BUKU BAEPOLE

Kyaka Enga Bible

Contents

BUKU BAEPOLE 1
JENESESE 4
EKESETASE 69
LIPITIKASE 105
NAMBASE 112
DUTARONOME 127
JOSUA 154
JASI 165
URUTI 185
1 SAMYUELE 190
2 SAMYUELE 228
1 KIŊI 254
2 KIŊI 282
1 KORONEKOLESE 303
ESERA 304
NIYAMAYA 310
ESETA 319
JOPO 320
SAMU 336
POROPEPE 384
EKELESIYASITISI 395
Sol 398
AISAYA 399
JEREMAYA 442
Ee 473
ISIKIOLO 474
DANIELE 487
OSIA 504
JOELE 512
EMOSA 518
OPETAYA 529
JONA 530
MAEKA 534
NEYAME 542
APAKUKU 543
SEPANAYA 547
AKAI 548
SEKARAYA 549
MALAKAE 551

MATYU 556
MAKE 609
LUKU 643
JONE 698
APOSELENA YULU 736
OROME 788
1 KORINA 812
2 KORINA 833
GALASIA 847
EPESASA 855
PILIPAI 863
KOLOSI 869
1 TESALONAIKA 874
2 TESALONAIKA 879
1 TIMOTI 882
2 TIMOTI 889
TAITESA 894
PILIMONE 897
IPURU 899
JEMESA 915
1 PITA 921
2 PITA 927
1 JONE 931
2 JONE 938
3 JONE 939
JUTI 940
OREPALAISANE 942

BUKU BAEPOLE
The Shorter Bible (New Testament and selected portions of the Old Testament) in the Kyaka Enga language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kyaka Enga

Copyright © 1973, 1980, 1987 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

℗ Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Kyaka Eŋa (Kyaka Enga)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

ISBN 978-1-5313-0367-9

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
8949d805-1f35-50b7-ae5d-683fec0bae65

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

ANATUNYA
BUKU BAEPOLE
OLE TESAMENE PII LAPO
NUU TESAMENE
Kyaka Enga

Published by
THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
The Shorter Old Testament
and the
New Testament
in
Kyaka Enga
Papua New Guinea
[kyc]
ISBN 9980 63 012 4
© BSPNG
NT first edition 1973
NT second edition 1980
OT, NT third edition 1987

BAEPOLE DOKONA LAO PII LAPO

Buku Wambarae dokona pii peparae pali nalyamo. Akipamo pii lapo kunjepala pali nalyase? Renge doko epapu dakepa wambu dupwa Ole Tesamene pii dupwame nakama Nuu Tesamene renge angi dupwa soo nyerami dupwa yaka lamili lao wambo kapu kyilyamano. Peparae kapu kyuo otamwali ee kana ama malu nembo yulu pimwali. Dokona lao yuu rakyame wambu dupwa Baepole nyimili. Enakana wambu lapome pii peparae kapu kyuo otamwali lao suu pyarami ramo doko kapa pirami.

Ee kana lapo epo paparamopa wambu lapome Baepole renge ama rolae lao pii dae pyasi palamo dupwana pii dupwa kuki alowa pinya suu pyarami ramo doko kapa pirami lao suu pilyamano.

Matyu Make Lukumoo Dusipana Waili Pii

Arome pii lapo buku Matyu Make Luku dusipa peparaena pyasi palamo. Akalimi pii pyao reteyaminyi dupwame sitoripi pii lengepe mendakinya palyuo leyaminyipape kata kuki wakale wakale dusipana leyami. Akalimi Baepole pii pyao dokopa nakama pii peparae pyao reta nayami. Nakamame yulu lapo Yesumi piyamo dupwape pii lapo leyamo dupwape mupwa lao suu piyami dupwa iki yapo nyepala rangena buku dokona pyao reteyami. Baepole piyaminyi akali mendaki mendaki lao dupwame renge mupwa mende nakamana pii dokona lasaka pipuli yaka lao suu pyao pii lapo yapo nyepala pyao reteyami. Yuu gii mendaki iki dokona pyao reteyaminde daa. Nakama ee kana wakale lapona pyao reto dee wambu wakale dupwana lao pyao reteyami. Pii wakale wakale pyao reteyaminyi dupwame namwa nyiso epapu Anatumi namwa keta apa piru lao suu pilyamo dupwa pano lasi palamo. (Jone rombo 21 liti 25 kando yaka lare.)

Liti lapona renge angi doko panapa nalyamo. Wambu lapome pii renge dokona kata mendenya palyuo laminyipa dee lapome mende pyuo letaminyi. Namwa pii kapu kyingi wambu dupwa buku malu mee yaka lao renge rolae doko koto kando karo pii dake pyao retelyamano.

Wamba Baepole kanda soo pyao reteyaminyi dokona pii paleyamo dokona wambu lapome enakana nyepala rangena kingimi pepa wakale mendena pii doko pyao reteyami. Dopa pyuo karo pii lapo alowa pyuo dee lapo isa pao pyuo piya rapisi. Dopa pyuo pepa enakana ingyuo pyao nyiyaminyi dokona wambo piyamo doko kapa kapa pyuo nyepala pyao reta nayami. Dokona lao wambu wakale wakale dupwame renge pii kata wakale wakalena soo nyilyaminyi.

Ingilisi dee Pisini Baepole lapona pepa isarena dokona yaka lenge wambu dupwa nyisarali pii kuki lapo pyasi palamo. Namwa Kyaka pii Baepole dokona pyao reta nalyamo.

Make dopale [|] kame pipala kanya dokona pii lapo pyasi palamo. Pii kanya dokona palamo dokome pii angi dokona lapo dopa piya lao mondo lao langilyamo.

PII PYASI PALAMO DUPWA

Ole Tesamene

Bukunya Kingi	Bukunya Kingi Muu
Jenesese	Jen
Ekesetase	Ek
Lipitikase	Li
Nambase	Nam
Dutaronome	Du
Josua	Jos
Jasi	Jas
Uruti	Uru
1 Samyuele	1 Sam
2 Samyuele	2 Sam
1 Kiŋi	1 Ki
2 Kiŋi	2 Ki
1 Koronekolese	1 Koro
2 Koronekolese	2 Koro
Esera	Es
Niyamaya	Ni
Eseta	Ese
Jopo	Jopo
Samu	Sa
Poropepe	Po
Ekelesiyasitisi	Eke
Kenane Solomoneme Piya	Sol
Aisaya	Ai
Jeremaya	Je
Ee Lenge Dupwa Kenane	Ee
Isikiolo	Isi
Daniele	Dan
Osia	Os
Joele	Joe
Emosa	Em
Opetaya	Op
Jona	Jona
Maeka	Mae
Neyame	Ne
Apakuku	Apa
Sepanaya	Sep
Akai	Ak
Sekaraya	Sek
Malakae	Mal

Bukunya Kingi	Bukunya Kingi Muu
Matyu	Mat
Make	Mak
Luku	Lu
Jone	Jo
Aposelena Yulu	Apos
Orome	Oro
1 Korina	1 Kor
2 Korina	2 Kor
Galasia	Gal
Epesasa	Epes
Pilipai	Pilip
Kolosi	Kol
1 Tesalonaika	1 Tes
2 Tesalonaika	2 Tes
1 Timoti	1 Tim
2 Timoti	2 Tim
Taitesa	Tai
Pilimone	Pil
Ipuru	Ipu
Jemesa	Jem
1 Pita	1 Pita
2 Pita	2 Pita
1 Jone	1 Jo
2 Jone	2 Jo
3 Jone	3 Jo
Juti	Ju
Orepalaisane	Orep

Atame Ipapa yuu gii dokona piso pao Yesu mandeyaminyi dokona pyaka sepala pao dakepa ingyuo dupwa ee kana taosande malu pasi karamo. Ee kana malu doko apa pyuo nyisaramopa yaka lao separamase? Dokona lao kongwalu pii lapona makande pyuo lapala serama.

Doko kauwange mendaki| doko ee kana 25 dopale karengepya lao serama ramo doko ee kana andete mendaki (100) dokona kauwange kisima| ingyuo karapapu kumungipya.

Aporakame karo mandeyamo pao Yesu epeyamo kanya dusipana kauwange 80 ingyuo karo kumuo peyamipya. Yuu gii doo kareyami dusipa ee kana taosande lama (2,000) epo peya.

Yesu mandeyaminyi dokona piso epo namwa karamano dakena liti pyuo doko kauwange 80 ingyuo kumuo pumi. Ee kana dusipa ee kana taosande lama (2,000) oo epo panya pilyamo.

Dokona lao Aporakame kareyamo dokona piso namwa karamano dakena liti pyuo

doko peparae ee kana taosande kisima (4,000) epo pelyamo.
Atame kareyamo dokona piso Aporakame kareyamo dokona ee kana malu epo peya. Namba angi doko soo gisapa nalyamano.

JENESESE
Peparae Busiyamo Pii Doko

Busiyamo doko Jenesese lenge. Buku dakena Anatumi yuu neta kana buipi wasiyamo dokona lao pyasi palamo. Anatumi wambu dupwa wasiyamo dokope wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kanda soo piyami dokope randa andake kanda soo nyiyaminyi dokope dusipana lao pyasi palamo. Dee Anatumi namwa wambu dupwa apa pyuo rapu pyuo karenge dokona lao namwa suu pyarama lao buku Jenesese dakena pyasi palamo. Buku Jenesese lenge doko mendaki dokona arome pii lama liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-11* Yuu ingiyamo dokope Anatumi wambu dupwa wasiyamo dokopa apa pyuo kareyaminyi dokope dolapona arome pii dolapo pyasi palamo. Dokonako Atame Ipipa dee Kene Apelepa lao dusipana pii palelyamo yaka lenge. Apunda ama reeko epeyamopa akali Noa pyuo nyiyamo dokonape wambu dupwame anda ama londe yuu ulu piyami dokonape arome pii dolapo opetaeko dokona pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 12-50* Isaraele wamu dupwana rora ambasuwambo kareyaminyi dupwana arome pii dokona lao pyasi palamo. Dokopa wamba akaliAporakame karo baame poraiyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao warombo soo kareyamosa baa mupwa ingiyamo doko namwa silyamano. Banya ikinyingi Aisakena arome pii doko opetae palamo. Aporakamena kauwange Jekope banya kingi mende Isaraele lenge dokona banya arome pii opetae palamoko. Dee Jekopena ikinyingi akalisa ipisu lama dusipa Isaraele wambu dupwana rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana rakange kyawa lao pepa pyao reteya. Jekopena ikinyingi mende Josepe lenge dokona lao pii malu mee pyasi palamo. Apa piyamosa Jekopemoo banya ikinyingi dupwape nakamana ree palu dupwa pipya yuu Isipi dokona pali peyami dokona lao pii renge andake palamo.

Buku dakena wambunya arome pii pyasi palipyamopape Anatumi banya yulu andake piyamo doko pii mupwa. Pii poraiyuo wambo palipyamo doko Anatumi yuu neta kana buipi peparae wasiyako. Pii otapyamo dokopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa mona reto reke lao pyulu pyuo pyakaro lalu lao leyamo pii doko pyasi palamo. Buku dakena Kamongo Anatu baa mupwa ingyuo wambu koo piyaminyi dupwana yulu yapalyuo nyuo mana lao pyalana pyuo kareya doko palamo. Banya wambu dupwa lanyuo pao nyiso piya. Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu keta kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karenge dokona lao akali mendeme pii dupwa pepa piya. Anatunya wambu dupwa apa pyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyaminyi dokona lao pepa piya. Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pinya lao piya.

Anatumi Yuu Pandape Pyuo Ingiyamo Pii Doko

1 Kanda soo dokopa Anatumi yake
pandape isayuupi peparae pyuo ingiyamo
dokopa 2 yuu muu dupwana angi ingyapa
nao kwao siyamopa ipwa kota pete
kyuwae sepala iminjaro karalu kareya.
Dokona Anatunya Imambu doko ipwa
ketae romo romo pyuo papyuo kareya.
3 Dokopa Anatumi lao, Yuu doko yangena
leya. Leyamo dokopa yango rali piya.
4 Pipala Anatumi kandeyamo dokopa yuu
yangeya doko keyange lao suu piya. Suu
pyapala Anatumi yuu doko lili pipala
yangara kwuara pinya leya. 5 Anatumi
iminja nayamo doko kingi korakama lao
iminjiyamo doko kingi kukwa lao piya.
Kwuapala yangapeyamo doko yuu gii
mendaki ingiya.

6 Dokopa Anatumi lao, Yake doko ipwa
pipa lili pyuo sinya leya. Leyamuli pyuo lili
piya. 7 Dopa pyuo ipwa ketae isapana pa-
lyuo yake kanya koenya reteya. 8 Anatumi
ketae doko Yake lapala kwuara yangara
piyamo doko yuu gii lapo ingyuo piya.

9 Anatumi lao, Isa panda dokona ipwa
pete lili mendaki dokona sinya. Yuu
doko panembena olo sinyale leyamosa
dopa pyuo ingyuo peya. 10 Anatumi yuu
oo lasi siyamo doko kingi Yuu lao ipwa
nyuo pyaso pete siyamo doko Ipwa Kota
lapala doko keyange lamo lao suu pyao

kandeya. [11] Dokopa Anatumi lao, Isako
peparae yuunya pulinya. Kuku pingi dup-
wape jinginya kapa palenge isa dupwape
andena, leya. Leyamuli pyuo ingiya. [12] Pyuo
ingiyamo dokopa yuu dupwana isako rara
wakale wakale pyuo andeya. Kuku pingi
rarape isa jingi lyingipi pulyiya. Dokopa
Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya.
[13] Kwuara yangara piya doko yuu gii repo
ingiya.

[14] Yake dokona yanga paupau lao kukwa
korakamape dolapona lili pyuo rao dokome
kwai kanape yuu giipi ee kanape dupwa
lasaka pinya, leya. [15] Yake dokona rao
karo dokopa isa yuu dokona yanganyi
pyambunya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piya.
[16] Anatumi yanga paupau lenge andake lama
wasiya. Wasiyamodokona kamame andake
yanga paupau lenge dokome korakama
dokopa kando iso karenalao dee yanga pau-
pau kukili ingyuo lenge dokome kukwa
dokopa kando iso karena lao piya. Pipala
baame bui dupwa wasiyako. [17] Nakama
isa yuu dokona yanganyi peyo karena lao
yake dokona sulu sinya lao piya. [18] Piyamo
dokome kukwa korakamape dupwana iso
karo dee yangara kwuara dolapo liti pirapu
pinya, leya. Anatumi doko keyange lamo
lao kandeya. [19] Kwuara yangara piyamo
doko yuu gii kisima ingiya.*

[20] Anatumi lao, Ipwa dokona lee renge
bange meeree ingyuo sinya lao yaka dupwa
yake dokona ketae bii lao oko simu sae
pyuo papyuo karena, leya. [21] Anatumi
dopa pyuo kota petena oma bange kameya
wakasape lete bange ipwa dokona kata
papyuo mee ree inginya lao dupwa pyuo
yaka peparaepe rara wakale wakale dupwa
pyuo wasiyako. Anatumi doko keyange
lamo lao kandeya. [22] Kandapala Anatumi
mondo lao andena lao elyape keta pisinya
pyambuo lao, Nakama jingi kapape pyao
malu wai kisinya pyambuo kota pete dupwa
kete pyao nyelapape. Dee yaka dupwa yuu
dokona wai kiso pinya, leya. [23] Lapaladoo
kwuara yangara piyamo doko yuu gii kingi
paki ingiya.

[24] Anatumi lao, Lete bange rara wakale
wakale dupwa isa yuu dokona karena.
Anda mena dupwape isakona nuli nao pyao
nenge dupwape bange panga panga pa-
pingi silyamo dupwape sinya, leya. Leya-
muli pyuo piya. [25] Dopa pyuo pipala Ana-
tumi mena pyuo waso bange kuki yuunya
panga panga papingipi rara mendaki men-
daki lao wasiya. Doko keyange lamo lao
kandeya.

[26] Kandapala dokopa Anatumi lao, Enda
akalipi namwa yale lama isa komba pyao
wasamanale. Nakambame ipwa petena
oma dupwapeyakena yaka dupwape mena
dupwape yuunya panga panga papingi
bangepe yuu muu dupwana peparae baa
iso kando kararaŋa, leya. [27] Dopa lapala
Anatumi enda akalipa baa yale pyuo
wasiya. [28] Wasapala dokopa Anatumi
nakamba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo lao,
Nakambame jingipi parape pyao raeyo
yuu dupwa minyarambuo nyuo dee bange
peparaena ketae ingyuo karo pirambi.
Dopa pipala ipwa petena oma dupwape
yakena yakape lete bange kata paenge
semalama pelyamo dupwapena peparae
rapu pyuo karena, leya. [29] Dokopa Anatumi
nakamba lamaiyuo, Kandalapape, kuku
pingipi jingi lyuo kapa palenge isa dupwape
yuu muu ree laosilyamo dupwa peparae
narambi lao jilyu, leya. [30] Isa yuunya
mena rara dupwape yaka ketae papingi
rara dupwape bange yuu dokona panga
panga papingi dupwanape dee lete bange
ŋeeŋae singi peparaepena lao nambame
isako kyakange dupwa nakamana nenge
ingyuo nena lao mailyuko, leya. Leyamuli
pyuo piya. [31] Anatumi bange piyamo
dupwa peparae ama keyange ingyuo peyasa
kandeya. Kwuara yangara doo piyamo
dokome yuu gii pakinyamange ingiya.

2

[1] Dopa pyuo pipala dokopa Anatumi yake
yuupi dee ketae isapana bange peparaepe
pyuo oteya. [2] Yuu gii yanda ipingi epeyamo
dokopa Anatu baa yulu piyamo dupwa pyuo
otapala imambu soo peteya. [3] Anatumi
yulu peparaepyuo waso nyepala yuu yanda
ipingi dokopa imambu soo peteyamo
dokona lao yuu gii doko yapasi ingyuo ketae
pyambuo rombo palyiya.

[4] Dopa pyuo yuu yakepi peparae pyuo
wasiya.

* 1:19: Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya. (1:21)

Ee Etene Doko

5 Kamongo Anatumi apunda isa yuunya
pena lapa nayamopa wambu mendeme yuu
dokona mondo pira ingya nayamo dokome
isako mende see nayamopa waingi dupwa
pulyapa nayako. 6 Dopa pyuo piyamopape
ipwa yuu dupwana guu lao pyakamiya.

7 Anatumi yuu dokona yuu sinjimu
lapo nyepala dokome akali mende elya
pyuo wasapala banya gyaa kata dokona
poporambaiye lete poo lanyi pyambuyamo
dokopa akali doko lenge rao lete ingiya.

8 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi ee mende
kingi Etene lenge neta pyakaengedorena
wara pipala akali wasiyamo doko dokona
karena leya. 9 Kamongo Anatumi isa
rara wakale wakale keyange wambu kyanyi
kando jingi lyuo nao pingi dupwa dokona
pulyinya, leya. Ee sukusa dokona isa letena
renge palenge doko karo dee mende koo
keyangepe soo pakana palyingi renge doko
karo piya.

10 Pipala Etene dokona ipwa mende guu
lao neta pena lao piyamo dokome ee doko
mena mena lao nakuo andeya. Dokopa
dokona piso ipwa doko paka lakyuo kisima
ingyuo epo peya. 11 Ipwa mupwa doko
kingi Pisone lenge dokome yuu Apila lenge
doko peparae nyuo sukusa palyama penge.
12 Dokona kana golope kana mende kingi-
beteliyamope mende kana onekesepe yuu
dokona singi. Kana golo dokona singi
dokoyapasi wakasa. 13 Ipwa lapo doko
kingi Giyone lenge doko yuu Kusi lenge-
doko peparae nyuo sukusa palyama penge.
14 Ipwa repo dokona kingi Taikirisi lenge
doko yuu Asiria neta pyakaenge dorename
penge dee ipwa kisima doko kingi Yuporisa
lenge.

15 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi akali
doko nyuo ee kingiEtene lenge dokona
karapala rano pyuo iso karena leya.
16 Karena lapalaKamongo Anatumi baa
lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao, Emba ee dokona
isa menge peparae karamo dupwa maso
nape. 17 Narenepape isa mende koo
keyangepe soo pakanapalyingi renge
palengende karamo doko iki waso karo naa
napipi. Doko nare ramo kumare, leya.

18 Lapala dokopa Kamongo Anatumi
lao, Doko akali baa ikikarara doko kapa
daa. Dokona nambame baapa kapa
manda manjo nyiso yulu piramo mende
wasakamiru, leya. 19 Lapala Kamongo
Anatumi yuu lapo nyepala mena peparaepe
yakena yaka peparaepe wasapala akali
kareya dokona kingi apiyakale larali dupwa
lena lao lanyuo epeya. Akalimi bange
dupwa kando kingi leyamo range dokoko
yangisisi siya. 20 Baame yaka rara peparaepe
mena wakale wakale dupwape kando
kingi leyamopape baapa kapa role pyao
nyisaramo mende daa ingiya.

21 Doko kandapala Kamongo Anatumi
akali luu palena lapala dokopa luu pa-
lyuo siyamopa akali dokona parali kuli
dokona mendaki lalyuo nyepala dokopa
umbwa pinyi pyambuya. 22 Pyambwapala
Kamongo Anatumi akalinya parali kuli-
doko nyepala dokome enda mende wasiya.
Wasapala dokopa akali kareyamo dokona
lanyuo epeya. 23 Akalimi kandapala
Dake nambana range kuli angi
yongo dake nambana yongo angioko.
Akalinya pingyuo nyipyamo dokona banya
kingi enda ingyara,
leya. 24 Dokona lao akali mendeme banya
rakange endangipa kaepala banya etenge
dokopa pakao yongo mendare ingyuo pe-
tenge. 25 Enda akalipa nakamba papara
kareyambinyipape elya nayambi.

3

Nakambame Anatu Kamba Leyambi

1 Lete bange peparae Kamongo Anatumi
wasiyamo dupwana kau dokome kendepuli
ingyapala panga wakasa siya. Dopa pi-
pala baame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Ana-
tumi lao dokopa ee dokona isa karaminyi
dokona mendena jingi lyuo naa narambi
lapya lyasili? leya.

2 Dokopa enda baame kau doko isingi
lamaiyuo, Ee dokona isa karaminyi dup-
wana jingi kapa naramba. 3 Kapa naramba
doŋo isa mende ee sukusa karamo dokona
laoAnatumi dopa leya, Kumasarambi lao
isa dokona jingi minyanda nao angi naa
naokopyuo karalapape leyaŋa, leya enda
dokome.

4 Dopa leyamopape kau baame enda doko
lamaiyuo lao, Daa kuma narambi lyakande.
5 Anatumi mende soo leyamo doko jingi
dokona narambi yuu gii dokopa lenge
pono laramopa Anatu yale ingyuo koo

keyangepe soo pakana palyinginyili pyuo
soo kararambinyi lao leyalyamo, leya. *
6 Leyamo dokopa enda baame nenge
keyange doko auwokando karo isa keta
mona palenge singinya renge palamo
lao soo manji nyepala jingi lapo lyuo
neya. Dopa pyuo nao lapo akalingi
maiyamo dokopa baa neyako. 7 Dokopa
nakambana lenge pono lapala nambwa
papara karalambanolamo sepala isapiki
lenge dokona yoko lapo nyuo kii pipala sisi
panai piyambi.
8 Enakana yuu poo kuiyamo dokopa Ka-
mongo Anatu ee dokona lyapu lao epeyamo
sepala akali doko etengepa ee dokona isa
kareyaminyi dupwana alya minyuo yalu
piyambi. 9 Dopa piyambinyipape Kamongo
Anatumi akali doko kee lao, Emba an-
jalapona karese? leya.
10 Leyamo dokopa baame isingi lao
lamaiyuo, Emba ipinyi doko sepala namba
papara karapu dokome pakapala yalu pipu,
leya.
11 Baame lao, Apimi emba papara karene
lao pakana palyuo langipyase? Isa jingi naa
nalapape lao langikondali pyuo langiyunu
doko nalese? leya. 12 Leyamo dokopa akali
dokome lao, Enda role pyao pisirambiŋi
lao jii kande dokome isa dokona jingi lapo
jipyasa napu, leya.
13 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi enda
lamaiyuo, Emba akinde pipi? leya.
Enda baame lao, Kau dokome namba
kando nyipili lao ilimungu kalemungu pii
lapyasa dokome napu, leya.

Anatumi Nakamba Randa
Nyerambi, Leya

14 Dopa leyamo dokopa Kamongo Ana-
tumi kau doko kando lamaiyuo, Emba dopa
pipinyi dokona mena rara wakale wakale
dupwapemee kapa ingyuo paraminyipa
embako yapo koo ingyuo randa nyuo
pare. Emba kaeya nao rombame kata
wapuo sinjimu nao papiri, leya. 15 Dokopa
enda embapa imbu singi nyuo pisipwape,
laro. Nakambana wai kiso nyerambi
dupwa dopako pyuo pyakando pyuo puu
parami. Baame embena ayemba kalyuo
pyarakwara. Embame banya kimbu yukuna
nao kumuo pyareko, leya Anatumi.
16 Lapala dee enda doko kando lamaiyuo,
Emba wane manjinya dokopa mata
pyaramopa randa andake nao manjo nyere
laro, leya. Randa nyepalape akalinyi
nyelana mona nyuo pisirinyipa baa
embena mupwa ingyuo karara, leya.
17 Lapala baame akali doko kando dopa
leya. Embame etenena pii sepala isa jingi
naa nare leyo doko napinyi dokona yuu
doko koo inginyi pyambwakaro. Emba
lete kararene mange dusipana yuu dokona
nenge randa nao wara pyuo nao karare.
18 Neperekepe ranope isako yuu dokona an-
dakara dokopa isako wakale wakale dupwa
nao karare. 19 Embame pusimi kumuo yulu
pyuo nenge nao karerenepa malu pirami
dokona lili pira. Emba yuumi wasiyunusa
yuu ingyuo karene dokona dee yuuoko
ingyuo pare, leya Anatumi.
20 Akali dokome banya etenge wambu
peparaena endangi kyawa ingiyasa dokome
kingi Ipi, leya. 21 Leyamo dokopa Ka-
mongo Anatumi mena yanenge nyepala
Atame etengepana komau wasapala wap-
wakamiya.

Atame Ipipa Ee Yaki Nyuo
Neta Nembeya

22 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi lao, Akali
doko namwa yale. Koo keyangepe soo
pakana palyuo karamo kande. Baame
kingi pyasinju lapala letena renge palenge
isa jingi nyuo napala lete karalu karasara,
leya. 23 Dokona lao Kamongo Anatumi
ee dokona rekya lao nembeya. Nembo
yuu nyepala wasiyamo dokonako baa range
pyuo wara pyuo karena, leya. 24 Pena lao
ralinyi nembapala ee Etene dokona neta
pyakaenge dorena letena renge palenge isa
karenge dokona kata soo penge dokona
aŋala serepimi lenge mendeme iso karena
lao wua gela isareuliyapu nyingi mende
paki palyuo paki palyuo pyuo karenge
dokome iso karena laopiso piya.

4

Kene Epolopana Yulu Doko

1 Enakana Atame banya etenge Ipi lenge
doko role paeyapala wane ingiyamopa
wane Kene lao mandeya. Manjipala lao,
Kamongome namba nyisipyamopa wane

* 3:5: Enda baame nenge keyange doko auwo kando karo jingi lapo lyuo neya. (3:6)

kando nyilyano, leya. [2] Dee enakana Kenena
yangonge Epolo lao mandeya. Dokopa
Epolo baa sipisipi minyuo kareyamopa
Kene baa ee yulu pyuo kareya. [3] Yuu
mendepa Keneme eena nenge lapo
nyepala Kamongo dokona loma soo kiso
maiyamopa [4] Epolo banya sipisipi ikyane
mupwa mendepa sipisipi kapa rukisi
lapopeminyuo epo kiso maiya. Dopa pyuo
piyambinyisa Kamongome Epolo minyuo
epeyamo dupwa rae maipala [5] Kenena
dupwa epe kanda nao kareya. Dopa piyasa
Keneme imbwuapala banya lenge kambu
poro imbu manjo kareya. [6] Kamongo
dokome Kene lamaiyuo, Akipamo emba
imbumi kumapala lenge kambu poro imbu
manjo karene? leya. [7] Emba rolae piri
ramo doko rae maiyuo paa narese? Dee
yulu rolae pii napinyi dokona koo renge
anda kambu repeta yalu pyuo muumee
silyamo. Dokome emba nyipuli yaka lao
suu pyao silyamo dokona emba rangeme
nyuo anamasi minyuo karape, leya. *

[8] Leyamopa Keneme banya yangonge
Epolo lamaiyuo, Epapu isakosa dokona
bonale, leya. Dokopa nakamba pao isakosa
dokona kareyambinyi dokopa Keneme
sipurapala banya yangonge Epolo pyao
kumakaya.

[9] Pyao kumakapeyamo dokopa Anatumi
Kene piso siya. Embena yangone Epolo anja
karase? leya.

Leyamo dokopa baame isingi lao, Namba
kandakapusi? Nambame nambana yan-
gonge doko rapu pingisi? leya.

[10] Dokopa Kamongome lao, Emba doko
akinde pipisi? Embena yangonena ran-
jama dokome yuu ono pupyamo dokona
soo namba kee lao letamo, leya. [11] Emba
yuu dokopa rekya lao kwao kara lao nem-
baro. Embena kingi raka dokome yan-
gonena ranjama maipinyipa yuumi nao
pupya. [12] Emba yulupyuo kararenepape
ee dupwa ipyaka nara. Mendasa angi
ingyuo pali nao yuu dupwana ralo papyuo
karare, leya. [13] Dokopa Keneme Anatu isingi
lamaiyuo, Embaranda jilini doko namba
nyepala kapa soo paro ingya nalyamo.
[14] Epapu namba yuu kulisa doko kala puu
lalyane. Namba papala dokopa embena
lenge kambu dokona yalu pilya pyana
pyuo kararo. Ralo yuu muu dupwana pa-
pirunu wambumi kandarami dokopa pyao
kumakasarami, leya.

[15] Dopa pyuo leyamopa Anatumi lao,
Doko daa. Wambu mendeme Kene emba
pyao kumakarami ramo baa apeto yanda
ipingi nyepo randa nyuo pyao alowa
pisi sera, leya. Dokopa Anatumi Kene
keta wambu mendeme baa kandapala
pyaa naramiŋi lao mawa pili lao kamu
pokwakamiya. [16] Pokwakamiyamo dokopa
Keneme Anatu yaki nyepala kata nyuo yuu
Note ee Etene neta pyakaenge dorena yuku
pao kareya.

Kenena Wai Kiso Nyiyamo Dupwa

[17] Keneme banya etengepa paeyapala
wane ingiyamopa Inoko mandeya. Baame
yuu taone andake waso pipala banya
ikinyinginya kingi Inoko lao suu pyao
Inokoko, leya. [18] Inoko baame Irate
mandeya. Irate dokome Mayunjaele
mandeya. Mayunjaeleme Mesusay-
ole mandeya. Mesusayoleme Lameke
mandeya. [19] Lameke baa enda lama
nyiya. Dolapona enda mende kingi Aita
lenge mende Sila lenge. [20] Enda Aita
dokome wane Jepele mandeyamopa baa
wambu bulamakao yanengeme komau
anda pyuo palyuo bulamakao rapu pyuo
karo pelyaminyi dupwana rakange kyawa
ingyuo kareya. [21] Jepelena yangonge kingi
Jupale lenge baa wambu rambyalu kurulupi
waso lao kareyaminyi dupwana rakange
kyawa ingyuo kareya. [22] Enda Sila baame
akali Tupale Kene lenge mandeyamo
dokome anepe kone kanapemebange
wasingi dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo
peya. Banya pemalenge Naama lenge.

[23] Yuu mendepa Lameke epo banya
etenge Aita Silapa lamaiyuo,

Nakamba nambana pii selapape. Akali
parangendeme namba pyao la-
lyipyasa baa isingi pyao kumakapu.

[24] Mendeme Kene pyarami ramo doko isingi
yuu yanda ipingi moŋo nyeralya
kande.

Dee namba Lameke pyao larami ramo doko
akalisa pao yanda ipingi dee ipisu

* 4:7: Akipamo emba imbumi kumapala lenge kambu poro imbu manjo karene? (4:6)

yanda ipingi nyepoko apeto yano
pyasi sakara,
leya.

Sete Inosopa

25 Dee kamba Atame banya etengepa
paeyapala wane mende kingi Sete lao
mandeyambi. Manjipala enda dokome
lao, Keneme Epolo piyamo dokona wane
dake Anatumi alo pyuo jipyaŋa lapala kingi
Sete, leya. 26 Dokopa Seteme wane mende
mandeyamo doko kingi Inoso, leya. Yuu gii
dokopana kanda soo wambumi Anatunya
kingi Kamongo lao lao kareyami.

5

Atame Wai Kiso Nyiyamo Dupwa

1 Atame dokona para pyao nyiyamo dup-
wana kingi dakena pyasi palamo. Ana-
tumi akali wasiyamo dokopa baa range
yale enda akalipa pyuo wasiya. 2 Waso
dokopa nakamba elyape keta pisinyi pyam-
buo kingi enda akalipaŋa, leya. 3 Atame
baa ee kana 130 karapala wane mende baa
yale isa komba pyao manjipala banya kingi
Sete, leya. 4 Sete manjipala, Atame ee kana
800 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo
mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo dupwa
konda pyuo manjo kareya. 5 Dopapyuo
pisipala Atame ee kana 930 ingyuo karapala
kumuya.

6 Sete baa eekana 105 karapala dokopa
Inoso mandeya. 7 Inoso manjipala ee kana
807 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo
mange dokopa enakana wane wanakepe
lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.
8 Dopa pyuo pisipala Seteme ee kana 912
ingyuo karapala kumuya.

9 Inoso baa ee kana 90 karapala dokopa
Kenani mandeya. 10 Kenani manjipala ee
kana 815 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo
kareyamo mangedokopa enakana wane
wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo
kareya. 11 Dopa pyuo pisipala Inoso ee kana
905 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

12 Kenani baa ee kana 70 nembo karapala
dokopa Makalalele mandeya. 13 Makalalele
manjipala ee kana 840 nyuo nembeya.
Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa
enakana wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo
manjo kareya. 14 Dopa pyuo pisipala Kenani
ee kana 910 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

15 Makalalele baame ee kana 65 karapal-
adokopa Jarete mandeya. 16 Jarete manji-
pala ee kana 830 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo
nembo kareyamo mange dokopa wane
wanakepe lapo konda pyuo manjo kareya.
17 Dopa pyuo pisipala Makalalele ee kana 895
ingyuo karapala kumuya.

18 Jarete baame ee kana 162 karapala
dokopa Inoko mandeya. 19 Inoko manjipala
ee kana 800 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo
kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanake-
pelapo konda pyuo manjo kareya. 20 Dopa
pyuo pisipala Jarete ee kana 962 ingyuo
karapala kumuya.

21 Inoko baame ee kana 65 kara-
pala dokopa waneMetusala mandeya.
22 Metusala manjipeyamo dokopa Anatu
dokona bwua singyuo pyuo paeyo ee kana
300 kareya. Kareyamo mange dokopa wane
wanakepe lapo konda pyuo manjo kareya.
23 Dopa pyuo pisipala ee kana 365 kareya.
24 Karapala Inoko ando kareyamo mange
dusipana Anatupa bwua singyuo pyuo
kareyamopa Anatumi mee nyiyasa pana
naya.

25 Metusala baame ee kana 187 karapala
dokopa Lameke mandeya. 26 Lameke man-
jipala ee kana 782 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo
nembo kareyamo mange dokopa wane
wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo
kareya. 27 Dopa pyuo pisipala Metusala ee
kana 969 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

28 Lameke baame ee kana 182 karapala
wane mende mandeya. 29 Manjipala dopa
leya. Anatumi yuu kwaeyo pena leyamo
dokonako piso namwa yulu andake kingimi
pyuo karamano dokona lao wane dakeme
namwa mata kyakao nyera ingilyamo, leya.
Dokona lao kingi Noa leya. 30 Lameke Noa
manjipeyamo dokopa enakana ee kana 595
kareya. Kareyamo mange dokopa wane
wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo
kareya. 31 Lameke baa ee kana 777 ingyuo
karapala kumuya.

32 Noa baame ee kana 500 karapala
enakana wane rema Seme Ame Japetemoo
dusipa mandeya.

6

Wambu Yulu Kopetame Pyuo Kareyami

1 Yuu pandadokona mee wambu wai
kiso andakiyamo karo dokopa wanake
lapo mandeyami. 2 Mandeyaminyi dokopa

kuma nangena ikinyingi dupwame isa
wambunya wanenge dupwaawa kandapala
mee maso nyuo piyami. 3 Dokopa
Kamongome lao, Mee isa wambu ingyuo
pelyamo dokona nakambana imambu
paleta karo kuku pyaraminde daa. Nakama
ee kana 120 dokona yaka lili pirami,
leya. 4 Kuma nange wambu dupwame isa
wambunya wanenge dupwa nyepala wai
kiso nyiyaminyi mange dokopa Nepelimi
wambu ando nyimbuyamopaoko karo
peyami. Wane mandeyaminyi dupwa kuli
palyuo kareyaminyisa nakamana kingi
ketae peya.
5 Isa wambu peparae ama yulu koo
wakasa pyuo karo suu pingi koo rengeme
simbwapyamo karaminyi lao Anatumi
kandeya. 6 Dokona baame lao, Namba
wambu range wasiyunu yuu dokona
kaepala sungwa sungwa pinyi nembaro
7 Mena wambupi bange kuki panga panga
paenge dee yakape wasiyunu dokona
kondo karo, leya. 8 Dopa pyuo lapalape
Kamongome Noa yeelyo kando rae maiyuo
kareya.

Noana Yulu Doko

9-10 Noana wane rema Seme Ame Japete-
moo dusipa mandeya. Wambu peparae
kareyaminyi dupwana baaiki rolo pyuo
kareya. Baa Anatupa bwua singyuo pyuo
kareyambi. 11 Wambudoloma yuu muu
peparaena Anatunya lenge kambu dokona
kopetame pyuo pyakando kareyami. 12 Isa
panda dokona wambu koo pilya pyana pyuo
kareyamisa kwao siyamo doko Anatumi
kandeya.
13 Dokopa Anatumi Noa lamaiyuo,
Wambu peparae rembe nanyi nembalana
lao suu pyao kaelyo. Pyakandenge yuu
soo karaminyi dokome yuu doko nakama
pipya kokwa soronaŋa kandape, leya.
14 Embame sipu kameya mende gopa isa
dokome rangena wasalasi. Waso lake
karapala kamaandakarepe dupwa mamba
pupuri kulisandeme yangenge dokome
yangare. 15 Dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri
lao sipunya imwa rolae dokona 133 mita
londe dopalemakande pyuo palyuo oko soo
palyingi isa dokona 22 mita londe dopale
makande pyuo palyuo dee roo karenge
isa 13 mita londe dopale makande pyuo
piri. 16 Anda kauwarami dokopa andopai
pulyambanapa lili kopetame maingi doko
make 44 sendemite dopale ingyuo nee
sinya. Lungwa lungwa rename kambu
dowa mende wasapala koe rema ingyuo
wasara lao waipi, lamaiya. 17 Nambame
yuu dupwa ipwame yambe pinya laronopa
yuunya lee renge peparae kumuo rembe
narami, leya. 18 Namba embapa lalu lao
lao kana minyaro. Embapa etenepa dee
embena ikinyi dusipape dusipana etenge
dusipape opetae sipu dokona eparami.
19 Lee renge bange rara wakale wakale
dupwana lama lao inya kalipa larapu lete
nyuo sipu dokonapyambware. 20 Yaka rara
wakale wakale dupwape mena rara wakale
wakale dupwape yuunya panga panga
papingi bange kuki dupwape dupwana
lama larapu sukusa eparaminyi dokopa
kuma nana lao nyepe. 21 Dee nenge rara
peparae emba nao mena nao pirami dupwa
nyuo retape, leya. 22 Noame doo piyamo
dupwa peparae Anatumi lamaiyamuli pyuo
piya.

7

Ipwame Yuu Yambe Piya

1 Kamongome Noa lamaiyuo, Embena
ree palu dupwa nyepala sipu anda dokona
lanyuo pare. Wambu embapa kyawa kapa
dupwa karaminyipa emba yeelyo rolae
pyuo karene kandelyo, leya. 2 Mena naa
nao wasingi dupwana inya kalipa lama lao
mena nao karenge dupwana yanda ipingi
nyepo nyuoko piri. 3 Dee yaka inya kalipa
lao yanda ipingi nyepo rengya wai kisarama
lao nyuo palyare. 4 Yuuyanda ipingi nyepo
paparamopa nambame apunda yuu dokona
kukwa korakamape akalisa kisima (40) epo
karena lapala lete bange petaminyi dupwa
kokwa sinyi nembaro, leya. 5 Noame Ka-
mongo leyamuli pyuo mende kaeya nao
piya.
6 Noa baa ee kana 600 karapeyamopa
ipwa dupwame epo yuu yambe piya.
7 Dopa piyamo dokopa Noa etengepa dee
ikinyingimoo ikinyingi dusipana etengepe
ipwame nasaramo lapala sipu anda dokona
kolando peyami. 8 Mena nakama waso
nengepe waso naa nangepe yakape dee yuu
dupwana panga panga papingi dupwape
9 lama lao inya kalipa larapu Anatumi
leyamuli pyuo Noa role pyao sipu dokona
kolandeyami. 10 Kolandapeyaminyipa yuu

yanda ipingi epo papeyamopa apunda yuu
dokona epo yambe piya. *
11 Noa banya ee kana 600 epo pa-
peyamopa kana lama dokona yuu gii
akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi nyepo mange
dokopa ipwa koko dupwa pulipyao neta
epo yake kata lumbuyamopa apu isa epeya.
12 Yuu dokona apu kukwa korakamape
akalisa kisima epo kareya. 13 Dokopa Noa
etengemoo ikinyingi Seme Ame Japetemoo
nakamana etenge rema dusipape sipu
dokona kolandeyami. 14 Dopa pyuo mena
rara peparae dupwape bange isa yuu
dokona kata panga panga papingipi yaka
rara wakale wakalepe 15 lee renge bange
peparae lama lama lao Noa role pyao
sipu anda kolando peyami. 16 Anatumi
Noa lamaiyamuli pyuo inya kalipa larapu
andakare pao oteyaminyipa Kamongo
baame kambu upi leya. †
17 Yuu akalisa kisima ipwa epo konda
konda pipala dokome sipu doko ketae
soo minyalyiya. 18 Ipwa dokome yuu
peparae anamasi minyuoandakiyamopa
sipu doko ipwa dokona ketae siya. 19 Dee
kamame kaiya karapala yuu kyau dupwa
yalu piya. 20 Dee konda pyuo make
mita yanda ipingi dopaleme yuu kyau
dupwa nyuo yalo siya. 21 Dokopa yuunya
kata papingi peparae yakape menape
bange kuki dupwape wambupi kokwa
sinyi nembeyamo kumuyami. 22 Yuu
olasinya ŋee soo popo nembo petenge
dupwa peparae kumuo ote piya. 23 Baame
kokwa sinyi nembeyamo dokome wambu
menape bange panga panga papingipi
yakape yuu dokona mende kara naya.
Noamoo wambu baa role pyaosipu anda
peteyaminyi dupwa iki lete kareyami.
24 Ipwa yuu dokona ketaesiyamopa yuu
yangara kwuara piyamo doko 150 ingyuo
epo peya.

8

Ipwa Sokoya Doko

1 Anatumi Noamoo mena wakale wakale
dupwape sipu anda paleyami dupwana suu
pyaro kareya. Baa porambaiye yuu dokona
minyinya leyamopa ipwa soko lano peya.
2 Ipwa koko dokona potemo epeyamo dup-
wape yake kata lumbuo epeyamo dup-
wape upi leyamopa apunda soko rali piya.
3 Dokopa ipwa doko yuu dokona lano sok-
wala sokwala peya. Yuu gii 150 dopale
ingyuo epo papeyamopa ipwa doko pyai
nala nala peya. 4 Dopa pyuo soko peyamopa
kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa
ipisu yanda ipingi dokopa sipu doko yuu
kyau Ararate lenge dokona epo siya. 5 Yuu
gii mendaki kana akalisa dokona ipwa ene
soko peyamopa yuu kyau pinjingi dupwa
paneyamo kandeyami. *
6 Dee yuu gii akalisa kisima papeyamopa
Noa sipu dokona windowa palyiyamo doko
lumbuya. 7 Lumbwapala yaka orapene
lenge mende kamanda nembeya. Dopa
pyuo piyasa bii lao papyuo kareyamopako
ipwa sokoya. 8 Dee kamba ipwa sokolyape
lao yaka wayamu mende makande pyuo
nembeya. 9 Dopa pyuo nembeyamopape
wayamu doko ipwame yuu dupwa nee
piyamosa pisiramo panda saka napala
sipu dokona laeyo epeya. Dokopa baame
kingi pyambwapala yaka andakare nyiya.
10 Dee yuu yanda ipingi nyepo iso pisipala
wayamu doko kambako pena lao nembeya.
11 Yaka doko papyuo karo alemanji dokopa
isa olipi yoko mende pora pyao nyepala
kapuso soo laeyo epeyamo kandeya. Doko
kandapala ipwa doko soko otalamolyamo
lao siya. 12 Dopa piyasa yuu gii yanda ipingi
mende kambako iso karapala yaka doko
kamba nembeyamo dokopa kapu kyuo dee
epa nalu naya.
13 Noa baa ee kana 601 karapeyamopa
ee kana mupwa kanda soo pyaka siyamo
yuu gii mupwa dokopa ipwa sokoya. Noa
baame sipu dokona kambu nyuo kakonda-
pala yuu doko olasi siyamo kandeya. 14 Kana
lama yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi
dokopa yuu doko olo oteya.
15 Olapeyamo dokopa Anatumi Noa
lamaiyuo lao, 16 Emba etenepa ikinyimoo
ikinyi dupwana endape sipu doko yaki
nyuo neta parami. 17 Embame lete bange
rara peparae yakape menape bange panga
panga papingi kuki dupwape nakama yuu
muu dupwana ikyane manjo wai kiso

* 7:10: Mena yakape Noa role pyao sipu dokona kolandeyami. (7:8–9) † 7:16: Yuu olasinya ŋee soo popo nembo petenge dupwa peparae kumuo ote piya. (7:22) * 8:5: Ipwa doko soko otalamolyamo lao siya. (8:11)

pauinya lao lanyuo pare, leya. [18] Leyamo
dokopa Noa etengepa ikinyingi dusipape
ikinyingi dusipana endape neta peyami.
[19] Dee mena dupwape bange panga panga
papingi dupwape yakape kata papingi
bange peparae mende kaeya nao rara
mendaki dokore larapu lili pyuo neta
peyami.

Noame Anatu Bange Kiso Maiya

[20] Dokopa Noa baa Kamongona laokana
pyare leya. Lapala mena yakape nakamba
nenge dokore nyepala kana pyare dokona
pyao kiso mukinyi nembo maiya. [21] Dokopa
Kamongo rendamu keyange doko nyepala
baa monarename dopa pyuo suu pyao
leya. Nambame wambunya koo dokona
lao yuu muu dupwa dee kamba kokwa
see naro. Nakamba ene andama epenge
dokopa monana suu pingi dupwa kooko
paleta karenge. Nambame lete palenge
bange dupwa peparaekokwa sipunu dopa
pyuo dee kamba kokwa see nalu nao naro,
leya. [22] Isa panda yuupi mee seramuli
pyuo soo paramo mange dupwana ee wara
pingipi angi manjo nengepe kupwa pingi
kanape isasa pingi kanape apu epengepe
painyi pingi kanapekukwa korakamape
dupwanape mende ota nara, leya.

9

Anatumi Noapa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leya

[1] Anatumi Noa baape banya ikinyingi
dupwape kando elyape keta palyuo karena
lao lamaiyuo, Nakamame wambu wai
kiso nyuo jingi parape pyarami dokome
yuu pandape dupwa minyarambu nyera,
leya. [2] Mena rara dupwape yaka rara
dupwape yuunya panga panga papingi
bange kuki dupwape kota petena oma
dupwape nakambame wambu kando
inyimungu pako serami. Dupwa peparae
emba keta joo kaelyo, leya. [3] Wambo nenge
yoko pyuo andenge dupwa jiyukande.
Epapu bange peparae kata papyuo lete
karenge dupwa nyuo narami lao joo otelyo.
[4] Jilyuko doŋo minju dupwa letena renge
ranjama palepale naa narami lao mawa
pii palyilyu. Wambunya ranjama dokome
letena renge palenge dokona pii andake
palamo. [5] Mena mendepe panda wambu
mendemepe mendali pyara ramo doko
nambame kando laro. Wambu mendeme
wambu yango pyao kumakara ramo baa
opetae kumarako ingilyamo. [6] Mendeme
wambu yango mendena ranjama pyao
kulimbwakamira ramo dokopa wambu
yango lapome banya ranjama isingi pyao
kulimbwakamiramiko ingilyamo. Anatumi
wambu baa range yale wasiyamo renge
dokona lao dopa pira ingilyamo.

[7] Nakamame jingi para pyao wai kiso
nyuo malu manjaraminyi dupwame yuu
pandape dupwana malu wakasa ingyuo
kararami. *

[8] Anatumi Noamoo banya ikinyingi
dupwa pipya lamaiyuo dopa leya.
[9] Nakamamoo nakamana para pyao para
dupwa keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii
mende lao palyakalyo. [10] Doko emba role
pyao sipunya palyuo potemo epeyami lete
karenge peparae yaka dupwape mena rara
peparae dupwape kando dopa pyuo leto.
[11] Dokona lete karenge bange peparaepe
wambu peparaepe ipwame pyaope panda
yuu muu dupwa ukiaki minyuope dee
pii nara lao lalu lao leto. [12] Anatumi
dee lao, Namba nakambamoo lete bange
nakama pipya karaminyi dupwape wambu
enakanarengya ando kararami dupwa
ketape kana minyuo lalu lao leto lao lasaka
pili lao [13] nambana kau puiya dokome kopa
dokona isa yuupa kanya mauwa palyakalyo.
[14] Nambame yuu dokona kopa serono
dokopa kau puiya doko soo maro laramo
kandarami. [15] Dokopa nakama wambupi
dee lee renge bangepe dupwa opetaepe
ipwa dokome deeko sipurao pyao kumaka
nalu naro daaŋa lao nambamoo nakama
pipya kana minyiyu kande lao suu pyaro
kararo. [16] Karapala puiya kopa rakapana
seramo kandaro dokome namba Anatumi
lee renge bangepe dee isa wambupi pipya
kana minyuo leyama kande lao suu pyaro,
leya. [17] Anatumi Noa lamaiyuo, Nambame
isa pandana lete bange silyamo dupwa
kando kana minyuo pii lalu lao leto dokona
puiya dokome lasaka pyuo sera, leya.

Noamoo Banya Ikinyingi Dusipape

* 9:7: Nambana kau puiya dokome kopa dokona isa yuupa kanya mauwa palyakalyo. (9:13)

[18] Noana ikinyingi sipu dokona piso
potemo epeyaminyi dusipa kingi mende
Seme lenge mende Ame lenge mende
Japete lenge. (Dokona Ame baa Kenanena
rakange.) [19] Noana ikinyingi dusipa isa
wambu peparae para pyao peya dupwana
rakange kyawa ingiyami.
[20] Noame ee yulu pyuo dokopa wambu
mendeme isa girapo wara pii nayaminyipa
baame isa girapo ee andake ingyuo kanda
soo wara piya. [21] Dokome ipwa waene waso
napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo leyamosa
banya komau anda dokona papara luu pa-
lyuo siya. [22] Dopa pyuo paleyamo dokopa
Ame akali Kenanena rakange dokome epo
waa kando kandeya. Kandapala kamanda
epo banya yangonge lama dolapo lamaiya.
[23] Dokopa wane Seme Japetepame komau
mende nyepala nakambana lange dokona
reto lumbwa lumbwa minyuo mata nae
nae papala rakange papara paleyamo doko
kandasarambano lapala nakambana lenge
kambu kapu kyaro karo komau dokome pa-
para siyamo dokona yambe pyakamiyambi.
[24] Noa baa lenge rapala wane enakana
dokome kandalamo lyamo lao siya. Sepala
baa keta pii mende lamaiyuo lao,
[25] Kenane baa koo keta palira.
Banya wane yangonge dolapona kende-
mande ingyuo karara.
[26] Dee Kamongo ketae pyambwamana. Baa
Semena Anatu ingyuo pelyamo.
Kenane baa Semena kendemande ingyuo
para.
[27] Anatumi Japetena rara dupwa andakinya
lao
dee banya para pyara dupwa Semena
rara dupwa pipya yalya kando
kararaminyipa
Kenane baako Japetena kendemande in-
ginya,
leya.
[28] Ipwa pete sokwapeyamo dokopa Noa
baa ee kana 350 nembo kareya. [29] Dee banya
ee kana nyuo pyaso ingyuo karapala baa
enakana kumuya.

10

Noana Ikinyingi Dupwana Para Pyao Nyiyami Dupwa

[1] Noana wane rema dusipa Seme Ame
Japete dusipame ipwa sokwapeyamopa
enakana wane mandeyaminyi rara ingyuo
peya dupwa
[2] Japetena ikinyingi kingi dupwa
dakena palamo. Goma Mekoke Matai
Japana Tupale Meseke Tirase. [3] Gomana
ikinyingi dupwa Asikenasi Oripate Tokama.
[4] Japanana ikinyingi Elisa Tasisi Kitimi
Dotanimi. [5] Dokona piso wambu ipwa
kota pete repeta palenge wambu ingyuo
panda wakale wakale dupwana raeyo
palyuo peyami. Wambu dupwa Japete baa
rakange kyawa ingiyamopa banya wane
dupwame pao rara kingi larapu ree palu
ingyuo palyuo peyami. Yuu panda wakale
dupwana pao pii nakama rangena wakale
wakale lao kareyami.
[6] Amena ikinyingi dusipana kingi Kusi
Isipi Puti Kenane lenge. [7] Kusinya wane
mandeya dusipa Sepa Apila Sapita Orama
Sapitika. Orama baame Sepa Detanepa
mandeya. [8] Kusi baame Nimirote mandeya.
Nimiroteme kanda soo rara malu dupwana
akali andake porai wakasa ingyuo kareya.
[9] Anatumi nyisiyamo dokona baa isa panda
dupwana mena nulipi neyamo dokopa
papu pii nao embone embone karo angi
keta pyao nao pyuo kareya. Renge dokona
mendeme menarae lenge angi pilyamo
dokopa Anatumi nyisiyamosa Nimirote
piyamo dopa pyuo pilyamo, lenge. [10] Baa
wambo yuu Sina dokona yuu taone Bapele
Ereke Akate dusipana iso kareya. [11] Dokona
piso baa yuu Asiria dokona papala yuu
taone andake Ninepa Oriyapotia dee
Kala lenge dusipa waso piya. [12] Dopa
pipala yuu taone kamame andake mende
kingi Oresene lenge doko Kalapa Ninepa
dolaponakanya dokona waso piya.
[13] Akali Isipi baame mandeyamo dupwa
Lutimi Anamini Leapimi Napitumi
[14] Patirusimi Kapitorimi lenge dusipa
mandeya. Isipi mandeyamo dokona
mende kingi Kasilusimi lenge doko Pilisitia
wambunya rakange kyawa ingyuo peya.
[15] Akali Kenane baa wambo wane Saitone
manjipalaenakana Ete mandeya. [16] Rara
dupwa Jepusi wambu Amo wambu Gukase
wambu [17] Ipi wambu Aki wambu Sini wambu
[18] Apate wambu Semari wambu Amati akali
rara dusipana baa Kenane rakange kyawa
ingyuo peya. Enakana Kenanena wambu
dupwa palyuo raeyami. [19] Dokopa naka-
mana yuu lili kingi Saitone dokona karo

pao Gera pena penge kata dorena dusa
ingyuo yuu kingi Gasa doko singi. Yuu
Sotoma silyamo dorena ingyuo kata pao
Gomora Atama Sepoimi dusipana piso pao-
Lasa dokona lili piya. 20 Wambu dusipana
Ame baa rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya.
Nakama rakange lili pyuo pii wakale wakale
lengenyili pyuo rara kingi larapu pao naka-
mana yuu kareyami dupwana letamo.

21 Akali Seme Japetena yangonge porai
doko baa Epa wambunya rakange kyawa
baame wane wanake dusipa mandeya.
22 Elame Asu Apakesate Luti Arame dusipa
mandeya. 23 Arame baame Usa Uli Geta
Masi dusipa mandeya. 24 Apakesate
baame Sela mandeya. Sela baame Epa
mandeya. 25 Epa baa wane lama manjo
wambo doko rara dupwabolombalo ingyuo
lili pyuo peyami dokona kingi Peleke
leya. Kingi Peleke doko lili pingi dopale
lenge. Enakana dokona kingi Jokitane
leya. 26 Jokitane baame wane Alomotate
Selepe Asamapete Jera 27 Atorame Usale
Dikila 28 Opale Apimayale Sipa 29 Opiya Apila
Jopape dusipa peparae mandeya. 30 Nakama
yuu andape paleyaminyi doko yuu mende
kingi Mesa lenge dokonapiso pao yuu Sepa
neta epenge dorename ingyuo yuu kyau
pyalya pyana pingi dokona palyuo liti
piyami. 31 Akali kingi pyasi palamo dusipana
Seme baa rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya.
Nakama rakange lili pyuo pii wakale wakale
lengenyili pyuo rara kingi larapu pao
nakamana yuu kareyami dupwana letamo.

32 Noana ikinyingi dupwame wane
mandeyami dupwa ree palu wakale wakale
rakange kyawanakingi larapu rara wakale
wakale ingyuo suku pyuo palu peyami.
Ipwa sokwapeyamopa wambu dusipameko
wane manjo pauiyami dupwa rara kingi
larapu yuu muu dupwana peyami.

11

Anda Londe Mende Yake Panda Pyuo Panya Piyami

1 Yuu muu dupwana peparae wambu
dupwame pii raramendaki lao kareyaminy-
isa pii wakale wakale ingyuo paa naya.
2 Dokopa wambu dupwa neta epelyamo
dorena palimwa karama peyami dokopa
yuu Sina dokona yuulama keyange mende
siyamo kando nyepala dokona papala pa-
leyami. 3 Karapala dokopa pii mende dopa
pyuo leyami. Yuu lapo nyepala kana
semene inginya lao isare dokona poraiyuo
kiso wasamanale, leyami. Dopa pyuo la-
pala kana nyuo bange lapo wakaiya yale
kana rambu larama lao nyuo reteyamiko.
4 Retapala dokopa nakamame lao, Namwa
yuu muu dupwana wakale wakale bolom-
balo lao pasasaramaŋa dokona daaŋa lao
namwana kingi ketae pena lao epapu
namwame yuu taone andake pyuo dee anda
londe mende yake doko kando nyinya lao
pyuo pimana, leyami.

5 Dokopa Kamongo doko isa epapala
akali dupwame yuu taonepe anda londepe
piyami dupwa apa pilyamipi lao kandalana
epeya. 6 Epokandapala Kamongome dopa
pyuo leya. Kanda, nakama pii mendaki
lao rara mendakyako ingyuo karapala yulu
andake kanda soo pilyaminyi. Enakana
mende pinya lao suupyarami ramo doko
yakara pirami ingya nalyamo. 7 Dokona
lao nakamame yango mendeme mendena
pii doko see nanaleŋe lao nakamana
pii dupwa wakale wakale lenale ukiaki
minyala isa lupyuo monale, leya. 8 Anatumi
dopapyuo bolombalo lao pena leyamosa
nakama yuu taone piyaminyi doko yaki
nyuo kaepala yuu muu dupwana ralo
peyami. 9 Kamongome nakamana pii
ukiaki minyapala yuu pandape dokona piso
wambu yuu muu dupwana bolombalo lao
pena leyamo dokona yuu doko kingi Bapele
lenge.

Semena Para Piyamo Dupwa

10 Dapwa akali Semena manjo para pyao
peya. Ipwa sokwapeyamopa enakana ee
kana lama epo papeyamo dokopa Seme
ee kana 100 nembo karo wane Apakesate
mandeya. 11 Apakesate manjo nyiyamopa
enakana ee kana 500 dusipana karo dokopa
wane wanakepe lapo opetae konda pyuo
mandeya.

12 Apakesate baa ee kana 35 nembo
karapala enakana wane Sela mandeya.
13 Manjipala enakana Apakesate ee kana 403
dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo
opetae konda pyuoko manjo kareya.

14 Sela baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala
enakana Epa mandeya. 15 Epa manjipala

ee kana 403 dusipana karo wane wanakepe
opetae konda pyuo mandeya.
16 Epa baa ee kana 34 nembo kara-
pala dokopa Peleke mandeya. 17 Manjipala
ee kana 430 dusipana karo dokopa wane
wanakepe opetae konda pyuo mandeya.
18 Peleke baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala baa
wane Uru mandeya. 19 Manjipala ee kana
209 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe
lapo konda pyuo mandeya.
20 Uru baa ee kana 32 nembo karapala baa
Seruku mandeya. 21 Manjipala ee kana 207
dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo
konda pyuo mandeya.
22 Seruku baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala
Neo mandeya. 23 Manjipala ee kana 200
dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo
opetaeko mandeya.
24 Neo baa ee kana 29 nembo kara-
pala Tera mandeya. 25 Manjipala ee kana
119 dusipana karo wane wanakepe opetae
konda pyuo mandeya.
26 Tera baa ee kana 70 nembo karapala
Aporame Neo Arane dusipa mandeya.

Terana Para Piyamo Dupwa

27 Tera banya wane mandeyamo dupwana
kingi mende Aporame Neo Arane dusipana
rakange doko kareya. Arane baame Lote
mandeya. 28 Arane baa banya rakange Tera
kumapa nayamopa yuu banya range kingi
Ua lenge Kalitia wambu karenge dokona
wambo kumuya. 29 Aporame Neopa enda
nyiyambi. Aporame banya etenge doko
kingi Sarai lenge. Neo baa enda kingi Milika
lenge nyiya. Enda dokona rakangena kingi
Arane lenge dokomeko wane Milika Isikapa
mandeya. 30 Enda Sarai baa wane manja nao
mee ingi poraiyuo pote ingyuo peteya.
31 Akali Tera baame ikinyingi Apo-
ramemoo banya ikinyingi Aranena wane
Lotemoo Aporamena etenge Saraimoo
nakamana yuu kingi Ua lenge Kalitia
wambu palenge doko yaki nyepala yuu
Kenane panya peyami. Papala yuu mende
kingi Arane lenge dokona pao kando
nyepala paleyami. 32 Tera baa ee kana
205 nembo yuu Arane dokona karapala
kumuya.

12

Anatumi Aporame Kee Leya

1 Kamongome Aporame lamaiyuo dopa
leya. Embena yuupi rakangepe rara ree
palupi yaki nyepala yuu panda lasaka
piru dokona pare. 2 Dokopa embena rara
doko andake ingyuo para. Emba keyange
keta paliri laro dokopa embena kingi ke-
tae paramo dokome embena kingi lapapu
wambu dupwa elya pyuo karena larami.
3 Wambu lapome emba elyape keta pisarami
dupwa nambame nakama elyape ketako
pisaro. Dopa pirunupape wambu lapome
emba koo keta palyarami dupwa kooko keta
palyaro. Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa
embapa lapolapo lao elyapeketa pisirami,
leya Anatumi.
4 Aporame baa ee kana 75 nembo kara-
palayuu Arane yaki nyuo peya. Kamongo
leyamuli pyuo Aporame sepala Lotepa role
pyaopeyambi. 5 Banya etenge Saraimoo
banya yangongena ikinyingi Lotemoo pinji
bange peparaepe kendemande wambu
lapo yuu Arane dokona baa role pyao
kareyamidupwa opetaepe nyepala kata
nyuo yuu Kenane panya peya.
6 Kenane sukusa dokona papala yuu
Sikeme dokona yuu More isa yapasi
karenge dokona repeta paleyami. Yuu gii
dokopa Kenane wambu dupwa yuu dokona
palyuo kareyami. 7 Kamongo dokome
Aporame kareyamo dokona epo maro
lapala lamaiyuo lao, Yuu dake nambame
embena wane manjo para pyao eparene
dupwana ingyuo paraŋa lao jero, leya.
Dopa leyamo dokopa Aporame baame
Kamongona lao kana pyare lakamiya.
8 Dokopa enakana baa sipuro papala yuu
kyau mendena yuu taone Betele neta
pyakaenge dorena siyamo dokona peya.
Yuu taone Betele doko neta anda penge
dokona soo dee yuu mende Eyai lenge
neta potomenge dorena soo pingi kanya
dolapona baa komau anda pipala paleya.
Palipala dokona baame kana pyare lapala
Kamongo lakandeya. 9 Dee baa sipuro dusa
palipa dasa palipa pyuo pao yuu Nekepe
dorena ingyuo panya peya.

Aporame Baa Isipi Peya

10 Yuu gii dokopa yuu Kenane dokona
lopo andake siyamosa Aporame baa yuu
Isipi donorena ingyuosiyamo dokona yuu
gii kuki lama palyuo karalana peya. 11 Yuu
Isipi makelili dokona yalo panya karo
dokopa banya etenge Sarai lamaiyuo lao,
Emba see. Emba enda keyange elyape au

pingi. [12] Dokona ingyuo Isipi akali dupwame
emba kandapala nambana etenge lamo
lapala namba pyao kumakapala emba pyaa
narami, leya. [13] Dokona ingyuo emba nam-
bana pemalengeŋe lape. Larene dokopa
emba suu pyaraminyi dokome namba
kyawa minyuo laresa namba keyange
ketapalyuo kararo, lao lamaiyuokondali
piya. [14] Dopa lapala yuu Isipi sukusa
peyambi dokopa Isipi akali dupwame banya
etenge doko kinyi angi auwo kandeyami.
[15] Dokopa kiŋi Peraona role pyao karenge
akali dupwame enda doko kandapala au
pingende petamo lao kiŋi doko lamaiyami.
Dokona lao enda baa nyuo lanyuo kiŋinya
anda dokona peyami. [16] Peraome enda
doko rae maipala Aporame elyape keta
piso mena sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope
mena dongepe kamelepe dee kendemande
akali lapope maiya.

[17] Dopa piyamopape Peraome enda Sarai
nyiyamo dokona lao Kamongome Perao
baa ketape banya wambu dupwa keta anga
ikyane koo dupwa kiso maiya. [18] Dopa
piyamosa kiŋi dokome Aporame epena la-
pala piso soo lao, Embame namba kando
akinde pipisi? Enda doko embena etenge
lao akipamo namba langi napisi? [19] Apa
pipyasa baa embena pemalengeŋe lao kara-
pisi? Dopa pyuo lapi dokome nambana
etenge inginya lao nyipu. Epapu enda
dolo range jilyu. Nyepala puu lao ralinyi
nembeya. [20] Dokopa kiŋi dokome banya
akali dupwameAporame Saraipa dee banya
bange peparaepe pipya yuu doko yaki nyuo
neta lanyuo pao nyuo nanesa nembena
lamaiya.

13

Aporame Lotepa Wakale Wakale Piyambi

[1] Aporame banya bange peparae nyepala
etengemoo Lote role pyao Isipi yaki
nyepala yuu Nekepe dulurename peyami.

[2] Baa uso kamongomena sipisipi meme
bulamakaope dee kana golo kulingipi malu
mee reto kareya. [3] Baa dusa palipa dasa
palipa pyuo pao Nekepe yaki nyuo Betele
dorename wamba Betele Eyaipa anda
kanya paleyamo dokona dee pao kando
nyiya. [4] Baa wambana kana pyare leyamo
dokona papala Kamongo lakandeya.
[5] Dokopa akali Aporamepa role pyao
peyambinyi akali Lote doko banya mena
sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope dee ree
palu wambupi dupwame andakyuo peya.
[6] Nakamba mena malu minyiyambisa yuu
mendaki dokona pakao kararambi ingya
naya. [7] Dokona lao Aporamena mena rapu
pingi akali dupwape Lotena mena rapu
pingi akali dupwa pipya pyakandeyami.
(Mange dokopa Kenane wambu dee Perisi
wambupi palu kareyami.)

[8] Dokopa Aporame Lote lamaiyuo,
Nambwa mendare dokona nambwana yulu
akali dupwa pyakandaraminyi kapa daa.
[9] Dokona lao rekya lao wakale wakale
bonale. Emba rangeme yuu dupwana
mende kando nyerenepa emba kyai rename
nyere ramo namba rolae rename parowale.
Dee rolae rena nyere ramo namba kyai
rename nyerowale, leya.

[10] Leyamo dokopa Loteme kandalyuo
kandeyamo dokopa yuuJotane lama lama
doko mena mena lao ipwa guu lanyi
pyakamo Kamongona ee dopale ingyuo yuu
Isipi yale ingyuo yuu Sowa dorena ingyuo
soo peyamo doko kandeya. (Doo piyamo
doko wamba Kamongome yuu Sotoma
Gomorapa pyao kokwa sepa nayamopa
piya.) [11] Dokopa Lote baa yuu Jotane lama
peparae rangeme rombo palyuo nyepala
neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo peyamopa
dopa pyuo nakamba rali rali pyuo peyambi.
[12] Dokopa Aporame baa yuu Kenane dokona
mee kareya. Lote baa yuku pao yuu lama
lama dokona taone singi dupwana palyuo
yuu Sotoma dokona repeta lili pyuo paleya.
[13] Dokopa akali yuu Sotoma range dupwame
kopetame pyuo Kamongona yulu dupwa
uki palyuo kareyami.

Aporame Yuu Eperone Peya

[14] Lote dopa pyuo Aporame rekya lao
papeyamo dokopa Kamongome Aporame
lamaiyuo lao, Emba karene dokona kara-
pala donorena kando dalyarena kanda-
lyuo kando dumurena kandambu kando
dee dambirena kandambu kando pinya,
leya. [15] Lapala yuuemba kandarene dupwa
peparae nambame emba jeronopa dee em-
bena para pyao manjirinyi dupwana ingyuo
sulu sera. [16] Nambame embena para pyao
manjirinyi dupwa yuunya sinjimu dopale
inginyi pyambwakaro. Mendeme yuunya
sinjimu dupwa yaka lao kandenge ramo

dokome embena para pyaramo dupwa kapa
yaka lao serami lyakande. 17 Doko nambame
yuu doo kandarene dupwa jeroŋo dokona
epapu sipurapala yuu peparae dupwana
lambu laeyo pyuo papyuo kando karape.
18 Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa Aporame yuku
pao yuu Eperone dokona akali Mamarena
isayapasi repeta paleya. Palipala dokona
Kamongona lao kana pyare leya.

14

Aporameme Lote Kyawa Lete Nyiya

1 Yuu mendepe kiŋi Amirapele yuu
Sina range doko baapa kiŋi Ariyoko
Elasa rangepe kiŋi Ketoleyoma yuu Ilame
rangepe kiŋi dusipa sipurapala yanda
pela epeyami. 2 Epapala dokopa Bera yuu
Sotoma range kiŋipi Besa yuu Gomora
range kiŋipi Sinape yuu Atima range
kiŋipi Semepa yuu Sepoimi range kiŋipi
dee yuu Bela kingi mende Sowa lengena
kiŋipi dusipa pipya yanda piyami. 3 Doo
kiŋi kingi paki dusipame yuu lama Sitimi
(Kota Pete Kumasi lenge) dokona nyuo
pyasapala lao palyiyami. 4 Nakama ee
kana akalisa ipisu lama dusipana kiŋi
Ketoleyomame isiyamopaisarena ingyuo
kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape ee
kana akalisa ipisu rema dokona nakama
baa kando kamba lao mona wakale palyuo
peyami. 5 Dee ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima
dokopa Ketoleyomame banya kiŋi yango
dupwa nyepala doloma pyao nyuo isa
palyuo epo Orepaimi wambu yuu Asetote
Kanaimi palengedupwa pyao Susimi
wambu yuu Ame palengepe Emimi wambu
yuu Sapekiriataimi palengepe 6 Ori wambu
nakambana yuu kyau Siya lenge dokona
palengepe pyao pyuopao yuu Ele Parane
yuu muiyane lili singi dokona pao pyaka
siyami. 7 Dokona piso kapu kyuo epo
dokopa yuu Ene Misipate kingi mende
Katese lenge dokona Amaleke wambu pyao
kui lanyi palyapala dee Amo wambu yuu
Asasone Tama range dupwa pyaoko piyami.
8 Dopa pyuo wambo piyaminyipa Sotoma
range kiŋi dokope Gomora range kiŋipi
Atima range kiŋipi Sepoimi range kiŋipi
yuu Bela kingi mende Sowa dokona kiŋi
dokope potemo epeyaminyipa Sitimi
lama dokona pyuo kareyami. 9 Kiŋi kingi
paki dusipame dee Ilame range kiŋi
Ketoleyomape mende Goimi range kiŋi
Taitale lengepe mende kiŋi Amirapele yuu
Sina rangepe mende kiŋi Ariyoko yuu Elasa
range dokope kiŋi kisima dusipa pipya
yanda pimwaiyami. 10 Pyao kareyaminyipa
Sotomadee Gomora range dupwape ralo
peyami dokopa Sitimi lama dokona
ipwa inju yuu wakaiya yale pete siyamo
dupwana lungurala pao paleyami dokopa
kiŋi rema dusipa yuu kyau dupwana ralo
peyami. 11 Dopa pyuo piyasa nyisu petenge
dupwame Sotoma Gomorapa wambunya
bange keyange dupwa nyuo dee ee apa nao
nembopipala peyami. 12 Dopa pyuo nyepala
Aporame yangongena ikinyingi Lote lenge
Sotoma paleya dokona bange dupwa nyuo
baa waiku nyuoko pipala peyami.

13 Dopa pyuo nyuo peyaminyi dokopa
enakana akali mende pyakao peyandeme
epoAporame Ipuru akali doko baa Amo
akali Mamare lenge dokona isa yapasi
repeta paleya doko dopa pyuo pimi lao
lamaiya. Akali Mamare dee banya yan-
gonge Esekole Anapa lenge dusipa nakama
Aporamena yanda pyuo maiyala penge
akali ingyuo kareyami. 14 Dokopa Apo-
rameme banya yangongena wane nyuo
peyami leyamo doko sepala banya ree
palu mana lamaiyamo akali yandana po-
rai dupwa yeelyo 318 ingyuo nyepala pyao
peta pao yuu Dane dokona peya. 15 Dopa
pyuo Aporameme yuu dokona papala kuk-
wama banya akali dupwa lili pipala kata
kapangu rali rali pyuo nyuonembapala
yanda piyami. Dopa pyuo pyao wini pi-
pala peta pao yuu Opa Damasakesa du-
lurename peyami. 16 Dopa pyuo pyapala
bange keyange dupwape Lotemoo enda
wanepe dee akali dupwape range nyuo
lanyuo epeya.

Akali MelekisetekemeAporame Elyape Keta Pisiya

17 Aporameme kiŋi Ketoleyoma dee
role pyao kareyami kiŋi dupwape pya-
pala epeyamo dokopa Sotoma range
kiŋi dokome yuu Sape kingi mende
Kiŋinya lama lenge dokona yako lao
epeya. 18 Dokopa yuu Saleme kiŋi akali
Melekiseteke baa Anatu Ama Ketae dokona
purisi ingyuo karengeko dokome borete
waenepe lapo Aporamena minyakamyuo

epeya. [19] Epapala baame Aporame elyape
keta pisinya pyambuo lao,
Anatu Ama Ketae yake yuupi wasiyamo
dokome Aporame keta mondo lao
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakana.
[20] Dee Anatu Ama Ketae dokome embena
nyisu petenge dupwa nyuo kingi
rakana palyakapyamo dokona lao
baa lakandamanale,
leya. Dopa pyuo lapeyamo dokopa
Aporame baame bange akalisa dupwana
pingyuo mendaki yapo nyepa nyepa pyuo
Melekiseteke maiya.

[21] Maiyamo dokopa Sotoma range kiŋi
dokome Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Bange
keyange dupwa emba retalaseŋe wambu
kiiramo nyipi dupwako range jinya leya.

[22] Leyamo dokopa Aporameme Sotoma
kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Anatu
Ama Ketae yake yuupi wasiya doko kando
lalu lao leto doko. [23] Nambame puu
walepe panda kimbu suu puupi dee embena
bange mendepe nyero ingya nalyamo daa
lalono, leya. Nyero ramo dokopa embame
lao, Nambame Aporame emba kamonganyi
nembapu lasareŋe daa, leya. [24] Namba
mende range nyii naro. Nambana akalimi
apa nami dusipa iki namba keta palenale.
Dee yanda pyuo jela imi Ana Esekole Ma-
maremoo nakamana dupwa range nyinya,
leya.

15

Anatumi Aporame Kando Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leya

[1] Yuumange lama papeyamopa Kamon-
gome Aporame keta pii repa repa pyuo
lamaiyuo lao, Aporame emba paka napipi.
Namba embena konambe ingyuo karo. Em-
bena yole andake ingyuo paramo nyere,
leya.

[2] Dopa leyasa Aporame baame isingi lao,
O Kamongo Anatu, embame aki mende
namba jerese? Namba mee wane manja
nao karenge kandapi. Akali Damasakesa
range Eliyasa dokome nambana andamuku
moyangepe nyera ingilyamo. [3] Embame
wane mende namba jii nae kande dokome
nambana kendemandeme mandeyami
mendeme nambana moyange bange nyera
ingilyamo, leya.

[4] Dokopa Anatumi pii baa keta isingi
lamaiyuo lao, Akali dokome embena
moyange bangedupwa nyerande daa.
Embena rangena waneme nyera lyakande,
leya. [5] Dopa lapala baa kamanda lanyuo
papala lao, Emba yakena bui dupwa akipare
lao makande pyuo yaka lao kandape.
Dopale ingyuo emba keta para pyao pare,
leya. [6] Dopa pyuo leyamopa baa Kamongo
kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo dokome
Kamongome baarolaeŋe leya.

[7] Dokopa Anatumi baa lamaiyuo lao,
Namba Kamongo dokome emba Kalitia
wambu yuu kingi Ua lenge dokona
kareenepa kingi rekya lao yuu dake embena
ingyaraŋa lao lanyuo epeyo. [8] Dopa
leyamopape Aporame lao, O Kamongo
Anatu nambana ingyuo parandelyamo
doko apa pyuo soopakana palyarose? lao
piso siya.

[9] Leyasa Anatumi baa lamaiyuo lao, Bu-
lamakao inya ee kana remana andenge
mendepe mena meme inya ee kana remana
andenge mendepe sipisipi kalyuwa ee kana
remana andenge mendepe yaka wayamu
mendepe dee yaka punjinya mendepe pi-
pala minyuo epena leya. [10] Leyamuli pyuo
bange peparae dusipa minyuo epeya. Epa-
pala mena dupwa kunjo kyapya kyapya
pirapu kyapya mendena mende ketae re-
tapapu pyuo reto piya. Dopa piyamopape
baame yaka dolapo lama pyuo kunja napala
mee sinya kaeya. [11] Dopa pyuo reteyamopa
ulisapumi soo nyela epeyasa pyao ralinyi
nembo kareya.

[12] Neta anda peyamo gii dokopa Aporame
baa luu andake paleyamopa iminjo kondo
kondo leya. [13] Dopa pyuo paleyamo
dokopa Kamongome Aporame lamaiyuo
lao, Embena para pyarene dupwa yuu
wakale mendena karala paenge ingyuo
parami. Nakama yuu rangena daa. Dokona
ee kana 400 randa nao kendemande
yulu pyuo kararami doko soo pakana
palyape. [14] Dopa pyuo piraminyipape
nambame wambu nakama kendemande
yulu pyuo karakamirami dupwa kote lao
randa mairunupa nakama neta epowale
pyuo karo dokopa bange malu nyepala
eparami, leya. [15] Dopa piramopape emba
range mona pau lao seramopa kapa
emapala kumarene malu piraminyipa
rora ambasupi kumuyami dupwaketa
pare. [16] Amo wambu yulu koo pilyaminyi

dokona koo andake ingyuo paramo randa maipengele dokopa ralinyi nembaro. Dokopa embena palu yuu kisima mende ingyuo manjo para pyao nyeparaminyipa dee yuu dake epo nyerami, leya.

17 Leyamopa neta anda pao iminjiyamopa ane pee epengendena isare yangenge dokona sukwa potemo epeyamopa kendapuli rao siyandena mendepa minju kunjasi dusipanapanga panga papiya. 18 Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome Aporamepa kana minyuo pii lalu lao lao dopa leya. Embena wai kisaramo dupwa nambame yuu dake mairuingilyamo. Mairunu yuu doko yuu Isipi lili dokona piso pao ipwa pona andake Yuporisa lenge dokona lili pira lyakande, leya. 19 Akali yuu dokona palengerara dupwana kingi dupwa Kene Kenisi Katimone rarape 20 Iti Perisi Orepaime rarape 21 Amo Kenane Gukase dee Jepusi rarape dupwana yuu dupwa nyuo mairu, leya.

16

Enda Ekame Aporamena Wane Isimaele Mandeya

1 Aporamena etenge Sarai lenge doko baa wane manja nao mee pote peteyamopa Isipi range wanake Eka lengende banya anda kendemande yulu pyuo peteya. 2 Dokopa Saraimi Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Namba wane manja nareŋe laoKamongo dokome ingi poraipyamo peto. Dokona emba nambana kendemande wanake dokonyerenepa baa keta wane mende nambana manjakara, leya. Dokopa Aporameme Sarainya pii doko soo nyiya. 3 Dopa pyuo leyamopa Aporame yuu Kenane dokona ee kana akalisa karapeyamopa banya etenge Sarai dokome kendemande wanake yuu Isipi range Eka doko nyepala Aporamena etenge inginya lao maiya. 4 Dokopa Aporame baa Ekapa role pyao paeyapala ingi anda wane ingiyasa Eka baame kyawa enda Sarai kando semongwanyi nembo peteya.

5 Dokopa Saraimi Aporame lamaiyuo, Namba kando semongwanyi nembo kilya kandelyamo doko emba keta palamo. Nambame kendemande wanake embena nyepakayono dokopa wane palamo mange dokopa namba kandosemongwanyi nembelyamo kandelyo. Dokona Kamongo dokome embapa nambapa apimi ingyuo kopetame pimbwa lao soo rolena, leya.

6 Dopa pyuo leyamopape Aporame Sarai lamaiyuo, Wanake doko embena arapunya isarena ingyuo petamo dokona embame baa kando mende pinya suu pyareneli pyuo piri, leya. Doko sepala Saraimi laiya lao yango palyuo randa maiyamosa baa ralo pyakao peya.

7 Dopa pyuo pao yuu muiyane mendena yuu Sua panya penge kata dusa ipwa guu lao epenge dokona peteyamopa Kamongona aŋala mendeme kando nyiya. 8 Nyepala lao, Eka Sarainya kendemande wanake, Emba anja piso epapala dee anja panya pelese? leya.

Dokopa baame isingi lao, Nambana kyawa enda yango peta Sarai doko pakapala wakale ralo panya epano, leya.

9 Leyamopa Kamongona aŋala dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Embena kyawa enda petamo dokona lambu kapu kyuo paale. Papala banya arapu dokona isarena ingyuo piso anjiki pyuo kendemande yulu pyakamyuo petena leya. 10 Kamongona aŋala dokome konda pyuo lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba wambu wakasa wai kiso jeronopa mendemepe kando pakana palyuo yaka larami ingya nara. 11 Embena rombanda petamo doko wane ane kyakala pare. Embame wane kingi Isimaele lape. Kingi Isimaele renge doko Kamongome emba randa nyilyane lao kando nyisapya. 12 Baa lamya ingyuo rae lao wambu yango dupwa minyinyi palyili palyili lao karara. Dolomame baa yango palyuwako kararaminyipa baa rara dupwa pipya lakipa nyuo karara, leya.

13 Dokona lao enda dokome Kamongo baa pii lamaiyamo doko kingi lao, Anatu Kandanyi Nembo Karenge, leya. Doko suu pyao, Namba Anatu angi kandapunupape lete pisano kaeyalapa, leya. 14 Dokona ingyuo ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale doko kingi Bialayaroi lenge. Ipwa doko yuu Katese Beretepa kanya ingyuo singi.

15 Enakana Eka baa Aporamena wane manjakamiya. Mandeyamo doko Aporameme kingi Isimaele, leya. 16 Aporame baa ee kana 86 peyamopa wane doko mandeya.

17

Yanenge Kalomenge Doko

1 Aporame baa ee kana akalisa mange
mendaki ipisu mange mendaki (99) pa-
peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa
keta epo nolakapala lao, Namba Anatu
Porai Wakasa karo. Embame nambana
yulu palengenyili pyuo rolae pyuo karare.
2 Dokopa embapa kana minyuo laramba
dokopa embame kapa pyuo nyere dupwa
kaiya karara lyakande, leya. 3 Leyamo
dokopa Aporame baa pangu siyamopa Ana-
tumi lao, 4 Kandape. Rara malu para pyao
paramo dupwana emba rakange kyawa
ingyuo pare lao kana minyuo lalu lao leto.
5 Epapu embena kingi Aporameko lara-
minde daa. Aporakame larami lyakande.
Namba emba rara andake malu dupwana
rakange kyawa ingyuo parendena lapunu
pilyamo. 6 Embame wai kiso malu nye-
parenepa emba ketako rara andake ingyuo
kapa palyuo para dokona lapo kiŋi akali
ingyuo parami.

7 Namba embapa kana minyuo lalu
lao lenge pii doko minyaronopa embena
enakana manjiri dupwa opetae keta pii
doko kulisa ingyuo sulu seramopa dokona
nambame nakamana Anatu angingyuo
karalu kararoŋo. 8 Yuu mendasa palipa
palipa pyuo papyuo karaminyi anda muku
yuu Kenane lenge doko nambame emba
jeronopa embena para pyarene dupwana
sakamira. Dopa pyuokana minyuo lalu lao
lapala nambame nakamana Anatu kulisa
ingyuo kararo, leya.

9 Anatumi kamba Aporakame lamaiyuo,
Embape embena oo mange manjaraminyi
dupwanape dee dupwana manjaraminyi
dupwamepe nambana kana minyuo pii
lalu laolenge doko minyarami. 10 Wane
ane manjaraminyi dupwa peparae yanenge
kalomanyi nembarami yulu doko embamoo
embena para pyaramo dupwame waso
minyuo kararami lao leto. 11 Nakama
dopa pyuo yanenge awali lao kalomanyi
nembaramidokome kana minyuo lalu lao
lenge pii doko mawa piro karamo lao
panara. 12 Wane manjaraminyipa yuu gii
mange lama karo epo paparamo dokopa
rangena wanedupwape dee nakamana angi
manji narami yuu wakale range wane
kana maiyuo ropo pyao nyerami dup-
wapena yanenge kalomanyi nembarami.
13 Nakamba range manjarami dupwape
yuu wakale range wane kaname ropo
pyao nyerami dupwape peparae yanenge
kalomanyi nembarami. Dopa piraminyi
dokome nambana kana minyuo lalu lao
lenge pii doko nakambana yanenge dokona
lasaka pili laro karara. 14 Doko daaŋa lapala
wane dupwana mende yanenge kalomanyi
nemba narande ramo doko baa nambana
kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona
kamba lao yalo piramo dokome banya
wambu yaki nyepala rekya lao neta para.

15 Anatumi Aporakamelamaiyuo, Embena
etenge kingi Sarai lenge doko Saraiko
laa napala alowa pyuo kingi Sera lare.
16 Nambame baa elyape keta pisinyi pyamb-
waronopa embena wane mende manjakara.
Dopa pyuo baa elyape keta pisirunupa baa
rara malu dupwana endangi kyawa ingyuo
pisira dee baame para pyaramo dupwana
lapo kiŋiingyuo parami, leya.

17 Dokopa Aporakame rangena lenge
kambu siyamo dokona pao palipala
baa range giyuo lao, Akali ee kana
andete mendaki (100) dokome wane kapa
manjirape? Dee Sera opetaeko baa ee kana
akalisa mange mendaki (90) dokome wane
kando nyerape? lao suu piya. 18 Aporakame
Anatu kando lao, Embame Isimaele baa
kando nambana ikinyingiŋi lao karapili
yaka, leya.

19 Leyamo dokopa Anatumi lao, Daaŋa.
Embena etenge Sera dokome wane wakale
manjakaramopa kingi Aisake lare. Nam-
bame baa keta pii lao kana minyaro doko
baapa banya para pyaramo dupwa pipya
sulu sera. 20 Isimaelena dokona lao sakao
larene doko silyu. Nambame baa elyape
keta pisinyi pyambwaronopa baame kaiya
karo manjo jingi parape pyao paramopa
dupwana akali akalisaipisu lama kamon-
ganyi nembaronopa rara andake ingyuo
para. 21 Dopa pyuopirunupape Serame ee
kana dumbinya mange dakepa wane Aisake
manjira dokona lao baa keta kana minyuo
lalu lao lenge pii dake retaro, leya. 22 Pii
lao otapala Anatu Aporakame yaki nyepala
pulyuo peya.

23 Enakana Aporakame banya ikinyingi
Isimaelemoo banya kendemande akali

dupwa peparae baa role pyao kareyami
dupwape peparae aopa Anatu leyamuli
pyuo yanenge kalomanyi nembakamiya.
24 Doo piyamo dokopa Aporakame ee
kana akalisa mange mendaki ipisu
mangemendaki (99) kareyamopa banya
yanenge kalomeyako. 25 Banya ikinyingi
Isimaele ee kana akalisa ipisu rema epo pasi
doko opetaeko yanenge kalomeya. 26 Yuu
gii mendaki dokopa Aporakame ikinyingi
Isimaelepa yanenge kalomeyambi. 27 Dee
akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwa
peparaepe rangena ree palu dokonape
kaname ropo pyao yuu wakale range
nyiyaminyi akali wanepe opetaeko nyuo
pyaso yanenge kalomeyami.

18

Anatumi Aporakame Wane Mairu Lao Lalu Lao Leya

1 Yuu mendepa andowai korakama
dokopa Aporakame Mamarena isa yapasi
karenge repeta dokona banya komau anda
kambu konandawame dokona peteyamopa
Kamongo baa keta epo paneyamo kandeya.
2 Baa lenge pendakae lapala kandalyuo
kandeyamo dokopa akali rema banya lenge
kambu siya dokona roya kareyaminyi
kandeya. Kandapala Aporakame anda
kambu yaki nyuo makando papala nakama
yako lao yuu dokona pangu siya. 3 Sepala
dopa leya. Namba embena yulu akalikaro
dokona rekya lao paa napipi. 4 Namba
ipwa kuki minyuo epena laronopa embena
kimbu wate pipala isa renge dokona
lungwa lungwa imambu soo pisiri. 5 Emba
embena kendemande kandala imi dokona
ingyuo namba borete nyuo jeronopa nao
ingi palyapala parami, leya. Leyamopa
nakamame isingi, Emba letenyili pyuo pipi,
leyami.

6 Aporakame Sera andakare peteyamo
dokona waiya lao papala lamaiyuo, Palawa
keyange dokona sikyali rema dopale nyuo
minyapala waso kisare, leya. 7 Lapala baame
makando mena karenge dokona papala
ikyane ape ape lao rondo lao andengende
anga anga lasinde nyepala banya kende-
mande akali dokona mende maiyamopa
waiya lao rapa rapa piya. 8 Dee susu po-
raipi mee susupi ikyane rondo lasi rapa
rapa piyamo dokope nyepala nakama reto
maiya. Maipala nao isa lungwa lungwa
peteyami dokona role pyao kareya.

9 Nakambame baa piso soo lao, Embena
etenge Sera doko apa pipya, leyami.

Baame lamaiyuo, Andakare dokona
petamo, leya.

10 Dokopa upunili dokona mendeme lao,
Nambame yuu gii angi dokopa kamba
eparonopa embena etene Serame wane
mende manjakara lyakande, leya.

Dokopa Sera baa anda kambu dokona
akali banya matarena warombo soo peteya.
11 Aporakame Serapa emo kaepala peteyam-
binyipa Sera baa emo endana pyakame soo
piyamo peteya. 12 Dopa pyuo piyamopa Sera
pii doko sepala mona anda giinyi pyano lao,
Nambapa akali dokopa emo otelyambano
doŋo nambame kapa ingyaramo wane doko
manjiro lao suu pyao peteya.

13 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Aporakame
lamaiyuo, Akipamo Serame giili lapala baa
emasi dokome apa pyuo dakepa wane
manjiro letase? leya. 14 Kamongome
mende pinya saka nangese? Yuu gii angi
pyaka seramo ee kana enenge dokona dee
eparonopa Sera baa wane manjira, leya.

15 Dopa pyuo leyamopape Serame paka-
pala lao, Giyapunu pii napya daaŋa, leya.

Leyamopa baame isingi lao, Daaŋa em-
bame giyapinyi pipya sipu, leya.

Aporakameme Yuu Sotoma Dokona Saka-pala Pii Malu Leya

16 Dopa pyuo lapala akali dusipa sipuro
peyaminyipa Aporakame role pyao pao
yuu Sotoma kandanyi pyanenge dokona
karo mapanyi nembeya. 17 Dokopa Kamon-
gome baa range lao, Namba mende pirono
doko Aporakame lamai napala kalyamo
pirolya silisi laosuu piya. 18 Aporakame
dokona banya para pyaramo dupwa rara
andake porai ingyara. Rara peparae Apo-
rakamepa lapolapo lao pyuo elya pisarami,
leya. 19 Daa. Namba rangeme baame banya
ree palu wane wanakepe banya para pyasi
wambupi dupwa Kamongona yulu rolaepe
kyai rolae lao rolo lenge dupwa iki mana
lamaira lao rombo palyiyu. Dokonako rape
rape lao pira ramo baa kando pii lalu lao
leyamo dupwa banya angi ingyara.

20 Dee yuu Sotoma Gomorapa dokona
yulukoo renge palyuo pimisa pii andake
palamo namba silyu. 21 Pii malu epelyamo

dokona kinyi letamipi lao namba pao kandapala soo rolaro, leya.

22 Dopa lapala akali dupwa dokona
piso kapu kyuo Sotoma dorena peyami.
Peyaminyipape Kamongo baa Aporakame
dokopa mee lama dokona kareya.
23 Karapala Aporakame Kamongo kareyamo
dokona repeta papala piso soo lao,
Yulu koo pingi dupwapyao kokwa sinyi
nembo dokopa keyange pingi mendasipa
karaminyi dupwa role pyaonembare lyasili,
leya. 24 Rolae pingi akalisa kingi paki
(50) kararami ramo nakamana lao yuu
andake doko kandapala kyawa minyuo
kaeya narese? 25 Koo rolaepa pakao kokwa
sinyi nembalena emba yulu dokore nombe
nombe petenge kandapi. Emba yuu
muu dupwana koo keyangepana lao rolo
karenge dokome rolo laa nao wambu
koo keyangepe komonda kata palyuo
nembarese? leya.

26 Dopa pyuo kongo pyuo leyasa Ka-
mongome isingi lao, Yuu Sotoma dokona
wambu rolae pingi 50 pisiraminyi kando
nyero ramo doko nakama reke lao yuu
pandape doko peparae kokwa see napala
kaeyaro, leya.

27 Dopa leyamopape Aporakame dee
kamba lao, Nambame kyawa kana palya-
pala namba doko angi apimi lao karapusa
pilyase? Namba mee yuu kuli isare
peepe ingyuo dokome lao karalyano, leya.
28 Akalisa kingi paki (50) kara naraminde
ramo wambu kingi paki isa pingyuo para
ramo dokopa embame yuu taone doko pyao
kokwa serese? leya.

Baame daa lao, Rolae pingi 45 kararami
ramo kokwa see naro ingilyamo, leya.

29 Aporakame dee kambako piso soo,
Akalisa kisima kararaminyi kando nyere
ramo apa pirisi? leya.

Leyasa, Doo 40 kararami ramo dokopa
yuu taone doko pyao kokwa see naro, leya.

30 Dee kamba lao, O Kamongo emba dopa
leene lao imbwa napipi. Mende larowale.
Akalisa rema iki kararaminde ramo apa
pirisi? leya.

Isingi lao, Akalisa rema ramo doko pyaa
naroko, leya. 31 Dee lao, Namba isa akali
dokome Kamongo embena lenge kambu
dokona pii lao karo dokona akalisa lama
ramo doko apa pirisi, leya.

Leyasa Kamongome isingi lao, Wambu
rolae pingi 20 kararami ramo nakamana
reke lao kokwa see naro, leya.

32 Leyamopa dee kamba lao, O Kamongo
yuu mendaki iki larowale imbwuasare,
leya. Lapala wambu akalisa ramo dokopa
apa piri? leya.

Kamongome isingi lao, Wambu akalisa
kararami ramo nakamana reke lao yuu
taone doko pyao kokwa see naroko doŋo
apa pilyase? leya.

33 Kamongome Aporakame pii lamaiyuo
otapala baa panya piyamo dokona peya.
Peyamopa Aporakame baa kapu kyuo anda
peya.

19

Yuu Sotoma Range Wambu Dupwa Koo Piyami

1 Dokopa alemanji aŋala dolapo yuu
Sotoma dokona epeyambi. Dokopa akali
Lote baa yuu Sotoma kame kambu repeta
peteya. Peteyamo dokopa aŋala dolapo
epeyambinyi doko kandapala baa roya
karapalayako lao dokopa yuu dokona
pangu siya. 2 Nambana kamongo anelapo,
nambanakambana kendemande akali
ingyuo karo dokona nakamba kapu kyuo
epapala kukwa dakepa nambana anda
epo kimbu wate pipala palipale. Wamba
yangama sipurapala katanyuo parambi,
leya.

Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa nakambame
lao, Daa mee kata dokona kamanda pali-
ramba, leyambi.

3 Leyambinyipape baame poraiyuo kongo
pyuo leyamosa nakama kaeyapala kapu
kyuo banya anda kolando peyambi. Dokopa
baame nenge andake wasakamyuo borete
isi pyambwa nange kisakamyuo piyamopa
nao peteyambi.

4 Dopa pyuo ene palinya peteyaminyipa
yuu Sotoma taone dokonaakali kuki
porakaipi yama pyuo epo banya anda
dokona karo awali leyami. 5 Karapala
Lote dokona kyakale lao, Akali lama
epapu alemanji embena anda epambinyi
dolapo anja petambinyi. Nakamba lanyuo
kamanda eparenepa namwa nakamba
kando semanaleŋe, leyami.

6 Dokopa Lote baa kamanda potemo
papala kambu dowa palyapala 7 baame
lao, Nambana yangonemoo nambame

nakama langyuokondali pyuo leto. Yulu
koo dokona pinya wangu lakapala pii
napengeleŋe, leya. [8] Lapala lao, Kan-
dalapa. Nambana wanenge akali nyii
nangende lama petambinyi. Nambame
lanyuo epakarono dokopa nakama pinya
letaminyilipyuo pirami. Akali mee upunili
dolapo nambana anda epakalambinyi
dokona mende pii nalapape, leya.
[9] Dopa leyamopape nakamame lao,
Emba kata jii. Embamee endame manjisi
yuu wakale range epo karenge dokome
namwana koo epengepe laopakana palyuo
larepe? Epapu akali dolapo kaeyapala emba
keta moŋo jerama, leyami. Lapala naka-
mame akali Lote baa poraiyuo kaeyo suu
lanyi kambu dokona repeta pyambuyamisa
lalyalana piya. [10] Dopa piyaminyipape
akali andakare peteyambi dolapome kingi
pyale lapala Lote baa andakare ipyuo
nyepala kambuupi leyambi. [11] Dokopa akali
wanyane poraipi anda kambunya kareyami
dupwa lenge yamole minyiyasa imi imi isa
kanyinginya piso raleyami.

Loteme Yuu Sotoma Yaki Nyuo Peya

[12] Dokopa akali epo banya anda pa-
leyambi dolapome Lote piso soo, Em-
bena palu lapo yuu dakena karamisi?
Ikinyipi imwangepe wanengepe kareyami
kande doko yuu dake yaki nyuo nyisa
wakale lanyuo pena, leyambi. [13] Yuu dake
repeta pyao kokwa solomano. Renge
doko Kamongona lenge kambu dokona
pii andake palipyasa baame kokwa sinyi
nembala pupwa lao Kamongome nambwa
peeyapyasa epelyambano, leyambi.
[14] Dokopa Lote baa wanenge nye-
lanamokoriya pingi akali dolapo lamaiyuo,
Yuu dake yaki nyepala neta pupwale.
Kamongome yuu dake oo kokwa selapyamo
lamo, leya. Dopa leyamopape baame mee
kyambo minyako pyuo letamo lao suu
piyambi.
[15] Yangao epeyamo dokopa aŋala
dolapome Lote pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo lao,
Sipurapala embena etene wanenepe dae
petaminyi dusipa nyepala lanyuo puu. Yuu
dake pyao kokwa seramo dokopanakama
dokona kumuo kaki rambe rambe
paliserami, leyambi. [16] Leyambinyipape
baa pande paa nayamosa Kamongome
kondome kumuo sakao kareyamopa aŋala
dolapome baamoo wanenge etengepe kii
minyuo nyuo yuu taone andake dokona
netarename nembeyambi. [17] Mapanyi
nembo karo dokopa lamaiyuo, Kumaser-
ambiŋi dee lanao kandana naoko yuu pau
panda lama lamape dupwana imambu soo
kara naoko kyau dupwana waiya lao pao
anji nyuo pena leyambi.
[18] Dokopa Loteme isingi lamaiyuo, Nam-
bana kamongo anelapo nakamba letam-
binyi dokokapa daaŋa, leya. [19] Nakamba
namba nakambana kendemande doko em-
bone piso kando epe kando sakao lete ny-
imbi doko doŋo nambame yuu kyau dokona
panya parono dokopa isare randa dokome
nyuo rambe rambe palyaramo kumasasaro.
[20] Kandalapa. Donorename yuu taone kuki
doko repeta ingilyamo. Yuu panda mee
kukili ingilyamo dokona paronopa namba
lete wai pyao nyera, leya.
[21] Baa isingi lamaiyuo, Kapa lalyaneŋe.
Embame panda letene doko kokwa seronde
daa. [22] Dokona makando lete pare. Emba
paparene dokopa pyaro lao iso kararo, leya.
Yuu doko taone kuki ingiyamosa dokona
kingi Sowa leyami. [23] Neta pyakaeyo
rapeyamopa Lote baa yuu dokona paopy-
aka siya.

Yuu Sotoma Gomorapa Pyao Kokwa Sinyi Nembeya

[24] Dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu Sotoma
Gomorapana yake kata lumbwa lao pi-
pala apu epengedopale ingyuo kana dupwa
isare paleta isa peeya. [25] Dopa pyuo
yuu taonepe andape yuu pau lama lama
dokona wambupi ee nengepe andeyamo
dupwape peparae pyao minjuku minyinyi
nembeya. [26] Dopa pyuo piyamo dokopa
Lotena etenge enakayamo dokome kapu
kyepala apa pilyamo lao kandeyasa baa rao
kana kota ingiya.
[27] Dokopa ene yuu yangalana endenge
siyamopa Aporakame sipurapala Kamon-
gopa pii lao kareyambi yuu dokona dee
kamba pao kareya. [28] Dokona karoyuu So-
toma Gomorape dee yuu pau lama lama ru-
lyiŋa dokope kandano kandeyamo dokopa
isare andake rapala kyau lao koo kana lok-
wasi lao lele isarepe rao pulyuo epenge
dopale ingyuo reyamopa kandeya.
[29] Anatumi wambu pau rulyiŋa dokona
paleyami dupwa kokwa sinyi nembo karo

Aporakamena lao sakapala Lote kaki rambe rambe paleyamopape yapanyi nembakamiya.

Moape Amonepana Rara Kanda Siya Doko

30 Dokopa Lote baa yuu Sowa dokona palinya pakapala wanenge dolapo pipya yuu kyau dorena pulyuo papala kana anda mendena palyuo kareyami. 31 Dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome banya kakingi enakana doko lamaiyuo lao, Nambwana rakane emakapyamopa yuu muu dupwana endame akali nyingi doko suu pyao akali mende anjarae nyeramba lao sakao leya. 32 Nambwame mendende pimbanaleŋe. Nambwame baa waene ipwange malu mairambanopa role pyao palipala baa keta wane kando nyerambanopa nambwana ree palu dokona para pyaraŋa kae, leya. 33 Lapala yuu gii kukwa dokopa nakambame rakange doko ipwa waene nena lao maiyambi. Dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome role pyao palipala peyamopa rakangeme dopa pyuo epo pwuamo lao see nao kamenge paleya.

34 Dee dokona yangama dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome enakana doko lamaiyuo lao, Kwuaka kukwa dokopa namba rakanepa palipuŋu dokona epapu kukwa opetaeko waene ipwange malu mairambanopa emba role pyao palipaale. Dokopa namwana rara rembe naa nana lao rakane keta wai kiso nyimbana, leya. 35 Dopa pyuo lapala dokopa kukwa dopako pyuo kambako rakange ipwa waene maiyapala wanenge enakana doko pao rakangepa role pyao paleya. Palipala sipurao peyamopape dopa pyuo epo pwuamo lao rakangeme see nao kamenge paleya. 36 Dopa pyuo pipala Lotena wanenge dolapo nakambana rakangemoo pipya palipala rombanda wane ingiya. 37 Dopa piyamopa wanenge mupwa dokome wane kando nyepala kingi Moape, leya. Doko baa Moape rara dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo dakepa pelyamo. 38 Enakana dokome opetaeko wane manjipala dokopa kingi Benami, leya. Dakepa baa Amone rara dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo pelyamo.

20

Aporakame Baame Apimeleke Pakapala Panga Siya

1 Dokopa piso Aporakame Nekepe yuu panya pao yuu Katese Suape kanya dokona paleya. 2 Enakana Aporakame baa yuu Gera dokona palyuo banya etenge Sera doko banya pemalengeŋe leyasa yuu Gera range kiŋi Apimeleke dokome baa nyiya. 3 Dopa piyamopa yuu gii kukwa mendepa Anatumi baa paleyamo dokona kombeyame epo lamaiyuo lao, Emba enda dae nyipinyi doko akali nyinginde nyipiŋi emba kumare lyakande, leya.

4 Dopa leyamopape Apimeleke baa angi enda dokopa role palipa naya dokona baame lao, O Kamongo koko pii naraminyipa embame mee okoso wambu pingiko lyasili. 5 Baa rangena pii dokome nambana pemalenge leyamopaenda opetaeme lao nambwa pemalengeko lao laa nayambisi? Nambana mona anda rena koo mendelyamo lao sepala pipunde daa mee kamenge ambeambe pipu, leya.

6 Dokopa Anatumi kombeya dokome dee lamaiyuo, Kinyi, namba keta koo pisareŋe enda dokopa role pyaa kaeyape lao lapusa pipya, leya. 7 Epapu akalingi range keta pyamalyarenepa baa poropeta akali kandapi dokome loma sakaramopa mee lete karare. Dee range maiyakami nare ramo doko embape embena ree palupi peparae kumarami, leya.

8 Dokopa Apimeleke baa wamba yangama kukwa sipurapala banya yulu pingi akali peparae kee lao nyepala doo piyamo dupwa peparae lamaiyamosa nakama pakame kumuo yamarangyuo kareyami. 9 Dokopa Apimelekeme Aporakame epena lapala, Embame namwa kando akinde pipisi? Nambame aki kokonde emba kando pipundena embame nambape nambana rarape dupwa keta yulu koo andakedoko minyuo ipisi? leya. Lapala Apimelekeme Aporakame kando lao, Embame doo pipinyi doko pii nangende pyaanelyamo. 10 Akindi suu pyapapala pipisi? leya.

11 Aporakame isingi lao, Yuu dakena wambu mendeme Anatu suu pyao laramo doko paka nao karaminyi dokome namba pyapala nambana enda doko nyeraminyi lao lapu, leya. 12 Baa kinyi angi nambana

pemalengeko doŋo. Nambana anyi angi
dokome manja nange. Endangi mende-
nako rakaneme mandeyamo doko nyiyu.
13 Anatumi namba rakanena yuu andape
dupwa yaki nyuo yuu wakale dupwana
puu leyamo dokopa nambame enda doko
lamaiyuo, Embame nambapa lao mona
reto kondare ramo doko yuu wakale dup-
wana parambano dokopa namba banya pe-
malengeŋe lena lao lamaiyu, leya.
14 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Apimelekeme
enda doko range Aporakame maiyakamiya.
Maiyakamyuo karo dokopa mena sipisipi
bulamakaope dee kendemande wambu
lapope kamba piso maiyuo piya. 15 Maipala
lao, Yuu doloma peparae nambana
silyamoŋo. Emba mona pyaramo kan-
dareramo panda dokona maso palipi,
leya. 16 Lapala baame Sera kando lao,
Nambame embena pemalene kana kulingi
taosande mendaki (1,000) maiyakalyo doko
Seraemba keta koo mende pii napilyamo
lao wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona
polasisinya lao pilyu, leya.
17 Dokopa enakana Aporakamena etenge
Sera ketamende piyamo dokona lao
Kamongo dokome Apimeleke banya
ree palunya enda dupwa ingi porayasa
wane manjirami ingya naya. 18 Dokopa
Aporakameme Apimelekena lao loma
sakamiyasa Anatumi kendemande enda
dupwape banya etenge dokope pipya wane
mandeyami.

21

Aisake Mandeyami Pii Doko

1 Kamongo dokome Sera keta epapala
mende piroŋo lao lalulao leyamuli pyuo
piya. 2 Dokona Sera wane ingiyamopa
Aporakame andapaesa Anatumi gii
dokopanaŋa leyamuli pyuo wane maiyamo
mandeya. 3 Serame wane manjakamiyamo
doko Aporakameme kingi Aisake leya.
4 Dokopa Aporakame yuu gii mange
lama karo epo papeyamopa Aporakame
ikinyingi Aisakenayanenge Anatumi pinya
leyamuli pyuo kalomeya. 5 Aporakame
baa ee kana andete mendaki (100) epo
papeyamopa ikinyingi Aisake mandeya.
6 Dokopa Serame lao, Anatumi namba keta
gii pyuo pilyamo dokona baame nambapa
dopa pyuo pyaamo lao serami wambu
dupwame giyalya giyana pirami, leya.
7 Serame lao, Api mende Aporakame kando
lao, Andapae kaki palenge namba yale
dokome wane manjakamiralya silisi larase?
Dopa pipyamopape nambame Aporakame
andapaesa wane manjakamilyu, leya.

Aporakameme Eka Isimaelepa Rekya Lanyi Nembeya

8 Dokopa wane Aisake ando otapala anju
naneya. Dopa piyamo yuu gii dokopa
Aporakameme mena nengepe nyuo kuiyuo
pati andake piya. 9 Mange dokopa Ser-
ame kandeyamopa Isipi enda Eka Apo-
rakame nyepala mandeya wane dokome
Aisakepa role pyao male lao kareyam-
binyi kandeya. 10 Kandapala baame Apo-
rakame lamaiyuolao, Kendemande enda
dake ikinyingipa ralinyi nembape. Kende-
mande endana ikinyingi dokopa nambana
ikinyingi Aisakepame rakangena moyange
bange dupwa role pyao mokwa soo nyii
narambi, leya. 11 Dopa pyuo leyasa wane
Isimaele doko banya ikinyingiko dokome
Aporakame baa soo rae mai naya. 12 Dopa
piyamopapeAnatumi Aporakame lamaiyuo
lao, Kendemande enda Eka wane pipya
dokona mona nembo kara napala Serame
laramuli pyuo pipi. Aisakena wambu para
pyaramo dupwa iki embena ingyarami.
13 Dee dopako pyuo kendemande endana
wane embena ingilyamo dokona lao baa
keta manjira dupwa opetaeko rara andake
wasaro, leya.
14 Yangama dokopa Aporakame wamba
kukwa sipurapala nenge borete lapope kip-
wapee ipwa paleta mendepe nyepala enda
Eka maiya. Maipala wane nyuo mata
kyaunya pisapakamila pena leya. Dopa
pyuo pena leyasa baa yaki nyuo peyambi.
Papala yuu muiyane Biasipa lenge dokona
ralo papyuo kareyambi.
15 Papyuo karo dokopa ipwa peena pe-
teyamo doko nao otapeyambinyi dokopa
saka napala enda dokome wane doko isa
rengendena retapala baa mee mende du-
musale peya. 16 Dopa pyuo enda range lao,
Wane kumalena pilyamo doko kumaramo
kando narowale, leya. Sakao peteyamopa
wane doko pii poraiyuo lapala ee leya.
17 Wane ee lao siyamo doko Anatumi
siya. Dokopa Anatunya aŋala mendeme
yake panda piso Eka kando pii lamaiyuo,

Eka emba apa pipyasa sakao petepe? Paka
napipi. Anatumi wanena ee lapyamo doko
selamo. [18] Dokona sipurapala wane doko
kupyuo nyela puu. Nambame baa keta
rara andake ingyuo wai kisinyi pyamb-
waro, leya. [19] Lapala Anatumi banya
lenge pono lakamiyasa ipwa pete mende
siyamo kandeya. Kandapala pee dokona
kamuo nyuo simbwapala minyuo pao ipwa
lapo wane doko maiya. [20] Anatumi wane
doko keta nyiso kareyamopa yuu muiyane
Parane dokona palu baa ando papala yanda
soo nuli nenge akali porai ingyuo kareya.
[21] Dokopa banya endangimi yuu Isipi enda
mende nyakamiya.

Aporakame Apimelekepa Kapaŋa Lao Pii Mende Wato Lao Palyiyambi

[22] Mange dokopa Apimelekepa dee Pikole
banya ami akali mupwa dokope dolapome
pipala pao Aporakame lamaiyuo lao, Emba
yulu peparae pipinyi dupwana Anatu doko
role karamo kande. [23] Dakepa dokona lao
embame Anatunya lenge kambu dokon-
akingi lao dokopa nambape nambana wane
wanake dupwape dee nambana para pyaro
dupwa kando panga see naro lao lalu
lao lare, leya. Nambame embapa rolae
pyuo kareyo dokonako palyuo emba dap-
wana karare mange dokopa nambapa rolae
pyuo karare, leya. [24] Pii doko sepala Apo-
rakameme dokonako palyuo piru lao lalu
lao laokingi ketae nembeya.

[25] Dokopa Aporakame banya ipwa yuwale
kyasisi doko Apimelekena kendemande
akali dupwame nyakamiyamisa suku lao
Apimeleke lamaiya. [26] Apimelekeme lao,
Doo piminyi doko apimi pipya lao namba
doko see nalyano. Embame wambo langi
napinyi dokona namba see napunu doko
epapu walu lao silyu dokoko, leya. [27] Dopa
leyasa Aporakameme mena sipisipi bula-
makaope lapo nyuo Apimeleke maiyamopa
akali dolapo mawa piinde lao kana minyuo
reteyambi. [28] Dokopa Aporakame sipisipi
inya yakane yanda ipingi liti pyuo yapo
nyiya. [29] Dokopa Apimelekeme Aporakame
lamaiyuo, Sipisipi inya yakane yanda ipingi
doloma liti pipinyi doko akinde pilini lao
renge doko soo pakana palyanalyo, leya.

[30] Leyamo dokopa baame lao, Sipisipi inya
yanda ipingi dusipa namba keta embame
nyepala dokopa ipwa pete singi yuwale
dake nambame kyasipya lao panena lao pi-
lyu, leya. [31] Nakamba kana minyuo lalu lao
lao reteyambi dokona lao yuu doko kingi
Biasipa leyambi.

[32] Dokona lao nakamba yuu Biasipa
dokona pii dopa pyuo lao palyuo kana
minyuo lalu lao leyambi. Lapala dokopa
Apimeleke dee Pikole yanda singi mupwa
dokopa Pilisitia yuu dokona range lambu
peyambi. [33] Dokopa Aporakame isa mende
kingi tamarisiki lengende yuu Biasipa
dokona wara pipala Kamongo Karalu
Karenge Anatu dokona kingi lakando
kareya. (Kingi Biasipa doko Ipuru pii
ipwa pete kingi pii lalu lao lenge dopale.)
[34] Dokopa Aporakame yuu gii malu Pilisitia
wambunya yuu dokona palyuo kareya.

22

Anatumi Aporakame Wane Aisake Yango Jinya Leya

[1] Enakana dokopa Anatumi Aporakame
makande mende pyuo leya. Dokopa Apo-
rakameme, Namba dae karo, leya.

[2] Baame lao, Embena wane ikinyi men-
daki iki mona wakasa retenge Aisake kan-
dapi doko nyepe. Nyepala lanyuo yuu
Moraya papala yuu kyau mende nambame
lasaka pirunu dokona pyao kisakare, leya.

[3] Dopa leyasa Aporakameme wamba
yangama sipurao banya mena donge
nyepala petenge bange kwuapala wanyane
akali lamape banya wane Aisakemoo pipya
role pyao nyuolanyiya. Isa kisaramo
dupwa waiyuo soo kata nyuo Anatumi
leyamo yuu dokona peyami. [4] Pao yuu gii
rema dokopa Aporakameme lenge nyuo
kandeyamo dokopa yuu angi doko nanesale
siyamo kandeya. [5] Dokopa Aporakame
baame wanyane akali dolapo kando
lamaiyuo, Nakamba dakena mena dakemoo
karalapape. Nambapa wane dakepa
donosale Anatu lakandala pelyambano.
Papala nakamba karambinyi dokona
eparamba, leya.

[6] Dopa lapala Aporakameme isa waisi
yangarambi dupwa nyuo Aisakeme
sinya lapala baame isarepe wua kemape
minyiyamo peyambi. [7] Dokopa Aisakeme
banya rakange Aporakame kando lao,
Nambana rakane Aporakame, leya. Dokopa

Aporakame isingi lao, Namba range soo
karo, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Aisakeme lao, Isare
isape iki lyamoŋo mena sipisipi angi
kiso mairamba doko anja karase? leya.
8 Aporakame lao, Rakane, Anatu baa
rangeme sipisipi pyao yangalapase lao
jera ingilyamo, leya. Dokopa dee laparae
peyambi.

9 Nakamba Anatumi yuu lamaiyamo mare
dokona epeyambi. Dokopa Aporakame
kana pyare lao isa dupwa lambuo laeyo
rolae reteya. Retapala banya ikinyingi
Aisake puu pyapala kana pyare lasinya isa
reteyamo dokona ketae reteya. 10 Dopa pyuo
Aporakameme ikinyingi pyalana kingi
palyapala wua kema kola nyepeya. 11 Dopa
piyamopape Kamongona aŋala mende yake
dokona karo, Aporakame, Aporakame, leya.
Aporakame isingi lao, Dae karo, leya. *

12 Baame lao, Wane doko pyaope mende
pipa napipi. Embame ikinyingi mendaki
nambame jiyunu doko mona yaepapala julu
joo jipisa dokome Anatu mupwa lao suu
pyao karengende doko panelyamo, leya.

13 Dokopa Aporakame lenge pendakae
lapala dokopa mena sipisipi kali mende
banya nenge dolapome isako mendena
palya minyapala yukaro siyamo kandeya.
Kandapala pao nyepala ikinyingi kiso
mainya suu piyamo panda dokona mena
sipisipi doko pyao kiso maiya. 14 Dokona
lao Aporakameyuu doko kingi Kamongome
Kando Nyiso Jera dopale, leya. Dakepape
mende Kamongona yuu kyau dokona
jeramo nolakara lao karaminyi.

15 Dee yuu lapo pyuoyake dokona piso
Kamongona aŋala dokome Aporakame
kee lao lapala lamaiyuo lao, 16 Namba
rangena kingi lao kingi ketae nembo lalu
lao leto. Emba nambame wane mendaki
jiyunu doko kaka soo joo pipinyi dokona
17 nambame emba elyape keta pisaronopa
embena rara andakyara. Embena rara
wambu yakenabuipi ipwa pota kee kanape
silyamo dopale ingyuo para. Dokona yanda
pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo
kararami. 18 Embame nambana lapunuli
pyuo warombo soo pipinyi dokona lao
embena manjo wai kiso nyerene dupwa
keta rara doloma elyape keta piso parami,
leya. 19 Dokopa Aporakame kapu kyuo pao
wanyane akali dolapo kando nyiya. Kando
nyepala nakama role pyao yuu Biasipa
dokona peyambi. Papala Aporakame yuu
Biasipa dokona range palyuo kareya.

Neona Para Piyamo Dupwa

20 Dopa pyuo piyamo dokopa banya yan-
gonge Neo enda Milika nyingi dokopame
wane wanake mandeyambinyi lamaiyamo
doko siya. 21 Mupwa doko Usa mandeya lapo
pyuo banya yangonge Busi repo Kemele
dupwana kingi Aremenarakange doko.
22 Enakana Kesete Aso Pilitaso Jitilapi 23 dee
lumwa pyuo Betyuele mandeya. Betyuele
baa Orepekena rakange ingyuo peya. Wane
mange lama karo dusipa Aporakamena
yangonge Neona etenge Milika lenge
dokome mandeya. 24 Dee banya kamba
enda Uruma lenge dokome Tepa Game Tasi
Makamoo manjo piyako.

23

Sera Kumuyamo Malu Piyami

1 Sera baa ee kana 127 peteya. Pisi-
pala kumuya. 2 Baa yuu Kiriatapa kingi
mende Eperone lenge yuu Kenane dokona
kumuyasa Aporakame ee lao kumanda pe-
teya. 3 Baa kumanda piso sipurapala Iti akali
dupwa lamaiyuo leya. 4 Yuu dake nambana
daa. Namba karala paenge ingyuo epo
nakama pipya karamano kande. Dokona
lao nakamame yuu lapo jelapape dokona
nambana endemo kumasi doko malu piruli,
leya.

5 Dokopa Iti akali dupwame Aporakame
isingi lamaiyuo lao, 6 Emba namwana
kamongo andake ingyuo karene dokome
namwana pii sepe. Embena enda kumasi
doko namwana malu anda keyange
mendena malu pyaase. Malu piri dokona
namwa mendeme malu anda wasisi
mendepe daa larama ingya nalyamo,
leyami.

7 Leyaminyi dokopa Aporakame sipura-
pala ayemba yande lapala yuu range akali
dupwa kando kapa lamaiya. 8 Nambana
enda kumasi doko yuu dakena malu
piro dokokapa lao masarami ramo doko
Soyana ikinyingi Eparone piso sakarami.
9 Doko Makepelana kana anda banya

* 22:11: Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao karengende doko panelyamo, leya. (22:12)

ingyuo silyamo doko banya ee wandepa
nemba nemba dokona singi doko jinya
lamaiyakarami. Nakama kando pisir-
aminyipa jeramo dokopa yuu dokona kana
manda manjo ropo pyao mairu dokopa
malu anda doko nambana ingyara.
10 Dokopa Eparone baa yuu taone kame
kambu mare yuu wato lenge dokona Iti
akali dupwa pipya role pyao soo peteya.
Soo pisipala Aporakame kando isingi
lamaiya. 11 Kamongo emba letene doko daa.
Nambana pii soo pisipi. Nambana wambu
dupwa peparae kando kararaminyipa
embena enda malu pyaseŋe ee wandepa
kananda palepale mee jero dokopa embena
malu anda ingyuo sera leto, leya.
12 Dokopa Aporakame yuu range akali
dupwa kando ayemba yande lapala
ange lao yako leya. 13 Dopa pyuo lao
peteyaminyi dokopa Aporakamebaame
Eparone lamaiyuo, Embame yuu doko
namba joo lee kande doko dake sepe.
Yuudokona nambame bange lapo jeroleŋe
embame namba keta ŋee lao nyepe.
Nyerenepa nambame enda doko yuu
dokona malu piruli, leya.
14 Dokopa Eparoneme isingi lamaiyuo,
15 Nambana kamongo, mee yuu doko doŋo
kana andete kisima (400) poopengeleŋe.
Doŋo aki mendeme namba keta kanya liti
pilyase? Kananda dokona enda doko malu
pirinyi, leya. 16 Leyamo dokopa Aporakame
kapa lapala Eparoneme Iti wambu peparae
soo peteyaminyipa kana jinya leyamuli
pyuo Aporakame kana kulingi andetek-
isima (400) nyuo yuu doko ropo pyao
maiya.
17 Dokopa yuu mende kingi Mamare
neta potemo epenge dorename Eparonena
yuu Makepela singi dokona ee wandepa
peparae isape kanandape dupwa maiya.
18 Iti wambu dupwa peparae yuu taone kame
kambu wato lenge panda dokona kando
peteyaminyipa yuu doko Aporakamena in-
ginya lao maiyami.
19 Dopa pyuo maiyaminyi dokopa yuu
Kenane dokona yuu kingi Mamare lenge
neta potemenge dorena singi doko kingi
mende Eparone lenge yuu Makepela
dokona kananda singi dokona Aporakame
banya etenge Sera malu piya. 20 Dokona Iti
akali dupwame yuupi malu anda dokopa
Aporakame banya malu anda ingyuo sinya
lao maiyami.

24

Aporakame Ikinyingi Aisakena Enda Nyakamiya

1 Dopa pyuo karo pao Aporakame baa
ando alemo ingyuo kareya. Karapala
baame yulu peparae piyamo dupwana
Kamongome elyape keta pisinyi pyam-
buyamopa piya. 2 Dokopa Aporakame banya
kendemande akali mupwa banya bange
peparae rapu pyuo karenge doko epena
lapala dopa lamaiya. 3 Embena kingi ketae
nembapala Kamongo Anatu yake yuupi
peparaena karenge dokona kingi lapala
Kenane enda akalipi nambamoo pipya role
pyao karamano dupwana wanengemende
nambana wane dokona etenge ingyaraŋa
lao nyuo mai naroŋo lao lalu lao lena leya.
4 Dopa pyuo yuu dakena enda nyakami
napala nambana yuu muru rara angi
palenge ree palu range dokona papala
nambana ikinyingi Aisakena enda mende
kotapala nyakamiri, leya.
5 Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali
dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Enda dokome
banya anda yuupi yaki nyuo nambapa
role pyao yuu dakena epa naro lara ramo
doko embena ikinyingi doko emba yuu
yaki nyepala epeene dokona kamba lanyuo
parose? leya.
6 Dokopa Aporakame baa isingi lamaiyuo,
Embame nambana ikinyingi lanyuo paa
naroŋo lao suu pyao kando karape, leya.
7 Kamongo Anatu yake panda karenge
dokome rakanena anda yuupi namba
mandeyaminyi dokope dee nambana ree
palu dupwape keta yaki nyuo epo dokopa
baame namba lalu lao lao langyuo, Embena
wane manjirinyi dupwana yuu dake jeroŋo,
leya. Dokona lao aŋala mendeembena kata
wapwakana lao nembara dokopa nambana
ikinyinginya enda mende dokonapao
nyakamiri, leya. 8 Dee enda dokome
embapa role pyao epa naro lara ramo doko
wamba lalu lao laramba lambwa kandapi
dokona pii mende pali naraŋa kaeyaramba.
Dokona wane dokoko lanyakao yuu
dokona paka nare, leya. 9 Leyamo dokopa
kendemande akali dokome kingi ketae
nembapala banya kamongo Aporakame

pinya leyamuli pyuo piruŋu lao lalu lao
leya.
10 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome
banya kamongona mena kamele akalisa
nyepala deeenda yapo nyakamirali bange
dupwa nyuo pipala baa kata nyuo pao yuu
Mesopotemiadokona yuu taone dokona
akali Neo palenge dokona peya. 11 Yuu
kwualyamoenda dupwa ipwa kamwala
epenge gii dokopa baa yuu Neo nemba
nemba dokona kando nyepala ipwa pete
yuwale kyaso retenge mare dokona banya
mena kamele dupwa alyekelye pyuo luu
palyiya. 12 Palyapala loma soo lao dokopa,
O nambana akalimupwa Aporakamena
Kamongo Anatu embame epapu namba
keta embone pisakape. Embamenambana
akali mupwa Aporakame mona reto
embena pii lalu lao lee kande doko
kaeya nare, leya. 13 Namba ipwa pete
yuwale kyaso retenge mare dokona karo
kande. Dokona yuu taone dakena akali
palenge dupwana wanenge dupwa ipwa
kamwala epelyaminyi. 14 Enda mapwae
dokona mende eparamo doko kando
nambame ipwa narowale embena pee
dokona kamuo jinya lao laro. Dokopa
enda baame isingi langyuo, Emba narene
dokopa embena mena kamele dupwa ipwa
maiyakaroko lara ramo dokopaAisakena
enda emba rombo palyiinyi dokoko
karakana. Dopa piri ramo nambana akali
mupwa Aporakame doko embame yuu
peparae mona reto baa keta lalu lao leene
dokominyaro karenge lamo lao sero, leya.
*
15 Baa loma soo otapa nayamopa
Betyuelena wanenge Orepeka banya ipwa
pee langena soo epeya. Orepekana rakange
Betyuele lenge banya endangi Milika baa
akali Neo nyingi. Neo baa Aporakamena
yangonge ingyuo karenge doko. 16 Baa enda
mapwae pepo kareta akalimi warendapa
nangende epeyamo auwa kandeya. Baa
ipwa pete kyasisi dokona papala penge
doko kamuo simbwapala minyuo epeya.
17 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome
makando pao baa kando nyepala lao, Ipwa
lama embena penge dokona naro jinya,
leya.
18 Leyamo dokopa enda dokome lao,
Nambana kamongo kapaŋa nalale, leya.
Lapala waiya lao penge doko banya kingi
dokome nyisa nyuo minyaro kareyamopa
baa ipwa neya. 19 Napeyamo dokopa
Orepeka baame lao, Nambame embena
mena kamele dupwa opetaeko ipwa
minyuo epo maiyakarono napenyale,
leya. 20 Dokopa waiya lao mena kamele
ipwa maingi dokona kulimbwapala deeko
makando pao ipwa pete dokona kamuo
nyepala epo mena kamele peparae
maiyakamiya. 21 Dokopa akali baame pii
mendepe lumbu laa napala elya kalo
kandokondali pyuo piso baa Kamongome
kata lanyuo ipya kandapi doko embone piso
jepelyase mee laosuu pyao peteya.
22 Mena kamele dupwa ipwa napeyami
dokopa akali dokome kana golome wa-
sisi uriŋi mende nyuo wanakena gyaa
isakuli ingyuopalyakamyuo dee kisambu
golome wasisi lama banya kingi dolapona
pisakamyuo piya. 23 Dopa pipala akali
dokome piso soo lao, Embena rakane doko
api lengese? Banya anda nambamoo nam-
bana akali dupwa pipya kapa ingyuo pali-
rama panda silyase? leya. 24 Leyamo dokopa
wanake dokome lao, Nambana rakange Be-
tyuelelenge akali Neopa enda Milikapana
ikinyingi, leya. 25 Namwana anda yuupi
dokona menana nenge kapa soo nakama
palirami panda silyamoko, leya.
26 Leyamopa akali doko wapambu pii
pyapala Kamongo lakando lao dopa leya.
27 Nambana akali mupwa Aporakamena Ka-
mongo Anatu dokome Aporakamepa banya
lalu lao leyamo pii doko yaki nyii nao min-
yaro karo mona reto karenge dokona kingi
ketae palena. Dee namba keta Kamongome
kata lasaka pipyamo Aporakamena ree palu
epo kando nyilyu, leya.
28 Dokopa wanake mapwae baame pao en-
dangimoo wambu anda range dupwa dopa
pyuonde pilyamo lao lamaiya. 29 Dokopa
Orepekana pemalenge Lapane lenge doko
ipwa pete singi yuwale dokona makando
Aporakamena kendemande akali kandala
peya. 30 Lapane baame pemalengena gyaana
palyingi bangepe kingi kisambupi dupwa
kando dee Orepekame, Akali dokome dopa
pyuo lalamo leyamo dupwa sepala baa
Aporakamena kendemande akali doko
mena kamele retaro ipwa pete singi mare

* 24:14: Orepeka banya ipwa pee langena soo epeya. (24:15)

kareyamo dokona kandala peya. 31 Papala
lao, Kamongona elyape keta karenge akali
doko emba akipamo kamanda karese?
Nambame embapalyuo dee mena kamele
palyuo piri dupwa rapa rapa pipakalono,
leya.
32 Dokopa akali doko andakare peya.
Peyamopa Lapaneme mena kamele matana
bange manjo epeyami dupwa ramo ny-
isa nyepala mena dupwa nenge maiya.
Maipala enakana baame ipwa minyuo epo
Aporakamena kendemande akali dokope
dee role pyao epeyami akali dupwapena
kimbu wate pinya lao maiya. 33 Maipala
banya nenge nena lao retakamiyaminyi-
pape baame lao, Namba napa nao piso pii
manjo ipu dokona laowape? leya.
Leyasa kapa lena leyami.
34 Leyamisa baame lao, Namba Apo-
rakamena kendemande akaliŋi, leya.
35 Kamongo baame nambana akali mupwa
elyape keta pisiyamopa kamongapala
bange peparaeme sipyamo karamo.
Sipisipi bulamakaope kana kulingipi golope
kendemande enda akalipi mena kamelepe
mena osepe maiya. 36 Banya etenge Sera
emapanda wane manjakamiyasabange
dupwa peparae baa keta sera ingilyamo.
37 Dokona lao nambana akali mupwa
dokome namba langyuo, Kenane enda
akalipi nambamoo pipya role pyao
karamano dupwana wanenge mende
nambana wane dokona etengeŋe lao
nyuo mai naroŋo lao lalu lao laa, leya.
38 Dopa pyuo dakena nyepa naonambana
yuu muru rara angi palenge dokona
papala nambana ikinyinginya enda mende
kotapala nyakamiri, leya. 39 Dopa pyuo
langiyamopa nambame baa kando isingi
lao, Enda dokome namba role pyao epa
nasasara leyosa 40 dee baame langyuo,
Kamongo namba iso karenge dokome
banya aŋala mende emba kata wapuo
lanyinya lao peyaramopa embame nam-
bana wane dokona enda mende nambana
rangena wambu rakanena ree palu dokona
nyakamiri, lapya. 41 Lapala, Nambana
rara dokona piso wanake jii narama daa
larami ramo dokopa pii mende pali naraŋa
kaeyaramba lapya, leya.
42 Epapu ipwa guu lenge dokona epo piso
Anatu piso soo, O nambana akali mupwa
Aporakamena Kamongo Anatu embame
nambana yulu dupwana embone pisakape.
43 Namba ipwa pete yuwale kyaso retenge
mare dokona karo dokopa enda mapwae
mende eparamo dokopa nambame ipwa
narowale embena pee dokona kamuo jinya
lao piso serono dokopa 44 baame isingi
langyuo, Emba narene dokopa embena
mena kamele dupwa ipwa maiyakaroko
lara ramo dokopa Aisakena enda emba
rombo palyiinyi doko karakana lao loma
sipu. 45 Dopa pyuo monana ateŋa pii lao
karapu gii dokopa Orepeka ipwa penge
langena soo epo ipwa kamuo nyingi
yuwale dokona lupyuo papala kamuo
nyipya. Dokopa, Namba ipwa naro jinya,
lamaipu. 46 Baame waiya lao penge isa
nyuo karapala, Nalale. Nambame mena
kamele dupwa opetae maiyakarowale,
lapya. Nambaipwa napunupa baame
mena kamele dupwa opetae maipya.
47 Dopa piyamopa nambame baa piso
soo, Embena rakane doko api lengese?
lapu. Baame isingi lao, Nambana rakane
doko Betyuele lenge baa akali Neopa
enda Milikapana ikinyingi lapya. Dokopa
nambame banya gyaana uriŋi kana golome
wasisi pyambwakamyuo kisambu kinginya
pisakamyuo pipu. 48 Dokopa ayemba
ponga napala Aporakamena Kamongo
dokona lakando mona maiyu. Baame
kata rolae lanyuo ipyamopa Aporakamena
yangongena wanenge banya ikinyinginya
kando nyakamilyu lapu, leya. 49 Dokona
lao embame nambana akali mupwa keta
kumuo maiyalana laope daa laope rolo
langipi. Dokopa namba koto pupengele
ingyaramo dupwana paro, leya.

50 Dopa leyasa Lapane Betyuelepame
isingi lao, Kamongo keta mende ipyamo
doko nambwame koo keyangepe laramba
ingya nalyamo. 51 Dokona Orepeka daa
petamokandelene doko Kamongome
lapyamuli pyuo baa nyepala lanyuo
pao embena akali mupwa Aporakamena
ikinyinginya etenge inginya, leyambi.
52 Aporakamena kendemande akali dokome
pii doko sepala yuunya pangu soo Kamongo
ange lao lakandeya. 53 Dokopa kendemande
akali dokome yanengena kalya pingi bange
kana golope kulingipimi wasisipi komau
keyangepe dupwa nyepala Orepeka maiyuo
dee endangipemalengepe kamame kana

malu penge bange dupwa maiyuoko piya.
54 Dokopa baa role pyao epeyami
dupwa pipya ipwa nengepe nao paleyami.
Yangama sipurapala, Namba range
mapanyi nembalapa, leya.
55 Dopa leyamopa Orepekena pemalenge
endangipame wanake doko yuu gii akalis-
ape mende pisipala parako daa, leyambi.
56 Dopa leyambinyipape baame lamaiyuo,
Yuu mendeko yango laa nalapape. Kamon-
gome nyiso kata raeyasa epeyo dee Apo-
rakame petamo dokona parowale kaeyala-
pape, leya.
57 Nakambame lao, Wanake epena lapala
piso semana, leyambi. 58 Dokopa Orepeka
epena lapala piso soo, Emba akali dake role
pyao parese? leyami. Dokopa baame, Waa
paro, leya.
59 Dokopa nakambanapemalenge enda
Orepeka dokope dee nakamana palu
dokona yulu pyakamingi endemo dokopa
role pyao Aporakamena kendemande akali
dupwa pipya pena leyami. 60 Dopa lapala
Orepeka elyape keta pisinya pyambuo
lamaiyuo, Wanake dakeme wambu ama
malu taosande pao taosande akalisa para
pyao nyeramopa dupwame nyisu petenge
dupwa pyao kalyaramiŋi pena, leyami.
61 Dokopa Orepekapa banya kendemande
enda dokopa sipurapala mena kamele
dupwana piso Aporakamena kendemande
akali dupwa pipya role pyao kata nyiyami.
Kendemande akali dokome dopa pyuo
Orepeka nyepala lanyuo peya.
62 Yuu gii dokopa Aisake Bialayaroe
dorena palyuo karo epo yuu Nekepe
dokona paleya. 63 Alemanji dokopa Aisake
baa sipurapala ee dokona pao poraiyuo
suu pyao kareya. Karo dokopa lenge
pendakae lapala mena kamele dupwa
epeyaminyi kandeya. 64 Dokopa Orepekame
Aisake kandapala baa mena kamele dokona
peteyamo doko neta epeya. 65 Epapala
baame Aporakamena kendemande akali
doko piso, Akali ee donona karo namwa
yakolala epelyamo doko apisi? leya.
Kendemande akali dokome isingi lamaiyuo,
Doko nambana akali mupwa dokoŋo, leya.
Doko sepala wanake baa banya komau
nyepala lenge kambu yambe piya.
66 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome
paoepeyamuli pyuo pii dupwa Aisake rolo
lamaiya. 67 Dokopa Aisakeme enda doko
nyuo lanyuo banya anda peya. Peyamo
doko Orepeka banya etenge ingiyamopa
mona andake reto kareya. Dokopa Aisak-
ena endangi kumuyamopa enda dokome
baa mona minyarambwakamiyamo kareya.

25

Aporakamena Lapo Para Piyamo Dupwa

1 Aporakamena kamba enda Ketura
lengende nyepala dokome wane mandeya
dupwa 2 Simirane Jokisane Metane Mitiane
Isipake dee Suwa dusipa mandeya.
3 Jokisane baa Sipa Detanepana rakange
dee Detaneme mandeyamo dusipa Asurimi
Letusimi Leyumi rara wambu dupwa. 4 Dee
Mitianena ikinyingi dusipa Ipa Epe Anoke
Apita dee Elieta lenge mandeya. Dusipa
peparae Keturana ingyuo para pyao peya.
5 Aporakamena moyange bange peparae
dupwa Aisakeketa maiya. 6 Maipala baa lete
kareyamo gii dokopa Aporakame banya
kamba enda dupwana ikinyingi dupwa
Aisakemoo role pyao palyuo kara narami
lao neta nembo bange epe epe lao maiyuo
yuu neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo yuu
dokona pena leya.

Aporakame Kumuyamo Malu Piyami

7 Aporakame baa ee kana kareyamo
dusipa 175 ando kareya. 8 Banya ee kana
malu peyamopa baa yuunya mondo lao
emapala yaku nao kumuo penge kata
dokona peya. 9 Dokopa ikinyingi Aisake
Isimaelepame akali Makepalana kananda
Iti akali Soyana ikinyingi Eparonena ee
wandepa yuu Mamare neta pyakaenge
dorena ingyuo singi dokona malu piyambi.
10 Aporakame wamba Iti wambunya
yuu ropo pyao nyuo etenge Sera malu
piyamo dokonako Aporakame role pyao
malu pyakamiyami. 11 Aporakame baa
kumapeyamo dokopa ikinyingi Aisake Ana-
tumi ketae nembo elyape keta pisiyamopa
yuu Bialayaroe dokona paleya. (Kingi
Bialayaroe doko Kamongo Lete Karalu
Karenge namba kando karenge dokona
ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dopale lenge.)

Isimaelena Para Piyamo Dupwa

12 Dasipa Serana kendemande enda
yuu Isipi range Eka dokome Aporakame
nyepala ikinyingi Isimaele manjakamiya
dokome para pyao mandeyamo dusipana
kingi palamo. 13 Kingi dasipa Isimaele

ikinyingi wambo enakaope mandeyamuli
pyuo pyasi palamo. Mupwa Nepayote
dee Keta Apitili Mipasame [14] Misima Duma
Masa [15] Atate Tema Jeta Napisi dee Ketema
lenge. [16] Dusipa Isimaele ikinyinginya kingi.
Nakama kamongo akalisa ipisu lamame
kyawa nyiyaminyi dusipana lili pyuo rara
ingyuo peya. [17] Isimaele banya ee kana
137 epo peyamopa baa kumuya. [18] Banya
wambu yuu Apila piso Suakanya yuu singi
dokona paleyami. Doko yuu Isipi kanda
kanda Asiria kata penge dorena paleyami.
Nakama Aisakena rara wambu dupwa pipya
lili pyuo paleyami.

Aisakeme Jekope Isopa
Mandeyamo Doko

[19] Aporakame ikinyingi Aisakena para
piyamo dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Apo-
rakame baa Aisakena rakange. [20] Aisake ee
kana akalisa kisima (40) ingiyamo Orepeka
nyiya. Orepeka baa rakange Areme akali
Betyuele yuu Mesopotemia range dokona
wanenge. Banya pemalenge doko La-
pane lenge. [21] Aisakeme etenge ingi po-
rayapala wane manja nayasa dokona Ka-
mongo piso soo lao ateŋa lao kareya.
Kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome ateŋa
doko sepala yano piyasa Orepekena rom-
banda wane maiyamo ingiya. [22] Wane
lama enda banya ingi anda piso pyakandili
leyambisa enda baa, Dopa pyuo pyamo
akipamo lete petose? lapala Kamongo
dokona piso sela peya.

[23] Dokopa Kamongome lao, Embena
inginya akali lama palambinyi dolapo
manjerene dokopa rekya lao rara lama
ingyuo paramopa doko enakana doko porai
ingyaramopa wambo dokome banya yulu
pyakamyuo karara, leya.

[24] Wane mata piyamo gii dokopa lama
reme paka piso kyakala peya. [25] Dopa pyuo
wanewambakaya doko yongo emanji yuu
singi konende mandeyasa kingi Iso leyami.
[26] Dee enakana yangonge mata pyama epeya
dokome Isona kimbu yukuna doko minyaro
siyasa banya kingi Jekope leyami. Wane
dolapo mandeyami dokopa Aisake baa ee
kana akalisa pakinyamange (60) ingiyamo
kareya.

Iso Ketae Pyambuo Maisi Dupwa
Jekope Maiya

[27] Nakamba andeyambinyi dokopa Iso
baa nuli nao isako dupwana papingi dee
Jekope baa wane anjiki pyuo anda dup-
wana mee kareya. [28] Dokopa Aisakeme nuli
nao maiyamo nakanjapala Iso mono reto
kareyamopape Orepekame Jekope mona
reteya.

[29] Yuu mendepa Jekopeme pengena
nenge supu lapo yango paleyamopa
Iso isakona karo lopome kumuo epeya.
[30] EpapalaIsome Jekope lamaiyuo, Lopome
kumuo epelyoŋo. Supu kone dokona
lamanarowale jinya, leya. (Renge dokona
banya kingi Itome lenge. Kingi Itome doko
Ipuru pii Kone lenge, leyami.)

[31] Dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao, Wambo
moyangepe dee emba keta pyambuo jisi
dokope namba keta jere ramo dopa piru,
leya.

[32] Leyamo dokopa Iso isingi lamaiyuo,
Namba repeta kumaloponoŋo dokopa raka-
nena moyange dupwame namba nyisa nara
ingilyamo, leya.

[33] Jekopeme lao, Moyange bange dupwa
jero lao wambo lalu lao lao nambapa kingi
ketae nembo lape, leya.

Dopa leyasa Isome, Namba kaeyapala
keyange nyeroli dupwa emba nyereŋe, lao
lalu lao leya. [34] Leyasa Jekopeme Iso borete
lapope bini supupi maiyamo napala baa
sipurao peya. Iso dopa pyuo banya bange
nyerali dupwa kilya kandeya.

26

Aisake Baa Yuu Gera Paleya

[1] Yuu dokona wamba Aporakame
kareyamo yuu gii dokopa lopo siya dokoko
suu pyao dee mende kamba ingyuo lopo
siya. Dokopa Aisake baa Pilisitia wambunya
kiŋi Apimeleke yuu Gera kareyamo dokona
peya. [2] Pao kareyamo dokopa Kamongome
Aisake lamaiyuo lao, Emba Isipi dokona paa
napipi. Yuu mendenambame emba lasaka
pirono dokona palu karare, leya. [3] Dokona
palyuo papyuo karare dokopa namba
embapa role pyao karapala emba keyange
keta pyambuo kararo. Yuu dasipa peparae
embamoope dee embena para pyare
dupwana sera. Nambame embena rakange
Aporakame kando lalu lao leyonuli pyuo
jero. [4] Nambame embena manjirinyi dupwa
kamame wakasa inginya lao pirunupa

yakena bui pilyamo dopaleingyaramopa
nambame yuu dake nakama mairu.
Mairunupa nakama keta rara peparae
elyape keta piso parami. 5 Aporakame
namba leyonuli pyuo nambana mawa
piidupwape lowa kuki andakepe warombo
soo kareyamo dokona lao piralya kande,
leya.

6 Dokona lao Aisake baa yuu Gera
dokona palu kareya. 7 Kareyamopa yuu
dokona range akali dupwame etenge
dokona lao pisiyami dokopa banya
pemalengeŋe leya. Baame Orepeka
au wakasa piyasa dokona etenge laro
ramodokopa yuu range akali dupwame
baa pyapala enda doko nyeraminyi lapala
pemalengeŋe leya. 8 Yuu dokona andarele
Aisake baa karapeyamo dokopaPilisitia
kiŋi Apimelekeme windowa kata Aisake
etenge Orepekapa kupyaro peteyambinyi
kandeya. 9 Dokopa Apimelekeme Aisake
kyakale lao epenalapala, Enda dolo embena
lamo. Doko akipamo embame embena
pemalengeŋe leese? leya.

Dokopa Aisakeme isingi lamaiyuo, Enda
baa kandapala nambapyaraminyi kandena
lapala leyo, leya.

10 Apimelekeme lao, Doko akindeembame
kando leese? Mendeme enda baa kinyi
mapwaelyamo lapala kamenge pao etenepa
role palirasa namwa keta koo nyuo jisari
piri, leya. 11 Lapala Apimelekeme doloma
porainyi pyambuo lao, Mendeme akali
dakepa banya etengepa kando mende pi-
rami ramo dupwa pyao kumakarami in-
gilyamo, lamaiya.

12 Kamongome Aisake elyape keta pisinyi
pyambuyasa ee waingi wara piyamo
dokome ee kana mendaki dokona kamame
kaiyakaro ando lyiyamo lyepa piya.
13 Dokopa akali baa dopa pyuo kamame
kamongonge bange dupwa konda pyuo
nyuo reto pao baa kamongo wakasa ingyuo
kareya. 14 Dopa pipala banya mena sipisipi
bulamakaope dee banya kendemande
akalipi malu kareyaminyisa Pilisitia
wambumi yango palyuo kareyami. 15 Yango
palyuo karapala ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale
banya rakange Aporakamena kendemande
akali dupwame kyasiyami dupwa Pilisitia
wambu dupwame puu piyami.

16 Dokopa Apimelekeme Aisake lamaiyuo,
Emba ulipili ingyuo porainya renge pa-
lyuo namwa pipya kapa ingya nalyamo
dokona namwana yuu dake yaki nyepala
paale, leya. 17 Dopa leyasa Aisake yuu
doko kala yuku pao yuu Gera dokona
kareya. 18 Karapala rakange Aporakame
kareya dokopa ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale
waso kyaso reteyamo Pilisitia wambumi
puu piyami dupwa Aisakeme kamba apukii
leya. Apukii lapala rakangeme ipwa pete
kingi leyamo dupwako leya.

19 Dee Aisakena kendemande akali dup-
wame yuu anda lamalama dokona yuwale
mende kyasipala ipwa guu mende kando
nyiyami. 20 Yuu Gera range mena sip-
isipi rapu pingi akali dupwame Aisakena
mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwa pipya
apiyanda pyuo laiya lapala, Ipwa pete doko
namwana, leyami. Baa ipwa nenge yuwale
doko nakamba kuli koo palyuo leyami
dokona kingi Eseke leya. (Ipuru pii dokon-
aEseke lenge doko apiyanda pyuo lenge
dopale.)

21 Dee mendeko kyasiyami dokona epo
apiyanda piyamisa Aisakeme ipwa pete
doko kingi Sitina leya. 22 Dokona lano
mendeko kyasiyami dokopa mende lapa
nayamisa dokona kingi Oriyapote leya.
Dopa lao kingi lao dokopa, Namwa kapa pa-
lyuo kararami lao Kamongo panda andake
retakalyamo dokona wane malu manjo
kulimbarama ingilyamo, leya.

23 Dokona piso pao yuu Biasipa dokona
peya. 24 Peyamo dokopako kukwaKamongo
baa keta epapala lamaiyuo lao, Namba em-
bena rakane Aporakamena Anatu. Dokona
papa lao paka napipi. Namba embapa role
pyao karoŋo. Nambana kendemande Apo-
rakame kando lalu lao leyo dokona nam-
bame emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo
emba jingi para pyao manjirinyi dupwa
andake inginyi pyambwakaro, leya. 25 Dopa
leyasa yuu dokona kiso maingi kana pyare
lapala Kamongona kingi lao ateŋa leya. La-
pala banya anda dokona pipiyamopa Aisak-
ena kendemande akali dupwame ipwa ka-
muo nyingi yuwale mende kyasiyami.

Aisake Apimelekepa Kapaŋa Lao Pii Lao Palyiyambi

26 Apimeleke baape banya dopa pyuo
piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali

Akusatemoo dee banya yanda singi mupwa
Pikole lenge dokomoope yuu Gera dokona
karo Aisake kandala epeyami. 27 Epeyaminyi
dokopa Aisakeme nakamba piso soo lao,
Namba kando epe kanda napala nakamana
yuu daa lao pyao ralinyi nembeyaminyi
epo karapunu dakena aki nyela epelyamisi?
leya.
28 Nakambame isingi lao, Kamongodoko
panembena embapa role pyao karapyamo
kandapala namwame embapa pii angi
mende kana minyuo lalu lao larama.
29 Dokona suu pyao emba koo keta palya
nao mondo lao puu leyamanoli pyuo
dokona namwa randa jii nalasiŋi. Emba
Kamongome ketae pyambwapyamo karene
kande, leya. 30 Lapala dokopa Aisakeme
nakamba nenge piyamo nao peteyami.
31 Dee dokona yangama sipurao mendeme
mende kando lalu lao lapala dokopa
Aisakeme nakamba range pena lao
mapeyamopa nakama mona siyamo baa
yaki nyuo peyami.
32 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Aisakena
kendemande akali dupwame yuwale
kyasiyami dokona epo lamaiyuo lao,
Namwa yuwale kyasimwa dokona ipwa
kando nyimwa, leyami. 33 Dokopa baame
kingi doko Sipa leya. Dokona lao dakepa
yuu taone doko kingi Biasipa lao karaminyi.
(Kingi Biasipa doko Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Yuwale dopale lenge.)

Isona Etenge Yuu Wakale Range Dupwa

34 Aisakena ikinyingi Iso ee kana akalisa
kisima (40) epo peyamopa baa Iti enda lama
nyiya. Mende akali Beriyana wanenge
Jutisi lenge dee mende akali Elonena
wanenge Basama lenge dolapo nyiya.
35 Enda dolapome Aisake Orepekapame
kando minji nanji pipala sisuku mona
palyinyi pyambuyambi.

27

Jekopeme Yangonge Iso Minyoko Piya

1 Aisake baa emo lenge nyuo piyasa
ikinyingi kyawa Iso doko epena lapala lao,
Rakane, leya.
Isome isingi lao, Dae karo, leya.
2 Dokopa lamaiyuo, Namba epapu emo
otapala peto doko emba kandelene.
Dokona kumaro gii doko see nalyoŋo.
3 Dokona embena yanda wangape dupwa
nyepala imwana nuli kotako paale. 4 Pao
nyuo dokopa nenge rende kyaa pingi
namba mona nyuo narole lapo rapa rapa
pyakao epo jerene napala dokopa emba
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapala kumaro,
leya.
5 Aisakeme doo pii Iso lamaiyuo leyamo
dupwa Orepeka soo kareyamo leya. Dokona
lao Iso baa nuli nala peyamo dokopa
6 Orepekame ikinyingi Jekope lamaiyuo lao,
Namba soo karapunupa embena rakaneme
yangone Iso lamaiyuo lao, 7 Baame nuli
nala papala nenge kyaa pyuo rende pingi
lapo nyuo kiso minyuo epo jerenepa
napala dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu
dokona emba elyape keta piso kamonganyi
nembapala namba kumaro lalyipya, leya.
8 Lapala Orepekameko lao, Dakepa anyi
embame nambana piiwarombo soo larono
dokona pepe. 9 Dopa pyuo mena karaminyi
dokona papala mena meme ikyane keyange
lama yapalyapala nyepe. Nyerene dokopa
nambame embenarakaneme nenge mona
nyuo naramuli pyuo rapa rapa pyakamiru.
10 Dopa pirunupa embame rakane nena
lao minyuo pao mairinyipa napala baa
kumalena karo dokopa emba elyape keta
pisinyi pyambwara, leya.
11 Dopa leyamopape Jekopeendangi
Orepeka lamaiyuo, Iso baa akali yongo
emanji karenge. Namba mee akali kandapi.
12 Mende dee rakaneme namba minyando
sepala nambame baa minyakaopilyanye
lapala elyape keta piso kamonganyi
nembaramo kakapu koo keta palyasara,
leya.
13 Dokopa endangimi baa lamaiyuo,
Emba suu pyao nambako koo keta
paliroŋo letonuli pyuo pao nyuo jelase,
leya. 14 Leyasa pao nyepala epo endangi
maiyamopa rakange mona nyuo naramuli
pyuo kando rende kyaa pyuo yangakamiya.
15 Dopa pyuo yangapala ikinyingi Isona
komau keyangemende anda retakamingi
dokona mende nyepala wane enakana
Jekope doko wapwakamiya. 16 Dopa pipala
mena meme yanenge rekya lasi dokome
kingi dolapona minyarambwakamyuo
dee pendoko pena pena pisi dokona
pyakamyuo piya. 17 Pipala nenge kyaa
pingi dokope borete lapo rapa rapa piyamo
dupwa pipya banya ikinyingi Jekope maiya.

18 Dokopa rakange peteyamo dokona
Jekope baa papala lao, Rakane, leya.
Leyasa Aisakeme yaa lapala, Emba apisi?
leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa Jekopeme lao, Namba
embena ikinyi mupwa Iso dokoŋo. Em-
bame langipinyili pyuo nuli nao minyoko
epelyoŋo. Emba roya pisipala naa. Napala
dokopa embame namba elyape keta pisinyi
pyambwalase, leya.
20 Dopa leyamopape Aisakeme lao,
Rakane, dupwa apa pyuo waiya lao kando
koto nyelese? leya. Dokopa Jekopeme
isingi lao, Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome
nyisapyamo koto kando nyipu, leya.
21 Leyamopa Aisakeme Jekope lamaiyuo,
Rakane, emba kinyi Isope lao minyando
serowaleŋe emba mee mendele dae repeta
ipu, leya. 22 Dokopa Jekope banya rakange
Aisake peteyamo dokona repeta peyamopa
minyandao sepala lao, Pii dokome emba
Jekope ingyapyamopape kingi doko Isona
pingi dopale lyamo, leya. 23 Dopa pyuo
banya kingi dupwa yanenge emanji karo
yangonge Isonako ingiyamo dokome baa
Jekopeŋe lao soo gisa naya. Dopa pipala
baame baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuya.
24 Dopa pipala piso soo, Emba angi kinyiko
nambana wane Isope? leya. Dokopa baame
isingi lao, Doko namba, leya.
25 Dokopa Aisakeme lao, Rakane embena
nengerende pingi jerene napala emba
elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo kararowale,
leya. Dopa leyasa nenge nyuo maiyuo ipwa
waene lapo maiyuo piyamo neya. 26 Napala
rakange Aisakeme lao, Rakane nyinyi
pilipu, leya. 27 Dokopa repeta eponyinyi
piipyamopa banya komaunya kyaa doko
ai sepala baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo
karapala lao, Rakane emba kyaa pipyamo
sipu dokome ee mende Kamongome
keyange ingyuo andanyi pyambungi
dopale ingyalyamo, leya. 28 Emba Anatumi
yakena rombe lengepe yuunya amenge
kapape laparae jeramopa dolapona ee
ipyoko kararamopa ee waene ipwange
malu emba keta palirako. 29 Wambu dupwa
peparaeme embena yulu pyakao kararami.
Dee wambu yuu muu peparaena embena
lenge kambusa pangu soo emba rape rape
lao karena. Emba yangonge dupwa pipya
kamongo ingyuo kararenepa endakinyinya
ikinyingi dupwa embena lenge kambu
seramo dokona isa kararamiko. Wambu
lapome emba koo keta palyarami dupwa
nakama koo ketako palirami deewambu
lapome emba elyape keta pisarami dupwa
nakama range elyape ketako palyuo
karena, leya.

Isome Aisakena Renge Keyange Baa Keta Pirali Dupwa Pinya Lao Kongo Pyuo Leya

30 Dopa lapala Aisakeme Jekope ketae
pyambuo wane mupwa ingyuo karapala
papeyamopa yangonge Iso nuli napala
aopa anda epeyamo kataalowa piyambi.
31 Epapala nenge kyaa paleta rapa rapa pi-
pala rakange paleya dokona manjo epo,
Rakane, sipurapala nuli napala minyuo ipu
dupwa napala namba elyape keta pisinyi
pyambuo karalase, leya.
32 Dokopa rakange Aisakeme lao, Emba
apisi? leya. Leyamo dokopa baame
isingi lao, Rakane, namba Iso embena wane
mupwa mandeene dokoŋo, leya.
33 Leyasa Aisake pako walu walu lapala
mona nembeya. Mona nembapala piso
soo, Wambo mendali dae nuli minyuo epo
jipyamopa embapa epapa napinyi namba
napala baa elyape keta pisinyipyambuo
karalono baa apisi? Kinyi baa keta karala
paamo, leya.
34 Rakangena pii doko Iso sepala ee
lao ipwakuku nyiya. Dopa pyuo lapala
Rakaneme, namba opetaeko elyape keta
pisinyi pyambwape, leya.
35 Dopa leyamopape Aisakeme lao, Em-
bena yangoneme kendepuli ingyuo epapala
namba panga soo minyako pyuo emba ke-
tae pyambuo jerono renge doko nyakalamo
lyamo, leya.
36 Dokopa Isome lao, Lamasa lao nambapa
panga sepala nambana panda nyilyamo
dokome banya kingi Jekope leyami dokona
ingyuo pwuamo. (Ipuru pii dokona
kingi Jekope doko panga singi dopale
lenge.) Wamba baame namba wane mupwa
doko keta renge keyange lapo palirali
dupwa baameko nyiya. Dee epapu namba
elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo karareli
dupwa baame nyuo paamo lyasili. Namba
pyambwarene bange lama retaka napisi?
leya.

[37] Dokopa Aisakeme isingi lao, Nambame
baa embena kamongo ingyuo karakapu.
Dopako pyuo banya yangonge dupwame
kendemande ingyuo yulu pyakamirami la-
pala nenge waene ipwangepe nyiso maiya-
puŋu. Dee aki mende rakane embena
ingyuo pyakarose? leya.
[38] Isome rakange lamaiyuo, Namba ke-
tae pyambwarene renge mendaki yaka
kaeyaka napisi? Rakane namba opetaeko
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwalase kaeyape.
Rakaneya, lao ee marakai leya Isome.
[39] Dokopa banya rakange Aisakeme isingi
lamaiyuo,
Yuunya amenge kapape dee ketae yakena
rombe lengepe
emba keta pali napala yando naramo pa-
lyuo papiri.
[40] Emba wua kakupi nenge dokome nenge
koto nao paliri.
Embame yangone dupwa isaru piri pyuo
karowape
dee kala panya dokopa
banya puu anga embena mangena doko
rokwanyi nembare,
leya.
[41] Lapeyamo dokopa Iso rakangeme angi
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwa nayamo
dokonalao Jekope kando imbu singi andake
manjipala lao rakane repeta kumara
ingilyamodoko kumanda piso paparamano
dokopa yangonge Jekope pyaro lao suu
piya.

Jekope Rekya Lao Lapanena Anda Karala Peya

[42] Dopa lao suu piyamopape Iso wane
wambo dokona lasi pii doko endangi
Orepekame sepala ikinyingi enakana-
Jekope doko epena lapala lamaiyuo lao,
Embena yangonge Isome baa range mona
minyarambu emba pyalena suu pyao
lao palyilyamoŋo doko kandelyo, leya.
[43] Dokona lao, Anyi nambana pii kamba
laa nao sipurapala yuku pao nambana
pemalenge Lapane karamo yuu Arane
dokona puu, leya. [44] Dokona kararenepa
yangonena imbu singi paramo embame
baa kando koo piinyi doko kame soo
kararamo [45] dokopa nambame wai lao
ipu laroŋo. Akipamo yuu gii mendaki
dokonako nakamba laparaena lao kondo
pisasaro paale, leya.
[46] Enakana Orepeka akalingi Aisake
lamaiyuo, Iti enda Iso nyiyamo dupwa
kando namba epenasilyu. Dee Jekope yuu
range Iti enda dopale nyera ramo dokopa
namba apa pyuo piso palyuo piru laa, leya.

28

[1] Dokopa Aisakeme Jekope epena
lapala baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo
poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Emba Kenane enda
dokonamende nyii nana, leya. [2] Dokona
suu pyao sipurapala endakinyinya rakange
akali Betyuele palenge yuu Mesopotemia
dokona pupi. Pao Lapane endakinyinya
pemalenge dokona wanenge mende nyere,
leya. [3] Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome
emba ketae nembo wai kisaramo dokona
wambu akalyanda liti pyuo parami, leya.
[4] Dokona ingyuo Anatumi Aporakame
elyape keta pisinyi pyambuyamuli pyuo
embape embena manjiri dupwape elyape
keta pisinyi pyambwara. Dokopa yuu
Anatumi Aporakame maiyamo dupwana
emba palyuo papyuo karene doko embena
ingyuo para, leya. [5] Dopa pyuo lapala
Aisakeme Jekope mapanyi nembeyamo
dokopa yuu Mesopotemia Areme akali
Betyuelena ikinyingi Lapane dokona anda
peya. Lapane baa Jekope Isopana apange
Orepekena pemalenge doko.

Isome Dee Enda Mende Nyiya

[6] Aisakeme Jekope elyape keta pisinyi
pyambwapala yuu Mesopotemia enda
nyeraŋa kota pena leyamo doko Isome
kandeya. Dee Aisakeme Jekope elyape
keta pisinyi pyambuo karapala dokopa
rakangeme embame Kenane enda mende
nyii nana daa lao lamaikondali piya.
[7] Aisakeme dopa leyamosa Jekope baame
endangirakangepana pii warombo sepala
yuu Mesopotemia dokona peya doko Isome
kandeyako. [8] Kandapala Isome Aisakeme
Kenane enda dupwa rae mai nayamo doko
kandeya. [9] Isome kandapala kala pao akali
Isimaele Aporakamena ikinyingi dokona
wanenge Makalate lengende enda wambo
dolapona konda pyuo nyiya. Enda doko
Nepayotena pemalenge doko. *

* 28:9: Lora mende yuunya piso pao yakena pyare lao makaro kareya. (28:12)

Jekope Katasa Kombeya Piya

10 Jekope yuu Biasipa yaki nyuo Arane
dorena ingyuo pena peya. 11 Pao yuu
panda mendena peyamo dokopa neta
anda papala yuu kwuaya. Dopa piyasa
kana mende nyuo kilyanda pyapala luu
paleya. 12 Paleyamo dokopa kombeya pipala
kandeyamopa lora mende yuunya piso
pao yakena pyare lao makaro kareyamopa
dokona Anatunya aŋala dupwa pulyuo
lupyuo pyuo kareyaminyi kandeya.
13 Kandeyamodokopa Anatu dokona repeta
karapala lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo Anatu
embena rakaneAporakamepa Aisakepana
Anatu lyakande. Dokona yuu emba palu
silini dake nambameembape embena
para pyao manjirinyi dupwape keta jero,
leya. 14 Embena para pyarene dupwa
yuunya sinjimu ingyaramo dokona piso
raeyarenepa palyuo yuu muu peparaena
dumurena dalyarena donorena dulurena
pao piraminyipa nakama keta rara peparae
elyape keta pisarami, leya. 15 Kando karape.
Nambame embapa karapala anja panda
parene dupwa minyuo paeyo dee yuu
dakena laeyo lanyuo eparo. Dopa pyuo
nambame emba yaki nyii nao karo langipu
dokona palyapala kaeyaro, leya.

16 Dokopa Jekope lenge rapala, Kamongo
doko angi yuu dakena karelyamosee
nalolyamo, leya. 17 Kando pakapala lao,
Mona penge yuu dake Anatunya anda
dopale. Yakena kata kambu dake lamo,
leya.

18 Jekope yangama dokopa wamba kukwa
sipurapala kana kilyanda pyaro paleyamo
doko nyuo yuunya pisapala ketaerename
mamba yangeya. 19 Yangapala yuu doko
kingi Betele leya. (Ipuru pii dokona
Betele doko Anatunya anda lenge.) Dopa
leyamopape yuu taone doko wambo angi
kingi Lusi lenge. 20 Lapala Jekope kana
minyuo lalu lao laodopa leya. Anatumi
kinyi nambapa role pyao dopa pyuo karo
lara ramo doko paronodupwana nenge
nengepe wapungipi jera. 21 Dopa pyuo
kararamo dokopa nambana rakanena anda
mona kyuu lao seramo epapala dokopa
Kamongo baa nambana Anatu lao kararo.
22 Kana dae pisilyu doko Anatunya anda
ingyaramopa bange peparae namba jeramo
dupwana akalisa dokona mende nyepapu
Anatu range mairu, leya.

29

Jekope Lapanena Anda Kando Nyiya

1 Dopa lapala Jekope dee kata nyuo pao
neta pyakaenge dorena wambu palenge
dokona epo pyaka siya. 2 Pyaka sepala
ee dokona ipwa nenge yuwalende siyamo
kandeya. Dokona mena sipisipi dupwa
ipwa maingi mare dokona remasa lao
malu palyarapu palu siyami. Yuwale
dokona kambu doko kana kameyandeme
upi leyami. 3 Dokona mena sipisipi epo malu
palyuo otelyaminyi dokopa rapu pingi dup-
wame kana kao pele pele lanyi nembapala
ipwa maipapu upi lapapu pinginyili pyuo
pyuo paleyami.

4 Dokopa Jekopeme piso soo lao, Yan-
gonemoo, nakama yuu anja rangese? leya.

Dokopa nakamame lao, Namwa yuu
Arane range, leyami.

5 Leyaminyi dokopa Jekopeme lao,
Nakamba Lapane Neona ikinyingidoko
kandengepe lao piso siya.

Isingi lao, Baa namwa kandenge, leyami.
6 Baa kapa karase? Jekopeme leya.

Nakamame lao, Baa angi kapa karamo.
Banya wanenge Oresolo sipisipi dupwa
minyuo epelyamo dokoŋo, leyami.

7 Dokopa baame lao, Yuu gii mena ra-
lyuo nyuo anda palyingi doko ene lamoŋo
lao kandelyo. Dokona sipisipi dupwa ipwa
maipala dee rambinena lanyi pupengele,
leya.

8 Leyamopape isingi lao, Namwame
dopa pyuo pinya yakara pilyamo. Mena
dupwa pao mendakinya malu palyuo
otaraminyipa kana kambu doko lopo
kakondaramo dokopa sipisipi dupwa ipwa
maimanale, leyami.

9 Ene pii lao kareyami dokopa Oresolo
banya rakangena sipisipi dupwa reto
karengenyili pyuo karalana lanyuo
epeya. 10 Dokopa Jekope baame banya
endanginya pemalenge Lapane dokona
wanenge Oresolo rakangena sipisipi lanyuo
epeyamokandapala baa sipurapala pao
kana andake doko nyuo kakondapala apan-
gena sipisipi dupwa ipwa maiyakamiya.
11 Maiyakamipala enakana Jekopeme
Oresole nyinyi pipala ee poraiyuo leya.
12 Lapala Jekopeme Oresolo lamaiyuo,

Namba Orepekena ikinyingi, embena
rakane Lapane dokona apange lao rolo
lamaiya.
Dokopa wanake baame rakange
lamaiyalena makando peya. 13 Lapane
baame banya pemalengena ikinyingi
Jekope dopa pyuo ipwame lao sepala baa
makando yako lao nyela peya. Pao kupyuo
rau pyao nyinyi pipala lanyuo anda epeya.
Dokopa Jekopeme doo piyamo dupwa
peparae Lapane rolo lamaiya. 14 Dokopa
Lapaneme Jekope kando dopa lamaiya.
Emba nambana ranjama yongope mendaki
lao yako lao nyiyamopa kana mendaki baa
role pyao kareyambi.

Jekope Enda Nyelana Yulu Pyakamiya

15 Enakana Lapane Jekope lamaiyuo,
Emba nambana ranjama mendaki dokona
mee yulu pyakarende daaŋa. Aki kingi
kiso nyero lao namba langi, leya. 16 Gii
dokopa Lapane banya wanenge lama
peteyambi. Dokona wambo Liya lenge dee
enakana doko Oresolo lenge. 17 Wanake Liya
banya lenge kambu doko yukwa nenge
dee Oresolo baa wanake elyape kyaka
napengele ingiya.
18 Jekopeme wanake Oresolo doko mona
nyepala dokona baame lao Ee kana yanda
ipingi embena wanenge enakana Oresolo
dokona lao suu pyao yulu pyakarowale,
leya. 19 Lapaneme leya, Akali mende wakale
mairu doko kapa ingya napyaleŋe. Emba
jero doko kapaŋa role pyao karambana,
leya. 20 Doko sepala Jekopeme ee kana yanda
ipingi dusipana yulu pyakamiyamopape
wanake dokona wakasa mona reteyamo
dokome mee lama ingyuo peya.
21 Pyuo otapala Jekopeme Lapane
lamaiyuo, Enda doko namba range reto
paliruwale jerene. Nambana yuu gii
yulu pipu doko otalyamo, leya. 22 Dopa
leyasa Lapaneme banya yuu range akali
dupwa peparae epena lapala nyuo malu
palyuo nenge kisakamiya. 23 Kiso maipala
kukwa dokopa wanenge wambo Liya
lenge doko lanyuo epo Jekope maiyasa
baa role pyao paleyambi. 24 (Dokopa
Lapane banya kendemande wanake Silipa
lenge dokome wanenge Liyana lao isaru
pyakamyuo pisara lao maiya.) 25 Dee yuu
yangeyamo dokopa wanake Liya doko lamo
lao Jekopeme kandeya. Dokona Jekopeme
Lapane kando lao, Dake akinde embame
namba kando pyanye, leya. Nambame
Oresolona lao yulu pyaka nayose? Akipamo
embame namba kando minyako pipisi?
leya.
26 Dokopa Lapaneme isingi lao, Namwana
yuu dakena wanake manjo pengenyili pyuo
wambo doko wambo akali maingi, leya.
27 Wanake wambo nyipi dokona namwana
yulu palengenyili pyuo koro mendakinya
pakao pisirambi dokopa wanake enakana
doko jeramanopa dee ee kana yanda ipingi
yulu pyakao karare, leya.
28 Dokopa Jekopeme koro leyamo doko
Lapane leyamuli pyuo pyuo otapeyamo
dokopa Lapane banya wanenge Oresolo
enakana kamba maiya. 29 (Maipala La-
pane baame kendemande wanake Bilya
dokome wanenge Oresolo isaru pyakamira
lao maiya.) 30 Maiyamopa Jekopeme Liya
wambo nyiyamopape Oresolo angingyuo
mona wakasa retapala baame ee kana
yanda ipingi kamba nembo yulu maiyamo
dusipana pyakamyuo kareya.

Jekopena Wane Wanakepe Dupwa

31 Jekopeme Liya kando awa nayamo
doko Kamongome kandapala banya ingi
pau lakamiyamo waneingiya. Dopa
piyamopape Oresolo ingi poraiyuo mee
pote peteya. 32 Dokopa Liya wane
ingiyamopa manjipala kingi Urupene
lao, Kamongome namba ingi koo palyuo
pisipunu kandapala pilyamo dokona kan-
dapala nambana akali dakeme nambapa
mona retalopyamo, leya. 33 Lapala deeko
wane ingiyamo manjipala lao, Namba mata
jipyamo doko kandapala Anatumi wane
dake jilyamo lapala kingi Simione leya.
34 Dee kamba wane mendeko manjipala repo
pyuo manjakamilyu dokona lao dakepa
akali dokome namba apetalopyamo lapala
dokona kingi Lipae leya. 35 Dee mendeko
manjipala doko mando dokopa Kamongo
lao lakandarowale lapala dokonalao kingi
Juta lapala enakana dee manja naya.

30

1 Oresolo baame Jekopena wane mende
manjakami nalyono lao suu pyao kakingipa
sisu nyepala Jekope lamaiyuo, Dokona
namba kumasasaroŋo namba wane

manjiwaneme kumulyuŋu. Jepenge doko
akipamo pilisi? leya.
2 Jekope kando gyaa kata isare sukwa
pyambwakamiyasa imbwuapala lao,
Namba Anatumi emba wane manja nalase
lao kurapu poraipyamo dokona karose?
leya.
3 Dokopa Oresolomeisingi lamaiyuo,
Nambana kendemande wanake Bilya doko
embapa palirambinyipa namba wane
manjero doko suu pyao manjakaramopa
nambana wane ingyuo penale, leya.
4 Dopa lapala banya isaru pingi enda Bilya
doko kamba enda inginya lao maiyasa
Jekopepa role paleyambi. 5 Dopa piyambisa
Bilya baa wane ingiyamopaJekopena
wane mende manjakamiya. 6 Dokopa
Oresolome lao, Anatu dokome nambapa
lao rolapala karowape dee nambana pii
sepala namba wane jilyamo, lapala dokona
kingi Dane leya. 7 Oresolona kendemande
enda dokome deeko wane lapo ingyuo
manjakamiya. 8 Dokopa Oresolo baame
lao, Namba kakingipa sisu andake nyuo
piyambanopape nambame baa nyuo isa
palyilyu lapala banya kingi Napatalai, leya.
9 Liyame dee kamba wane manjeronde
daalyamo lao sepala banya kendemande
enda Silipa nyepala Jekopeko kamba enda
ingyuo nyuo maiya. 10 Dokopa Liyana isaru
pingi enda Silipa dokome Jekopena wane
mende manjakamiya. 11 Dokopa Liyame
lao, Namba embone petamo, lapala wane
banya kingi Gateleya. 12 Dokopa Liyana
kendemande enda Silipa dokomeko dee
lapo pyuo waneko manjakamiyasa dopa
leya. 13 Namba rae maiyelyano dokona enda
yango dupwame namba rae maipya larami,
lapala kingi Asa leya.
14 Yuu mendepawiti jingi lyingi kana
pyaka siyamo dokopa Liyana ikinyingi
Urupene ee wandepa dokona papala bange
epale amu dopalende kando nyepala
rakyuo minyuo epo endangi maiya.
Maiyamo kandapala Oresolo Liya lamaiyuo,
Ikinyinya epale amu rakyapya dokona lapo
narowale jepe, leya.
15 Leyamopape Liyame Oresolo kando
isingi lao, Mee ingyalya ingyana pyuo nam-
bana akali doko nyuo pupinyi kandapi
dokome dee wanena epale amu dupwa
kambako nyipuli lao lalyane, leya.
Dokopa Oresolome lao, Ikinyinya epale
amu jeramo dokona lao akali doko embapa
kukwa reto palyase, lamaiya.
16 Dokopa alemanji Jekope isakota karo
epeya dokopa Liya pao katasa karapala
dopa lamaiya. Nambana wanena epale
amu dupwame enda yangomaipala emba
sukusa nyilyu dokona lao epapu palim-
banale, leyasa dokona kukwa Jekope baapa
role pyao paleyambi.
17 Dokopa Anatumi Liyana pii soo
karapala ingi anda wane maiyamopa
dokome kingi paki ingyuo Jekopena
manjakamiya. 18 Dokopa Liyame lao,
Nambana kendemande enda doko akalingi
Jekope maiyunusaAnatumi wane dake
kiso jilyamo, lapala kingi Isaka leya.
19 Lapala Liyame kambako wane ingiyamopa
Jekopena wane pakinyamange ingyuo
manjakamiya. 20 Manjipala lao, Anatumi
nyisapyasa wane malu mandeyo dokome
deeko pakinyamange doko konda pyuo
manjo nyilyu dokona akalingimi namba
lakando kingi ketae pyambwara ingilyamo,
leya. Lapala wane doko kingi Sepyulane
leya. 21 Enakanadee kamba wanake
manjipala kingi Daina leya.
22 Dee dokona Anatumi Oresolona pii soo
suu pyao karapala kurapu pau lakamiya.
23 Dopa piyamopa wane ingiyasa manji-
pala lao, Ingi porayamosa namba keta
pii paleyamo doko Anatumi nyuo nem-
bakapya, leya. 24 Dee Kamongo dokome
wane mendeko konda pyuojipyali yaka la-
pala banya kingi Josepe leya.

Jekope Panga Soo Yulu Lapo Piya

25 Oresolome Josepe manjo nyepeyamo
dokopa Jekopeme Lapane lamaiyuo, Nam-
bana anda yuupi range dokona panyaŋa
mapanyi nemba, leya. 26 Nambame em-
bena yulu rolae pyakao kareyo kande
doko. Nambana enda wanepena lao yulu
pyakayosa piyaŋa dupwa nyuo parowale,
leya.
27 Leyamopape Lapaneme isingi
lamaiyuo, Embame dokona palyuo nam-
bame mende lapili lao lare ramo doko
nambame kandapunu dokopa Kamongo
dokome embapa lapolapo lao namba elyape
keta pisipyamo karo. 28 Yole bange dokore
jii lao larenepa kapa jerowale, leya.

[29] Dokopa Jekopeme lao, Emba soo karene
doko nambame embena yulu pyakao dee
mena bulamakao dupwa andanyi nembako
pipu kandapi. [30] Namba epapa nayono
dokopa kuki lama iki minyiipya kande.
Namba dae epapala pyuo kareyono palusa
Kamongo dokome mena wai kiso kaiya
karapala emba pyuo ketae nembeya. Dopa
piyunupape nambana anda range wambu
dupwa apa pyuo nyisarose? leya.
[31] Lapaneme lao, Nambame aki emba
joowase? leya. Dokopa Jekopeme, Mende
jerende daaŋa.
Mende laronuli pyuo pyakare ramo doko
nambame embena mena dupwa deeko
nenge pyakao kararowale. [32] Nambame
embena mena dupwa kandala papipala
sipisipi kombe kambe singi dupwape
ikyane pupuri dupwape dee meme kombe
kambe singi dupwape yapo nyuo nambana
yole ingyuo nyero. [33] Dokopa nambame
yulu rolae pyuo mende waa nyaka nao
kararonde ramo dokoenakana panara.
Embame enakana namba range nyereli
dupwa kandala eparene dokopamena mee
dupwana mende pyambwaro ramo dokopa
nambame waa ingyuo nyakaelyamo
laokandare ingilyamo, leya.
[34] Lapaneme lao, Keyange ingyalyamo.
Dokona palyuo pimbana, leya. [35] Dokopa
Lapaneme mena meme kalyuwa dee in-
yape kombe kambe soo kalya pyuo pingi
dupwape dee mena sipisipi ikyane pupuri
dupwape yapo nyepala ikinyingi dupwame
rapu pyuo lanyuo pena leya. [36] Dopa
pyuo mena dupwa yuu nanesa minyuo
karala pyambuya. Yuu remasa katasa
palyuo peyamopa Jekopeme doloma rapu
pyakamyuo kareya.
[37] Dokopa Jekopeme isa kyaka wakale
dupwa pokapala kanya kewa lena lao
yanenge dusa kalapa dasa kalapa piya.
[38] Dokopa isa rekya lalya lana pinyi nembeya
dupwa nyepala mena ipwa nala epenge
isa luku luku pisi dupwana kanda kanda
kareya. Mena dupwame pinginyili pyuo
ipwa nala epo dokopa kalyuwa dupwame
inya nyingi. [39] Nyuo dokopa isa kalya pisi
dupwa kandapala dokopa yakane kalya
pingipi kombe kambe singipi manjira
ingiya.
[40] Dokopa Jekopeme sipisipi liti pyuo
nyepala inya dupwame kokwa dupwape
kalya pingipi pupuri dupwape kandaro
sinya lao kareya. Dopa pyuo banya rangena
dupwa Lapanena dupwana role pyao kara
napala malu mee wakale ingyuo nyiya.
[41] Dee mena inya andengena dupwa
kalyuwame nyiyamo dokopa Jekopeme
ipwa dokona isa dupwa kandaraminyi
sinya lao pano reteya. [42] Dee koole dupwa
nyiyamo dokopa isa dupwa nyuo reta
naya. Dokopa mena porai dupwa Jekopena
ingyuo peyamopa koo dupwa Lapanena
ingiya. [43] Dopako pyuo kareyamosa Jekope
baa kamongapala mena malu minyuo
kendemande enda akalipi wakasa karo dee
mena kamele osepe dupwame kaiya kareya.

31

Jekope Lapane Yaki Nyuo Peya

[1] Jekopeme Lapanena ikinyingi dupwame
lao, Jekopeme rakanena bange dupwa nyuo
kalyilyamo. Bange rakanena dupwameko
baa nyuo kalyapala kamongalanapilyamo
lao leyaminyi doko siya. [2] Dokopa
Lapaneme Jekope wamba wane mupwasa
ingilyamo karenge doko kaelyamo lao
kandeya. [3] Dokopa Kamongome Jekope
lamaiyuo, Emba rakanena yuu andape
range dokona lambuo paale. Namba emba
yaki nyii naro, leya.
[4] Leyamosa Jekopeme etenge Oresolo
Liyapa banya mena karenge yuu isokota
dokona karo epena leya. [5] Epeyambinyi
dokopa lamaiyuo lao, Namba kandapu
dokopa nakambana rakane dokome
nambapa wamba mona reto au pyuo
piyamuli pyuo pyaka napya. Dopa
pipyamopape nambana rakanena Anatu
dokome nambapa role pyao karapya,
leya. [6] Nambana porai dokome nakambana
rakane doko nyisakondali pyakayo doko
nakamba silyambinyi. [7] Dopa pyuo
piyunupape baame panga sepala nambana
yole yuu akalisa alowa piya. Baame
namba randa jinya suu piyamopape
Anatumi baa panda maiya naya, leya.
[8] Lapaneme menakombe kambe singi
dupwa embena yulu pilini dokona nyere
leyamo dokopa ikyane peparae kombe
kambe soo mandeyamopa nyiyu. Dopako
pyuo mena kalya pingi embena ingyuo para
leyamopa dokona ikyane peparae kalyako
pyuo mandeyamo nyiyu. [9] Anatumi dopa

pyuo nakambana rakanena mena dupwa
nyepala namba jiyamo nyiyu.
10 Mena kalyuwa palyingi gii epeyamo
dokopa nambana kombeya dokona mena
meme kalyuwa kalya pingipi kombe kambe
singipi dupwame iki nyuo karapyamo
kandapu. 11 Dokopa Kamongona aŋala
mendeme kombeya dokona epapala,
Jekope, leya. Leyasa Namba dae karo, leyo.
12 Dokopa dee lao, Mena kalyapingi kombe
kambe singipimi yeelyo inya nyilyamo
kandapi. Nambame Lapaneme embakando
rolo pii napyamo doko kandapunusa
pilyamo, leya. 13 Lapala, NambaAnatu yuu
Betele dokona emba keta paneyo kande
dokoŋo. Doo embame kana londende
pisapala dokona mamba kisapala pii
nambapa lalu lao langii kande. Dakepa
sipurapala emba mandeyaminyi yuu
dokona range puu langiya, leya.
14 Dokopa enda Oresolo Liyapame isingi
lao, Rakanena anda bange lapo nambwa
keta mokwa soo jera mende see nalyamo.
15 Baame namwa kando karala paenge lao
suu pilyamo. Nambwa suu pyao yole
nyiyamo bange dupwa kokwa soo kaeya.
16 Dokona lao bange rakanena Anatumi neta
nyiyamo dupwa namwanape namwana
wanepena ingyuo para. Anatumi mende
langiramo dokona palyuo piri, leyambi.
17 Dokopa Jekopeme sipurapala banya
wane endape nyuo mena kamele dupwana
petena leya. 18 Dopa piyamo dokopa banya
mena bulamakaope dee dolo mena wakale
banya yulu pyuo nyiyamo dupwape yuu
Mesopotemia dokona yulu pyuo nyuo
kalyiyadupwape minyuo yuu Kenane
rakange Aisake kareya dokona panya
peya. 19 Lapaneme mena sipisipi yamanji
pyakepala peyamo dokopa Oresolome
rakangena bange pyarepa kana dopale
ingyuo retenge dupwa baa waa nyiya.
20 Dokopa Jekopeme Lapane yuu Areme
range doko banya karo laope lamai nao
panga sepala peya. 21 Bange banya dupwa
nyepala paka sipurao kata nyuo pao ipwa
Yuporisa dokona yalo pao yuu kyau Giliate
dokona gyaa palyuo peya.

Lapaneme Jekope Peteta Peya

22 Yuu repo epo papeyamo dokopa Jekope
kandapi doko pupyapyaŋa lao Lapane
lamaiyami. 23 Dokopa banya rara dupwa
nyepala yuu yanda ipingi nyepo peteta
pao yuu kyau Giliate dulurena dokona role
pyapeta peya. 24 Peyamopape Anatumi
Areme range Lapane paleyamo dokona
kombeyameepo lamaiya. Embame doko
mende lalyane lao sepala Jekope kando
pii mende langa lanyi palyasereŋe laa
napipi, leya. 25 Yuu kyau Giliate Jekope
paleyamo dokona Lapane banya akali pipya
epo kando nyepala anda pipala peteyami.
26 Dokopa Lapaneme Jekope lamaiyuo
lao, Akipamo embame panga soo nambana
wanenge dolapo pyao ralipala nyuo
penge dopale ingyuo nyuo pupisi? leya.
27 Akipamo embame namba langi nao
panga sepala yalu pyuo yuku panya pipisi?
Langipili doko nambame kenane keyange
pyao rae maiyuo lakuli pii dokopa role
pyapeta mapanyi nembapuli. 28 Embame
nambana wanenge kauwangepe dupwa
nyinyi pyuo pena laa napili lao pipisi? Dopa
pyuo kopyali ingyuo pipilyamo. 29 Emba
randa jero ramo doko mee jero ingilyamo.
Dopa pipyamopa emba rakanena Anatu
dokome kukwa kombeyame namba
langipya. Jekope kando pii keyange koope
mende lasare daa lapya. 30 Emba rakanena
anda sakapala dokopa panya pipilyamo
doko silyu doŋo. Akipamo nambana
pyarepa kana dupwa waa nyepala paane,
leya.
31 Dokopa Jekope Lapane isingi lamaiyuo
lao, Nambame wanene dolapo range
mangarene lao pakapala pipu, leya.
32 Lapala, Nambana wambu dupwa keta
embena pyarepa kana paliramo kando
nyere ramo doko baa kara nara. Nambana
akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona koto
kandare ramo range nyelase, leya. Dopa
leyamopape Oresolome waa nyiyamo doko
baa see nao leya.
33 Leyamopa Lapaneme Jekopena komau
andape dee Liyana komau andape dee enda
kendemandedolapona komau anda koto
saka naya. Saka napala Oresolona komau
anda dokona kotala peya. 34 Dopa pyuo koto
kareyamopape Oresolome pyarepa kana
anda singi dupwa minyarambu nyepala
mena kamele mata kyau petenge dokona
isa retapala baa ketae peteya. Lapaneme
banya komau anda dokona koto nyipuli lao
kareyamopape kando nyii naya. 35 Dokopa

Oresolome lao, Rakane emba namba kando
imbwa napipi. Namba kingi lanyapu
dokome roya kararo ingya nalyamo, leya.
Dopa leyasa Lapaneme banya pyarepa kana
peparae koto kaeya.

36 Dokopa Jekope imbu singi nyepala
Lapane kando, Aki koo mende nambame
pyuo mawa pii anjukunya yalo pipusa
pyalana moko minyuo epelese? leya.
37 Embame nambana anda dupwa kendapuli
minyinyi nembelene embena aki mende
sipyamo nyilisi? Kando nyerende
ramonambana wambupi embena wambupi
karaminyi dokona minyuo epo panarenepa
nakamame lao rolenale. 38 Doo ee kana
akalisa lama emba role pyapeta yulu
pyakayodokome embena mena sipisipi
memepe dupwame yakane pyao nembo
kaeya nao mondo lao manjo kareyamopa
embena mena sipisipi kali dupwana
lapo nambame pyao kuiyuo nakao pii
nayo kande. 39 Mende mena suwapeme
pyao nelyamo lao mee lasaka pii napala
nambana dupwame panda nyinya lao alowa
pyakao kareyo. Kukwa korakamapena
mende pana naya ramo dokopa nambame
kaeya nao yano pyakapili lao lao karee.
40 Korakama dokopa netame namba
rakusi reya. Kukwa dokopa kupwame
kumuo lenge luu dupwa nyuo kame siyu.
41 Dopako pyuo karo ee kana akalisa lama
dolapona nambame embena yulu pyakao
kareyo. Embena wanenge dolapona lao
ee kana akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima yulu
pyakayo. Dee ee kana pakinyamange
dusipa menana suu pyao pyakao kareyo.
Pyuo kareyonopape embame kando kaeyo
yuu akalisa nambana yole isa nembakae.
42 Nambana rakanepa Aporakamepana
Anatu Aisakeme baa mupwa lao wanyi
wanyi pyuo kareyamo dokome yaki nyiyali
doko kinyi embame namba pendewa
pupyamo nembapili. Anatumi namba yasu
nao pyuo kareyono kandeyamo dokona
lao kwuaka kukwama emba pyalana pyuo
lapyapya, leya.

Jekope LapanepaPii Lao Kana Minyiyambi

43 Lapaneme Jekope isingi lamaiyuo
lao, Wanake dolapo wane pipya dee
menape nambana. Dupwa peparae namba
rangenako doŋo aki yulu mende nambana
wanakepe wane pipya pyuowape? leya.
44 Doko kapaŋa dakepa nambwa range
yango sukusa kana minyuo lalu lao
lambana. Dopa pirambanopa lasi pii doko
dopa lambipya lao kana dokome lasaka
pinyale, leya.
45 Dokopa Jekopeme kanande nyepala
suu pyao kararamba lao yuunya apu rao
pisiya. 46 Dokopa Jekopeme banya akali
dupwame kana dupwa yapo nyepala malu
palyinya leya. Malu palyuo kyau piyami
dokona piso nenge neyami. 47 Lapaneme
kana dupwa kingi Jika Saanduta leyasa
Jekopeme Galete leya. 48 Dokopa Lapaneme
lao, Kana malu palyisi dake nambwame
pimbi lao pano sinya, leya. Dokona
lao yuu doko kingi Galete lao silyamo.
49 Lapaneme deeko lao, Rali pyuo paramba
dokopa Kamongome nambwa kando iso
karena, leya. Dokona lao yuu doko Misipa
lenge. 50 Lapaneme kaeya nao lao, Embame
nambana wanenge dolapo randa mainyi
pyambware ramo panda enda lapo konda
pyuo nyere ramodoko mendeme kanda
naraminji Anatumi dake suu pyao karar-
alya kande, leya. 51 Lapaneme Jekope dee
kambako lamaiyuo, Kana malu palyuo piso
karo andakele doko nambwana lao pisa-
punu petamo kandape. 52 Kana dolapo
laparaeme mauwa piro kararamopa nam-
bame nyuo yalo emba pyala epa naronopa
embame dopako piri lao dokona ingyuo
serelyambano. 53 Anatu nambwana rakange
kyawa Aporakamemoo Neomoo dupwana
Anatu dokome nambwa kondo lara in-
gilyamo lao Lapaneme leya. Leyamopa
Jekopeme rakange Aisakena Anatu mupwa
lao suu pyao pako kandenge dokona kingi
lao lao kana minyiya. 54 Dokopa Jekopeme
yuu kyau dokona mena pyao kiso maiyuo
dokopa banya akali dupwa nala epena leya.
Napala kukwa dokopa yuu kyau dokona
luu paleyami. 55 Wamba yangama dokopa
Lapaneme sipurapala banya kauwange wa-
nengepe elyape keta palyuo pakana lao
nyinyi pipala kapu kyuo anda peya.

32

Jekopeme Iso Kando Nyelana Rapa Rapa Pyuo Peya

1 Jekope kata nyuo peyamopa Anatunya
aŋala lapome baakando nyiyami. 2 Dopa
pyuo Jekopeme aŋala dupwa kandapala

dokopa, Yuu dakena Anatunya yanda singi
ami dupwa palenge lyamo, leya. Lapala
yuudoko kingi Makanaime leya.
3 Yuu dokona karo Jekopeme akali wai pii
minyingi dupwame yangonge Iso yuu Siya
yuu Itome dokona singi dokona kareyamo
dokona pii dopa pyuo lamaiyakala pena
leya. 4 Nambana akali andake Iso namba
Jekope embena yulu akali ingyuo karo.
Namba Lapane role pyao kareyo doko
epapu dakepa anda epelyo. 5 Nambame
bulamakao donge sipisipi meme dee
kendemandepe malu dakena reto karo.
Emba namba epe kanda naserene lapala
wambowana wainembelyo, lamaiyakala
pena leya.
6 Wai minyingi akali dupwa papala epo
Jekope lamaiyuo lao, Namwa embena
yangone Iso kando nyuo lamaipala
imwanopa baa akali andete kisima (400)
lanyuo emba kandala ipyamo epelyamano,
leyami. 7 Dokopa Jekope baa wakasa
pakapala mona randaya. 8 Dopa pipala
dokopa Jekope pakame kumapala banya
wambu menape lamasa lao liti pipala,
Mende Isomewambo pyara ramo dokopa
mende doko mee pyakao parami, lao piya.
9 Dopa pipala Jekopeme loma soo lao,
O Anatu, nambana rakange Aporakame
Aisakepana Anatu doko, embame namba
kando embena yuu range wambu dupwa
keta pao keyange ketapisiri lee kande.
10 Embame namba kando mondo lanyi
pyambuo keyange pyakae doŋo nambame
embena kendemande koo ingyuo karo.
Jotane yalo peyodokopa mee pangali isa
dokopa peyo. Ipu dokopa gurupu lamasa
lao neta epelyo doko. 11 Nambana yangonge
Isona kingi rekya lao kyawa minyape.
Baame namwaenda wane peparae kokwa
soo pyala epelyamo dokona pakalyo.
12 Embena lalu lao lee kande dokona suu
pyape. Embame namba mondo lanyi
pyambuo wai kiso para dupwa kapa yaka
larami ingya naramopa ipwa pota kee kana
ingyuo para langii kande, leya.
13 Lapala kukwa Jekopeme banya mena
karenge dokona yangonge Iso mee
mairamo dupwa yapo nyiya. 14-15 Mena
meme inya andete lama (200) kalyuwa 20
dee sipisipi inya andete lama (200) kalyuwa
20 mena kamele inya ikyane karekare 30
bulamakao dokona inya 40 kalyuwa 10.
Donge inya 20 dee kalyuwa 10 nyuo reto
kareya. 16 Dokopa banya kendemande akali
dupwa mena rara wakale wakale liti pirapu
mokwa soo maiyuo lao, Nakamba wambo
pao dokopa kanya neesinya lao minyuo
pupwape, leya. 17 Lapala wambeyamo
doko lamaiyuo lao, Nambana yangonge Iso
kandapala emba piso soo lao, Embena isingi
akali doko apisi? Emba yuu anja rangese?
Mena apinyi dalapo minyuo pelene leya
kande dokopa embame 18 dopa pyuo isingi
lao, Mena dupwa embena kendemande
akali Jekopenande baame emba banya
kamongo doko mee jilyamo lao Jekope
baa range enakalyamo, lamaiyalapape,
leya. 19 Dee mena enakana minyuo peyami
dupwa kando lao, Nakamba Iso kando
nyerami dokopa 20 dopa pyuo lamaiyuo,
Embena kendemande Jekope repetale
epelyamo, lalapape, leya. Jekopeme suu
pyao, Nambame baa bange wambo mailyu
dokome banya suu pingi alowa pipala koo
piyu dupwa kame sakara lao maiya. 21 Baa
dopa pyuo bange dupwa wambo mainyi
nembapala paleyami mare dokona yuu gii
kukwa doko dee kamba paleya.

Yuu Peniele Dokona Jekope Akali Mendepa Pyakandeyambi

22 Kukwa dokopako Jekope sipurapala
banya enda lama dolapo dee kendemande
enda dolapo banya wane wanake akalisa
ipisu mendaki pipya nyepala ipwa Japoke
keno penge dokona mapanyi pyambuya.
23 Mapanyi pyambwapala bange baa keta
siyamo dupwa opetae pyambuo pipala baa
iki karo kaeya.

24 Dokopa akali mendeme epo baapa
kupyapeta pyuo karo yuu yanganyi reteya.
25 Akali dokome Jekope anamasi minyapa
naya doko kandapala banya lengyare kuli
doko pyao giilyiyasa kuli neta epeya. 26 Dopa
pipala akali dokome lao, Yuu yangelyamo
namba parowale pakapu, leya.

Dopa leyamopape Jekopeme lao, Emba
kapa puu lao panda jii narowale. Namba
keyange keta pisapala yaki nyeronopa pare,
leya.

27 Dokopa akali dokome Jekope kando lao,
Embena kingi api lengese? leya. Isingi lao,
Namba Jekope lenge, leya.

[28] Leyamopa akali dokome baa lamaiyuo,
Embena kingi Jekopeko laa narami. Em-
bame isa wambupi Anatupape pipya po-
raiyuo pyakandapala anamasi minyalene
dokonaembena kingi Isaraele larami, leya.
[29] Jekopeme baa kando lao, Embena kingi
doko namba langi, leya. Leyasa isingi lao,
Akipamo embame nambana kingi dokona
piso silisi? leya. Lapala dokona karo baame
Jekope yako lao elyape keta pisapala yaki
nyuo peya.
[30] Peyamopa Jekopeme lao, Nambame
Anatupa role pyao karapyamo kandapala
dee lete karalyane lapala yuu doko kingi
Peniele leya. (Ipuru pii kingi Peniele doko
Anatunya lenge kambu dopale.) [31] Dopa
pyuo karo neta pyakaeyamopa baa yuu
Peniele yaki nyuo lengyare lakiya dokome
karayukwara pyuo anda peya. [32] Dopa
pyuo piyamo renge dokona lao banya para
piyamo Isaraele wambu dupwame mena
lengyare minju doko naa nao wasingi.
Jekopena lengyare piyamo dokona lao naa
nange.

33

Jekope Isopa Kando Nyiyambi

[1] Jekope kandeyamo dokopa Iso baa
akali andete kisima (400) pipya role pyao
epeyami. Doko kandapala wane dupwa Liya
Oresolo dee kendemande enda dolapope
keta lili pyuo maiya. [2] Maipala enda
kendemande dolapo wane pipyawambo
karena lao dee Liya wane pipya dokona
pako kanya karena lao Oresolo Josepe
baapa nyuo lumwa pyuo karo piya. [3] Dopa
pipala baa pao wambapala yangongena
lenge kambu siya dokona yuu yanda ipingi
nyepo pangu sepa piya. [4] Dopa piyamopape
Iso waiya lao epapala baa kupyuo nyinyi
pyuo nyiyasa dokopa nakamba ee leyambi.
*

[5] Dopa pyuo Isome enda wanepe dupwa
kandalyuo kandapala lao, Emba role pyao
epelyaminyi dupwa apimoose? leya.

Dokopa Jekopemeisingi lao, Anatumi
namba embena kendemande akali doko
wane wanake dupwa ipyapala jiyamo
dupwaŋa, leya. [6] Dokopa kendemande
enda dolapo wane pipya repeta epo pangu
siyami. [7] Dokopa Liya baa banya wane
wanakepe pipya repeta epo pangu siyami.
Dee enakana lumwa pyuo dokona Josepe
Oresolopa repeta epapala pangu soo yako
leyambi.
[8] Dokopa Isome lao, Wambu wambo
iminyi kando nyipu dupwa apa lao suu pyao
peyapisi? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao,
Emba nambana kamongo dokome namba
rae maiyuo kando nyere laopipu, leya.
[9] Dopa leyamopape Isome lao, Nambana
bange kapa silyamoŋo embena dupwa mee
range sinyale, leya.
[10] Dokopa Jekopeme poraiyuo kongo pyuo
lao, Daaŋa. Emba nambapa rae mairi ramo
doko bange jilyu dupwa nyere. Emba anjiki
pyuo namba yako lao nyipisa embena lenge
kambu doko Anatunya lenge kambu kan-
denge dopale ingyapyamo kando nyilyu,
leya. [11] Anatumi namba nyisiyasa bange
malu dupwa namba keta silyamo dokona
lao lasaka pilyu dupwa mee nyelase lao
karo nyepeyamo dokopa kaeya.
[12] Dokopa Isome lao, Kapaŋa. Nambame
laminyaroleŋe kata nyuo role pyao monale,
leyamopape
[13] Jekope isingi lamaiyuo, Wane nyaŋa
dupwa poraiya nalyamo dee mena inya
dupwa yakane manjiminyi kandalene. Yuu
gii mendaki iki dokona mena dupwa ipyuo
minyuo makandarama ramo dokopa ku-
muo otarami ingilyamo, leya. [14] Emba
wambo parenepa dokona namba enakana
moko minyuo eparo. Mena wanepe dupwa
eparaminyili pyuo lanyuo epo yuu Siya
dokona emba kando nyeroŋo, leya.
[15] Dokona Isome lao, Dopa pyuo piri ramo
doko nambana akali lapo embamoo pipya
yaki nyepala parowale, leya.

Leyamopa Jekopeme isingi lamaiyuo,
Embame nambapa yulu keyange pyuo
leene doŋo akali dupwame pirami mende
see nalyamo, leya. [16] Leyasa Iso yuu gii
dokopa kapu kyepala yuu Siya dokona
range peya. [17] Dopa piyamopape enakana
Jekope sipurapala yuu Sakote dokona peya.
Papala Jekope baa rangena anda pyuo dee
mena dupwana anda pyakamyuo piya.
Dokona lao yuu doko Sakote leyami.
[18] Dokona dee sipurapala epo yuu Ke-
nane dokona taone mende Sikeme lenge

* 33:4: Iso waiya lao epapala baa kupyuo nyinyi pyuo nyiya. (33:4)

doko kando nyiya. Baa wamba yuu
Mesopotemia dokonako piso epeya kande.
Yuu mende yuu taone dorena ingyuo
siyamo dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.
19 Doo paleyamo yuu dolapo Emona wambu
dupwana akali mende Sikemena rakange
dokona yuunde doko Jekopeme ropo pyao
kana kulingi andete mendaki (100) maiya.
20 Yuu dokona baame mena pyao kiso
maingi kana pyare leya. Lapala kingi Ele
Isaraelena Anatu doko leya.

34

Akali Sikeme Baame Wanake Daina Koo Keta Palyuo Kepo Piya

1 Jekope Liyapana wanenge Daina lenge
doko enda yuu range dupwana lapona
anda upunili peya. 2 Dokopa Ipi akali
Emonaikinyingi Sikeme baa Ipi yuu dokona
mupwa ingyuo kareya dokome wanake baa
kandapala kuli koo palyuo minyarapala baa
nyuo kepo piya. 3 Dopa pipala baame-
wanake kando mona reteyamo dokome
yako lao pii anjiki pyuo lamaiyuo mona
minyarambwaya. 4 Dopa pipala Sikememe
banya rakange Emo lamaiyuo, Wanake dake
namba nyelana ropo pyakana, leya.

5 Dokopa Jekopeme banya wanenge
dokona pii nangende pyaminyilyamo lao
siyamopape ikinyingi dupwa mena rapu
pyuo isokota kareyamisa epapena lao
mali siya. 6 Dokopa Sikemena rakange
Emome Jekope lamaiyuo rolala epeya.
7 Doko Jekopena wane dupwa mena iso
isokotakaro anda epeyami dokopaleko
epeya. Wane dupwame Sikememe wanake
doko kuli palyuo Isaraele wambu koo
ingyuo kandanyi palyili lao nyiyamo sepala
doko pii napengende pyamolamo lao
imbumi kumuyami. 8 Dokopa rakange
Emome nakama lamaiyuo, Wane Sikeme
baame wanake doko mona retapala nyelana
nyipyapya nyinyale lao kongo pyuo leya.
9 Lapala, Dopa pyuo wanake alowa pyuo
nyepala mendakinyaingyuo karamana lao
lao walengena palyamanale. 10 Dokopa
nakama namwanayuu dakena role pyao
kararama. Dee yuu dapwana range
nyepala bisinase yulu pyuopalinya suu
pyaraminyili pyuo palipale, leya.

11 Dee akali Sikeme baame Dainana
rakange pemalengepe dupwa lamaiyuo,
Namwa letamano dokona anjiki pyuo
piraminyipa yole dupwa nyelana laraminy-
ili pyuo joo wanake nyerowale, leya.
12 Bange rae mailyaminyili pyuo langyuo
dee yapakaro dupwa kamame ketae nembo
lalana masilyaminyili pyuo mee lalapape.
Dokopa namba baa nyii larami ramo doko
bange kingi palyarami dupwa kaeya nao
mee jero, leya.

13 Dokopa Jekopena ikinyingi dusipame
Sikememe nakamana pemalenge Daina
nyepala pundu nyiyamo dokona Sikeme
rakange Emopa kando isingi panga soo
lamaiyuo lao, 14 Namwana pemalenge doko
akali yanenge kaloma nange dupwame
nyinya laa narama. Akali dopaleme
nyerami dokopa namwa elyarama, leyami.
15 Daaŋa lao, Embena akali dupwa yanenge
kalomao namwa pingi dopale pirami ramo
dokopako iki emba lare doko serama.
16 Sepala dokopa namwana wanake dupwa
emba nyepala embena dupwa namwa nyuo
pirama. Dopa pyuo namwa embamoo
role palyuo karo piramanopa mendakinya
ingyuo para, leyami. 17 Dopa pyuo
lamwanopape embamenamwana pii see
napala yanenge kaloma nare ramo dokopa
wanake range nyepala yuku parama
ingilyamo, leyami.

18 Dopa leyaminyi pii dusipana Emo
dee ikinyingi Sikemepame kapa keyange
ingyuo peyamo siyambi. 19 Sepala akali
parange dokome Jekopena wanenge mona
reteyamo dokona lao pii leyami dokona
yuu gii mende nemba nao piya. Baa banya
wambu dupwana kamame mupwa ingyuo
kareya.

20 Dokopa Emo banya ikinyingi Sikemepa
yuu taone kame kambu wato lenge mare
dokona papala nakamana akali yango
taonena role pyao karenge dupwa dopa
pyuo lamaiyuo, 21 Akali dupwame namwa
pipya anjiki pyuo epelyaminyi. Dokona lao
nakamba namwa role pyao yuu dapwana
mee nyuo nao palenale. Yuu nakamba
palirami doko kandamwa dokopa mee
kapa andake ingyuo silyamo dokona
enda alowa pyuo karamanale. 22 Dopa
piramanopape akali dapwa namwa pipya
mendakinya ingyuopalimana larami kata
doko namwana akali dupwa nakamana
pingi dopa pyuo yanenge kalomarama

dokopa kapa larami ingilyamo. [23] Role
pyao karamana lao pii mendakinya palyuo
larama dokopa nakamana mena sipisipipi
dee bulamakao pinjili bange dupwape
namwana ingyuo para, leyambi. [24] Emo
Sikemepa dopa pyuo leyambi dokopa
akali dupwame lao, Kapalyamo namwa
peparaena yanenge kalomao pimana,
leyami.
[25] Yuu gii repo epo papeyamopa yongo
pyakepeyami dokona randosiyami dokopa
Jekopena ikinyingi Simione Lipaepa
Dainana pemalenge dolapome nakambana
wua gela nyepala yuu taone dokona elya
kalo papala akali dupwa peparae pyao
kumakayambi. [26] Dopa pyuo ikinyingi
rakangepa Emo Sikemepa dolapo pyao
kumakapala karo dokopa Daina Sikemena
anda peteyamo doko range nyuo peyami.
[27] Jekopena ikinyingi lapo dupwa opetaeme
pao nakamana pemalenge randa nyiya
dokona lao yuu taonena bange keyange
peparae andambupi nao nyuo peyami.
[28] Dopa pyuo mena sipisipi bulamakao
dongepe dee bange wakale wakale taonena
siya dupwape isokotapena opetae nyiyami.
[29] Bange nengepe dupwa raka pyuo nyuo
soo pao karo dokopa enda wanepe opetae
karapusi pyao nyuo dee andakare bange
wakale wakale singi dupwa andambupi nao
nyepala manjo peyami.
[30] Jekopeme Simione Lipaepa lamaiyuo
lao, Nakambame randa doko namba je-
laminyi lyamo. Epapu yuu range akali
Kenane dee Perasi rara dolapo pipya namba
kando yanda silyamo. Namba akali malu
reto kara nalyo. Dokona rara dolapome
nyuo pakapala namba pyala epo nambana
anda wambu ree palu nambape kokwa sinyi
nembasarami, leya.
[31] Dokopa nakamame isingi lao,
Namwana pemalenge doko mee pamuku
inginyi pyambwapya doko kapa ingyuo
pelyase? leyami.

35

Anatumi Yuu Betele Dokona Jekope Elyape Keta Pisinyi Pyambuya

[1] Anatumi Jekope lamaiyuo, Emba sipura-
pala yuu Betele dokona palyuo karala pare.
Papala dokona embena yangone Iso pako
epeenepa Anatu emba keta epo paneya
kande dokona mena pyao kiso maingi kana
pyare lare, leya.
[2] Dokopa Jekope banya role pyao karenge
akali dupwape banya ree palupi dupwa
lamaiyuo lao, Nakamba yuu wakalemana
pyarepa kana dupwa nembapala naka-
mana kata minyingi dupwa nembo rolo ko-
mau elyapedupwa wapwalapape. [3] Dokopa
namwa dae yaki nyuo yuu Betele dokona
yuku monale. Dokona nambana randa
epeyamo dokopa Anatu nyisiya dokona lao
mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare mende
lakamiru. Baa namba anja mendasa pey-
ono dupwana yuu peparae yaki nyii napala
kyawa minyuo kareya. [4] Dokopa pyarepa
kanape dee uriŋi kalena palyingi dupwa
nyuo Jekope maiyaminyi dokopa baame
nyuo Sikeme repeta isa oke dokona rengesa
malu piya.
[5] Dopa pipala Jekope ikinyingimoo
kata nyuo peyami dokopa wambu yuu
taone dokona repeta palenge dupwame
pakame kumapala peteta pyala paa nayami.
[6] Dokopa Jekope banya wambu pipya yuu
Kenane dokona yuu kuki Lusi kingi mende
Betele lenge dokona epo mena pyao kiso
maingi kana pyare lakamipala yuu doko
kingi Ele Betele, leya. [7] Renge doko banya
yangonge Iso pako epeyamopa Anatumi
epo paneya dokona suu pyao dopa piya.
[8] Orepekana kendemande enda Depora
doko kumuyasa isa oke renge yuu Betele
dokona malu pipala isa doko king Ee Lenge
Isande, leyami.
[9] Jekope yuu Mesopotemia kala
epeyamopa Anatumi kamba epo maro
lapala baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwa-
pala baa lamaiyuo lao, [10] Embena kingi
Jekopelenge doko. Dee Jekopeko lao
kara napala emba kingi Isaraele larami,
leya. Leyasa banya kingi Isaraele leyami.
[11] Anatumi deeko lamaiyuo, Namba Anatu
Porai Wakasa dokome emba para pyao
malu nyere dupwa lapo kiŋi ingyuo parami.
Dopa pyuo wane wanake malu manjirinyi
rara malu ingyuo para pyao parami. [12] Yuu
doo nambame Aporakame Aisakepa maiyu
doko emba jero. Dee emba karo paparene
dokopa pyuo doko embena para pyao
nyere dupwa maiyakaro, leya. [13] Lapala
Anatumi Jekope pii lamaiyamo kareyambi
yuu doko yaki nyepala yake panda dee

peya. [14] Peyamo dokopa Jekopeme Anatu
baa pii lamaiyamo mare dokona kana
londe mende apu rao pisiya. Pisipala
Jekopeme Anatunya kingi lao ipwa lapo
kana dokona kulimbwapala isa olipi
ipwange lapo kulimbuo piya. [15] Dopa pyuo
pipala Jekopeme Anatumi pii lamaiyamo
yuu doko kingi Betele leya.

Oresolo Kumuya Doko

[16] Nakama yuu Betele yaki nyepala yuu
Eporata ene panya peyami dokopa katasa
Oresolo baa wane mata kopetame piya.
[17] Sii lao mata piyamo randa koo neya
dokopa enda wana manjana rolo peteyambi
dokomelao, Mona nembasareŋe dakepa
emba wane mendeko manjapene, leya.
[18] Dokopa oo lenge kunjalana karo dokopa
banya wane doko kingi Benoni leya. Lapala
kumuya. Dopa leyamopape rakangeme
kingi Benjamene leya.

[19] Dopa pyuo enda Oresolo baa kumapeya
dokopa yuu Eporata (epapu yuu Beteleme
lenge dokona) panya penge kata dorena
malu piyami. [20] Pipala malu dokona ketae
Jekopeme suu pyao kararoŋo lapala kana
londe mende minyuo pao pisiya. Doko
dakepape mee Oresolona malu dokona piso
karamo.

[21] Isaraele baa mee kata pao karo yuu Ita
anda londe kaname pisinde kareya doko
yalo papala donopisa komau pipala pa-
leyami.

Jekopena Ikinyingi Dupwa

[22] Isaraele baa yuu dokona paleyamo
dokopa akali Urupeneme banya rakangena
kamba enda Bilya lenge dokopa role pyao
palimbi leyaminyi sepala Isaraele imbumi
kumuya.

Jekope baa wane akalisa ipisu lama
mandeya. [23] Liyana wane mandeyamo
dupwa wane mupwa doko Urupene. Dee
lapo dupwana kingi Simione Lipae Juta
Isaka dee Sepyulane. [24] Oresolona wane
mandeyamo dolapo Josepe Benjamenepa.
[25] Oresolona kendemande enda Bilyana
wane mandeya dolapo Dane dee Napata-
laipa lenge. [26] Liyana kendemande enda
Silipana wane mandeyamo dolapo Gate
dee Asapa. Wane dupwa Jekopeme yuu
Mesopotemia dokona karo mandeya.

Aisake Kumuya Doko

[27] Jekopeme yuu Mamare rakange Aisake
palenge anda range dokona epeya. Yuu
mendaki doko kingi Kitiarapu kingi mende
Eperone lenge. Yuu dokona Aporakame
Aisakepa wambo nakambana kulisa ingyuo
paleyambi. [28] Mange dokopa Aisake baa ee
kana 180 nembapala kumuya. [29] Baa mondo
laokaro yaku nao banya wambu kumuo
penge kata dokona peyamopa ikinyingi
dolapo Jekope Isopame nyuo malu piyambi.

36

Isona Para Pyao Nyiyamo Dupwa

[1] Isona para pyao nyiyamo dupwa. (Dup-
wana kingi mende Itome lenge.) [2] Iso baa
Kenane enda rema nyiya. Dokona mende
Iti akali Elone dokona wanenge Ata lenge.
Mende Okolipama baa Ana wanenge. Ana
baa dee Ipi akali Sipyanena ikinyingi doko.
[3] Dee enda mende Basemate baa Isamae-
lena wanenge Nepayotena pemalenge doko
nyingi. [4] Enda Ata baa Elipasi Isona man-
jakamiya. Basemate baa Uruele mandeya.
[5] Okolipama baame Jeyusi Jalame dee Ko-
radusipa mandeya. Wane dusipa Iso yuu
Kenane dokona karo mandeya.

[6] Dokopa Isome banya enda wanepe
dee banya anda role pyao palenge
wambu dupwa nyuo mena bulamakao
pinji bangepe yuu Kenane dokona kando
nyiyamo dupwa peparae nyepala banya
yangonge Jekope yaki nyuo yuku mendasa
peya. [7] Nakamba mena maluminyapala
panda see nayasa dokome pakao kararambi
ingya nayamopa dokona rekya lao mendasa
peya. [8] Papala Iso kingi mende Itome lenge
baa yuu Siya kyau pyalya pyana pingi
dokona pao nyuo paleya.

[9] Iso para piyamo dupwana kingi dakena
palamo. Iso baa Itome wambu yuu
kyau Siya dokona paleyami dupwana
rakange kyawa. [10] Banya wane mandeyamo
dupwana kingi dopa pyuo leya. Banya
etenge Ata baa Elipasi mandeya. Etenge
mende Basemate lenge baame wane Uruele
mandeya. [11] Elipasi baame wane Temane
Oma Sepo Gatama Kenasi dusipa mandeya.
[12] Dee Isona ikinyingi Elipasinya kamba
enda mende kingi Timina lenge baame
wane Amaleke mandeya. Wane dusipa
Iso etenge Atana para piya dokona ingyuo
manjo peyami. [13] Wane dasipa Iso etenge

mende Basemate lenge dokona ikinyingi
Uruele lenge dokome para pyao nyiya.
Nakamana kingi Nayate Sera Sama Misa
lenge.
14 Dee Iso etenge mende kingi Okolipama
lenge dokome wane rema Jeyusi Jalame
Korape mandeya. Enda Okolipama doko
Anana wanenge. Dee Anana rakange doko
Sipyane lenge.
15 Akali dapwa Isome mandeyamo dokona
mendeme para piyamo kamongoyami
dupwa Isona wane kyawa baame mandeya.
Elipasi baa Isona wane mupwa ingyuo
mandeya. Dokome mandeyamo dupwa
Temane Oma Sepo Kenasi 16 Kora Gatama
Amaleke. Nakama Elipasinya rara dokona
kamongapala rakange kyawa ingyuo
peyami. Nakama Iso etenge Ata dokona
apusingi lapo para pyapala kareyami.
17 Dasipa Iso ikinyingi Uruelena
mandeyamo yuu Itome dokona kamongo
ingyuo kareyami. Nakamana kingi Nayate
Sera Sama dee Misa dusipa Iso etenge
Basemate dokome para pyao nyiya dokona
ingyuo dupwa rakange kyawa ingyuo
peyami.
18 Isona etenge Okolipamame akali
andake mandeyamo dusipana kingi Jeyusi
Jalame Kora mandeya. Isona etenge
Okolipama baa Anana wanenge dokome
wanedupwa mandeyamopa akali andake
ingyuo peyami. 19 Dusipa Iso dee kingi
mende Itome lenge dokona para pyao
nyiyamopa rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.
20 Akali Ori rara Siya lenge banya
ikinyingi dupwa Lotane Sopyale Sipyane
Ana Disone Esa dee Disane. 21 Nakama
Siyana ikinyingi dupwa yuu Itome Ori
wambunya rakange kyawa ingyuo nakama
yuu dokona range akali ingyuo kareyami.
22 Lotanena pemalenge doko Timina
lenge. Lotanena ikinyingi dolapo Ori
Imanepa lao pingi.
23 Sopyale ikinyingi dusipana kingi
Alopana Manakate Epale Sepo dee Oname
lenge.
24 Dee Sipyane ikinyingi dolapo Aiya
Anapa lenge. Akali Ana baame yuu
muiyane dokona rakangena mena donge
rapu pyakamyuo kareyamo dokopa ipwa
guunde isasa pyuo epeyamo kando
nyiyamo akali doko. 25 Ana baa wane Disone
wanake Okolipama lenge dokopa mandeya.
26 Disone baa wane kisima Emitane Esipane
Itirane dee Kerane dusipa mandeya.
27 Esa baame mandeyamo dupwana kingi
Bilano Sapane dee Akanope lenge.
28 Disane baa wane lama Usa Aranepa
mandeya.
29 Ori wambu dusipana akali kyawa
dupwa kingi Lotane Sepyale Sipyane
Ana 30 Disone Esa dee Disanepe dusipa
kareyami. Nakama yuu Siya range akali
rara ingyapapu rakange kyawa ingyuo
peyami.

Yuu Itome Akali Kamongo Dupwa

31 Isaraele akali mendeme kiŋi ingyuo
iso karapa nayamopa yuu Itome dokona
akali dasipame kiŋi yulu pyuoko kareyami.
32 Biona ikinyingi Bela yuuItome dokona
iso kareya. Banya yuu taone doko Dinapa
lenge. 33 Bela kumapeyamo dokopa yuu
Bosera range Serana ikinyingi Jopape
dokome banya panda nyepala iso kareya.
34 Dee Jopape baa kumuyamo dokopa yuu
Temane range Usame dokome banya panda
nyiya. 35 Usame baa kumuyamo dokopa
Atate Betatena ikinyingindeme Mitia
wambu Moape yuu dokona paleyaminyi
pyao nyuo anameya akali dokome banya
panda nyiya. Banya taone kingi Apiti
lenge. 36 Dee Atate kumuya dokopa yuu
Maserika range akali Samila dokome
banya panda nyepala kiŋi ingyuo isiya.
37 Samila kumapeya dokopa yuu Oriyapote
range ipwa Yuporisa repeta karenge akali
Sauli lenge dokome banya panda nyuo
iso kareya. 38 Dee Sauli kumapeyamopa
Akapona ikinyingi Bealoyane lenge
dokome banya panda nyuo kiŋi ingyuo
iso kareya. 39 Dee Bealoyane Akapona
ikinyingi doko kumuya dokopa Atate banya
panda nyiya. Banya taone kingi Pau lenge.
Dee etengena kingi Meketapele lao pingi.
Baa Matiretena wanenge. Matirete baa
Mesakapena wanenge.
40 Dusipa Isona wane akali andake in-
giyami dupwanakingi palamo. Nakama
rara ingyapapu yuu palengenyili pyuo
kingi pyasi palamo. Timina Alopa Jetete
41 Okolipama Ela Pinone 42 Kenasi Temane
Mipisa 43 Makitiele dee Iramo. Nakama Iso

Itomena rakange dokona wane kamongoyami dupwa yuu range palengenyili pyuo rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.

37

Josepe Yangongepana Yulu Dupwa

1 Jekope baa rakange paleyamo yuu Kenane dokona mee palyuo karalu kareya.

2 Arome pii Jekopena ree palu palyuo peyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo.

Josepe baa ee kana akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi ingiyamopa banya rakange Isaraelena enda Bilya Silipa dolapome mandeyambinyi yangonge dupwa pipya baa role pyao mena sipisipi memepe iso kareyaminyipa nakama yulu kapa pii nalyaminyi lao rakange lamaiya.

3 Dokopa Isaraeleme emapanda Josepe mandeyamo renge dokona Josepe kando ama mona retapala yangonge dupwa kando mee kuku pyuo rae maiya. Dopa pipala baame komau londe pepingi keyange yapasi kingi epengende wasapala Josepe maiya. 4 Rakangeme dopa pyuo Josepe yapo rae maiyuo kareyamo kandapala banya yangonge dupwame Josepe epe kanda napala yuu peparae isi piyami.

5 Yuu mendepa Josepe kombeya mende pipala yangonge dupwa polo lamaiyamo siyaminyi dokopa baa kando kamame ipyuo peteyami. 6 Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame kombeyande pipu doko apa pyuo pipi lao selapa, leya. 7 Namwa peparae ee dokona witi pyake pasi dupwa yama pyuo karamwa dokopa nambana yama pisi doko sipurapala roya karapya. Roya karapyamopa nakamana yama pisi dupwame nambana dokona karo awali lao isarena ingyuo karo pangu simi, leya.

8 Leyasa banya yangonge dupwame baa imbwuapala piso soo, Emba kiŋi ingyuo karapala namwa iso karapuli lao suu pilisi? leyami. Lapala banya kombeya polo leyamo siyami dokona lao epe kanda nayami.

9 Dee Josepe kombeya mendeko piya dokona yangonge dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Dee kombeya dakena doko neta kana dee bui akalisa ipisu mendakipi namba karapunde dokona isarena pao pangu soo karalaminyi, leya.

10 Banya rakange yangongepe dupwa lamaiyamo dokopa rakange baa pyalana pyuo lao, Kombeya dokome pipya doko apiyakalende pipyamo karene? Embame embena rakanepe endakinyipi dee yangongemoo dupwa emba kando isarena ingyuo karo pangu serama lao suu pilisi? leya. 11 Dokopa Josepe yangonge dupwame baa yango palyiyaminyipape banya rakange dokome dopa pyuo piyamo dupwana suu pyanyi pyano kareya.

Josepe Isipi Dokona Ropo Pyao Maiyami

12 Yuu mendepa Josepena yangonge dupwa yuu Sikeme dokona rakangena mena rapu pyakamyuo karala peyami. 13 Dokopa Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena yangongemoo yuu Sikeme dokona menareto karala paminyi dokona paale rapa rapa pyuo karape, leya.

Josepeme isingi lao, Namba kapa karo parole, leya.

14 Dokopa banya rakangeme Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena yangongemoo lopao mena dupwa mende pyuo pingi pira kandala papala langyala epale puu, leya. Rakangeme dopa lao, Yuu Eperone lama dokona pisu pena, leya. Josepe baa yuu Sikeme dokona papala 15 pau dupwana papyuo koto kareyamo dokopa yuu range akali mende baa kando nyepala piso soo, Emba aki kotelepe? leya.

16 Nambana yangonge wane dupwa kotelyo. Nakamba mena dupwa lanyuo papala anjale karaminyi lao emba silipi? leya.

17 Akali dokome lao, Nakama dae yaki nyepala mendasa pumi doko yuu Dotane dokona panya laminyi sipu, leya. Doko sepala Josepe banya yangonge dupwa moko minyuo pao yuu Dotane dokona kareyaminyi kando nyiya.

18 Nakama kareyami dokona epana nanesa dulusa epeyamo kandapala apa pyuo pyarama lao leyami. 19 Nakamayango sukusa lao, Yea, kombeya pingi akalinde kandapi doko epelyamo kanda, leyami. 20 Dakepa waiya lao pyapala banya yango doko yuwalena malyapala menarae lengeme pyao nao pipya lapala dokopa banya kombeya dokona aki mende pyakamilyamo lao kandarama, leyami.

21 Urupene baame sepala karo Josepe nyuolete nembaroŋo lao suu piya. Suu pyapala lao, Lete mende pimanale. 22 Baa pyapa napala yuwale mendena mee kupyuo

malyamana. Nakamba rangemepyaope
pipa nalapape, leya. Urupeneme nakama
lenge mende rarami dokopa nyuo rakange
keta mapakamiro lao suu pyao leyamo piya.
23 Josepe yangonge dupwa kareyami dokona
epeyamo dokopa banya pepingi londe ya-
pasi pyuo epeyamo doko rokonyiyami.
24 Dopa pipala baa yuwale wambarae kyasisi
mendena kupyuo malyiyami. Yuwale doko
ipwa see nange. *

25 Dopa pipala nenge nao piso kandeyami
dokopa Isimaelena rara akali lapo yuu Gili-
ate dorena piso epo Isipi panya nakamana
mena kamele dupwana isa roo keyange
dee mamba rendamu pingi lapope re-
tapala manjo epeyami. 26 Dokopa Juta
lenge dokome yangonge dusipa lamaiyuo,
Namwame namwana yangonge pyao yalu
pirama dokome aki paliramo nyerama
lyasilisi? 27 Isimaelena rara akali dupwa
maiyuo kana nyemana. Dopa pyuo maira-
maramo doko baa randa maiya naramasa
pira. Baa namwana yangonge ranjama
mendaki doŋo, leya. Leyasa yangonge dusi-
pame kapa lyamo, leyami. 28 Leyaminyipa
Mitiane akali bange ropo pyao paenge lapo
repeta epeyami dokopa Josepe yuwalena
paleya doko pulyuo nyepala kana kulingi
akalisa lama jinya lapala Isimaele akali
Isipi panya epeyami dusipa ropo pyao nyuo
maiyami.

29 Enakana Urupene yuwale dokona
palira lao kandala epeya dokona pali
nayamosa baa kondome kumuo yanenge
pepingi banya doko minyuo rokoya.
30 Rokwapala baa yangonge dupwa
kareyami dokona kapu kyuo epapala lao,
Wane kandapi doko pali nalyamo. Namba
apa pyuowane? leya.

31 Leyamosa nakambame mena meme
mende pyapala ranjama dokome Josepena
komau londe keyange dokona pareyami.
32 Parapala pao nakamana rakange keta
minyuo epapala lao, Komau dapa pisi
sipyasa kando nyimwa doko embena wane
dokonape lao kanda, leyami.

33 Leyamisa baame ikinyinginya doko lao
kandapala lao, Kinyi doko banya doko lamo.
Mena rae lengeme pyao injalya injana pyuo
nao kaemi lyamo, leya. 34 Jekopeme doko
sepala banya komau doko minyuo rokwa-
pala komau pupurindeme kanya puu pisiya.
Mona randalyo lao piya. Dopa pyuo banya
wane dokona lao yuu malu ee lao ku-
manda peteya. 35 Dokopa banya wanenge
ikinyingipi peparaeme mona minyaramb-
wuamwali lao piyaminyipape baa kapa
mona minyarambwuara ingya nayamopa
lao, Kararo dusipana wane Josepena lao
mee kumanda piso karo pao kumuo pao
baa kandapala dokopa kame serona, lapala
kaeya nao kumanda peteya.

36 Dopa lao piso kareyamo dokopa Mi-
tiane akali dupwame Josepe Isipi dokona
lanyuo pao yanda singi Potipa lenge doko
keta kana ropo pyao maiyami. Akali doko
kiŋi Peraona anda dokona karo yanda singi
yango rapu pyuo kareya.

38

Juta Ikinyinginya Etenge Tamapana Dokona Letamo

1 Yuu gii dokopana Juta baame yan-
gonge dupwa yaki nyepala akali mende Ira
lenge yuu taone Atulumu palenge dokona
peyamopa rolepyao paleyambi. 2 Dokopa
Kenane akali Suana wanenge kando rae
maipala baa nyiya. 3 Nyepala role paeyambi
dokopa wane ingiyamopa Ere lenge doko
mandeya. 4 Enakao dee wane paleyamopa
wane Onane kando nyiya. 5 Dee wane
mendeko manjipala kingi Sela leya. Juta
baa yuu mende Kesipi lenge dokona palyuo
wane doko mandeya.

6 Juta baa banya wane mupwa Ere dokona
wanake mende Tama lenge nyakamiya.
7 Yuu mendepa Ere baa yulu kopetame
piyamo dokona Kamongome soo epe
nasepala baa pyao kumanyi nembeya.
8 Pyapeyamopa Juta baame ikinyingi
enakana Onane kando, Emba yangonena
enda waiya dokopa role pyao palirambi.
Namwana mawa pii palengenyili pyuo
emba ane yangongepa dokome enda waiya
dokona nyepala para pyao nyere dupwa
yangongena apo dokona kararami, leya.
9 Dopa pyuo leyamopape Onane baame
wane nyeramo dupwa banya angingyuo
paa narami doko sepala banya yangongena
etenge waiya nyuo dokopa ipwange
doko mee neta nembeya. Dopa pyuo

* 37:24: Isimaele akali Isipi panya epeyami dusipa ropo pyao nyuo maiyami. (37:28)

yangongena apo dokona mende alo pii
nana lao piya. [10] Baa dopa pyuo Kamongo
kando rae maiya nanyi pyambuyasa
Kamongome baa opetae pyao kumakaya.
[11] Dopa piyasa Jutame enda kauwange waiya
Tama lenge doko lamaiyuo, Nambana wane
Sela andapelyape lao embena rakanena
anda waiya iso pisiri paale, leya. Doko
ikinyingi lama dolapo enda dokomeko
reto paleyamo kumuyambi dokona dee
wane Sela kumakaramo lao suu pyapala
rakangena anda range pena leyamosa peya.
[12] Yuu mendepa Jutana etenge Suana
wanenge doko kumuya. Kumuyamo
dokopa Juta kumanda peteya. Piso polakao
nembapala dokopa baaakali Ira yuu
Atulumu range banya puu minyingi dokopa
yuu Timina banya sipisipiimanji pyake
pao kareyami dokona panya peyambi.
[13] Peyambinyi dokopa lapome epo Tama
lamaiyuo, Kauwane baa yuu Timina
sipisipi imanji pyake palanya pelyamo,
lamaiyaminyi sepala [14] baame banya enda
waiyana komau dupwa neta nyepala komau
wakale dupwa nyepala pee pyuo dokopa
lenge kambu yambe piya. Yambe pyapala
yuu taone Enaimi kata Timina penge
dokona iso peteya. Baame wane Sela
andapala namba nyepa napyamo mee peto
lao suu pyao piyasa piya.
[15] Jutabaa epapala dokopa pasende enda
dupwame komau nyepala lenge kambu
yambe pingi dopale ingiyasa baa pamuku
enda lao suu piya. [16] Enda doko banya
kauwangelao see napala dokopa baa kata
nemba nemba peteyamo dokona papala,
Isokota nyembanale bwua, lamaiya.

Enda dokome, Aki mende jerenepa nyer-
ambase? lao piso siya.

[17] Baame isingi lao, Meme ikyane mende
enakana jero, leyamosa enda baame, Ka-
paŋa mena ikyane doko angi jero lao
wambo mee bange mende lasaka pyuo je-
lase? leya.

[18] Aki mende makande pyuo jowase?
laopiso siya.

Endame isingi lao, Embena kingi pyasi
palenge namba puu kareta dokopa pangali
minyuo papingi dokope jii, leyasa maiya.
Maipala angi nyiyambisa wane ingyara in-
giya. [19] Enakana Tama sipurala papala ko-
mau lenge kambu yambe piyamo doko roko
nyepala banya enda waiyana komau dee
pee piya.
[20] Yuu mendepa Juta baa meme ikyane
mende nyepala banya puu minyingi yuu
Atulumu range maiya. Maipala enda bange
makande pii lao maipu doko range nyakala
pena leya. Dopa pyuo maiyala peyamopape
enda baa kota kaeya. [21] Koto saka napala
yuu range akali dupwa piso soo, Pasende
enda mende Enaimi repeta kata nemba
nemba peteyapya doko epapu anja petase?
leya.

Nakama isingi lao, Yuu dusa pasende
enda mende pisa nange daa, leyami.

[22] Dokopa baa kapu kyepala Juta
kareyamo dokona papala, Namba koto
kaepunupa yuu range akali dupwame
panda dokona pasende enda mende pisa
nange langimisa epelyo, lamaiya.
[23] Pii doko sepala Juta baame, Baa pangali
nyinya kaeyambana. Dee koto nyii nam-
banale. Wambu dupwame nambwa kando
giyuo lasarami. Mena doko emba keta
pyambwapu doko enda kando nyii nalene
lyamo doko pii mende pali nara, leya.
[24] Kana rema papeyamopa lapome Juta
lamaiyuo, Embena kauwane kande doko
mendeme nyiyande dakepa wane palamo,
leyami.

Dokopa Jutame enda baa neta nyepala
isare dokona pyao kisinya, leya.

[25] Baa nyuo epeyaminyipa kauwange
ketapii nembo lao, Bange embena kingi
palenge namba puu kareta pangalipi
reto peto. Dupwa jiyamo range dokome
nyiyamopa wane palamoŋo dupwa
kandapala apinya lao kandalase? leya.
[26] Jutame dupwana soo manji nyepala lao,
Enda baa rolae ingyapyamopa nambame
kopetame piyulyamo. Namba wane Selana
nyakamipenge doko kaeyo, lapala dee baa
kamba nyii napala kaeya.
[27] Enda baawane mata piyamo manjo
dokopa wane reme paka manjira ingiya.
[28] Oo manjo nyelana siyamo dokopa wane
mende wambo kingi neta peeya. Kingi
peeya dokona enda wane manjinya role
pyao peteyambi dokome puu wale kone
lapo nyepala banya kingi dokona puu
pisakamyuo lao, Dake wane angi, leya.
[29] Leyamopape dee kingi kuilanyiyamopa
wane mende doko nyuo wambakaya.

Dokopa enda wane manjinya role pyao peteya baame wane doko kando lao, Yea dopa pyuo pulipyao range neta epanapyane, leya. Dokona lao wane doko kingi Peresa leyami. [30] Dokopa yangonge puu wale kone kinginya kareta doko mandeya. Doko banya kingi Sara leyami.

39

Potipana Etenge Dokome Josepe Moŋo Maiya Doko

[1] Isimaele akali dupwame Josepe ropo pyao nyiyami kande doko baa yuu Isipi lanyuo peyami. Lanyuo peyaminyipa Peraona yanda singi mupwa dokona mende Isipi range Potipa lenge dokome Josepe ropo pyao nyiya. Yanda singi doko kiŋinya anda andake dokona yanda singi yango dupwa iso karenge. [2] Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josepe baapa role pyao karapala yulu peparae mondo lanyi pyambwakamiya. Josepe baame Isipi akali mupwa dokona anda palyuo kareya. [3] Banya akali mupwa kando Kamongome Josepe role pyao karapala mondo lanyi pyambwapyamopa yulu peparae elyape ingyuo pyuo karamo lao kandeya. [4] Potipa Josepeme nyiso pyuo kareya dupwana kando epe siya. Sepala banya andape bange dupwa peparaepe iso karena leya. [5] Dopa pyuo peyamopa Kamongome Isipi akalinya anda wambu peparae Josepe lapolapo lao nyisiya. Kamongome Josepe yulu piyamo anda dokonape yuu kamanda dupwanape mondo lanyi pyambuya. [6] Dokopa Potipame banya bange peparae range kaeyo Josepena kingi rakana palyiya. Palyiyamo dokome andana yulu mende range pii napala nenge napapu kaeya.

Josepe wane porai lenge kambu keyange kyaka napengelende au pinginde kareyasa dokona [7] Potipana etenge baame kyanyi kando mona nyepala role pyao palimbana, lamaiya. [8] Lamaiyamopa Josepeme lao, Emba range silini doko. Nambana akali kamongo baame banya bange peparae namba keta pyamalyapala mee kamenge karamo. [9] Namba baapa kapa kapa ingyuo bange dupwa rapu pyuo karambano. Baame bange mende yapo reta nalyamoŋo embako ikilyamo. Namba apa pyuo emba letenedokona koo pipala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona yanda pirusi? leya. [10] Leyamopape enda baame yuu yangara kwuara piyamo yaka lao kaeya nao nyelana leyamopape Josepeme pii soo nyakami napala role pyao pali naro daako, leya.

[11] Dopa piyamopape yuu mendepa anda iki siyamo akali dupwa pana nayami dokopa Josepe andakare papala yulu pyuo kareya. [12] Dokopa enda doko epapala banyakomau andupingi doko minyapala rate dokona palimbana leyamosa Josepe baa kamanda ralo pyakao peyamopa enda doko banya komau andupingi doko kingi rakana paleya. [13] Josepe dopa pyuo komau yaki nyepala makando peyamo kandapala enda doko yau pyapala [14] yulu akali dupwa kyakale lao, Kandalapa. Nambana akalidokome Ipuru akali doko nyepala andakare pyuo karena leyamopa baame namba keta koo piralyamo. Baame nambana panda epapala role pyao baapa palimbana lapyamopapenambame poraiyuo yau pyapusa [15] sepala banya pepingi roko retalamo dokoyaki nyepala kamanda makando pelyamo, leya.

[16] Leyamo dokopa enda baame pepingi doko mee reto akalingi Josepena akali mupwa epelyape lao iso peteya. [17] Epeyamo dokopa, Dopa pyaamo lao wamba leyamuli pyuo Ipuru akali nyiinyi kendemande akali dokome nambana panda epapala koo pilyamo, lamaiya. [18] Dopa pipyamopape nambame yau pyapunu dokopa banya pepingi doko namba karapu dokona yaki nyuo kamanda pyakao pupya, leya.

[19] Enda dokome, Dopa pyuoembena kendemande dokome namba makande pyaamo, lamaiyamo dokopa Josepena akali mupwa baa imbu singi koo nyepala [20] Josepe baa nyuo kiŋinya karapusi wambu palenge dokona palyiyasa paleya. [21] Baa karapusi anda paleyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi Josepe mona reto puu peyamosa karapusi isingi akalinya lenge kambu baa nyuo elyape inginyi pyambuya. [22] Dokopa karapusi isingi akali dokome yulu peparae iso karena lao rombo palyiyamopa karapusi andana yulu paleya dupwana peparae rapu pyuo kareya. [23] Dokopa karapusi isingi akali dokome yulu peparae Josepe keta retapala kaeya. Renge doko Kamongo baa Josepe

keta role pyao kareyasa bange peparae piyamo dupwa elyape ingyuo peya.

40

Josepeme Karapusi Akali Dolapona Kombeya Iso Lakamiya

1 Yuu mendepa Isipi kiŋi dokona ipwa waenena yulu pyakamingi akali dokopa banya borete wasakamingi dokopame Isipi kiŋi doko kando koo piyambi. 2 Dokopa Peraome doo akali lama yulu pingi akali wakale iso kareyambi dolapo kando imbwaya. 3 Imbwuapala baame puu maiyuo karapusi anda yanda singi mupwa iso kareyamo dokona Josepe kareyamo dokona pyambuya. 4 Yanda singi mupwa dokome nakamba Josepe role pyao nenge kiso karena lao kareya. Nakama karapusi yuu andarele paleyambi.

5 Kukwa mendepa Isipi kiŋinya waenena yulu pyakamyuo borete wasakamyuo pingi dolapome kombeyande piyambi. Akali mendaki range dokona kombeya piyambi dokona range wakale renge paleya.

6 Josepe yangama nakamba peteyambi dokona epeyamo dokopa mona kumuo peteyambinyi kandeya. 7 Josepe nakamba karapusi anda peteyambinyi epokandapala dokopa baame nakamba piso soo, Akipamo epapu nakamba lenge kambu kwuaro silyambinyi? leya.

8 Dokopa nakambame isingi lao, Nambwa range wakale wakale kombeya pimbwa dokona mendeme renge polo langirami ingya napya, leyambi.

Dokopa Josepe lao, Nakambana kombeya dokona Anatumi renge polo langiraŋa. Kombeya doko serowale langipwape, leya.

9 Dokopa waenena yulu pyakamingi akali mupwa dokona kombeya doko dopa pipu lao leya. Kombeya dokona isa girapo nambana lenge kambu dokona lyakaro sipya. 10 Namba isa girapo kandapu dokopa wangya remana wakale wakale yoko pipala lyipya. 11 Dokopa Peraona pee kapo nambana kinginya nyuo minyaro karapunde kapo dokona girapo kinginyi retakamipala Perao maiyapupya, leya.

12 Josepeme kombeya iso baa lamaiyuo, Dokona renge doko wangya remana lyakaro sipya doko suu pyao yuu gii rema epo paramopa 13 Peraome embena koo doko kame sepakala yulu pingi dokona range piri laramopa waene kingyuo karo mainginyili pyuo maiyuo karare, leya. 14 Dopa pyuo peya kande dokopape namba kame see napipi. Namba dopa pyuo palipya lao Perao keta arome pyapala karapusi palo doko neta nyereŋe suu pyape, leya. 15 Namba koo mende pii nayonopa Ipuru yuu dokona waa nyuo epeyami dee dopako pyuo dae mende pipundena karapusi piminde daa, leya.

16 Kombeya doko mondo lao nyiso leyamo borete wasingi akali mupwa dokome kandapala baa Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba opetae kombeyande pipupyako, leya. Dokona pisiki minyasi remasa borete paleta nambana kyawa dokona soo pupupya. 17 Pisiki ketae dokona Peraona nenge rara wakale wakale yangasi dupwa sipya. Sipyamopape yakame dokona sipyamo nao soo pumi, leya.

18 Josepeme polo lao, Pisiki rema doko makande pyuo yuu gii rema dopale, leya. 19 Yuu gii rema paramopa Peraome embena mange pyao puku nyepala embena yongo doko isa mendena yukwaramopa yakame embena yongo doko nao soo parami renge dokona pipyalyamo, leya.

20 Yuu gii rema kore yuu sepeyamopa Perao banya mandenge gii pyaka siyamo dokopa banya yulu pingi wambu dupwa nenge andake nala epena leya. Nao peteyaminyi dokona banya waenena yulu pyakamingi borete wasakamyuo pingi dolapo epena leya. 21 Epena leyamopa waene kamwakamingi doko baa dee yulu palenge dokonako Peraona kapo doko minyuo waene kamuo jepa pyuo karena leya. 22 Dopa piyamopape borete wasakamingi doko pyao kumakaya. Doko Josepeme nakambana kombeyana iso leyamo dokonako angi pyaka siya. 23 Dokopa deewaenena yulu pyakamingi akali dokome Josepe nyisinya leyamo doko nyuo kame sepala kaeya.

41

Josepeme Peraona Kombeya Isakamiya

1 Ee kana lama epo papeyamopa Perao kombeyame baa ipwa Naele pona dokona kareyande 2 bulamakao kameya keyange yanda ipingi nyepo ipwa pona dokona sipuro epapala kembo dupwa nao epeyami.

[3] Dee bulamakao moeya nenge koo yanda
ipingiko ipwa pona dokonako piso epapala
mena doloma kareyaminyi ipwa marenge
dokona kareyami. [4] Dopa pipala moeya
nenge dusipame kameya yanda ipingi
dusipa pyao neyami. Dopa pipala Perao
lenge reya. [5] Rapala deeko paleya.
Dokopa kenapa renge mendaki dokona
yanda ipingi nyepo keyange wambu pyuo
peteya. [6] Enakana dokonako kenapa yanda
ipingi nyepo dee lokwasiya. Dupwa
porambaiyeme pyao netame nao piya.
[7] Kenapa moeya nenge dusipame yanda
ipingi kameya dusipa pyao neyami dokopa
Perao lenge rapala kombeyame lamo lao
walu leya. [8] Yangama dokopa baa pyuo saka
napala yuu Isipi pipulenge dee singi akalipi
nyakala pena leya. Dupwame kombeya
dopa pyuo pipu lao lamaiyamopape
mendeme renge polo larami ingya naya.

[9] Dokopa ipwa waenena yulu pyakamyuo
karenge akali dokome lao, Wamba
kopetame pyuo kame siyonde epapu suu
pilyu. [10] Embame embena kendemande
pipa imbwuapala borete wasingiakali
mupwa nambapa karapusi anda yanda
singi akali mupwa iso kareyamo dokona
anjinyi pyambuii kande. [11] Dokona kukwa
mendepa nambwa kombeya piyamba.
Kombeya dolapona rangena wakale
wakalena renge paleya. [12] Ipuru wane
parangende kareyamo doko yanda singi
mupwa dokona yulu pyakamyuo karo
nambwana kombeya piyamba doko renge
wakale wakale paleyamopa iso lakaya.
[13] Baame pololeyamo doko angi pyaka siya.
Dopa pyuo namba range yulu pingi dokona
epo dee borete wasingi doko pyao yuku
piyami, leya.

[14] Dokopa Peraome Josepe lanyakala pena
leyasa karapusi paleya dokona waiya lao
nyepala epeyami. Dokopa Josepe komau
wapuo angasi aku mondo lapala Perao pe-
teyamo dokona epeya. [15] Dokopa Peraome
Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba kombeya pipala
lakana lapu doko mendeme polo lakalana
saka nami. Embame kombeya iso lenge
lami, leya.

[16] Josepemeisingi lao, Nambame range laa
nange. Anatumi Perao rae mairi dokona
ingyuo iso lao rolakara, leya.

[17] Dokopa Peraome lao, Namba
kombeyame ipwa Naele nembange dokona
karapunde. [18] Bulamakao kameya keyange
yanda ipingi ipwapona dokona epapala
kembo londe dokona nao karami. [19] Dokopa
dee bulamakao wakale yanda ipingi nyepo
moeya nao ipi pingi ronende imi. Nakama
yongo karanange dopale yuu Isipi liti dak-
ena namba wamba kanda nange. [20] Moeya
nasi dupwame kameya yanda ipingi nyepo
dusipa pyao nami. [21] Naminyipape yongo
dokona nao palya napala wamba moeya
nasi karenge dopaleko karami. Karami
dokopa lenge rapu, leya. [22] Dee dopako pyuo
kombeya pipala kandapunu dokopakenapa
renge mendaki dokona yanda ipingi nyepo
keyange wambu pyuo pisipya. [23] Enakana
dokonako kenapa yanda ipingi nyepo dee
lokwasiya. Dupwa porambaiyeme pyao
netame nao piya. [24] Kenapa moeya nenge
dusipame yanda ipingi kameya dusipa pyao
neyami. Dokona nambame akali singi
dupwa lamaipu dokopa mendemerenge
polo langyalana saka nami.

[25] Josepeme Perao lamaiyuo, Kombeya la-
parae dolapo mendakinya pipilyamo. Ana-
tumi mende pirandena langilyu lao pipya.
[26] Bulamakao yanda ipingi nyepo keyangepe
dee kenapa yanda ipingi keyangepe kan-
dapinyi dusipa suu pyao doko ee kana
yanda ipingi nyepo dopale. Renge men-
daki palamo, leya. [27] Dee bulamakao moeya
nasi yanda ipingi nyepo enakana pyaka-
lyo epo dee kenapa porambaiyeme pyao
yando nasi dusipa ee kana yanda ipingi
nyepo lopo andake sera dokona makande
pyuo pipya. [28] Doko mee Anatumi mende
pinya Perao emba langipyalyamo lalono
dopaleko lyamo, leya. [29] Ee kana yanda
ipingi nyepo yuu Isipi dakena nenge an-
dake seramo narami. [30] Dee enakana ee kana
yanda ipingi nyepoko lopo sera dokopa
dolo ee kana yanda ipingi yuu Isipi nenge
andake siyamo dusipa mee bange ingyuo
para. Yuu gii dusipana yuu ketange pyao
kwaeyo para, leya. [31] Ee kana nenge kakana
peyamo neyami dupwa lopo andake ser-
amo dokome mee ingyuo para. [32] Emba
kombeya yuu lamasa lao pipinyi renge
dokona Anatumi lao kaepala repe angi
piroŋo lao pipyalyamo.

[33] Dokona lao embame akali angi mona

palenge singi mende koto nyepala yuu
Isipi panda peparae iso karena lapenge.
34 Dee dopako pyuo akali lapo rombo
palyapala yuu Isipi dokona kyawa nyuo
iso karo ee kana yanda ipingi nenge
kakana paramopa wambumi nenge manjo
nyeraminyi dokona nyuu kingipaki
pirami dupwana mendaki larapu nyuo
nenge retenge anda reto karena lapenge.
35 Nakama ee kana nenge kakana paramo
gii dupwana Perao embena kingi lao yuu
taone dupwana nenge nyuo malu palyuo
rapu pyuo kararami. 36 Nenge dopa pyuo
retarami dokome yuu Isipi dakena lopo ee
kana yanda ipingi nyepo seramo dokona
kandamae pyuo sera dokona Isipi wambu
dupwa kuma narami, leya.

Yuu Isipi Dokona Josepe Gapomane Yulu Mupwa Nyiya

37 Dopa leyamo dokopa Peraome dee
banya yulu akalipimi doko angi pirandena
lyamo lao siyami. 38 Sepala dokopa Peraome
banya kendemande dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Namwame akali wakale dopalende anja
mende Anatunya Imambumi pyaramo
kararande koto nyeramase? leya. 39 Dokopa
Perao Josepe kando lamaiyuo, Anatumi
emba yapo yulu dupwa lasaka pilyamo.
Akali angi mona palenge singi emba yale
mende yuu dakena daalyamo. 40 Nambana
isingi dupwa emba keta retaronopa
nambana wambu dupwa emba lareneli
pyuo mawa pii doko minyarami. Namba
kiŋi rombo palyisi karo dokomeko iki
mupwa ingili lao kararo, leya. 41 Dopa
lapala Peraome Josepe lamaiyuo, Emba
yuu Isipi dokona mupwa ingyuo karape
lao rombo palyilyu kande, leya. 42 Dopa
lapala Peraome banya uriŋi malawai lasi
kinginya pisingi kiŋinya make palepeta
doko neta nyepala Josepena kingi pisiya.
Komau keyange nyuo pyakamyuo dee
puu sane golome wasisi doko mangena
sakamyuo piya. 43 Dokopa banya mena
oseme ipyuo penge uliuli lapo pyuo
singi dokona petena lapala yanda singi
lapome wambu pakapunya lao banya kata
retakamyuo wambo pena leya. Dopa pyuo
Josepeme Isipi dokona mupwa ingyuo
karena lao rombo palyiya. 44 Palyapala
Perao Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba Perao
kandapi. Yuu Isipi dakena embame mende
laa narenepa mendeme kingi romo pyuo pii
narami, leya. 45 Dokopa Josepe kando kingi
Sapenatepanya lapala yuu Ono range purisi
akali Potepera dokona wanenge Asenate
baa nyakamiya. Dokopa Josepe Isipi panda
dokona papyuo kareya.

46 Josepe baa ee kana akalisa rema
ingiyamopa yuu Isipi dokona kiŋi Peraona
yulu nyuo pyakamiya. Dopa pyuo palyuo
karo yuu Isipi dokona papyuo kareya. 47 Ee
kana yanda ipingi dusipana nenge wara
piyami dupwa nenge soo kakana piya. 48 Ee
kana doo yanda ipingiyuu Isipi nenge siya
dusipana Josepeme nenge dupwa nyuo
bake pyuo taone dupwanareteya. Mee
yuu dusipana kapa pyuo nakamana taone
andake palengenyili pyuo nenge nyuo
reteyami. 49 Baame nenge andapyule nyuo
bake pyuo reteyasa ipwa pota kee malu
ingiya. Dopa pyuo kenapa waingi malu
mee kakana siyasa yaka lalana saka napala
akisipa lao soo gisapa nayami.

50 Ene lopo sepa nayamopa Josepe banya
etenge Asenate yuu Ono range purisi Pote-
pera lenge dokona wanenge nyiya dokona
wane lama mandeya. 51 Manjipala Josepeme
lao, Anatumi namba randa nyiyunupape
dee nambana rakanena ree palupi nyuo
kame sipili lao jilyamo lapala wane mupwa
dokona kingi Manasa, leya. 52 Dee dopako
pyuo, Anatumi namba randa nyuo kara-
punu panda dakena wane jilyamo, lapala
wane enakana doko Eporaime leya.

53 Ee kana yanda ipingi yuu Isipi dokona
nenge siyamopa nao rae maiyami doko
oteyamopa 54 dee ee kana yanda ipingi
nyepo Josepeme lopo sera leyamuli pyuo
pyaka siya. Yuu menge dupwana lopo kone
siyamopape yuu Isipi liti dokona nenge
siya. 55 Yuu muu ree lao lopo siyamo dokopa
Isipirange dupwa Perao kando lopoe leyami
dokopa Peraome, Josepe karamo dokona
pao lamaipala laramuli pyuo pipwape, leya.
56 Yuu panda peparae lao lopo konesoo kapa
kapa piyamo dokopa Josepe baame nenge
singi anda dupwa lumbwapala Isipi wambu
ropo pyao nena lao kareya. 57 Yuu muu
peparaena lopo kone siyasaJosepe kareya
dokonako nenge ropo pyala epeyami.

42

Josepena Yangonge DupwaYuu Isipi

Dokona Nenge Ropo Pyala Peyami

1 Jekopeme yuu Isipi dokona nenge
manjo bake piyaminyi silyamo leyami doko
soo nyepala ikinyingi dupwa lamaiyuo,
Akipamo nakama mee dupwana karamisi?
2 Nambame sipunu dokopa yuu Isipi dokona
nenge silyamo letaminyi dokona ropo
pyala pupwape. Namwa kuma namanale,
leya. 3 Doko sepala Josepena yangonge
akalisa Isipi dokona nenge ropo pyala
peyami. 4 Jekopeme Josepena yangonge
angi Benjamene doko pyakaramipi pi-
raminyi lao pakapala pena laa naya.

5 Kenane dokona lopo andake siyasa
wambu wakale wakalepe dee Isaraelena
ikinyingi dupwape nenge ropo pyala
peyami. 6 Josepe baa yuu Isipi dokona
gapomane mupwa ingyuo karapala yuu
muu peparae ropo pyala epeyaminyi
baame maiyuo kareya. Dokona Josepe-
nayangonge dupwa epapala banya lenge
kambu siyamo dokona baa mupwa lao yuu
dokonapangu siyami. 7 Josepeme nakama
banya yangonge lao soo kandeyamopape
baame kamenge wakalende karene lao
masinya lao lao kareya. Baame pyalana
pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama yuu anja rangepe,
leya.

Isingi lamaiyuo, Namwa yuu Kenane
range nenge ropo pyala epelyamano,
leyami.

8 Josepe baame yangonge dusipa lao soo
nyiyamopape nakamame baaŋa lao soo nyii
nayami. 9 Baame nakamana lao kombeya
pyakamiyamo dokona suu pyao karapala
lao, Nakamame namwana panda poraipi
daa lao maa palyuo kandala imilyamo, leya.

10 Dopaleyamo dokopa nakamba isingi
lao, O kamongo, emba letene doko daa.
Namwa mee embena kendemande akali
ingyuo nenge ropo pyalana imwa, leyami.
11 Namwa ane yangongemoo pii kalunja
nembo lenge akali epelyamano. Maa pa-
lyuo kandala epelyamande daa, leyami.

12 Josepeme nakama lamaiyuo, Kyambo.
Nakamame yuupanda dake poraipi daa lao
kandala imilyamo, leya.

13 Nakamame lao, Okamongo, namwana
rakange mendaki yuu Kenane dokona karo
wane akalisa ipisu lamamandeya dokona
lumwa pyuo mandeya doko rakangepa
karambi dee mende kumuya, leyami.

14 Josepeme lao, Nambame lalono doko
angilyamo. Nakamba maa palyuokan-
dalana epo pimi, leya. 15 Renge dokona lao
namba dopa pyuo nakamba makande pyuo
kandaro, Namba Peraona kingi dokona lao
nakamba yangonge kuki anda karamo lami
doko dae epa nara ramo nambame nakama
yaki nyii naroŋo lalu lao leto. 16 Nakamba
mendeme lanyala papale. Doloma iso
anjaro kararaminyi dokopa nakamana pii
kinyi panda kyambo lamipi lao makande
pyuo kandaro. Mende ramo kandena.
Perao mee karamo dokona nakamba maa
palyuo kandala imilyamo doko lao lyakai
soo gisarama. 17 Dopa lapala nakama yuu gii
rema karapusi anda karena leya.

18 Dee yuu gii rema epapeyamo dokopa
Josepeme lao, Namba Anatu mupwa lao
suu pyao kingi lao karengeŋe. Nakamba
laronuli pyuo pirami ramo dokome range
lete wai pyao nyerami, leya. 19 Lapala,
Nakama pii katalunja nembo lenge akali
ramo doko nakama mendaki karapusi
palaminyipanda dokona palenale. Lapo
dupwa nakama nenge ropo pyami kandapi
dupwa soo nakamana ree palu lopo
siyacmo petaminyi dokona papale, leya.
20 Dopa pyuo papala nakamana yangonge
kuki doko lanyuo eparaminyi dokome kinyi
lami lao panaramopa nakamba pyao kuma
narowale, leya.

Sepala kapa leyami. 21 Nakama yango
sukusa lao, Kinyi yangonge doko kando
kopetame piyama. Namwa randa maiyama
dokopa baame namwa kando nyisimili lao
pisokondali piyamopape namwame sili see
nale laa nayamase? Dokona dakepa randa
doko namwa keta epo palamo, leyami.

22 Dokopa Urupeneme lao, Nambame
wane doko randa maiya namana leyonopa
nakamame sili see nale leyami kande.
Dokona epapu baa kumuyamo dokona ran-
jamadoko namwa keta epo palyuo yano ny-
ilyamano, leya. 23 Josepeme kande dokona
letaminyi lao soo manji nyuo kareyamo
doko see nayami. Wambo pii roko akali
keta lao kareyami dokome nakamana pii
see nangende karamo lao suu piyami.
24 Mange dokopa Josepe ee dokome lulaka
peyasa nakama yaki nyuo papala ee leya.
Ee lao popo nembapala nakama kareyami
dokona epo Simione nyepala nakamana
lenge kambu siyamo dokona kiimbuya.

Josepe Yangonge Dusipa Kenane Lambu Peyami

25 Josepeme banya akali dupwa keta lao, Nakamana nyuu dupwana witijingi paki pyakamyuo dokopa mone dupwa range paki pyakamipala nenge katasa nao parami dupwa opetae paki pyakamipape, leya. Dokona dopa pyuo pyakamiyami. 26 Dokopa nakamana mena donge dupwana witi jingi nyuo retapala kata nyuo peyami. 27 Pao kwuayamo palirami mare dokona mendeme banya donge nenge mainyadokopa nyuu dokona kambu polo karo kandeyamopa rangena mone dusipa ketae paleyamo kando nyiya. 28 Nyepala yangonge dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambana mone dapwa range paki pyakaminyi nambana nyuu kambusa palamo, lao lasaka piyasa nakama walu lao mona nembo yango sukusa piso soo, Anatumi akinde namwa keta pilyase? leyami.

29 Rakange Jekope yuu Kenane kareyamo dokona epo pyaka sepala dokopa dopa pyuonde pipya lao lamaiyami. 30 Yuu range akali kamongo dokome namwa pyalanako pyuo yuu dokona maa palyuo kandakala imilyamo lao randa jipya. 31 Namwa baa lamaiyuo, Namwa pii kalunja lenge akaliŋi maa palyuokandala imwande daa lamaimwa. 32 Namwa rakange mendakinya wane akalisa ipisu lama mandeya dokona mende kumuyamopa dee lumwa pyuo mandeya doko rakangepayuu Kenane dokona karambinyi, lamwa. 33 Yuu range akali kamgongo baame langyuo, Nakama pii kinyi lenge ramo nakama mendali nambapa karambana. Doloma pao ree palu lopo karaminyi dokona papala 34 wane lumwa pyuo mandeya doko lanyuoko eparami. Dopa pyuo pirami dokopa kinyi nakama kalunja nembo lenge akalidoko panaramopa nakamana yangonge doko mee dee range peyakarowale. Peyaronopa nakama kapa nenge dupwa mee maso ropo pyala eparami, leya.

35 Witi jingi kulimbuyami dokopa akali peparaena nyuunya mone ranju dupwa range paleyande kandapala dokopa nakama rakangemoo pipya pakayami. 36 Rakange Jekopeme lamaiyuo, Namba isange doko kararaminyi kapa daa. Josepe pana naya. Dee Simione dopako pipyamopa dakepa Benjamene nyuo mona letaminyi dupwana namba apa lao paro?

37 Urupene dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame Benjamene lanyuoko epa nayo kande wane nambana dolapo pyao malu piri. Baa namba keta pyamalyarenepa kapa lanyuoko eparo, leya.

38 Dopa leyamopape Jekopeme lao, Nambana wane doko nakama pipya kapa paa nara. Yangonge kumuya dokona baa iki lenge rao silyamo. Baa katasa pyasakarami. Nakambame namba yaku kareta dake randa koo doko jeramisa saka renge paleta kumuo paro, leya.

43

Josepena Yangonge Dusipame Benjamene Nyepala Dee Isipi Peyami

1 Kenane lopo siya doko soo andakiya. 2 Jekopena ree palu dupwa nenge Isipi rae ropo pyasi dusipa neyaminyioteyasa Jekopeme dee lama ropo pyala paipunya leya.

3 Jutame isingi lao, Akali dokome yangonge wane baa lanyuo eparimi lao kaeyapya. Doko role pyao epa narami ramo namwana lenge kambu dee kanda naro leyaŋa, leya. 4 Embame wane Benjamene lanyuo pupwa lare ramo doko nenge ropo pyakala parama, leya. 5 Wane daa lare ramo doko paa narama. Akali dokome lao, Yangonge wane doko lanyuo epa narami dokopa namba karo dakena dee epa narami, leya lyakande, leya.

6 Isaraele baame lao, Akipamo nakamame namba kopetame randa joo yangonge mende karamo lamaimisi? leya.

7 Nakama isingi lao, Akali dokome namwana ree palu dokona lao mee piso soo sulu sipya. Nakamana rakane lete karape? Nakama dusipakope panda yangone mende karamo? lapyasa namwa isingi lanyuo ipupwape lara lao see napala karapya lamwa, leya.

8 Dokopa Juta dokome rakange Isaraele lamaiyuo, Wane doko namba role pyao pupwa larenepa sipurapala monale. Dokona lao emba dee namwa namwana wanepe kuma namanale, leya. 9 Baa nambana kingi rakana palyapala kaelale. Nambapa pyamalyarenepa baa lao lanyuo anda epa naro ramo doko koo renge doko namba keta kapa kwuanyi nemba nao

kararo ingyara, leya. [10] Dae dopa pyuo lao
kara namwali doko yuu lamasa lao nenge
manjo imwali lao suu pilyu, leya.

[11] Dokopa rakange Isaraeleme lamaiyuo
lao, Dopa pyuo parandena lyamo dopa
pyuo pipa, leya. Yuunya bange angi
kapa palenge dupwana lapo paki pipala
mamba lapo amburali ipwangepe awa kyaa
pingi lapope anga ulyape dee kumba roo
lapope manjo pao akali doko mee pakiki
mairami. [12] Dee kana mone kenda pyuo
minyuo papale. Mone nakamana nyu-
unya pali narali paleyapya kande dupwa
dee manjo parami. See nao kamenge
reteyamipi? [13] Sipurapala yangone nyuo
lanyuo akali baa karamo dokona dee kamba
pupwa, leya. [14] Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome
akali banya mona pyakaramopa baame-
nakama sakame kumaramopa nakamana
yangonge mende doko dee Benjamenepa
range pupwa lakanale. Nambana wane
dupwa dee kando nyii naro ingiya kande
doko dokolyamo, leya.

[15] Leyamopa nakamame bange mee
mairaminyi mone dupwa anda pyuolepe
dee Benjamene opetae nyuo rapa rapa
pipala Isipi papala Josepena lenge kam-
budokona pao pyaka siyami. [16] Josepeme
Benjamene role pyao epeyaminyi kan-
dapala banya kendemande akali anda
yulu pyuo karenge doko lamaiyuo, Akali
dupwa lanyuo pao nambamoo korakama
nenge role pyao namanale mena mende
pyao kisakana, leya. [17] Kendemande baa
Josepe leyamuli pyuo pipala akali dupwa
Josepenaanda lanyuo epeya.

[18] Josepena anda nakama lanyuo
peyamisa mone wambodupwa nyu-
unya paleyamo anda manjo peyamapya
renge dokona namwa dae anda lanyuo
epelyaminyi rapisi lao suu piyami. Pyapala
karapusi pyuo mena donge dupwa
nyakaopinya pyaminyi lao suu pyapala
pakayami. [19] Pakapala nakama Josepena
kendemande mupwa doko kambu repeta
kareyamo dokona epo lamaiya. [20] O
kamongo mende langimwali yaka emba
sepe. Namwa wamba dae nenge ropo pyala
epeyama. [21] Doko pao anda kauwa palirama
yuu dokona mone range wakale wakale
paleyamo kando nyiyama. Namwana
mone kenda piyamo lanyuo epeyamano
dopaleko range paleyamosa mone doko dee
laeyo manjo epo dokopa [22] mone wakale
nenge ropo pyarama dupwa manjawako
epelyamano. Apimi namwana mone dupwa
bake range dokona paki pyakayape? lao see
nalyamano, leyami.

[23] Kendemande dokome lao, Monanembo
paka nalapape. Nakambanape nakama
rakanena Anatu baame byake dokona yole
retakaya. Wambo ropo piyaminyi mone
doko namba keta piyami kande lapala
Simione nakama kareyami dokona lanyuo
epeya.

[24] Dopa pipala nakama baame lanyuo
Josepena anda kolandapala nakama
ipwame kimbu wate pinya lao maipala
baame donge dupwa nenge pyakamiya.
[25] Nakama Josepe korakama dokopa role
pyao nenge narami doko sepala bange
mee mairami dupwa rapa rapa pyuo reto
peteyami. [26] Josepe anda epeyamo dokopa
bange mee mairami dupwa maipala banya
lenge kambu siyamo dokona pangu siyami.
[27] Baame nakama piso soo, Nakamana
rakane alemo namba langiyami kande doko
apa pipyamo karase? Baa kapa karase?
leya.

[28] Nakama isingi lao, Embena akali
kuki namwana rakane doko baa mee
letekaramo, lapala banya lenge kambu
dokona wapambu karapala pangu siyami.

[29] Josepeme kandapeyamo yangonge
wane Benjamene endanginya wane doko
kareyasa lao, Dake nakamana yangone
enakanande langiyami dokose? Rakane
Anatumi emba pakiki pyakao karena leya.
[30] Dopa lapala Josepe Benjamene kando
kondo dokome monarena pulunongo
piyamo ee lara ingiyasa waiya lao panda
papala ee lao kareya. [31] Enakana lenge
kambu wate pyuo mondo lapala range
poraiyuo kama eponenge mokwa sinya
leya. [32] Dokopa Josepe baa yeelyo piso
nenge neyamopabanya yangongepe Isipi
wambupi wakale wakale pyuo nenge
neyami. Ipuru wambu pipya role pyao
nenge dokopa ipyarama lenge renge
dokona ingyuo liti pyuo nao peteyami.
[33] Yangonge dupwa manjo epengenyili
pyuo Josepena lenge kambu siya taepo
repeta dokona peteyami. Dopa pyuo
pisiyamo doko soo manji nyepala lenge
pongo pyalya pyana pipala mona peyamo

peteyami. [34] Nenge Josepena taepo dokona
piso mokwa sepala Benjamene kamame
andarele maiyami nakama baa role pyao
nenge ipwape rae maiyuo nao sikya piyami.

44

Kapo Pana Naya Doko

[1] Josepeme banya kendemande mupwa
anda yulu pingi doko lamaiyuo, Akali
dupwana byake dokona nenge malu kapa
manjaraminyili pyuo paki pyakamyuo
dokopa nakamana mone wakale wakale
byake kambunya paki pyakaminya, leya.
[2] Dee nambana kana kulingimi wasisi kapo
doko yangonge wane enakana dokona
byakena ketae paki pyakaminya leyamopa
leyamuli pyuo piya. [3] Ene yango epeyamo
dokopa akali dusipa nakamana donge
nyepala kata nyuo peyami. [4] Nakama taone
yaki nyuo mee nombisale pelyaminyi lao
karo banya kendemande lamaiyuo, Akali
dupwa peta pao kando nyuo wambapala
dokopa dopa pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama keta
mondo lamwanopa akipamo koo pyuo yano
pyapala pelyamisi? [5] Kapo dake nambana
kamongona ipwa nenge doko rengyana
nyera dupwana pii repa repa piramo
dupwana kandalana retenge doko daase?
Nakama dopa pimi doko yulu koo pimisa
pipya, leya.

[6] Kendemandeme pao kando nyuo
wambapala dokopa pii leyamo doko
makande pyuo leya. [7] Nakamame baa piso,
O kamongo, emba pii doko akipamo letene?
Namwaembena enda ingyuo karamano
dokome yulu dopale pirama ingya nange.
[8] Namwana mone nyuunya paleyamo
Kenane piso laeyo manjo epeyamano
emba kandee lao kande akipamo embena
kamongona anda siyamo kana golope
kulingipi nyeramase? [9] Kamongo, embame
namwa mendena nyuunya paliramo kando
nyere ramo doko baa pyao kumakapala
namwa doloma karapusi pirinyipa embena
kendemande yulu pyuo karalu kararama.

[10] Baa isingi lao, Kapa letaminyi doŋo
nakama mendali keta kapo doko palira
ramo baa karapusi palenale nakama lapo
dupwa mee rolae ingyaramo papale,
leya. [11] Dokopa nyuu dupwa yuunya
waiya lao yaki nyepala range rangu
kandeyami. [12] Josepena kendemandeme
wambo mandenge dupwana nyuu rangu
pao wane enakana dokona lumwa pyuo
ranguyamopa Benjamenena nyuunya
paleyamo kando nyiya. [13] Dokopa
nakama yamarangyuo komau dupwa
minyuorokwanyi nembo bange dupwa
dongena retapala manjo taone dokona dee
lambu peyami.

[14] Juta yangongemoo Josepena anda
epeyami dokona baa kareyamo kandapala
yuunya pangu siyami. [15] Dokopa Josepeme
lao, Nakama akinde pimisi? Ene piramo
dupwa akali namba yale dokome namba
wambo pii repa repa pipala soo karo doko
see nalyamisi? leya.

[16] Jutame isingi lao, O kamongo namwa
ketapii mende langirama ingya nalyamo.
Aki mende larama? Apa pyuo namwa koo
pii namwa dupwa pano lamape? Namwana
koo yambe pyao siyamo doko Anatu nyuo
lasaka pipyasa pilyamo. Namwa peparae
embena puu maisi ingyuo pelyamano.
Kapo sipyamo kando nyipi doko baa iki
ingya nara, leya.

[17] Dokopa Josepeme lamaiyuo, Dokona
palyuo pii naro daa. Akali mende kapo
baa keta palipya doko nambana karapusi
inginyale. Doloma nakama rakane karamo
dokona mona seramopa papale, leya.

Jutame Benjamenena Lao Josepe Pii Leya

[18] Jutame Josepe repeta pao lamaiyuo, O
nambana kamongo, pii nambana monana
epelyamo dupwa peparae langinyaŋa.
Nambapa imbwa napipi. Kamongo emba
Perao baa yaleko karene kande. [19] Kamongo
embameko piso soo, Nakamana yangone
rakanepe karamipi lao pisii. [20] Namwame
langyuo, Kamongo namwana rakange
alemo karamo dokome emapanda mandeya
yangonge wane dokopa karambi. Wane
banya endangimi pakao mandenge doko
kumuyamopa baa iki lete karapyamopa
rakangeme baako mona reto karenge,
leyama. [21] Dokopa kamongo embame
baa kandaronya lanyuo ipupwape, lee.
[22] Namwame emba langyuo, Wane doko
rakange yaki nyuo epa nara epana pira
dokopa rakange yamarangyuo kumara,
leyama. [23] Dokopa embame lao, Nakamana
yangone wane doko lanyuo epa narami
ramo doko dee nenge nyela epa narami,
lee.

[24] Dokopa namwana rakane embena
kendemande doko embame leenyili pyuo
lamaiyakayama. [25] Dokopa baame lao, Dee
lambu nenge kuki lama ropo pyala pupwa,
leyasa [26] namwame isingi lao, Wane enakana
doko role pyao pupwa laa nare ramo
dokopa kapa ropo pyala paa narama. Wane
kuki doko role pyao para ramo dokopa
kapa parama, leyama. [27] Dokopa embena
kendemande nambana rakange dokome
lao, Nambana enda dokome baa wane lama
iki mandeya doko silyaminyi. [28] Mende
baa namba yaki nyiya. Baa kanda nayoŋo
mena rae lengeme naooto piya. [29] Wane
dake epapu lanyuo paraminyi pyaope
pirami ramo dokomenamba yaku kareta
dake mona rando kararonopa kumanyi
nembaramisa pira, leya.

[30] Dee dakepa kamongo emba rakane
karamo dokona wane lanya nao para-
mano kandara dusa yamarangyuo kumara.
Banya mona wane keta yukwaro karenge.
[31] Wane doko lanyuo paa naramano kan-
daramo dokopa baa emasi dokome saka
renge dokome yamarangyuo kumara. [32] O
kamongo wane dokona lao rakane kando
mende lalu lao lenge ingyuo leyo. Wane
doko dee lanyuoko epa naro ramo banya
ranjama doko namba keta sulu seraŋa, leyo.
[33] Dokona lao epapu namba wane banya
panda nyeronopa wane doko yangonge-
moo pipya range pakaminyale. [34] Apa pyuo
namba epapu wane yaki nyepala rakane
karamo dokona paro? Namba rakane
ralo makwa isa minyuo karara doko kanda
naroŋo paa naro, leya.

45

Josepeme Baaŋa Lao Yangongemoo Polo Lamaiya

[1] Josepe banya doo yuu range akali
dupwana lenge kambu dokona poraiyuo lao
karara ingya nayasa nakama pyao ralinyi
nembo kamanda pena leya. Peyaminyipa,
Namba Josepeŋe, lao angi yangongemoo
polo lamaiya. [2] Nengya nengya pyao yuu
ketae ee leyasa Isipi akalimi sepala kiŋi
Peraona anda yuupi dokona lao peyami.
[3] Josepeme yangonge dusipa kando namba
Josepeŋe rakane mee kapa karengese?
leya. Dopa leyamopa yangongedusipame
pakame kumapala isingi warapo laa
nayami. [4] Dopa piyami dokopabaa karo
dokona reperepe pyuo epena leyasa peyami
dokopa lao, Namba nakamana yangonge
Josepe Isipi wambu kana nyuo ropo pyao
maiyami kande dokoŋo, leya. [5] Dokona
nakamba keta palamo lao mona nemba
nalapape. Nakama kyawalete nyere
lapala Anatumi namba dae wambo nyuo
peeyapya, leya. [6] Mange doko ee kana lama
iki lopo soo epo papeyamopa dee kingi
paki ene sera dupwana eewara pyuo manjo
pii narami ingiya. [7] Anatumi nakamana
rara rembe naa nana lao dokona namba
wambo rapa rapa pyuo nembeya. Namba
dae peeyamo dokome nakama koo keta
pisaraminyi lapala lete wai pyao nyere
lao piya. [8] Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama
suu pingi nyisasarami Anatumi lyakande.
Peraona rakange inginyipyambwapala
banya yuu kingi Isipi dake peparae namba
jiyamopa iso karapu, leya.

[9] Dakepa waiya lao rakane karamo
dokona papala embena ikinyi Josepe kande
dokome dopa pyuo lalamo larami. Anatumi
namba Isipi wambu iso karare lapalaandake
ingyuo waso kareyamo karoŋo. Namba
keta waiya lao ipupi. [10] Epo dokopa yuu
Gosene namba karo repeta palirami.
Emba embena ikinyi wanepe embena
sipisipi meme bulamakaope bange embena
dupwa peparae lanyuo ipupi lalamo
lamaipape. [11] Emba Gosene paliri ramo
dokopa nambame nenge yano piramuli
pyuo nyisaro. Ee kana kingi paki ene lopo
seramo dokopa embena ree palu menape
nenge yangya nana lao lapunu pilyamo
doko lamaipape, leya.

[12] Dee yangonge dupwa kando, Dakepa
nakama peparae wane Benjamenemoo
nakamana lenge angi dokome kan-
daminyipa pii langyuo leto, leya. [13] Rakane
lamaiyuo, Namba iki yuu Isipi darena
nambana ingyuo sipyamo karamo lao
nakama kandami kandapi dopa pyuo
lamaipala dokopa waiya lao mwua lapala
lanyuoko dae ipupwape, leya.

[14] Lapala yangonge Benjamene kupyuo
rau pyapala ee andake leyasa Ben-
jamenebaame banya pendeko dokona
yukwaro karo eeko leyamopa [15] Josepe
baame yangonge lapo dupwa nyinyi pipala
ee lanyi pisiya dokopa yangonge dupwame

baa role pyao pii leyami.

16 Josepe yangonge dupwa kala eparami
lao Peraona anda dokona leyaminyi sepala
banya yulu pingi mupwape baamoo rae
maiyami. 17 Rae maipala Peraome Josepe
kando lao, Embena yangonemoo lamaiyuo,
Bange keyange dupwa nyuo mena
kamelena retapala manjo yuu Kenane
lambu pena lamainya, leya. 18 Nakamana
rakane dee enda wanepe nyepala layo
eparaminyipa yuu sukunya jeronopa yuu
Isipinya amenge kapape doko nakama nao
kararamiŋi epena, leya. 19 Yuu Isipi dakena
mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli lapo
nyuopao enda wanepe rakanemoo nyepala
ipupwape, leya. 20 Nakamana yuu andape
dupwa konda napala kala ipuwape. Isipi
dokona ruu nao kararami lamailapape.
21 Isaraelena wane dupwame leyamuli
pyuo piyami. Josepeme uliuli lapo nyuo
maiyuo dee nenge katasa nao parami
dupwa nyuo pipala maiya. 22 Baame
nakama komau wakale wakale dupwa
maiyamopape Benjamene dokona kana
kulingi andete rema maiyuo dee komau
kingi paki maiyuo piya. 23 Dee kamba
rakange katasa nao epara dokona suu pyao
Isipi nenge keyange wara pingi dupwana
nyuo kenapalukusi byake akalisa nyuo
dee nenge wakale nyuo donge akalisanya
apu sakamyuo pena leya. 24 Dopa pyuo
yangonge dupwa mapanyi nembapala karo
panya kata nyiyami dokopa lao, Pao karo
dokopa mona nemba nalapape, leya.
25 Nakamba Isipi yaki nyepala yuu Kenane
rakange Jekope kareyamo dokona epeyami.
26 Josepe lete karapyande kandapala epelya-
mano. Baa Isipi liti peparaena mup-
waingyuo karamo, leyaminyisa Jekopena
kyawa sisingi kata papiyasa kinyi letaminy-
ilao soo nyepa naya.
27 Dopa piyamopape nakamba Josepe pii
leyamo dupwa makande pyuo lao dee uliuli
Josepeme rakange nyela pena lao maiyamo
dupwa kandapala baa mona pendakae la-
pala soo manji nyiya. 28 Dopa pipala lao,
Kapakandelyo doko yakaŋa wane Josepe
baa lete karalyamo doko kandapala kumaro
paro kae, leya.

46

Jekope Banya Ree Palu Pipya

Isipi Peyami

1 Jekope banya pinji nyuo muu pipala
yuu Biasipa rakange Aisakena Anatu baame
kana pyare lao rendamu pingi yango
maiyamo dokona peya. 2 Kukwa dokopa
Anatumi kombeyame Jekope, Jekope,
leyasa baa isingi, Soo karo, leya.
3 Dokopa, Namba embena rakanena
Anatu doko karo, leya. Isipi panya mona
kenda napipi. Nambame embena para
piinyi dupwana yuu dokona epo karo
rara andake inginya pyambwakaro, leya.
4 Nambame emba role pyao Isipipapala dee
embena para pyasi dupwa dakena laeyo
lanyuo eparo. Dee emba Josepe kando
kararamo kumare, leya.
5 Dokopa Jekope Biasipa piso sipurapala
kata nyiya. Banya ikinyingi dupwame
rakange Isaraelemoo dee enda wane dup-
wape Peraome uliuli maiyamo dupwana
petena lapala lanyuo peyami. 6 Dopa
pyuo nakamana menape dee pinji bangepe
Kenane dokona yulu pyuo nyuo retenge
dupwa nyepalaIsipi epeyami. Jekope banya
yulu pyuo nyuo retenge dupwa nyepala
Isipi epeyami. Jekope banya jingi para pyao
peyamo dupwa 7 ikinyingi wanengepe dee
kauwangepe role pyao Isipi peyami.
8 Isaraelena para piyamo yuu Isipi peyami
dupwana kingi dakena silyamo. Jekopena
wane kyawa Urupene. 9 Urupenebanya
wane dupwa Anoke Palu Esarone dee Kami
mandeya. 10 Simioneme mandeya dupwa
Jemuele Jamini Okate Jakini Soka dee Sauli.
Dupwa Kenane enda dokome manjakamiya.
11 Dee Lipaena ikinyingi dupwa Gesoni
Kokate dee Merare. 12 Jutana wane dupwa
Ere Onane Sela Peresa dee Sara dupwa
mandeya. Dokona Ere Onanepa dolapo
yuu Kenane kumapeyambinyipa peyami.
Peresena wane Eserone Amulipa dolapo.
13 Isakana mandeya dusipa Tola Pupa
Jasupi Simironemoo. 14 Doo Sepyulaneme
mandeya dupwa Serete Elone Jalele.
15 Wane dusipaJekopena etenge Liyame yuu
Mesopotemia piso mandeya. Wane manjo
karo wanake Daina doko opetae mandeya.
Liyana mandeyamo dee apusingipi minyuo
pyaso 33 ingiya.
16 Gatena mandeyamo dupwa Sipiane
Aki Suni Isapone Eri Aroti dee Arele-
moo mandeya. 17 Doo Asana mandeya

dusipa Imina Isipa Isipi Beriya banya pe-
malenge Serapa. Beriyana wane dolapo
Epa Malikelepa. 18 Lapaneme wanake Silipa
Liyana kendemande ingyuo maiya dokome
Jekopena wane dalyasipa manjakamiya.
Wane peparae 16 ingyuo peya.
19 Jekope etenge Oresolona wane
dolapo Josepe Benjamenepa. 20 Josepe
akali Potepera purisi akali yuu Ono
rangena wanenge Asenate lenge doko
nyiyamopa baame wane lama Manasa
Eporaimepa lengedolapo yuu Isipi dokona
manjakamiya. 21 Benjamenena mandeya
dupwa Bela Beka Asapele Gera Nemane Eki
Orosi Mupimi Yupimi Atamoo mandeya.
22 Oresolome Jekopena wane manjakamiya
dokona 14 ingyuo para pyao peya.
23 Dane dokome Usimi mandeya.
24 Napatalaina wane mandeya duwpa
Jasele Guni Jesa Silememoo mandeya.
25 Lapaneme wanenge Oresolona yulu
pyakamingi enda Bilya Oresolo maiyamo
dokome Jekopena wane dusipa man-
jakamiya.
26 Jekopena ikinyingi Isipi lanyuo peyamo
dupwa minyuo pyaso yaka lapala 66 ingyuo
pyasi palamo. Jekope ikinyinginya enda
dupwa yaka laa nayami. 27 Josepeme Isipi
karo wane lama mandeya. Jekopena ree
palu yuu Isipi peyami dupwa nyuo pyaso 70
ingiya.

Jekopeme Josepe Range Dee Kando Nyiyamo Pii Doko

28 Isaraeleme Juta kando emba wambo
yuu Gosene dokona Josepeme namwa
kando nyela epena lanyala pena leya.
Dee nakama peparae yuu Gosene pyaka
siyami. 29 Josepe doko sepala banya uliuli
rapa rapa pyakana lapala piso rakange
katasa yuuGosene dokona kando nyela
peya. Josepe rakange epeyamo kando nyuo
dokopa mangena kingi pongo pyaro karo
ee andake leyambi. 30 Dokopa Isaraeleme
Josepe kando lao, Emba lete kareende
kando kaelyoŋo kapa kumuo parole, leya.
31 Dopa leyasa Josepeme banya yangonge-
moo dee rakangena wambu palu dupwa
lamaiyuo, Nambame nambana rakane
banya ree palupi Kenane palenge dupwa
epaminyi lao Perao lamaiyala pelyo, leya.
32 Akali dupwa nakamana yulu doko mena
rapu pingiŋi nakama range wakale wakale
mena minyinginyili pyuominyuo dee
nakamana pinji bange peparae minyuoko
epelyaminyi lao lamairu, leya. 33 Dokopa
Perao nakama, Aki yulu pingisi? lao pisiya
kande dokopa isingi lao, 34 O kamongo
namwa rakange piyamuli pyuo wane
kukisa piso mena bulamakao rapu pingiŋi
lamaiyalapale, leya. Dopa pyuo larami
dokopa nakama yuu Gosene dakena kapa
kararami. Renge doko Isipi rangeme
sipisipi iki minyingi wambu dupwa epe
kanda nange dokona lao lamaiyuo wambu
piya.

47

1 Dopa lapala Josepe Perao lamaiyuo,
Nambana rakane yangonemoo Kenane piso
nakamana bulamakao osepe dee nakam-
bana pinji bange peparae minyuo epo
dakepa yuuGosene dokona petaminyi, leya.
2 Lapala yangonge kingi paki nyepala Perao
keta lanyuo peya. 3 Peraome, Nakama aki
yulu minyingi? lao pisiya.
Dokona nakambame, Namwa embena
kendemande ingyapyamo karamano
dupwame namwana rakange mena rapu
piyamo doko suu pyao mena minyuo
karenge, leyami. 4 Yuu Kenane dokona
rambi mena sipisipi narami pali nao lopo
kone soo pipyasa yuudakena karamwali
lao imwa. O kamongo namwa yuu
Gosene dokona palimwali yaka, leyami.
5-6 Leyaminyipa Peraome Josepe lamaiyuo,
Embena rakane yangonemoo dupwa
epaminyi lyamo dokona yuu Isipi doko
emba keta silyamo. Dokona rakane
yangonemoo yuu sukusa dokona nyuo
palyalase, leya. Nakama yuu Gosene
dokona palirami. Embame serenepa akali
mena yulu pingi lapo kareyami kande doko
nambana bulamakao dupwa nenge maiyuo
isakana lare, leya.
7 Enakana Josepeme rakangeJekope
Perao kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyamopa
Jekopeme Perao kando keyange ingyuo
pena lao yako leya. 8 Dokopa Peraome
Jekope piso, Embena ee kana akipare
kareepe? leya.
9 Jekopeme Perao lamaiyuo, Nambana
yuu gii ee kana 130 ingyuo pelyamo.
Wamba dokopa rakange kauwangepe
dupwa ee wara pyuo nao karapala
kumuyamipyaŋa. Namba randa nao ee

kana kuki karapala emelyo, leya. [10] Dopa
lapala Jekopeme Perao elyape keta piso
karena lamaipala kinginyepala peya.
[11] Dokopa Josepeme rakange yangongepena
yuu ama keyange rombo palyakamipala
Perao leyamuli pyuu Oramese dokona
palyiya. [12] Palyapala Josepeme nakama
dee rakangena ree palu yangonge kuki
dokonape nenge pyuo kareya.

Lopo Kone Siyamo Dokopa Josepe Yulu Andake Piya

[13] Yuu muupeparaena lopo kone
siyamopa wambu yuu Isipi Kenane dolapo
lopo mee ongee pyao paleyami. [14] Josepeme
Isipi Kenanepa wambunya nenge ropo
piyaminyi kana dupwa nyepala Peraona
anda dokona lanyuo peya. [15] Kenane Isipi
wambupinya kana pao oteyamo dokopa
Isipi wambu dupwa epo Josepe lamaiyuo,
Namwana kana otelyamoŋo embame
mende pyakape. Akipamo embame kando
kaeyarenepa kumaramase? Nenge jepe,
leyami.

[16] Josepeme isingi lao, Nenge doko
jelana karoŋo kana oteyamo leyami kande
doko nakamana mena dupwa namba
jeraminyipa nenge yano pyao jerowale,
leya. [17] Dopa lapala nakamana mena
osememe sipisipi bulamakao dee dongepe
dupwa minyuo Josepe maiyami dokopa
mena dupwana alowa pyuo nenge ee kana
dokona maiyuo kareya.

[18] Ee kana mende dokona epapala lao, O
kamongo, namwana kana dupwa pao oto
dee mena dupwa kamongo emba keta soo
pilyamo. Epapu mende sepa napyamopa
namwana yongo isange doko dee ee wan-
depape dolapo iki namwa keta silyakande,
leyami. [19] Emba mee kandokararene kapa
kumaramase? Namwa dee namwana yuupi
mee inginya lao kaelese? Embame nenge
jerenepa namwana yuu kulisa alowa pyuo
jerama dokopa namwape dee namwana
yuu dupwape Peraona ingyuo penale.
Emba nenge jerene napala kuma narama
dokopanamwana yuu doko mee apa see
nanale, leyami.

[20] Lopo kone siyasa Isipi akali
mendemepe kaeya nao nakamana
yuu peparae epo ropo pyao kana
nyiyaminyipaJosepeme Peraona lao ropo
pyakamiyamopa yuu peparae Perao keta
soo oteya. [21] Josepeme Isipi wambu dupwa
ipwa kumalamo dokona piso kendemande
yulu pinyalao maiyuo epo guu dorena
suu leya. [22] Peraome kana purisi dupwa
sikyali pyuo maiyamo dokome nenge ropo
pyao nao palipala nakamana yuu doko iki
ropo pyao mai naya. [23] Josepeme lamaiyuo,
Nakama epapu kandaminyipa yuu dupwa
Peraona lao ropo pyakamilyu kande
dokoŋo waingi jero dupwame yuu dokona
wara pyapale, leya. [24] Ee manjaraminyi
dokopa nyuu kingi paki ramo dokona
mendaki Perao maipala lapo dupwa enda
wanepe maiyuo nao waingi wara pyuo
pirami, leya.

[25] Dokopa nakamame lamaiyuo, Embame
namwa lete nyuo elyapepyuo karengeŋe.
Namwa Peraona kendemande karamanako,
leyami. [26] Dokopa Josepeme Isipi dokona
lowa palyuo lao, Nyuu kingi paki manji-
pala dokopa mendaki Perao maipa pirami,
leyamo alowa dopale epapu Isipi dokona
mee palyuoko pelyaminyi. Purisinya yuu
dupwa iki Perao keta see naya.

Jekopeme Kanju Pii Lao Oto Leya

[27] Isaraelena wambu dupwa Isipi panda
yuu Gosene dokona epo paleyami dokopa
nakama wai kiso malu ingiyamopa rara
andake ingyuo peya. [28] Jekope yuu Isipi
dokona kareya ee kana dusipa akalisa ip-
isu yanda ipingi nembo kareyamo dokopa
banya ee kana peparae minyuo pyaso 147
ingiya. [29] Isaraele baa kumara ingiyamo
mange dokopa banya ikinyingi Josepe kee
lao nyepala lamaiyuo, Namba rae maiyuo
kumuo paale lao suu pyare ramo doko dae
Isipiyuu dakena malu pii naro lao kingi
ketae nembalasi. [30] Nambana rakane malu
karamo dokona namba kararona suu pi-
lyuŋu kumuyu kande dokopa Isipi yaki
nyuo soo pupi, leya.

Josepeme letene dokona palyuo piru,
leya. [31] Dokopa Isaraele embame lete
dokona palyuo pyakaroŋo lao kingi ketae
nembarene, leya. Doko sepala Josepeme
enambo minyiyamopa Isaraele baa banya
rate ayemba singi dorena ponga lyero pe-
teya.

48

Jekopeme Eporaime Manasapa Kareya

1 Yuu mendalama koreya sepeyamopa
Josepe rakane kandapi anga pilyamo
lamaiyamisa banya ikinyingi Manasa
Eporaimepa lanyuo rakangeJekope kandala
peya. 2 Dokopa Jekope embena ikinyi Josepe
kandapi doko epelyamo leyaminyi siyamo
dokopa poraiyuo rali pipala banya rate
dokona roya peteya. 3 Pisipala Josepe
lamaiyuo, Anatu Porai Wakasa doko
yuu Kenane panda mende Lusi dokona
epo panapala namba elyape keta pisaro
langyuo, 4 Nambame embena wane wai
kisakaronopa embena para pyare dokona
rara malu ingyuo paramopa nambame
yuu dake maiyakaronopa nakamana kulisa
ingyalu ingyuo ingyara, leya.

5 Namba dae Isipi epapa nayonopa
wambo wane lama Manasa Eporaimepa
mandeepya dolapo nambana ingyuo
pelyamo. Nakamba nambana wane
mupwa Urupene Simionepa dopale ingyuo
parambi. 6 Dopa pyuo laronopape wane
enakana manjarene dupwa emba rangena
ingyara. Wane dupwa Eporaime Manasapa
rakange ingyuo reto kararambi. 7 Namba
yuu Mesopotemia piso dee range kala
Kenane epana katasa epeyamba dokopa
endakinya Oresolo Eporata panda dokona
kumuyasa kondome kumuyudokona suu
pyao wane apusingi dolapo manjo nyepala
karelyo. Nambame baa Eporatakata panya
penge dokona malu piyu. Yuu doko epapu
Beteleme lenge kandapi, leya.

8 Isaraeleme Josepena ikinyingi dolapo
kandapala, Wane dalapo embena
dolapope? leya.

9 Dokopa Josepeme lao, Dolapo nambana
wane Isipi daenaAnatumi jiya, leya.

Leyamopa Isaraeleme lao, Nakamba
ketae pyambwaro daelanyuo ipu, leya.
10 Isaraele emo lenge nyiyamo dokome
kandalana saka naya. Dokopa Josepeme
wane dolapo baa kareyamo dokona repeta
lanyuo epeyasa kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piya.
11 Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo, Nambame
emba kararenekandaronde daa lao masiyu
doko kaepala dakepa Anatumi embena
wane dolapo opetaekandare lao kata
wapwakapya, leya. 12 Josepeme wane
dolapo Isaraelena kimbu yukuna siyamo
dokona kareyambi doko nyuo kakondapala
Jekopena lenge kambu siyamo yuu dokona
baa pangu siya.

13 Pangu sepala baame wane dolapo kingi
makande pipala Eporaime Isaraelena kingi
kyairena kararo lao suu pyao kingi rolae
dokome minyuo dee Manasa alemona
kingi rolaerena kararo lao suu pyao kingi
kyai dokome minyuo nyepala alemo
peteyamo dokona lanyuo peya. 14 Dopa
pyuo maiyamopape Isaraeleme banya
kingi dolapo minyuo alowako pipala
wane enakana mandenge Eporaimena
ayembana kingi rolaeme minyando dee
kingi kyaimi Manasa wanewambo dokona
kyawa minyando piya. 15 Dopa pipala Josepe
ketae pyambuo karo

Nambana rakane Aporakame Aisakepa
dolapo role paeyo kareyamo Anatu
doko

dee namba ene manjinyi peyareyami
dokopa role pyapeta karapala
dakepa role pyaoko karamo Anatu
doko *

16 dee aŋalame namba kyawa minyuo
karenge dokomepe wane dolapo
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwape.

Nakamba wai kiso yuu muu dupwana mee
ree ingyarambinyi dokome nam-
banape dee rakangeAporakame
Aisekepana kingi isa paa nara,

leya.

17 Josepeme rakangena kingi rolae Epo-
raime keta reteyamo doko mona mako
kandeya. Kandapala rakangena kingi laeyo
nyepala Manasana kyawa dokona alowa
pyakaminya piya. 18 Dopa pyuo rakange
lamaiyuo, Rakane embena kingi lawa pyuo
minyilini. Wane dakewambowaŋa baa
dokona kingi rolaeme minyape, leya.

19 Dokopa alemo dokome, Rakane, soo
kaeyapala pilyuŋu daa, leya. Wane
wambobaa kamongapala wai kiso nyeramo
dupwa rara andake ingyuo parami. Dopa
piramopape yangonge enakana Eporaime
doko akali nyilyingi wakasa ingyuo
kararamopa banyawambu dupwana rara
kama andakyara, leya.

20 Dokopa baame nakamba ketae pyam-
buo lao, Nakambana apo dokona Isaraele

* 48:15: Wane dolapo elyape keta pisinyi pyambwape. (48:16)

wambu peparae keyange keta palirami-
dokona nakamana wane dupwa kando Ana-
tumi nakama Eporaime Manasapa yale
karapyali yaka larami, leya. Jekopeme dopa
pyuo Eporaime doko wane kyawa Manasa
nyuo enakawale kareya.
[21] Enakana Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo,
Namba oo repeta kumulyu. Kumuo parono
dokopa Anatumi emba lanyuo rakane
kauwanepena yuu muru dokona para.
[22] Amo wambunya yuu keyange Sikeme
nambame yanda kakupi nenge dokome
nyiyu doko yangone dupwa kaepala emba
jilyu, leya.

49

Jekopeme Banya Ikinyingi Dupwa Kanju Pii Lamaiya

[1] Jekope banya wane dupwa epena lapala,
Epo reperepe pyuo kararaminyipa nakama
keta apa pyuo para lao langirowale.
[2] Nakama Jekopena ikinyingi dupwa malu palyuo
rakane Isaraelena pii dokowarombo soo karalapape.

[3] Urupene emba nambana wane kyawa lengya lao pepo kareta dokome mandeyo.
Nambana wane doloma karaminyipape emba yapo poraiyuo kaenge wane dokome moŋo kyaŋe soo karenge.
[4] Emba akali mee langa rolarapu ipwame kama pyao penge dopaleingyuo papilini.
Dokona emba mupwa ingyuo kara nare.
Renge doko emba nambana enda doko nyuo
rate nambana dokona paleyambisa kwaeyo pelyamo.

[5] Simione Lipaepa anelapo yangongepa dolapo mendare pelyambinyi.
Nakamba pundu nyuo karambinyi.
[6] Yanda pipu lao karambinyi dokona see naro.
Wato lao karambinyi dupwana rekya lao kararo.
Renge doko nakamba mee ingi napala wambu pyao kareyambi.
Mee male male lao bulamakaona kimbu retapu yandanyi nembeyambi.
[7] Kuli kuli palyuo imbu singi nyuo karenge.
Kale mangu mangu lao pyalanako suu pingi dokona kwao parambi leto.
Nambame nakambana ree palu doko Isaraele rara dokona minyuo sukusa rayanga lena laro.
Jekopena yuu dokona ralo bolombalo lao pena lakamiru.

[8] Dee Juta rakane, embena yangongemoo embalakandarami.
Embena nyisu petenge dupwa mata minyinyi palyare.
Embena rakanena ikinyingi dupwa emba kando mona joo pangu soo kararami.
[9] Juta emba mena laene ene andanda
wambu pyalena pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Doko embena kuli dupwa sisiki soo rolapala palyuo serenepa
mendeme lyapu lao pii narami.
[10] Juta embena rombelyame kaikwasi dokoisa paa nara.
Embena rara doko kiŋinya rara ingyuo karalu kararami.
Kamongonge bange dupwa reto karo pao range eparamo dokopa baa keta pyamalyarami.
Wambu peparae baako kando warombo soo banya pii minyaraminyi karara.
[11] Ipwa guunya girapo isa ando karenge dokona mena donge dupwa rae maiyuo anjara.
Girapo jingi kingyuo waene wasingi.
Kana malu penge ipwange kone pingi dokome komau dupwa nyuo wate pira.
[12] Banya lenge doko waene ipwange nao kararasa kone pyuo
banya nenge doko susu nao kararasa kyewa lao pira.

[13] Sepyulane embena rara kota pete mare dokona palirami.
Nakamana panda dokona sipu dupwa epo kararami.
Nakamana yuu doko pao yuu Saitone lili pira.

[14] Isaka baa mena donge porai manda manjo karamo.
Doko nyuu komonali kenda pingi silyamo raka dokona palenge.
[15] Baa paliramo panda doko keyange ingyuo seramopa

yuu doko elyape ingyuo paramo kando nyepala
dokome banya kingi yongope porainyi pyambwapala
kendemande ingyuo yulu andake doko soo nembo pira.

16 Isaraelena rara lapo dupwa pingi doko suu pyao
Daneme banya wambu dupwana baame mupwa ingyuo iso karara.
17 Danena rara kata nemba nembasa kau kyalende isaro sera dopale
kau doko katasa isaro sepala dokome
mena osena kimbu yukuna doko narasa mango pao palira
dokopa akali ketae pisira doko palepale rukimaki lao pao palira.

18 O Kamongo namba mata kyakao nyerene dokonaiso karo.

19 Gatena rara dokona waa nyingi lapome epo pyaraminyipa
baa sipurapala isingi peteta pyao para.

20 Asana yuu dokona nenge yapasi dupwa andara
nenge doko kiŋinya napengele dokome kiŋi dupwa mokwa soo maira.

21 Napatalai baa mena diya anja nangende mee dupwana makando karenge dopale
yakane au koo pingi dupwa para pyao nyingi.

22 Josepe baa mena donge rae lenge dopale baa ipwa guu lao epenge dupwana nao palenge.
Yuukyaunya mena ose yakane rae lenge dopale
23 Nuli nala penge dupwame baa pyalana pyuo
yanda nyepala baa peteta peyami.
24 Pyalana peyaminyipape yanda ipyuo pyalana saka nayami.
Rakane Jekopena AnatuPorai Wakasa dokome nyisiyasa piya.
Isaraelena Rapu Pingi Kanana Porai dokome baa nyisiyasa piya.
25 Embena rakanena Anatu dokomeko emba nyisara.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome emba elyape keta pyambwaramopa
Yakena apu epo karamo dokope
isa yuu donorena ipwa palamo dokope endana kurapu pau lao anju ipwange palyuope
26 Eena nenge lokwasoo kapa simbu palyuope
yuu kyau ketae pilyamo ota nalu nange dupwape
yuu kyaukuki keyange sulu singi dupwape
renge keyange dusipa Josepe baapa epo palenale
baa iki wane yapasi dokona suu pyao baa keta sinyale.

27 Benjamene yana suwa kararope nuli nalana lee minyuo papingi dopale
yangama sipurapala pyao nao karenge.
Pyao nyuo serelyamo dupwa mokwasoo maiyuo karelyamopa yuu kwuange, leya.

28 Nakamana rakange kyawa Jekopeme Isaraelena rara akalisa mendaki ipisu lama dusipa karo dokopa dopa pyuo lamaiya. Baame banya wane dupwa mendaki mendaki range dokona manda manjo ketae pyambuo kareya.

Jekope Kumuyamopa Malu Piyami

29 Dokopa Jekopeme lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao, Nambana wambu kumuo peyami kata dokonakumuo panya. Iti range Eparone lenge dokona kana anda nambana rakange kyawa dupwa malu piyami dokonako malu pipwape. 30 Yuu andake Kenane dokona yuu Mamare neta pyakaenge dorena yuu kuki Makepela dokona singi kandale. Aporakameme yuu Iti akali Eparone lenge dokona yuu kananda paletape ropo pyao nyepala yanyanda ingyuo wasiya. 31 Aporakame etenge Serapa dee Aisake etenge Orepekapape nakama dokonako malu pingipya. Dokona nambame Liya malu piyuko lyakande. 32 Yuu kananda paletape Iti wambunyande ropo piyapya, leya. 33 Dopa pyuo pinya lao lao lumwa pipala dokopa Jekope baa kimbu lalyuo nyepala banya wambu kumuo penge kata dokona peya.

50

1 Dokopa Josepeme rakangena lenge kambu dokona pao palipala kupyuo nyinyi pyuo ee andake leya. 2 Lapala banya dokota

akalimi mamba yanenge rumbya nana lao
kisingi dokome rakange kisakaminya leya.
Leyamosa dokona palyuo yuu gii akalisa
kisima kisinginyili pyuo kisakamyuo
kareyami. 3 Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwa
alemo dokona suu pyao yuu gii akalisa
yanda ipingi kumanda peteyami.

4 Kumanda piso polakao papeyami
dokopa Josepeme Peraona anda wambu
dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamame namba
nyakando kandapili lao suu piyami kande
doo pii dake Perao lamaiyakala papale,
leya. 5 Alemo rakane baa repe kumaro lao
karo namba kanju langyuo, Kumuyu kande
dokopa yuu Kenane namba rangeme malu
pingi yuwale kyasiyu dokonako malu pela
pupi, leya. Dokonako rakane malu pela
papala eparo, leya.

6 Peraome lao, Rakaneme pii porai ingyuo
leyalyamo dokona kapa malu pela pupi,
leya.

7 Dopa leyasa Josepe rakange malu pela
peya. Peyasa Peraona kendemande dee
banyaanda wambu kyawa wambowape Isipi
akali andapae dupwape pao pipala malu
piyami. 8 Dopa pyuo pao Josepena ree
palu peparae pao banya yangonge dee
rakangena ree palupi mende kara nao
peyaminyipa wane wanakepe nakamana
mena bulamakao meme sipisipi dusipa iki
yuu Gosene dokona yaki nyuo peyami.
9 Mena osemeipyuo papingi uliulipi dee
akali mena osena petenge dupwa pipa
wambu ama renge doo peyami.

10 Pao Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena witi
jingi lukungi mare Atate lenge dokona yuu
mee londeta Jekope ono reto peteyami.
Josepe baame yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona
kumanda peteya. 11 Kenane range dupwame
yuu Atate dokona dopa pyuo kumanda piso
pyuo kareyami doko kandapala, Yulu dake
Isipi wambu dupwa ono reto kumanda pe-
tenge doko suu pyao pilyaminyi, leyami.
Dokona lao yuu doko kingi Epolo Misiraimi
leyami. Yuu doko Jotane neta pyakaenge
dorename singi.

12 Jekope ikinyingi palu dusipame
rakange pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami.
13 Nakamame baa soo Kenane panda dokona
epapala kananda leyamo dokona malu
piyami. Yuu Makepela neta pyakaenge
dorena yuu Mamare Aporakame baa Iti-
akali Eparone lenge dokona yuu yanyanda
palepale ropo piyamo dokona malu piyami.
14 Dokona malu pipala dokopa Josepe banya
yangongepa role pyao epeyamidupwa
pipya anda Isipi dokona epeyami.

*Josepeme Yangonge Dupwa Mona Min-
yarambuya*

15 Rakange kumuo papeyamo dokopa
Josepena yangonge dusipame dopa lao, Baa
wamba randa maiyama dokona suu pyao
randa isingi jisaramo kandena, leyami.
16 Lapala Josepe kareya dokona pii nembo,
Embena rakaneme kumalana karo dokopa
pii dapa pyuo leya. 17 Embena yangone
koo pyuo mawa pii yaleyami dupwa nyuo
kame sakamipi, leya. Dokona lao embena
rakanena Anatu dokona kendemande akali
ingyuo karamano dupwame koo piyama
doko kame soo kaeyakape, leyami. Josepe
lamaiyaminyi siyamo dokopa ee dokome
mange piya.

18 Enakana yangonge dupwa rangeme epo
isa kandalyaro pisipala lao namwa embena
kendemandeingyuo pisimwano kandelene
doko, leyami.

19 Dopa pyuo leyaminyipape Josepeme
lao, Paka nalapape. Namba Anatupa manda
manjo kara nalyo dokome nakama kapa laa
naro. 20 Nakambame kinyi namba randa
joo koo piyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Ana-
tumi wambu malu lete wai pyao nyeronopa
epapu karaminyili pyuo kararami lao suu
pyapala piya, leya. 21 Dokona lao paka
nalapape. Nambame nakama nakamana
wane wanakepe mondo lao rapu pirono
leya. Dopa pyuo leyamo pii anjiki pisi
dokome nakamana mona minyarambunyi
pyambuya.

Josepe Kumuya

22 Josepe rakangena ree palu dupwa
role pyao Isipi dokona palyuo karo ee
kana 110 ingiyamopa kumuya. 23 Baa
mee lete karo Eporaimena wanepe dee
dokona ikinyinginya wanepe kandeya.
Manasana ikinyingi Makeyana wane
wanake mandeyamo dupwa Josepeme
banya kingi kapena manjo andanyi
nembeya. 24 Josepeme banya yangongemoo
lamaiyuo, Namba oo kumarolyamo.
Kumuo paronopape Anatumi nakama reto
karo yuu dake kala yuu Aporakame Aisake

Jekopepena yuu Anatumi maiyalu maiyuo
maiya dokona lanyuo para, leya. [25] Lapala
Josepeme rakange Isaraelena ikinyingi
dupwa kingi ketae nembo lalu lao lenge pii
mende lena leya. Anatumi nakama nyisala
epeya kande dokopa nambana kuli doko
yuu dakena sinya kaeya nao pena dokopa
nyepakala pupwape, leya. [26] Lapala Josepe
ee kana 110 ingiyamopa kumuya. Dokopa
nakamame yongo rumbya nange mamba
mendeme kisakamipala bokote wasapala
yuu Isipi dokona baa koko palyiyami.

EKESETASE
Isipi Yaki Nyuo Peyaminyi Pii Doko

Yaki nyuo peyaminyi doko Ekesetase lenge. Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu Isipi dokona kendemande wambu ingyuo karo Isipi doko yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokona lao Isaraele wambunya arome pii mupwa pyasi palamo. Arome pii dake buku Ekesetase lenge dokona palamo dokona kingi Ekesetase dake yaka lenge dokopa arome pii dakeme dokona lao suu pingi. Buku Ekesetase dake mendaki sipyamopape arome pii liti rema ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-18* Ipuru wambu dupwa kendemande yulu piyaminyi doko moko manda rao nyiyamo pao yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona peyaminyi pii dolapo pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 19-24* Anatupa Ipuru wambu dupwa pipya yuu kyau Sainai dokona kana minyuo lalu lao leyami arome pii doko palamo. Anatumi Ipuru wambu dupwa reke lao mawa pii dupwa maiya. Maiyamo dusipa Anatu lakandenge mawa pii dusipa pipya wambu yalya kando role pyao randa nyii nao karenge mawa pii dusipa pyasi palamo.
3. *Rombo 25-40* Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu lakandenge anda pyuo bange taepope bange misi anda singi dupwa retarami lao mawa pii dusipa palamo. Purisi dupwana yulu wakale wakale dupwana mawa pii dupwa pipya misi anda lakandenge yulu pii dupwa pyasi palamoko.

Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa anjisi kareyaminyipa moko nyiya. Moko nyiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa yuku peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa enenge inginyi pyambuya.

Buku dakena akali Mosese lenge baa mupwa ingilyamo. Anatumi baa Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi karo lanyuo paeyara lao rombo palyiya.

Buku Ekesetase lenge dakena mawa pii akalisa rombo 20 dokona palyapyamo dokona lao wambu yuu muu dupwana kareyami dupwame siyamilyamo.

Anatunya porai renge dokome Mosese keta yulu pipala kiŋi Peraona suu pingi alowa piyamopa baame Ipuru wambu dupwa neta pena leya. Anatunya porai renge dokomeko Ipuru wambu dupwa kyawa minyiyamopa yuu Sainai dokona pena peyami.

Isipi Wambu Dupwame Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Randa Andake Maiyami

1 Jekope yuu Isipi banya wane dupwa pipya peyami. Nakama nakamana enda wanepe dupwa role pyao peyami. Jekopena wanena kingi dupwa dakena palamo. 2 Urupene Simione Lipae Juta 3 Isaka Sepyulane Benjamene 4 Dane Napatalai Gate dee Asamoo peyami. 5 Jekopena wane mandeyamo dupwa para piyamo dupwa peparae nyuo pyaso akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo (70) ingiyamopa Isipi pao kareyami. Dokopa Josepe baa yuu Isipi wambo papala kareya. 6 Josepemoo yangonge dusipape wambu kapa kapa kareyaminyi dupwa peparaepe Isipi karo kumuyami. 7 Dopa piyamopape Isaraele wambu nakamana para piyamo dupwana wane wanakepe mandeyami doko ama malu mee ingyapala porai ingyuo karo yuu doko simbuya.

8 Dopa pyuo peyamo yuu gii dokopa kiŋi enenge mende Josepe soo gisa nangendeme yuu Isipi dokona rapu piya. 9 Kiŋi dokome Isipi range wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Kandalapape. Isaraele wambu dupwa ama malu mee ingyuo porailyaminyi. 10 Dokona yanda mende sipuro pira ramo dokopa namwana nyisu petenge doko keta nakamba ree maipala namwa pyapala nakamba pasaramiŋi dokona namwame Isaraele wambu dupwa ama kandokondali pyuo rapu pirama. Wambu wai malu mee kisilyamo doko isa pena lao rapu pimanale, lamaiya. 11 Dokopa Isipi akali lapo Isaraele wambu yulu pinya lao rapu piyami dupwame randa wakasa maiyuo yulu andake pinya lao nyuo maiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Isaraele wambu dupwame Peraona taone andake lamana nenge retenge Pitomo Oramese lenge dolapo pyakamiyami. 12 Isipi wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kumuo ree nao otapyali lapala yulu andake maiyaminyipape doko kaepala Isaraele wambu ama malu ando yuu dupwa

minyarambu nyinya piya. Dokona lao Isipi
wambu dupwame Isaarele wambu kando
pakame kumuyami. 13 Pakame kumapala
ama randa andake maiyuo karapusi yulu
andake maiyami. 14 Isaarele range wambu
dupwa randa maiyuo mona kendanyi
pyambuo ee yulupi anda pingipi poraiyuo
pinya leyami. Dopa pyuo karo nakamame
Isaarele wambu dupwa kando sakame
kuma nao mee randa maiyuoko pyuo
kareyami.

15 Enakana Isipi range kiŋi dokome
enda Sipira Puwapa lenge Ipuru enda
dupwa wane mandelyaminyi dokopa
nyiso mandenge enda dolapo lamaiyuo
leya. 16 Nakamba Ipuru enda dupwa wane
mandena lao nyiso parambinyi dokopa
wane ane ramo doko pyao kumako wanake
ramo doko andena kaeyo pipwape, lamaiya.
17 Dopa lamaiyamopape enda dolapome
Anatu dokona lao poraiyuo suu pyao
pakapala kiŋimi pinya leyamuli pyuo pii
napala Ipuru wane dupwa ando karena
kaeyambi. 18 Dokopa kiŋi dokome dopa
piyambinyi kandapala Sipira Puwapa
epena lapala piso soo, Akipamo doo lapu
doko pii napala wane dupwa mee ando
pena kaeyambisi? leya.

19 Dokopa enda dolapome isingi leyambi.
Isaarele enda dupwa Isipi enda dopalende
daa. Ipuru enda dupwa awa pyuo waiya
lao wane manjo otelyaminyipa nambwa
enakana papapu pingi, leyambi. 20 Enda
dolapo Anatu baa poraiyuo suu pyao
pakayambi dokona baame nakamba keta
keyange pyuo rangena wane wai kiso
maiya. 21 Maiyamopa Isaarele wambu
dupwa konda pyuo manjoko pao porai
ingyuo ando kareyami. 22 Dokopa kiŋi Perao
dokome mawa pii dake poraiyuo lamaiyuo
Ipuru wane nyaŋa manjiraminyi dupwa
nyuo ipwa Naelena pyao nembo wanake
dupwa andena kaeyo pinya leya.

2

Mosese Manjipala Yalu Piyami

1 Dokopa akali Lipaena rara dokona
mendeme enda rara mendaki dokonako
nyiya. 2 Nyiyamopa enda baa wane
paleyamopa wane ane mende manjo
nyiya. Manjo nyepala enda dokome wane
doko ama keyange wakasa ingiyamosa
kandapala kana rema yalu pyuo reteya.
3 Enakana wane doko kapa pyuo yalu pira
ingya nayamosa pisiki minyasi mende
ipwa yalyo pii nana lapala mamba pyake
rengendeme kiso rambu lao mondo leya.
Dopa pipala pisiki minyasi dokona Mosese
retapala ipwa pona nemba nemba dokona
wae wae ando londo kareya dokona koko
yalu pyuo reteya. 4 Dokopa Mosesena
pemalenge dokome yuu nanesale karo apa
pyakalyape lao rapu pyuo kando kareya.

5 Dokopa kiŋi Peraona wanenge doko
ipwa dokona wate pela epeyamo dokopa
banya kendemande enda dupwa opetae
ipwa nemba nemba dokona epeyami.
Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome pisiki
minyasi doko kandapala banya kende-
mande wanake mendeme nyela pena
leya. 6 Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome
nyepala lumbuo kandeyamo dokopa wane
nyaŋa doko ee leya. Ee leyamo doko
kandapala kondome kumuya. Dokopa
Peraona wanenge dokome lao, Wane doko
Ipuru wane dupwana mendelamo, leya.

7 Dokopa Mosesena pemalenge doko epa-
pala piso soo leya. Nambame Isaarele enda
mende wane doko rapu pyakana lao kotala
paowape? leya.

8 Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome
lamaiyuo, Kapa mendali kotakala pena
leya. Dokopa wanake dokome papala
Mosesena endangi angi range doko
nyepala lanyuo epeya. 9 Peraona wanenge
dokome Mosesena endangi doko lamaiyuo,
Wane doko nyepala anju maiyuo rapu
pyakape. Nambame emba ropo pyaro,
leya. 10 Mosesena endangi dokome rapu
pyuo peteyamopa wane doko ando oteya
dokopa wane doko minyuo pao Peraona
wanenge maiya. Dokopa Mosese Peraona
wanengena ikinyingi ingiya. Peraona
wanenge dokome wane doko ipwana
siyamo nyiyuŋu lapala wane kingi Mosese
leto, leya. (Kingi Mosese lenge doko ipwana
silyamo nyingi dopale lenge.)

Mosese Yuu Mitiane Pyakao Peya

11 Yuu mendepa Mosese ando kaepala
kareyamo dokopa baa banya Isaarele
wambu dupwa apa pyuo yulu andake nyuo
maiyaminyi pyuo karamipi lao kandala
peya. Peyamo dokopa Isipi akali mendeme
Mosese banya wambu rangende pyao
kumakayamo kandama peya. 12 Dokopa

Mosese kandalya kandana piyamo mendale
pana nayaminyi kandapala Isipi akali
doko pyao kumakapala ipwa kee dokona
yalu piya. [13] Yangama deeko peyamo
dokopa Isaraele akali lama pyakando pyuo
paleyambinyi kandeya. Dokopa Moseseme
akali angi koo piyamo doko lamaiyuo,
Akipamo embame Ipuru akali yango doko
pilisi? leya.

[14] Dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Apimi
emba kote singi akali wasapala namwa
rapu pyuo kara lapyase? Embame Isipi
akali pyao kumakapi doko suu pyao namba
pyao kumakapuli lao letese? leya. Dopa
leyamo dokopa Mosese pakaya. Namba
doo pipu kandapi doko wambu dupwa sim-
ilyamo. [15] Dopa piyamo leyaminyi doko
kiŋi Perao sepala Mosese pyao kumakalena
piya. Dokopa Mosese yuu Isipi doko
yaki nyepala yuu Mitiane dokona karala
peya. Mosese baa pao yuu Mitiane kando
nyepala kareya. Karo dokopa yuu mendepa
yuwale kyasisi dokona ipwa guu lao pete
silyamopa kamuo nenge dokona papala isa
peteya. [16] Dokopa purisi akali mende kingi
Jetero lenge yuu Mitiane doko rangendeme
wanake yanda ipingi nyepo mandenge.

Wanake dusipa peparae rakangena mena
sipisipi memepe dupwa ipwa maiyalana
kamwala epeyami. [17] Epeyaminyi dokopa
mena sipisipi isingi akali lapome Jeterona
wanenge dupwa ralinyi nembeyami.
Dopa piyaminyipa Moseseme nakama
nyiso mena dupwa ipwa kamuo maiyuo
pyakamiya. [18] Dopa pyakamiyamopa
wanake dusipa rakange kareyamo dokona
waiya lao peyami. Dokopa rakangeme piso
soo, Akipamo nakamba epapu waiya lao
kapa kyuo epelyamisi? leya.

[19] Dokopa wanake dusipame isingi lao,
Mena sipisipi isingi akali dupwame namwa
randa jiminyipa akali Isipi rangendeme
namwa nyiso mena dupwa ipwa kamuo
maiyuoko pipyamosa epelyamano, leyami.

[20] Rakangeme wanenge dupwa piso soo,
Akali doko anja karase? Akipamo dokona
karena lapala epaminyi? leya. Papala
namwa pipya role pyao nenge nala epena
lena leya.

[21] Dokopa Mosese baa doo palyuo karo
pipuli lao suu pyalu pyao piya. Dopa
piyasa Jetero banya wanenge Sipora doko
Mosesena etenge inginya lao maiya.
[22] Mosese nyepala paleyambinyipa enda
dokome wane ane mende mandeya.
Mandeyamo dokopa Moseseme namba
akali wakale doko yuu wakale dakena
karalyano lapala wane kingi Gasome leya.
(Kingi Gasome lenge doko yuu wakale
range lenge dopale.)

[23] Ee kana malu epo peyamopa Isipi
range kiŋi doko kumuya. Dokopa Is-
araele wambu dupwa ee lao nakama kara-
pusi yulu pyuo karo makapala mendeme
nyisapyali lao ee lao kareyami. Dokopa
Anatumi Isaraele wambu ee lao kareyami
doko siya. [24] Ee lao kareyami doko sepala
Anatumi kana minyuo nyisaroŋo lao Apo-
rakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo keta
lalu lao leyamo doko suu piya. [25] Anatumi
Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi yulu pyuo
peteyami doko kandapala baame naka-
mana lao suu pyaro kareya.

3

Anatumi Mosese Kee Leya

[1] Mosese banya imwange Jetero yuu Mi-
tiane range purisi akali dokona mena sip-
isipipi memepe dupwa rapu pyakamyuo
kareya. Yuu mendepa baa dopa pyuo karo
Mosese mena dupwa lanyuo yuu muiyane
dokona pao Anatunya yuu kyau kingi Sainai
lenge dokona epeya. [2] Dokopa Kamongona
aŋala mende isare uliyapu ingyuo isako
ambu pyaro kareyamo dokona rao Mosese
keta pano epeya. Mosese isare uliyapu
nyuo isako dokona rao karo isako angi
doko rao ota nayamo kandeya. [3] Kandapala
dopa lao suu pyao, Akipamo isako doko
rao ota nalyamo? Angi kanda nangende
pilyamoŋo kandala paro lao suu piya.

[4] Kamongo Mosese repeta epeyamo doko
kandapala Anatumi isare rao kareyamo
isako palu sukusa dokona karo kyakale lao,
Mosese, Mosese, leya. Dokopa Moseseme
isingi lao, Namba dae karo, leya.

[5] Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Kamame
repeta epa napipi. Yuu doo karene doko
poo pyasiŋi dokona embena kimbu suu
doko kolo nyisa nyepe, leya. [6] Namba
embena rakane dusipana Anatuŋu, leya.
Leyamo dokonako lao, Aporakamena Anatu
Aisakena Anatu Jekopena Anatu dokoŋo

leya. Dokopa Mosese Anatu kandalana
pakapala banya lenge kambu doko nee piya.
7 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nambame
nambana wambu dupwa Isipi wambu
dupwame randa maiyuo pyuo karaminyi
doko kandelyo. Dee karapusi yulu rapu
pingi akali dupwame kopetame isilyaminyi
dokona kiiramo nyuo pumwali lao ee
lao karaminyi doko namba silyu. Randa
nami dupwa namba soo gisilyu, leya.
8 Nambame Isipi range dupwana kiiramo
nyisala epelyo. Kiiramo nyepala yuu
Isipi yaki nyuo yuu ama keyange andake
mendena lanyuo paro. Yuu doko keyange
amenge pingi. Dakepa akali rara Kenane
rangepe Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi
rangepe Ipi rangepe dee Jepusi rangepe
dupwa yuu dokona palaminyi, leya. 9 Isipi
wambumi ama kopetame randa maiyuo
karaminyi dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa
ee lao karaminyi doko kandelyo. 10 Epapu
emba puu laronopa kiŋi Perao petamo
dokona papala nambana Isaraele wambu
dupwa lanyako yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo
parami, leya.
11 Dokopa Moseseme Anatu lamaiyuo,
Namba apyakalendeme Perao petamo
dokona papala Isaraele wambu dupwa
kiiramo nyuo Isipi yaki nyerose? leya.
12 Anatumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame
emba pipya role pyao kararo. Wambu
dupwa lanyuo Isipi yaki nyuo epare dokopa
yuu kyau dakena namba kingi lao pisirami.
Dopa pirinyi dokome nambame emba puu
lapu lao lasaka pirasa pira, lamaiya.
13 Lamaiyamopa Moseseme Anatu
isingi lamaiyuo, Namba Isaraele wambu
petaminyi dokona papala nakama
lamaiyuo, Anatu nakambana rakane
kauwanepe loma soo piyami dokome
namba nakama karaminyi dokona puu
lapyamo epelyo laro dokopa nakamame
namba piso soo, Banya kingi doko apisi?
larami. Dokopa nambame nakama kando
isingi apa larose? leya. *
14 Dokopa Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo,
Namba Doko Nambako. Pii dake embame
Isaraele wambu dupwa lamairi. Namba
Doko Nambako laypamo dokome namba
nakama keta puu lao peyapyamo epano
lare. 15 Lapala Isaraele wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo lao, Namba Kamongo doko
nakamana rakane kauwanepena Anatu
Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope dusipana
Anatuko dokome namba puu lapyamo
epano lare. Dake nambana kingi sulu soo
sera. Dokoko wambu ene manjiraminyi
dupwame namba kando larami, leya.
16 Dokopa Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba
papala Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa nyuo
elyambu pipala nakama dopa lamairi.
Namba Kamongo doko nakamana rakane
kauwanepena Anatu Aporakamemoo
Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana Anatuko doko
namba keta epo paneya. Panapala nakama
langyala pupwa lapyamo epano. Anatu
baame nakama Isipi range dupwame doo
pyuo karaminyi doko kando karo lapya
lare, leya. 17 Nambame suu pilyu doko
nakama Isipi wambu dupwame kopetame
rapu pyuo karaminyi dokona yuu doko yaki
nyuo yuu mende ama keyange amenge
pingi dokona lanyuo paro. Yuu dokona
Kenane rangepe Iti rangepe Amo rangepe
Perasi rangepe Ipi rangepe Jepusi rangepe
palaminyi dokona lanyuo paro lapyaŋa
lare, leya.

18 Larenepa nambana wambu dupwame
emba lare doko serami, leya. Dokopa
Isipi range kiŋi petamo dokona Isaraele
akali mupwa dupwa pipya epapala dopa
lare. Isaraele wambu dupwana Kamongo
Anatu namwa keta epo pii langiya. Dokona
lao namwa yuu muiyane dokona yuu gii
rema pao mena pyao kiso namwana Ka-
mongo Anatu doko maiyala pupwa lena
larami, leya. 19 Yuu range kiŋi dokome
nakama mee pupwa laa nara. Mendeme
baa kando poraiyuo suu lao lara ramo doko
kapa pupwa lara lao namba soo gisilyu.
20 Dokopa nambana porai dokome yulu ya-
marangunyi pyambungi lapo Isipi wambu
randa mairu. Enakana dokopa kiŋi dokome
nakama pupwa lapala kaeyara, leya.

21 Nambame Isipi range wambu dupwame
nakamana kingi rape rape lena pirunupa
nakama puu pao paraminyi dokopa mee
kingipa paa narami. 22 Isaraele enda
mendaki mendaki lao dupwame nakamana
anda parali maki palenge Isipi wambu
dupwape dee Isipi enda yango nakama
role pyao palenge dupwape piso soo

* 3:13: Namba puu lapyamo epano lare. Dake nambana kingi sulu soo sera. (3:14-15)

kana kulingipi kana golope komaupi jinya larami. Isaraele wambu dupwame Isipi wambunya bange nyulu nyuo nyepala nakamana wane wanakepe keta sinyi palyakamirami. Dopa pyuo Isipi wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembaramisa pira, leya.

4

Anatumi Mosese Yulu Wambu Kanda Nange Dupwa Porainya Renge Andake Maiya

1 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Dopa pirunupape Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo doko emba keta maro laa nalyamo doko lapala kinyi lao suu pyaa nao nambana pii wangu lakao see naraminyi dokopa apa pirusi? leya.

2 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando piso soo, Minyaro karene doko akipi? leya. Moseseme isingi lao, Pangali dokoŋo, lamaiya.

3 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Yuu dokona yaki nyuo kanda, leya. Moseseme yuunya yaki nyuo kandeyamo dokopa kau ingiyamosa baa pakao ralo peya. 4 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando lao, Kingi pyasinju lapala konali dokona minyarapala nyii, leya. Leyamopa Moseseme kingi pyasinju lapala konali dokona rambuki nyepala banya kingi dokona soo dokopa dee pangali ingiya. 5 Dokona lao wambu dupwame nakamana rakange kyawa dupwana Anatu Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana Anatuko dokome emba keta epo lapyalyamo lao serami, leya.

6 Lapala Kamongo dokome Mosese deeyoko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko komau pee pingi dokona minyalyapala koko pyambunya leya. Leyamuli pyuo pipala neta nyuo kandeyamo dokopa rete rapa pyuo kewa lao pee lombakinyi peyo epeya. 7 Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome deeyoko lao, Embena kingi doko komau pee pingi dokona kambako pyambuo kanda, leya. Leyamuli pyuo pipala neta nyiyamo dokopa yanenge mee karengenyili pyuo rali piyamo kandeya. 8 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nakamame yulu wambo doko kando kinyi lao suu pyaa narami ramo dokopa dee lapo pyuo pirinyi dakeme kinyi lao serami, leya. 9 Embame yulu lama dolapo pirinyipape nakamame kando see nao dee embame lare doko soo nembeyami kande dokopa ipwa Naele epo penge dokona kamwapala yuu oo lasi dokona kulimbwape. Dokopa ipwa doko ranjama ingyuo epo para, leya.

10 Moseseme Kamongo kando pii leyamo dokona lao kalyuo leya. Namba wambu malunya lenge kambu dokona sipurapala pii laa nange kandale. Dee yuu gii embame namba kando nyepala langi kande dokona piso pao dakepape laa naowako karo. Namba pii lalana saka napala mona palyuo ŋeŋe lao lenge leya.

11 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Apimi wambunya nenge kata retakamiyase? Apimi renge kuiyuo kale poeyo pii pyakame soo pingisi? Apimi baa kandena lao lenge ranyi retope dee kwaeyo pingisi? Yulu dupwana pingi doko Kamongo nambaŋa. 12 Dokona lao dakepa emba paaleŋe. Nambame emba nyiso dopa pyuo laa lao pyongo pyaro lyakande, leya.

13 Dopa lao dake leyamopape Moseseme lao, Daa. Kamongo emba mendali wakale kapa lao suu pyarende pena lao nembape, leya.

14 Kamongo baame Mosese kando imbu singi nyepala lao, Embena yangone Erone Lipae rara baa kara nalyase? Baame pii kapa lenge doko silyu. Doko dakepa baa emba kandala epelyamo. Baame rae maiyuo emba kando nyolopyamo. 15 Erone laramo dupwa dopa pyuo lena lao embame lamairi. Lamairinyipa nambame nakamba laparae nyisaronopa pii lao yulu pirambi dupwana apa pyuo pirambi lao lasaka piru. 16 Baame wambu dupwa kando embena lakara. Baa embena pii minyingi akali ingyuo karara. Dokopa embame Anatumi dopa pinya dapa pinya lenge dopale ingyuo lao karare. 17 Pangali dake embena kingi raka dokona minyuo dokome yulu andake wambumi kanda nange dupwa piriŋi, leya.

Mosese Dee Kapu Kyuo Isipi Peya

18 Mosesena imwange Jetero kareyamo dokona lambuo peya. Papala lao, Yuu Isipi dokona nambana wambu dupwa mende pii napyamo kapa karamipi lao kandala parowale, leya. Dokopa Jeterome kapaŋa pena leya.

19 Leyamo dokopa Kamongome yuu Mitiane dokona epo Mosese lamaiyuo, Dakepa

yuu Isipi dokona lambuo paaleŋe. Wambu
emba pyalana piyami kande dupwa ku-
muo oteyami lyakande, leya. [20] Dokopa
Mosese banya enda wanepe nyuo mena
donge dokona petena lapala lanyuo Isipi
dokona lambuo peya. Dopa pyuo pao
baa range Anatumi pangali maiyamo doko
nyuo wakyuo peya.

[21] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Epapu emba Isipi pelene kande dokona
wambumi yulu kanda nangende nambana
porai dokome piriŋi lao jiyu kande doko
Peraona lenge kambu dokona kandokon-
dali pyuo pipi. Pirinyipa nambame
banya mona doko kana pokaronopa
wambu dupwa kaka soo yaki nyii nara
lyakande, leya. [22] Dokopa embame Perao
lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.
Isaraele rara dupwa nambana wane
mupwa kyawalengya lao mandengeŋe.
[23] Nambana wane nakamame namba
lakandena pena laka lapunupape embame
kamba lao karene dokona lao dakepa
nambame embena wane mupwasa doko
pyao kumakaro letamo lare, leya.

[24] Mosese baa yuu Isipi panya peyamo
katasa palimwa penge yuu andape dokona
Kamongome Mosese kando nyepala baa
pyalana piya. [25] Dopa piyamo dokopa
Mosesena etenge Sipora lenge dokome
kana nenge karengendeme banya ikinyingi
yanenge kalomakamipala yanenge dokome
Mosesena kimbu doko warendakamiya.
[26] Yanenge kalomenge yulu dokona lao
baame Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba nambana
akalingi ingyapyamopape emba yanenge
kalomenge akali dokonaŋa, leya. Dopa
leyamo dokona Kamongome Mosese baa
pyaa nao mee karena kaeya.

[27] Dokopa Kamongome Erone lamaiyuo,
Yuu muiyane dokona Mosese epelyamoŋo
kando nyela pena leya. Dokopa Eroneme
Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona
kando nyela peya. Pao epeyamo kando
nyepala Eroneme Mosese nyinyi piya.
[28] Dopa piyamopa Mosese Kamongome yuu
Isipi pena lao karo dokopa wambumi kanda
nange yulu pinya leyamo dupwa Erone polo
lamaiya. [29] Dokopa Mosese Eronepa yuu
Isipi papala Ipuru akali mupwa dupwa nyuo
malu palyiyambi. [30] Dokona Kamongome
Mosese lamaiyamo dupwa peparae
Eroneme nakama lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa
Moseseme yulu wambu kanda nange
dupwa wambunya lenge kambu siyamo
dokona piya. Doko kandapala wambu
dupwame kinyilyamo lao suu piyami. [31] Suu
pyapala Kamongo Anatumi nakamana
randa dupwa kandapala epamolyamo lao
sepala nakama mona kando Anatunya kingi
lakandeyami.

5

Mosese Eronepa Perao Kandala Peyambi

[1] Mosese Eronepa Perao kareyamo
dokona peyambi. Papala lamaiyuo, Isaraele
wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome
nambana wambu dupwa nakama yuu
muiyane dokona papala namba rape rape
lao suu pyao nenge andake nengenyili pyuo
nala pena lape letamo, leyambi.

[2] Peraome isingi lao, Kamongo doko baa
angi apinde nambame banya pii soo Is-
araele wambu dupwa pena larose? Namba
Kamongo baa soo gisa nalyoŋo Isaraele
dupwa pena laa naro daa, leya.

[3] Nakambame lao, Ipurumana Anatu
dokome epo nambwa keta kando nyipyaŋa.
Yuu remasa pao muiyane dokona namwana
Anatu dokona lao mena pyao kiso maiyuo
monale. Yaki nyuo kaeyape lao poraiyuo
leyambi. Dopa pii narama ramo dokopa
anga ikyane kiso joo yanda pimwai
dupwame pinya lao nyuo suu lasara,
leyambi.

[4] Isipi kiŋi dokome Mosese Eronepa
kando lao, Nakambame akipamo wambu
dupwa mata kara nembo dopa pyuo
lambisi? Nakamba karapusi dupwa
yulu pinginyili pyuo pela pena lalapape.
[5] Peraome pii kareta soo lao, Wambu
dupwa wambu wai andake kisilyamo doko
nakambame yulu yaki nyuo kaena lao
lambisa pilyase? leya.

[6] Yuu gii mendaki dokonako Peraome
banya akali Isaraele wambu pyalana pyuo
yulu maingipi dee nakamana isingi akali
dupwape kando lamaiyuo, [7] Wambu dupwa
wara nyuo yangi doko sukusa palyapala
semene bange kana dopakale dee wasarami
dokopa yangi mai napala range kota nyinya
lamaiyalapa. [8] Dopa pyuo dokopa kana
semene bange wambo dokopa akipare
wasingi kandalese lao dopaleko ingyuo
manda manjo wasinya lalapape. Dee alowa

pipala kuki pyuo wasaramiŋi doko daa.
Nakama yulu pinya rae mai napala dokona
Anatu kingi lao yuu muiyane dokona mena
kiso maiyala panyaŋa lao karaminyi kande.
9 Nakamana pii kyambo letaminyi dupwa
sisaramiŋi dokona yulu ama poraiyuo
maipala pyuo karena lalapape, leya.

10 Leyamopa wambu pyalana pyuo yulu
maingipi dee nakamana akali range dokona
isingi akali ingyuo kareyami dupwame
Isaraele wambu dupwa kareyaminyi
dokona papala Peraome bange yangi
dopale semeneme rambu lao reto anda
pingi doko nakama jii naroŋo letamo.
11 Dokona lao nakama rangeme yangi
seramo kandaraminyi dupwa koto nyepala
semene bange malu wasingi kandale
dopaleko wasalapape, letamo, leyami.
12 Dopa leyasa wambu peparae yuu Isipi
dokona papyuo yangi dopale semene pakao
reto pingi dupwa koto kareyami. 13 Dokopa
yulu maingi akali dupwame pyalana pyuo
lao nakama yangi dopale semene rambu lao
pingi dupwa nyuo jiyaminyi semene bange
wasiyami kande doko suu pyao maluko
ingyuo pena lao waso karalapape lao
kareyami. 14 Peraona akali Isaraele wambu
yulu maingi dupwame Isaraele isingi akali
dupwa pyao randa maiyuo kareyami.
Randa maipala, Akipamo nakama kana
semene bange malu wamba wasingi
kandale dopale epapu wasa nalyamipi?
leyami.

15 Enakana Isaraele isingi akali karenge
dupwame papala Perao piso soo lao suku
lao, Akali andake emba karalendelamo
akipamo embame namwa kando dopa pil-
isi? leyami. 16 Dokopa yangi dopale jii
nalyaminyipape semene malu wasinginyili
pyuoko waso karalapape letaminyi doko
akipamo letamisi? Dee dakepa nakamame
namwa pyao karaminyi dokona kopetame
doko emba keta palamo, leyami.

17 Dokopa Peraome isingi lao, Nakama
makalana wangu lakapala makalyaminyi
renge dokona lao yuu muiyane dokona
Kamongo lakando nenge rendamu pingi
kiso maiyala pupwa laa lao piso soo
karaminyi kande, leya. 18 Dopa lapala
Nakamana yulu dokona pila pupwape
lao yangi doko jii naramaŋa semene
wamba wasingi kandale dopako pyuo
wasalapape, leya. 19 Leyamo dokopa
Isaraelena isingi akali dupwame semene
wamba wasinginyili pyuo yuu peparae
waso karalapape leyami doko kandapala
randa nyilyamano lao soo manji nyiyami.

20 Dokopa nakama Perao yaki nyuo
papala Mosese Eronepa nakamana
lao epo iso kareyambi dolapo kando
nyiyami. 21 Dokopa isingi akali dup-
wame Mosese Eronepa kando, Nakamba
sipurapala mende piyambinyi dokona
Perao banya wambu pipya namwa kando
awa nalyaminyi. Dokona Anatumi
nakamba kando kote lao randa mainyale.
Nakambame namwa pinya lao wua nyuo
kingi rakana palyakamyuo nyuo kisambisa
pipya, leyami.

Moseseme Mona Randame Kumuo Anatu Piso Siya Doko

22 Dee kambako Moseseme Kamongo
lamaiyuo, Kamongo akipamo embena
wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyo
randa mailipi? leya. Aki rengendena
namba wambu dupwa kandala puu leese?
23 Nambame Perao lamaiyakala epeyono
dokona piso pao dakepape baame embena
wambu dupwa mee randa maiyuoko
karamo. Karapyamopape embame nakama
nyisaroŋo laope mende ingya nalene, leya.

6

1 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Dakepa nambame Perao kando mende
pingi pyapono doko pao kandalale. Perao
banya kingi porai dokome banya yuu doko
yaki nyuo pena lapala wambu dupwa po-
raiyuo suu lanyi nembara, leya.

Anatumi Mosese Kee Leya

2 Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Kamongo
doko namba lyakande, leya. 3 Namba Anatu
Porai Wakasa dokoŋo lao Aporakamemoo
Aisake Jekope keta epo paneyo. Nambana
kingi Yawai lenge lao rangeme sinya
lao lamai nayo lyakande. 4 Nakama yuu
Kenane nakama mee upunili palima paenge
ingyuo epo papiyami doko mairuŋu lao
kana minyuo lalu lao leyo. 5 Dopako pyuo
Isaraelena rara dupwa Isipi akali dupwame
karapusi pyaminyipa randa nao ingi
koo palyuo karaminyi dokona kandapala
nambana kana minyuo lalu lao leyono pii
dokona suu pyaro karoŋo. 6 Dokona lao

embame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
Kamongo doko nambaŋa. Nakama Isipi
dupwame karapusi pyuo yulu nyuo suu lao
joo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama
karapusi yulu pyakamyuo karaminyi
dokona kingi rekya lao nyero. Nambana
kingi porai dokome nakama pyao rekya
lalana pyuo karo dokome nakamba randa
koo maipala nakama kyawa lete nyero.
7 Dopa pyuo nakama namba rangena
ingyuo nyepala namba nakamana Anatu
ingyuo kararo. Dokopa namba nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome Isipi wambu
dupwa randa joo kareyaminyipa moko nyii
kande dokolyamo lao serami, leya. 8 Dopa
pyuo lao, Nambame yuunde Aporakame
Aisake Jekopemoo mairuŋu lao kingi ketae
nembo lalu lao leyono dokona nakama
rangena kipungi inginya lao jero. Namba
Kamongo doko karo letamo lao lamairi,
leya. 9 Dokopa Moseseme pii doko Isaraele
wambu dupwa lamaiyamopape nakama
karapusi yulu kopetame maiyaminyi
pyuo karapala makame kumuo kareyami
dokome pii doko soo nyii nayami.

10 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
11 Emba Isaraele wambu dupwa kingi raka
lao yaki nyinya lao Isipi wambunya kiŋi
Perao baa lamaiyala puu, leya.

12 Dopa leyamopape Moseseme Kamongo
lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambu dupwame nam-
bana pii soo nembami kandapi doko doŋo
dee Peraome apa pyuo nambana pii doko
serase? Namba pii angingyuo laa nange
kandapi, leya.

13 Pii doko soo kaeyo Kamongome Mosese
Eronepa lamaiyuo, Isipi wambunya kiŋi
Peraomoo Isaraele wambu dupwape Ka-
mongome Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi doko
yaki nyuo lanyuo pupwa lapyasa epelyam-
bano larambi, leya. *

Kamongome Mosese Eronepa Kando Dopa Pinya Leya

28 Kamongome yuu Isipi dokona Mosese
lamaiyuo, 29 Namba Kamongo doko, Pii
peparae nambame langilyu dusipa minyuo
pao yuu Isipi wambunya kiŋi doko lamaipi,
leya.

30 Dopa leyamo dokopa Moseseme Anatu
kando lao, Namba pii lalana yakara pingi
doko emba silini. Apa pyuo kiŋi dokome
nambana pii serase? leya.

7

1 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Kanda, nambame emba kiŋinya lenge
kambu dokona Anatu yale inginyi pyamb-
waronopa embena yangone Erone dokome
embena poropeta dopale ingyapala pii
lamaiyakara. 2 Nambame emba dopa pipi
dopa pipi lao pii langilyu dusipa peparae
pao Erone lamaipi. Lamairinyi dokopa
baame pao kiŋi doko lamaiyuo, Isaraele
wambu dupwa yuu doko yaki nyuo pena
lena lara. 3 Dopa piramopape nambame
kiŋi doko mona pokanyi pyambwaro.
Pyambwapala nambame yulu wambumi
pii nange lapo pirunupape baame embena
pii soo nyii nara. 4 Dokopa nambame yuu
Isipi range dupwa randa andake mairunupa
nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi
yaki nyuo lanyuo paro. 5 Dopa pyuo
nambame nakama kanda soo pyaronopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo lanyuo eparami. Dokopa Isipi range
dupwame namba Anatu lao soo nyerami,
leya. 6 Mosese Eronepa Anatu leyamuli
pyuo piyambi. 7 Nakambame kiŋi kando
pii lamaiyambinyi yuu gii dokopa Mosese
baa ee kana akalisa mange lama karo (80)
dee Erone ee kana akalisa mange lama ipisu
rema (83) nembo kareya.

Eronena Pangali Isa Doko

8 Kamongome Mosese Eronepa kando
lamaiyuo, 9 Peraome nakamba kando
yulu andake wambumi pii nange mende
nakamba keta porai renge palamo lao
lasaka pyuo pipwape leya kande dokopa
Erone banya pangali isa doko Peraona lenge
kambu sera dokona pyao pyambunya lao
lamaipi. Dopa piramo dokopa pangali doko
pao kau ingyara, leya. 10 Lapeyamo dokopa
Mosese Eronepa Perao kareyamo dokona
peyambi. Papala Anatu leyamuli pyuo
Eroneme banya pangali isa doko Peraomoo
banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dusipa
kareyaminyi dokona pyao pyambuyamo
dokopa doko pao kau ingiya. 11 Doko

* 6:13: 6:14-27 Lipaena rara dokona wai kiso nyuo Eronepa Mosesepa kareyambi. Dee Eronena para pyao nyiyamo wambu lapona kingi pyasi palamoko.

kandapala dokopa Peraome banya soo gisingi akalipi pipu lenge akalipi lapo epena leya. Leyamo dokopa pipu lenge dupwa epapala nakamana porai dokome yulu dopaleko isingi piyami. [12] Nakamana pangali isa dupwa pyao pyambuyaminyi dokopa pao kauko ingiya. Dopa piyaminyipape Eronena pangali isa dokome doloma peparae nao goe leya. [13] Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi kiŋi baame warombo see nara lao leyamuli pyuo Mosesepa Eronepa pii leyambinyi doko see nao banya mona kana pokapala kareya.

Randa Andake Lapo Yuu Isipi Keta Epeya

Ranjama Doko

[14] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Perao baa ama porayapala wambu dupwa kingi raka lao pena laa nalyamo. [15] Dokona yangama nakamba ipwa Naele pona dokona paraŋa dokona papala Perao kando nyerambi. Nakambame pangali isa kau ingiyamo doko minyuo papala ipwa kee kama dokona baa isaro karalapape. [16] Dokopa embame kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Ipuru wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona papala nambana kingi lakando kararami lao Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome embame nakama pena lape lao puu lapyasa epo leto. Dopa lapunupape wamba langiyunu simbi simbi piinyi dopaleko ingyuo epapu pilini. [17] Epapu emba kiŋi doko aki mende nambame piru doko kandapala embame namba apiŋi lao soo nyera lao Kamongome letamo. Kanda. Kusape dakeme ipwa ketae dokona pyaronopa ipwa doko alowa pyuo ranjama ingyara. [18] Dopa piramo dokopa kau oma dupwa kumarami dokopa ipwa doko ama ai wakasa pyarasa Isipi range wambu dupwa kapa pyuo kamuo nalana saka narami lare, leya.

[19] Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya pangali isa doko nyepala yuu Isipi dokona ipwa epo pengepe ipwa epo pena lao suu nyingipi ipwa pete singipi dupwa peparaena ketae palyuo minyaro karena lamairi. Dopa piramo dokopa ipwa peparae ranjama ingyuo dee isa lukuluku pisinya ipwa singi dupwanape dee kana wasisinya ipwa petenge dupwanape opetaeko ranjama ingyuo yuu peparaene ranjama soo pira.

[20] Mosese Eronepa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo piyambi. Kiŋi Peraomoo banya yulu akali mupwa dupwa pipya kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona Eroneme banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala ipwa doko piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa dupwa alowa pipala ranjama ingiya. [21] Dopa piyamopa kau oma ipwana singi dupwa kumuyami. Dokopa ipwa dupwa ama ai wakasa piyasa Isipi range dupwa kapa ipwa naa nayami. Yuu Isipi dokona ranjama dokome mee ree ingiya. [22] Dokopa Isipi range akali pipu lenge dupwame epo yulu mendaki dopaleko piyami. Piyaminyipa Perao baa poraiyuo kaeya. Kamongome dopa pira leyamuli pyuo kiŋi dokome Mosese Eronepa pii see naya. [23] Doo piyamo dupwana mendepe soo nyuo laa napala Perao banya anda kapu kyuo peya. [24] Isipi range wambu dupwa ipwa epenge dokona kapa narami ingya nayasa ipwa marenge dokona apu rapala ipwa siyamo doko neyami.

[25] Kamongome ipwa piyamo dokopa yuu gii yanda ipingi nembo ipwa doko ranjama ingiya.

8

Mungi Dupwa

[1] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Perao karamo dokona pao dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongome dopa letamo. Namba lakandarami lao nambana wambu dupwa pena lakape. [2] Nambana wambu dupwa pena laa nare ramo dokopa namba embena yuu dokona keta randa joo yuu Isipi peparae mungi peyaro. [3] Ipwa Naele pona dupwana mungi malu piso kete pyapala lapo yaki nyuo embena anda dokona eparami. Epo embena luu palenge pandape embena ratepe dee embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana andape embena wambu dupwa peparaena anda dupwanape eparami. Isare pete dupwanape borete wasingi penge dupwanape epo paliramiko. [4] Dopa piraminyipa embape embena wambupi dee embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwa peparaena yongo dupwana pyakao epo pisirami lare, leya.

[5] Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya pangali isa

doko nyepala ipwa epo pengepe ipwa epo
pena lao suu nyingipi ipwa pete singipi
dupwa peparaena ketae palyuo minyaro
karena. Dopa piramo dokopa mungi dupwa
ketae epo yuu Isipi dokona mee ree ing-
yara lare, leya. 6 Leyamo dokopa Eroneme
banya pangali isa doko ipwa peparaena
ketae palyuo minyalyiyamo dokopa mungi
dupwa ketae epapala yuu dupwa min-
yarambu nyiya. 7 Dopa piyamopape pipu
lenge dupwame pipu lapala mungi dupwa
dopako pyuo yuu dokona epena lao piyami.

8 Piyaminyi dokopa kiŋi Peraome Mosese
Eronepa epena lao kee lapala dopa
lamaiyuo, Kamongome mungi dupwa nyuo
nembakana lao ateŋa lalapape. Dopa
pirambinyi dokopa nakamana wambu
dupwame mena pyao kiso Kamongo
mairami lao nambame nakama pena laro,
leya.

9 Dokopa Moseseme Perao isingi lamaiya.
Nambame rae maiyuo ateŋa lakaro. Em-
bame yuu gii rombo palyarene dokona em-
bape embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dup-
wape embena wambu dupwapena ateŋa
lakaro. Dopa pirunu dokopa mungi peparae
neta pao ipwa Naele dokona iki serami.

10 Kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Rakya embame
nambana lao ateŋa lakare, leya. Leyamo
dokopa Moseseme lao, Emba piso silinyili
pyuo piru. Pirunu dokopa anatu wakale
mende Kamongo namwana Anatu dopakale
daa lao soo gisare. 11 Mungi dupwame
embape embena wambupi embena yulu
pingi akali mupwa dupwa peparaepe yaki
nyepala ipwa Naele dokona iki serami, leya.
12 Dokopa Mosese Eronepame Perao yaki
nyuo peyambi dokopa Moseseme mungi
dupwa kiŋi keta peteyamo dupwa nyisa
nyuo nembena lao Anatu kando ateŋa po-
raiyuo piya. 13 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese
leyamuli pyuo mungi anda dupwanape
anda kamapi ee dupwanape peteyaminyi
dupwa kumuo pao siyami. 14 Dokopa Isipi
wambu dupwame mungi dupwa yapo nyuo
kamba kamba malu palyuo reteyaminyi
dokopa yuu dokona nyenenge ai wakasa
piya. 15 Piyamopa Perao baame mungi
dupwa kumuo pao mee ingiyamo kanda-
pala dokopa mona kamba kana poko po-
raiyuo kaepala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
baame Mosese Eronepana pii see naya.

Oro Dupwa

16 Kamongome Mosese lamaiya. Em-
bame Erone lamaiyuo banya pangali isa
dokome yuu dokona pinya. Pyaramo
dokopa sinjimu dupwa pao oro ingya-
pala yuu Isipi minyarambu nyera lare,
leya. 17 Leyamo pii doko sepala Eroneme
banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala yuu
dokona pyao pisiya. Dokopa yuu Isipi
dokona sinjimu peparae dupwa alowa pyuo
oro ingyapala mena wambupi yongo dup-
wana minyarambu nyiya. 18 Pipu lenge
akali dupwame dopako pyuo makande
minyuo pinya piyaminyipape kapa ingyuo
pii nayami. Nakamana menape nakamana
yongope dupwa peparaena oro mee pe-
teya. 19 Dokona lao pipu lenge akali dup-
wame Perao kando yulu dake Anatumi
pipyalyamo leyami. Dopa leyaminyipape
Perao baa ama porayapala Kamongome
leyamuli pyuo baame Mosese Eronepana
pii see naya.

Wambena Dupwa

20 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Rakya wamba yangama Perao baa ipwa
maresa paramo dokopa emba pao kando
nyepala dopa lamairi. Kamongome dopa
letamo, Nambana wambu dupwa namba
lakandarami lao pena lare. 21 Embame
nambana wambu dupwa pena laa nare
ramo doko kinyi kinyi langilyu nambame
wambena malu mee embape embena
wambupi embena yulu pingi akali mupwa
dupwape keta peyaro. Peyarono dokopa
Isipi rangena anda dupwanape yuu
peparaenape wambename minyarambu
nyuo sera. 22 Dopa piramopa nambame
yuu Gosane nambana wambu palaminyi
dokona lili pyuo wambena peya naro.
Dopa pirunu dokome namba Kamongo
doko yuu dakena yulu pyuo karene lao
nakamame soo nyerami. 23 Nambame
nambana wambupi embena wambupi
komandapala yulu pii naro. Yulu wambumi
pii nange dakeme rakya panda nyuo pira,
leya. 24 Kamongome wambena ama malu
mee peyamopa Peraona andape banya yulu
pingi akali mupwa dupwana andape siya.
Dokona lao yuu Isipi peparae ama kokwa
soo peya.

[25] Peraome Mosese Eronepa epena lapala
lamaiyuo, Yuu dakena mena dupwa pyao
kiso nakambana Anatu maiya pupwa, leya.
[26] Leyamo dokopa Moseseme isingi lao,
Namwame yuu dakena mena dupwa pyao
kiso namwana Kamongo Anatu mairama
ramo yulu doko kapa ingya nara. Doko Isipi
wambumi kandapala ipyarami. Namwame
Isipi wambunya lenge kambu dokona mena
pyao kiso mairama ramo dokopa naka-
mame rae mai nao ipyapala namwa kaname
pyao kumakarami.
[27] Namwa yuu gii rema nembo yuu
muiyane dokona pao karapala dokopa
namwana Kamongo Anatumi langiyamuli
pyuo mena dupwa pyao kiso mairama, leya.
[28] Leyamo dokopa Peraome dopa
lamaiyuo, Nakama ama nanesa paa narami
ramo doko nambame nakama yuu muiyane
dokona nakamana Kamongo Anatu mena
dupwa pyao kiso maiyala kapa pupwa, laro.
Nambana lao ateŋa lakalapape, leya.
[29] Moseseme isingi lao, Mee mende usale
namba papala rakya wambena dupwame
embape embena yulu pingi akali mupwa
dupwape embena wambupi yaki nyuo pena
lao Anatu kando ateŋa lakaro. Dopa piru
dokopa embame namwa dee minyoko pyuo
wambu dupwame Anatu mena kiso maiya
parami dupwa daa lao minyaro see napipi,
leya.
[30] Dopa lapala Moseseme Perao yaki
nyepala baa pao Kamongo kando ateŋa
leya. [31] Ateŋa lao Moseseme piso siyamuli
pyuo Kamongome Perao banya wambupi
banya yulu akali mupwa dupwape keta
wambena dupwa rekya lao nembeya.
Nembeyamo dokopa kuki mendepe ama
pisa naya. [32] Dopa pepeyamopape Peraome
dee ama poraiyuo mona kana poko
karapala Isaraele wambu dupwa kaka soo
pena laa naya.

9

Mena Kumuyami

[1] Anatumi Mosese lamaiya. Embame
kiŋi Perao karamo dokona papala baa
dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Ipuru wambunya
Anatu dokome lao, Nambana wambu
dupwame nambana kingi minyalyuo lao
lakandarami lao pena lakape. [2] Embame
wambu dupwa pena laa napala mee
minyaro sere ramo dokopa nambame
randa andake anga yakane koo ree lapo
[3] embena mena dongepe ose kamele
bulamakao sipisipi memepe peparaena
peyaro. [4] Dokopa Isaraele wambunya
mena dupwape Isipi wambu dupwana
mena dupwape liti pirunu dokome Isaraele
wambunya mena dupwana mendepe kuma
nara. [5] Namba Kamongo doko yuu gii
reto rakya piru lao lalu lao lapya lare, lao
Kamongome Mosese lamaiya.
[6] Dokopa yangama Anatu leyamuli
pyuo piyamo dokopa Isipi wambunya
mena peparae kumuo oteyami. Dopa
piyamopape Isaraele wambunya mena
dupwana mendepe kuma naya. [7] Dokopa
Peraome piso soo, Apa pipyase? leya.
Leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambunya
mena dupwana mende kuma napya lao
lamaiyami. Dopa leyaminyipape Peraome
porayapala wambu dupwa kaka soo yaki
nyuo pena laa naya.

Amungi Dupwa

[8] Anatumi Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo,
Isare pete dokona kingi laparaeme pee
dupwa nyerambinyi dokopa Moseseme
Perao karamo dorena ketae pyao nembara.
[9] Pyao nembaramo dokopa sinjimu kyau
lenge dopakale ingyuo yuu Isipi peparaena
raeyo para. Paramo dokopa mena wambupi
peparae keta amungi pisipala poro lalya
lana pipala rete andake pira, leya. [10] Dopa
lapeyamo dokopa isare pete dokona pee
dupwa nyepala Perao kareyamo dokona
pao kareyambi. Pao kareyambinyi dokopa
Moseseme pee doko ketae nembeya.
Nembeyamo dokopa pao mena wambupi
peparae amungi pisipala poro lalya lana
pyuo rete piya. [11] Isipi range menge
dupwa rete piya doko suu pyao nakama
pipu lenge akali dupwa dopako piyasa
siyaminyi dokome Mosese kareyamo
dokona isingi dopako pyuo eparami ingya
naya. [12] Kamongome kiŋi dokona mona
kana pokanyi pyambuyasa Kamongome
leyamuli pyuo Mosese Eronepana pii doko
soo nyii naya.

Randake Kapa

[13] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiya.
Rakya wamba yangama sipurapala Perao
kando nyepala dopa lamairi. Kamongo
doko Ipuru wambunya Anatu dokome dopa

lao, Nambana wambu dupwame nambana
kingi minyalyuo lao lakandarami lao pena
lakape. [14] Yuu gii dakepa randa dake
embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape
embena wambu dupwape keta iki eparande
daa. Emba keta opetaeko epara. Eparamo
dokopa yuu muu peparaena namba yale
mende kara nange doko soo gisare.
[15] Namba nambana kingi ketae palyapala
embape embena wambupi keta anga
peyapuli doko nakama peparae kumuo
otamili. [16] Dopa pii napala nakamame
nambana porai doko kandarami lao lasaka
pyuo nakama mee lete karalapa lao
kaeyo. Dokona lao wambu dupwame
yuu muu peparaena nambana kingi
nyuo ketae nembarami lao piyu. [17] Dopa
piyunupape emba range mupwa lao suu
pyao lakandamili lapala nambana wambu
dupwa pena lao yaki nyerende daa. [18] Yuu
gii dakepale rakyana nambame randake
kapa ama romende epena laro. Wamba yuu
Isipi dakena dopale mende epelyamo mare
kanda nangende epara. [19] Dopa piramo
dokona embena mena bulamakaope
dee bange peparae kamanda silyamo
dupwape nyepala kapa kararami lao panda
andakare mendena pao retena lamaipi.
Randake kapa eparamo dokopa mena rara
peparaepe akalipi pyakuiyuo kamanda
kararaminyi dupwa kumarami lare, leya.
[20] Peraona yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana
lapome Kamongome pii leyamo doko soo
pakapala nakamana kendemande dupwape
mena dupwa kapa kararami lao andakare
lanyuo epeyami. [21] Dopa piyaminyipape
wambu lapo Kamongona pii see napala
menape kendemandepe kamanda mee
karena kaeyami.

[22] Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Em-
bena kingi doko yake dulunya kanda kanda
pyambwarene dokopa menape wambupi
nenge eena andenge dupwa peparaepe yuu
Isipi dokona singi dupwana kapa kapa pyuo
randake kapa epara, leya. [23] Leyamuli pyuo
Mosese banya pangali doko yake dokona
pyalyiya. Pyalyiyamo dokopa Kamongome
randa maiyuo yuu pele pyuo gala lao ran-
dake kapa peyo piya. Dopa pyuo Ka-
mongome randake kapa romende yuu Isipi
dokona peya. [24] Dopa pyuo karo porambaiye
andake minyuo randake kapa epo yuu pele
pyuo gala lao pyuo porambaiye apunda
ama andake wamba wambu yuu Isipi pa-
leyaminyi dokopa mende dopale epa nange
doko epo sulu siya. [25] Yuu Isipi peparae
wambu mena suwape bange peparae ka-
manda kareyami dupwa randake kapame
piya. Isako dupwa pyao kumako dee isa
dupwa pyao lakao piya. [26] Yuu Gosane Is-
araele wambu paleyami doko iki randake
kapame pyaa naya.

[27] Doko kandapala kiŋi Peraome Mosese
Eronepa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa namba
koo pipu. Kamongo Anatu baa rolae
pipyamo nambana wambu dupwa nam-
bamoo koo pimwa lao polo leya. [28] Kamongo
Anatu kando ateŋa lakape. Yuu galape ran-
dake kapape doko namwa kapa nyepelya-
manoŋo, leya. Namba lalu lao leto. Namba
epapu nakamba yaki nyero parami dee ama
pisi narami, leya.

[29] Leyamo dokopa Moseseme baa
lamaiyuo, Namba taone andake dake yaki
nyuo paparo dokopa aopa yake dokona
Kamongo Anatu karamo dokona nambana
kingi pyalyuo ateŋa laro. Dokopa yuu
galape apunda randake kapape dupwa epa
nara. Dopa piramo dokopa yuu muu doo
silyamo dupwa Kamongonalyamo lao sere,
leya. [30] Dopa pipyamopape embape embena
akali mupwape dupwa Kamongo Anatu
mupwa lao suu pyao paka nalyaminyi
namba silyu, leya.

[31] Puu lapya isa jingi dopale yalende bui
rao isa bali jingi dupwa wambu pyuo poo
rao oteyamopape randake dokome pyao
parakwayasa rumbiya. [32] Dopa piyamopape
witi jingi enakana ingyuo poo renge
dokome kuki mende rumbya naya.

[33] Mosese Perao yaki nyuo taone andake
dokona nyisarena peya. Papala banya
kingi yake dokona pyambuo Anatu lao
ateŋa leya. Yuu gii dokopa yuu gala
laa nao randake kapa epa nao dee apu
epa nao soko piya. [34] Yuu gii dokopa
yuu gala laa nao randake kapa epa nao
dee apu epa nao piya. Peraome doko
kandapala deeyako koo pyuo banya akali
mupwa dupwa pipya mona kana poka-
pala karo kaeyami. [35] Kamongome Mosese
keta lamaiyamuli pyuo Perao banya mona
andarena kana pokapala Isaraele wambu
dupwa pena laa naya.

10

Aimbu Dupwa

1 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese
lamaiyuo, Embame kiŋi Perao kandala puu.
Doko nambame akalimi pii nange yulu
dopale nakama keta pinya suu pyapala
baape banya yulu pingi akali mupwapena
monarena kana pokanyi pyambuyu. 2 Dopa
lapala dokopa lao, Nambame yulu akalimi
pii nange pyuo Isipi wambu kopyali
minyinyi nembeyo doko nakamame dopa
pyuonde piyaŋa lao nakamana wanepe
dee wanena ikinyi kauwanepe dupwa keta
arome pyao lamairamiŋi dokona piyu.
Dokona doko Kamongo dokolyamo lao soo
manjo nyerami, leya.

3 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Erone Mosesepa
pao kiŋi doko kando dopa lamaiyambi.
Ipuru wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome
lao, Yuu mange akipare dee nambana pii
soo nyii nao kamba lao kararepe? Nam-
bana wambu dupwame namba kingi miny-
alyuo lao lakandarami lao pena lakape.
4 Emba nambana pii soo nyii nalu nao nare
ramo doko rakya nambame embena yuu
dokona aimbu polanyi peyakaro. 5 Dokopa
ama malu soo kaeyo pisiraminyi dokome
epo yuu pandape minyarambu nyerami.
Nyepala isa yoko nengepe lapo randake ka-
pame pyao maleyamo dupwana mendepe
yaparonge nyii naramiŋi lao nao otarami.
6 Dopa pyuo epo embena andape embena
yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana andape
embena wambu peparaena anda dupwape
epo simbuo rangu paraŋa. Yulu koo
dopale mende embena kauwange imb-
wangepe wamba dupwa kareyaminyi dup-
wana kanda nange doko pyaka soo pira
ingilyamo letamo, leyambi. Leyambinyi
dokopa kiŋi dokome kapu kyepala yaki
nyuo peya.

7 Dokopa banya yulu pingi akali mupwa
dupwame kiŋi lamaiyuo lao, Yuu Isipi dake
repeta kwaeyo para lao masa nalese? Yuu
gii akipare namwa randa joo karase? Is-
araele akali dupwa yaki nyuo nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko lakandaramiŋi pena
lakamipi, leyami.

8 Dopa lapala Mosese Eronepa kiŋi pe-
teyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. Epeyami
dokopa kiŋimi lamaiyuo, Nakambana
Kamongo Anatu doko range lakandala
parami ingilyamo, leya. Dopa lapala piso
soo, Paramiko doŋo apimoo angingyuo
paramisi? leya.

9 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Namwa
peparae paramanopa namwana wane dee
alemo endemope opetaeko parami. Ka-
mongo Anatu lakando banya kingi ke-
tae pyambuo mena pyao kiso pati lao
nao pisirama ingilyamo dokona namwame
namwana wanenge ikinyingipi mena bula-
makaope sipisipi memepe dupwa opetaeko
lanyuo parama, leya.

10 Dokopa kiŋimi lao, Enda wanepe opetae
paa narami lao Kamongona kingi dokona
lao kaeyapunu pilyamo. Daaŋa lapala
lanyuo parami doko nakamame kopetame
pirami lyakande. 11 Ama daaŋa. Nakama
panya suu piyami kande doko akali iki pao
Anatu kingi lala parami, leya. Leyamo
dokopa Mosese Eronepa kiŋinya lenge
kambu siya dokona kara nana lao ralinyi
nembeyami.

12 Dopa pyuo leyasa kandapala Ka-
mongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embena
kingi dokome yuu Isipi silyamo dorena
ingyuo pyambwapala aimbu nyinyi peyape.
Dokopa aimbu dupwame epapala awa
yoko isakope kyakange dupwa mende
randake kapame yaki nyiyamo dupwa
nao yuu rokwa lena leya. 13 Dokopa
Moseseme pangali isa doko minyalyiyasa
Kamongome yuu dokona porambaiye yuu
neta pyakaenge dorena piso korakama
peparae minyuo pao kukwa peparae ingiya.
Dokopa yangama aimbu angi dupwa nyuo
soo epo malu palyiya. 14 Dopa pyuo bii lao
epo yuu liti dokona simbuyami. Wamba
yuu mendepape aimbu yanda kambu
dopale mende epelyamo kanda nange dee
rengya dopa pyuo malu eparamo kanda
naramiliko ingyuo kaiya karo epeya. 15 Yuu
sero kareyasa yuu dupwa kandalana saka
nayami. Nakamame yuu dokona nenge
isa yokope dupwa randake kapame pyao
maleyamo dupwa kamame nao yuu rokwa
leyami. Dopa pyuo nao dokopa isa jingi
isana lyiyamo dupwa opetae neyami. Isa
yoko nenge mendepe yuu Isipi dokona
kyakao siyamo kanda nayami.

16 Dopa piyasa kiŋi dokome yamarangyuo
karo waiya lao Mosese Eronepa epena

lapala lao, Nambame nakambana Ka-
mongo Anatupi nakambape kando yanda
pimwaiyuo kopetame pipulyamo. 17 Epapu
dakepa nambana kopetame pipunu doko
nyuo kame sakana lao randa nao koo keta
pali nara lao nakambana Kamongo Anatu
doko kando ateŋa lao lamaiyakalapape,
leya. 18 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Mosese
baa kiŋi yaki nyuo pao Kamongo kando
ateŋa lakamiya. 19 Dokopa Kamongome dee
neta pyakaenge dorena piso poo leyamo
doko alowa pyuo neta yalyingi dokona piso
porai ingyuo renge kuiyuo lapala aimbu
peparae nyepala ipwa kota Kone lenge
dorena soo kaki piya. Dokopa Isipi dokona
aimbu mendaki mendepe pyarepala pao
pisa naya. 20 Doko kandeyamo dokopa
Kamongome kiŋinya monarena kana
pokanyi pyambuyasa Isaraele wambu
dupwa dakepa dee paa naramiŋi daa, leya.

Yuu Iminjaro Kareya

21 Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Embena kingi doko ketae palyapala yake
dorena pyambwarene dokopa yuu Isipi
dokona iminjo koro koro lara. 22 Moseseme
dopa piyasa yuu Isipi dokona yuu re-
masa lao iminjaro kareya. 23 Dopa piyasa
Isipi wambu range yango sukusa kandalana
saka nayami. Dopa pipala andakare mee
siyami. Dopa piyamopape Isaraele wambu
paleyaminyi dokona mee yanga paupau lasi
siya.

24 Dopa piyasa kiŋi dokome Mosese epena
lapala dopa lamaiyuo, Nakamana Kamongo
mona maiyuo kingi lao pisa paraminyi doko
kapaŋa dokona nakamana enda wanepe
dupwa opetae pupwaleŋe nakamana mena
sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope dupwako
dae karena, leya.

25 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Doko ka-
palyamo. Namwana Kamongo Anatunylao
mena yapasi lapo kiso maiyuo dee kiso
mukinyi nembo piramano dokona lapo
emba jere ingilyamo. 26 Dopa piralyamo
dokona dakepa namwana mena dupwana
mendepe kara nana lao range nyuo
parama. Namwame Anatu kingi lao
kiso maiyuo pisiramano mena dupwa
rangeme yapalyuo nyerama ingilyamo.
Doko angi maresa paramano dokopa
mena dokorekende pyao yangakaramiŋi
lapyalyamo lao soo pakana palyarama,
leya.

27 Dokopa Kamongome kiŋi mona kana
pokanyi pyambuyasa akali dupwa pena
lao yaki nyii naya. 28 Dopa pipala kiŋimi
Mosese kando lao, Emba dasape kara nao
popengeŋe dee kando laro ramo dokopa
kumapengeŋe, leya.

29 Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Emba
kapa leteneŋe. Embame namba dee kamba
kanda nareko, leya.

11

Moseseme Wane Mupwa Mandeyaminyi Dupwa Kumarami, Leya

1 Kamongome Mosese keta lao, Randa
mende opetaeko lumwa pyuo Isipi kiŋi dee
banya wambupi nakama mairuwale. Randa
doko paparamo dokopa baame nakama
kingi raka lao yaki nyolopyamo. Dopa
pyuo nakama peparae ralinyi nembara.
2 Dakepa embame Isaraele wambu dupwa
peparaeme nakamana parali maki wambu
dupwa lamaiyuo, Bange kana golomepe
kana kulingimipi wasisi dupwa jinya lena
lape, leya. 3 Kamongome Isipi wambu naka-
mame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando mena
suwape ingyuo suu pyaa nana lao piya.
Dokona lao yulu pingi akali mupwa dee
wambu peparaepeme Mosese baa akali an-
dake wakasa lao suu piyami.

4 Dokopa Moseseme Isipi kiŋi baa
lamaiyuo lao, Epapu Kamongo dokome
kukwama anda sukulya dokopa nambame
Isipi sukusa dokona papiru, letamo. 5 Dopa
piru dokopa Isipi wambu peparaena
wane kyawa dupwa kumarami ingilyamo.
Kiŋi Peraona wane kyawa banya panda
nyeramo doko kumaramo dokopa banya
kendemande endame kenapa jingi pyao
injingi dokona wane mupwa doko
opetae kumarako. Dee mena bulamakao
wambo kata pyao mandeyamo dupwa
kumapengeŋe. 6 Dokona lao yuu Isipi
dokona ee lao kumaralerale dopale mende
wamba ama laa nange dee rengyape laa
naramilende pyaka soo larami ingilyamo.
7 Dopa piramopape Isaraele wambu dupwa
nakamana mena bangepe opetae suwa
mendemepe dee wambumipi pyao koo
keta palyarami ingya nalyamo lao serami.
Namba Kamongo Anatumi Isaraele Isipipa
kanya dokona liti pipyalyamo lao soo nyere,

letamo, leya. [8] Lapala Moseseme pii lao oto
lumwa pyuo lao, Embena yulu pingi akali
mupwa dupwa isale pao palipala namba
mupwalyamo lapala nambape nambana
wambu dupwape kala lanyuo puu larami
lyakande. Dopa laraminyi dokopa namwa
kapa yaki nyuo parama, leya. Dopa lapala
Mosese imbumi kumapala Perao yaki nyuo
peya.
[9] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando lao,
Peraome embena pii see naraŋa. Renge
dokona nambame yulu lapo wambumi
pii nange dupwa konda pyuo Isipi yuu
dokona pepalase lao dopale ingyuo para,
leya. [10] Mosese Eronepame yulu wambumi
pii nange malu piyamo dupwa kiŋi lasaka
piyambinyipape Kamongome kiŋinya
mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa kapa soo
nyii napala Isaraele wambu nakama yuu
Isipi yaki nyuo pena lara ingya naya.

12

Pasopa Nenge Neyami Doko

[1] Yuu Isipi dokona Kamongome Erone
Mosesepa pii dopa lao lamaiyuo,
[2] Kana dake nakambana ee kana dokona
kana mupwa ingyuo pyaka silyamoŋo.
[3] Mana pii dake dopa letamo lao Isaraele
wambu peparae lamaipape. Kana dakena
yuu gii akalisa dokopa akali ree palu
dokona larapu mena sipisipi yakane
mendaki panda meme yakane mendaki
larapu yapo nyinyale. [4] Mena dokona
ree palu dokome kapa nao ota narami
ingyara ramo doko parali maki palenge
dupwa role pyao piso nakama peparaeme
menapa wambupa manda manjo mokwa
soo maiyuo narami. [5] Mena sipisipi panda
meme mende nyepala kuiyuo naramiko
doŋo, mena kali ene ee kana mendaki
pasi dopale anga yakane palyuope rete
pyuope pii nange doko nyerami. [6] Nyepala
kana dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima
kukwa dokopa Isaraele wambu peparaeme
mena pyarami. [7] Wambu dupwame mena
nala paraminyi anda dupwana mena
ranjama lapo nyepala kambu konando
penge dokona isa karenge dolapona kiso
dee ketae isa lambuo palyingi dokona
kiso pirami. [8] Kukwama dokopako mena
doko isareme yango narami ingilyamo.
Nao dokopa borete isi pyambwa nange
nenge dokope awa kyalyape kau pingi
dupwa pipya kopo narami. [9] Dopa lapala
mena kyaka panda sanapengena kiso bolo
pyapalape mende naa nao mena dokona
kimbu ayembape ingi pungipi peparae
kiso mukyepala narami. [10] Dopa pyuo
injisi lapo pyarepala pao yangama dokopa
sisaraŋa nao otalapape. Injisipi lama siya
kande doko isarena yango nembalu nembo
nembarami. [11] Dopa pipala nakama kata
paraminyi dokona rapa rapa pyuo kimbu
suu wapuo pangali isa nyuo minyuo panya
lao suu pyao karo nenge waiya lao narami.
Doko Pasopa Nenge nao nakamame namba
Kamongo doko rape rape laramisa pira.
[12] Kukwa doo leto angi dokopa nambame
yuu Isipi suku suku peparaena papyuo
wane mupwasa dupwa peparaepe mena
kali wambo mandenge dupwa peparaepe
pyao kumakaro. Dopa pyuo pyao mee
bange anatuŋu lao Isipi dokona lakandenge
dupwa pyao nembo piru. Namba Kamongo
doko karoŋo. [13] Isipi wambu dupwa dopa
pyuo pyarono dokopa anda kambu isa pote
dokona ranjama yangasi dokome nakama
palaminyiŋi lao panara doko kando pyaa
nao yalo papa piruŋu. [14] Namba Kamon-
gome dopa piya lao suu pyao kame see
naramiŋi dokona ee kana peparae yaka lao
yuu gii dake dopa pyuo misi lao nenge nao
nambana lao suu pyao pisirami, leya.

Borete Isi Palya Nao Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

[15] Kamongome lao, Yuu yanda ipingi
nyepo dusipana nakamame borete isi
pyambuo wasingi doko naa narami. Borete
isi pyambwa nao wasisi doko iki narami.
Daaŋa lao yuu gii dusipana mendeme
isi pyambwasi doko nao lara ramo doko
nambana wambu ingyuo kara nana
dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa nenge isi
nakamana anda singi dupwa peparae nyuo
nembarami, leya. [16] Yuu gii mupwa dokope
yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona kambape
nakama malu palyuo misi larami. Yuu
gii dolapona yulu mendepe minyanda
nao pisipala nenge dokoko iki rapa rapa
pirami. [17] Nakamana rara yuu Isipi piso yuu
gii dakena lanyuo epeyaŋa lao kaeya nao
misi lao nenge nenge yuu gii doko minyuo
pyuo kararami. Ee kana peparaena yuu gii
dake eparamo dokopa dopako pyuo karalu
kararami. [18] Kana mupwa dokona yuu gii

akalisa ipisu kisima kukwa doko piso pao
yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu mendaki dokona
kukwama borete isi pyambuo wasisi doko
wasaka pyuo kararami. [19-20] Yuu gii yanda
ipingi dusipana isi mende nakamana anda
seramo kanda napenge. Daaŋa lao Juu
rangepe dee wambu wakale mendemepe
borete isi pyambwasi nara ramo doko
nambana wambu ingyuo pisi nalyamo lao
suu pyaroŋo, leya.

Pasopa Nenge Kanda Soo Neyami

[21] Moseseme Isaraele akali kyawa
dupwa kyakale lapala dopa lamaiya.
Nakamana ree palu dupwa Pasopa dokona
nenge narami lao nakama peparae range
wakale wakaleme mena sipisipi yakane
panda meme yakane nyepala pyarami.
[22] Pyaraminyi dokona menana ranjama
doko nyepala pere warake dokona retapala
isa yoko lapo nyepala ranjama pere warake
seramo dokona poeyapala pyarenda lanyi
kambu konando penge dokona isa karenge
dolapona kiso dee ketae isa lambuo
palyingi dokona kiso pirami. Nakama
dokona mendepe andakare yaki nyuo ka-
manda paa naraminyipa yangama inginya.
[23] Kamongome yuu Isipi sukusa papyuo Isipi
wambu pyala pao isa ketae lambuo palyingi
dee kambu dowa isa dolapona ranjama
pisiramo doko kandaramo dokopa aŋala
wambu pyao kumakara doko nakamana
anda dupwana nakama pyao kumakala
paa nana lara. [24] Nakamape nakamana
wane wanakepe dupwape mawa pii dusipa
minyuo karalu kararami. [25] Kamongome
nakama yuu jeroŋo lao lalu lao leya kande
dokona pao pyaka soo kararaminyi dokopa
Pasopa nenge naowako pisirami. [26] Dopa
pyuo kiso nao pisiraminyi kandapala
nakamana wane wanakepeme akinde lao
piso seraminyi dokopa dopa pyuo isingi
lao, [27] Dokopa Nenge Pasopa lengende
Kamongome Isipi wane mupwa dupwa
pyao oteya dokopa Isaraele wambunya
anda yaki nyuo kaeyo nakamana wane
mupwa dupwa pyaa nayamo dokona banya
kingi lakando ketae pyambuo namwame
pilyamano larami, leya.

Dokopa Isaraele wambu nakamame pii
doko sepala baa mupwaŋa lao kingi wa-
pambupi lakao mona maiyuo lakandeyami.
[28] Dopa pipala pao Kamongome Mosese
Eronepa pinya lamaiyamuli pyuo piyami.

Wane Mupwasa Dupwa Kumuyami

[29] Anda sukulya dokopa Kamongome Isipi
wane kyawa dupwa pyao kumakao karo
dokopa kiŋinya ikinyingi banya panda ny-
eramo wane doko pyao dee karapusi yuu
anda koona paleyamo dokona ikinyingi
mupwa doko opetae palepale pyao ku-
makaya. Dopa pyuo pyao karo dokopa
mena wambo mandenge dupwa pyao ku-
makaoko piya. [30] Kukwa dokopa kiŋi
dee banya yulu pingi akali mupwape mee
wambupi peparae lenge reyami. Lenge
rapala yuu Isipi liti doko peparae anda
mendakipi kaeya nao wane mupwa ku-
masi siyasa ee lao minyuo kaiya kareyami.
[31] Kukwa angi dokopako kiŋi baame Mosese
Eronepa kee lao epena lamaiyuo, Sipu-
rapala nakambame nakambana Isaraele
wambu dupwa range lanyuo yuu dake
yaki nyakao Kamongo doko kingi lao pisa
panyaŋa leyami kande dokona pupwape.
[32] Nakambana mena sipisipipi memepe bu-
lamakaope dupwa peparae nyepala yaki
nyuo pao karo dokopa nambana randa dak-
ena suu pyao elyape keta pisinya lao loma
sakama pupwape, leya.

[33] Isipi wambu dupwame nakamana yuu
doko waiya lao yaki nyii nao mona palyuo
parami ramo doko kumuo otasaramaŋa
yaki nyuo pena lao laokondali pyuo
leyami. [34] Dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame palawa borete isi pyambwa nao
wasalana rapa rapa pipala penge palawa
yangaraminyi dupwana pyambwapala
nakamana komaumi yake pipala soo
peyami. [35] Isaraele wambumi Moseseme
pinya leyamuli pyuo Isipi wambu dupwame
bange kana golomepe kana kulingimipi
wasisi dupwape komau wasisi dupwape
jinya lao piso siyami. [36] Piso siyaminyi
dokopa Kamongome Isipi wambu naka-
mame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando
mena suwape ingyuo suu pyaa nana lao
piyasa nakamame bange kee leyami dupwa
kaeya napala maiyami. Dopa piyamo
dokome Isaraele wambumi Isipi wambunya
kamongonge bange peparae nyuo pao
oteyami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Isipi
Yaki Nyiyami

37 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Oramese
piso kata nyuo yuu Sakote dokona panya
yuu kata peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa akali
ama malu (600,000) dee enda wanepe
dupwa opetaeko peyami. 38 Peyaminyi
dokopa wambu rara wakale malu dupwape
mena sipisipi memepe bulamakaope
malupi opetaeko role pyao peyami. 39 Kiŋi
Peraome nakama waiya lao yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo pena leyamo dokome nengepe
palawa dokome borete isi pyambungi doko
wasarami dokope wambo kapa rapa rapa
pii nayami. Dokona lao nakamame yuu
Isipi yaki nyiyaminyipa palawa borete
isi pyambwa nange wasalana rapa rapa
pipala soo peyaminyi dokome borete waso
kisiyami.
40 Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana malu
(430) yuu Isipi dokona palyuo kareyami.
41 Ee kana 430 dusipa epo papeyamo yuu
gii dokopa nakama Kamongona rara dupwa
peparae yuu Isipi yaki nyiyami. 42 Kukwama
dokopa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo Kamongome
nakama waa keta paliraminyi kandokon-
dali pyuo nyuo lanyuo epeya. Kukwa doko
Kamongo baa keta yuu rakyamepe pyama-
lyuo retapala doko mende piya kande lao Is-
araele wambu dupwame suu pyao pisirami
ingiya.

Nenge Pasopana Mawa Pii Lapo

43 Kamongome Erone Mosesepa
lamaiyuo, Dapwa Pasopa narami dokona
pii dupwaŋa. Wambu rara wakale dokona
mendeme epo Pasopa nenge narami
doko nasaramiŋi daa. 44 Kendemande
mende nakamame ropo pyao nyiyaminde
dokona yanenge wambo kalomakamirami
ramo doko Pasopa nenge doko kapa
nara. 45 Wambu mende yuu gii malu
role pyao kara naramo dokope panda
wambu mende kana maiyuo nyepala
yulu pyakana laraminyi dokope Pasopa
nenge naa nara. 46 Nenge angi peparae
anda nenge rapa rapa pirami dokona
narami lyakande. Kamanda minyuo paa
narami. Mena akipi kisarami dokopa
kuli dupwana mendepe minyuo roo pyaa
narami. 47 Isaraele wambu mendepe neta
paa nao nakama peparaeme Pasopa nenge
nao pisarami. 48 Dopa pyuo naraminyipape
akali yanenge kaloma nange mendemepe
naa nara. Akali rara wakale mende nakama
pipya palyuo karo nenge Pasopa doko kiso
Kamongo ketae pyambuo naro leya kande
dokopa wambo baape dee banya palenge
akali opetaepe yanenge kalomakamirami.
Kalomakamipala dokopa baa Isaraele
akali dopale ingyuo nenge kiso Pasopa
nenge doko nena larami. 49 Wane dae
manjisipi yuu rangepe dee rara wakale
range nakama pipya role pyao karengepe
dupwa peparae keta pii mendaki dokoko
palira. 50 Kamongome Mosese Eronepa
kando yulu dopa pinya dapa pinya leyamuli
pyuo Isaraele wambu peparaeme warombo
soo piyami. 51 Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo
lanyuo epeya.

13

Wane Mupwasa Dupwa Anatu Maiyami

1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
2 Nakamana wane mupwasa dupwa namba
jipwape. Isaraele wane mupwa dupwape
mena kali wambo manjisi dupwape
nambanaŋa, leya.

Borete Isi Pyambwa Nange Nao Yalya Kando Peteyami

3 Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nakama Isipi karapusi karo neta epeyami
kande doko dakepa suu pyalapape.
Anatumi banya porai renge dokome
nyuo lanyuo epeya kande doko yuu gii
dakeŋe. Borete isi pyambwasi doko
wasaka pyuo naa nalapape. 4 Mange doo
yuu gii mupwa kana mupwa Apipi lenge
dokona yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epelyaminyi.
5 Kamongome nakamana rora ambasupinya
wambu dupwa kando Kenane wambupi
Iti wambupi Amo wambupi Ipi wambupi
Jepusi wambupi dupwa peparaena yuu jero
lao kana minyuo lalu lao leya. Dokona
lao baame nakama yuu amenge pingi
dokona lanyuo eparamo dokopa ee kana
peparaena kana mupwa dokona yaka
lao nenge dake nao misi lao pipwape.
6 Yuu gii yanda ipingi dusipana borete isi
pyambwa nange narami. Doko napala yuu
gii yanda ipingi dokopa malu palyuo nenge
nao Kamongo lakando banya kingi ketae
pyambuo pisarami. 7 Yuu gii yanda ipingi
dusipana borete isi pyambwasi dokona
mende nasaramano lao wasaka pyuo
pisipwape. Yuu liti dasipana isipi borete
isi pyambungi mendepe see nana. 8 Nenge

kanda soo kiso karo dokopa Anatumi
yuu Isipi yaki nyiyama dokona piso dopa
pyuonde lanyuo epeyandena pilyamano
lao angi doko nakamana wane dupwa polo
lamaipape. 9 Dopa pyuo lao reto nakamana
enamba kinginyape puu pisapala kando
karenge kandale dopale ingyuo paraŋa,
leya. Dopa pyuo pirami dokome piyamiŋi
lao panele laramopa Kamongona porainya
renge dokome Isipi piso nyuo epeyaŋa lao
banya mawa pii dupwa suu pyaro karo
mana nyuo polo lao kararamiŋi. 10 Ee kana
yaka lao yuu gii rombo palyuo retami
dokonako dopa pyuo yulu dake pipwape,
leya.

Wane Kyawa Dupwa

11 Nakamana rora ambasupi nakamape
kando kana minyuo lalu lao leyamuli pyuo
Kamongome nakama yuu Kenane dokona
lanyuo epara. 12 Dokona lanyuo eparamo
dokopa nakamana wane ane mupwasa
dupwa peparae Kamongo keta maiyala-
pape. Dee dopako pyuo mena kali wambo
manjisi dupwa peparae Kamongo banya
ingyara. 13 Dopa pyuo dokopa mena donge
kali dokoko sipisipimi panda nyinyale lao
Kamongo maipala ropo pyao nyuo kaeyala-
pape. Dee daaŋa lao donge ropo pyao
nyii naroŋo lao suu piyami kande doko
kaepala mange doko minyuo koko pyala-
pape. Nakamana wane ane mupwasa
dupwa dopako pyuo ropo pyao neta nye-
lapape. 14 Rakyame nakamana ikinyingi
dupwame doko akinde pilyaminyi lao piso
siyami kande dokopa yuu Isipi dokona an-
jaro paleyamanopa Kamongona porainya
renge palyuo moko nyiya dokona dopa
pyuo karamano lao renge doko lamaipape.
15 Isipi kiŋi dokome mona kana pokapala paa
narami lao kamba leyamosa Kamongome
yuu Isipi dokona mena wanepe mupwasa
dupwa peparae pyao kumuo oteya. Dokona
lao namwame mena kali mupwa mandenge
dupwa peparae pyao kiso Kamongo maiyuo
karamwanopape wane mupwa dupwa dee
ropo pyao range laeyo nyingiŋi, lamaipape.
16 Dopa pyuo lao reto nakamana enamba
kinginyape puu pisapala kando karenge
kandale dopale ingyuo paraŋa. Dopa
pyuo pirami dokome piyamiŋi lao pa-
nele laramopa Kamongome banya porainya
renge dokome Isipi piso namwa nyuo
lanyuo epeyaŋa lao suu pyaramaŋa lao
pingi ingyara, leya.

Kopa Isarepe Dolapome Kata Lanyiya

17 Isipi kiŋi dokome Isaraele wambu pena
lao yaki nyiyamo dokopa Anatumi ipwa
kota nemba nemba kata soo yuu Pilisi-
tia penge doko muu ingiyamopape dokona
lanyuo paa naya. Renge doko nakama
wambu yanda pimwai lapo katasa kanda-
pala pako suu pingi alowa pipala yuu Isipi
dokona dee pasaramiŋi dokona lanyuo paa
naro lao Anatumi suu piya. 18 Dopa pyuo
parami dokona kaeyapala yuu muiyane
ipwa kota Kone lenge dorena ingyuo lanyuo
kyai mai pilya pyana pyuo panya peya.
Peyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
yanda pela panya yanda kakupi nyuo rapa
rapa pyuo minyiyami.
19 Wamba Josepe Isaraele wambu kando
pii lao kana minyingi ingyuo lamaiyakon-
dali pyuo lao dopa leya. Nakama Anatumi
yuu dakena kiiramo neta nyuo pao leya
kande dokopa nambana kuli dupwa nyuo
nakama yuu paraminyi dokona soo pup-
wape, leya. Dokona ingyuo Josepeme Is-
araele wambu dupwa kana minyuo lalu lao
lao lamaiyamuli pyuo Moseseme Josepena
kuli dupwa nyepala soo peya. *
20 Dokopa Isaraele wambu nakama yuu
Sakote yaki nyepala yuu muiyane siyamo
pinjingi dusa yuu Etame lenge dokona pao
paleyami. 21 Korakama dokopa Kamongome
nakama dopa soo lanyuo pao dee kukwa
dokopa isare rao kata lasaka pyuo lanyuo
pao piya. Dopa pyuo nakama kukwa ko-
rakamape laparaena kata pena lapala piya.
22 Kata nyuo peyaminyi yuu gii dusipana
kopa dokome lenge kambu siyamo dokona
kata lanyuo kukwa dokopa isare dokome
kata lasaka pyuo pyuo lanyuo puu pao
peya.

14

Ipwa Kota Kone Lenge Doko Yalo Peyami

1 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo
lao, 2 Embame Isaraele wambu kando lao,
Nakama kapu kyuo papala yuu Mikitole dee
ipwa kota Kone lenge dolapona kanya yuu
Piyairote dorena yuu Bealo Sepone repeta

* 13:19: Kata lasaka pyuo lanyuo paopiya. (13:21)

silyamo dokona palya pena lare. [3] Kiŋimi
lao suu pyao karo dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame yuu muiyane dokona karo awali
lao kata panya saka nalya saka nana pyuo
karaminyi lao suu pyara. [4] Dokopa Ka-
mongo nambame kiŋi banya mona kana
pokanyi pyambuo kararo dokopa baame
nakama pyalana peta epara. Eparamo
dokopa baape banya yanda singi dupwape
pyao isa palyaronopa nambana kingi ketae
para. Dokopa Isipi wambumi namba Ka-
mongo lao serami, leya. Dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwame pinya lao leyamo dupwa
piyami.

[5] Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
neta pao kaeyamilyamo lao lamaiyaminyi
doko sepala Isipi kiŋi banya yanda singi
dupwamepe suu pingi alowa pipala lao
doko akinde pyamase? leyami. Namwame
kandakinya Isaraele wambu dupwa kara-
pusi ingyuo namwana yulu pyakao karenge
dupwa pena lapala kaeyamwanosa pyakao
papelyaminyiŋi, leyami. [6] Lapala kiŋi
dokome banya mena oseme ipyuo yanda
pela penge uliuli yanda singi dupwape
nyuo rapa rapa piya. [7] Rapa rapa pi-
pala banya mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli
dupwa peparae nyepala kata nyuo peya.
Peyamo dokopa mena oseme ipyuo penge
uliuli dupwana ama keyange wakasa an-
dete pakinyamange (600) dupwa banya
yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwame rolo
rolo pyuo minyuo peyami. [8] Peyamopa
Isaraele wambu dupwame namwame wini
pyuo pelyamano lao rae maiyuo yaki nyuo
peyaminyipa Kamongome kiŋinya mona
kana pokanyi pyambuyasa baame Isaraele
wambu dupwa rokeyakandeme imanji aku
nyili lao peta ralyuo peya. [9] Ipwa kota Kone
maronge dokona yuu Piyairote dee Bealo
Seponepa repeta pao palyuo kareyaminyi
dokopa Isipi range yanda singi amipi mena
osepe mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli piso
yanda pela pengepe dee akali uliuli minyuo
pengepe dupwame peteta minyaruli min-
yaruli pyuo epapala ralingi nyiyami.

[10] Dopa pyuo kiŋi dee banya amipi kimbu
kingipi pyao piso epo pyala epeyaminyisa
Isaraele wambu dupwame nakama kando
yamarangupala Kamongome nyisinya lao
kee leyami. [11] Dokopa Mosese kando
lao nembo, Yuu Isipi dokona malu anda
mende see nangese? Yuu muiyane dak-
ena namwa pyao kumanyi nembalana suu
pyao embame lanyuo ipisi? Isipi yaki
nyuo yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo ipi
kandapi doko mendende pyuo ingyalana
pilyamo kandape. [12] Wambo yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo epapa nayama dokopa dopa
pisaraŋa lao langya nayamase? Namwa
Isipi wambunya karapusi ingyuo kende-
mande yulu pyakamyuo kararamako kar-
alapa lao yaki nyepala kaeya lao langiyama
kande. Isipi dokona karapusi yulu lenge rao
pyuo kararamano kakapu kokwaeŋe yuu
muiyane dakena lenge ralu ralu kumala-
mano lamoŋo, leyami.

[13] Leyamisa Moseseme isingi lamaiyuo,
Paka napala Kamongome apa pyuo nakama
epapu kyawa lete nyilyape lao mee kar-
alapa. Nakamame Isipi range dupwa dee
kandaraminde daa. [14] Kamongome naka-
mana lao yanda pyakalopyamo. Nakam-
bame mende piraminde daaŋa, leya.

[15] Lapeyamo dokopa Kamongome Mosese
lamaiyuo lao, Akipamo embame nyisalipu
lao kee letese? Embena wambu dupwa
pelyaminyi dokona mee mende kamame
lambuo pena, lamai. [16] Lamaipala em-
bena pangali doko kota pete dokona ke-
tae palyaro karape. Dopa pirinyipa kota
pete doko dulu kata dono kata pipala
kee maro laramopa Isaraele wambu yuu
oo lasi seramo dokona sukusa kapa kata
parami. [17] Nambame Isipi akali dupwana
mona kana pokanyi pyambwaronopa naka-
mame nakama peteta parami. Dokopa
kiŋipi banya ami yanda singipi mena oseme
ipyuo penge uliuli piso yanda pela pengepe
dee banya uliuli minyuo penge akalipi nyuo
isa palyaronopa nambana kingi doko ke-
tae palira. [18] Nambame angi pyao anamasi
minyarono sepala dokopa Isipi wambu dup-
wame namba Kamongo doko karene lao soo
nyerami, leya.

[19] Anatunya aŋala Isaraele wambu lanyuo
wambeya doko nakama rekya lao matarena
epo kareya. Dopako pyuo kopa soo kata
lanyiyamo doko [20] Isipi wambupi Isaraele
wambupi peyaminyi kanya lili dokona epo
siya. Isaraele keta rao dokopa kendali
ingyuo yanga paupau lao rao dee Isipi
kareyami dorena iminjanyi pyambuo soo
piya. Dokopa paki pakipinya ami yanda

singi kareyami doko kukwa dokopa mendalinya yuu dorena kapa pyuo epena saka nayami.

[21] Dokopa Mosesena kingi doko ipwa kota dorena ketae palyiyamo dokopa Kamongome neta pyakaenge dorena porambaiye ama porakai mende minyapala ipwa kota doko pyao soo peya. Minyuo pao yuu gii dokona kukwa peparaepe mende minyoko siyasa ipwa kota doko kaepala mee yuu oo lasi ingyuo siya. [22] Dopa pipala ipwa doko lili pyuo wangu paki pakipi kame ingyaro kareyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu oo lasi mee siyamo dokona dumurena pakoeya piyami. [23] Doko kandelyamano lapala Isipi wambu nakamana mena osepe mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli yanda pela pengepe dee uliuli minyingi akalipi dupwa peparaeme Isaraele wambu peteta kanda kanda kota pete oo lasi dokona ralingi nyela peyami. [24] Yuu yangalana ene endenge siyamo dokopa Kamongome yake dokona kopa rakapana isare reyamo dokona kandaro karo Isipi wambu nakama yama luwasipwa pyaralyapala ii dupwa rombana puli pyao epeya. [25] Dokopa baame mena oseme ipyuo pengena uliuli kimbu dupwa ipwa kee dokona yalyiyasa panya saka nayami. Isipi wambu dupwa doko mende piyasa kandapala Kamongome Isaraele wambu dapwa nyisapala namwa pyalyamoŋo dakena karo kaeyamana, leyami.

[26] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embena kingi doko ipwa kota dorena ketae palyare. Palyarene dokopa ipwa dokome Isipi wambupi nakamana mena oseme ipyuo penge uliulipi dee dupwana minyingi wambupi nyuo yambe pyara, leya. [27] Doko sepala Mosese banya kingi ipwa kota dorena ketae palyaro kareya. Yuu yangeyamo dokopa ipwa doko wambo singinyili pyuo siyamo kandeyami. Dopa piyamo dokopa Isipi wambu dupwa yalo neta imwali lao epeyaminyipape Kamongome nyuo ipwa kota sukusako pyambuya. [28] Dopa pipala mena oseme ipyuo penge uliulipi dee dupwana minyingi akali dupwape Isipi ama yanda singipi Isaraele wambu peteta kanda kanda peyami dupwa ipwame nyuo yambe piya. Mendaki mendepe lete paa nana lao peparae yambe piya. [29] Dopa piyamopape ipwa paki pakipi kipwa kipwa dolapona nyuo karalyaro kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa sukusa yuu oo lasi siyamo dokona peyami.

[30] Gii dokona Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi wambu keta nenge rekya lao nyiya. Nyiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Isipi wambu dupwa kee kama dupwana kumasi siyaminyi kandeyami. [31] Kamongome Isipi wambu dupwa banya porai renge andake dokome pyao kumasiyamo doko kandapala dokopa baa mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao pakayami. Dopa pipala Kamongome angi mende kapa pira lao soo nyuo dee banya kendemande akali Mosese opetaepe soo nyuo piyami.

15

Mosesena Kenane Pii Doko

[1] Mosesemoo Isaraele wambu dupwapeme kenane dake Kamongo dokona pyao leyami.

Anatu baame mupwa wakasa dokome nyuo anamasi minyapya dokona lao Kamongo doko kando kenane dake pyaro.

Baame mena ose dupwape dee osena piso penge dupwape ipwa kota dokona pyao sukusa nembeya.

[2] Kamongome namba porainyi pyambwapyamo porai ingyuo karo.

Baame namba elyape keta palyuo kiiramo nyiya.

Nyiyamo dokona baa nambana Anatu dokona nambame banya kingi lakandaro.

Baa nambana rakanena Anatu. Banya kingi andake dokona lao nambame lakandaro.

[3] Kamongo baa soo giso yanda pimwaingi akali.

Doko Kamongo banya kingi.

[4] Peraona mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape banya yanda singi dupwape baame ipwa kota sukusa dokona pyao nembeya.

Banya yanda singi mupwa dupwana lapo yapasi dupwa ipwa kota Kone lenge dokona yalyiyami.

[5] Ipwa kota yalu dokona yambe piya.

Nakama kamame ipwa kokorena kana petenge dopale ingyuo isa pao siyami.

6 Kamongo embena kingi rolaerena poraingi renge doko ama mupwa wakasa.
Dokome yanda pimwai dupwa pyao poro lapala inji ranji pingi.
7 Embena porai wakasa mupwa ingyapinyi dokome embena yanda pimwai dupwa pyao nembelene.
Embena imbu singi renge doko wakasa palyapala yangi manda isareme renge dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa rao otelyamo.
8 Embame poo lapinyi dokona porambaiye dokome ipwa doko wangu dolapona karalyapala kame ingyuo londanyi pyambwapi.
Dokopa ipwa romo pyuo paenge doko anda apya dopale ingyuo roya karapya.
Dopa pipala ipwa pete yalu doko opetae porai wakasa ingyapya.
9 Dokopa yanda pimwai dokome lao, Nambame nakama peteta epapala nakama minyarapala nyero.
Nambame bange nakamana dupwa wakale liti pira pira pipala namba nyelana maserono bange dupwa nyero.
Nambana wua gela kolo nyepala dokopa nambana porai dokome nakama bange peparae retaraminyi doko nyero, lapya.
10 Dopa pipyamopape embame yuu mendaki ŋee soo poo lapi dokopa ipwa kota dokome wambu dupwa yambe pyapya.
Ipwa pete paka pingi dokona kenda kenda pisi bange yalyingi dopale ingyuo yalyiyami.

11 Kamongo, anatuŋu lenge dupwana mende emba yalese?
Api mupwa wakasa poo pyasi emba yalese?
Api emba yalendeme yulu wambumi kapa pii nange dupwa pyuo yulu pakaramili porai dupwa pyuo pirase?
12 Embena kingi rolaerena pyasinju laro karene dokopa
yuu dokome namwana yanda pimwai wambu dupwa nao goe lao oteya.
13 Embena wambu kiiramo nyiinyi dupwa embena pii lao kana minyuo leene doko reto kaeya napala dokona palyuo mondo koo lao laminyii.
Embena porai dokome wambu dupwa laminyuo yuu yapasi dokona pee.
14 Dokopa wambu dupwame sepala nakama yamarangyuo pakame kumulyaminyi.
Enda wane manjinya pingi dokopa randa nyingi dopale ingyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwa randa nyuo pakalyaminyi.
15 Yuu Itome karenge wambunya akali mupwa dupwa pakame kumulyaminyi.
Moape range akali porai dupwa walu walu lao pungwa pungwa pilyaminyi.
Wambu peparae yuu Kenane palenge dupwa nakamana porainya renge pao otelyamo.
16 Walu lao pakange renge dupwa nakama keta palamo.
Embena porainya renge wakasa palipyamo dokona
nakama romo pii nao isa karele letaminyi.
O Kamongo, embena wambu dupwame pakiki palyama mee parami.
Dee embena wambu angi range kulisa embame kiiramo nyipinyi dupwa dopako pyuo parami.
17 Embame wambu dupwa lanyuo epo embena yuu kyau dokona wara pinyi palyare.
Kamongo, yuu doko embena anda piinyi mare doko.
Tembole anda Kamongo emba range yeelyo piinyi doko.
18 Kamongo emba yuu peparae kiŋi ingyuo karalu karare.

Miriamena Kenane Doko

19 Isaraele wambu wambo ipwa kotana peyami dupwa ipwa kota karalyapala yuu oo lasi siyamo dokona sukusa peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Peraona mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape dee dupwana minyingi dupwape ipwa kota sukusa peyaminyi dokopa Kamongo dokome ipwa doko nyuo pyasiya dokopa ipwa dokome nakama dupwa yambe piya.
20 Poropeta enda Miriame Eronena pemalenge doko laikuli kuki mende nyiya. Dokopa enda peparae laikuli kuki lapo

nyepala banya matarename pao karo
laikuli pyao danjiŋi piyami. [21] Miriame
baame nakamana kenane pyakamiya.

Koo andake dupwa nyuo anamasi
minyapya dokona Kaomongo banya
kingi lakando kenane pyamanale.

Baame mena ose dupwape osena piso
penge akali dupwape ipwa kota
dokona sukusa pyao nembapya,

leya.

Ipwa Kau Pingi Doko

[22] Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa
ipwa kota Kone lenge doko yaki nyuo
lanyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa nakama
yuu muiyane Sua lenge dokona peyami.
Pao yuu gii rema nembo yuu muiyane
dokona kata pao kareyaminyipape ipwa
mende epeyamo kanda nayami. [23] Kanda
napala yuu kingi Mara lenge dokona epo
ipwa kau pingi mende kando nyiyami.
Dokopa nakama ipwa doko rende pii
nalu nao nayamosa nakama naa napala
kaeyami. Renge dokona yuu doko kingi
Mara leyami. (Juunya pii lenge doko
kingi Mara doko kau pingi dopale lenge.)
[24] Wambu dupwame Mosese kando mumu
andake lao piso siyami. Namwa ipwa aki
naramase? leyami. [25] Dopa leyaminyi
dokopa Moseseme Kamongo doko kando
poraiyuo ateŋa piya. Piyamo dokopa
Kamongo dokome baa isa mende lasaka
piya. Dokopa baame isa doko nyepala
ipwa dokona sukusa pyao nembeya.
Nembeyamo dokopa ipwa doko mee rende
pyuo rali piya. Dokona Kamongo dokome
nakama mawa pii maiya. Maiyuo dee
nakama makande pyuo kandoko piya.
[26] Baame dopa leya. Namba nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko nakamame kamba
laa nalu nao napala nambame rolae lao
suu pilyu dokona palyuo pyuo nambana
dopa pipenge laro dupwa dopa lalyane lao
soo nambana mawa pii dupwa minyarami
ramo doko nambame nakamba Isipi wambu
anga yakane kiso maiyunuli pyuo nakama
jii naro. Namba doko Kamongo nakama
pyuo lete nyilyuŋu doko karo.

[27] Enakana nakama yuu Ilimi dokona ipwa
guu lenge akalisa ipisu lama epo dee isa
bona akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo karo pingi
dokona ipwa repeta dokona nakama epo
anda pyuo paleyami.

16

Nenge Myanape Dee Yakape

[1] Isaraele wambu rara peparae yuu
Ilimi dokona yaki nyiyami. Yaki nyepala
yuu Isipi piso pao kana lamana yuu gii
akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa nakama
yuu muiyane kingi Sini lenge doko yuu
Ilimi Sainaipana kanya dokona singi
dokona epeyami. [2] Epapala yuu muiyane
dokona karo nakama peparaeme Mosesepa
Eronepa kando mumu andake leyami. [3] Lao
dokopa dopa leyami. Namwa yuu Isipi
dokona kareyamano dokopa Kamongome
pyao kuma siyali doko kapa ingiyali.
Dokona namwa lambo lao pisapala mena
minjupi nenge rara wakalepe nalana
masiyamano doko peparae neyama. Dopa
piyamanopape epapu nakambame namwa
yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo epapala
lopome kumanyi nembelyambinyi, leyami.

[4] Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Epapu nambame nakama peparae nenge
yake panda piso apunda epenge dopale
ingyuo jero dokona wambu dupwa
nakamame yuu peparae yuu gii mendaki
lao nenge kapa naramili pyuo nyela papa
pirami. Dopa pirunu dokona nakamame
nambana mana pii lasi dokona moko
minyuo pilyamipi lao makande pyuo
kandaro. [5] Yuu gii mange pyakambwaro
dokopa nakamame yuu gii lamasa lao
nenge yapo nyepala rapa rapa pirami.

[6] Dokona Mosese Eronepame Isaraele
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongo
dokome nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo
epeya lao epapu kukwa soo gisarami.
[7] Lao dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau
lenge doko rakya yangama kandarami.
Dokona nambwame Anatumi dopa pipwa
dopa pipwa langiyamuli pyuo piyambano
dokona nakamame nambwa kando mumu
lao karo nakamame Anatu kando mumu
leyamisa piya. Dokona nakamame Anatu
baa kando mumu leyaminyi doko baame
soo oteya, leyambi. [8] Moseseme nakama
lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome nakamame
baa kando mumu andake leyaminyi dokona
kando soo otapala kukwa minju narami
dokona joo yangama borete naraminyili
pyuo joo pira. Nakamame nambwa kando
mumu leyaminyi doko Kamongo kando
mumu leyamisako piya.

[9] Dopa lapala Moseseme Erone lamaiyuo,
Wambu nakamana mumu leyaminyi
doko Kamongo dokome soo oteyaŋa
dokona wambu dupwa peparae banya
lenge kambu dokona epo karena lamaipi,
leya. [10] Eroneme wambu dupwa peparae
lamaireyamo dokopa nakama kapu
kyepala yuu muiyane dorena kandaro
kareyaminyipa Kamongona yanga paupau
lenge doko kopa rakapana paneya.
[11] Paneyamo dokopa Kamongome Mosese
lamaiyuo, [12] Namba Isaraele wambu
dupwame mumu laminyi silyuŋu dokona
pii dake lamaipi. Alemanji kone pupuripi
dokopa minju narami dee wamba yangama
dokopa borete nalana suu pilyaminyi
dupwa peparae narami. Dokopa namba
Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu lao soo
nyerami, leya.

[13] Alemanji kone pupuripi dokopa yaka
kuki dupwa bii lao epapala yuu paleyaminyi
dokona bwaa lepa minyiya. Dee yangama
dokopa paleyaminyi yuu dokona pipyae
raiya peteya. [14] Pipyae doko olo oteyamo
mee wakakinya yuu dokona nenge myana
kuki rekya lasi keyange doko siya. [15] Dopa
piyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame
kandapala doko aki bange lao soo gisa na-
pala mendali pisara pisara pyuo, Doko aki
bangese? leyami.

Dokopa Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo,
Dake nenge Kamongome nakama narami
lao jipyaŋa doko. [16] Kamongo dokome
mawa pii lao, Nakama mendaki men-
daki lao naraminyili pyuo nyuo malu pal-
yarami. Palyaraminyi dokopa wambu ree
palu dokona mendaki mendaki lao sikyali
lita lama larapu nyerami, leya.

[17] Dokopa leyamuli pyuo Isaraele wambu
lapome nenge malu nyiyami. Dee lapome
kuki lama yeelyo nyiyami. [18] Dopa pyuo
nyepala makande piyaminyi dokopa malu
mee nyiyaminyi dupwa kamame andakya
naya. Dee lapo kuki lama nyiyaminyi
dupwa kamame kukya naya. Nakama
naraminyili pyuo manda manjo yapo
nyiyami. [19] Dokopa Mosese baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Nenge yangamana narami
dokona mendepe mendeme reta napala
nao ote pinya, leya. [20] Dopa leyamopape
nakama wambu lapome Mosesena pii see
nayami. See napala nenge lapo yangama
narama lapala reto kaeyami. Dokona
yangamarena nenge reteyaminyi dupwana
kimwakapa pyapala ama nyenenge ai
piya. Dopa piyaminyisa Moseseme nakama
kandapala imbwaya. [21] Yangama peparae
yaka lao nakama nenge naraminyili pyuo
nyuo malu palyara piyami. Dokopa neta rao
andakiyamo dokopa nenge lapo pyarepala
pao siyamo dupwa lili lao peya.

[22] Yuu gii pakinyamange dokopa naka-
mame nenge yuu gii lama napengele
makande manjo wambu mendakinyi
suu pyao lita kisima ingyuo nyuo
malu palyiyami. Dopa piyaminyi
dokona akali mupwa wambu dupwa iso
kareyaminyi dupwame epapala Mosese
kando lamaiyami. [23] Lamaiyaminyi dokopa
baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dake Ka-
mongo dokome dopa lao mawa pii reteya.
Reteyamo dokona rakya yuu gii mupwa
dokopa imambu soo Kamongona kingi iki
lakandenge. Nenge mee isarena kisaramili
dupwa kiso dee sanepena kisaramili
dupwa kiso pipwape. Piraminyipa neta
kakana pao siya kande dupwa wakale
retapala rakya narami. [24] Dokopa Mosese
lamaiyamuli pyuo nenge kakana peyamo
dupwa rakyana lao reteyaminyi dupwa
rumbyuo kimwakapa pyaope pii naya.
[25] Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Epapu
koro petenge yuu gii dake imambu soo
Kamongona kingi lakandenge dokona
nenge dake nalapape. Nenge lapo kamanda
dokona seramo kando nyii narami. [26] Yuu
gii pakinyamange dusipana nenge nyuo
malu palyarami. Palyapala yuu gii yanda
ipingi dokopa imambu soo Kamongona
kingi lakandenge dokome yuu dokona
nenge yapo nyerami lao see nara, leya.

[27] Yuu yanda ipingi nyepo dokopa wambu
lapo nenge yapo nyela peyami. Peyaminyi-
pape dupwame dokona mende yoko pongo
siyamo kando nyii nayami. [28] Dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Yuu
gii akipare nembo nakama wambu dup-
wame nambana mawa pii kamba laramisi?
[29] Namba Kamongo dokome yuu gii imambu
serami doko jipu kandapi doko silyaminyi.
Dokona lao yuu gii pakinyamange dokopa
nenge kapa yuu gii lamasa napenge jero.
Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dokopa wambu
peparae mendali banya anda yuupi yaki

nyuo paa narami ingilyamo, leya. [30] Dokona
lao wambu dupwa yuu gii yanda ipingi
nyepo dokopa yulu pii nayami.
[31] Isaraele wambu dupwame nenge
doko kingi myana leyami. Leyaminyi
doko ee waingi kuki kewa lenge dopale.
Angi doko bisikiti amburali ipwangeme
wasisi rende pingi dopale. [32] Moseseme
lao, Dake Kamongo dokome mawa pii
ingyuo reto lao, Nambame yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo yuu muiyane dokona lanyuo epo
nenge jiyunu doko nakamana para pyao
manjiraminyi dupwame kandarami lao
nenge myana lapo nyuo retalapape letamo,
leya. [33] Lapala Moseseme Erone lamaiyuo,
Nenge myana sikyali lita lama makande
manjo nyuo pee kaname wasisi dokona
pyambuo retare. Doko namwana para pyao
manjiraminyi dupwame kandarami lao
Kamongona lenge kambu dorena retare,
leya. [34] Kamongome Mosese mawa pii
lamaiyamuli pyuo Eroneme Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
dokona lenge kambusa au pyuo sera lao
reteya. [35] Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa ee
kana akalisa kisima nembo nenge myana
dokoko nao karo pao yuu Kenane kando
nyepala palyuo kareyami. [36] (Yuu gii dokopa
sikyali kuki makande pingi dokome lita
lama ingiya. Sikyali doko botole andake
mendena pyambuo simbuya dopale. Dee
sikyali andake makande pingi dokome
lita akalisa lama dopale ingyuo jerame
mendena pyambuo simbuya.)

17

Kana Dokona Ipwa Guu Lao Potemeya
(Nam 20:1-13)

[1] Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu
muiyane kingi Sini lenge doko yaki nyepala
Kamongome leyamuli pyuo yuu mendasa
palipa mendasa palipa pyuo peyami.
Papala yuu Orepitimi dokona palyuo
kareyaminyipape yuu dokona wambu
dupwa ipwa narami lao mende epa naya.
[2] Dopa piyamosa Mosese kando nakamame
mumu andake lao ipwa nalana jinya,
leyami.

Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme isingi lao,
Akipamo namba kando mumu letamisi?
Akipamo nakamame Kamongo doko kando
makande pilyamisi? leya.

[3] Dokopa wambu dupwa ipwa nano
wakasa piyasa Mosese kando mumu andake
leyami. Akipamo embame namwa yuu
Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeese? Dokona
namwape wane wanakepe menape ipwa
nanapala kumarami lapala piisi? leyami.

[4] Dokopa Moseseme Kamongo poraiyuo
loma siya. Nambame wambu dapwa apa
pirusi? Nakamame namba oo repeta
kaname pyalana pilyaminyi, leya.

[5] Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese
lamaiyuo dopa lao, Wambu dupwa enakana
lapala Isaraele akali mupwa dupwana
lapo wambo kyawa nyuo lanyuo pupi.
Pao dokopa pangali isa ipwa Naele piinyi
doko opetae nyuo minyuo pupi. [6] Yuu
kyau Sainai mare dokona kana mendena
namba embena lenge kambusa kararo.
Kararono dokopa kana doko pangalimi
pyare dokopa wambu dupwa ipwa narami
lao guu lao potemara, leya. Dokopa Isaraele
akali mupwa dupwa kando kareyaminyipa
Moseseme kana doko pangali dokome piya.

[7] Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo
doko kando makande pyuo mumu lao lao,
Kamongo doko namwa pipya role pyao
kara panda daase? leyaminyi dokome
Moseseme yuu doko kingi lama Masa dee
Merepa, leya. (Kingi Masa doko makande
pingi dopale. Dee kingi Merepa doko mumu
lenge dopale.) *

Amaleke Wambu Pipya Yanda Piyami

[8] Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Orepitimi
dokona paleyaminyipa Amaleke wambu
dupwame pyala epeyami. [9] Epeyaminyi
dokopa Moseseme Josua lamaiyuo lao,
Rakya Amaleke wambu pyala parami lao
akali lapo rombo palyakare. Palyakarene
dokopa namba yuu kyau manda dokona
Anatumi pangali jiyamo doko minyaro
kararo, leya. [10] Josua baa Moseseme
lamaiyamuli pyuo Amaleke wambu pyala
peyamo dokopa Mosese Erone Uamoo yuu
kyau dokona ketae peyami. [11] Peyaminyi
dokopa Mosese banya kingi doko ke-
tae palyaro kareyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwame mupwa ingyuo anamasi
minyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Mosese

* 17:7: Kareyambinyipako pao neta anda pendo leya. (17:12)

banya kingi isa yaki nyiyamo dokopa
Amaleke wambu dupwa mupwa ingyuo
kanda soo wini pyuo piyami. 12 Piyaminyi
dokopa Mosese banya kingi dolapo kele
neyamo dokopa Erone Uapa kana mende
baa isa petena lao nyuo reteyambi.
Reteyambinyi dokopa baa ketae dokona
peteyamo dokopa nakamba wangu wangu
pyuo karapala banya kingi minyalyaro
kareyambi. Kareyambinyipako pao neta
anda pendo leya. 13 Dopa piyaminyi dokome
Josuame Amaleke wambu dupwa yaka lao
pyao oteya.
14 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo
lao, Wambu dupwame suu pyaramiŋi lao
dopa pyuo Amaleke wambu pyao anamasi
minyiyamaŋa lao arome pyaramiŋi sinju pii
pyao retape. Dee Josua lamaiyuo, Nam-
bame Amaleke wambu dupwa kingi see
nana lao pyao nembalu nembo nembaro
lapya lape, leya. 15 Moseseme mena pyao
kiso maingi kana pyare mende wasiya.
Wasapala Kamongo doko nambana Palake
dopale ingilyamo lao kingi leya. 16 Lao
dokopa Kamongona palake doko ketae pa-
lyuo minyalyarami. Dokopa Kamongo
dokome Amaleke wambu dupwa pyao kar-
alu karara, leya.

18

Jetero Baame Mosese Kandala Peya

1 Jetero baa Mosesena imwange yuu
Mitiane dokona purisi ingyuo karenge
dokome Anatumi Mosesemoo banya Is-
araele wambu dupwa peparaepe nyiso yuu
Isipi yaki nyuo mondo lao lanyuo epeyamo
doko sepala kandala epeya. 2 Mosesena
etenge Sipora lenge doko banya yuusa
petena lapala peyamo doko banya imwange
Jetero dokome lanyakamyuo epeya.
3 Jeterome Siporana ikinyingi Gasome
Eliasepa dolapo opetaeko lanyakamyuo
epeya. Moseseme namba upunili ingyuo
yuu wakalemana dokona karapu lapala
banya wane mende kingi Gasome leya.
(Kingi Gasome doko upunili dopale lenge.)
4 Kiŋi Perao dokome pyao randa jii nana
lapala nambana rakangena Anatu dokome
namba nyiso kyawa minyiya. Lapala banya
wane mende dokona kingi Eliase leya.
(Kingi Eliase doko Anatumi namba nyisingi
dopale lenge.) 5 Mosese baa Anatunya
yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona paleyamo
dokona Jeterome banya wanenge dokope
dee banya kauwange wane dolapope yuu
muiyane dokona lanyakamyuo epeya.
6 Jeterome wambo Mosese wai nembo
lamaiyuo, Namba embena imwane Jetero
dokome embena endape wane dolapope
lanyakao epelyo, leya. 7 Leyamo doko
sepala Mosese papala kando nyepala
pangu sepala yako lao nyinyi pyuo piya.
Pipala dokopa kapa palyuo karapipi lao
mendeme mende piso silya sana pipala
Moseseme komau anda dokona andakare
peyambi. 8 Pao pisipala dokopa Isaraele
wambunya reke lao Kamongo dokome
Peraope dee Isipi wambu dupwape randa
maiyamo doko peparae Moseseme Jetero
polo lamaiya. Dee nakama kata epo randa
nyiyaminyipa Kamongo dokome lete wai
pyao nyiyamo dokona opetae lamaiya.
9 Lamaiyamo doko sepala Jetero baa rae
wakasa maiyuo dopa lao, 10 Peraomoo Isipi
wambu dupwape nee nyuo Kamongome
emba nyisiya dokona banya kingi ketae
palena. Isipi wambu dupwana kendemande
yulu pyakamyuo kareyaminyipa Kamongo
dokome kiiramo nyiya dokona Kamongo
banya kingi ketae palena. 11 Isipi wambu
dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando
kilya kando epe kanda nayami dokopa
Kamongome nyisiyamosa baame mee
bange wasisi anatuŋu lao dupwa nyuo isa
palyuo kamame andake wakasa karenge
doko epapu soo otelyo, leya. 12 Lapala
Jeterome bange mende isareme kiso oto
Anatu keta maiya. Dee lapo opetae kiso
rendamu pingi Anatu keta maiya. Maiyamo
dokopa Eronemoo Isaraele isingi akali
mupwa dupwape dee Mosesena imwange
dokomoo role pyao Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona piso nenge neyami.

Kote Sinya Lao Akali Dupwa Rombo Palyiya

13 Dee yangama dokopa Mosese isa
pisipala wambu dupwa kote leyaminyipa
soo roleya. Kote siyamo dokopa wamba
yangama kete pyaro karo pao yuu kwuaya.
14 Kwuayamosa Moseseme pyuo kareyamo
doko kandapala banya imwange Jetero
dokome dopa lao piso soo, Emba doo
wambu dupwa kando pilini doko akisi?
Akipamo emba yeelyo pisipala wambu

dupwa wamba yangama kako pyaro karo
pao yuu kwuanyi reto piso soo karamisi?
leya.

15 Moseseme isingi lao, Anatumi
mende pyakapyali lao koto namba keta
epelyaminyi dokona namba kapa piru.
16 Wamba lama apiyanda pipala namba keta
epenge dokopa namba apinya angi rolae
lao yapalyuo soo rolenge. Rolapala dokopa
Anatunya mawa pii dupwa polo lamaingi,
leya.

17 Dokopa Jeterome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Emba angi rolae pii nalene. 18 Dopa pirinyi
dokome embapa wambu dupwape nombe
nombe piso makame kumarami. Dake
yulu ama andake dokona emba iki dokome
kapa yeelyo pii nara. 19 Dokona epapu
emba manasa keyange lapo pyarowale.
Nambana pii serene dokopa Anatu baa
emba role pyao karara. Kararamo dokopa
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona emba
wambu dupwana wai minyingi akali ingyuo
karo nakama apiyaanda pirami doko Anatu
keta minyuo parene doko yulu rolae.
20 Embame Anatunya mawa pii dupwa
mana lamaiyuo wambu dupwa apa pyuo
mondo lao palyuo karapenge dee aki yulu
pipenge lao polo lamairi. 21 Dee yulu mende
opetae piri. Akali mora petenge lapo
rombo palyarene dupwame mupwa ingyuo
karo wambu dupwa isarami. Isaraminyi
dokopa lapome wambu taosande mendaki
(1,000) iso dee lapome andete mendaki
(100) iso dee lapome akalisa kingi paki
(50) iso dee lapome mee akalisa mendakipi
iso pirami. Nakama Anatu mupwa lao
suu pyao pako karo wambumi yulu kapa
pirami lao suu pyaraminde. Wambu
lapome nakama kando pii elyape laraminyi
dupwa yeelyo nyisa naramili lapo rombo
palyape. 22 Yuu peparae nakamame range
kote soo wambu dupwa yapalyuo rolarami.
Dopa pyuo randa andake dupwa emba
keta minyuo eparami. Eparaminyipape
nakama range kuki laiya lenge dupwa soo
rolarami. Nakamame kukinyi pyambuo
dopa piraminyi dokopa emba randa nao
yulu pii nare. 23 Emba Anatumi langilyamuli
pyuo dopa piri ramo dokopa maka nao
mona karo piri. Pirinyi dokopa wambu
dupwana kote lala eparaminyi doko rolasi
seramopa nakama mona yaepo anda
parami, leya.

24 Mosese baame Jeterona pii leyamo
doko sepala leyamuli pyuo pyuo 25 Isaraele
akali peparaena mora petenge akali
dupwa yapo rombo palyapala lapome
wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) iso dee
lapome andete mendaki (100) iso dee
lapome akalisa kingi paki (50) iso dee
lapome akalisa mendakipi iso karena
leya. 26 Leyamo dokopa nakama yuu
peparae rangeme wambu dupwana kote
pii dupwa soo rolapa piyami. Dopa pyuo
randa andake dupwa Mosese keta minyuo
epeyami. Epeyaminyipape kuki dupwa
nakama rangeme soo rolapa piyami.

27 Dokopa Moseseme banya imwange
kingi nyuo pena leyamopa Jetero banya
yuu range dokona kapu kyuo peya.

19

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Yuu Sainai Kyau Dokona Kareyami

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi
yaki nyiyami. Yaki nyepala kana rema
yuu gii kanda soo dokona nakama yuu
Orepitimi kaeyapala yuu muiyane Sainai
lenge dokona epeyami. 2 Epapala yuu
kyau dokona isarena palyuo kareyami.
3 Kareyaminyi dokopa Mosese yuu kyau
dokona Anatu kando nyela peya.

Peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu
kyau dokona karo kyakale lapala embame
Jekopena para pyasi Isaraele wambu dupwa
dopa lamainya leya. 4 Namba Kamongo
dokome Isipi wambu dupwa piyunu doko
nakama kandeyami kande. Yaka kambe
dokome banya ikyane papake dokona
koko palyuo lanyuo penge dopale ingyuo
nambame nakama lanyuo epeyo kande.
Epapala nakama namba pipya role pyao
karamano. 5 Epapu nakama nambana pii
warombo soo kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii
doko minyaro kararami ramo doko nakama
namba rangena wambu ingyalu ingyuo
ingyarami. Isa yuu dake peparae nambana
ingyapyamopape nakama nambana rombo
palyisi wambu ingyarami. 6 Dopa piramopa
nakama wambu namba joo otasi dokome
purisi ingyuo nambana yulu pyakarami,
lao Kamongome leya. Renge dusipana
embame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaipi,
lao Anatumi Mosese lamaiya. 7 Dokona

Mosese baa isa lupyuo papala akali mupwa
dupwa kee lao sukusa nyepala dokopa
Kamongome pii peparae lamaiyamuli pyuo
nakama polo lamaiya. 8 Polo lamaiyamo
dokopa wambu dupwa peparaeme isingi
lao dopa leyami. Kamongo dokome
lapyamo dusipa peparae kapa pirama,
leyami. Leyaminyisa Moseseme dopa
letaminyi lao Kamongo baa lamaiya.
9 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese
lamaiyuo, Namba kopa romende rakapana
piso emba keta eparo. Epapala wambu
dupwa kapa serami lao emba pii langiru.
Renge dokona lao wambu dupwame yuu
peparae kinyi lapilyamo lao soo nyerami,
leya.

Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwana pii
isingi leyaminyi doko Moseseme Kamongo
baa lamaiya. 10 Kamongo dokome Mosese
lamaiyuo, Wambu petaminyi suku dokona
pao nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakan-
darami dokona epapu rakyapana naka-
mana koo dupwa polo lao rapa rapa pinya
lamairi. Nakamana komau dupwa wate
pipala 11 jimwa dokopa nakama rapa rapa
pisi kararami. Yuu gii dokopa namba
yuu kyau manda Sainai lenge dokona
eparonopa wambu peparaeme namba kan-
darami. 12 Wambu dupwa yalo epa nana la-
pala yuu kyau dokona repeta rombo palyuo
liti pipala dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama yuu kyau
dokona pulyuo paope repeta paope pii nana
lamairi. Daaŋa lapala mendeme dokona
kimbu palyuo para ramo doko kumara.
13 Dopa piramo dokopa mendemepe baa
minyandapa naramopa wanga kanapeme
pyarami. Pii dake mena wambupi peparae
keta epelyamo. Nakama peparae ku-
marami. Dopa piraminyipape bikuli pii
laramo dokopa wambu dupwa yuu kyau
dokona pulyuo parami, leya.
14 Dokopa Mosese yuu kyau dokona karo
wambu peteyaminyi dokona epapala Ka-
mongo kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami
lao rapa rapa pinya leya. Dokona nakamana
komau dupwa wate piyami. 15 Piyaminyi
dokopa Mosese nakama lamaiyuo, Jimwa
yuu gii dokopa nakama rapa rapa pisi
kararami. Dokona epapu rakyapana enda
akalipa nyingi dolapo role pyao pali nala-
pape, leya. *

16 Yuu gii repo dokopa yangama yuu
kyau dokona yuu gala lao yuu pele pyuo
dee kopa andake soo pipala bikuli pii an-
dake leya. Leyamo dokopa wambu pa-
lyuo kareyaminyi dupwa sepala walu lao
pakame kumuyami. 17 Moseseme wambu
palyuo kareyaminyi dokona yaki neypala
Anatu kando nyinya lao laminyuo peya.
Nakama pao yuu kyau dokona isarena
kareyami. 18 Kareyaminyi dokopa Ka-
mongo doko isare piso yuu kyau manda
Sainai dokona epeyamosa yuu kyau doko
sukwa dokome yambe pyao oteya. Poo
kisilyaminyipa isare sukwa pulyuo penge
dopale ingyuo sukwa doko pulyuo peya.
Peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparae
pakame kumuo walu walu lao kareyami.
19 Bikuli pii andake lao ama ketae pa-
lyuo uliuli leyamo dokopa Moseseme pii
leyamopa Anatumi yuu gala role pyapeta
banya pii isingi leya. 20 Lapala Kamongo
doko yuu kyau manda Sainai dokona isa
epapala baame Mosese yuu kyau dokona
pulyuo epena lao kee leya. Kee leyamo
dokopa Mosese baa yuu kyau dokona pu-
lyuo peya. 21 Dokopa Kamongo dokome
Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba lupyuo papala
wambu dupwame namba kandarama lao
yuu liti doko yalo epa nana lao repe repe
pii lamairi. Doko kaepala eparami ramo
doko wambu malu kumarami. 22 Dee purisi
akali namba repeta epo kararaminyi dupwa
nakama poo pyasi ingyuo kararami. Poo
pyasi ingyuo kara naraminyi dupwa nam-
bame nakama randa mairu, leya.

23 Moseseme Kamongo doko lamaiyuo,
Emba namwa kando repe repe lao yuu kyau
doko liti pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo sinyale lao
langyuo otee kande dokona wambu dupwa
pulyuo epa narami, leya.

24 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese
isingi lamaiyuo, Emba isa lupyuo papala
dokopa Erone nyuo minyuo kapu kyuo
ipupi. Eparene dokopa purisi akali
dupwape mee wambu dupwape yuu liti
doko yalapala namba kandala epa narami.
Eparami ramo doko nakama nambame
randa mairu, leya. 25 Leyamo dokopa
Mosese baa wambu peteyaminyi dokona
isa lupyuo papala nakama Kamongome
leyamuli pyuo lamaiya.

* 19:15: Anatumi yuu gala role pyapeta banya pii isingi leya. (19:19)

20

Mawa Pii Akalisa Dusipa

1 Pii dasipa peparae Anatu baame
leya. 2 Namba nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome nakama yuu Isipi dokona
karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo
kareyaminyipa neta nyuo lanyuo epeyoŋo
doko.
3 Nakambame namba iki lakando anatu
wakale mende lakanda nalapape.
4 Nakamame yake ketae bange singipi
panda isa yuunya singipi panda ipwa
isarena yuu koko palenge dokona singipi
dupwana yale mendeme anatuŋu lao wasa
nalapape. 5 Namba nakamana Kamongo
Anatu. Wakale mendeme nambana panda
nyinya lao maiya nange. Dokona lao mee
bange anatu angi daa dupwana ponga
napala kingi ketae pyambuo lakanda
nalapape. Wambu mendeme namba
awa nara ramo dokopa nakamana para
pyaraminyi dupwame manjo jingi para
pyao paraminyipa rema panda kisima
ingyuo manjiraminyi dusipana mende keta
randa mairu. 6 Dopa pirunupape wambu
malu mee namba mona retapala nambana
mawa pii dusipa minyaro kararaminyi
dupwa nambame mona retalu reto retenge.
7 Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome nambana kingi dokona kopetame
koo ingyuo laraminyi dupwa randa mairu
dokona nakamame nambana kingi doko
kopetame ingyuo kwuanyi nembo laa
nalapape.
8 Koro petenge yuu gii dokona lao
poraiyuo suu pyao minyaro karo yapasi
ingyuo Kamongo keta pyambwarami.
9 Pyambwapala yuu gii pakinyamange
dusipana nakamana yulu dupwa kapa
pirami ingilyamo. 10 Pipala yuu gii
yanda ipingi nyepo dokona imambu
soo karo nakamana Kamongo Anatu
lao poraiyuo suu pyao kararami. Yuu
gii dokopa nakamape nakamana wane
wanakepe nakamana kendemande yulu
pyakange akalipi menape yuu nanesa
range nakamana yuu dokona karengepe
peparae yulu pii narami. 11 Yuu gii
pakinyamange dusipana namba Kamongo
dokome yakepe yuupi ipwa kotape dee
dusipana bange peparae singipi dupwa
wasiyu. Wasiyunupape yuu gii yanda ipingi
dokona namba imambu soo peteyo. Renge
dokona namba Kamongo dokome koro
petenge yuu gii doko mupwa lao yapasi
ingyuo sinya lao reteyo.
12 Endangi rakangepa kando rape rape lao
karalapape. Nambame nakama yuu jilyu
dokona yuu gii londesa palyuo kararama
lao dopa pirami.
13 Wambu pyao kumaka nalapape.
14 Endame akali wakale kepo pyakami nao
akali mendeme enda wakale kepo pyakami
nao pipwape.
15 Waa nyakami nalapape.
16 Nakamame wambu yango mende
kando koo pipya lamo lao panga soo
kyambo lakami nalapape.
17 Akali mendena anda awuapala nyip-
uli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nalapape. Banya
etengepe kendemande akalipi mena bula-
makaope mena dongepe dee banya bange
wakale wakale silyamo dupwana mendepe
nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nalapape.

Wambu Dupwa Pakame Kumuyami

18 Wambu dupwa yuu gala lao bikuli
pii andake lao piyamo doko soo dee
yuu kyau dokona yuu pele lao sukwa
dokome yambe piyamo doko kando
pipala walu lao pakame kumapala nanesa
wakale kareyami. 19 Karapala nakamame
Mosese lamaiyuo, Embame namwa pii
langirinyi dokopa namwa pii serama. Dopa
piramopape Anatumi namwa pii langira
ramo dokopa namwa kumaseramano lao
pakame kumulyamano, leyami.
20 Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu
dupwa isingi lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape.
Nakama yuu peparae Anatu baa mupwa
lao suu pyao pakame kumuo karapala
yulu koo dokona pii narami lao baame
nakama makande pilyamo, leya. 21 Dopa
leyamopape wambu dupwa nanesako
karo peyaminyipa kopa soo iminjo koro

* 20:21: 20:22—23:33 Lowa piipi mana piipi lapo pyasi palamo dapwa. Wambu dupwa keta anjiki pyuo yulu rolae piyamipi dee wambu koo wakale wakale piyami dupwana randa maiyamipi dee apa pyuo yuu doko au pyuo iso kareyami laope dee apa pyuo misi laope nenge nenge yuu gii andake dusipana yulu piyamipi lao pii dupwa pyasi palamo. Wambu mendeme banya yangona yuupi andape kokwa siyaminyipa aki bange mende isingi maiyami pii doko opetaeko palamo.

koro leyamo Anatu baa kareyamo dokona
Mosese baa iki repeta peya. *

24

Kana Minyuo Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Doko Angiŋi Lao Lasaka Piya

1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao,
Embamoo Erone Natapi Apiyumoo dee
Isaraele wambunya akali mupwa akalisa
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pipya yuu kyau
namba karo dokona pulyuo ipupwape.
Epapala nakama mee mende nanesale
epo karo dokopa wapambu pii pyaro
piso nambana kingi ketae pyambuo
lakandarami. 2 Dopa pipala emba iki namba
repeta eparenepa akali mupwa dupwana
mende namba repeta epa narami. Dee
wambu dupwana mendepe kamame yuu
kyau dokona pulyuo epa naramiko, leya.
3 Leyamo dokopa Mosese baa wambu
peteyaminyi sukusa dokona papala
Kamongona mawa pii leyamo dupwa
peparaepe banya mana piipi lamaiya.
Lamaiyamo dokopa wambu peparaeme
kapa kapa isingi lao, Kapa namwame
Kamongo dokome lapyamuli pyuo peparae
pirama, leyami. 4 Dokopa Moseseme
Kamongona mawa pii dusipa peparae
pepana pyao reteya. Retapala yuu gii
mende dokona wamba yangama baame
yuu kyau isarena dokona kana pyare lao
mena kiso maingi rate piya. Pipala kana
akalisa ipisu lama malu palyuo pyuo reteya.
Reteyamo dusipa Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu
lamako dusipana kana mendaki mendaki
lao retakamiya. 5 Dopa pipala dokopa
baame akali parange lapo pena leyamopa
papala nakamame mena pyao isareme
kiso mukinyi nembo Kamongo maiyuo
dee Anatupa wambupi mona mendaki
palyuo mena bulamakao lapo pyao kiso
maiyuo piyami. 6 Moseseme mena ranjama
dokona lapo pingyu kamuo nyuo pere
warake dupwana reteya. Retapala ranjama
pingyasi siyamo doko kamuo nyuo kana
pyare lasi dokona pyarenda lanyi pisiya.
7 Dopa pipala enakana kana minyuo lalu lao
lenge pii palenge buku dokona Kamongona
mawa pii pyasi palenge doko baame nyiya.
Nyepala pii ketae palyuo wambu dupwa
yaka lao lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa
wambu dupwame lao, Namwame Kamongo
warombo soo baame pelapa lao mawa pii
langilyamuli pyuo yulu peparae pirama,
leyami.
8 Enakana Moseseme ranjama pere dup-
wana siyamo doko nyepala wambu dupwa
keta pyarenda lanyi pisiya. Pisapala baame
dopa leya. Mawa pii peparae joo karo
dokopa Kamongo dokome nakama pipya
kana minyuo lalu lao leyamo pii dupwa
ranjama dakeme kiso pii kapa wai wara pisi
silyamo, leya.
9 Mosesemoo Erone Natapi Apiyumoo
dee Isaraele wambunya akali kyawa akalisa
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pipya yuu kyau
dokona pulyuo peyami. 10 Papala Isaraele
wambunya Anatu doko angi kandeyami.
Kandeyaminyi dokopa banya kimbu siyamo
dokona isarena kata kana kameya mende
sapaiya lenge dokome wasisi siya. Kana
doko kala ama muku wakasa yake dopale
ingyuo siya. 11 Isaraele akali mupwa
dusipame Anatu kandeyaminyipape baame
nakama randa maiyuo pyaa naya. Enakana
nakama pyaso piso nenge ipwape neyami.

Mosese Baa Yuu Kyau Sainai Dokona Kareya

12 Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Emba yuu kyau namba karo dakena ipupi.
Epo kararene dokopa wambu dupwa lowa
peparae kapa mana nyerami lao kana
para lamana pyao reteyono dolapo jero.
13 Mosesepa banya nyisingi Josuapa rapa
rapa pyuo oteyambinyipa Mosese baa yuu
kyau poo pyasi dokona kanda soo pu-
lyuo peya. 14 Moseseme akali mupwa
dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kamba kapu kyuo
epelyambipi lao isaro karalapape. Eronepa
Uapa nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi.
Dokona nakama mendali randa mende pa-
leya kande dokopa akali dolapome lao ro-
lakarambiŋi nakamba keta maiyuo pup-
wape, leya.
15 Mosese baa yuu kyau Sainai dokona pu-
lyuo peyamo dokopa kopa dokome yambe
piya. 16-17 Kamongona lepo lepo pyuo yanga
paupau lenge doko yuu Sainai kyau dokona
isa epeya. Epeyamo doko Isaraele wambu
dupwame Kamongona yanga paupau lenge
doko isare dopale ingyuo yuu kyau dokona
rao kareyamo kandeyami. Dokopa yuu gii
pakinyamange kopa dokome yuu kyau doko
yambe pyaro karalu kareya. Kareyamopa

yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dokona kopa
rakapana sukusa Kamongo dokome Mosese
lao kee leya. 18 Kee leyamo dokopa Mosese
baa kopa rakapana sukusa dokona pao yuu
kyau dokona pulyuo peya. Papala baa yuu
kyau dokona yuu gii akalisa kisima dee
kukwama akalisa kisimako kareya. *

31

18 Yuu Sainai kyau dokona Kamongome
Mosese pii lamaiyuo otapala kana para
dolapona baa rangeme mawa pii dupwa
pyao palyapala maiya.

32

Bulamakao Ikyane Golome Wasisi Doko

1 Mosese baa isa epa nao yuu kyau dokona
andarele kareyamopa wambu dupwame
kandapala Erone kareyamo dokona sukusa
sukusa pyuo epapala dopa lamaiyuo,
Namwa Isipi kareyamanopa nyuo lanyuo
epeyamo akali Mosese doko epapu apa
pilyamo lao soo gisa nalyamano. Dokona
mee bange anatu lao mende wasakape.
Dokome namwa lanyuo penale, leyami.
2 Dokopa Eroneme nakama lamaiyuo,
Nakamana endape wanepe wanakepe
dupwana kana golome kalena pingi
bange dupwa nyepala namba karo dakena
minyuo ipupwape, leya. 3 Dokopa wambu
peparaeme kana golome kalena pingi
bange dupwa nyisa nyepala minyuo epo
Erone maiyami. 4 Dokopa baame kana
golo kalena pingi dupwa nyepala kiso
lili lao ipwa ingiya. Ingiyamopa yuwale
mena bulamakao dopale ingyuo apu rao
reteyaminyi dokona golo ipwange doko
kulimbwanyi pyambuya. Pyambuyamopa
golo dokome bulamakao ikyane wasiya.

Dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Isaraele
dupwa dake namwana anatu yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo lanyuo epeyamo dokoŋo, leyami.
5 Dokopa Eroneme golome wasisi mena
bulamakao kareyamo lenge kambu dokona
kana pyare mende leya. Lapala lao,
Rakya Kamongo doko kingi ketae pyambuo
lakando nenge andake kiso mairama, leya.
6 Leyamo dokopa yuu gii mende dokona
wamba yangama dokopa wambu dupwame
mena lapo minyuo epo pyao kiso maiyuo
dee lapo dupwa nakama pipya Anatumoo
mona mendaki palyuo kiso maiyuo piyami.
Pipala nakama nenge nao piso kopetame
pyuo ipwa biya nao kepo pyuo peteyami.
7 Dopa piyaminyisa Kamongo dokome
Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embena wambu yuu
Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee kande dup-
wame namba mata joo yulu koo pilyaminyi
dokona dakepa aopa waiya lao lupyuo puu,
leya. 8 Dopa lao, Nambame nakama mawa
pii lamaipala moko minyuo pinya leyono
doko yaki nyuo otami. Dopa pipala nakama
kana golo kiso lili lapala mena bulamakao
mende wasami. Wasapala doko lakando
mena pyao kiso maimi. Maipala nakamame
lao, Dake namwana anatu namwa yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo dokoŋo, lami.
9 Nakamana mona kana poko pilyaminyi
doko namba silyu, leya. 10 Namba nakama
pipya imbuo pyao kokwa sero dokona
epapu embame namba daa lao kata rokwa
napipi. Dopa pirunu dokopa embape em-
bena para pyarene dupwape jingi para pyao
andakinyi pyambwaro, leya Kamongome.
11 Leyamopape Moseseme banya Ka-
mongo Anatu doko kando poraiyuo piso
sokondali pyuo lao, Kamongo embame
embena wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyuo
yuu Isipi piso embena porainya renge
dokome nyuo minyuo epee dupwa akipamo
nakama kando imbumi kumarese? 12 Isipi
wambu dupwame dopa lao, Embena
wambu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo pee
dupwa yuu kyau dokona pyao kumuo
kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembalana
lanyuo pee lyamo lao akipamo laramisi?
Dokona imbwa nao embena suu pingi
alowa pipala embena wambu dupwa
keta randa doko mai napipi. 13 Embena
kendemande akali Aporakame Aisake
Jekopemoo dusipana lao suu pyaro karape.
Karo nakama kando embena pii lalu
lao lao, Nakamana wane manjiraminyi
dupwa kamame wakasa yakena bui dopale
ingyuo ando kararami. Nakamana para
pyaraminyi dupwame yuu mairu lalu lao
leene doko nakamana ingyuo dokona
palyuo karalu kararami leene doko suu
pyaro karape, leya. 14 Leyamosa Kamongo

* 24:18: 25:1—31:17 Anatu baame Mosese pii lapo lamaiya. Apa pyuo baame komaumi wasisi misi andape pyuo dee bange wakale wakale andakare retengepe dupwa peparae wasara lao Antumi polo lamaiya. Dee kana bangepe wambu dupwame Anatu mairami dupwana leyamo pii pyasi palamoko.

dokome banya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo pyalana suu piyamo doko alowa pipala pyaa naya.

15 Dokopa Mosese yuu kyau doko yaki nyuo kana para lamana paki pakipi mawa pii dupwa pyasi paleyamo dolapo soo lupyuo peya. 16 Anatumi baa rangme kana para lama wasapala dolapona mawa pii peparae pyao reteya.

17 Wambu dupwame pii porakai leyaminyi doko Josuame sepala Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Wambu dupwa paliminyi yuu dokona yanda pyuo pii laminyi doko silyu, leya.

18 Leyamo dokopa Moseseme lao, Doo letaminyi dokome yanda pyuo wini pipala letaminyi ingya naope panda pyao anamasi minya napala ee lenge dopale ingya naope pilyamo. Doko mee kenane poponge epelyamo, leya.

19 Lapala Mosese baa yuu paleyaminyi dokona repetale epo karo mena bulamakao dokope wambu rae maiyuo kenane pyao malya pyao kareyaminyi dupwape kandeya. Kandapala baa ama imbumi kumapala kana lama soo epeyamo dolapo yuu kyau dokona isarena pyao pisiyasa poro leya. 20 Dopa pipala baame mena bulamakao wasiyaminyi doko nyepala isarena kiso kuku piya. Pipala kuku pisi dupwa nyuo ipwa dokona pyasiya. Pyasapala Isaraele wambu dupwa kamuo nena leya. 21 Dokopa Moseseme Erone kando lao, Wambu dupwame emba kando aki koo mende pimisa embame nakama yulu koo andake dake kapa pinya lao panda maipisi? leya.

22 Dokopa Eroneme isingi lao, Embame namba kando imbwa napipi. Wambu dapwa rangeme porayapala yulu koo doko pimwalinya suu pyao karenge doko emba soo otelene. 23 Wambu dupwa dopa lanyuo, Mosese Isipi karo namwa nyuo lanyuo epeya doko epapu baa apa pilyape lao see nalyamano dokona epapu embame anatu mende namwa lanyuo para lao wasakape, leyami. 24 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa kana golome wasisi kalya pingi bange dupwa minyuo epo jinya leyo. Dokopa wambu lapome bange reteyaminyi dupwa nyisa nyepala jiyami. Jiyaminyi dupwa isare dokona pyao pyambuyu dokopa bulamakao ikyane dake mee maso sipuro epeya, leya.

25 Erone baame Isaraele wambu dupwa poraiyuo rapu pii nayamosa mee bolombalo lao karo yulu kopetame pyuo kareyaminyipa yanda pimwai dupwame nakama kando giyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminyi doko Mosese kandeya. 26 Kandapala Mosese baa yuu paleyaminyi kame kambu doko karapala poraiyuo kyakale lao, Nakama lapo Kamongona wambu ingyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dakena ipupwape, leya. Leyamo dokopa Lipae wambu peparae dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epo malu palyiyami. 27 Baame nakama lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome nakama peparae langyuo, Mendaki mendaki lao embena wua gela doko nyuo minyapala yuu palaminyi dokona kanda kanda kame kambu dakena piso pao paki oto embena yangonepe puu minyingipi dee parali maki palengepe dupwa pyao kumakalapape letamo, leya. 28 Leyamo yuu gii dokopako Lipae akali dupwame warombo sepala wambu ama malu taosande rema (3,000) pyao kumuyami. 29 Dokopa Moseseme Lipae akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakamana yangongepe ikinyingipi dupwa pyao kumakami dokona nakama yapasi ingyuo Kamongona purisi karaminyi. Dokona Kamongo dokome nakama elyape keta pisapya, leya.

30 Yuu gii yangama dokopa Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamame yulu koo dae pimi dake kamame koo ingyuo pelyamo. Dokona epapu namba yuu kyau Kamongo karamo doko dee kamba paro. Papala nambame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao piso sero dokopa baame kame sakara rapisi, leya. 31 Lapala Mosese kamba kapu kyuo pulyuo papala Kamongo doko lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwame yulu koo andake pyuo kana golome anatu wakale wasapala doko lakando karami. 32 Dokona nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamipi. Kame sakami nare ramo doko buku embena wambu dupwa kingi pyao palyingi dokona nambana kingi palamo doko kwuanyi nembakape, leya.

33 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Doko wambu namba kando koo

piminyi dupwana kingi dupwa nambana
buku dokona pali nana lao kwuanyi
nembaro, leya. [34] Dokona epapu nambame
emba langiyunu yuu dokona wambu dupwa
lanyuo pupi. Parene dokopa nambana
aŋala dokome emba rapu pyuo karara.
Dopa piramopape wambu dupwa koo
piyami dokona randa mairunu yuu gii doko
pyaka sera, leya.
[35] Wambu dupwame Erone kando mena
bulamakao ikyane golome wasakana
leyaminyi dokona Kamongo dokome anga
ikyane mende wambu keta peeya.

33

Yuu Kyau Sainai Doko Yaki Nyinya Lao Lamaiya

[1] Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo
lao, Embape embena wambu yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo lanyuo epee dupwape yuu
dake yaki nyepala nambame Aporakame
Aisake Jekopemoope dee dupwana para
pyaraminyi dupwape kando yuu mairuŋu
lao lalu lao leyono dokona pupwape.
[2] Nambame aŋala mende nakama rapu
pinya lao mapanyi peeyapala nambame
Kenane rangepe Amo rangepe Ipi rangepe
Perasi rangepe Iti rangepe dee Jepusi
rangepe peparae ralinyi nembaro. [3] Dokopa
nakama yuu keyange amenge kapape pingi
dokona parami. Dopa pyuo paraminyipape
nakama waiya lao mona kana pokonge
dokona nambame katasa nakama pyao
kokwa soo nembasaroŋo namba range role
pyao paa narama, leya.
[4] Wambu dupwame pii porai doko sepala
nakama kondome kumuo ee lao mona
kendo karo nakamana kalya pingi bange
dupwa dee nyuo pirami ingya nayami.
[5] Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kamongome
Mosese kando wambu dupwa lamainya lao
lao, Nakama wambu mona kana pokonge
dapwa namba nakama role pyao mee
kuki lama pao lapuli doko nambame
nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo
nembapuli. Namba nakama keta aki
mende piru lao suu pyarole. Epapu
nakamana kalya pingi bange dupwa kako
lao nyisa nyelapape, leya. [6] Leyamo dokona
lao nakama yuu kyau Sainai yaki nyuo
papeyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwa kalya pingi bange dupwa pyuo kara
nayami.

Kamongona Komau Anda Doko

[7] Yuu dupwana mendepe Isaraele wambu
komau anda dupwa pyuo palenge dokopa
Mosese baame komau anda poo pyasi
doko nyepala yuu palenge dokona mee
mende nanesale ingyuo piya. Pipala doko
komau anda dokona Kamongo karenge
doko leyami. Dokopa wambu lapo Anatu
pii mende piso selana masiyami dupwa
dokona pao pii lamaiyami. [8] Yuu gii lapo
Mosese komau anda dokona panya peyamo
dokopa wambu dupwa peparae nakamana
komau anda kambu dokona kando karo pao
konandeyamo dokopa kaeyami. [9] Enakana
Mosese baa andakare pao oteyamo dokopa
kopa rau doko epo komau anda kambu
dowa dokona siya. Dokopa kopa raka-
pana piso Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiya.
[10] Dokopa wambu dupwame kopa rau ko-
mau anda kambu dokona epo siyamo doko
kandapala aopa wapambu pii pyaro pangu
soo Anatu lakandeyami. [11] Doko wambu puu
minyingi dupwa rolae lenge kambu kando
pii lenge dokoko suu pyao Kamongome
Mosese role pyao karo lenge kambu kando
pii lamaiya. Lamaipala Mosese baa wambu
dupwa palenge yuu dokona peya. Dopa
pyuo peyamopape banya nyisingi wane
parange akali Nanena ikinyingi Josua lenge
doko komau anda dokona yaki nyii nao mee
andakare kareya.

Kamongo Dokome Banya Wambu Dupwa Pipya Role Kararo lao Pii Lalu Lao Leya

[12] Dokopa Mosese Kamongo doko
lamaiyuo lao, Doko kinyi. Emba namba
langyuo, Wambu dapwa minyuo yuu
dokona puu lee. Leenepape embame
wambu mende nambapa role parambi
peeyaro lao namba langi nae. Embame
lao, Namba emba soo oto rae mailyu,
lee. [13] Epapu embame namba kando rae
mairi ramo doko embena rapa rapa piinyi
dupwa namba langipi. Dokona nambame
embena yulu pyakao emba rae maiyuo puu
paro. Dee wambu rara dake emba rangena
ingyara lao rombo palyinyi doko suu pyao
karape, leya.
[14] Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome lao,
Namba nakama role paramanopa naka-
mame anamasi minyuo wini pirami, leya.
[15] Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Emba
namwa role pyao paa narama ramo doko
namwa yuu dake yaki nyelapa lao laa

napipi. [16] Emba namwa pipya paa narama
ramo doko embame embena wambupi
nambape kando rae mailiŋi lao apa pyuo
wambu mendeme soo nyerase? Emba
namwa pipya role parama ramo doko
wambu dupwame namwa rara wakaleŋe lao
soo nyerami, leya.
[17] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo
lao, Nambame emba soo giso rae maiyuo
pilyu dokona embame piso silinyili pyuo
piru, leya.
[18] Dokopa Moseseme piso soo lao, Embena
yanga paupau lao lepo lepo pingi doko
namba lasaka pii, leya.
[19] Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Nambame
nambana yanga paupau lenge peparae
emba lasaka pyuo embena lenge kambu
dokona nambana kingi poo pyasi doko polo
langiru. Namba Kamongo doko. Namba
rangeme mendali sakame kumuo kondo
nyiso kararo laro ramo doko sakame ku-
muo kondo nyiso kararo. [20] Mendeme
namba kandapala lete paa nange dokona
emba nambana lenge kambu doko kanda
laa naro. [21] Dopa piramopape emba kanana
ketae karare lao namba karo dakena paki
panda mende silyamo. [22] Nambana yanga
paupau lao lepo lepo pingi doko em-
bena lenge kambu dokona eparamo dokopa
nambame kana dokona kata silyamo koko
dokona emba palyapala nambana kingi
dokome emba yambe pyaro. Yambe pya-
pala namba pao otaro. [23] Pao otapala
enakana nambana kingi neta nyero dokopa
embame nambana matarena yeelyo kan-
dare. Nambana lenge kamburena kanda
nare, leya.

34

Kana Para Lama Dee Kamba Maiya
(Du 10:1-5)

[1] Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Kana
wambo dopale ingyuo embame kana lama
kunjo wasape. Wasarene dokopa kana
wambo embame pyao poro leene dolapona
pii paleyamo dupwa nambame dee kamba
pyao retaro. [2] Rakya yangama rapa rapa
pipala yuu kyau Sainai dokona epo ketae
nambapa role pyao kararamba. [3] Wambu
mende role pyao epa nara. Dee yuu kyau
dupwana mendasape wambu mende kara
narami. Mena sipisipipi panda mena bula-
makaope dupwame yuu kyau wangu kipwa
kipwa isako nao pii nana, leya. [4] Dokona lao
Moseseme kana lama kamba kunjo wasiya.
Wasapala Kamongome lamaiyamuli pyuo
wamba yangama dokopa yuu kyau Sainai
dokona soo pulyuo peya.
[5] Dokopa Kamongo baa kopa rakapana
isa epo dokona baapa role kareya. Karo
dokopa banya kingi poo pyasi Kamongo
doko leya. [6] Dokopa Kamongome Mosesena
lenge kambusa papala kee lao lao, Namba
Kamongo doko Anatu kondome kumuo
nyiso karenge. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa
namba waiya lao imbwa nange. Dee namba
yaki nyii nao mona retenge renge andake
doko nakama keta palyingi. [7] Nambame
nakamana para pyasi dupwana mendeme
mende manjipa pyuo penge ama malu soo
kaeyo dupwa keta lalu lao leyonde pyuo
pyuo koo pingi peparae kame sakamyuo
karenge. Dopa pirunupape endangi
rakangepe koo piraminyi dokona palyuo
nambame nakamana ikinyingi wanengepe
apusingipi kauwangepe dee dupwana para
pyasi wambu rara lama manjiraminyi
dupwape randa malisa nao mairu.
[8] Mosese baa waiya lao yuu dokona wa-
pambu pii pyaro piso Anatu lakandeya.
[9] Lakando baame lao, Kamongo embame
namba kando angi rae mairi ramo doko
namwa pipya emba role pyao mona ipu
lao piso silyu. Wambu dapwa mona kana
pokolyaminyipape embame namwana koo
peparae nyuo kame sakapala namwa emba
rangena wambu ingyuo manjo nyepe, leya.

Anatumi Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Doko Kambako lao Pyao Reteya
(Du 7:1-5)

[10] Leyamo dokopa Kamongome Mosese
lamaiyuo lao, Epapu nambame Isaraele
wambu dupwa keta kana minyuo lalu
lao lenge pii doko retelyo. Nambame
yuu muu dakenape mendasa wambu rara
palaminyi dupwa ketape yulu pii nangende
Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dokona
piru. Nambame yulu mende wambu
kando yamarangyuo kararaminyi doko
nakamana lao pyakaro dokona wambu
peparaeme namba Kamongo dokome aki
yulu andake lapo pilini lao kandarami.
[11] Nambame nakama epapu mawa pii
jilyu dupwa warombo soo karalapape.
Nakama paraminyi dokona nambame

wambo pao Amo rangepe Kenane rangepe
Iti rangepe Perasi rangepe Ipi rangepe
dee Jepusi rangepe peparae neta pyao
ralinyi nembaro. 12 Kando pupwape.
Papala nakama yuu dokona range wambu
dupwa pipya pelyaminyi pii lalu lao laa
nalapape. Dopa pirami ramo nakama randa
nyuo koo keta pao konena lyakaro karele
lasarami. 13 Dopa pyuo kara nao nakamana
nenge kiso maingi kana pyare dupwa
lalyuo nembalapape. Nakamana isa pote
poo pyasi lenge dupwa pyao lalyalapape.
Lalyapala dee nakamana isa lapo kando
Asera enda anatu lenge doko pyakepo muu
muu pinyi nembo pipwape.

14 Nakamame anatu wakale lapo lakanda
nalapape. Namba Kamongo dokome nam-
bana wambu dupwa yulu kopetame dopale
dupwa pinya lao yaki nyii nao nakama
nambana iki ingyuo karamili yaka lao suu
pilyu. 15 Doko wambu dupwame mee bange
anatu lenge doko mena pyao kiso mainya
lao nakama dokona role pyao yalya kando
pisala ipupwa lao piso seraminyi dokopa
wambu dupwana anatu nenge kisaraminyi
doko walu lapala nyuo nasaramiŋi dokona
yuu range wambu dupwa kando pii lalu lao
laa nalapape.

16 Dokona nakamana ikinyingi dupwame
yuu wakale range enda dupwa nyerami
ramo enda dupwame nakama kata koo
dokona lanyuo paraminyisa nakamame
namba angi suu pyaa napala mee bange
anatu kyambo lenge dupwa lakandarami
ingilyamo.

17 Nakamame kana golope kulingipi
dupwame mee bange anatu lao wasapala
lakanda nalapape.

18 Nakama Borete Isi Pyambwa Nange
Nenge Nenge yuu gii doko minyuo karala-
pape. Karapala nambame langiyunuli pyuo
nakama borete isi pyambwa nange doko
kana Apipi dokona yuu yanda ipingi dusi-
pana narami. Kana Apipi dokona nakama
yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokona
ingyuo narami.

19 Nakamana wane ane mupwa manji-
raminyi peparaepe bulamakao kali mup-
wape mena sipisipipinya kali mupwape
manjiraminyi dupwa peparae nambana
ingyara. 20 Dopa piramopape nakamame
mena donge wambo mandenge dupwa ropo
pyao nyuo mena sipisipi ikyane dupwa
panda nyuo kiso jerami. Dopa pyuo kiso jii
narami ramo doko dongena mange dupwa
minyuo roo pyarami. Dopa pipala naka-
mana wane wambo mandenge dupwa ropo
pyao range nyerami. Dokona mendeme
nenge kiso jii napala mee nambana arapu
dokona epo maro laa narami.

21 Dokona nakamame yulu pirami lao yuu
gii pakinyamange silyamo. Sipyamopa
yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona yulu pii nala-
pape. Dee yuu ape ape pingi dokopape witi
jingi lyingi dokopape yuu gii yanda ipingi
dokona kamame pii narami.

22 Nakamame witi jingi kanda soo mupwa
lyuo nyeraminyi dokopa wambu nenge nao
nyuo malu palyingi doko yaki nyii nao min-
yaro karalapape. Karapala nakamana isa
jingi poo relyamo lyuo anda kauwa dokona
piso nenge nenge yuu gii doko minyuo karo
pipwape.

23 Ee kana yaka lao yuu gii rema larapu
nakamana akali dupwa peparaeme namba
Kamongo doo Isaraele wambunya Anatu
lakandarapu pinya. 24 Nambame naka-
mana lenge kambu dokona wambu rara
dupwa pyao ralinyi nembaparono dokopa
nakamana yuu doko konda pyuo andake
ingyakaro. Dokopa nakama nenge nyuo
malu palyuo naraminyi yuu gii rema dusi-
pana mendemepe nakamana yuu doko
nyuo isa palyuo anamasi minya narami
ingilyamo.

25 Namba mena pyao kiso jeraminyi
dokopa nakamame borete isi pyambwange
doko role pyao kisa nalapape. Dee Pasopa
Nenge Nenge yuu gii dokona mena pyao
kisaraminyi dokona mena injisipi rakya
yangamana lao mende reta nalapape.

26 Dokona ee kana yaka lao witi jingi
mupwa kanda soo lyeraminyi dupwa Ka-
mongona anda dokona minyuo ipupwape.
Dee mena sipisipi ikyanepe mena meme
ikyanepe kisaraminyi dupwa endanginya
anju ipwange kamuo nyepala pyambuo kisa
nalapape, leya.

27 Lapala Kamongo dokome Mosese
lamaiyuo, Pii dasipame nambame embape
Isaraele wambupi pipya kana minyuo lalu
lao leto dokoŋo pyao retape, leya. 28 Dokopa
kukwa yuu gii akalisa kisimako korakama
yuu gii akalisa kisimako dusipana Mosese
baa nenge ipwape naa nao Anatupa role

pyao kareyambi. Dokopa baame pii kana
minyuo lalu lao lenge mawa pii akalisa
dusipa kana para dolapona pyao reteya.

Mosese Baa Yuu Kyau Sainai Dokona Karo Lupyuo Peya

29 Mosese baa yuu kyau Sainai dokona
karo mawa pii akalisa pyasi palenge kana
para lama soo lupyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa
baa Kamongopa pii lao kareyambinyi
dokome banya lenge kambu doko yanga
paupau leya. Leyamopape baa soo gisa
naya. 30 Dopa piyamopa Eronemoo wambu
dupwa pipya Mosesena lenge kambu doko
yanga paupau lao lepo lepo piyamo doko
kandapala nakama repeta panya pakayami.
31 Dopa piyamopape Mosese nakama kee
leya. Leyamo dokopa Eronemoo Isaraele
wambunya akali mupwa dupwa pipya baa
kareyamo dokona peyami. Peyaminyipa
Moseseme nakama pii lamaiya. 32 Enakana
dokopa wambu peparae Mosese kareyamo
dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami. Dopa
piyaminyipa Kamongome yuu kyau Sainai
dokona mawa pii maiyamo dupwa peparae
wambu dupwa lamaiya. 33 Mosese baame
wambu dupwa pii lamaiyuo otapala dokopa
komau mendeme banya lenge kambu
doko yambe piya. 34 Yuu lapo Mosese baa
Kamongona komau anda dokona Kamongo
pii lamaila papapu dokopa lenge kambunya
komau yambe pingi doko neta nyingi. Dee
baa kamanda epo dokopa Kamongome
pii lamainya lao lamaingi dupwa peparae
Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaipa pingi.
35 Dokopa wambu dupwame banya lenge
kambu doko yanga paupau lao lepo lepo
pilyamo kandenge. Dokopa banya komau
dokome lenge kambu yambe pingi doko
pyaro karelyamopa pao yuu gii mendepa
Kamongo pii lamaila panya dokopa nyisa
nyingi. *

40

Mosese Baame Kamongona Komau Anda Piya

17 Nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epa-
peyaminyi dokopa enakana ee kana lapona
kana mupwa dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa
Kamongona komau anda doko kanda soo
piyami. 18 Moseseme isa yuu dokona susa
pyao isa retapala wangu dupwa isa pyano
piya. Dopa pipala wangu dokona isa lapo
palyiya. Palyapala komau anda dokona
kambu dowa dokona isa pote lapo pyaneya.
19 Dopa pipala Kamongome pinya leyamuli
pyuo baame komau anda doko komau
mendeme wambo kaowapala dee enakana
mendeme kamba lapo pyuo doko kao
piya. 20 Kaowapala baame kana para dolapo
nyepala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote dokona palyiya. Palya-
pala baame isa lama bokote pinjingi kingi
minyingi dolapona pyambwapala bokote
doko upi leya. 21 Upi lapala baame bokote
doko minyuo pao komau anda dokona re-
tapala komau mendeme nee pyuo yukunyi
palyiya. Dopa piyamo doko baame Kamon-
gome leyamuli pyuo Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yambe pyao
reteya.

22 Baame misi anda komaumi wasisi
dokona taepo doko komau yukwaro
kareyamo dokona kamarena kingi kyairena
reteya. 23 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
borete Kamongo kiso maingi dupwa
taepo dokona ketae reteya. 24 Baame
misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona lambe
kisingi bange doko minyuo pao taepo
kanda kanda kingi rolaerename reteya.
25 Retapala baame Kamongome leyamuli
pyuo lambe dupwa Kamongona lenge
kambu dokona kaiya. 26 Baame kana
golome wasisi kana pyare lasi minyuo
pao komau anda kambu konando penge
dokona komau yukwaro kareyamo lenge
kambusa andakare reteya. 27 Retapala
Kamongome leyamuli pyuo rendamu
kyaa keyange pingi bange dupwa dokona
kisiya. 28 Komau anda kambu konandowame
dokona komau doko yukunyi palyiya.
29 Doo komau yukuyamo dokona lenge
kambusa kamarena mena pyao kiso maingi
kana pyare lasi doko reteya. Reteyamo
dokona baame Kamongome leyamuli
pyuo mena pyao kiso maiyuo witi jingi
dupwa kiso maiyuo piya. 30 Pipala mena
pyao kiso maingi kana pyare dokope
komau andape kanya dokona wate pingi
disi warake doko retapala dokona ipwa

* 34:35: 35:1—40:16 Moseseme misi anda kapa pira lao Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatumi leyamuli pyuo Mosesemoo wambu dupwape bange malu mee minyuo epeyami. Dokopa komaumi misi anda pyuo oteyami.

kamuo simbuo reteya. [31-32] Kamongome
lamaiyamuli pyuo Mosesemoo Eronemoo
Erone banya ikinyingimoo yuu gii lapo
nakama komau andape kana pyare lasi
dokonape pena dokopa kingi kimbupi wate
pipa pingi. [33] Komau anda dokope bange
kiso maingi kana pyare dokope laparae
nyuo sukusa palyuo kame awali lao piya.
Pipala kambu konando penge dokona
komau doko yukunyi palyiya. Dopa pipala
Moseseme yulu peparae pyuo oteya.

Kamongona Komau Anda Dokona Kopa Doko Epo Ketae Siya

(Nam 9:15-23)

[34] Misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona kopa
dokome epo yambe piya. Dokopa Anatunya
yanga paupau lenge renge dokome leya
leya piyamo dokome komau anda doko pa-
lyuo simbuya. [35] Dopa piyamosa Mosese
komau anda dokona kolando paa naya.
[36] Kopa komau anda dokona siyamo doko
sipuro peyamo dokopa iki Isaraele wambu
dupwa yuu paleyaminyi doko yaki nyuo
yuu mendasa parapu paleyami. [37] Kopa
doko mee dokona sulu siyamo dokopa
nakama paleyaminyi yuu doko yaki nyuo
paa nayami. [38] Yuu gii peparae korakama
dokopa nakama kata papyuo kareyaminyi
dokopa kopa dokome Kamongo karamo lao
lasaka pyuo komau anda ketae siyamo doko
kandeyami. Dee kukwa dokopa komau
anda ketae isare rao kareyamo kandeyami.

LIPITIKASE
Lipae Akali Dupwana Purisi Yulu

Buku Lipitikase lenge dakena purisi akali dupwana yulu pyasi palamo. Wambu dupwame mena kiso Anatu lakandarami lao wato leyaminyi dokopa rara mende Lipae lenge dokona purisi dupwa rapu pyuo kareyami. Anatumi wambu dupwa pimili yaka lao suu piyamo dupwa purisi akali dupwame wambu dupwa Anatu yulu dake pinya letamo doko mana lao kareyami. Buku dakena renge mende palamo doko Anatunya poo pyasi renge doko. Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu lakando wambu dapwa Anatu baapa role pyao yalya kando karalu karo kararami lao renge dupwa opetae pyasi palamo.

Buku dake mendaki sipyamopape arome pii kingi paki liti pipala pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-7* Mawa pii Anatu lakando mena kisingi dokona lao pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 8-10* Eronepa ikinyingimoo dupwa pipya nakama purisi ingyuo kanda soo kareyaminyi dokopa yuu gii dokona lao pyasi palamo.
3. *Rombo 11-15* Mawa pii wambo piyaminyi dupwa moŋo nyiyaminyi dokopa Anatumi namba karo peteyamosa randa jero dopa letamo lao suu piyami. Rombo dusipa dakena karo petenge mawa pii wambarae dupwa pyasi palamo.
4. *Rombo 16* Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii dokona lao pyasi palamo.
5. *Rombo 17-27* Wambu dupwa mee yulu pyuo Anatu lakando apa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo karalu karo kareyami lao mawa pii dupwa pyasi palamo.

Buku dakena pii malu mee palipyamopape pii kuki mende wambu ama malu mee kame see nange. Pii kuki dake rombo 19 liti 18 dokona pyasi palamo.

Yesu pii dokona lao dopa leyapya. Mawa pii mendaki ikimi mawa pii dake isa palyilyamo, leya. Nakama range kando mona retenge doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa mona reto karalapape, leya.

1:1–15:33

Rombo 1-7 dupwana Isaraele wambu dupwame bangepe mena pyao kisingipi Anatu maiyami lao palamo. Rombo 8-10 dupwana nakamame Eronemoo banya ikinyingi dupwape purisi yulu pirami lao nakamana kyawa wele kiso rombo palyuo kareyami lao palamo. Rombo 11-14 lowa lengenyili pyuo wambu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo kareyami lao palamo. Nakamame mena rara lapo iki neyami. Lapo naa nayami. Enda dupwa nyaŋa kando nyepala apa pyuo dee au pyuo peteyami lao lowa pii lapo palamo. Dee rapa akali dupwana lao pii palamoko.

16

Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii Andake Doko

1 Eronena ikinyingi dolapome Kamongona lenge kambu dokona isare kopetame kiso kareyambinyisa nakamba kumuyambinyipa enakana Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiya. 2 Dopa lamaiyuo, Embame yangone Erone lamaiyuo, Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona namba kopa rakapana epo Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote roma dokona ketae epengeŋe dokona yuu gii angi rolae dokopa iki komau andake yukwaro karamo dokona matarena baa epapa pinya lamairi. Daaŋa lapala larono dokona palyuo pii napala kamba lara ramo doko baa pyao kumakaro. 3 Wambo baame mena bulamakao kali dusa kanya kanyande wambunya koo dupwana kame sakaminya lao pyao kisakamyuo dee sipisipi kali doko isarena kiso mukunyi nembo maiyuo karapala dokopa Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona sukusa para, leya.

4 Dokopa enakana Kamongome dopa pinya lamaiya. Erone baa andakare Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona panya karo dokopa ipwame wate pipala purisinya komau dupwa nyuo wapwara. Komau rasisi mende wapupala dee komau keyange londe mende pee pipala dokona ketae marapu mendeme rambu lao wapu pipala komau mendeme kyawa dokona andu pinyi palyara.

5 Isaraele wambu peparaeme Erone mena meme kali lama wambunya koo dupwana lao pyao kiso mainyale lao maiyuo dee sipisipi kali mende isarena kiso mukinyi

nembena lao maiyuo pirami. [6] Erone baame
mena bulamakao mende banya rangena
koo dupwanape banya ree palunya koo
dupwanape lao pyao yangara. [7] Dokopa
baame Kamongona komau anda kambu ko-
nandowame dokona mena meme kali lama
nyepala minyuo para. [8] Baame kana lama
nyepala mende Kamongonaŋa lao mende
Asasele lengendenaŋa lao reto pipala kana
dolapo kanda nao karo mende ipyuo ny-
era. [9] Ipyuo nyeramo dokopa mena meme
Kamongonaŋa lao rombo palyaramo doko
Eroneme wambunya koo dupwana lao pyao
kisakamira. [10] Mena meme Asasele lengen-
denaŋa lao rombo palyaramo doko lenge
rape rape Kamongo maipala yuu muiyane
dokona Asasele keta mainyi nembara. Dopa
piramo dokome wambunya koo dupwa
nyuo nembakamira.

[11] Erone baame banya ree palu dee baa
rangepena koo dupwana lao bulamakao
kalinde pyao kisakamyuo [12] dokopa isare
pee nembenge kapa mendena isa lengya
nyuo simbuo reto dee kingi kape la-
paraena kete pyao rendamu bange kyaa
pingi mende nyuo pipala Panda Kamame
Poo Pyasi dokona peparae minyuo para.
[13] Papala dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu
dokona bange rendamu pingi doko is-
arena retara. Retaramo dokopa ren-
damu pingi bange dokona sukwa dokome
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote roma doko yambe pyara. Yambe
pyaramo dokona Erone baame doko kan-
dapala kuma nara. [14] Baame mena bula-
makao kali dokona ranjama lapo nyepala
kingi pambu dokome minyuo pyarenda
lanyi bokote roma lenge kambusa pisara.
Pisapala dee Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote seramo dokona lenge
kambusa yuu yanda ipingi nyepo ranjama
dokome pyarendanyi pisara.

[15] Pisapala baame mena memende
wambunya koo dupwana lao pyapala
dokona ranjama nyepala Panda Kamame
Poo Pyasi dokona minyuo epo bula-
makaona ranjama dokome wambo piya-
muli pyuo baame bokote roma dokonape
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote dokona lenge kambusa dokonape
pyarendanyi pisara. [16] Yulu dopa piramo
dokopa Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi doko
pyuo elya pinyi retara. Isaraele wambu
nakama keyange ingya nao Anatupa
kamba koo lao kareyaminyisa banya Panda
Kamame Poo Pyasi doko kokwa siyamisa
piyamo dokona Eroneme baa dopako
pira. Yuu paleyaminyi doko poo pyasi
ingya napyamo sukusa dokona Anatunya
komau anda karapyamosa Erone baame
dopako pira. [17] Erone baame banya koope
dee banya ree palunya koope Isaraele
wambu peparaena koope dupwa nyuo
kame sakaminya lao yulu piramo mange
dokopa komau anda andakare dokona
wambu mendepe pisa nara. [18] Dokopa
baame Anatunya lao kana pyare lasi dokona
kiso mukinyi nembo maingi doko elyape
inginyi pyambuo para. Dopa pyuo dokopa
mena bulamakao kalinya ranjamape dee
memena ranjama lapo nyepala kana pyare
pinjingi kisima siyamo dusipana raeyo
reto pira. [19] Banya kingi pambu dokome
ranjama doko nyepala kana pyare lasi
dokona yuu yanda ipingi nyepo pyarenda
lanyi pisara. Dopa piramo dokome Isaraele
wambunya koo dupwame kana pyare lasi
kokwa siyaminyi doko keyange inginyi
pyambuo poo pyarasa pira.

Meme Mendeme Koo Dupwa Nyuo Peya

[20] Eroneme Panda Kamame Poo Pyasipi
Kamongona komau anda panda wakalepe
kana pyare lasipi dusipana mondo lao
pyuo rolo otapala dokopa mena meme
mende lenge rao Asaselena rombo palyisi
doko kararamopa Kamongo keta minyuo
epo maira. [21] Maipala banya kingi dolapo
memena ayemba dokona ketae retaro karo
Isaraele wambunya yulu koope kamba lao
Anatu mata maiyuo yulu pingipi polo
lamaiyuo memena ayemba keta pisara. Pis-
apala akali mendeme meme doko nyuo
lanyuo neta para lao rombo palyiyami
dokome yuu muiyane dokona meme ma-
panyi nembara. [22] Mena meme dokome
Isaraele wambunya koo dupwa nyepala
paleta wambu pali nange panda keroŋo
mendena para.

[23] Yulu doko pyuo otapala dokopa Erone
baame Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dorena
kolandalana karo purisi komau wapuyamo
dupwa Kamongona komau anda dokona
papala roko neta nyuo retara. [24] Retapala

baame yuu poo pyasi dokona wate pipala rangena komau doko nyuo wapupala pao baa rangenape dee wambu dupwanape koo dupwana lao mena isarena kiso mukinyi nembara. [25] Baame kana pyare lasi dokona wambunya koo dupwana lao mena pyao kiso maiyamo dokona kapa rukisi dupwa kisakamira. [26] Akali mena meme Asaselena lao yuu muiyane dokona mapanyi nembala peyamo doko pao yuu paleyami dokona epana dokopa komau yanengepe wambo wate pipala sukusa kolando epara. [27] Purisi dokome mena bulamakao kali dee memepe dolapona ranjama nyepala lanyuo Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona koo dupwana nyuo kame soo nembakana lao minyuo kolandeya. Bulamakaope memepe dolapona yanenge ingi minjupi dupwa peparae yuu kame netarena minyuo papala kisinyi nembara. [28] Akali kisinyi nembaramo doko yuu paliraminyi dokona kapu kyuo sukusa epana dokopa yanenge komaupi wate pipala epara, leya.

Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii Andake Dokona Ee Kana Yaka Lao Yulu Pingi

[29] Nakamame yuu gii doko kame see napala minyuo karalu kararami. Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa dokopa Isaraele wambu rangepe dee karala papingi dupwa nakama role pyao palaminyi dupwape nenge wasaka pyuo yulu minyanda nao mee pisirami. [30] Yuu gii dokopa purisi dokome yulu Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo piramopa Kamongome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakaramopa elyape ingyuo kararami. [31] Yuu gii doko ama poo pyasi ingyuo sera. Dokopa nakamame nenge wasaka pyuo yulu pii nao mee imambu soo pisirami ingilyamo. Yuu peparae mawa pii dapwa minyuo kararami. [32] Akali mendeme purisi mupwana yulu pyuo karalana rakangena panda nyeramo doko nakamame rolae pyuo rombo palyuo baa Anatunya yulu iki lili pyuo pinya lao larami. Laraminyi dokopa baame wambunya koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamira lao Anatumi leyamuli pyuo pira. Dopa pyuo pinya piso dokopa purisimi komau wapungi doko nyuo pee pipala [33] Panda Kamame Poo Pyasipi Kamongona komau anda panda wakalepe kana pyare lasipi purisi akalipi Isaraele wambu peparaepe Anatunya lenge kambu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo sera lao koo dupwa nyuo nembakamira. [34] Yulu dopale dokopa yuu peparae kaeya nao pipa pyuo kararami. Purisi mupwa baame ee kana yaka lao Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo petena lao pipa pira, leya.

Dokona Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme piya. *

19

Poo Pyasi Ingyuo Rolae Pyuo Kararami Lao Lowa Pii Dasipa Minyarami

[1] Kamongome Mosese Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya lao lamaiyuo, [2] Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi karo dokona lao nakama poo pyasi karalapape, leya. [3] Nakama mendaki mendaki lao suu pingi dokona embena endangi rakangepa dolapo angingyuo karambinyi lao rape rape lao suu pyaro karalapape. Karapala nambame leyonoli pyuo koro petenge gii doko minyaro karalapape. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu karo. [4] Namba kame soo yaki nyuo kingimi wasisi dupwa anatuŋu lao mona nyii nalapape. Mee kapa pyakepasi dupwame kiso wambu ingyuo wasapala anatuŋu lao lakanda nalapape. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu doko namba karo kande.

[5] Nakama mona mendare palyuo yalya kando karo mena pyao kisaraminyi dokopa mawa pii lapo langyuo kandapi dupwa minyuo suu pyao kisarami ramo dokopa mona yuu lao nyero. [6] Minju angi dupwa pyao kisaraminyi yuu gii dokopape panda dokona yangamape dolapona iki napala yuu gii repo pyuo siya kande dupwa naa nao mee kisinyi nembarami. [7] Mena yuu repona seramo doko poo pyasi ingya naramosa mendeme napala banya kiso jipyamo doko nyakami nao kaeyaro. [8] Daaŋa lapala enda akalipi mendeme yuu repo pyuo seramo doko nao lara ramo

* 16:34: 17:1–18:30 Rombo 17 Anatunya anda mupwa dokona iki mena pyao kiso maiyami. Dee wambu dupwame ranjamape minju ranjama paletape naa nayami, letamo. Rombo 18 dokona kata anjukunya enda akalipa rolae paleyambi lao letamo.

dokopa bange nambapa lao kiso jisi doko
pao mee inginyi pyambuo pirasa pira.
Dokona lao baa mee nambana wambuko
ingyuo kara nana lao raka lanyi nembaro.
9 Nakamana ee dokona witi jingi wambu
piyamopa pyakepo manjo kande dokopa
kame nemba nembasa petamo dupwa pe-
tena kaeyalapape. Dee lapo suku dupwana
kalyinyi palyiyami kande dupwa dee pao
pyakepo manjo nyii nalapape. 10 Nakamana
isa girapo ee dokona jingi lyiyami kande
dokopa kana pope dee lapo isapasipi dupwa
dee nyela paa nalapape. Pendewa wambu
dee wambu wakale lapo nakamana yuunya
epo petenge dupwana ingyuo sakaminya
kaeyalapape. Namba Kamongo doko naka-
mana Anatu ingyuo karapunu pilyamo.
11 Nakama mendena waa naa nao
mendena bange doko pii panga soo
nyakami nao dee kyambo pii laa nao
pipwape. 12 Wambu mendali kando kinyi
lapunu pilyamo lao sinya lapala nambana
kingi lapala lamaiyami kande doko dee
alowa pii nalapape. Lapala kaeyarami
ramo doko seramo dokome nambana kingi
doko uki minyuo lara ingyasara. Namba
Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuŋu karo.
13 Nakamame mendalinya bange dupwa
waa nyakamyuo pyao koo keta palya
nalapape. Akali mendeme embena yulu
pyakanya lao nyii kande dokopa yuu gii
rolae dokopa banya yole maiyakamipi.
Rakya jimwa lao reto yuu mendeko
yanga napipi. 14 Wambu lenge koo
dupwa lukumao simili lao bange lapo pao
wambo reto kalepoe dupwa kando pii
langa lao pii nalapape. Namba Kamongo
doko nakamana Anatuŋu karo dokome
nakama namba mupwa lao suu pyao pako
karalapape.
15 Nakamame kote mende siyami kande
dokopa kinyi lao rolae pyuo lakamipape.
Nakamame wambu koo dupwa nyisaramisa
kote pii doko mee wini lasarami doko
kaeyalapape. Dopako pyuo wambu lapo
kingi lengepe dee namba petengepe
mupwa ingyuowale kandale lao pako
mona manjipala mee nyisaramisa kote
doko mee wini lasarami doko ama daa.
16 Wambu mendena lao wakale dupwa
kyambo lamaiya nalapape. Wambu
mende moŋo andake nyeramopa kote
lakamiraminyipa embena piimi nyisare
kata siya kande dokona nyisape. Namba
nakamana Kamongo karapunu pilyamo.
17 Embena andare mendeme emba keta
kopetame pyuo pisiya kande doko baapa
lao imbu singi doko suu pyanyi pyano kara
napipi. Dopa pyuo koo doko emba keta
manjo kara narowale lao suu pyao baapa
isa piso lao rolapala dokopa banya lao koo
mende pii naresa pira. 18 Embame koo
dokona isingi yano nyelana suu pyaa nao
dee koo embapa piramo wambu dokopa
imbu paleta kara nao pipi. Emba rangena
yongo mona nyuo karene doko suu pyao
parali maki palenge wambu dupwa mona
reto karape. Namba Kamongo doko karo.
19 Nambana mawa pii letamuli pyuo
minyalapape. Nakamana mena bulamakao
dupwa mena rara wakale dupwa pipya
pyaso kepo pyuo yakane manja kaena
dee waingi rara lama minyuo pyaso ee
mendakinya wara pii nalapape. Komau
eleko rara lamame pyaso wapu nalapape.
20 Akali mendeme banya kendemande
wanake doko akali mendena kalya pyuo
mairamo doko yapa nara ramo doko akali
kalya pyakamira dokopa yuu lapo role pyao
palirambi ramo pyao kuma nao mee kote
serami. Renge doko wanake baa akali banya
mee kendemande pyuo pisirako. 21 Dokona
lao nyerambinyi akali baame sipisipi kali
mende namba Kamongona komau anda
kambu kolandowame dokona banya koo
pipu dokona lao pyao kisala epenale. 22 Koo
Anatu baapa ingyuo piyamo doko nyuo
nembakana lao purisi akalimi mena sipisipi
pyao kisaramo dokopa Anatumi nyuo kame
sakamira.
23 Nakama yuu Kenane epo kando nyepala
dokopa jingi lyingi isa rara dupwa wara
piyami kande dokopa koo ingyasaraŋa
ee kana remana naa nao wasaka pyuo
kararami. 24 Ee kana kisima doko epeya
kande dokopa ee isa jingi dupwa peparae
lyepala namba keta joo nambana kingi ke-
tae pyambuli lao piramisa pira. 25 Dopa
piraminyipape ee kana kingi paki dokopa
kanda soo isa jingi lyuo narami. Nakama
dopale pirami ramo dokopa isa jingi lyuo
kakana pira. Namba nakamana Kamongo
Anatuŋu karo.
26 Minju lapo ranjama paleta siya kande
doko naa nalapape. Pipu mauli ropaka

kemalipi kingi lenge dokona mendepe
nakamame minyalyuo pyuo laa narami.
27 Nakamana kyawa wangupi angasi pinjingi
dupwape pyakepowape pisarami doko
daaŋa leto. 28 Nakama yongo kamu kepaope
dee enda akalipi mende kumuyami kande
dokopa yanenge kunjowape pii narami.
Namba doko Kamongo karapunu pilyamo.
29 Nakamame nakamana wanene dupwa
mee bange anatuŋu lenge tembole anda
dupwana kepo yulu pingi dokona pyuo pe-
tena lao maiya nalapape. Daaŋa lao maiyuo
larami ramo dokopa namba yaki nyepala
mee bange anatuŋu lao suu pingi doko
mana nyeraminyipa nakamana yuu andape
dupwa pamuku yulu dokome simbwara in-
gilyamo. 30 Koro petenge yuu gii doko
yaki nyii napala misi lao namba lakandenge
panda doko kyawa nyuo minyuo karala-
pape. Namba Kamongoŋo karo.
31 Nakamame wambu lapome wambu ku-
masinya imambu pipya ropaka piso singi
dupwa keta papala ropaka piso sisaramiŋi
doko daa leto. Dopale dupwana pao
kale yuku soo pisirami ramo doko nam-
bapa kopeta kapeta kwaeyo sera ingilyamo.
Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu karo.
32 Nakamame endemo alemope dupwa
angingyuo karaminyiŋi lao suu pyao rape
rape lao karalapape. Namba Kamongo doko
mupwaŋa lao suu pyapala pako karalapape.
33 Nakamame yuu wakale wambu karala
papingi nakamana yuu palaminyi dupwa
kando kopetame pyuo randa mai nala-
pape. 34 Nakamana rara pipya yulu pyuo
nenge rambo lao pilyaminyi doko suu
pyaowako doloma pipya pipwape. Nakama
range doko mona reto karaminyi suu
pingi mendaki dokonako palyuo doloma
mona retalapape. Nakama yuu wakale
Isipi wambunya yuu dokona karala papingi
ingyuo kareyami kande doko apiyakalende
ingyuo kareyamape lao dokona suu pyala-
pape. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome leto.
35 Mendeme nakamana bange mende
ropo pyao nyelena epeya kande dokopa
sikyali pyuo kandapala kuki andake lao
nyuo makande pirami dokopa kyambo
mendena palyapala uli pili laa nalapape.
36 Kandokondali pyuo angi dokona sikyali
pyuo nyuo makande pyuo kapa kapa
ingyuowape lao kenda bange peparae rolae
dokona sikyali pipwape. Renge dokona
namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu
karo. Nakama Isipi dokona kareyaminyipa
nambame nyuo lanyuo dae epeyo kande
dokome karo lapunu pilyamo. 37 Namba
Kamongo dokome mawa piipi mana pii
dupwape jiyu kande dupwa poraiyuo
minyuo karalapape. *

23

Yuu Gii Mupwa Nenge Nao Misi Andake Lao Kareyami Dupwa

1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, 2 Isaraele
wambu dupwa yuu gii mupwa Anatunya
kingi ketae minyalyuo lao elyambu pyuo
nenge nao misi andake lao kararaminyi
dokopa apa pyuo kararami lao lamaiya.
3 Yuu pakinyamange dusipa nakamana
ingyuo silyamoŋo dusipana yulu pirami.
Yanda ipingi dokopa imambu soo pisirama
lao suu pyalapape. Yuu gii dokona yulu
pii napala elyambu pyuo misi lao pisirami.
Yuu anja lapona karare dokona pii mende
daa. Koro petenge yuu gii doko namba
Kamongona ingyuo silyamo. 4 Dakepa
nambana yuu gii andake dusipana wambu
peparae nyuo malu palyuo misi lena lao
lao retelyo. Yuu gii angi rolae doko pyaka
seramo dokopa embame wambu dupwa
dopa pinya dopa pinya lao lamairi.

Borete Isi Pyambwa Nangepe Pasopa Nenge Nengepe Yuu Gii Doko

5 Kamongo kingi ketae pyambuo nenge
Pasopa Nenge doko kana mupwa yuu gii
akalisa ipisu kisima dokona neta anda
penge dokopa pyaka sepa pingi. 6 Kana
dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki
dokopa borete isi pyambwa nao nenge
yuu gii doko pyaka sepa pingi. Pyaka
sepa piramo dokopa nakama borete isi
pyambwange doko naa narami. 7 Yuu
gii mupwa dokopa nakama yuu peparae
yulu pinginyili pyuo pii napala nambana
kingi iki suu pyao lakando pisirami. 8 Yuu
yanda ipingi nyepo Anatu baa nenge kiso
mairami. Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona
nakamana nenge nenge yulu dupwana
mende minyanda napala misi lao mee

* 19:37: 20:1–22:33 Wambupi purisi dupwape karo pisasaramiŋi lao lowa lapo konda pyuo reteya.

pisirami. [9-10] Nakama Kamongome yuu
jipyamo dokona epapala dokopa witi eepe
wara pyuo manjo nyiyami kande dokopa
wambo kyawa nyuo puu pyarami doko
purisi akali dupwa mairami. [11] Koro pe-
tenge yuu gii dokopa yangamana Kamon-
gome nakama kando rolae petaminyi lao
soo nyinyaleŋe purisi dokome witi yama
doko Kamongo maiyakara. [12] Yuu gii witi
jeraminyi dokopako nakamame mena sip-
isipi kali yakane ee kana mendaki pasi ya-
nenge kwaeyo rete pyuowape pii nange
mende namba joo isarena kiso sunjura
pinyi nembarami. [13] Dokopa role pyapeta
nenge reto jerami dokona ingyuo palawa
kilokerame lama nyuo isa olipi ipwange
pipya pyasapala kiso jerami. Dokona kyaa
dokome Kamongo baa soo epe sera. Dokon-
ako ingyuo waene ipwange sanapenge kuki
mendakinya (lita mendaki) minyuo konda
pyuo jerami. [14] Nakamame Anatu bange
ene maipa napala dokopa witi wambo
wambu pingi dupwana kyakape kisasipi
witimi wasisi boretepe dupwana mendepe
naa narami. Naa naraminyi doko naka-
mana para pyasi wambu dupwame ee kana
peparae dopako pyulu pyuo kararami.

Eena Nenge Manjo Nyingi Yuu Gii Dokopa Anatu Maingi Doko

[15] Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa yanga-
mana witi jingi yama mende namba jepala
dokopa koro yanda ipingi ingilyape lao
yaka lao kararami. [16] Koro yanda ipingi pa-
paramopa dee yangama (yuu gii 50) dokopa
namba Kamongo doko witi enenge lapo
jerami. [17] Ree palu mendaki mendaki laome
borete lama lama lao minyuo epo bange
angi jilyamanoŋo lao soo jerami. Palawa
kilokerame lama nyepala isi kuki pyam-
buo borete mendaki mendaki lao waso
kisapala nakamame witi wambo wambu
piyamo jiyaminyili pyuo namba Kamongo
dokona lao jerami. [18] Bange lapo opetae
konda pyuo kiso jepenge. Nakamame sip-
isipi yakane yanda ipingi nyepo ee kana
mendaki pasipi bulamakao kali mendaki
meme lamape pyao jerami. Mena mumba
palyuo yanyi nyuo pisi dupwa jii narami.
Bange dusipa Kamongo keta minyuo epo is-
areme kiso sunjura pinyi nembo jerami. Joo
karo dokopa waene witipi opetae dokona
konda pyuo jerami. Dokona kyaa dokome
namba Kamongo dokome epe soo kararo.
[19] Mena meme kali mendeme koo dupwana
lao pyao kiso dee sipisipi yakane kali ee
kana mendaki pasi lama nyuo pipala mona
mendaki palyuo yalya kando karalana lao
jerami. [20] Purisi dokome boretepe mena sip-
isipi yakane lamape namba Kamongo doko
purisi dupwana lao jilyuŋu lao jera. Jeramo
bange dusipa poo pyasi ingyuo para. [21] Yuu
gii dokopa nakamana nenge nenge yulu
dupwana mende minyanda napala misi lao
mee pisirami. Pisiraminyi dokopa naka-
mana para pyasi wambu dupwame yuu
muu dupwana karo yaka lao dopako pyulu
pyuo pyuo kararami.

[22] Nakamana ee dokona witi jingi wambu
piyamopa pyakepo manjo kande dokopa
kame nemba nembasa petamo dupwa pe-
tena kaeyalapape. Dee lapo suku dup-
wana kalyinyi palyiyami kande dupwa dee
pao pyakepo manjo nyii nalapape. Pen-
dewa wambu dee wambu wakale lapo naka-
mana yuunya epo petenge dupwana ingyuo
sakaminya kaeyalapape. Kamongo doko
nakamana Anatuŋu.

Ee Kana Enenge Ketae Pyambuo Misi Lao Anatu Nenge Kiso Maingi

[23] Kamongome Mosese kando lao, [24] Kana
yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa
yuu gii angingyuo imambu soo mee pisir-
ami. Dopa pyuo pisiraminyipa bikuli pii
laramo dokopa misi lala epo nyuo malu pal-
yarami. [25] Dokopa nakamana nenge nenge
yulu dupwana mendepe pii napala namba
Kamongo doko nenge kiso jerami, leya.

Anatumi Koo Dupwa Nyuo Nembakamiya Yuu Gii Andake Doko

[26-27] Kamongome Mosese dopa lamaiya.
Kana yanda ipingi nyepo dokona yuu gii
akalisa dokopa bange lapo wambunya koo
dupwana nyuo kame sakaminya lao jerami.
Yuu gii dokopa nenge wasaka pyuo misi iki
kingi wapambupi lakao pisipala namba Ka-
mongo nenge kiso jerami. [28] Namba naka-
mana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana
koo dupwa nyuo kame sakara lao nakama
yulu pii nao mee kararami. [29] Daaŋa lapala
nakama wambu dupwana mendeme yuu gii
dokopa nenge nara ramo doko baa nam-
bana wambu ingyuo kara nara. [30] Mendeme
yuu gii dokona yulu pyuo lara ramo doko

namba Kamongo rangeme baa pyao ku-
masero. [31] Mawa pii dake nakamana para
pyao parami dupwane ingyara. Yuu anjale
palyuo kararami dokona pii mende daa.
[32] Imambu singi yuu gii angingyuo suu pyao
karo yuu gii mange mendaki neta yapao sii
piramo dokona piso pao yuu gii akalisana
dee neta yalu piramo dokopa nenge kuki
injisi mendepe naa narami, leya.

Anda Kauwa Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

[33] Kamongome Mosese kando pii dapa
lao Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya leya.
[34] Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa
ipisu kingi paki dokopa anda kauwana
nenge nenge yuu gii doko pyaka sera.
Pyaka sepala yuu yanda ipingi dusipana
mee sooko para. [35] Koro dakena yuu
gii mupwa dokopa nakama rangena yulu
yaki nyepala nyuo malu palyuo namba
lakando misi lao pisirami. [36] Koro dakena
yuu gii yaka lao nakamame namba nenge
kiso jerami. Jepala yuu gii mange lama
karo dokona kamba epo nyuo malu palyuo
lakando piso nenge kiso jerami. Yuu gii
doko mee misi iki lao piso yulu pii narami.

[37] Yuu gii andake dusipana nakama malu
palyuo piso namba lakando nenge kiso
joo bange kiso sunjura pinyi nembo witipi
waenepe joo mena pyao kiso joo nam-
bame nakama yuu peparae dopa pip-
wape dapa pipwape lao langiyunuli pyuo
piraminyi dokopa nambana kingi ketae
pyambuo kararaminyisa pira. [38] Nakamame
koro petenge yuu gii dokopa imambu soo
nambana lao suu pyao piso bange maipa
pyuope bange joo pii lalu lao lasi dup-
wana manda manjo paramo dupwa joope
dee range lapo maso jimwali lao suu pyao
kararaminyipape nakama yuu gii andake
dasipa opetae poraiyuo minyuo misi lao
bange joo kararami.

[39] Nakamana ee dokona nenge manjo
nyuo otapala dokopa kana yanda ipingi
dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki
dokopa nyuo malu palyuo yuu gii yanda
ipingi nyepo nambame langiyunuli pyuo
pyuo pisirami. Yuu gii dusipana yuu gii
mupwa doko angingyuo imambu soo pisir-
ami. [40] Nakamame yuu gii mupwa dokona
nakamana isa jingi lyingi dupwana lyuo
nyuo dee yala isa wangyape isa yoko malu
mandenge wangya dupwape lakyuo nyuo
pipala yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo naka-
mana Kamongo Anatu dokona lenge kambu
dokona baapa lao ketae nembo rae maiyuo
pisirami. [41] Kana yanda ipingi dokona
yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero yuu gii mupwa
ingyuo nambanaŋa lao retarami. Naka-
mana para pyasi wambu dupwame ee kana
peparae dopako pyulu pyuo pyuo parami.
[42] Nakama Isaraele enda akalipi dupwa anda
kauwa dupwana yuu yanda ipingi nyepo
palyuo kararami. [43] Dokona lao nakamana
para pyasi dupwame nakama dopa pyuo
palyuo kararaminyi kandapala dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi
dokona kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo lanyuo
epeyamopa nakama anda kauwa dupwana
palena leyaŋa lao soo nyerami. Baa naka-
mana Kamongo Anatu.

[44] Dopako pyuo Moseseme Isaraele
wambu dupwa yuu gii andake dupwa apa
pyuo minyuo pyuo Kamongona kingi ketae
palena lao pyuo kararami lao lamaiya. *

* 23:44: 24:1–27:34 Lowa wakale wakale palamo. Misi lengepe Anatunya kingi mee kamenge kokwa soo lengepe bisinase yulu pyuope wambu yango kandope rolae pingipi Anatunya lao lalu lao lengepe wambu Anatunya lowa kamba lao randa nyingipi dupwana lao lowa pyasi palamo.

NAMBASE
Wambunya Kingi Pepa Pyao Reteyamo Pii Doko

Buku dake Nambase lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu kyau Sainai yaki nyepala ee kana akalisa kisima nembo Anatumi yuu mairu lalu lao leyamo doko kando nyiyaminyi arome pii doko pyasi palamo.

Yuu kyau Sainai Isaraele wambu kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu peparae nyuo malu palyuo yaka leya. Enakana ee kana akalisa remale papeyamopa yuu Moape lenge dokona ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena Moseseme dee wambu peparae kamba yaka leya.

Yaka leyamo doko arome pii mupwa kuki lama paleyamosa Mosese baame buku dake kingi Nambase leya. Wambo yaka leyamo dokopa kanya gii lama dokona yaka leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Katese Paneya lenge dokona pao kareyami. Anatu baa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane lenge doko mairu lao lalu leyamo dokona kipwa kipwarena repeta yuu Katese Paneya doko siya. Wambu dapwa yuu Kenane kando nyii napala kipwa kipwa dokona mee awali lao kareyami. Awali lao ee kana malu nembo yuu dokona yaki nyepala yuu Moape lenge ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena peyami. Isaraele wambu lapo yuu Moape dokona ee wara pyuo karalu karo kareyami. Isaraele wambu menge dupwa ipwa Jotane yalo yuu Kenane pena rapa rapa pyuo kareyami.

Wambu dupwa leke leke rao pako pao kareyaminyi dokona paa nalana suu pyao kareyami. Dopa lao mumu lao karapala Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatupa Mosesepa kando leyambinyili pyuo pii napala kamba lao kareyami dokona lao pepa dakena palamo. Anatumi akali Mosese lenge dake baa Isaraele wambu lanyera lao rombo palyiya. Enda akalipi dupwa poo rao kamba lao kareyaminyipape Anatu nakamana yulu koo piyaminyi dupwa nyuo kame sakamipala waa lao iso kareya. Moseseme ee kana ama malu mee Anatunya kingi lakando karo Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu rekya lao mona reto kaeya nao pyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa wambu dupwame yuu gii lapo baa randa maiyaminyi dokona mako imbuo piyamo kareyamo dusipa pepa dakena pyasi palamo.

1 *

6

Anatumi Nakama Elyape Keta Pisinya Lao Purisi Dupwame Larami

22 Kamongome Mosese kando dopa lamaiyuo, Eronemoo banya ikinyingi dusipape 23 Isaraele wambu dupwa nyuo elyape keta pisinya lao pii dapakale lena lamairi, leya.

24 Kamongome nakama nyuo elyape keta piso isaro pyuo pinya.

25 Kamongo baame anjiki pyuo ipyapala mona keyange palyuo nakama keta pyakao karena.

26 Kamongome nakama kando rae maiyuo poraiyuo suu pyao nakama mona kyuu lao singi renge doko jinya.

27 Kamongome dopa lao, Mendeme nambana kingi lao Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisinya lao ateŋa larami ramo dokopa nambame nakama nyuo elyape keta pisaroko, leya. *

9

Kopa Doko Isare Ingiya
(Ek 40:34-38)

15-16 Kamongona komau anda doko piyaminyi yuu gii dokopa kopa dokome epo yambe piya. Kukwama dokopa kopa doko isare dopale ingiya. 17 Kopa doko soo minyalyuo neta peyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana komau anda wambu paleyaminyi dupwa lalyuo soo panda pao yuu mendasa kopa isa epeyamo dokona kamba komau anda dupwa pipwa piyami. 18 Kamongome nakamana komau anda dupwa lalyuo soo pena lao leyamuli

* 1:1: 1:1—6:21 Yuu kyau Sainai dokona Mosese baame Isaraele wambu dupwa yaka leyamo doko palamo. Dee Lipae akali dupwame aki yulu piyami dupwana lowa pyasi palamo. Dee Anatunya wambu dupwa apa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo kareyami dupwana lowa lasi palamo. * 6:27: 7:1—9:14 Wambu dupwame bange dupwa Anatu keta maiyami Lipae akali dupwa yapasi ingyuo purisi yulu pirami lao rombo palyiyami. Yuu kyau Sainai dokona Pasopa Nenge Nenge neyami.

pyuo piyami. Dopako pyuo baame komau
anda dee pinya leyamo dokopa piyami.
Kopa doko komau anda dokona ketae mee
siyamo dokopa wambu dupwa mendasa
paa nao yuu dokona mee palyuo kareyami.
19 Kopa doko komau anda dokona yuu
gii malu mee sulu siya dokopa wambu
dupwame Kamongo kando warombo sepala
yuu mendasa paa nayami. 20 Yuu lapo
kopa doko yuu gii kuki lama iki komau
anda dokona ketae siya. Yuu peparae
Kamongome leyamuli pyuo mee karo
panda dee kata nyuo pao piyami. 21 Yuu
lapo kopa doko kukwa piso sepala soo
pao yangeya. Dee kopa doko minyalyuo
peyamo dokopa aopa wambu dupwa kata
nyuo peyami. Dopa pyuo korakama panda
kukwa kopa doko minyalyuo peyamuli
pyuo wambu dupwa kata nyuo papapu
piyami. 22 Yuu gii lama panda kana mende
kuma soo panda ee kana mende epo
pao piyamopape kopa doko komau anda
ketae mee sulu siyamo dokopa wambu
dupwa yuu doko yaki nyuo mendasa paa
nayami. Dopa piyamopape kopa doko
sipuro peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa
peyami. 23 Kamongome Mosese keta leyamo
pii doko warombo sepala wambu dupwame
komau anda pyuo dee lalyuo soo peyami. *

10

Wambu Dupwa Kata Nyuo Peyami

33 Wambu dupwame yuu kyau poo pyasi
mende kingi Sainai lenge doko yaki nyepala
yuu gii rema nembo peyaminyi dokopa
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo wambako pao
nakama paliraminyi yuu pandape lasaka
pira lao koto peyami. 34 Nakama paliraminyi
panda dorena papapu piyaminyi dokopa
Kamongona kopa doko yangama pao ale-
manji sepapu piya. *

35 Piyamo dokopa Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko soo panya kata nyuo peyaminyi
dokopa Moseseme lao, Kamongo emba
sipurape. Embena yanda pimwai dupwape
dee wambu lapome emba kando awa
nao epe kanda nao kareyami kande
dupwa ralinyi nemba, leya. 36 Dopako
pyuo Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo
pao kaeyaminyi dokopa Moseseme lao,
Kamongo Isaraele wambu malu mee dupwa
keta kapu kyuo ipu, leya.

11

Yuu Mende Kingi Tapera Lenge

1 Wambu dupwame embone pisa nao
randa nao karo Kamongo kando mumu lao
kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo
baame pii doko sepala imbwuapala isare
doko wambu dupwa keta rena lao pyam-
buya. Pyambuyamo dokopa isare dokome
komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi yuu andape
pinjingi pakirena reya. 2 Dokopa wambu
dupwame Mosese kando nyisinya lao ee
leyami. Leyaminyisa baame Kamongona
kingi lao ateŋa leya dokopa isare doko
kunjo isa peya. 3 Kamongona isare dokome
nakama keta rao kareyamosa dokona yuu
doko kingi Tapera leyami. (Kingi Tapera
doko Ipuru pii isareme renge dopale lenge.)

Moseseme Akali Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Rombo Palyiya

4 Yuu wakale range wambu lapo Isaraele
wambu dupwa pipya role pyao peyaminyi
dupwame minju ama namane lao suu
piyami. Suu piyaminyi dokona Isaraele
wambu nakama range mumu lao karo,
Namwa iki minju lapo sipyali doko
namwa kapa karamwali, leyami. 5 Lapala
namwa yuu Isipi dokona karo kau oma
naramanuli pyuo nao karenge. Nao
karenge doko namwa mendeme ropo pyao
naa nange. Namwa yuu Isipi dokona
ropetape pambekinipi ananepe nenge
dopale lapope neyama kande. 6 Dopa
piyamanopape epapu namwana porai
doko isa pao kapa ingya nao petamano.
Yuu yangara kwuara piramo dokopa
nenge myana dakeko silyamo. Doko iki
nelyamano. Mendeme kapa narama mende
see nalu nao nalyamo.

7 Myana doko ee waingi ama kuki dopale.
Kala doko kwai kaulya kapa kaa renge

* 9:23: 10:1-32 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane doko yuu kyau Sainai repeta singi dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami doko yaki nyepala yuu enenge Kamongo mairuŋu lao lalu lao leyamo dokona panya peyami. * 10:34: Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo wambako pao. (10:33)

dopale. [8-9] Kukwama pipya dokopa role
pyapeta nenge myana dupwa wambu pa-
leyaminyi dokona isa epeya. Yangama
dokopa wambu dupwame nenge myana
doko yapo nyepala waingi dupwa pyao injo
palawa ingiyami. Dopa pipala kiso bolo
pyapala nao nenge kake palawa dopale
waso neyami. Dopa nenge borete olipi
ipwange pyambuo kisilyaminyi rende pingi
dopale ingiya.

[10] Wambu dupwa nakama liti pira liti
pira pyuo kaparo karo komau anda kambu
konandowame dupwana mumu leyaminyi
pii doko Mosese siya. Siyamo dokopa
Kamongome wambu dupwa kando imb-
wayamo dokona Mosese soo yamaranguya.
[11] Yamarangupala Mosese baame kamongo
kando dopa lao piso soo, Akipamo embame
namba keta randa jilisi? Akipamo embame
namba kando rae mai nalese? Akipamo em-
bame namba wambu dapwa rapu pyakao
karape, leese? [12] Nambame wambu dupwa
pyuo wasa nao dee manjo minyuo pyuo
epa nayo. Nakamana rora ambasupi dupwa
kando embame yuu enenge mairu lao lalu
lao leene dokona akipamo embame namba
endangi dupwame nyaŋa kingi kalengena
reto kupyuo papingi dopale ingyuo nakama
lanyuo yuu dokona puu leese? [13] Wambu
dapwa kapa narami lao nambame anjarae
minju nyerose? Nakamana minju dokona
lao piso sepa sepa pyuo jii jii letaminyi.
[14] Namba rangeme iki wambu dupwa kapa
pyuo rapu pii naro ingilyamo. Kenda doko
nambame kapa pyuo piru ingya nalyamo.
[15] Embame namba kando dopa piri ramo
doko embame namba sakao karapala pyao
kumakare. Dokopa kenda namba keta jiinyi
dupwa dee nyii nalu naro, leya.

[16] Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Wambu
dupwame akali lapo mupwa ingyuo
karaminyi lao suu pilyaminyi dupwana
akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dupwa nyuo
malu palyapala nambana komau anda
dokona namba keta lanyuo epare. Epapala
nakama emba kararene dorenako karena
lamairi. [17] Namba isa epapala dokona
nakama pipya pii langiru. Dee nambame
Imambunya porainya renge nambame
emba jiyunu dupwana lapo nyuo nakama
mairu. Dokopa akali dupwame emba
nyiso wambu dupwa rapu pyuo yulu
pyakamiraminyi dokopa embame iki yulu
pii nare. [18] Dakepa wambu dupwa lamai.
Rakya nakama minju naraminyi dokona
nakama rapa rapa pyuo ama poo pyasi
wakasa ingyuo karalapape. Nakama minju
lapo opetae namwali lao lao dee yuu Isipi
dokona mondo lao kareyamaŋa lapala
mumu leyaminyi doko Kamongome siya.
Sepala epapu Kamongome minju dupwa
nakama jeramo dokopa narami. [19] Nakama
yuu gii mendaki panda lama panda kingi
paki panda akalisa panda akalisa lama
dopakale iki nao kara narambi. [20] Dopa
piramopape kana mendaki nao otarami.
Yuu gii dokopa nakamana kale kata dokona
nenge myana neta eparamopa nalana rae
mai narami. Kamongo nakama keta dae
karapyamo doko kame soo mata maiyuo
karo baa kando mumu lao namwa yuu Isipi
yaki nyii namwali doko kapa ingyapyali
leyaminyi dokona dopako pira, leya.

[21] Leyamo dokopa Mosese baame Ka-
mongo lamaiyuo, Nambame wambu ama
malu mee (600,000) dupwa lanyuo pe-
lyonopape embame lao, Kana mendaki
dokona minju kapa narami lao mairu lapi.
[22] Wambu dupwa kapa sikya pyuo narami
lao mena bulamakao sipisipipi pyao kapa
mairamisi? Ipwa kota dokona kau oma
silyamo dupwa peparae nyimili nakama
kapa sikya pyuo namilisi? leya.

[23] Kamongome isingi lao, Mendeme nam-
bana porainya renge doko kata lyokwarase?
Namba lalono doko pyaka soo pira panda
pii nara lao repeta kandarami, leya.

[24] Dokopa Mosese baa neta papala
Anatumi lamaiyamo dupwa wambu dupwa
lamaipala baame akali mupwa akalisa
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa banya komau
anda nemba nemba roya karena lao
lamaiya. [25] Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo kopa
rakapana isa epapala baa pii lamaiya.
Baame Imambunya porainya renge lapo
Mosese maiyamo dokona nyepala akali
mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa
maiya. Imambu doko nakama keta
epeyamo dokopa nakamame pii andake
lao poropeta akali lengenyili pyuo leyami.
Leyaminyipape waiya lao oteya.

[26] Akali mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi
nyepo dupwana akali lama nakambana
kingi Elitate Mitate lenge dolapo Ka-
mongona komau anda dokona paa napala
paleyaminyi yuu dokona mee kareyambi.

Kareyambinyi dokopa Imambu doko
nakamba keta epo maralyiya dokopa
poropeta ingyuo pii andake lao kareyambi.
27 Dokopa wane parange mende Mosese
kareyamo dokona makando papala Elitate
Mitatepa pelambinyi lao lamaiya.

28 Nanena ikinyingi akali Josua lenge
wane parange karo pao Mosese nyiso
kareyamo dokome Mosese kando pii
lamaiyuo lao, Nambana akali mupwa
nakamba kaena lape, leya.

29 Leyamo dokopa Moseseme isingi lao,
Embame nambana lao poraiyuo suu pilisi?
Nambame Kamongo dokome banya wambu
peparae poropeta ingyuo pii andake larami
lao nakama keta banya Imambu doko
maipyali yaka lao suu pilyu, leya. 30 Lapala
Mosese baamoo akali akalisa yanda ipingi
nyepo dusipape komau anda paleyaminyi
dokona dee kapu kyuo peyami. *

Kamongome Yaka Kingi Kewale Lenge Doko Peya

31 Dokopa aopa Kamongome poram-
baiye doko ipwa kota pete repeta piso
minyiyamosa yaka kewale lenge kiwaki
dopale soo epeyami. Soo ketae epo pai
koe minyiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa yuu
paleyaminyi dokona isa epo piso yuu
wangu paki pakipi dupwana kuki nanesale
peyami. 32 Yuu gii dokopa piso yangama
pao kukwape dee yangama dokope
wambu peparae yaka kewale yapo nyuo
kareyami. Wambu mendaki mendaki lao
yaka kewale dupwa kilokerame taosande
mendaki (1,000) sikyali dopale nyiyami.
Nakama paleyaminyi yuu dokona awali
lao yaka kewale dupwa oo lena lao raeyo
neta pyao reteyami. 33 Nakama yaka
minju malu mee kapa naramili lao mee
siyamopa Kamongome wambu dupwa
kando imbwaya. Imbwuapala nakama keta
sukusa anga pingi renge andake mende
maiya. 34 Wambu dupwame minju namwali
lao suu piyaminyi dupwa dokona malu
piyaminyi dokome yuu doko kingi Minju
Nyuo Napuli Lao Suu Pingi Malu Pingi Yuu
doko, leyami.

35 Dokona piso wambu dupwa yuu Aseroti
dokona papala komau anda pyuo paleyami.

12

Enda Kingi Miriame Lenge Baa Randa Nyiya

1 Mosese baame Kusi enda mende
nyiyamo dokona Miriamepa Eronepame
Mosese kando iso leyambi. 2 Lapala
nakamba dopa lao piso soo, Kamongome
Mosese keta iki pii lamaipyase? Baame
nambwa keta dopako pyuo pii lamai
napyase? leyami. Leyambinyi pii doko
Kamongome siya. 3 Mosese baa akali ama
inyimungu karenge. Yuu muu peparaena
baa yale mendali daa.

4 Dokopa aopa Kamongome Mosese Miri-
ame Eronemoo dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama
rema dusipa nambana komau anda dokona
imili lao suu pilyu, leya. 5 Dokopa nakama
peyami dokopa Kamongo doko kopa rau
londe siyamo dokona rakapana isa epo ko-
mau anda dokona kambu konandowame
karapala pii lao Erone Miriamepa kyakale
leya. Kyakale leyamo dokopa nakamba
repeta peyambi. 6 Peyambinyi dokopa Ka-
mongome lamaiyuo, Epapu nambana pii
doko selapape. Poropeta dupwa nakamba
pipya karenge dokopa namba rangeme
nakama keta pano epo repa repa pyuo dee
kombeyame pii lamaiyuo pingi. 7 Dopa
pilyunupape nambame nambana kende-
mande akali Mosese pii lamaingi doko
wakaleko. Nambame Isaraele wambu
dupwa peparae baa keta maiyuo rapu pingi
mupwa ingyuo nakama rapu pyuo karena
leyo. 8 Dokona lao nambame baa rolae lenge
kambu kando pii lamaiyuo kongwalu pa-
lyuo lamai nao angi rolae lamaingi. Dokopa
baame nambana yanga paupau lenge renge
doko angi kandenge. Apa pyuo nakam-
bame paka nao nambana kendemande akali
Mosese yanda pimwaiyuo pii lambisi? leya.
*

13

Akali Lapo Yuu Enenge Doko Waa Kando Kandala Peyami

1 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, 2 Rara
akalisa ipisu lama dokona akali mupwa
mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo
nyepala yuu Kenane nambame Isaraele
wambu mailyu dokona apa pyuo silyape

* 11:30: Yaka kewale yapo nyuo kareyami. (11:32)

* 12:8: 12:9-16 Enda Miriame baame banya pemalenge Mosese kando pii kopetame leyamosa randa nyiya.

lao waa kando kandala pena lao mapanyi
nemba, leya. *

25-26 Yuu apa pyuo silyamo lao kando
peyaminyipa yuu gii akalisa kisima nembo
pao kandapala yuu Katese lenge yuu
muiyane Patane dokona singi Mosese
Eronemoo Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae
pipya dokona kareyaminyi dokona
kapu kyuo epeyami. Epapala nakama
kandeyaminyi dupwa polo lamaiyuo dee
isa jingi minyuo epeyaminyi dupwa lasaka
pyuo piyami. 27 Akali dusipame Mosese
lamaiyuo, Namwa yuu kandala pumwa kan-
dape doko ama yuu amenge pingi keyange
dokona nenge malu singi. Dokona isa jingi
lapo minyuo imwa dupwa dae silyamo
kandape, leyami. 28 Dopa pipyamopape
yuu range wambu dupwa ama porai
wakasapya. Nakamana taone andake
dupwana kana kame awali lao palenge
dokona mendeme sukusa panya saka
nange. Dee yuu dokona namwame akali
reeko Anakena para pyasi kareyaminyi
dupwa kandeyama. 29 Amaleke rara dupwa
yuu dokona donorena palenge. Iti Jepusi
dee Amo rara dusipa yuu kyau pyalya
pyana pingi dorena palenge. Dee Kenane
rara dupwa ipwa kota Metitaraniane lenge
repeta palyuo ipwa Jotane epo penge
dorena palyuo pingi.

30 Wambu dupwame Mosese kando
mumu leyamisa akali Kelepe lenge dokome
mumu laa nao elya kalo karalapa. Namwa
porayapala kapa winimi pirama dokona
epapu namwame yuu doko pyao nyela
parama ingilyamo, leya. 31 Dopa leyamopa
akali Kelepe role pyao peyaminyi dupwa
dopa leyami. Wambu ama porai wakasa
namwa yale daa. Dokona namwame kapa
pyuo nakama poraiyuo pyala paa narama.
32 Akali yuu waa kando kandala peyaminyi
dusipame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu
dokona lao kyambo lamaiyuo, Yuu range
wambu dupwame kapa nao palirami lao
nenge angi mende yuu dokona anda
nangepya. Dopako pyuo wambu peparae
namwa kandeyamano dupwa londeko
kareyami. Namwa akali Anakena para pyasi
wambu ama reeko wakasa kareyaminyi
kandeyama. 33 Dokona namwa goemba
dopakale ingilyamo lao suu pyao dee
nakamame namwa kandapala dopako pyuo
suu pilyaminyi lao masiyama, leyami.

14

Wambu Dupwa Mumu Leyami

1 Kukwa dokopa wambu dupwa ee andake
lao pii porakai leyami. 2 Wambu dupwa
Mosese Eronepa kando mumu lao lao,
Yuu Isipi dokonape panda yuu muiyane
karamano dakenape kumuyamali doko
kapa ingyapyali. 3 Akipamo Kamongo
dokome namwa yuu dokona lanyuo
pelyase? Yanda pyuo karo dokopa
nakamame namwa pyao kumakarami.
Pyao kumakapala nakamame namwana
enda wanepe dupwa puu maiyuo nyerami.
Yuu Isipi dokona kamba kapu kyuo parama
ramo doko kapa ingyara, leyami. 4 Dokona
lao nakama range mendeme mendali
kando lao, Namwa range akali mupwa
mende rombo palyapala yuu Isipi dokona
dee kamba monale, leyami.

5 Leyaminyi dokopa Mosese Eronepa
wambu kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona
pangu siyambi. 6 Nanena ikinyingi Josua
lengepe Kelepe Jepuna ikinyingipi yuu
dokona waa kando kandala peyambinyi
dolapome kondome kumapala nakambana
komau minyuo kanguyambi. 7 Kangupala
dokopa wambu dupwa kando lamaiyuo,
Namwa yuu kandala peyama kande
doko ama keyange wakasa. 8 Dokona
Kamongome namwa kando rae maira ramo
doko baame namwa nyuo yuu dokona
lanyuo papala yuu amenge pingi nenge
malu andenge doko namwa jera. 9 Dokona
Kamongo kando kamba lao apiyanda pii
napala yuu range wambu dupwa kando
paka nalapape. Paka nao namwame
nakama kapa mee manda rasi pyao anamasi
minyarama. Kamongo doko namwa keta
karapyamo dokome nakamana mee bange
anatu lao lakandenge dupwa nyuo anamasi
minyiyamo dokona lao namwa paka nao
karamana, leyambi. 10 Wambu yuu dokona
palenge dupwa peparae kapa pyuo kaname
pyao kumakamwalinya suu piyami. Dopa
piyaminyipape aopa Kamongona komau

* 13:2: 13:3-24 Akali dusipa yuu enenge Kenane maa palyuo kandala peyaminyi dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee Mosese baame nakama dopa pinya dapa pinya pii lamaiyamo dupwa opetae pyasi palamo.

anda ketae dorena Kamongona yanga
paupau lenge renge dokome epo kendale
piyamo dokopa kandeyami.

Mosese Wambu Dupwana Lao Ateŋa Lakamyuo Kareya

11 Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Yuu gii
akipare nembo wambu dupwame namba
mata joo yaki nyuo kaeyaramisi? Wambu
dupwa keta nambame yulu kanda nange
dupwa pipunupape yuu gii akipare wambu
dupwame mona kana poko namba kapa
ingingi lao suu pyaa naramisi? 12 Nambame
yanyi renge peyapala wambu dupwa pyaro.
Dopa pirunupape nambame emba rakange
kyawa inginyi pyambwaronopa rara
enenge andake ingyuo dee porainya renge
doko palyuo simbwaramopa rara wamba
paleyami dupwa isa palyuo kararami, leya.
13 Dopa leyamo dokopa Mosese baame
Kamongo lamaiyuo, Embame embena
porai renge dokome yuu Isipi dokona karo
wambu dupwa nyuo lanyuo epee. Embena
wambu dupwa kando embame yulu piinyi
doko Isipi range dupwame seraminyi
dokopa 14 nakamame wambu yuu dakena
palenge dupwa lamairami. Kamongo
emba namwa keta epo karenge doko
wambu dapwame soo otelyaminyi. Embena
kopa doko namwa kareyama dokona epo
siyamo dokopa emba epo panee. Dee
korakama namwa penge dokopa emba
wambo pao kopa rau londe ingyuo dee
kukwa dokopa emba isare ingyuo pao pingi
doko silyaminyi. 15 Epapu embame embena
wambu dupwa pyao kumakare ramo doko
wambu rara wakale dupwame emba pilini
doko sepala dopa lao, 16 Kamongo dokome
yuu mairu lalu lao leyamo dokona kapa
pyuo wambu dupwa lanyuo epa nara
ingyapyasa yuu muiyane dokona nakama
pyao kumapya, larami. 17 Dokona lao epapu
Kamongo ateŋa leto. Embena porai doko
namwa lasaka pyuo emba piruŋu lalu
lao leeneli pyuo piri. Emba dopa lao,
18 Namba Kamongo, doko waiya lao imbwa
nao wambu dupwa ama mona reto yaki
nyii nao koo pyuo mata jilyaminyipape
kame sakamingi. Nakamana endangi
rakangepe koo pingi dokona nambame
ikinyipi wanengepe apusingi kauwangepe
dupwa koo keta palyuo pyao randa mairu.
Randa maiyuo nakamame para pyao wane
manjo manjo paraminyi dupwa randa
maiyuo piru, lee. 19 Embena mona retenge
doko kamame wakasa alowa pii nange leene
dokome embame wambu dapwa yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokona piso pao
dakepa nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakaminyili pyuo kame sakamipi, leya.
20 Kamongome isingi lao, Embame namba
piso silinyili pyuo nambame wambu
dupwana koo nyuo kame sakamiru, leya.
21 Dopa pirunupape namba lete karo
nambana yanga paupau lenge renge doko
yuu dakena pano silyamo dokona kinyi
lengenyili pyuo lalu lao lao, 22 Wambu
dapwana mendemepe yuu dokona sukusa
pao pali nara. Nakama nambana yanga
paupau lenge renge dokome epo kendale
piyasa kandeyaminyi dokope dee yuu
Isipi dokonape yuu muiyane dokonape
yulu mendeme pii nange dupwa piyunu
kandeyami. Kandeyaminyipape naka-
mame nambana maka nange renge doko
makande pipa pyuo nambana pii warombo
see napala kamba leyami. 23 Nambame
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu doko
mairu lao lalu lao leyo dokona nakama
paa narami. Nakamame namba mata
jilyaminyi dupwana mendemepe yuu
dokona kapa pao kara nara. 24 Dopa
piramopape nambana kendemande akali
Kelepe banya mona wakale palyuo karo
namba yaki nyii nange dokona baa yuu waa
kando kandala peyamo dokona nambame
baa lanyuo paro. Dokopa yuu dokona
yuu angi lama lama dupwana Amaleke
wambupi Kenane wambupi dupwa epapu
palaminyi banya para pyaramo dupwana
ingyara. 25 Dokona rakya nakama dee kapu
kyuo yuu muiyane dokona ipwa kota pete
Kone lenge doko kanda kanda parami.

Wambu Dupwame Mumu Leyaminyi Dokona Kamongome Randa Maiya

26 Kamongome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo
lao, 27 Yuu gii akipare nembo wambu
koo pingi dapwame namba kando mumu
lao kararamisi? Doo mumu letaminyi
dasipa yakana namba silyu. 28 Dokona
epapu nakambame nakama dopa lao isingi
lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo dopa leto.
Nambame kinyi kinyi lalu lao lao, Mende
pyakapili lao piso siminyili pyuo nakama
keta pyakaro, leto. 29 Nakama kumaraminyi

dokopa nakamana yanenge kaoma dupwa
yuu muiyane dokona muu raleya lao nem-
barami. Namba kando mumu lao karaminyi
dokona nakama ee kana akalisa lama
pasi dupwana mendalimipi yuu dokona
paa narami. 30 Nakama yuu dokona pao
palirami lao lalu lao leyonopape nakama
mendemepe pali naraminyipa akali Kelepe
Josuapa iki yuu dokona pao palirambi.
31 Nakamame namwana wane wanake
dupwa karapusi pyao nyerami lao leyami.
Dopa leyaminyipape nakamame yuu doko
rae mai nao paa narama leyaminyi dokona
nambame wane wanakepe dupwa lanyuo
paronopa nakama rangena yuu ingyara.
32 Nakama yuu muiyane dakena kumarami.
33 Nakamame namba epe kanda nao mata
joo kareyaminyi dokona nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwa randa nao ee kana akalisa
kisima dusipana yuu muiyane dakena ralo
papyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo papyuo
karo pao nakama peparae kumaraminyipa
wane wanakepe dupwa yuu dokona parami.
34 Nakamame koo piyaminyi dokona ee
kana akalisa kisima randa nao kararami.
Yuu doko yuu gii akalisa kisima nembo
kando papyuo kareyaminyi dokona ee
kana akalisa kisimako randa nao kararami.
Nambame nakama kando rae mai nalene
lao soo nyerami. 35 Nakama wambu koo
pingi dupwa nyuo pyasapala namba kando
mata joo karaminyi dupwa keta nambame
lapunuli pyuo piru lao lalu lao leto.
Yuu muiyane dakena nakama peparae
kumarami lao namba Kamongome lalu lao
lapu.

36 Moseseme akali lapo yuu doko
apiyakale lao kandala pena leyamopa
nakama pao kapu kyuo epapala kyambo
leyaminyi dokome wambu dupwa Anatu
kando mumu leyami. 37 Dokona Kamon-
gome nakama keta anga pingi renge
maiyamosa nakama kumuyami. 38 Dopa
pyuo kumuyaminyipape akali akalisa ipisu
lama yuu doko apiyakale lao kandala
peyaminyi dusipana Josua Kelepepa iki mee
lete kareyambi.

Wambu Kanda Soo Yuu Dokona Makande Pyuo Panya Peyami

39 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme
Isaraele wambu dupwa kando lamaiyamo
dokopa nakama soo mona randayami.
40 Dokopa wambu dupwa wamba yangama
sipurapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi
dokona ketae pulyuo yuu enenge nyela pao
karo lao Kamongome yuu jero lao lalu lao
leyamo dokona epapu namwa rapa rapa
pisi karamano kapa parama. Namwa koo
piyama lao silyamano, leyami.

41 Dopa leyaminyipape Moseseme
lamaiyuo, Akipamo epapu nakamame
Kamongo kando kamba letamisi? Nakama
embone pisa nara. 42 Nakama paa nalapape.
Nakama pipya Kamongo role kara nalyamo
dokona nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame
nakama anamasi minyarami. 43 Nakama
Amaleke wambu dupwape Kenane wambu
dupwape pipya yanda pyalana pao lenge
kambusa kararaminyi dokopa nakama
yandana kumarami. Nakamame Kamon-
gome langiyamuli pyuo moko minyuo pii
nayaminyi dokona Kamongo nakama keta
role kara nara, leya.

44 Dopa leyamopa Mosese baape dee
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote dokope paleyaminyi
yuu doko yaki nyuo paa nayaminyipape
nakama yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi
dokona mee langa pulyuo panyako suu
piyami. 45 Pulyuo peyaminyi dokopa
Amaleke wambupi Kenane wambupi yuu
dokona paleyaminyi dupwame nakama
pyao isa palyapala pyao peta pao yuu Orima
pyambuo kaeyami. *

20

Yuu Katese Dokona Yulu Piyaminyi Dupwa
(Ek 17:1-7)

1 Ee kana enenge dokopa Isaraele wambu
peparae dupwa yuu muiyane Sene lenge
dokona epapala yuu Katese dokona pa-
leyami. Paleyaminyi dokona enda Miriame
baa kumuyasa malu piyami.

2 Dokopa nakama malu palyuo pa-
leyaminyi yuu dokona ipwa epa nayamosa

* 14:45: 15:1—19:22 Bange maingipi mena pyao kiso maingipi dupwana lao lowa lasi palamo. Wambu dupwame purisi akalipi Lipae akalipi dupwa nyiso bange maiyuo kareyami dokona lao pii lapo palamo. Wambu yanenge kakapange doko minyandapala poo pyasi ingyuo kara nao apa pyuo dee wate pisi dopale ingyuo kareyami lao letamo. Dee akali Kora baame Mosesepa Eronepa isa palyapuli lao suu pyao kareyamopape baame kapa pinya saka naya.

wambu dupwame mona mendare palyuo
Mosese Eronepa kando mumu leyami.
3 Mumu lao lao, Namwana yangonge dupwa
Kamongona komau anda lenge kambusa
dopa pyuo namwa kukuyamali doko kapa
ingiyali, leyami. 4 Akipamo embame namwa
yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo epeese?
Namwana mena dupwa pipya kumaramiŋi
lao dae lanyuo epeese? 5 Akipamo embame
namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo yuu koo mende
anda nange dakena lanyuo epeese? Isa
pikipi isa girapope isa pomekanetepe
jingi dupwa yuu dakena kara nao dee
kamame ipwa kuki mendepe epa nao pingi
lamo, leyami. 6 Leyaminyi dokopa Mosese
Eronepa wambu malu palyuo peteyaminyi
dupwa yaki nyepala Kamongona komau
anda kambu konandowame dokona pao
kareyambi. Karapala wapambu pii pyapala
pangu siyambinyi dokopa Kamongona
yanga paupau lenge renge doko pano
epeyamo kandeyambi.

7 Dokopa Kamongome Mosese pii
lamaiyuo, 8 Pangali isa Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote lenge
kambusa silyamo doko nyepala embapa
Eronepa wambu peparae epena lao nyuo
malu palyalapape. Dopa pipala nakamana
lenge kambu dokona karo kana doo dumu
petamo doko kando pii lamaipi. Dopa
pirinyi dokopa ipwa potemo epara. Dopa
pipala kanana ipwa potemo eparamo
doko wambupi nakamana mena dupwape
narami. 9 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
papala Moseseme pangali doko nyiya.

10 Baapa Eronepa kana peteyamo lenge
kambusa dokona wambu peparae nyuo
malu palyapala Moseseme lao, Nakama
mona kana pokonge dupwa selapape.
Nambwame kana dakena nakamana
ipwa epena lao nyakarambase? leya.
11 Lapala Moseseme banya pangali isa doko
minyalyapala yuu lama lao kana dokona
piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa ama soo kaeyo
malu mee epeyamopa mena wambupi
peparaeme neyami.

12 Dopa pyuo neyaminyipape Kamon-
gome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Kamon-
gome Isaraele wambu keta banya porai
renge poo pyasi kapa lasaka pira lao soo
nyii nambinyi dokona nambame nakamba
yuu jero lalu lao leyono dokona wambu
dupwa lanyuo paa narambi, leya.

13 Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo
kando mumu lao kareyaminyipa Kamongo
baa poo pyasinyi lao nakama lasaka piyamo
yuu doko Meripa lenge.

Yuu Itome Kiŋi Dokome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Banya Yuu Dokona Sukusa Kata Paa Narami, Leya

14 Mosese baa yuu Katese karo akali lapo
pii minyuo yuu Itome kiŋi doko lamaila
pena leya. Papala nakamame lao, Pii dake
embena akali yango Isaraele rara dupwa
peyami. Namwa randa neyamano dupwa
emba silini, leyami. 15 Namwana rora am-
basu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona papala ee
kana malu nembo kareyami. Kareyaminyi
dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame nakamape
namwape kopetame pyuo randa jiyami.
16 Dokopa Kamongome namwa nyisinya lao
baa kande ee lao kareyama. Ee lao kareya-
mano doko sepala yuu Isipi yaki nyuo
lanyuo pena lao banya aŋala mende peya.
Epapu namwa yuu taone Katese lenge em-
bena yuu liti dokona karamana. 17 Embena
yuu dokona sukusa kata pupwa, lape.
Namwape namwana mena bulumakao dup-
wape kata yaki nyuo wangu embena ee
dupwanape isa girapo ee dupwanape paa
narama. Paa napala embena ipwa kamuo
nenge yuwale dupwana kamuo naope pii
narama. Namwa kata andake dokonako pao
karo pao embena yuu doko yaki nyerama,
leyami.

18 Dopa leyaminyipape Itome wambu
dupwame nakama isingi lamaiyami.
Namwana yuu dokona nakama kapa pyuo
epo paa narami. Nakama panya lao
eparami ramo namwame nyisa epapala
nakama pyarama.

19 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame lao
namwa kata andake dokona iki parama.
Dokopa namwape namwana mena dup-
wamepe nakamana ipwa dupwana mende
narama ramo namwame ropo pyakarama.
Namwame mee kata dokona sukusa panya
suu pilyamano, leyami.

20 Dopa leyaminyipape Itome wambu
dupwame dee kamba lao, Nakama dakena
epa narami lapala nakamape yanda singi
porai malu mee dupwamepe Isaraele
wambu dupwa pyala epeyami. 21 Itome
wambu dupwame nakamana yuu dokona
Isaraele wambu dupwa epo paa narami

leyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwa kapu
kyuo kata wakalena peyami.

Erone Kumuyamo Doko

22 Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu
Katese yaki nyuo yuu kyau Ori lenge yuu
Itome liti dokona singi dokona epo pyaka
siyami. 23 Dokona Kamongome Mosese
Eronepa lamaiyuo lao, 24 Nambame Isaraele
wambu yuu mairu lao lalu lao leyo dokona
Erone baa kapa paa nara. Yuu Meripa
dokona nambame pii langiyunuli pyuo pii
nayambi dokona baa kumara. 25-26 Dokona
Eronepa banya ikinyingi Eliasapa lanyuo
yuu kyau Ori dokona papala Eronena purisi
komau wapungi doko kolo nyuo Eliasa wap-
wakamiri. Erone baa dokona kumara, leya.
27 Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme
piya. Nakama wambu peparae malu pa-
lyuo kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona yuu
kyau Ori lenge dokona pulyuo peyami.
28 Dokopa Moseseme Eronena purisi komau
dupwa roko nyepala Eliasa wapwakamiya.
Wapwakamiyamo dokopa Erone yuu kyau
dokona kumuya. Dopa pyuo kumuyamo
dokopa Mosese Eliasapa lupyuo epeyambi.
29 Epeyambinyi dokopa wambu peparaeme
Erone kumapya lamo leyambinyi doko
siyami. Sepala nakama peparae yuu akalisa
rema baa kondo lao kumanda peteyami.

21

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kenane Wambu Dupwa Pyao Isa Palyiyami

1 Yuu Arate yuu Kenane donorena
singi dokona kiŋi Kenane akali mende
Isaraele wambu dupwa Atarimi kata
dokona epelyaminyi leyaminyi siya. Sepala
baame nakama pyao wambu dupwana lapo
puu maiyuo nyuo piya. 2 Piyamo dokopa
Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando
pii lalu lao leyami. Namwame wambu
dupwa pyao isa palyalapa lao embame
jere ramo doko namwame nakamape
nakamana yuu taonepe emba keta julu
joo jepala peparae pyao kokwa soo
nembarama, leyami. 3 Pii leyaminyi doko
Kamongome sepala nyisiyamopa Kenane
range dupwa pyao isa palyiyami. Dokona
lao Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamape
nakamana yuu taonepe pyao nembalu
nembo nembapala yuu doko kingi Orima,
leyami. *

Kone Kana Dopaleme Kau Wasiya

4 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu kyau Ori
yaki nyuo kata mende soo ipwa kota
pete Kone lenge penge dokona pao yuu
Itome awali lao panya peyami. Panya
peyaminyipape nakama makapala 5 Anatu
Mosesepa kando kamba lao mumu leyami.
Yuu muiyana nenge ipwape see nange
dakena kumaramiŋi lao akipamo embame
namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo dae lanyuo
ipisi? Namwame nenge koo dapwa
rae maiyuo kamba naa narama, leyami.
6 Dokopa Kamongome wambu pingi kau
lapo nakama keta peyamosa kau dupwame
Isaraele wambu malu piyamisa kumuyami.
7 Dokopa Mosese kareyamo dokona wambu
dupwa epapala dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa
embapa Kamongopa kando kamba lao
karamwano doko koo pimwa. Dokona
epapu Kamongome kau dapwa nyuo
nembakana lao ateŋa lakape. Leyaminyi
dokopa Moseseme wambu dupwana lao
ateŋa lakamiya. 8 Dokopa Kamongome
Mosese lamaiyuo, Kone kana dokona lapo
nyepala kau ingyuo pyuo wasapala isa
lomasi dokona yukunyi palyape. Dokona
kau menge dupwame wambu mende
narami dokopa kau dake kandapala dokopa
baa mee ingyara, leya. 9 Leyamo dokona
Moseseme kone kana dokome kau mende
wasapala isa dokona yukunyi palyiya.
Kau menge dupwame wambu mende
neyaminyi dokopa kau wasisi yukunyi
palyiyamo doko kandapala mee ingiya. †

22

Moape Range Kiŋi Dokome Belame Epena Lao Kee Leya

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa paleyaminyi
yuu doko yaki nyuo ipwa Jotane neta
potemenge dorena ingyuo yuu Jereko paki
siyamopa yuu Moape lama lama dokona
komau anda pyuo paleyami. 2 Moapena
kiŋi Sipona ikinyingi Beleke lenge dokome
Isaraele wambu dupwame Amo wambu
dupwa kando yulu mende piyaminyi doko

* 21:3: Wambu mendeme narami dokopa kau dake kandapala dokopa baa mee ingyara. (21:8) † 21:9: 21:10-35 Isaraele wambu dupwana lapo yuu neta potemenge dorena piso Kenane peyami. Dee lapo yuu donorena piso Kenane dokona peyami.

soo [3] baamoo banya wambupi dupwa
peparaeme Isaraele wambu dupwa ama soo
kaeyo epo piyaminyisa kando pakayami.
[4] Moape range wambu dupwame Mitiane
range akali mupwa dupwa kando leyami.
Mena bulamakao kalyuwame rambe akipi
nenge kandale doko suu pyao wambu
dae epelyaminyi dupwame oo repeta
namwana bange dupwa peparae ukiaki
minyuo kokwa serami. [5] Dokona lao kiŋi
Belekeme wai minyingi akali lapome Beona
ikinyingi Belame yuu Peto ipwa Yuporisa
repeta yuu Amau dokona kareyamo doko
epena lao lamaila pena leya. Wambu
wai pii minyuo pao dopa leyami. Beleke
nakama dopa langyuo, Yuu mendakinya
wambu peparae Isipi yaki nyuo dae epo
yuu dakena wakale wakale raeyo palipala
namwana yuu dake nyelana letaminyi doko
emba sipili yaka lao langilyu lapya, leyami.
[6] Wambu dupwa ama malu mee namwa
isa palyilyaminyi dokona emba waiya lao
epo nambana lao nakama koo keta palyuo
mende pyakape. Dopa piri ramo namwame
kapa pyuo anamasi minyuo yuu dakena
pyao ralinyi nembarama rapisi. Embame
wambu dupwa elyape keta petena lapinyi
dokopa elyape keta petaminyiko. Randa
maiyuo koo keta pena lapinyi dokopa kooko
keta pelyaminyi. Doko namba silyu.

[7] Dokona lao Moape rangepe Mitiane
rangepe akali mupwa dupwame Isaraele
wambu dupwa randa maiyuo koo keta
pena lara lao Belame kareyamo dokona
papala kana mone maiyuo Belekena pii
doko lamaiyuo piyami. [8] Piyaminyi dokopa
Belameme nakama lamaiyuo lao, Epapu
kukwa nembo dae palimanalese. Dopa
pyuo palirama dokopa Kamongome namba
pii langiramo dusipa rakya nambame
nakama langiru. Dokona lao Moape range
akali mupwa dusipa Belamemoo pipya
paleyami. [9] Anatumi Belame kareyamo
dokona epapala piso soo, Akali embamoo
petaminyi dasipa apimoose? leya. [10] Baame
isingi lao, Yuu Moape range kiŋi Beleke
dokome pii langyala pena lapyasa imi.
[11] Doko wambu lapo Isipi yaki nyuo dae
epapala yuu dakena wakale wakale nyuo
yoko lapala palaminyi lapya. Baame
wambu dupwa pyao ralinyi nembaro lao
nambame banya lao wambu dupwa randa
maiyuo koo keta palyakape lapya, leya.

[12] Anatumi Belame lamaiyuo, Akali dasipa
pipya role pyao paa napipi. Nambame Is-
araele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisingiŋi
dokona randa maiya napipi.

[13] Dokopa yangama Belame Belekena
wai pii minyuo epeyaminyi akali dupwa
lamaiyuo, Anda kapu kyuo pupwape.
Kamongome namba nakama role pyao paa
napipi letamo, leya. [14] Dokopa akali dusipa
Beleke kareyamo dokona peyami. Papala
dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa pipya role pyao
epa naro lapya, leyami.

[15] Dokopa Belekeme akali wambo pena
leyamopape enakana konda pyuo akali
kamongo dupwa pena leya. [16] Akali dupwa
Belame kareyamo dokona papala Beleke
pii leyamo dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba keta
epa naroŋo lapala yulu mende wakale pii
napipi. [17] Nambame emba kando yano
pyao bange joo kamonganyi pyambuo
embame langirinyili pyuo pyakao piru.
Dokona wambu dapwa randa maiyakala
ipupi lapya, leyami.

[18] Dopa leyamopape Belameme isingi lao,
Beleke baame namba kana kulingipi golope
banya anda dokona singi dupwa peparae
jeramopape namba Anatumi langilyamuli
pyuo kamba laa naro ingilyamo. Kamame
randa kuki laponape Kamongo nambana
Anatunya pii kuki mende iki kapa isa
pena lapala piru ingya nalyamo. [19] Dopa
pipyamopape akali lapo dae paleyami
dopale ingyuo nakama epapu kukwa dae
palimanale. Dokona Kamongome namba
pii lapo dupwana lao langilyape mee lao
sero, leya.

[20] Kukwa yuu gii dokopa Belame pa-
leyamo dokona epapala Anatumi dopa
lamaiyuo, Akali dusipame emba role pyao
mona lao piso simi ramo doko panya rapa
rapa pii. Dopa pirinyipape nambame lan-
giru doko iki piri, leya. [21] Dokona lao
yangama dokopa Belame sipurapala mena
donge mende nyepala piso Moape akali
kamongo dupwa pipya role pyao peyami.

Belamena Mena Donge Dokome Baa Pii Lamaiya

[22] Belame banya mena donge matana piso
banya kendemande akali lama pipya role
pyao peyamisa Anatumi imbwaya. Imb-
wayamo dokona nakama panya peyaminyi

dokona Kamongona aŋala mendeme kata
roko kareya. [23] Dokopa aŋala dokome kata
dokona wua gela minyaro kareyamo mena
donge dokome kandapala panya peyamo
kata doko yaki nyuo ee yuu dokona peya.
Peyamo dokopa Belameme mena donge
doko pyaroko pyapala kapu kyuo kata
dokona lanyuo epeya. [24] Dokopa isa gi-
rapo ee paki paki pinya kata kuki sukusa
siyamo dokona nemba nemba dolapona
kana kame piru kareyamo kata dokona
aŋala doko kareya. [25] Dokopa donge dokome
aŋala doko kandapala pakao pupuli lao
kata koteyamo dokopa kana kame dokona
Belamena kimbu doko pyao pisiya. Pyao
pisiyamo dokopa Belameme donge doko
pyaroko piya. [26] Aŋala dokome dee men-
dasa papala kata paki pakipi parami kata
see nayandena kata upi lao kareyamosa
donge panya saka naya. [27] Dokopa donge
dokome aŋala doko kandapala baa isa yuu
dokona siya. Siyamosa Belameme imbwua-
pala banya pangali isa dokome donge doko
pyaroko piya. [28] Piyamo dokopa Kamongo
dokome donge doko pii lena lao maiyasa
donge dokome Belame kando lamaiyuo lao,
Nambame emba apa pipusi? Akipamo em-
bame namba yuu rema pyalese? leya.

[29] Leyamo dokopa Belame isingi lao, Em-
bame namba kopyali inginyi nembalene
dokona nambame emba pyalono. Nambana
wua gela sipyali doko emba pyao kumaka-
puli, leya.

[30] Mena donge dokome isingi lao, Emba
wamba ene wane karo dokopa piso papyuo
karo pao emelene donge dokoko namba
daase? Wamba namba dapa pingi kan-
dalese? leya. Leyamo dokopa Belame isingi
lamaiyuo, Daa, leya.

[31] Dokopa aŋala dokome wua gela min-
yaro kata dokona kareya doko Belameme
kandena lao Kamongome lasaka piya.
Lasaka piyamo doko kandapala Belame
banya lenge kambu yuu dokona suu lapala
pao paleya. [32] Pao paleyamo dokopa aŋala
dokome pii poraiyuo lao piso soo, Akipamo
embena mena donge doko yuu rema
pyalese? Emba kata dake paa napenge
ingyapyamo dokona emba kapa paa nareŋe
lao nambame kata roko karo. [33] Dopa
pipunu dokopa embena donge dokome
namba kandapala yuu rema kapu kyuo
panya pipya. Dopa pii napyali doko
nambame emba pyao kumapala donge
doko mee lete karena lapuli, leya. *

[34] Belameme isingi lao, Namba yulu koo
pyano. Embame namba paa nare lao
kata roko karalene lao soo gisa nalono.
Dopa pipunupape epapu embame namba
kopetame pwuane lao suu pyare ramo doko
namba kaepala kapu kyuo anda paro, leya.

[35] Leyamopape aŋala dokome lao, Akali
dasipa pipya role pyapeta pupwa. Dopa
pyuo parenepape nambame emba laa lao
langirunuli pyuo iki lape, leya. Leyamo
dokopa Belame akali dusipa pipya role
pyapeta peyami.

Belekeme Belame Yako Lao Nyiya

[36] Belekeme Belame epelyamo leyaminyi
doko sepala baa yuu taone andake kingi Aa
lenge ipwa Anone repeta singi yuu Moape
liti dokona kando nyela peya. [37] Belekeme
Belame kando lao, Nambame emba keta
wambo kanda soo pii peyono dokopa
akipamo emba epa naese? Nambame emba
kapa pyuo pee pii nare lao suu piisi? leya.

[38] Belameme isingi lao, Namba epo weta-
punupape nambana porai mendeme emba
keta yulu pyakaronde daa. Anatumi lan-
giramuli pyuo iki lakaro, leya. [39] Belame
Beleke role pyao yuu taone Usote dokona
peyambi. [40] Papala Belekeme mena bu-
lamakaope sipisipipi pyapala minju dup-
wana lapo Belamemoo akali mupwa role
peyaminyi dupwape maiya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Mupwa Leya

[41] Dokopa yangama Belekeme Belame
nyuo lanyuo yuu kyau Bamote Bealo lenge
dokona pulyuo peyamo dokopa Belameme
Isaraele wambu kareyaminyi dupwana lapo
kapa kandara ingiya.

23

[1] Kandapala Belameme Beleke lamaiyuo,
Nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi
nyepo dakena pyakape. Pyakapala mena
bulamakao kali yanda ipingi nyepo dusi-
pape dee mena sipisipi kali yanda ipingi
nyepo dusipape nyepala minyakao ipupi,
leya.

* 22:33: Belamena arome pii doko. (Rombo 22-24)

[2] Baame lamaiyamuli pyuo Belekeme
piya. Piyamo dokopa baapa Belamepa
mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi
kalipi larapu nenge kiso maingi kana
pyare dusipana mendaki mendaki lao kiso
maiyambi. [3] Dokopa Belameme Beleke
lamaiyuo, Kamongome namba mende
langilyape mee lao kandala paroleŋe
embena mena kiso maipinyi mare dakena
karape. Baame namba pano langiramuli
pyuo emba langiru, leya. Dopa lapala
baa iki yuu kyau dokona ketae pulyuo
peya. [4] Peyamo dokopa Anatumi baa kando
nyiya. Nyiyamopa Belameme baa kando
lao, Nambame nenge kiso maingi kana
pyare yanda ipingi nyepo lapala dokona
mendaki mendaki lao mena bulamakao
kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi kisapu, leya.

[5] Kamongome Belame aki pii laramo
dupwa lamaipala pii dupwa Beleke lamaila
kapu kyuo pena leya. [6] Baa kapu kyuo pa-
pala Beleke nenge kiso maiyamo dokonako
Moape range akali mupwa dupwa pipya
kareyamopa kando nyiya.

[7] Belameme poropeta pii pyongo pyao lao
lao,
Yuu Moape range kiŋi Beleke dokome
namba kyakale lao ipu, leya.
Neta pyakaenge yuu kyau dorena kara-
punupa
baame namba pii lakala ipu, leya.
Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa
maiyakape, leya.
[8] Kamongome wambu dupwa keta randa
epena lao laa nalyamo dokona nam-
bame apa pyuo wambu dupwa keta
randa epena larose?
Kamongome wambu dupwa koo keta pena
laa nalyamo dokona nambame apa
pyuo dopa pyuo larose?
[9] Yuu kyau dupwana karo dokopa nambame
wambu dupwa kandenge.
Nakama wambu rara wakale ingyuo palyuo
kamame wakasa ingyuo Kamongome
wambu lapo dupwa kaepala nakama
elyape keta pisingi lao silyaminyi.
[10] Sinjimu dupwa kapa yaka laa nange doko
suu pyao Isaraele para pyasi dupwa
sinjimu ingyapyasa
kapa yaka laa nalyaminyi.
Anatunya wambu mende yuu gii otapyamo
kumulyaminyi dopale ingyuo
namba kumapuli.
Anatunya yulu rolae pingi wambu
dupwa mona kyuu lao sipyamo
kumulyaminyi dopale ingyuo
namba mona kyuu lao seramo kumapuli,
leya.

[11] Dokopa Belekeme Belame lamaiyuo,
Aki yulunde namba keta pilisi? Nambame
emba dae lanyuo epeyono doko nambana
nyisu petenge dupwa randa maiyakalase
lao piyu. Dopa piyunupape embame
pipinyi doko wambu dapwa peparae elyape
keta pisinyi pyambulini doko iki, leya.

[12] Baame isingi lao, Kamongome laa lao
namba langilyamo dusipa iki nambame
kapa laro, leya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Lapo Pyuo Leya

[13] Dokopa Belekeme Belame kando lao,
Namba role pyao yuu mendasa bona ipu.
Yuu dokona karo dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwana lapo iki kandare. Yuu dokona
pao karapala dokopa wambu dupwa keta
randa maiyakare, leya. [14] Belekeme Be-
lame Sopiminya yuu dokona Pisika kyau
dokona ketae singi dokona nyuo lanyuo
peya. Peyamo dokopa Belameme yuu
dokona opetae nenge kiso maingi kana
pyare yanda ipingi nyepo lapala mena bula-
makao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi mendaki
mendaki lao larapu kiso maiyambi.

[15] Belameme Beleke kando lao, Embena
kiso maipinyi mare dakena karape. Namba
dumunya Anatu kando nyela paro, leya.

[16] Lapala peyamo dokopa Kamongome
Belame kando nyepala aki pii laramo
dupwa lamaipala pii dupwa Beleke
lamaiyakala pena leya. [17] Baa kapu
kyuo papala Beleke nenge kiso maiyamo
dokonako Moape range akali mupwa
dupwa pipya kareyamopa kando nyiya.
Kamongome apa lalamo lao Belekeme piso
siya. [18] Dokopa Belameme poropeta pii
pyongo pyao lao dake leya.
Sipona ikinyingi Beleke,
epapu namba aki pii letene lao sela ipu.
[19] Anatu doko baa akali kyambo lenge
dopakale daa.
Isa akalinya suu pingi alowa pyuo lenge.
Anatu baa dopakale daa.
Aki yulu mende baame piru lao lalu lao
lenge doko baa angi pingi.
Baame piru lapala dokopa angi pingi.

[20] Namba elyape keta pisa lao langilyamuli pyuo wambu dupwa elyape keta pisaro.
Anatumi elyape keta pisaramo nambame nyuo alowa pii naro ingilyamo.
[21] Rengya Isaraele keta randa mende epa nao
embone pisira lao dakepa soo gisilyu.
Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko nakama keta role karamo.
Wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo lao, Kamongo namwana kiŋi lao karaminyi.
[22] Anatumi wambu dupwa yuu Isipi karo nyuo lanyuo epeya.
Mena bulamakao kali rae lenge dopakale ingyuo baame yanda pimwai dupwa pyao nembakamingi.
[23] Wambu mendeme Isaraele wambu dupwa keta pyamwali lao
nemongape pipupi kapa laa nara ingilyamo.
Epapu wambu dupwame Isaraele dupwa kando lao,
Anatumi aki yulu mende pipyamo doko kandalapape, larami.
[24] Mena laene porai dokome mena yango dupwa pyapala ranjamape minjupi dupwa nao otenge.
Doko suu pyao Isaraele rara dupwa porai dopakale,
leya.
[25] Leyamo dokopa Belekeme Belame kando lao, Embame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta nambame randa mai naro lapinyipape wambu dupwa elyape keta pisa nareko, leya.
[26] Belameme isingi lao, Kamongome namba langilyamuli pyuo yulu peparae piruŋu lao nambame emba pii doko langya napusi? leya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Yuu Repo Pyuo Leya

[27] Belekeme Belame lamaiyuo, Namba role pyao ipu. Eparene dokopa nambame emba nyuo lanyuo yuu mendasako paro. Embame yuu dumunya karo Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyakalase lao Anatumi emba kapa langira rapisi, leya. [28] Lapala baame Belame nyuo lanyuo yuu Piyo kyau dokona peya. Yuu Piyo kyau dokona karo isa yuu muiyane lama lama doko kapa kandenge. [29] Belameme baa kando lao, Nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi neypo dakena pyakape. Pipala mena bulamakao kali yanda ipingi nyepo dee mena sipisipi kali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa nyepala minyakao ipu. [30] Leyamuli pyuo Belekeme piya. Dee mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi mendaki mendaki larapu kana pyare dupwana reto kiso maiya.

24

[1] Dakepa Kamongo baame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisakapili lao suu pyapyamo doko soo nyepala baa wamba piyamuli pyuo Kamongo piso sela paa naya. Paa napala kapu kyuo baa yuu muiyane dorena kando kareya. [2] Karo Isaraele wambu dupwa rara liti pira pira pyuo paleyaminyipa kandeya. Dokopa Anatunya Imambu doko epo baa keta maralyiya. [3] Epo maralyiyamopa baame poropeta pii pyongo pyao leya.
Namba Beona ikinyingi Belamena pii dake.
Nambame wambu kando soo giso karenge.
[4] Anatumi pii letamo dupwa namba singi.
Nambame lenge rakaro karo.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii repa repa pilyamo dupwa angi rolae kandenge.
[5] Isaraele wambunya komau anda piyaminyi dupwa ama keyange ingilyamo.
[6] Bona isa malu maki maki pyuo karenge dopakale ingilyamo.
Ipwa marenge dokona ee wara pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Isa alo lengende Anatumi wara piyamo dupwa dopale ingilyamo.
Dee isa sita lenge lapo ipwa marenge dokona karenge dopale ingilyamo.
[7] Yuu Isaraele dokona apunda malu eparamopa
yuu ipwange palira dupwana nakamame ee wara pirami.
Nakamana kiŋi doko mupwa wakasa ingyapala kiŋi Akake nyuo isa palyara.
Banya isingi yulu dokome yuu andake dokona wambu peparae keta palyuo suu lara.
[8] Anatumi wambu dupwa Isipi karo lanyuo epeya.
Baame mena bulamakao kali rae lenge dopakale ingyuo wambu dupwa

pyao ralinyi nembakamyuo karenge.
Nakamame nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa pyao
kuli rukyuo walikya dupwa pyao roo payo mumu pingi.
[9] Mena laene porai luu palenge dokopa mendeme pyaleta nange doko suu pyao
Isaraele wambu dupwa dopale ingingi.
Wambu mendeme Isaraele elyape keta pisiramo doko elyape ketako pisira.
Wambu mendeme Isaraele randa mairamo dokopa randako baa nyera.
[10] Beleke baame Belame kando imbumi kumuo pyalana kingi rangome malikyapala dopa leya. Nambame emba kyakale lao nyepala nambana nyisu petenge dupwa randa maiyakape lapunupape yuu rema wambu dupwa elyape keta pisilini. [11] Epapu anda puu. Nambame emba pee piruŋu lao lalu lao leyonopape Kamongome daa lao kata rokolyamo.
[12] Belame isingi lao, Embame embena wai pii minyingi akali dupwa dopa lamaiyuo, [13] Embena anda dokona kana kulingipi golope singi dupwa peparae jerenepape Kamongome langiyamuli pyuo kamba lao namba rangeme maso pii naro ingilyamo. Kamongome pii langiramo doko iki nambame laro lamaiyu, leya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Ote Pyuo Leya

[14] Belameme Beleke kando lao, Nambana wambu range karaminyi dupwa keta kapu kyuo pelyo. Ene papa naronopa nambame emba Isaraele wambu dupwame embena wambu dupwa kando rengya aki mende pirami dokona lao repe repe pii langilyu. [15] Ene piramo dupwana poropeta pii pyongo pyao leya.
Namba Beona ikinyingi Belamena pii dake.
Nambame wambu kando soo giso karenge.
[16] Anatumi pii letamo dupwa namba singi.
Nambame soo gisingi renge Anatu Ama Ketae doko keta piso epelyamo doko kando nyingi.
Nambame lenge rakaro karo.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii repa repa pilyamo dupwa angi rolae kandenge.
[17] Rengya pira dokona kando suu pyao
Isaraele rara dupwame pirami doko silyu.
Kiŋi doko bui yanga paupau wakasa lenge dopakale ingyuo Isaraele rara dupwana sipurapala karara.
Isaraele karo epo baame Moape range akali mupwa dupwa pyara.
Dee Sete wambu dupwa peparae pyao isa palyuo kokwa soo nembara.
[18] Baame banya nyisu petenge yuu Itome palenge dupwa pyao wini pipala nakamana yuu doko nyuo banya ingyara.
Dopa piramopa Isaraele wambu dupwa wini pyuo puu parami.
[19] Isaraele rara dupwame kimbumi kalyuo minjuku minyuo parami.
Wambu yaki nyerami dupwa pyao ote pyuo pyarami.
[20] Yuu gii dokopa Belame banya pii repa repa piyamo dokona Amaleke wambu dupwa kandapala rengya pira dupwana pyongo pyao lamaiya.
Wambu rara menge dupwa nyuo isa palyuo Amaleke rara doko ama porai wakasa.
Porai wakasa ingyapyamopape rengya peparae kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyarami.
[21] Banya pii repa repa piyamo dokona baame Kene wambu dupwa kandeya. Kandapala rengya pira dupwana pyongo pyao lamaiya.
Yaka kusimwa dupwame mendemepe nyii nana lao rondona kapa retenge doko suu pyao
yuu nakama palyuo karaminyi doko mende pii nao kapa sera.
[22] Dopa pyuo kararaminyipape Asiria range dupwame nakama Kene wambu dupwa pyapala karapusi ingyuo nyeraminyi dokopa
nakama kwaeyo parami, leya.
[23] Belameme poropeta pii pyongo pyao lao,
Wambu dulurena epo malu palyilyaminyi dupwa apimoose?
[24] Wambu dupwame yuu Saiporasa karo ipwa kota dokona sipunya piso epo
yuu Asiria rangepe dee yuu Ipa rangepe nyuo anamasi minyuo pyarami.
Pyaraminyipape enakana nakama opetae kumalu kumuo kumarami,
leya.

[25] Lao otapala dokopa Belame sipurapala
anda kapu kyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa
Beleke baa rangena anda panya kata nyuo
peya. *

27

Mosesena Panda Josuame Nyinya Lao Rombo Palyiyami

(Du 31:1-8)

[12] Kamongome Mosese kando lamaiyuo,
Yuu Aparimi kyau dokona pulyuo papala
nambame Isaraele wambu yuu mairu doko
kando karape. [13] Kandaparene dokopa em-
bena yangone Erone piyamo doko suu pyao
enakana emba kumare. [14] Yuu muiyane
Sene dokona nakamba laparaeme nambana
pii doko kamba lao yanda pimwaiyambinyi
dokona kumare. Meripa dokona wambu
peparae mumu lao yanda pimwaiyaminyi
dokopa embame nambana porainya renge
doko wambu dupwa keta lasaka pyake nae,
leya. (Meripa doko ipwa guu lenge yuu
Katese doko yuu muiyane Sene dokona
singi.)

[15] Moseseme ateŋa lao, [16] Kamongo Anatu
lete rengena renge kuiyuo karenge dokome
akali mendeme embena wambu dupwa
isako karara lao rombo palyepe lao leya.
[17] Yanda pela paraminyi dokopa baame
poraiyuo iso dopa pinya dapa pinya lao
karara. Dokona lao embena wambu
peparae mena sipisipi isingi akali kara
nalyamopa ralo karenge dopakale ingya
narami, leya.

[18] Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Nanena
ikinyingi Josua keta Imambu palyuo akali
mora petenge doko nyepala embena
kingi doko banya kyawa dokona retare.
[19] Retapala purisi Eliasa dee wambu
peparaena lenge kambu dokona baa
roya karena lare. Dokona karo wambu
peparaeme sinya lao baame embena panda
nyilyamo lao lamairi. [20] Isaraele wambu
peparaeme baa laramuli pirami lao emba
rangena porai dupwana lapo baa maipi.
[21] Baame purisi akali Eliasana arapu dokona
karo pii soo yulu pira. Dokopa Eliasame
kana lama kingi Urimi dee Tumini lenge
dolapome minyuo nambame aki mende
piri lao suu pyao karo doko soo gisara. Dopa
pyuo baame Josuamoo dee Isaraele wambu
peparaepe nakamana yulu dupwana apa
pyuo kararami lao mana lamaiyuo lasaka
pira, leya. [22] Moseseme Kamongome
lamaiyamuli pyuo piya. Baame Josua
purisi akali Eliasa dee Isaraele wambu
peparaena lenge kambu dokona roya
karena lapala [23] Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
banya kingi doko Josuana kyawa dokona
reto nambana panda nyilyamo lao wambu
dupwa lamaiya. *

* 24:25: 25:1—27:11 Isaraele wambu dupwame kingimi wasisi bange Bealo lenge doko misi lao lakandeyami doko kandapala Anatumi rae mai naya. Isaraele akali porai yulu kapa pingipi kata papingipi dupwana kingi reto yaka leyami. Yaka leyaminyili pyuo rara dupwana yuu enenge doko mokwa soo maiya. * 27:23: 28:1—36:13 Bange maingipi mena pyao kiso maingipi lapope enda dupwame pii lalu lao lengepe Isaraele wambu dupwa Mitiane wambu dupwa pyao anamasi minyiyaminyi dokope Urupenena rarape Gatena rarape Manasana rara wambu pakirena dupwape ipwa Jotane neta potemenge dorena nakamana yuu nyiyaminyi dokope kata anjukunya Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi piso yuu Kenane epeyaminyi dokope Kenanena yuu liti dupwape yuu Kenane doko apa pyuo rara wakale wakale dupwa mokwa soo mairama lao leyaminyi dokope kote rolengepe dee moyange bange nyingipi dupwana lao pii palamo.

DUTARONOME
Mawa Pii Dokona Yuu Gii Lapo Pyuo Lamaiyamo Pii Doko

Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona piso epo yuu Moape dokona karo yaki nyepala yuu Kenane pena pyuo kareyami. Isaro kareyaminyi dokopa Mosese baame mawa pii malu wambu banya elyambu piyaminyi dupwa boo pyao lamaiya lao Buku kingi Dutaronome dakena palamo.

Kingi Dutaronome doko Mawa Pii Dokona Yuu Gii Lapo Pyuo Lamaiyamo Dopale. Rombo 5-26 dasipana Sainai kyau dokona lowa lamaiyamo dokona kambako lamaiyuo dokopa lapo konda pyuo leya.

1. *Rombo 1-4* Mosese baame ee kana akalisa kisima wambo wambu dupwa auwa pyuo Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dupwa dee moŋo nyiyaminyi arome pii dupwa boo pyao kareya. Mosese dopa lamaiyuo, Anatumi nakama yuu muiyane oko soo rolae lanyuo peyamo doko kame see napala nakama Anatu mata kando pii laa nao baa laramuli pyuo pelapape, leya Moseseme.
2. *Rombo 5-28* Mosese baame mawa pii akalisa dusipa suu pyao wambu dupwa lamaiya. Lamaiyuo dokopa mawa pii mendaki mupwa dokona renge doko poraiyuo boo pyao lamaiya. Anatu yeelyo moko minyuo lakandamanale. Dopa lapala mawa pii wakale wakale dupwa Isaraele wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao Moseseme lamaiya. Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Anatumi maiyalu maiyuo maiyamo dokona kareyaminyi dokopa wambu dapwame mawa pii dusipa waso kararami lao lamaiya.
3. *Rombo 29-30* Anatumi namwana rakange kongwalu dokona lao suu pyao karalapape lao Moseseme lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Anatunya mawa pii dupwa keta namwa kyaka ingyuo karamanale lao lamaiya.
4. *Rombo 31-34* Josua baa Anatumi lamaiyuo banya wambu dupwa iso karena lao rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo dokopa Moseseme Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa rape rape lao kareyamo dokona lao kenane mende pyao dee nakama Anatumoo yalya kando karalapape lao pipala dokopa baa kumuya. Yuu Moape dokona ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena Mosese kumuya.

Buku dakena renge reeko mende palamo doko dake. Anatu baame banya wambu rombo pyasi dupwa mona reto kyawa lete nyuo elyape keta pisiya. Dokopa enakana banya wambu dupwa dokona lao suu pyao Anatu leyamuli pyuo mona reto pisirami. Dopa pirami ramo lete wai pyao Anatunya rae maingi doko nyuo kararami.

Buku dakena rombo dusipana liti lyakae dusipa rombo 6 liti 4 lao pao liti 6 dokona palamo pii dasipa, Nakamana monape nakamana imambupi nakmana porainya rengepe dupwa peparaeme Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko mona retalapape. Yesu baame mawa pii wakale mawa pii palamo dake kapa manda manja nara leyapya.

Wamba Piyami Pii Doko

1 Neta pyakaenge ipwa Jotane dorena yuu muiyane dokona pao kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamaiyamo dupwa buku dakena pyasi palamo. Wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane rapu yuu Supi repeta kareyami. Yuu Parane taone doko pakirena siya. Dee yuu Topele taonepe Lepane taonepe Aserote taonepe Disakape taonepe dupwa pakirena siyamo kanya dokona nakama kareyami. 2 Yuu Sainai kyau dokona piso yuu Itome dokona kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona kata pao karo yuu gii akalisa ipisu mendaki nembo yuu Katese Paneya dokona pao kando nyingi. 3 Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyipa ee kana akalisa kisima epo peyamopa yuu gii mupwa kana akalisa ipisu mendaki dokona Moseseme wambu dupwa Kamongome pii lamainya lao lamaiyamo dupwa peparae lamaiya. 4 Kamongome Amo wambunya kiŋi Saiyone lenge yuu Esepone taone doko isingi dokope dee Basane wambunya kiŋi Oke lenge yuu Asatote Etetipi taone dolapo isingi dokope pyao anamasi minyapala enakana pii dusipa Mosese lamaiya. 5 Yuu Moape dokona ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge

dorena pao kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme
Anatunya Mawa Pii dupwa kanda soo polo
mana lamaiya.

Moseseme lamaiyuo lao, 6 Namwa yuu
Sainai kyau dokona kareyamano dokopa
namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome namwa
kando dopa langyuo, Nakama yuu kyau
dakena yuu andarele karaminyi, leya.
7 Nakamame nakamana pinji dupwa pyao
rapa rapa pipala komau anda dupwa
lalyuo minyuo yuu mendasa parami. Yuu
kyau pyalya pyana pingi Amote wambu
kareyaminyi dokonape dee yuu dokona
awali laope ipwa Jotane rapu dokonape
yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingipi yuu lama
lama dupwanape yuu donarenamepe dee
ipwa kota Metitaraniane kipwa kipwa
dokonape yuu Kenane dokonape pao
yuu Lepanone kyau dokona dumurena
ipwa Yuporisa pona andake ama nanesa
dokona parami. 8 Yuu dake peparae namba
Kamongo dokome nakamana rora ambasu
Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo dee
dupwana para pyaraminyi dupwa mairu,
lao lalu lao leyo. Yuu dokona pao palyuo
karalapape. *

4

Moseseme Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Pii Warombo Sinya Lao Laokondali Pyuo Lamaiya

1 Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nambame mawa pii mana langilyu dupwa
peparae warombo serami ramo doko
nakama lete karo Kamongo doko nakamana
rora ambasu dupwana Anatu dokome yuu
doko jipyamo dokona palyuo kararami.
2 Nambame langipunu dupwana pii wakale
lapo konda pii nalapape. Dee dokona
mende neta nemba nalapape. Nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokona mawa pii nam-
bame langipunu dupwa warombo soo
minyuo pyuo karalapape. 3 Yuu kyau Piyo
lenge dokona Kamongome yulu mende
piyamo doko nakama kandeyami kande
Bealo doko anatuŋu lao lakandeyaminyi
wambu dupwa peparae pyao kokwa sinyi
nembeya. 4 Dopa piyamopape nakama
dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu yaki
nyii nayaminyi dokome epapu mee karalu
karaminyi.

5 Nambana Kamongo Anatu dokome
langiyamo lowa dupwa peparae nakama
mana langiyu. Yuu doko pao nyepala
paliraminyi dokona lowa dupwa minyuo
pyuo kararami. 6 Nakamame lowa dupwa
poraiyuo minyuo warombo soo karalu
kararami ramo dokopa wambu rara wakale
dupwame nakamana mona palenge renge
doko kandarami. Wambu dupwame
lowa pii peparae dapwana sepala dokopa
nakamame lao, Wambu dapwa mona
palenge rengepe soo nyingi rengepe
palyuo simbwapyamo rara andake ingyuo
karaminyi lao larami.

7 Namwame mende pinya nyisinya lao
pisingi dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu
doko repeta karenge. Yuu wakale dupwana
rara andake mendenape anatu dopakale
mende daa. Namwame nyisinya lao
kyakale lenge dokopa baame isingi yano
pyakange. 8 Epapu lowa pii mana langipunu
dupwa ama rolae pingi. Yuu wakale
dupwana rara andake ingyaramopape
lowa dopale mende minya nalyaminyi.
9 Nakama kandokondali pyuo karalapape.
Yulu dupwa nakama rangena lengeme
kandeyaminyi dupwa yuu gii kararaminyi
dusipana kame see nalapape. 10 Yuu
gii mendepa yuu Sainai kyau dokona
nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lenge
kambu dorena kareyaminyi dokona
lao nakamana ikinyingipi wanengepe
kauwangepe dupwa lamairami. Yuu gii
dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo,
Wambu dupwa nyuo malu palyuo karena
lape. Yuu peparae karo dokopa nambana
pii mana nyuo warombo soo dee nakamana
wane wanakepe dupwame namba kando
mupwa lao suu pyao pako karena lao mana
lamairami lao nambana pii laro doko simili
yaka lao suu pilyu, leya.

11 Nakama yuu kyau isarena pao
kareyaminyipa kopa rau romendende isare
sukwa pupuri dokome yuu kyau yambe
piyamopa isare andake rao yake dokona
pulyuo peya kande doko nakamana wane
wanakepe polo lamairami. 12 Kamongo
dokome isare rakapana pii leya. Dopa pyuo

* 1:8: 1:9—3:29 Isaraele wambu yuu Sainai yaki nyepala yuu muiyane dokona kata peyaminyi dokopa Anatumi nakama keta yulu andake pyakamiyamo dupwana lao suu pyapala Mosese pyao reteya.

pii leyamo doko siyamanopape baa angi
kata mendenape kanda nayama lao nakama
lamairami. [13] Baame nakama pipya kana
minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko minyuo
pyuo mawa pii akalisa kana para lamana
pyao reteyamo dusipa warombo soo
karalapape, langiya. [14] Nakama yuu doko
pao nyepala palinya pilyaminyi dokona
mawa pii minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dupwa
Kamongome namba langyuo, Nakama
mana lamaipi, leya.

Wambumi Anatu Lao Mee Bange Wasingi Dokona Pisaramiŋi Lao Repe Repe Pii Leya

[15] Yuu Sainai kyau dokona karo isare raka-
pana Kamongome nakama pii langiyamo
dokopa nakamame yongo lenge kambupi
mende kanda nayami. [16] Dokona lao
nakamame mee bange anatu lapo akali
panda enda yale [17] panda mena yakape yale
[18] panda kau omape yale waso pii napala koo
keta pasaramano lao kando karalapape.
Dopa pirami ramo keyange ingyuo
kararami. [19] Nakamame yake dokona
netape kanape buipi dupwa kandapala
dokopa walu lao lakando dusipana lao
minyuo yulu pii nalapape. Nakamana
Kamongo Anatumi wambu wakale keta
bange dusipa lakandena lao maiya. [20] Dopa
piyamopape yuu Isipi dokona randa nyuo
isare papiyamo kareyaminyi dokopa baame
nakama kiiramo minyuo epeya. Baame
nakama baa rangena wambu ingyarami
lao nyuo minyuo epeyamo dokona epapu
dae petaminyi. [21] Nakama wambu dupwana
lao nakamana Kamongo Anatumi namba
kando imbwayamosa ipwa Jotane yalo
wangu pakirename nenge ando amenge
pingi yuu nakama jiyamo dokona paa nare
lao langiya. [22] Langiyamo dokona ipwa
doko yalo kamame paa napala yuu dakena
karo kumaro. Dopa piramopape nakama
ipwa doko mee yalo papala nenge ando
amenge pingi yuu dokona pao palirami.
[23] Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakama keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge
langiyamo doko kame seramano lao kando
karalapape. Nakama rangeme mee bange
anatu lapo waseramano kando lao karo
banya mawa pii warombo soo minyuo
karalapape. [24] Dokona lao nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko isare uliyapu puu
pae lenge dopale dokome baame mendali
banya panda mai nange.

[25] Nakama yuu dakena ee kana malu mee
pao karapala wane manjiraminyi dupwana
dee wane manjiraminyipape nakama range
koo pyuo mee bange anatu wakalena
mendemepe waso pii narami. Yulu doko
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo
ingyuo papala baa imbwanyi pyambwara.
[26] Nambame yake dokopa isa yuu dokopame
epapu nakama pipya pii langilyu dokona
usinisi ingyuo lakaramiŋi lao kee leto.
Nakamame nambana pii warombo see
narami ramo doko nakama oo repeta yuu
dakena pali nalomene. Doko ipwa Jotane
yalo nakama yuu dokona palinya suu
pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii andare palyuo
kara narami. Nakama pyao kokwa soo
nembalu nembo nembaro. [27] Dopa pipala
Kamongo dokome nakama pyao kokwa soo
yuu wambu rara wakale palenge dupwana
ralinyi nembaramopa wambu nakama
dupwana mendaki mendaki lao palyuo
kararami. [28] Yuu dupwana nakamame
akalinyi kingimi isa kanapeme mee bange
anatu lao wasisi lenge rao kandope pii
soope nenge naope dee bange ai soope
pii nange dupwa lakando minyuo yulu
pyakamyuo kararami. [29] Dokona nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko koto kandarami.
Nakamana mona suu pingipi dupwa
peparaeme poraiyuo suu pyao kararami
ramo doko koto kando nyerami. [30] Dokopa
nakama keta randa mende epope dee yulu
kopetame koope lapo sipuro piramopa
nakama Kamongo keta kapu kyuo papala
banya pii warombo soo pyuo kararami.
[31] Anatu baame sakame kumuo pyuo nyingi.
Baame nakama kyawa yaki nyuope dee
pyao kokwa soo nembope pii nara. Dee
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta pii
kana minyuo lalu lao lao baa rangeme
leyamo doko kame see nara.

[32] Nakama manjipa nayaminyipa yuu
gii wamba dokona doko kapu kyuo suu
pyalapape. Yuu dakena Anatumi akali
mupwa wambo wasiyamo doko piso suu
pyao karalapape. Nakamame yuu muu
silyamo kipwa kipwa dupwana peparae
pao kandalapape. Yulu andake pilyamo
dopale mende wamba piyase? Wambu
mendeme pii dopalepe mende wamba
siyamisi? [33] Anatumi isare rakapana piso

nakama pii langiyamo doko sepala dokona
mee lete kareyami doko suu pyao wambu
wakale lapo dopa pyuo nakamana mee
bange anatunya pii sepala lete karamisi?
34 Nakama yuu Isipi dokona kareyaminyi
dokopa Anatumi nakama baa rangena
wambu ingyarami lao nyuo minyuo epeya.
Doko suu pyao anatu wakale mendeme
wambu rara mendena wambu dupwa
neta nyepala baa rangena ingyuo karena
leyase? Anatumi nakamana lenge kambu
dorena banya porainya renge andake
dokome anga ikyanepe yanda pingi yulupi
sipuro epena lao minyuo piya. Dopa
pyuo yulu wambumi pii nangepe dee
wambu pakanyi pyambuo yulupi dupwa
piya. 35 Yulu andake dopale dupwa pipala
Kamongo dokome nakama lasaka pyuo
baa iki Anatuŋu. Mende kara nange lao
piya. 36 Baame nakama mana langiru lao
banya pii yake panda piso selapape lao
piya. Isa yuu dakena banya isare poo pyasi
kandalapa lao dokona rakapana pii langyuo
piya. 37 Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa
mona reteyamo dokona baame nakama
rombo palyuo banya porainya renge
wakasa dokome baa rangeme nakama
yuu Isipi yaki nyuo kiiramo minyuo
epeya. 38 Nakama pao kareyaminyipa rara
wakale dupwame ama andake ingyuo
porainya renge andake palyuo nakama
isa palyiyaminyipape baame pao raliya.
Dokona lao baame nakama nyuo minyuo
epapala rara wakalena yuu doko jeronopa
nakamana ingyara lao pyao raliya. Dopa
piyamo dokona yuu doko nakamanako
ingyuo silyamo. 39 Yake pandape isa yuupi
peparaena Kamongo baa Anatu. Anatu
wakale mende kara nange dokona lao
epapu yuu gii dakepa suu pyao karo kame
see nalu nalapape. 40 Epapu nambame
nakama banya mawa pi jelono dokona
rape rape lao kararami ramo nakamape
nakamana manjiraminyi dupwape kapa
karo parami. Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi
yuu nakamana ingyuo sulu sera lao jilyamo
dokona nakama mee palyuo puu parami. *

6

Mawa Pii Andake Doko

1 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
mawa pii dapwa peparae nambame nakama
mana lamaipi lao namba langiya. Nakama
palyuo kararami yuu pyaka soo panya
pilyaminyi dokona karo warombo soo kar-
alapape. 2 Yuu gii malu palyuo kararami
dokopa nakamape nakamana manjiraminyi
dupwana para pyarami dupwamepe naka-
mana Kamongo Anatu doko rape rape lao
banya mawa pii nambame nakama jilyu
dupwa peparae warombo soo minyuo pyuo
kararami. Dokona lao nakama yuu gii
malu nembo yuu dokona palyuo kararami.
3 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame mawa
pii dupwa selapape. Sepala warombo
soo minyuo pyuo karalapape. Dopa pi-
raminyi dokopa Kamongo namwana rora
ambasu dupwana Anatu dokome lalu lao
leyamuli pyuo nakama elyape keta piso
yulu keyange pyuo bange peparae au pyuo
soo puu paramopa rara porai ingyuo karo
yuu amenge pingi dokona kapa palyuo
kararami.
4 Isaraele wambu dupwa dake poraiyuo
suu pyao karalapape. Namwana Kamongo
Anatu baa yeelyo angingyuo karamo.
5 Nakamana monape nakamana imambupi
nakamana porainya rengepe dupwa
peparaeme nakamana Kamongo Anatu
doko mona retalapape. 6 Epapu nambame
mawa pii nakama langilyu dapwa kame
see nalu nalapape. 7 Nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwa mana lamailapape.
Nakama anda dokona pisope mendasa
wakale paope imambu soo pisope dee
yulu pyuo kararaminyi dupwanape kamba
kamba lamaiyuoko karalapape. 8 Kame see
naramana lao nakamame pii dapwa pepana
pyapala nakamana kingi kalenge dupwana
puu pyanyi piso dee enamba dupwana
piso pipwape. 9 Nakamana anda kambu
dowa isa pote dupwanape dee kame kambu
dupwanape pepa pyao palyalapape.*

Warombo See Nasarami Lao Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya Doko

10 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakamana rora ambasu Aporakame Aisake

* 4:40: 4:41—5:33 Taone rema ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena akali mendeme banya yango pyaowaneme suu pyao pyaa nao mee pyao kumakapala range kapa kyawa lete nyera lao penge dusipana kingi palamo. Dee Anatunya Mawa Pii akalisa dupwana lao pyasi palamoko. (Ekesetase 20 kandape.) * 6:9: Anda kambu dowa isa pote dupwana pepa pyao palyalapape. (6:9)

dee Jekopemoo dusipa kando lalu lao
lao lamaiyuo, Nambame yuu taone an-
dake dupwa bange keyange singi naka-
mame pii nayami doko mairu leyamuli
pyuo baame nakama jera. 11 Anda dup-
wana nakamame wambo bange reto pali
nangenyepape bange keyange dupwa soo
kandarami. Nakamame ipwa kamuo nyingi
yuwale ipwa simbwaraŋa lao wambo kyaso
reta nayami dupwa mee yuwale kyasisi
sera. Dee isa girapope isa olipi wara pii
nayami dupwa wara pisi kararamo kan-
darami. Yuu dokona Kamongome nakama
minyuo paramo dokopa nakama nenge
nalena suu pyarami dupwa naraminyipa
12 nakama yuu Isipi dokona kendemande
ingyuo karapusi kareyaminyipa Kamongo
kiiramo minyuo epeyamo doko kame sis-
aramano kando lao suu pyao karalapape.
13 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mupwa
lao suu pyao pako baa iki lakandalapape.
Dee nakamame banya yulu iki pyuo kar-
alapape. 14 Wambu lapo nakama repeta
palyuo karaminyi dupwame mee bange
anatu lakandelyaminyi dupwana role pyao
lakanda nalapape. 15 Nakama dopa pi-
rami ramo dokopa Kamongona imbu singi
doko nakama keta isare ingyuo epo palipala
nakama pyao kokwa soo nembara. Doko
nakamana Kamongo Anatu nakama pipya
karenge dokona panda mendemepe nyii
narami ingilyamo lao suu pilyamo.

16 Yuu Masa dokona nakamame naka-
mana Kamongo Anatu doko makande pyuo
kandeyami doko suu pyao apa pilyape lao
kandalana makande pii nalapape. 17 Mawa
pii dupwa peparae nakama jipya kandapi
dupwa kandokondali pyuo rape rape lao
minyuo karalapape. 18 Kamongome nakama
yulu rolae keyangepe pelapa lao lara dupwa
pipwape. Doko nakama keta bange dupwa
peparae au pyuo mondo lao soo puu para.
Yuu keyange amenge kapape pingi dokona
lao Kamongome nakamana rora ambasu
dupwa kando nyerami lao lalu lao leyamo
dokona pao palirami. 19 Palipala baam lalu
lao leyamuli pyuo nakamame nakamana
nyisu petenge dupwa pyao ralinyi nem-
barami.

20 Yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana naka-
mana wane wanakepe dupwame nakama
kando piso soo lao, Akipamo namwana
Kamongo Anatu dokome namwa mawa
pii dupwa peparae rape rape lao minyuo
karalapape, leyase? larami. 21 Dokopa
nakama lamaiyuo lalapape. Namwa Isipi
range kiŋi dokona kendemande yulu
pyuo karapusi kareyamanopa Kamongome
banya porainya renge wakasa dokome
namwa kiiramo nyiya. 22 Namwana lenge
dokome kandeyamanopa baame yulu
wambumi pii nange dupwa pyaka soo pyuo
dee Isipi range wambupi nakamana kiŋi
dokope banya yulu pingi akali mupwa
dupwape keta peparae yamarangunyi
nembo pakanyi pyambuo piya. 23 Dopa
pipala namwana rora ambasu dupwa kando
yuu doko jeroŋo lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo
baame namwa yuu Isipi kareyamanopa
mee manda rao nyuo minyuo dae epapala
yuu dake jiya. 24 Dokopa namwana
Kamongo Anatu dokome namwa mana
langyuo mawa pii dapwa peparae rape rape
lao minyuo baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako
karalapape, leya. Namwa dopa pirama
ramo dokopa baame yuu peparae namwana
rara dupwa iso karo nyisaramopa kapa
mondo lao au pyuo palyuo puu parama.
25 Anatumi namwa langiyamo pii dupwa
peparae yaki nyii nao rape rape lao minyuo
pyuo kararama ramo dokopa Anatumi
namwa kando rae maira.

7

Kamongo Baa Rangena Wambu
(Ek 34:11-16)

1 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu
nakama palyuo kararami dokona nakama
sukusa lanyuo para. Dokopa baame rara
malu dupwa pyao neta ralinyi nembara.
Nakama wambo pao kararaminyipa
baame akali rara ama andake nakama
nyuo isa palyuo porainya renge palenge
rara yanda ipingi dusipa pyao ralinyi
nembara. Rara dusipa Iti wambupi Gukasi
wambupi Amo wambupi Kenane wambupi
Perasi wambupi Ipi wambupi Jepusi
wambu dupwa peparae ralinyi nembara.
2 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakamana porai dokona wambu dupwa
kingi rakana palyakaramopa nakamame
rara dupwa pyao anamasi minyuo wini
piyami kande dokopa wambu peparae pyao
kumakalapape. Nakama pipya pii lalu
lao laope dee kondome kumuo nyisope
pii nalapape. 3 Wambu rara dupwana

enda lapo nakamame nyii nalapape. Dee
nakamana wane manjiraminyi dupwame
enda dupwana mendepe nyinya lao laa
nalapape. 4 Dokona lao enda dupwame
wane dupwa Anatu mata maipala anatu
wakale dupwa lakandena lao kata koo
lasaka pyuo lanyuo pasarami. Dopa pirami
ramo doko Kamongome nakama kando
imbwuapala yuu mendaki pyao kokwa soo
nembara. 5 Dokona nakamana kana pyare
lasi dupwa pyao lalyuo kana londe poo
pyasi lenge dupwa pyao poro lao muu muu
pyuo mee bange enda anatu Asera lenge
lakandenge doko pyakepo nembo dee mee
bange kingimi wasapala anatu lenge dupwa
kisinyi nembo pirami. 6 Doko nakama
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona wambu
angingyuo karaminyi dokome dopa pirami.
Wambu yuu muu dupwana palaminyi
dupwa peparaena baame nakama banya
wambu angi range wakasa ingyuo rombo
palyiya.

7 Nakama wambu menge dupwa pipya
manda manja nao malu kara nayaminyi-
pape Kamongome nakama mee mona
reto rombo palyiya. Yuu muu peparaena
nakama wambu rara ama kuki ingyuo
palaminyi. 8 Dopa pipyamopape Kamon-
gome nakama mona retapala nakamana
rora ambasu dupwa kando lalu lao leyamo
pii doko yaki nyii nao minyuo karapuli
lao suu piyamo dokome nakama Isipi kiŋi
dokona kendemande pyakamyuo karapusi
kareyaminyipa banya porai andake wakasa
dokome nakama kyawa lete nyuo manda
rao kiiramo minyuo epeya. 9 Nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko baa iki Anatu. Baame
nakama yaki nyii nange. Doko suu pyao
karalapape. Wambu para pyasi taosande
mendaki (1,000) paraminyi dupwana
lapome baa mona retapala banya mawa
pii dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo
kararami dupwa keta banya mona reto
karalu karenge renge doko lasaka pyuo
banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko
yaki nyii nao minyaro karara. 10 Dopa
piramopape wambu lapome baa epe kanda
naraminyi dupwa malisa nao randa maira.
11 Dokona lao nakama mana langiyaminyi
pii dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Dopa
pyuo karo dokopa epapu nambame mawa
pii jilyu dupwa peparae rape rape lao
minyuo karalapape.

Warombo Soo Kararaminyi Dokopa Elyape Keta Pisara

12 Nakamame mawa pii dapwa sepala
warombo soo poraiyuo minyuo karalu
kararami ramo doko nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome nakamana rora ambasu
dupwa kando lalu lao lamaiyamuli pyuo
banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii
doko nakama keta reto puu para. Dee
banya mona retenge doko alowa pii
nao nakama lasaka pyuo pira. 13 Baame
nakama mona reto dee elyape keta piso
pira. Dopa piramo dokopa nakama ama
wakasa andake ingyuo dee wane wanakepe
dupwa malu manjirami. Nakamana
isa olipi ipwangepe kenapape waene
ipwangepe dupwa andaramo naramiŋi lao
baame nakamana ee yuu dupwa elyape
keta pisinyi pyambwakara. Dee mena
bulamakao mena sipisipipi malu dupwa
elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo nakama jera.
Baame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa
kando lao yuu jeroŋo lao lalu lao leyamo
yuu dokona yulu peparae pyuo nakama
elyape keta pisara. 14 Baame nakama
kamonganyi nembo elyape keta pisinyi
pyambwapyamo palaminyi dopa pyuo
yuu muu wambu palaminyi dupwana
mendali elyape keta pisa nara. Nakamape
nakamana mena bulamakao dupwape
mee ingi poraiyaramopa wane manji
naraminde daa. 15 Anga yanyipi peparae
eparamo dokopa Kamongome nakama
keta poraiyuo alya isa ingyara. Yuu Isipi
kareyaminyi dokopa anga yanyipi koo
mange nao piyamo kando nyiyami kande
dopale mende baame nakama keta jii nara.
Dopa pii naramopape baame nakamana
nyisu petenge wambu peparae keta maira.
16 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome akali
rara peparae nakamana porainya renge
dokona kingi rakana pyalyakaramo dokopa
pyao kokwa soo nembalapape. Nembapala
sako kondome kumuo nyisa nalapape.
Dokona lao nakamana mee bange anatu
lenge dupwa lakandakami nalapape. Dopa
pirami ramo doko nakama kumarami.

17 Nakama rangeme lao, Wambu dapwa
ama soo kaeyo namwa pipya manda manja
nalyamo. Dokona kapa pyuo pyao neta
nemba naramalyamo lao laa nalapape.
18 Dopa pipala wambu dupwa kando paka

nalapape. Kamongo nakamana Anatu
dokome yuu Isipi kiŋi dokope dee banya
wambu dupwape peparae kando yulu
mende pyakamiyamo doko nakama suu
pyalapape. [19] Dopa pipala ama randa
wakale wakalepe anga ikyane andakepe
nakamana lenge angi dokome kandeyami
kande dupwa yulu wambumi pii nangepe
dee yulu wambumi kando yamarangungipi
piya kande dupwa dee porainya renge
andake dokome role pyapeta nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama kiiramo
nyiyamo manda rasi mee epeyami doko
suu pyalapape. Baame Isipi range
dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembeya kande
dopaleko ingyuo epapu nakamame wambu
pakalyaminyi dupwa peparae baame pyao
kokwa soo nembakara. [20] Baame nakama
keta sukusa kamame pakange rengepe
dupwa maipala wambu lapo range kyawa
lete nyuo yalu pyuo koko paraminyi dupwa
pyao kokwa soo nembarako. [21] Dokona
lao wambu dapwa kando paka nalapape.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko nakama
pipya role karamo. Anatu baa mupwa
andake wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona
baa iki pako kararami. [22] Nakama wambo
mee mendele paraminyi dokopa baame
rara dapwa kuki lama larapu pyao nyisa
nembara. Dopa piramopape nakamame
kapa pyuo yuu gii mendakinya peparae
pyao kokwa soo nemba narami. Doko daaŋa
lapala yuu mendaki pyamili doko mena
suwape rae lenge ama malu soo kaeyo
dupwa konda konda pyuo epapala nakama
pakanyi pyambuo randa jimili. [23] Kamongo
dokome nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa
nyepala nakamana porai dokona kingi
rakana palyakapala wambu dupwa pakanyi
pyambwaramopa pyao kokwa soo nem-
barami. [24] Dokopa baame wambu dupwana
kiŋi dupwa nakamana porai dokona
kingi rakana palyakaramopa nakamame
pyao kumakarami. Dopa piraminyipa
wambu dupwame kiŋi dupwa kame serami.
Dokopa wambu mendeme kaeyalapa
lao nakama minyuo nyii naraminyipa
nakamame wambu peparae pyao kokwa
soo nembarami. [25] Wambu dupwana mee
bange anatu lenge dupwa nyuo isarena
kisarami kana kulingi golopeme mee bange
anatu lao wasiyaminyi dokona nakamame
nyimwalinya suu pyaa nalapape. Dee
dupwa nakama rangena ingyuo nyii
nalapape. Doko daaŋa lapala nyerami
ramo doko Kamongo dokome mee bange
anatu lenge dupwa epe kanda nange
dokona nakama peparae kumarami. [26] Mee
bange anatu lenge wasisi dupwanape
lapo nakamana anda dupwana minyuo
epa nalapape. Dopa piraminyisa mee
bange anatu doloma randa nyiminyi
mendare dopale dokoko nakama nyerami.
Kamongome mee bange wasisi anatu lenge
dupwa koo keta pyambuo isa palyipyamo
silyaminyi dokona nakamame epe kanda
nao kilya kando karalapape.

8

Yuu Keyange Dokona Pao Palirami

[1] Epapu nambame mawa pii nakama
jilyu dupwa rape rape lao kandokondali
pyuo minyuo karalapape. Dokona lao
Kamongo dokome nakamana rora ambasu
dupwa kando yuu jeroŋo lao lalu lao
leyamo dokona nakama ama malu soo
kaeyo ingyaramopa palyuo kararami.
[2] Dokona ee kana akalisa kisima epo peyamo
dusipana nakamana Kamongo Anatumi
yuu muiyane dokona kata londena lanyuo
epeyamo doko suu pyalapape. Baame
nakama keta randa wakale wakale dupwa
pyuo dee nakamana mona dokona aki
mende suu pilyaminyi lao kandope banya
mawa pii dupwana warombo soo minyuo
karamipi lao nakama makande pyuo
yulu piyamo doko suu pyalapape. [3] Doko
baame nakama lopanyi nembeya. Dopa
pipalape dokopa enakana baame nakama
nenge myana lenge doko nalapa lao jiya.
Jiyamo nenge doko nakamape nakamana
rora ambasu dupwamepe wamba nakanju
nao kanda nange. Baame dopa piyamo
dokome nakama mana langyuo, Akali
borete iki nao lete kara nange. Anatunya
kambunya pii epelyamo dupwa soo lete
karenge, leya Kamongome. [4] Ee kana doo
akalisa kisima dusipana nakamana komau
dupwana mendepe kangyuo nyisa paa nao
nakamana kimbu dupwa rondo lao pii naya.
[5] Dokona rakange dupwame nakamana
wane wanakepe dupwa mana lao pyalana
pyuo rolenge dopale ingyuo nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama randa joo

sukundi ingyuo kiso rolo mana langingi
doko suu pyalapape. 6 Dokona lao nakama
Kamongome mana langilyamuli pyuo
pyuo karalapape. Dee banya mawa pii
dupwana letamuli pyuo minyuo palyuo
karo baa mupwaŋa lao suu pyao pako
karalapape. 7 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome yuu keyange amenge pingi dokona
nakama minyuo epopyamo. Yuu doko
ipwa ponape ipwa guu lengepe dee ipwa
isa yuunya palu potemo epapala yuu
lama lama dupwanape dee yuu kyau
dupwanape ranju epo pengepe 8 dee yuu
doko nenge witipi balipi isa girapo isa
piki isa pomekeranate isa olipi dupwana
jingipi amburali ipwangepe singi dokona
nakama lanyuo epopyamo. 9 Dokona
nakama kamame lopome kumuope panda
kapa kararamali lao bange nyelana suu
pyaraminyi dupwa yangyarande daa. Dopa
piramopa yuu dokona kana dupwana kapa
palenge. Dee yuu kyau dupwana kone kana
dopale mende apu rao nyerami. 10 Nenge
peparae naramili lao nakama keta sera.
Yuu amenge pingi nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome nakama jiyamo dokona ange
lao kararami.

Kamongo Kame Sisaramiŋi Lao Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

11 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko
nakamame kame sisaramano lao kan-
dokondali pyuo karalapape. Banya mawa
pii nambame epapu nakama jilyu dupwana
mendepe isa paa nana lao kando rape rape
lao karalapape. 12 Nakama nenge naramili
dupwa kapa seramo dokopape anda
keyange paliraminyi dupwa pyuo otapala
dokopape 13 nakamana mena bulamakao
sipisipi dupwape nakamana kana kulingi
golope dee nakamana bange wakale wakale
peparae dupwa malu ingyuo kapa soo
piramo dokopa 14 nakama range ketae
pyambuo lakandelyaminyi lapala naka-
mana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama
yuu Isipi karapusi ingyuo kendemande
yulu pyuo kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo
lanyuo epeya doko kame sisarami kando
karalapape. 15 Yuu muiyane andake koo
singi kau kyalende popokyalyape singi
dokona baame nakama suku suku nyuo
lanyuo peya. Yuu yando nasi ipwa epa
nange dokona nakamana lao baame kana
dokona piso ipwa guu lanyi peya. 16 Yuu
muiyane dokona nenge rara wakale myana
lenge nakamana rora ambasu dupwame
nao kanda nange doko nakama nalapa lao
jiya. Randa joo lumwa dokona baame bange
keyange joo nakama elyape keta pisaroŋo
lao baame nakama randa joo makande
piya. 17 Dokona lao nakama rangena porai
dokome porainyi pyambuo yulu dupwa
kamonganyi nembo pyuo karamano lao
suu pyaa nalapape. 18 Nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome porainya renge nakama
jiyamosa kamonganyi nembo karamano lao
poraiyuo suu pyalapape. Nakamana rora
ambasu dupwa keta lao kana minyuo lalu
lao leyamo dokona yaki nyii nao minyuo
karoŋo lao yulu dake pipyamo pilyamo.
19 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko ama
kame see napala anatu wakale dupwana
yulu pyakamyuo lakando paa nalapape.
Doko kaepala nakama dopa pirami ramo
Anatumi nakama pyao kokwa soo nembara
lao repe pii langilyu. 20 Nakama wambako
pao kararaminyuipa Kamongome rara
wakale dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembara
doko suu pyao nakama Kamongona pii
warombo soo kara narami ramo doko
baame nakama pyao kokwa soo nembarako.

9

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamba Leyami

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa selapa. Nakama
ipwa Jotane oo repeta yalo papala yuu
nyuo palirami doko rara wakale palenge
dupwa andake ingyuo nakamana porai
renge doko isa palyuo karaminyi dupwana
yuu ingyuo silyamo. Nakamana taone
andake kana kame londe dokome pyuo
yaki dokona suu lenge. 2 Wambu doo
palenge dupwa ama londe wakasa porai
karenge. Nakama ama raeko karenge.
Wambu mendemepe nakama pipya sipuro
pimwai nangeŋe lao letaminyi doko
nakama singi. 3 Dopa piminyipape epapu
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome isareŋe
rao nakamana lenge kambu dorena wambo
paramo doko nakama rangeme kandarami.
Nakama wambo pao kararaminyipa baame
wambu doloma anamasi minyuo karara.
Dokona lao baame lalu lao leyamuli pyuo

nakamame doloma neta nembo waiya lao
pyao kokwa soo nembarami.
4 Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi wambu
dupwa neta ralinyi nembakaramo dokopa
nakama rangeme lao namwa keyange
karamwasa Anatumi namwa yuu dakena
lanyuo epeya laa nalapape. Doko daa.
Wambu dupwa yulu koo piyaminyisa Ka-
mongome dupwa neta ralinyi nembakara.
5 Nakama keyange ingyuo rolae pyuo
karamindena Kamongome nakama wambu
dolomana yuu doko nyelapa lapyande
daa. Wambu doloma koo pingi dokona
baame ralinyi nembakara. Dopa piramo
dokona nakamana rora ambasu Aporakame
Aisake Jekopemoo dusipa keta pii lalu lao
lao rape rape lao piruŋu leyamo dokome
pira. 6 Nakama keyange pyuo karamindena
Kamongome yuu keyange amenge pyuo
nenge andenge doko nyuo jerande daa.
Nakama keyange daa. Nakama mona kana
poko karenge wambu ingyuo karaminyi.
7 Yuu muiyane dokona nakamame
kopetame pyuo Anatu imbwanyi pyam-
buyami kande doko kame see nalapape.
Nakama Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi yuu
gii dokona piso dae epo pyaka siyaminyi
dokopa nakamame banya pii kamba lao
mata maiyami. 8 Dee yuu Sainai kyau
dokonape kamame nakamame Kamongona
imbu singi nyakamiyami. Imbu singi
andake nyepala baame nakama oo repeta
pyao kokwa soo nembara ingiya. 9 Namba
yuu kyau dokona pulyuo pao kana para
lama dolapona Kamongome nakama pipya
pii lao kana minyuo pepa pyao palyiyamo
doko nyakala peyo. Papala yuu kyau
dokona namba kukwa akalisa kisima
korakama akalisa kisimako ipwa nengepe
mende naa nao kareyo. 10 Kareyono dokopa
nakama yuu kyau dokona epo malu palyuo
kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongome isare
dokona rakapana pii langiya dupwa pii
kana para lamana banya kingi dokome pepa
pyao palyapala namba jiya. 11 Kinyi, kukwa
akalisa kisima korakama akalisa kisimako
dusipa epo papeyamopa pii dupwa lalu
lao lao kana minyuo Kamongome kana
para lamana pepa pyao palyiyamo dolapo
namba jiya.
12 Pyao jepala dokopa Kamongome namba
langyuo, Embena wambu yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo lanyuo epee kande dupwame yulu
kopetame pyuo nambame yulu pinya lao
mawa pii lamaiyunu dupwa kaeyo otapala
nakama rangena mee bange anatu doko
wasiyami. Dokona lao yuu kyau dokona
karo waiya lao lupyuo puu, leya.
13 Kamongome namba dee langyuo, Nam-
bame wambu dapwa mona kana poko
karaminyi doko silyu. 14 Wambu mendeme
nakama suu pyaa naramiŋi lao nambame
wambu dupwa pyao kumakalana lao pilyu.
Dokona embame namba pyaa napipi lao
kata rokwa nare. Dopa pirunu dokopa
nambame emba wambu rara ama andake
porai dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo kara,
laro. Wambu dupwame doloma pipya isa
palyarami ingilyamo, leya.*
15 Dokona lao namba kyau dokona karo
kapu kyuo dokopa para lamana lalu lao
lenge pii pyasi paleyamo dolapo soo lupyuo
peyo. Dokopa isare uliyapu doko yuu
kyau dokona potemo reya. 16 Dokopa
nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome mawa pii jiyamo dupwa kamba
lao oto banya lenge kambu dorena yulu
koo pyuo kana dokome bulamakao kali
yale mende anatuŋu lao wasiyami doko
namba kandeyo. 17 Dopa piyaminyi dokona
nakamana lenge kambu dokona kana
para lama dolapo pyao pisiyunusa poro
lao muu muu piya. 18 Dokopa namba
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kambako
isa pangu siyunupa kukwa akalisa kisima
korakama akalisa kisimako nenge ipwape
naa nao kareyo. Doo piyunu doko nakama
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo pyuo
baa imbu singi manjinyi pyambuyaminyisa
piyu. 19 Kamongome nakama kando ama
wakasa imbwuapala nakama pyalana lao
suu piyamosa namba pakame kumuyu.
Dopa piyamopape Kamongome nambana
pii dee kambako siya. 20 Dopako pyuo
Kamongome Erone kando ama wakasa
imbwuapala baa opetae pyao kumakalana
lao suu piyamosa yuu gii mendaki dokopa
nambame Eronena lao ateŋa lakamiyu.
21 Nakamame yulu koo pyuo bulamakao
wasiyaminyi doko nambame nyepala
isarena pyao pyambuyu. Pyambwapala

* 9:14: Kana para lama dolapo pyao pisiyunusa poro lao muu muu piya. (9:17)

dee nyuo pyao kau lao sinjimu inginyi
nembapala sinjimu ingiyamo dupwa yuu
kyau dokona ipwa lupyuo epenge dokona
pyao nembeyo.
22 Yuu Tapara yuu Masa dee yuu Kipirote
Atapa dupwana karo epeyaminyi dokopa
nakamame dopako pyuo nakamana Ka-
mongo Anatu doko imbu singi manjinyi
pyambuyami. 23 Dokopa baame nakama
yuu Katese Paneya dokona karo yuu jiyamo
dokona nakama palya pupwa leyamopa
nakamame baa yanda pimwaiyuo baa keta
pyamalya napala banya pii warombo see
nayami. 24 Yuu gii nambame isiyunu
dokona piso epo dakepa nakamame Ka-
mongo kando yanda pimwaiyami doko
namba silyu.
25 Dokona lao Kamongo kareyamo dorena
kukwa korakamape yuu gii akalisa kisima
dusipa isa pangu siyu. Doo piyunu doko
baame nakama pyaro lao suu pyalu pyao
piyamo doko sepala piyu. 26 Dokopa nam-
bame ateŋa lao, Kamongo Mupwa Wakasa
doko emba rangena wambu embena po-
rainya renge dokome alya minyuo yuu
Isipi karo lanyuo epee dupwa pyao ku-
maka napipi. 27 Embena kendemande
akali Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoope pa-
lyuo kareyami dupwa suu pyaro karape.
Dopa pipala wambu mona kana poko yulu
kopetame pyuo koo pilyaminyi dupwana
lao poraiyuo suu pyaa napipi. 28 Wambu
dupwa pyalana lao suu pyare ramo dokopa
Isipi wambu dupwame kando dopa lao, Em-
bame embena wambu dupwa yuu mairuŋu
lalu lao leene dokona minyuo pana yakara
pipala nakama kando epe nasepala yuu
muiyane dokona nakama pyao kumaro lao
lanyuo peelyamo, larami. 29 Wambu dasipa
emba rangena lao rombo palyepala embena
porai renge andake dokome yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo lanyuo epee kande. Dokona lao em-
bame nakama pyao kokwa soo nemba nare
ingilyamo lao ateŋa leyo, leya Moseseme.

10

Anatumi Mawa Pii Dupwa Dee Kamba Mosese Maiya

(Ek 34:1-10)

1 Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo,
Kana para wambo dopakale lama kunjapala
dee isa bokote mende wasape. Dopa pi-
pala yuu kyau namba karo dakena kana
dolapo minyuo ipupi. 2 Dokopa wambo kana
poro leene dolapona pii piyu dusipako dee
kamba kana dolapona pyao palyaro dokopa
bokote dokona palyare.
3 Dokopa nambame isa akasiya lenge
dokome bokote mende wasapala kana para
wambo dopakale lama kunjapala yuu kyau
dokona minyuo pulyuo peyo. 4 Peyono
dokopa Kamongome kana para dolapona
pii wambo piyamo dusipako dee pyao pa-
lyiya. Palyiyamo doko nakama yuu kyau
dokona malu palyuo pao kareyami dokopa
baa isare rakapana pii lao mawa pii akalisa
dusipa nakama jiya kande. Dokopa Ka-
mongome namba kana para lama jiyamopa
5 dee kapu kyuo yuu kyau dokona lupyuo
peyo. Papala dokopa Kamongome leyamuli
pyuo bokote nambame wasiyunu dokona
palyiyu. Doko dakepape mee soo karamo.
6 (Isaraele wambu dupwame Jakane
wambunya ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale
kyasisi dupwa yaki nyepala yuu Mosera
dokona peyami. Yuu dokona Erone
kumuyamopa malu piyami. Dokopa banya
ikinyingi Eliasa lenge dokome rakangena
panda doko nyuo purisi ingiya. 7 Dokona
piso yuu Gutota papala dee yuu Jotipata
ipwa malu epenge yuu dokona peyami.
8 Dokopa yuu kyau dokona Kamongome
Lipae rara akali dupwa rombo palyapala
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko iso karo purisi ingyuo banya
yulu pyakamyuo banya kingi lao wambu
dupwa keta elyape pisinya lao karena leya.
Leyamuli pyuo yulu doko mee dakepape
pyuoko karaminyi. 9 Dokona lao rara
wakale dupwame yuu nyiyaminyipa Lipae
dupwa nyii nayami. Nyii nayaminyipape
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome lalu
lao leyamuli pyuo nakama yulu angingyuo
nyepala Kamongona purisi yulu pyuo
kareyami.)
10 Namba yuu kyau dokona kukwa ko-
rakamape akalisa kisimako dusipa wamba
yuu gii piyunu dokoko suu pyao palyuo
kareyo. Kareyo dokopa Kamongome nam-
bana pii ŋee lao sepala wambu dupwa pyao
kokwa see naro, leya. 11 Nakamana rora am-
basu dupwa keta mairu lao lalu lao leyamo
yuu dokona nakama palyuo kararami lao

baame namba nakama lanyuo pupi, lao langiya.

Anatumi Aki Yulu Pimili Lao Suu Piya

12 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome aki yulu lapo epapu nakama pipwape langilyape lao Isaraele wambu dupwa selapape. Kamongo mupwa lao suu pyao pako lakando karo dokopa baame langilyamo dupwa peparae pilapape. Nakama mona maingi rengepe imambupi peparaeme baa mona reto banya yulu pyakamilapape. 13 Dee banya mawa pii dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Dakepa mawa pii nambame nakama jilyu dusipame nakama nyiso elyape keta pisara. 14 Yake ketae silyamo dokope isa yuu dokope dee isa yuu dakena bange peparae silyamo dupwape Kamongona. 15 Dopa piyamopape Kamongome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa mona wakasa reteyamo dokome baame wambu rara menge lapo rombo palyapengele doko kaepala nakama rombo palyiya. Rombo palyiyamo dokona banya rombo palyisi wambuko mee petaminyi. 16 Dokona epapu Kamongona pii warombo soo mona kana poka kaeyalapape. 17 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kamame wakasa. Anatu menge dupwape porai renge wakale dupwape peparae isa palyingi. Baa kamame andake wakasa porai karapyamo dokome wambu dupwa baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako kararami. Baame mendali koo keta palyuo mendali elyape keta palyuo pira doko suu pyaa nao ama rolae pyuo wambu peparae kapa kapa nyisingi. Dee baame nyisapyali lao isa kata bange maingi dokopa epe kando nyii nange. 18 Baame wane wanake muiyanepe enda waiyape dupwa kando rolae pyakamingi. Baa yuu rara wakale wambu namwa pipya palenge dupwa mona reto nenge komaupi maingi. 19 Dokona lao nakama yuu Isipi dokona wakale ingyuo kareyami kande dokona suu pyao rara wakale wambu dupwa mona reto karalapape. 20 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mupwa lao suu pyao pako baa iki ketae pyambuo lakandarami. Baa yaki nyii nao dee banya kingi dokona iki lao lalu lao pii larami. 21 Baa lakandalapape. Baa nakamana Anatu dokome yulu andakepe yulu yamarangunyi pyambungipi dupwa nakamana lao pyakayamo dupwa nakama rangena lenge dokome kandeyami. 22 Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi peyaminyi dokopa nakama akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo iki pao kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome wambu kamame wakasa wai nyiyasa yakena bui dopale ingyuo karaminyi. *

12

Yuu Mendakindena Anatu Lakandarami

1 Kamongo doko nakamana rora ambasunya Anatu dokome yuu dake nakama jilyamo dokona nakamame mawa pii dapwa rape rape lao palirami. Mawa pii dapwa selapape. 2 Yuu dokona nakama nyuo palirami dokona wambu dolomame yuu kyaupi yuu kungyupi isa renge isarenape nakamana anatu menge lakandelyaminyi panda dupwa peparae pyao kokwa serami. 3 Kana pyare dupwa lalyuo kana londe poo pyasi lenge dupwa pyao kau lao muu muu pipwape. Dee isame wasingi mee bange enda Asera anatu lenge dupwa nyuo kisinyi nembo nakamana mee bange wasisi anatu lenge dupwa pyakepo nembo pipwape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa nakamame panda dusipana kamame kamba lakanda narami ingilyamo.

4 Wambu dolomame nakamana mee bange anatu dupwa lakando karengenyili pyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakanda nalapape. 5 Nakamana rara peparae palaminyi dupwana Kamongome yuu mendakindena wambu dupwa banya lenge kambu dorena karo lakandarami lao rombo palyara. 6 Rombo palyaramo yuu dokona nakamame bange wakale wakale dupwa Kamongo mairami. Bange kiso maingi dupwape mee maingi dupwape bange akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi dee lapo mee konda pyuo maingipi dee wambo Anatu mairu lao lalu lao leyaminyili pyuo maingipi dee bange mee maso maiyalana suu pyaraminyili pyuo maingipi dee nakamana mena bulamakao sipisipipinya wambo mupwa mandenge

* 10:22: 11:1-32 Moseseme yulu andake Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa keta pyakamiyamo dupwana lao dee polo lamaiya. Dee nakamame Anatumi laramuli pyuo pirami ramo elyape keta pisaramo dupwana lao lamaiyamo dupwa palamoko.

dupwape mairami. 7 Nakamana Kamongo
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona nakamape
nakamana ree palu dupwape nenge nao
nakamame keyange nyelana lao yulu
poraiyuo piyaminyi dokopa Anatumi
elyape keta pisiyamo dokona ama rae
wakasa maiyuo pisirami.

8 Anatumi panda baa lakandarami lao
wasaramo dokopa nakamame epapu
mee maso lakando karaminyili pyuo
kara narami. 9 Doko nakama manda rao
palyuo kararami lao nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome yuu jilyamo dokona pao
pyaka sepa naraminyi dokome mee maso
lakandelyaminyi. 10 Nakama ipwa Jotane
yalo paparaminyi dokopa Kamongome
yuu dokona palipa lao jeramopa nakama
palirami. Dokopa baame nakamana nyisu
petenge dupwa keta alya isa minyaro
kararamopa nakama manda rao palyuo
kararami. 11 Baa kingi lakando pisirami
lao yuu mendakinde Kamongome rombo
palyara dokopa nakamame bange jela-
pape langiyamo dupwa peparae minyuo
eparami. Nakamana bange kiso mairamili
dupwape mee mairamili dupwape bange
akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo maipa
pirami dupwape mee konda pyuo mairami
dupwape dee wambo bange keyange
Kamongo mairama lao lalu lao leyami
dupwape minyuo eparami. 12 Nakamape
nakamana wane wanakepe nakamana
kendemandepe dee Lipae rara nakamana
taone dokona palaminyi dupwape peparae
banya lenge kambu dokona ama rae
wakasa maiyuo kararami. Lipae rara
dupwa nakama rangena yuu mende pingyu
see nara doko poraiyuo suu pyalapape.
13 Nakamame mee maso yuu lapo rombo
palyaraminyi dupwana nakamana bange
dupwa kiso mai narami. 14 Nakamana
rara palaminyi dupwana yuu mende
Kamongome rombo palyaramo dokona iki
bange mairami. Yuu mendaki dokona iki
nakamana bange kiso maiyuo dee yulu
wakale peparae pipwape langiyunu dupwa
pyuo kararami.

15 Dopa piraminyipape nakama pa-
lyuo kararaminyi dupwana nakamana
mena dupwa mee maso pyao kiso nao
kararami. Kamongome kukipi andakepe
pyuo jeramuli pyuo kapa narami. Wate
pyuo poo pingi pyaa nangepe dupwa
peparaeme nenge narami. Nakama
peparaeme mena rae lengena minju
nengenyili pyuo narami. 16 Dopa pyuo
naraminyipape mena dupwana ranjama
doko nenge ingyuo naa nalapape. Naa
napala ipwa dopale ingyuo yuu dokona
kulimbwanyi nembalapape. 17 Nakama yuu
palyuo kararaminyi dupwana Kamongo
bange mairaminyi mendepe naa narami
ingilyamo. Nakamana isa jingi witi akalisa
pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi nakamana ipwa
waene akalisa pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi
nakamana olipi ipwange akalisa pingyu
nyuo maipa pingipi dee mena bulamakao
sipisipipinya wambo mupwa mandengepe
Anatu bange mairama lao lalu lao lao
lengepe mee maso maingipi dee bange
wakale lapo maingipi dupwana mendepe
naa narami. 18 Nakamape nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwape kendemande dupwape
dee Lipae rara nakamana taone dupwana
palenge dupwa peparaeme nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu mendakinde
rombo palyiyamo dokona piso banya lenge
kambu dokona nenge dupwa narami. Nao
karo dokopa yuu dokona yulu peparae
piminyi dupwana lao rae maiyuo kararami.
19 Nakamana yuu dokona palyuo karo
dokopa nakamame Lipae rara dupwa kame
sisaramano kando lao karalapape.

20 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakamana yuu lapo konda pyuo jero lao
lalu lao leyamuli pyuo jeramo dokopa
nakama minju nalana suu pyaraminyili
pyuo kapa narami. 21 Kamongo lakandenge
panda mende nanesa wakasa ingiya kande
dokopa nambame nakama langiyunuli
pyuo nakamame mena bulamakao sipisip-
ipi Kamongome nakama jiyamo dupwana
mende pyao kisapala nakamana anda
dokona nao pisiramo. 22 Wambu mendali
wate pyuo poo pingi pyaa nangepe mena
rae lengena minju nengenyili pyuo minju
doko kapa nara. 23 Mena minju neyami
kande dokopa ranjama dokona mee pero
kareya kande dupwa naa narami. Renge
dokona ranjama dokona lete karenge renge
palamo. Dokona lao letena renge doko
nakamame minju pipya role pyao naa
narami. 24 Ranjama doko nenge ingyuo naa
napala ipwa ingyuo yuu dokona kulimb-

wanyi nembarami. [25] Dopa pyuo ranjama
naa narami ramo dokopa Kamongome
nakama kando rae mairamopa nakamape
nakamana manjiraminyi dupwape keta
yulu dupwa peparae mondo lao au pyuo soo
puu para. [26] Nakamana bange mairaminyi
dupwape dee Kamongo mairama lao
lalu lao leyaminyi dupwape nyepala
lakandenge panda mendakinya minyuo
parami. [27] Dokona Kamongona kana pyare
dokona bange reto kiso sinjura pinyi
nembaramili dupwa mairami. Dee lapo
nakamame ranjama dupwa kana pyare
dokona kulimbwanyi pisapala minju dupwa
nakama naraminyi dupwa opetae kiso
mairami. [28] Nambame mawa pii langiyunu
dupwa rape rape lao yaki nyii naraminyi
dokopa nakamame yulu rolaepe nakamana
Kamongo Anatu rae mainyi pyambungipi
piraminyi dokome nakamape nakamana
manjiraminyi dupwape keta peparae kapa
ingyuo soo puu para.

Mee Bange Anatu Lao Wasisi Dupwana Repe Repe Pii Leya

[29] Mosese baame wambu dupwa lamaiya.
Nakama wambu rara wakalena yuu
dupwana paraminyipa nakamana Anatu
dokome wambu dupwa pyao kokwa
sera. Kokwa seramo dokopa nakama
yuu doko nyepala palyuo kararami.
[30] Dokopa Kamongome wambu rara dupwa
pyao nembaparamo dokopa nakamana
bange wasisi lakando misi ingyuo lenge
dupwana moko minyuo pasaramano
kando lao karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo
doko nakama kumarami. Dokona lao
nakamame kata mendaki dokonako pao
lakandarama lao dolomana mee bange
anatu lakandenge yulu dupwa mana
nyelana koto nyii narami. [31] Dolomana mee
bange anatu dupwa lakandengenyili pyuo
nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu
lakanda narami. Dokona lao dolomame
nakamana mee bange anatu lakandenge
dokopa yulu ama koo Kamongome epe
kanda nange dupwa pingi. Pyuo kamame
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa kana
pyare dupwana kisingi.

[32] Mawa pii peparae nambame nakama
langiyunuli pyuo pipwape. Pipala yulu
mende konda pyuo pii naope dee yulu
mende neta nembope pii nalapape.

13

[1] Pii nolakao lenge akali mendeme panda
kombeya iso polo lenge akali mendemepe
nakama kando lalu lao lao, Yulu wambumi
pii nangepe kando yamarangungipi dupwa
pirama, larami. [2] Doko dolomame nakama
kata koona lanyuo pao dolomana mee
bange anatu nakama wamba lakanda
nange dupwa lakandako yulu pyakao pimili
lao larami. Kamame dolomana lalu lao
laraminyi pii doko kinyi angi dokona
paleya kande [3] dokopa dupwana pii sakami
nalapape. Doko nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome akali doko keta minyuo
yulu pyuo nakamana mona peparaeme
Kamongo baa mona retamipi lao kandalana
makande pilyamo. [4] Kamongo doko
mupwa lao suu pyao pako karo baa
moko minyuo karalapape. Baa rape rape
lao banya mawa pii dupwa warombo
soo minyuo karalapape. Banya kingi
minyalyuo lao baa yaki nyii nao poraiyuo
minyuo karalapape. [5] Nakamana Kamongo
dokome kendemande ingyuo yuu Isipi
kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo minyuo
epeya doko kame soo mata maipwase lao
pii nolakao lenge mendepe panda kombeya
iso polo lenge akali mendemepe leya kande
doko pyao kumakalapape. Akali dopale
mende koo palenge dokome Kamongome
nakama au pyuo palyuo karamili lao suu
pilyamo doko yaki nyuo kata wakalena
lanyuo pupuli lao pira. Doko nakama range
koo dokona nenge rekya lao nyuo dokopa
akali doko pyao kumarami.

[6] Kamame nakamana yangonge mende-
mepe panda nakamana wane wanakepe
dupwana mendemepe panda nakamana
etene angi mona retenge dokomepe panda
nakamana puu minyingi angi dokomepe
mee bange anatu nakamana rora ambasu
dupwamepe kamame lakanda nange
dupwa nakama lakandamili lao kongo
pyuo langyuo lara. [7] Dokopa mendeme
nakama kando mee bange anatu wambu
repeta palenge dupwana lakandamili lara
panda wambu nanesa palenge dupwana
mee bange anatu dupwa lakandamili
lao lara. [8] Dolomame nakama koo keta
pyambwalana kongo pyuo pii larami
doko see nao dee banya pii sakami nao
pipwape. Pipala nakamame baa kando
kumuo nyiso kyawa minyuo kara nalapape.

9 Baa pyao kumakalapape. Wambo kaname
pyare. Pyapala enakana wambu peparaeme
kaname pinya lare. 10 Nakama kendemande
ingyuo yuu Isipi kareyaminyipa nakamana
Kamongo Anatu kiiramo nyuo minyuo
epeyamo doko yaki nyuo kata wakalena
pupwale lao lapya. Dokona lao kana
dupwame pyao kumakalapape. 11 Dokopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa doo pimi larami
doko sepala nakama pakarami. Pakapala
mendemepe koo dopale dupwa kamba
sipuro pii nara. *

18

Poropeta Akali Mende Peyaro Lao Lalu Lao Leya

14 Dokopa dee enakana Moseseme
nakama lamaiyuo, Yuu nakama nyepala
angingyuo nao palirami dokona range
wambu dupwa kemali pingipi yanda
pepe minyingipi pyuo karenge. Yulu
dupwa nakamana Kamongo Anatumi pipa
lao panda jii napala kando imbwaraŋa
dokona mana makandepe nyii nao
karalapape. 15 Dopa pii narami lao suu
pilyamo dokona nakama rangena wambu
dupwana poropeta akali namba yale
mende Kamongo Anatumi rombo palyuo
peyaramopa baa rape rape lao warombo
soo kararami.

16 Yuu Sainai kyau dokona epo malu
palyiyaminyi mange dokopa nakamame
laokondali pyuo Kamongo embame pii
larene doko dee soope dee emba isare
ingyuo role pyapeta eparene dokope
kandarama ramo dokopa kumasaramaŋa
lapala pako poraiyuo daa leyami kande.
17 Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo,
Mona palyuo pii anginde piso simisa
pilyamo. 18 Nambame nakama rangena
wambu dupwana poropeta akali emba yale
mende rombo palyuo peyaro. Peyapala
pii lara dupwa dopa pyuo lena dapa pyuo
lena lao manasa pyaro. Dopa pipwape lao
pii laro dupwa peparae yoko suu nyepala
wambu dupwa lamaira. 19 Baame nambana
kingi dokona lao kararamo dokopa wambu
mendeme banya pii rape rape lao lao
soo nyii naramo doko randa mairu.
20 Poropeta akali mendeme nambame lena
laa naronopa namba letamo lao laramo
doko kumara ingilyamo. Dopako pyuo
anatu wakale lapona kingi dupwana laramo
poropeta doko kumarako ingilyamo.

21 Poropetana pii anjuku doko Kamongo
keta piso epa nalyamo lao apa pyuo soo
pakana palyaramase lao nakama range
suu pyanyi pyano lao kararami ingilyamo.
22 Poropeta mendeme Kamongo dokona
kingi lao lapyamo leto lao laramopa pii
doko angi pyaka see nara ramo doko
Kamongona pii daa mee larasa pira.
Poropeta akali dopale doko baa rangena
porai dokome larasa piraŋa mona nembo
pako kara narami. *

19

Usinisi Akali

15 Akali mendakimi koo piramo dokona
wambu mendakimi angiŋi lao laramo doko
mee mendena ketae ingyara dokona ingyuo
wambu lamame kandambwa lao larambi
doko kapa ingyara. 16 Akali mendeme
kyambo lao akali mende koo keta palya-
puli lao suu pyao baa koo pipya lara
ramo dokopa 17 nakamba laparae misi lenge
panda mendena parami. Paraminyipa
purisi akalipi kote singi akalipi kararaminyi
dupwame soo rolarami. 18 Dokopa akali
kote singi dupwame poraiyuo soo ro-
larami. Rolaraminyi dokopa akali dokome
banya Isaraele yango doko mee kyambo
lao kote lakamirande ramo akali dokona
yano doko baa nyera. 19 Dopa pyuo randa
mairami dokome nakama yulu koo dake
rekya lanyi nembaramisa pira. 20 Dokopa
wambu menge dupwa peparaeme dopa pi-
ramo doko sepala dokopa nakama pakame
kumuo yulu koo dopale dee mendemepe
pii narami. 21 Akali mendeme yulu koo
dopale piramo doko sakame kumuo panda
mai nalapape. Lenge nenge kingi kimbupi
dusa mende piyami kande doko piyaminyi

* 13:11: 13:12—18:13 Isaraele wambumi yulu pingipi misi lengepe dupwana lowa lapona lao Moseseme polo lamaiya.

* 18:22: 19:1-14 Akali mendeme banya yango pyaowaneme suu pyao pyaa nao mee pyao kumakapala range kapa kyawa lete nyera lao yalu pela penge taone lapo yuu Kenane dokona Moseseme wambu dupwame rombo palyinya leya.

* 19:21: 20:1—23:20 Yanda pela pengepe moyange bange nyingipi enda akalipa nyuo palengepe dupwana lowa lapo Moseseme polo lamaiya.

panda dusako isingi pyao kondanyi nembalapape. *

24

Enda Ramanyi Nembapala Enda Mende Nyingi Dokona Lowa Pii

1 Akali mendeme enda nyepala piso enakana koo mende paliramo kandapala nyii nalana suu pyara ramo doko ramanyi nembenge pepa pase doko pyao maipala banya anda yaki nyuo pena lao nembara. 2 Dopa pirasa pao akali mendeko nyera. 3 Nyeramo akali dokome dopako pyuo nyii nalana suu pyapala ramanyi nembenge pepa pyao maipala banya anda yuupi yaki nyuo nembara panda akalingi baa kumara ramo 4 renge dolapo laparaena ingyuo akali wambo nyiyamo nembeya dokome dee kamba baa nyii nara ingyara. Doko enda baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo pisa nange lao suu pyara. Baa kamba range dee nyera ramo dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo parasa pira. Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi yuu jilyamo dokona yulu koo andake dopale mende pii narami ingilyamo.

Lowa Wakale Wakale Dupwa

5 Dokona akali mende enda ene nyepala dokopa baa yanda singi ami dokona pena laa narami dee gapomane yulu andake dupwa pela paope pii nara. Dopa pyuo baa ee kana mendaki ingyuo yulu yaki nyuo anda karo kaeyara. Dopa piramo dokome etenge rae mainyi pyambwarasa pira.

6 Akali mendeme kana jii lao kee lara ramo maipala dokopa embame lalu lao lao kana doko yano pyakareŋe lao suu pyao kararaŋa banya kenapa pyao injingi kana para lama dolapo jinya lao nyakami nare. Dopa pyuo nyakamiri ramo dokopa banya ree palu dupwame kenapa pyao injelana saka napala lopome kumarami.

7 Mendeme Isaraele akali range yango dokona mende nyuo mee banya karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakana laope panda yuu wakale lapona karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pira lao maipala kana ropo pyao nyera ramo doko baa pyao kumakapenge. Dopa pyuo pirami kata dokome yulu koo doko ramanyi nembaramisa pira.

8 Nakamana yongo dokona rete rapa piya kande dokopa Lipae akali purisi yulu pilyaminyi dupwame langiraminyili pyuo moko minyuo pipwape. Nambame nakama pii maiyu dupwa peparaena palyuo pipwape. 9 Nakama Isipi karo epapeyami dokopa Kamongo dokome Miriame keta apa piya kandese lao suu pyalapape.

10 Akali mende bange yano reto maipala dokopa baame isingi emba jeroŋo lao lalu lao leyamo komau doko banya anda andakare dokona nyela paa nare. 11 Baa range dokome minyako epena lao kamanda mee isaro karape. 12 Baa akali pendewa ramo doko baa kukwa dokona komau doko mee retaro karakami napipi. 13 Kukwa dupwana yaka lao range maiyakamiri. Dopa pirinyi dokopa baame raeko maiyuo reto luu palenale. Rae maiyuo paramo doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama epe kandenale.

14 Yulu pingi akali Isaraele rangepe panda yuu wakale rangepe pendewa ingyuo bange reta nange mende banya yolena suu pyao yulu andake piyasa dokona kana doko panga soo nyakami napipi. 15 Yuu gii yaka lao neta anda peya kande dokona aopa banya yulu dokona yole maipi. Baa mone dokoko nyelana suu pyale pyale yulu pira ingilyamo. Daaŋa lao embame baa yole mai nare ramo dokona lao baame saka renge doko Kamongo lamairasa koo doko emba keta palira ingilyamo.

16 Wane wanakepe dupwame koo mende pirami dokopa endangi rakangepe dupwa pyao kumaka narami. Dee endangi rakangepe dupwame koo mende pirami dokopa wane wanakepe dupwa pyao kumaka narami. Dopa pii naraminyipape wambu koo piramo doko baa range banya koo dokona yano nyuo kumara.

17 Nakamame wane wanake muiyane dupwape dee wambu yuu wakale range karala paenge dupwape bange nyeraminyi dupwa daaŋa lao kata rokakami narami. Enda waiya bange yano reto maipala isingi jeraŋa lao banya komau nyakami nalapape. 18 Nakama Isipi dokona karapusi paleyaminyipa Kamongome nakama kiiramo nyiya kande lao soo karalapape. Renge dokona lao mawa pii dake jilyu kande.

19-21 Nakamana ee wambu piramo isa jingi witi pyaraminyi dupwana lapo isa

pao siya kande dupwa kapu kyuo nyela
paa narami. Dopako pyuo nakamana
isa olipi jingipi panda isa girapo jingipi
lyiyami kande dokopa lapo kakana sera
dupwa dee kamba nyela paa narami.
Dopa pyuo witi isa pao seramopape isa
olipi jingipi mee kakana seramo nyii
naraminyi dupwape yuu wakale rangepe
wane wanake muiyanepe enda waiyape
dupwana ingyuo sakamira. Dopa piraminyi
dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
yulu peparaena nyiso elyape keta pisara.
22 Nakama Isipi dokona karapusi ingyuo
kendemande yulu pyuo paleyami kande
doko kame sisaramano kando lao soo
soowako pyuo karalapape. Renge dokona
lao nambame mawa pii dake jipunu
pilyamo.

25

1 Isaraele akali lama nakamba apiyanda
pii mende palirasa kote lala parambinyipa
kote lenge akali dokome mende doko
keta koo paliramopa mendali mee ingyara
doko kandara. 2 Koo paliramo akali doko
kusapeme pyao yano nyinya lao larami
ramo dokopa kote singi akali dokome
baa lenge kambu yuu kando sinya lapala
pyaroko pinya lara. Banya koo piyamo
dokona yuu akipare kusapeme pyarama lao
soo rolarami. 3 Rolapala pyao pao akalisa
kisima ingyuo pyapala dee mende konda
pyuo pyaa narami. Dokona lao wambunya
lenge kambu dokona konda pyuo pyarami
dokome baa elya nyera.
4 Mena bulamakaome witi jingi kambena
lao kalyiya kande dokopa kamba doko puu
pyakami narami.

Yangonge Kumara Dokona Yulu Pyakamirami

5 Anelapo yangongepa lama yuu mendaki
dokona palengende mende wane manja
nao kumaramopa etenge waiya doko
pisira ramo dokopa neta akali mende nyii
napala yangonge angi dokomeko yokoya
pinya. 6 Dopa pyuo nyepala wane mupwa
manjirambi doko yangonge kumaramo
dokona ikinyingi larami. Dokona lao
yangongena panda doko mee isa paa
naramopa Isaraele rara dokona mee
palyuo puu parami. 7 Dopa piramopape
yangongeme baa yokoya pyaa narolyamo
daa lara ramo doko taonena akali kyawa
dupwa kando nambana akalinginya
yangonge angi dokome nyii naro letamo
lao lamainya. Baame Isaraele rara dokona
yangonena ree palu dokona paka karo wai
kiso pyambwa naro lapyasa pilyamo, lara.
8 Dokopa taonena akali kyawa dupwame
nyepengeŋe lao lamairaminyi soo nembo
nyii nara ramo 9 dokopa enda waiya baa
taone akali kyawa dupwa pii minyuo papala
akali baa nyii naro laramo dokona kimbu
suu doko roko nyepakamipala banya lenge
kambu seramo dokona kepakali kyasinyi
pisinya lapala lao akali mendeme enda
doko nyepala yangongena panda nyuo
wane manja naro lao suu pyara ramo doko
baa dopa pyuo mango paraŋa lena. 10 Akali
banya wane manjiramo dupwa akalindena
suu kolo nyiyamo dokona wane lao Isaraele
wambu dupwame soo nyerami. *

26

Ee Nengepe Kanda Soo Mupwa Manjipala Anatu Maingi

1 Moseseme pii leya. Anatumi yuu
jilyamo dokona pao nyuo paleyami kande
dokopa 2 nakama range mendaki mendaki
lao ee nengepe wakale wakale kanda soo
manjo nyuo karo dokopa pisiki minyasi
mendaki mendaki laonya paki pyuo
minyuo misi lenge panda Anatumi rombo
palyiyamo dokona parami. 3 Yuu gii dokopa
purisi rapu pyuo kararamo doko keta
papala baa lamaiyuo, Nambana Kamongo
Anatunya lenge kambu sipyamo dokona
karo leto. Yuu baame namwana imbwange
dupwa jero lao kana minyuo leyamo
dokona epapu epo palyuo karo, larami.
4 Dokopa purisi dokome nakamana pisiki
minyasi doko nyepala nakamana Kamongo
Anatu nenge kiso maingi kana pyare lasi
dokona lenge kambusa minyuo pao re-
tara. 5 Retaparamo dokopa embame pii
dasipa Kamongo keta pena lao lare. Nam-
bana rakange kyawa doko baa yuu Arame
range akali anda angi mendena pali nao
banya ree palu lanyuo yuu yaki nyuo Isipi
dokona palyuo karala peya. Nakamba yuu
dokona peyaminyipa wambu malu ingya
nayamopape enakana malu ingyapala ama

* 25:10: 25:11-19 Lowa wakale lapo silyamo.

rara porai ingyuo paleyami. 6 Paleyaminyi
dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame namwa
randa joo kopetame rapu pipala karapusi
ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakalapa lao
nyuo suu leyami. 7 Dopa piyaminyi dokopa
namwana rakange kyawa dupwana Ka-
mongo Anatu dokome nyisinya lao kyakale
leyama dokopa baame namwa sepala randa
andake nyuo koo keta palyuo kareyamano
doko kandeya. 8 Banya porainya renge
dokome Isipi dupwa keta namwa kingi
rekya lao nyiya. Baame wambumi yulu
kanda nangepe yulu wambumi kando ya-
marangyuo pakanyi pyambungipi dupwa
pyuo piya. 9 Dopa pyuo namwa lanyuo
dae epapala yuu kamongo amenge pingi
nenge poro lao karenge dake jiya. 10 Dokona
dakepa nambame ee wara pyuo mupwa
manjipunu dupwana Kamongome jiyamo
dokona minyakamyuo epelyo.

Dopa lapala nenge paleta pisiki doko
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pyamb-
wapala baa lao mona maiyuo kingi lakan-
dare. 11 Lakando lao embena Kamongo
Anatu dokome bange keyange dupwa em-
bape dee embena ree palu dupwa keta
jiyamo doko kandapala baa kando ange
andake lao karare. Dopa pyuo ange lao
rae maiyuo kararaminyi dokopa Lipae akali
dee akali wakale karala paengepe nakama
role palenge dupwa pipya rae maiyuo yalya
kando pisimana epena lare.

12 Ee kana repo dokona yaka lao embena
ee nengepe wambu piramo manjirinyi
dokopa akalisa dusipana pingyu nyepala
Lipae akalipi karala paenge akali muiyane
waiyape dupwa maipa piri. Dopa pirinyi
dokopa wambu palaminyi dokona nenge
yangya naramopa nao palenale. Embame
dopa pyuo maipala 13 dokopa Kamongo
doko lamaiyuo, Bange nengepe manju
nyipunu akalisa dusipana pingyu nyepala
emba jeroŋo lao dokona mende nambana
anda dokona pyakuiyuo yalu pipunu
see nalyamo, lamairi. Embame Lipae
akalipi karala paengepe muiyane waiyape
dupwa maiyapengeŋe langipinyi kandapi
dokonako nambame maipunu pilyamo,
lare. Bange akalisa dusipana pingyu
nyuo maiyapengeŋe langipinyi pii dokona
mende kamba lao kame soo kaeyapunde
daa. 14 Namba kumanda piso dokopa nenge
pingyasa dokona mendepe nyuo naa nange.
Nambame embena lenge kambu dokona
poo pyasi ingyuo kara napalape dokopa
nambana anda silyamo dokona mendepe
nyuo kamanda minyuo paa nange. Dee
dokona lapome nyuo wambu kumuyaminyi
dupwana lao kiso mainginde daa. Kamongo
embapa lao nambame kamba laa nalyo.
Bange akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo
jepengeŋe lao letene dupwa pyuo otelyo.
15 Embena yake panda poo pyasi dokona
karo embena Isaraele wambu dupwa
kandapala elyape keta piso kamonganyi
nembape. Dopako pyuo namwana rakange
kyawa dupwa pipya yuunde jeroŋo lalu lao
lao kana minyapala yuu kamongo amenge
pingi namwa jiinyi doko elyape keta pisinyi
pyambwakape.

Kamongo Baa Rangena Wambu

16 Epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome banya mawa pii dupwa minyalapa
lao langilyamo. Dopa letamo dokona
lao mona anda dokona piso minyiliŋi
lao warombo soo karalapape. 17 Epapu
nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu lao lao
otapala baa rape rape lao kararama lao lalu
lao lapala banya lowa pii dupwa minyuo
karo baame pelapa lao laramuli pyuo
kararama, letaminyi. 18 Epapu Kamongome
nakama baa rangena wambuŋu lao kando
nyerono lalu lao leyamo dokona palyuo
kando nyilyakande. Dopa pipala piso
dokopa nakama banya lowape dee mawa
pii kuki andakepe dupwa minyalapa lao
langilyamo. 19 Dopa pilyamo dokona baame
nakama andanyi nembaramopa yuu liti
menge baameko wasiyamo palaminyi rara
dupwa pipya manda manja naramopa
nakamame banya kingi doko londo lao
lakandarami. Dopa piraminyipa baame
nakama baa rangena wambu ingyuo
paramiŋi lao lao kana minyiyamo dokona
ingyuo para. *

* 26:19: 27:1—29:29 Wambu dupwame kata wakale wakale dupwana Anatu kamba lao karenge dupwa keta randa maiya. Dopa piyamopape wambu Anatunya pii warombo soo karenge dupwa elyape keta pisiya. Rombo 29 dokona yuu Moape dokona Anatumoo wambu dupwape wamba kana minyuo lalu lao leyaminyi dokona dee palyuo leyami.

30

Apa Pyuo Anatu Keta Dee Kapu Kyuo Epapala Keyange Ingyuo Kararami

1 Epapu nambame kata lama ingyuo
elyape keta pisingipi koo keta pisingipi
dolapona mendaki rombo palyarami lao
jilyu. Dopa piya kande dokopa nakamame
yuu liti wakale wakale wambu palaminyi
dupwana nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome nembeya kande dokopa nambame
kata mendaki rombo palyalapape leya
kande doko suu pyao kararami. 2 Dopa pyuo
paramo karo dokopa nakamape nakamana
para pyao nyeraminyi dupwape kamba
kapu kyuo Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karo
nakamana mona peparaeme nambame
banya mawa pii dakepa langilyu dupwa
suu pyao manjo kararami ramo dokopa
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakama kando sakame kumuo karara.
3 Karapala baame yuu muu wakalende
nakama nembeyamo bolombalo lao peyami
dupwana piso range nyuo minyuo epo
nakama dee kapa palyuo karalapa lao pira.
4 Nakama yuu nanesa pinjingi dolapona
bolombalo lao pao kararaminyipape
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
range yapo nyuo pyasapala lanyuo
epara. 5 Lanyuo epo nakamana imbwange
kauwangepe palenge yuu doko nyuo palipa
lara. Dopa pyuo nakamana kauwange
dupwa kareyaminyipape nakama kamame
ulupili ingyuo andakinyi pyambwaramo
palyuo karo pirami. 6 Dopa pyuo karo
dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakamana monarena baapa rape rape lao
karenge renge doko jeramopa nakamana
mona imambupi peparaeme baa mona
retapala yuu dokona nao palyuo karalu
kararami. 7 Dokopa nakamana yanda
pimwai dupwame randa joo koo keta
palyuo karaminyi dupwa Kamongo dokome
koo keta pyambungi dupwana lao langiya-
muli pyuo pyakamira. 8 Dokopa nakamame
baapa rape rape lao karo mawa pii lapo
epapu langilyu dupwana minyuo kararami.
9 Kamongome nakama pirami dupwana
mona kare kare karo kamonganyi pyambuo
karara. Dopa pyuo nakama wane wanakepe
malu manjo mena bulamakao pungi palyuo
piramopa nakamana ee dupwana nenge
malu seramopa manjo narami. Dokopa
baame rae maiyuo nakamana kauwange
dupwa kamonganyi pyambuyamuli pyuo
nakama kamonganyi pyambwara. 10 Dopa
pirako doŋo nakamame baapa rape rape
lao buku dakena banya lowa p dupwape
mana pii dupwape pyasi palamo dupwa
kamba laa narami. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa
kapu kyuo pao baa keta nakamana mona
peparaeme mona reto kararami.

11 Dopa pyuo kararami dokona mawa
pii epapu nambame jilyu doko kamame
koko pao randa naowalende minyuo pyuo
kararami lao jilyunde daa. 12 Mawa pii dake
yake ketae silyande daaŋa. Nakamame piso
soo, Dokona namwa soo nyepala warombo
soo rape rape lao karalapase lao apimi
yake panda pulyuo papala namwana lao
nyuo minyako isa eparase? laa narami in-
gilyamo. 13 Dee mende mawa pii doko ipwa
kota dumuwangu silyande daaŋa. Dokona
nakamame piso soo, Namwa warombo soo
rape rape lao minyuo pyuo karalapase
lao apimi ipwa kota yalo nyuo minyuo
epakarase? laraminde daa. 14 Doko daa.
Dae nakama pipya repeta angi suu pingi
monape dokona palipyamo doko nakama
maso kambunya lao karaminyi. Dokona
lao epapu mawa pii doko warombo soo
karalapape.

15 Epapu nambame nakama kata lama
ingyuo lasaka pilyu. Kata mendena rombo
palyuo parami ramo letena renge nyepala
yuu gii peparae kapa palyuo kararami. Kata
wakale mendena rombo palyuo parami
ramo koo pyuo karapala kwaeyo kumuo
parami. 16 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokona mawa pii epapu nambame nakama
jilyu dupwa warombo soo pyuo karo
baa mona reto baa leyamuli pyuo pyuo
banya lowa pii dupwa mondo lao reto
minyuo pyuo karo pirami ramo dokopa
nakama kamonganyi pyambuo wambu rara
malu ingyuo palyuo kararami. Dokopa
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu
nakama nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi
dokona nakama elyape keta pisara. 17 Dopa
piramopape nakama sili see nale lao
kamba lao wambu menge dupwame pii
elyape larami soo mee bange anatuŋu
lao lakandenge lapo lakandala parami
ramo doko Anatumi nakama pyao isa
kanapena piso kokwa soo nembara lao
epapu dakepa nambame nakama repe

repe langilyu. [18] Doko nakama ipwa
Jotane yalo yuu enenge dokona palya
karala panya pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii
andarele palyuo kara narami. [19] Dokona
nambame epapu renge kata lama jilyu
dolapo lete karenge dokope kumungi
dokope dee Anatumi elyape keta pisingi
dokope dee koo keta pisingi dokope jilyu.
Jepala nambame yake yuupi dolapome
nakama angi renge dolapona mende
rombo palyuo nyeraminyi dokona usinisi
lakana lao kee leto. Lete karenge renge
doko rombo palyalapape. [20] Nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko mona nyepala
baapa rape rape lao yaki nyii nalapape.
Dokopa nakamape nakamana wane para
pyao manjo paraminyi dupwa pipya yuu
nakamana imbwange Aporakame Aisake
Jekopemoo mairuŋu lao lalu lao lao
kaeyamo dokona yuu gii andarele palyuo
kararami ingilyamo.

31

Josua Baa Mosesena Panda Nyiya
(Nam 27:12)

[1] Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa
kaeya nao lamaiyuoko karo lao, [2] Epapu
namba ee kana 120 ingilyamo dokona
namba kapa pyuo nakamana mupwa
ingyuo kara narolyamo. Dee mende
opetae Kamongo dokome namba langyuo,
Namba kapa pyuo ipwa Jotane doko yalo
paa nare, lapya. [3] Nakamana Kamongo
Anatu doko baa range wamboko pao yuu
dokona wambu palenge dupwa pyao kokwa
soo nembaramopa yuu dokona nakama
palyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo nakama
yuu dokona palirami dokopa Kamongome
leyamuli pyuo Josua baa mupwa ingyuo
iso karara. [4] Kamongo dokome Amo kiŋi
kingi Saiyone lengepe Oke lengepe pyao
anamasi minyuo dee nakambana yuu pyao
kokwa soo piyamo doko suu pyaoko wambu
doloma pyara. [5] Kamongome yanda pyao
rakae selapa lao nyiso porainya renge
jeramopa wambu doloma pyao anamasi
minyaramiŋi. Nambame wambu doloma
kando pipwa lao langiyunuli pyuo pirami
ingilyamo. [6] Nakama kando poraiyuo karo
wambu doloma kandapala pyuku lao paka
nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu baa
rangeme nakama pipya role karara. Baame
nakama yaki nyuo kaeya nara, Moseseme
leya.

[7] Dokopa Moseseme Josua epena lapala
Isaraele wambu peparaena lenge kambu
dokona karo baa lamaiyuo, Embame
wambu dapwa yuu dokona palyuo kararami
lao Kamongome nakamana rora ambasu
dupwa kando yuu mairuŋu lao lalu lao
lao leyamo dokona lanyuo pare. Emba
pako pyuku laa napala kando poraiyuo
karape. [8] Kamongo baa rangeme emba yaki
nyuo kaeya nara. Dokona lao emba kumasi
ingyuo pyuku lao pako kara napipi.

Ee Kana Yanda Ipingi Epo Papilyamo Yaka
Lao Lowa Pii Dupwa Yaka
Larami Ingingi

[9] Dokona lao Moseseme Anatunya lowa
pii dupwa pyao palyapala Lipae akali purisi
ingyuo Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko rapu pyuo
karenge dupwape dee Isaraele wambunya
mupwa ingyuo karenge akali dupwape
maiya. [10] Maipala baame nakama pii
lamaiyuo, Ee kana yanda ipingi epo pa-
paramo yaka lao bange kanape yano singi
dupwa isingi jii nao kame soo kaena
laraminyi yuu gii dokopa wambu dup-
wame anda kauwa pipala palyuo nenge
nenge gii dokopa lowa pii dapwa wambu
peparaeme sinya lao yaka lao lamairami.
[11] Dokona lao lakandenge yuu mendakinya
nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakandala
eparami dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
kando yaka lao lamairami. [12] Dokona
wambu peparaeme sepala nakamana Ka-
mongo Anatu doko pako karo banya mawa
pii dupwa mondo lao minyuo kararami
lao embame enda akali peparaepe naka-
mana wane wanake peparaepe wambu
yuu wakale range embena taone dupwana
palaminyi dupwape kee lao nyuo sukusa
sukusa piri. [13] Dopa pyuo piri dokopa em-
bena para pyao nyerene Anatunya mawa
pii see nange dupwame rengya serami ing-
yara. Dopa pyuo Anatu mupwa lao suu
pyao warombo soo karo ipwa Jotane yalo
yuu nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona
palyuo kararami, leya.

Kamongona Mana Pii Lumwa Pyuo Mosese
Lamaiya

[14] Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,
Emba yuu gii andarele palyuo kara nare

ingilyamo. Dokona embame Josua kee la-
pala baa komau anda dokona nyuo minyuo
ipupi. Dokopa nambame baa dopa pyuo
karena lao lamairu, leya. Dokopa Mosese
Josuapa komau anda dokona peyambi.
15 Peyambi dokopa Kamongo doko kopa rau
pipya role pyapeta komau anda kambu
dowa dokona epo kareyande nakamba keta
paneya.
16 Panapala dokopa Kamongo dokome
Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Emba repeta kumare
ingilyamo. Kumaparene dokopa enakana
wambu dupwame namba mona jii napala
nambana nakama pipya kana minyuo
lalu lao leyamo pii dupwa kamba larami.
Nakamame namba kame soo kaepala yuu
nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona mee
bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwa
lakandaramilyamo. 17 Dopa piraminyi
dokopa nambame nakama kando imbwua-
pala kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyaronosa koo
keta palyuo kwaeyo parami. Randa wakale
wakale dupwa epo nakama keta paliramopa
nakanjo sepala dokopa namba nakamana
Anatu nakama pipya kara nalyane dokona
randa nyilyamano lao soo nyerami. 18 Dopa
pyuo soo nyeraminyipape nyisalana
suu pyaa naro ingilyamo. Renge doko
nakamame kopetame pyuo mee bange
anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwa mona
maiyuo lakandelyaminyi Kamongome
Mosese lamaiya.
19 Embame dakepa kenane dake pepa
pyapala Isaraele wambu nakama mana
lamairi. Dokopa kenane dokome nakama
pipya nambana usinisi ingyuo yango
palyuo pyasi palira. 20 Nambame nakama
yuu amenge pingi nakamana rakange
kyawa dupwa kando mairuŋu lao lalu
lao leyo dokona lanyuo paro. Paronopa
nakamame nenge nalana suu pyaraminyi
dupwa kapa nao mona minyarambu mona
nyeramo kararami. Dopa piraminyipape
namba mata jepala mee bange anatuŋu
lao lakandenge dupwa mona nyuo lakando
kararami. Nakamame namba epe kanda
nao yaki nyepala nambana mawa pii
palenge kamba lao nembarami. 21 Randa
koo malu mee nakama keta epara. Dopa
piramopape kenane para pyao nyerami
dupwame pyao kararami dakeme nambana
usinisi ingyuo koo piyaminyi dupwa lasaka
pira. Nambame yuu mairuŋu lao kaeyasi
kandale dokona lanyuo papa naronopape
epapu nambame dopa pyuo suu pyao
karaminyilyamo lao soo karapunu pilyamo,
Anutumi Mosese lamaiya.
22 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Moseseme
kenane doko pyao retapala Isaraele wambu
dupwa mana lamaiya.
23 Mange dokopa dee Anatumi akali Na-
nena ikinyingi Josua baa lamaiyuo, Paka
nao mona porayapala karape. Dopa pyuo
embame Isaraele wambu yuu nambame
mairuŋu lao kana minyuo lalu lao leyo
kande dokona lanyuo pareŋe namba em-
bapa role kararo, leya.
24 Dokopa Moseseme Anatunya mawa
pii dupwa bukunya piya. Pyao dokopa
mendaki mendepe isa nemba naya.
25 Pyao otapala dokopa baame Lipae purisi
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko rapu pyuo karenge
akali dupwa lamaiyuo, 26 Buku Anatunya
mawa pii pyasi palenge dake nyepala Ka-
mongo nakamana Anatunya Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote repeta
retarami. Dokome banya wambu dupwa
kopetame pisaraminyi lao lasaka pyuo
serasa pira. 27 Nakama mona kana pokapala
kambako lao parami doko silyu. Namba
ene kumapa nalyo dakepa Kamongopa
kamba lao karaminyi dokona kumaro
dokopa angingyuo suku manjo kamba
laramilyamo. 28 Nakamana rara dupwana
akali kyawa iso karaminyi dupwape isingi
akali dupwape pii lamairuŋu nambana
lenge kambu dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo
epena lao nyuo malu palyarami. Nambame
yake yuupa dolapo nambana usinisi
ingyuo sinya laro. 29 Kumaparo dokopa
wambu dolomame ama koo angingyuo
karo nambame nakama pii mana lamaiyuo
dupwa kamba lao nembarami doko silyu.
Dopa pyuo yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana
Kamongome daa lenge dupwa pyuo
kararami dokome baa imbwanyi pyambuo
randa nyeramilyamo, leya.

Mosesena Kenane Piyamo Doko

30 Enakana Moseseme kenane pii peparae
lamaiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu
peparaeme soo kareyami.

32

[1] Isa yuu yakepe dolapo pii lalopono dupwa selapa.
Kale yukupala nambana pii sokondali pipwape.
[2] Nambana mana pii doko apu dopale ingyuo isa epara.
Eparamo dokopa isa yuu dokona pipyae lenge lenge papyuo ipwa ingyuo pete sera.
Nambana pii doko apu raa raa pyao
ee nyaŋa dupwana epenge dopale ingyara.
[3] Nambame Kamongona kingi doko lakandaro dokopa
banya wambu dupwame baame yulu andake pilyamo lao polo larami.

[4] Kamongo baa nakamana kyawa minyuo iso karenge ama porai wakasa.
Baame yulu peparae dupwana mende kyai pii nao rolae iki pingi.
Nakamana Anatu baa alowa pii nao kinyi angi dokona palyuo karenge.
Baame rolae ingyuo karo wambu peparae keta kapa kapa pingi.
[5] Dopa pyuo karapyamopape nakamame baa yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dokona banya wambu angingyuo kapa kara narami ingilyamo.
Nakamame yulu koo pyuo minyako pyuo karaminyi.
[6] Nakama kopyali kyawa sisingi pali nange dupwa
dopa pyuo nakamame Kamongo doko rape rape lao kararamisi?
Baa nakamana rakange dokome nakama wasiya.
Baame nakama rara andake ingyuo wasinyi pyambuya.

[7] Yuu gii kamame yuu wamba epo peyamo dupwana lao suu pyalapape.
Dokopa apa piya lao nakamana rakange dupwa piso soo langinya lalapape.
Yuu wamba piyamo dupwa akali alemo dupwame langinya lao piso selapape.
[8] Kamongo Ama Ketae karenge dokome wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa yuu kapa paliraminyi dupwa rombo palyuo mokwa soo maiya.
Wambu anja palirami lao rombo palyiya.
Baame rara mendaki mendaki lao rapu pira lao aŋala mende rombo palyiya.
[9] Dopa piyamopape Jekopena para pyasi wambu dupwa baa rangena ingyara lao rombo palyiya.

[10] Baame nakama yuu muiyane mende see nange penda penda dokona
nyepo nyuo pambu lao papyuo kareyaminyipa kando nyiya.
Baa range poraiyuo iso karengenyili pyuo
konambe ingyuo nakama kako pyao mondo lao rapu piya.
[11] Yaka kambeme yakane bii lena lao mana lamaiyuo
banya papake pee letamopa epo petenge doko suu pyao
Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa isa paa nana lao banya arapu dokona lanyuo papiya.
[12] Yuu liti wakale dupwana mee bangeme wasisi anatu dupwana mendeme nyisa naya.
Kamongo baame iki banya wambu dupwa laminyuo peya.

[13] Dopa pipala nakamame yuu kyau singi yuu dupwa isinya leya.
Iso karo yuu dupwana ee dupwana nenge andeyamo dupwa nakama neyami.
Nakama kana dupwana amburali ipwange lyiyamo kando nyiyami.
Dee nakamana isa olipi dupwa kana yuu dupwana mena mena lao andeya.
[14] Nakamana mena bulamakao memepe dupwana anju ipwange endange palyuo kareyamopa kamuo nyiyami.
Mena bulamakao sipisipi memepe dupwa kameya rondo lasiko minyiyami.
Nenge witi elyapepe dee waene ipwange keyange rae mairamili dupwape nao kareyami.

[15] Kamongona wambu dupwa kamongoyaminyipape nakama mona kana poko kamba leyami.
Dopa pyuo nakama mendasape kakasera kando lao nenge pyano sepala ando ama rondo lasi ingyuo kareyami.
Nakamana Anatu dokome nakama wasiyamo doko kame soo kaepala
dee nakama lete wai pyao nyingi akali porai doko mata maiyami.
[16] Nakamame isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa kando lakandeyami dokome

Kamongopa yango palyinyi pyambuyami.
Dee yulu koo piyaminyi dokome Kamongo imbwanyi pyambuyami.
17 Nakamame mee imambu koo anatu angi daa dupwa keta mena pyao kiso maiyuo kareyami.
Mee bange lapo Isaraele akali nakamana imbwange kauwangepe dupwa
wamba nyuo pyuo warombo soo kara nayami dupwa lakando kareyami.
18 Nakamame nakamana Anatu dokome nakama lete wai pyao pyuo nyingi porai dokome
nakama letena renge maiyamo doko kame siyami.

19 Kamongome banya ikinyingi wanengepeme dopa pyuo koo piyaminyi doko kandapala
imbu singi nyepala nakama mata maiya.
20 Anatumi lao dokopa, Wambu mona kana poko namba yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dupwa nambame nakama kamame nyisa naro.
Dopa piru dokopa nakama apa pyuo kararamipi lao lenge makande pyuo kando kararole.
21 Nakamame nakamana isa kanapeme mee bange wasisi anatu dupwame imbu singi nyakayaminyisa
mee bange anatu angi daa dupwana yango palyuo karo.
Dokona lao wambu rara angingyuo kara nalyaminyi dupwa keta nakama imbu singi nyinyi retaro.
Dopako pyuo wambu kopyali minyingi dupwa keta nakama pipya yango palyinyi pyambwaro.
22 Nambana imbu singi dokome isare kekenge ingyuo boletoko lapala
isa yuunya bange peparae rara.
Dopa pyuo rao isa yuu koko dono kando nyepala
yuu kyau dupwana pingi moko minyuo rara.

23 Nambame nakama keta randa maiyuo karalu kararo dokopa
nakama pipya pimwaiyuo nambana wanga walakape peparaeme minyuo pyaro.
24 Nakama lopo yanenge isasape dokome kumarami.
Nakama anga yakaneme koo mange naramo kumarami.
Nambame mena suwape rae lenge dupwape dee kau wambu nenge dupwape
nakama keta ralinyi peyaronopa dupwame wambu dupwa pyao narami.
25 Yanda andake sipurarasa wambu dupwa kata barete dupwana pyasi serami.
Anda dupwana yamarangusi sepala kumarami.
Dopa piramo dokopa mapwae parangepe dupwa kumarami.
Wane nyaŋa dee alemope peparae popo paa nao kumarami.
26 Wambu mendemepe nakama suu pyao kara narami lao
nambame nakama pyao otapuli lao suu piyu.
27 Dopa lao suu piyunupape namba rangeme pyao minjuku minyinyi nembeyo dokome
nakambana yanda pimwai dupwame nambana wambu dupwa pyao isa palyilyamano kae lao
nanga kapape lyinya lao panda maiya naro ingilyamo, leya.

28 Isaraele wambu dupwa kyawa sisingi bolombalo lao
mona kuki mendepe pali napyamo karaminyi.
29 Yanda pimwai dupwame nakama akipamo anamasi minyiyamipi lao soo nyii nalyaminyi.
Apa pyuo piyape lao soo gisa nalyaminyi.
30 Apa pyuo lama ikimi taosande akalisa anamasi minyuo
dee mendakimi taosande mende pyao isa palyuo piyape? lao suu pilyaminyi.
Renge doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama yaki nyuo kaeyasa piya.
Nakamana Anatu Porai dokome nakamana yanda pimwainya kingi rakana palyakamiyasa piya.
31 Yanda pimwai dupwame nakamana anatuŋu lenge dupwa angi mende daalyamo.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko ama porai wakasande karamo lao silyaminyi.

[32] Nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa yuu Sotoma Gomorape koo keta paleyami dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.
Nakama girapo isa jingi kau pingi lyingipi dee jingi napala kumungi lyingipi dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.
[33] Kaumi wambu pinginya ipwange dokome waene wasingi dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.

[34] Kamongo nakamana yanda pimwaimi dopande pyuo karaminyi lao soo karamo.
Baame yuu gii angi pyaka sera mendepa randa mairuŋu lao isaro karamo.
[35] Kamongome koo pirami dupwana bakeme pyuo isingi pyakamira
Yuu gii nakama randa narami doko repeta ipyamo pilyamo.
Dokopa isa paomene.
[36] Kamongo banya wambu dupwa rale male lapala poraiyapa naramo kararaminyi dokopa
koo dupwa neta rekya lanyi nembo nyera.
Banya yulu pingi dupwa iki ingyuo saka nao karelyaminyi kandapala dokopa
sakame kumuo nyisara.
[37] Dopa pyuo banya wambu dupwa nyisapala dokopa piso soo lao,
Nakamana mee bange anatu porainj lao keta pyamalyiyaminyi dupwa anja karamisi? lara.
[38] Nakama mena pyao kisiyaminyi dupwana kapa rukyuo maiyuo
ipwa waene nena lao maiyuo piyami dupwame
dakepa nyisala epena larami.
Dakepa randa dokona nenge rekya lao nyera dokona pyakao epena larami.

[39] Namba doko iki Anatu ingyuo karo.
Wakale dupwa Anatu angi mende daa.
Nambame pyao kumasepala dee lete renge maingi.
Nambame wambu pyao ranjama nyepala dee pyuo nyingi.
Nambame pilyunu dupwa mendeme yanda pimwaiyarami ingya nange.
[40] Kinyi kinyi namba Anatu mee karawako karenge dokome
kingi minyalyuo lalu lao leto.
[41] Nambana yanda pingi wua gela doko nanga sepala
rolae pyuo
nambame yanda pimwai pipya koo dupwana yano nyuo
dee nambapa epe kanda narami dupwa pipya randa mairu ingilyamo.
[42] Wambunya ranjama dupwa nambana wanga walakape nenge dupwana ropo lao lyuo karara.
Nambana wua gela dokome wambu namba yanda pimwaingi dupwa pyao kumakaro.
Mendeme nambapa yanda pimwaiyara doko lete karena laa naro.
Dopa pyuo ranjama nyuo pyasipi karapusi palengepe dupwa kumarami.

[43] Dokona yuu mure lao Kamongona wambu dupwa lakandarami ingilyamo.
Kamongome banya wambu pyao kumakaelyaminyi dupwa isingi pyao randa maira ingilyamo.
Dokopa baame banya yanda pimwai dupwa keta yano nyuo
banya wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo pingi,
leya.

[44] Isaraele wambu dupwa seramiŋi lao Mosesepa Josua Nanena ikinyingi dokopame kenane dake kamba lao lao piyambi.

Moseseme Mana Pii Lao Oto Leya

[45] Moseseme Anatunya mana pii dupwa wambu lamaiyuo otapala [46] dokopa baame lao, Nakama epapu mawa pii dapwa peparae langilyu dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo karamape lao kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Dopako pyuo nakamana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwame Anatunya mana pii peparae yaki nyii nao rape rape lao minyarami lao nakamame nakama kamba lamaiyuo lamaiyuo pirami. [47] Mana pii dapwa mee pii yeelyo ingya nalyamo. Pii dupwame nakama palyuo kararami dokopa pingi pyaramo kararami ingilyamo. Dokona pii dupwa warombo soo rape rape lao minyuo karapala nakama ipwa Jotane yalo yuu nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii malu palyuo kararami ingilyamo, leya.

[48] Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, [49] Yuu taone Jereko kanda kanda Moape wambunya yuu

dokona yuu kyau Apirame singi dupwana
papala yuu kyau Nipo dokona pulyuo pao
karapala nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa
yuu Kenane mainya pilyunu doko kandape.
50 Kandapala dokopa embena yangone
Erone yuu kyau Oo dokona karo kumunya
dopaleko ingyuo emba yuu kyau dokona
karo kumare. 51 Renge kumarambinya doko
nakamba laparaeme Isaraele wambunya
lenge kambu dokona namba rape rape
lao kara nayambi. Dee nakamba yuu
muiyane Sini dokona yuu taone Katese
repeta ipwa Merepa mare dokona karo
nakambame wambu dupwana lenge kambu
dokona namba kando nambana kingi ketae
pyambwa nayambi. 52 Embame yuu angi
doko nanesale karo kandare. Dopa pyuo
kandarenepape namba Isaraele wambu yuu
mairunu dokona emba sukusa paa nare,
leya.

33

Moseseme Isaraele Rara Dupwa Apa Pyuo Elyape Keta Pisara Lao Polo Lamaiya

1 Moseseme baa Anatunya pii lamaingi
akali dokome yuu gii repeta kumara in-
giyamo dokopa Isaraele dupwa elyape keta
pisara pii dapwa lamaiya.

2 Kamongo doko yuu Sainai kyau dokona
piso epeya.
Epo yuu Itome neta pyakaenge dorena neta
potemengenyili pyuo epo dokopa
baa yuu kyau Parane piso banya wambu
keta neta ranyi pisiya.
Aŋala taosande akalisa baa pipya
kareyaminyipa
banya kingi rolaerena isare uliyapu rao
kareya.
3 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa mona
reto
kyawa minyingi
dokona lao namwa banya kimbu silyamo
dorena pangu sepala
baame langilyamuli pyuo warombo singi.
4 Namba Moseseme Mawa Pii langiyu dupwa
namwame yaki nyii nalyamano.
Namwana yuu liti dakena mawa pii dapwa
wakasale ingyuo nyuo retarama in-
gilyamo.
5 Isaraele wambu dupwana mupwape
dee rara peparaepe nakama
mendakinya pyasiyaminyi dokopa
Kamongo baa epo nakama Isaraele wambu
dupwana kiŋi ingyuo kareya, leya.

6 Dokopa Moseseme akali Urupenena rara
dokona lao lao,
Banya rara andake ingya napyamopape
kapa pyuo rembe naa nana, leya.

7 Jutana rara dokona lao lao,
Kamongo embame nyisapili lao kee
laraminyi doko sepala
rara wakale dupwa pipya deyako nyuo
pyasapala
nakamana yanda pimwai pipya
yanda pimwaiyakamiri, leya.

8 Lipaena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Emba Kamongo dokome kana Urimi Tu-
mimi dolapo keta karo
Lipae rara dupwa emba mende pipyali
yaka lao suu pingi doko pano lasaka
pyakamingi.
Embame yuu Masa dokonape dee ipwa
Merepa dokonape
apa pilyamipi lao kandalana makande pyuo
kandee dokopa nakama rolae pyuo
yaki nyii nao karaminyi kandee.
9 Nakamame endangipa rakangepa
kandowape dee pemalenge
yangongepe kando sakao pyuo
kareyaminyipape
embena mawa pii dupwa kamame ama po-
rai wakasa minyuo pyuo
emba rape rape lao kareyami.
Dopa pipala embena mawa pii dupwape
kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dup-
wape mondo lao minyuo kareyami.
10 Dopa pipala embena wambumi Mawa Pii
dupwa warombo soo minyinya lao
mana lamaiyakarami.
Nakamame embena kana pyare dokona
mena pyao kiso joo kararami.
11 Dupwana lao Kamongo embame naka-
mana rara dupwa porai ingyuo pe-
nale lao wai kisakamipala
nakamana yulu pyuo pii laraminyi dupwa
epe sakamyuo karape.
Dopa pyuo dokopa nakamana yanda
pimwai dokona mende dee sipura
nana lao
pyao ruki ruki lanyi nembakamipi, leya.

12 Benjamenena rara dokona lao dopa
leya.

Rara dake Kamongome mona retapala kyawa minyuo karapenge.
Kwuara yangara piramo yaka lao baame nakama koo keta pali nana lao
baa nakama pipya role pyao karenge, leya.

13 Josepena rara dokona lao dopa leya.
Kamongome nakamana yuu doko elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo apunda peyakamyuo
dee yuu dokona ipwa guu lamu lae pyuo karakamyuo pinya.
14 Kamongome yuu dokona neta petenge yuu ingyuo pipwakamipala nenge wambu pyuo poo rakamyuo pinyale.
Dopa piramopa panyi apundape kana peparaena enengeme kamonganyi nembo manjo nao karenale.
15 Nakamana yuu kyau mee sulu singi dupwa pyuo wara piraminyipa nenge keyange dupwame simbwaro karena.
16 Nakamana yuu doko mena nengepe keyange dupwame mee poro lao keta pyao sinya lao
Kamongo baa keta keyange renge palenge
yuu isoko dokona isare kekenge ingyuo rao epo Mosese keta pii leyamo dokome dopa pyuo elyape keta pisara.
Josepe baame yangonge dupwana kyawa ingyuo kareyamo dokona
Josepena rara dupwa keta renge keyange dapwa epena.
17 Josepe baa bulamakao kalinya porai renge dopale palenge.
Dee yulu pingi bulamakao kali okese lenge dokona kyawa kulinya nenge potemo epenge dopale ingyuo nyuo pee pipala karara.
Banya kyawa kulinya nenge kyai doko Manasana akali taosandeme poraiyuo karaminyi.
Dokona mendeke ingyuo Eporaimena wambu ama malu taosande akalisa (10,000) karaminyi dopale.
Manda manjo pao piramopa porai dokome yuu liti wakale dupwana wambu rara dupwa pyao
Suu lanyi kipwa kipwasa palyuo karara, leya.

18 Sepyulane Isakana rara dolapona lao dopa lamaiyuo,
Sepyulane ipwa kotana pao bisinase yulu doko pyuo kakana pinya
dee Isaka banya bange dupwame banya yuu dokona pyuo andanyi nembara.
19 Nakamame wambu yuu muu wakale range dupwa nakamana yuu kyau dokona epena lapala
bange Kamongome letamuli pyuo pyao kiso maiyuo
ipwa kota dokonape kee kama dupwanape
bange seramo nyuo kamongarami, leya.

20 Gatena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Kamongo Anatu nakamana yuu andake ingyanyi nembeyamo dokona kingi doko lakandalapape.
Gatena rara dupwame mena laeneme isaro soo
ayemba kingipi pyanyi nembalamuli pyuo pyao karenge.
21 Isaraele mupwa dupwame yuu mokwa siyaminyi dokopa Gatena rara dupwa yuu keyange amenge pingiko nyiyami.
Nyiyaminyi yuu doko nakamana akali mupwa dupwa iki kapa nyerami ingiya.
Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa malu palyuo kareyaminyi dokopa
nakamame Kamongona lowa piipi mawa piipi dupwa warombo siyami, leya.

22 Danena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Dane mena laene yakane dopale ingyuo
yuu Basane karo pyakao neta epenge, leya.

23 Napatalaina rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Napatalaina rara doko Kamongome epe kandapala mena wai kiso nenge andakamyuo kamonganyi nembenge.
Nakamana yuu mendaki dokonako pao yuu dulurena piso epo ipwa Galili pete dokona suu lapala dee lama donorele para.

24 Asana rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Asana rara dokona rara doloma nyuo isa palyili lao
ee wara pyuo nao mena wai kiso pirasa
banya yangonge dupwame baa mona reto epe kando karena.

Banya yuu dupwa olipi isa dupwame ka-
monganyi nembena.
25 Banya yuu taone dupwana kapa kararami
lao ane isa dupwame kambu kii pa-
lyinya.
Baa keta pundu yandape epa naramo
karena, leya.

26 Isaraele wambu dupwa selapape. Anatu
mende nakamana Anatu kamame
andake
neta renge dokome yake dorena piso oko
soo epo
dee kopa rakapana dokona piso nakama ny-
isala epenge kandale dopale mende
kara nalyamo.
27 Anatu baa yuu peparae nakama kyawa
minyuo karenge.
Banya kingi dolapome nakama paka pyao
soo karalu karenge.
Nakamame pyao pelyaminyi dokopa baame
nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa
pyao ralinyi nembakange.
Dopa pyakapala nakama langyuo, Pyao
kokwa selapape, lao langingi.
28 Dokopa Jekopena para pyasi dupwa mona
seramo piso palyuo pilyaminyi.
Yuu dokona pundu yandape mende pisa
napyamopa yake dokona piso
pipyae kondanyi yuu dokona
pisilyamo dokona
witi jingipi ipwa waenepe mondo lao an-
dara.
29 Isaraele wambu nakama raeme ku-
mulyaminyi kande.
Kamongome nakama nyiso lete nyipyamo
dopale ingyuo
yuu liti menge dupwa Kamongome nyis-
apyamo kara nalyaminyi.
Kamongo baa nakamana konambe
wua gelape ingyuo baa nenge
nyakalyamo.
Dopa pipala nakamana yanda pimwai dup-
wame sakame kumuo karamili lao
piso soo epeyami kande dokopa
nakama pyao kalya pisi pisi pyuo anamo
kararami.

34

Mosese Kumuya

1 Mosese baa yuu lama yuu Moape
dokona singi piso Nipo kyau lao siyamo
dokona pao yuu kyau Pisika yuu taone
Jereko doko neta pyakaenge dorena
siyamo dokona mandarena peya. Pao
dokona kareyamo dokopa Anatumi yuu
andake doko peparae lasaka piya. Lasaka
piyamo doko yuu Giliate wambunya
yuu dokona piso lasaka pyuo pao Dane
wambunya taone dokona peya. 2 Yuu
lasaka piyamo dupwa Napatalai wambunya
yuupi Eporaime wambupi dee Manasa
wambupinya yuupi Juta wambunya yuu
soo pao neta yalyingi kata dorena piso pao
ipwa kota Metitaraniane pete dokonape liti
pyuo suu lao lasaka piya. 3 Juta wambunya
yuu donorena pao yuu Jowa dokona piso
yuu lama lama soo pao yuu taone Jereko
isa malu bona isa yale andenge dokona
suu lao lasaka piya. 4 Dokopa dokona karo
Kamongome Mosese baa dopa lamaiya.
Wamba nambame Aporakame Aisake
Jekopemoo nakamana wai kiso nyeraminyi
dupwa mairu lao lao kana minyuo leyono
yuu doko dakeŋe. Dokona nambame emba
mee kanda lao pilyu. Dopa pipunupape
nambame emba dokona puu laa nalapono,
leya.*
5 Dokopa Kamongona kendemande
Mosese baa Moape wambunya yuu dokona
Kamongome dopande piraŋa leyamuli
pyuo kumuya. 6 Dopa piyasa Kamongome
Mosese yuu Moape dokona yuu taone
Betepiyo lama kanda kanda singi dokona
nyuo malu piya. Dopa pyuo malu
piyamopape yuu dusape panda dasape
malu pisi karamo lao malu piya doko
mendemepe kando soo gisa nalyaminyi.
7 Mosese baa ee kana andete mendaki
dee akalisa lama (120) nembo karapala
kumuya. Baa lenge nyuope pii nayamo
mee kana yale doko karo kumuya. 8 Isaraele
wambu dupwa banya lao yuu gii akalisa
rema Moape yuu dokona kumanda ee lao
peteyami.
9 Ee lao piso oteyaminyi dokopa akali
Nanena ikinyingi Josua mona palenge
renge palyuo pyoko pyoko leya. Renge
doko Mosese baame banya panda nyera
lao rombo palyuo dokopa leyamuli pyuo
piya. Isaraele wambu nakamame Mosese
keta Anatunya mawa pii epeyamo dupwa
Josuame leyamo dokona rape rape lao

* 34:4: Anatumi yuu andake doko peparae lasaka piya. (34:1)

minyiyami.
[10] Mosese kumapeyamo mange dokopa
enakana Isaraele wambunya poropeta baa
yale mende sipuro kara naya. Kamongopa
baa angi rolae lenge kambu kando pii lenge.
[11] Kamongome Mosese keta yulu wambumi
pii nangepe yulu wambumi kando yama-
rangungipi Isipi kiŋipi dee dokona isingi
akalipi minyanyi palyuo yuu liti doko
peparaena piyamo dopale mende poropeta
akali mendemepe pii naya. [12] Moseseme
Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dorena
pakanyi pyambuo yamarangunyi sero yulu
andake pingi dopale poropeta mendeme
kapa pirami ingya nange.

JOSUA

Buku dake Josua lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu Kenane range dupwa pyao ralipala yuu nyiyami dokona arome pii pyasi palamo. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa akali Josua lenge dokome baa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae iso kareya. Pii liti rema ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-12* Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane yalo pao yuu Kenane pyao ralipala nyiyami.
2. *Rombo 13-22* Yuu Kenane anamasi minyuo nyuo kunjo liti pyuo rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana mokwa soo nyuo piyami letamo.
3. *Rombo 23-24* Josua kumalana repe ingiyamo dokopa kanju lao mondo lao pyuo karena lao wambu dupwa lamaiya. Yuu lamana pii doko leyamo dokopa yuu Sikeme dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa kana minyuo Anatu keta lalu lao leyami.

Anatumi Josua Kando Yuu Kenane Doko Pyao Wini Pira Lao Lamaiya

1 Kamongona kendemande akali Mosese
kumapeyamo dokopa enakana Mosesena
nyiso yulu pingi akali Nanena ikinyingi
Josua doko kando Kamongome pii lamaiya.
2 Baame lamaiyuo lao, Nambana kende-
mande akali Mosese doko kumapya dokona
epapu rapa rapa pipala embape dee Isaraele
wambu peparaepe ipwa Jotane doko yalo
pao yuu nambame nakama mailyunu
dokona sukusa pali pupwape. 3 Mosese
lamaiyunuli pyuo nakama kimbu kimbu
kalyuo eparami yuu peparae embape
nambana wambu dupwanape lao retakayo,
leya. 4 Nakamana yuu liti make doko
yuu muiyane dokona pisipala pao yuu
Lepanone kyau dupwana suu lara. Dee
ipwa andake Yuporisa lenge dokona piso
pao Itai wambunya yuu peparaena piso
pao neta anda pao yalyingi dorename
ipwa kota pete andake Metitaraniane
lenge dokona pao nakamana lili ingyara.
5 Josua emba lete kararene yuu gii dusipana
mendemepe emba nyuo isa palyuo wini
pira ingya nalyamo. Namba Mosese
keta pyakamyuo kareyonoli pyuo emba
keta dopako pyakao kararo. Dee yuu
peparae namba emba role karo emba yaki
nyuo kaeyaronde daa. 6 Embame mona
kumapala yulu dokona pilyuŋu lao suu
pyao kandokondali pyuo poraiyuo pepe.
Dokona lao nambame nakamana rora
ambasu dupwa keta yuu mairu lao lalu lao
leyono dokona nakama palyuo kararaminyi
dokopa emba wambu dapwana mupwa
ingyuo iso karare. 7 Dokona kando mona
kumapala porai ingyuo karo nambana
kendemande akali Moseseme Mawa Pii
emba jiya dusipa peparae warombo soo
minyuo pyuo karape. Mawa Pii peparae
dupwana mende yaki nyii napipi. Dopa
pyuo karo dokopa kata peparae papirinyi
dupwana kapa ingyara. 8 Embame Mawa
Pii buku doko kambunya lao lao pyuo
karape. Yuu peparae kukwa korakama lao
mana nyepala pii dokona pyasi palamo
dusipa peparae suu pyanyi pyano piso
dokopa warombo sepe. Dokopa emba au
pyuo keyange ingyuo elyape keta pare.
9 Nambame emba kando, Mona kumapala
porai ingyuo yulu dokona kandokondali
pyuo karape lao mana langiyu kande.
Dokona lao namba embena Kamongo
Anatu emba anja panda parene dupwana
role pyapeta paramba dokona paka nao
mona nemba nao poraiyuo karape, lao
Kamongome leya.

Josuame Wambu Dupwa Dopa Pinya Lao Mana Lamaiya

10 Dokopa Josuame akali mupwa dup-
wame wambu palyuo petaminyi yuu
dokona papyuo pii lamainya lao lamaiyuo,
11 Yuu gii rema paparamopa ipwa Jotane
doko yalo nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome yuu jipyamo dokona karala
paramaŋa dokona nenge lapo rapa rapa
pinya lena leya.
12 Josuame akali Urupene rarape Gatena
rarape dee akali Manasana rara pingyasi
pakipi lamaiyuo lao, 13 Kamongona
kendemande akali Mosese dokome nakama
langiya kande. Doko nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome ipwa Jotane epenge yuu
neta pyakalyingi dorena nakama rangena
ingyara lao jeraŋa, leya. 14-15 Nakamana enda
wanepe dee mena bulamakaope dupwa
dae kararaminyipa nakamana yanda singi
dupwa yanda pingi bange dupwa minyuo
nakamana Isaraele yango dupwa enakao
epena lapala nakama nyiso wambo parami.

Pao nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta anda pao
yalyingi dorena maipyamo dokona kapa
pao kararami doko kandapala kaeyarami.
Kapa kareyami kande doko kandapala
Isaraele rara dupwa peparae nakama
kapu kyuo epo ipa Jotane neta epenge
yuu dorename akali Moseseme nakamba
yuu rangena lao jiyamo dokona palyuo
kararami, leya.
16 Leyamo dokopa nakamame Josua isingi
lamaiyuo lao, Embame pii peparae namwa
langilinyili pyuo pirama dee embame anja
pupwa larenele pyuo parama. 17 Namwame
yuu peparae Mosesena pii warombo singi
dokoko suu pyao embena pii warombo
serama. Dokona embena Kamongo Anatu
Mosese role karenge dokoko suu pyao emba
keta role pyao karena. 18 Namwana wambu
dupwana mendeme embena yulu dupwana
pisalya pisana pyuo dee embena pii larene
dupwana lapo kamba lao pirami dupwa
pyao kumakarama. Dokona mona kuma-
pala porai ingyuo yulu doko kandokondali
pyuo pyuo karape, leyami.

2

Josuame Akali Lama Yalu Pyuo Yuu Jereko Doko Kandala Pena Leya

1 Dokopa Josuame akali lama yuu Akasia
wambu palyuo paleyaminyi dokona yaki
nyuo yuu Kenane doko yalu pyuo kandala
pena leya. Yuu Kenane doko kando nyepala
yuu taone andake mende Jereko lenge
doko angingyuo poraiyuo kandena leya.
Nakamba yuu Jereko dokona epo yuu gii
kukwa dokopa enda pamuku mende kingi
Oreapa lenge dokona anda pali peyambi.
2 Kukwa dokopa Isaraele akali lapome yuu
doko yalu pyuo kandala imi leyaminyipa
Jereko kiŋi dokome siya. 3 Sepala dokona
lao baame Oreapa keta pii nembapala lao,
Akali embena anda petambinyi dolapome
yuu dake peparae yalu pyuo kandala imbi.
Dokona nakamba kamanda lanyuo ipupi,
leya.
4-6 Leyamo dokopa enda dokome isingi
lao, Kinyi akali lapo nambana anda
iminyipape nakamba anja range lao namba
see nalyo. Doko nakamba neta anda
pupyamopa yuu taone kambu kii doko
palyapa naminyipa nambana anda yaki
nyuo pumbi. Doko anja pelyambinyi lao
piso see napu. Embame pumbinyi dokona
waiya lao moko minyuo pare ramo doko
kapa kando nyere, leya. (Enda Oreapame
akali dolapo anda ketae dorena lanyuo
papala puu yaki dopale reteya dokona
minyalyapala yalu pyuo koko petena leya.)
7 Dokopa kiŋinya akali lapo yuu taone doko
yaki nyuo papeyami dokopa kambu kii doko
paleya. Nakama Isaraele akali lama yalu
pyuo yuu waa kandala epeyambi dolapo
koto pao ama nanesa wakasa kata ipwa
Jotane yalo penge dokona peyami.*
8 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa akali dolapo luu
palipa nayambinyipa enda Oreapa doko
anda ketae dokona peya. 9 Papala nakamba
lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo dokome yuu dake
nakamba jipyamo doko namba silyu. Doko
yuu dakena range wambu peparae dupwa
nakamba kando pakalyaminyi. 10 Nakama
yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyipa Ka-
mongo dokome ipwa Kota Kone lenge doko
soko rali piyamopa nakama dokona kata
siyamo epeyami doko namwa siyama. Dee
ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta pyakalyingi
dorena Amote akali kiŋi lama kingi Sayone
dee Oke lenge dolapo pyao kumakayami
doko namwa siyamako. 11 Namwa doko
siyama dokopa aopa pakayama. Nakama
ama porai ingilyaminyi leyami doko sepala
namwana porai renge doko isa puu pao
peya. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko
yake panda ketae dokona baako karenge
dee isa yuu pandape peparaena baako
karenge. 12 Epapu banya kingi lao, nam-
bame nakamba anjiki pyuo rapu pilyu doko
suu pyao nakambame nambana ree palu
dupwa anjiki pyuo rapu pyakaramba lao
lalu lao lalapape. Dee nambame nakamba
kinyi angiŋi lao suu pyaroleŋe yulu mende
pyuo lasaka pipwape. 13 Pipala nambana
anyipi rakanepe kakingipi pemalengepe
dee dupwana ree palu peparaepe kyawa
lete nyakaramaŋa lao namba kando lalu lao
lalapape. Dee namwa pyao kumakana lao
kyawa yaki nyii nalapape, leya.
14 Leyamo dokopa akali dolapome enda
doko lamaiyuo lao, Namwa letamanuli

* 2:7: Yuu Kenane doko kando nyepala yuu taone andake mende Jereko lenge doko angingyuo poraiyuo kandena leya. (2:1)

pyuo pii narama ramo doko namwana
Anatu dokome namwa pyao kumakana.
Nambwa yulu pimbwano doko embame
mendali lamai nare ramo doko Kamon-
gome yuu dake namwa jeramo dokopa
emba poraiyuo rapu pyuo kararama lao lalu
lao letambano, leyambi.

15 Enda Oreapa banya anda doko pyuo pao
yuu taone dokona kana kame dokona suu
lasindena palenge. Dokome akali dolapo
puu karapala windowa kata dokona isa
pena lao malyiya. 16 Dopa pipala enda
dokome nakamba lamaiyuo, Kiŋi dokona
akali dupwame koto kando nyisarimiŋi
yuu kyau pingi dulunya papala yuu gii
rema yalu pyuo karalapape. Kararaminyipa
akali dusipa anda kapu kyuo eparaminyipa
nakamba range kata nyuo parambi, leya.

17 Dokopa akali dolapome enda doko
kando lao, Nambwame emba kando pii
lalu lao lenge doko minyuo kararamba,
leyambi. 18 Dokona embame dopa
pepe. Namwame embena yuu dakena
sukusa epo pyao nyela epeyama kande
dokopa puu kone dokome windowa kata
nambwa pupwa lao nembelene dokona
puu pyanyi palyape. Palyapala embena
endakinyi rakanepe dee embena kakingi
pemalengepe dee embena rakanena ree
palu wambu dupwape malu palyuo embena
anda dokona petena lare. 19 Doko kaepala
mendali anda doko yaki nyuo nyisa kama
epo paramo dokopa pyao kumarami ramo
doko baa rangena yulu. Dokona namwana
yulu mende daa. Dopa piraminyipape
mendali embena anda dokona pisipala
randa nyera ramo doko namwana yulu.
20 Dopa piramopape embame nambwa
yalu pyuo epo pelyambano doko wambu
dupwa lamairi ramo doko nambwame
emba keta lalu lao letambano pii doko
minyaro kararamba ingya nara, leyambi.
21 Dokopa enda baame kapa lapala nakamba
pena leya. Dopa pipala enda dokome puu
kone doko windowa dokona puu pyanyi
palyiya.

22 Dokopa akali yalu pyuo yuu waa
kandala epeyambi dolapo yuu kyau dokona
papala yalu piyambi. Dokopa kiŋi dokona
akali dupwame yuu wangu dupwana yuu gii
rema nakama koteyami. Koteyaminyipape
koto kando nyii napala nakama kapu kyuo
Jereko epeyami. 23 Dokopa enakana akali
lama dolapo yuu kyau dokona lupyuo
epo ipwa yalapala kapu kyuo epo Josua
peteyamo dokona peyambi. Papala yulu
peparae piyamo dupwa baa lamaiyambi.
24 Lamaipala dee lao, Kamongo dokome
yuu doko peparae namwa jipyamo doko
nambwa silyambano. Doko wambu yuu
dokona palaminyi dupwa peparaeme
namwa kando pakalyaminyi, leyambi.

3

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Ipwa Jotane Yalo Peyami

1 Yuu gii yangama dokopa Josuamoo dee
Isaraele wambu peparaepe wamba sipu-
rapala Akasia dokona palyuo paleyaminyi
doko yaki nyepala ipwa Jotane maresa
peyami. Papala ipwa Jotane yalo parama
lao komau anda pipala isaro kareyami.
2 Yuu gii rema papeyamopa akali mupwa
dupwame wambu paleyaminyi dupwana
papyuo dopa lamaiyami. 3 Purisi dupwame
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko soo wambao paraminyi kandapala
dokopa nakamana pinji pyapala komau
anda dupwa lalyuo nyepala moko minyuo
pupwape. 4 Nakama wambape dae kamame
epa nange kandale dokona purisi dupwame
nakama kata lasaka pyuo parami. Dopa pi-
raminyipape Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo parami dokona
repeta paa nalapape. Mee mende donosale
kilomita mendaki dopale ingyuo matarena
pupwape, leya.

5 Dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa
dopa lamaiyuo, Rakya Kamongo dokome
wambumi yulu pii nange lapo nakama keta
piraŋa dokona nakama rapa rapa pyuo poo
pyasi ingyuo karalapape, leya. 6 Lapala
baame purisi dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambu
dupwa enakana epenaleŋe nakama Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
soo wambo pena leya. Leyamo dokopa
nakamame baa leyamuli pyuo peyami.

7 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua
lamaiyuo lao, Epapu nambame mende
pirunu dokome Isaraele wambu dupwame
kando emba akali andakeŋe lao yako lao
ketae pyambuo kararami. Dee namba
Mosese role kareyo doko suu pyao embapa
karambinyi lao soo gisarami. 8 Dee

purisi akali Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote soo parami dupwa
lamaiyuo, Nakama ipwa doko kando
nyepala dokopa ipwa dokona papala ipwa
kee kama repeta pao karena lape, leya.

9 Dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo, Dae epapala nakamana Kamongo
Anatumi pii mende langira doko selapape.
10 Nakama parami dokopa baame Kenane
wambupi Iti wambupi Ipi wambupi Perasi
wambupi Gukasi wambupi Amote wambupi
dee Jepusi wambupi dupwa pyao ralinyi
nembara. 11 Kamongo yuu muu peparaena
iso karenge dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote ipwa Jotane yalo
wambo soo peyami kande dokopa Kamongo
lete karalu karenge doko nakama pipya
karapyalyamo lao soo gisarami. 12 Dokona
epapu Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama
dusipana akali mendaki mendaki lao rombo
palyuo nyelapape. 13 Purisi akali dupwame
Kamongo yuu muu peparaena iso karenge
dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko soo pao ipwa dokona
kimbu kararaminyi dokopa ipwa Jotane
doko epa nara. Epa naramopa ipwa doko
yuu kyau dopale ingyaro karara, leya.

14-15 Nenge nenge mandenge yuu gii
dokopandeme ipwa doko wakasa paleya.

Dokopa wambu dupwa komau anda
pyuo paleyami yuu doko yaki nyepala
ipwa doko keno pena peyami. Peyaminyi
dokopa purisi dupwa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala soo
wambo peyami. Dokopa purisi dupwame
ipwa dokona moko palyeteyaminyi dokopa
ipwa doko soko rali piya. 16 Dulurename
yuu nanesa yuu Atae lenge yuu Saretane
repeta singi dokona ipwa doko yuu kyau
dopale ingyaro kareya. Dee ipwa lano
pao Ipwa Kumungi dokona penge doko
soko rali piyamosa wambu dupwa awa
pyuo yalo yuu angi Jereko dokona repeta
parami ingiya. 17 Wambu dupwa peparae
yuu oo lasi dokona pao kareyaminyipa
purisi dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
ipwa Jotane dokona sukusa mee yuu oo
lasi ingyuo siyamopa sakaro kareyami.
Karapala wambu peparae wangu dumarena
pao oteyaminyipa purisi dupwa kaeyami.

4

Wambu Dupwame Suu Pyaraminji Lao Kana Lapo Ketae Reteyami

1 Wambu rara peparae Jotane yalo
papeyami dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua
lamaiyuo, 2 Rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwana
akali mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo
nyepe. 3 Nyepala purisi dupwa ipwa Jotane
anda suku dokona kareyaminyi panda
dokona rolae kana akalisa ipisu lama
nyinya lamaipi. Lamaipala kana dupwa
nakama nyepala soo epapala nakama
rengya kukwa komau anda pyuo palirami
dokona isa retena lao lamaipi, leya.

4 Dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama Josuame
rombo palyiyamo dusipa kee leya. Lapala
lao, 5 Nakamana Kamongo Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
soo paraminyi dokona nakama wambo pao
Jotane sukusa pupwape. Papala nakama
kana mendaki mendaki lao nyepala lan-
gena soo ipupwape. Eparaminyi dokopa Is-
araele rara peparaena kana mendaki men-
daki lao ingyara. 6 Wambu dupwame
kana dusipa kandapa pirami dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome yulu pipyamo doko suu
pyapa pirami. Dokona rakyame naka-
mana wane wanake dupwame kana dup-
wana lao aki renge palamo lao piso serami.
7 Piso seraminyi dokopa embame nakama
lamaiyuo, Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa
dokona yalo minyuo peyama dokopa ipwa
Jotane doko soko rali piya, lare. Dokona
Isaraele wambu dupwame kana dusipa kan-
dapala yuu dakena dopande piyaŋa lao suu
pyao kararami, leya.

8 Akali dupwame Josuame leyamuli pyuo
piyami. Kamongome Josua lamaiyamuli
pyuo kana akalisa ipisu lama (12) ipwa
Jotane dokona sukusa nyiyami. Isaraele
rara peparaena suu pyao kana mendaki
mendaki lao nyepala soo pao komau anda
pyuo paleyami yuu dokona isa reteyami.
9 Purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo pao
ipwa Jotane sukusa kareyaminyi panda
dokona Josuame kana akalisa ipisu lama
(12) kamameko nyepala isa reteya. (Kana
dusipa dakepa mee dokona silyamo.)
10 Kamongo dokome Josua wambu pinya
lena leyamo yulu dupwa pilyamipi lao

purisi dupwa ipwa Jotane suku dokona mee
isaro kareyami. Doko Moseseme leyamuli
pyuo piyami.

Dokopa wambu dupwa waiya lao ipwa
doko yalo peyami. 11 Wambu dupwa
peparae ipwa dumarena peyami dokopa
purisi akali Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyami dupwa
soo wambo peyaminyipa wambu dupwa
enakana peyami. 12 Dokopa akali Urupene
rarape Gatena rarape dee akali Manasana
rara pingyasipi dupwa Moseseme pinya
lao lamaiyamuli pyuo yanda pinya rapa
rapa pyuo wambo peyami. Wambu menge
dupwa enakana peyami. 13 Peyaminyi
dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona
akali taosande akalisa kisima (40,000)
yanda pinya rapa rapa pyuo yuu pau
lama lama Jereko repeta singi dokona yalo
peyami. 14 Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome yulu
piyamo doko Isaraele wambu dupwame
kandapala Josua baa akali kamame andake
lao soo nyiyami. Nakamame Mosese yako
lao banya kingi ketae pyambuo karenge
doko suu pyao banya yuu gii kareyamo
dusipana nakamame Josua yako lao banya
kingi ketae pyambuo kareyami.

15-16 Dokopa Kamongome Josua lamaiyuo,
Purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa Jotane
sukusa yaki nyuo soo nyisa epena lena leya.
17 Leyamo dokopa Josuame leyamuli pyuo
piyami. 18 Dokopa purisi dupwa ipwa kee
dokona epo kando nyepeyami dokopa ipwa
doko yuu mendaki aopa epo papala dee
paleyamuli pyuo paleya.

19 Wambu dupwa kana mupwa dokona
pao yuu gii akalisa dokopa ipwa Jotane
doko yalo peyami. Papala yuu Jereko neta
epenge dorena yuu Gilikale lenge dokona
komau anda piyami. 20 Dokona kana akalisa
ipisu lama ipwa Jotane dokona nyiyami
dusipa apu rao pisiya. 21 Baame Isaraele
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Rakyame naka-
mana wane wanake dupwame kana dup-
wana aki renge palase lao piso siyami
kande dokopa 22 ipwa Jotane doko soko
rali piyamopa mee yuu oo lasi siyamo
dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa kata poko
pyao peyaminyi dokona lao lamainya leya.
23 Nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome ipwa kota Kone lenge doko
soko rali piyamo doko suu pyaoko dee ipwa
Jotane doko dopako piyamo dokopa yalo
epeyama. 24 Renge dokona lao isa yuu
dakena wambu peparaeme Kamongona po-
rainya renge doko andake wakasaŋa lao
soo gisarami. Dee nakamame nakamana
Kamongo Anatu doko lakando kingi ketae
pyambuo karalu kararami ingilyamo, leya.

5

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane
dokona sukusa kata pena lao ipwa Jotane
doko Kamongome soko rali pipya leyami
doko yuu Amote wambunya kiŋi ipwa
Jotane neta yalyingi dorena karenge
peparaepe dee Kenane wambunya kiŋi
dupwa peparaeme ipwa kota Metitaraniane
lenge kipwa kipwa dokona palenge
dupwapeme siyami. Dokona lao Isaraele
wambu epelyaminyi lao suu pyao nakama
pakapala nakamana porainya renge doko
isa peya.

Yuu Gilikale Dokona Yanenge Kalomeyami

2 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua
lamaiyuo, Kana nenge karenge wakasa
lapome wua kema lapo ingyuo wasapala
dupwame Isaraele akali dupwa yanenge
kalomakaminya leya. 3 Dokona lao
Josuame wua kema lapo wasapala yuu
kyau kingi Yanenge Kalomenge lenge
dokona nakamana yanenge kalomakamiya.
4 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki
nyepala epeyaminyi dokopa wanepe
akalipi peparae yanenge kalomo otasi
kareyami. 5 Dopa piyamopape nakama yuu
muiyane dokona ee kana akalisa kisima
kata pao kareyami dokopa wane dupwa
mandeyaminyi dupwa nakamana yanenge
kalomakami nayami. Dopa piyamo dokopa
Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi 6 akali kapa
yanda piramili dupwame Kamongo kando
kamba lao kareyamisa yuu muiyane
kata papeyaminyipa peparae kumuo
oteyami. Baame akali kumuyaminyi dupwa
lamaiyuo, Yuu amenge pingi ee nengepe
ando kamonganyi nembenge doko nakama
jeroŋo lao nakamana rora ambasu dupwa
pipya lalu lao lao lamaiyunu nakama doko
kapa kanda narami lao lalu lao leyamuli
pyuo piya. 7 Dokopa nakamana ikinyingi
nakamana panda nyiyami dupwa yuu
muiyane dokona pao karo yanenge kaloma

nayami. Dokona lao Josuame nakamana yanenge kalomakamiya.

8 Yanenge kalomenge yulu doko otapeyamo dokopa rete dupwa umbwa pilyape lao rara peparae nakamana komau anda pipala paleyami dupwana peteyami. 9 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua kando lao, Nakama Isipi wambunya kendemande ingyuo yulu pyakamyuo kareyamisa elyange renge nyiyami doko epapu nambame nyisa nembakapu. Renge dokona yuu doko kingi Gilikale lenge. Kingi Gilikale lenge doko bange nyisa nembenge dopale.

10 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Gilikale yuu anda lama lama dokona yuu Jereko repeta singi komau anda pyuo palyuo kareyami. Dokopa nakamame kana dokonako yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima dokona kukwa Nenge Pasopa neyami. 11 Yuu gii dokopa yangama yuu Kenane dokona nenge andenge lapo kanda soo neyami. Doko witi kisasipi dee nenge borete isi pyambwa nao wa-sisipi neyami. 12 Dokopa nenge myana lenge Isaraele wambu dupwa mee maipa piyamo doko Anatumi dee kamba maiya naya. Dokopa nenge yuu Kenane dokona andeyamo dupwa nao palyuo karo piyami.

Josua Dee Akali Mende Wua Gela Minyuo Kareyamo Dokopa

13 Josua baa yuu Jereko dokona repeta karo baame akali mende banya lenge kambu siyamo dorena wua gela minyaro kareyamo doko kandeya. Kandapala dokopa akali baa kareyamo dokona papala dopa lao piso soo, Emba namwana yanda singi dokona mendepe panda namwana yanda pimwaisi? leya.

14 Leyamo dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba embena yanda singi daa. Dee namba embena yanda pimwai daa. Kamongona ami dokona namba mupwa ingyuo karenge, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Josua baa yuu dokona pangu sepala akali dokona kingi ketae pyambuo lakando lao, Namba embena kendemande yulu pyakange akali. Embame namba apa pyakapili lao suu pilisi? leya.

15 Leyamo dokopa Kamongona ami dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge dokome Josua kando lamaiyuo, Embena kimbu suu doko nyisa nyepe. Renge dokona lao yuu emba karene doko kamame poo pyasi wakasa, leya. Dopa pinya lao Josua lamaiyamuli pyuo piya.

6

Yuu Jereko Doko Lalyuo Bolombalo Lao Kwaeyo Isa Peya

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa repeta epeyamisa yuu Jereko dokona kana kame kambu dupwa upi lapala Isaraele dupwa epasaramiŋi lao poraiyuo kando kareyami. Dopa pipala mendali baa yuu taone doko yaki nyuo kama paa nana lao dee mendali kama karo andakare epa nana lao piyami. 2 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo, Nambame yuu Jerekope dokona kiŋipi yanda singi porai karaminyi dupwape emba keta retelyo. 3 Dokona yuu gii pakinyamange dusipana yuu peparae yuu mendaki larapu embape embena yanda singi dupwape pipya yuu taone andake doko awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso kata parami. 4 Purisi akali yanda ipingi wakale wakale bikuli dusipa minyuo nakama Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo parami dokona wambo pena. Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa purisi dupwame bikuli poo laraminyi dokopa embape embena yanda singi dupwa pipya yuu yanda ipingi nyepo taone andake dokona awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso kata parami. 5 Dokopa nakamame bikuli pii mende imambu see nao poo londe mende larami. Doko emba aopa sepala dokopa wambu peparaeme pii ketae palyuo laraminyipa yuu taone andake dokona kana kame awali lao karenge doko lalyuo bolombalo lao isa para. Dokopa ami yanda singi peparae yuu taone andake dokona sukusa rolae parami, Kamongome leya.

6 Leyamo dokopa Josuame purisi dusipa kee lao dopa leya. Nakamame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyelapape. Nyepala akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame bikuli minyuo wambo pupwape. 7 Lapala dokopa baame akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu taone andake dokona awali lao kanda soo maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso pena leya. Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo parami dokona yanda singi lapo wambo iso pena leya.

8 Dokopa nakamame Josua lamaiyamuli
pyuo piyami. Yanda singi lapo kamame
wambo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa purisi
akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame bikuli
poo lao peyami. 9 Dokopa dee purisi akali
wakale lapome Kamongona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
soo peyami. Kamame enakana yanda singi
lapoko peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyi
dokopa bikuli poo lao peyami. 10 Dopa
piyaminyipape Josuame banya akali dupwa
lamaiyuo, Pii poraiyuo laa nana dee isa isa
pii kuki mendepe laa nana ama daa, leya.
Nambame langirunu dokopa nakamame
kapa larami, leya. 11 Dokona lao baame
purisi dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko nyepala soo yuu mendaki yuu taone
andake dokona awali lena leya. Leyamo
dokopa nakama dopa pipala komau anda
pyuo paleyami dokona dee kamba kapu
kyuo epapala kukwa dokopa paleyami.

12-13 Yuu gii dokopa yangama wamba
kukwa Josua baa sipureyamo dokopa yuu
lapo ingyuo banya yanda singi lapo yuu
taone doko awali lao wambo peyaminyi
dokopa purisi akali yanda ipingi nyepo
dusipame enakana bikuli poo lao peyami.
Peyaminyi dokopa dee purisi akali wakale
lapome Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko soo peyami. Ka-
mame enakana yanda singi lapo peyami.
Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokopa bikuli poo lao
peyami. 14 Yuu gii lapo dokona nakama yuu
taone andake dokona kamba yuu mendaki
awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso
papala nakama kapu kyuo komau anda pa-
leyami yuu dokona dee epeyami. Nakama
yuu gii pakinyamange nembo mee dopako
pyuo kareyami. 15 Yuu gii yanda ipingi
dokopa nakama yango rali piyamo sipuro
papala wambo piyami dopaleko ingyuo yuu
taone andake doko awali lao yuu yanda
ipingiko maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso
kata peyami. Yuu gii doko iki yuu yanda
ipingi dopa piyami. 16 Yuu yanda ipingi
awali leyami dokopa purisi dupwame bikuli
pii repeta lalana piyami. Dokopa Josua
banya akali dupwa pii poraiyuo lena leya.
Lapala baame lao, Kamongo dokome yuu
taone andake doko nakama jipya, leya.
17 Yuu taone andake dokope bange peparae
singi dupwape yaka lao pyao kokwa soo
nembarami. Dopa pyuo nakamame Anatu
bange maingi doko suu pyao pirami. Dopa
pipala namwana akali lama yuu dake waa
kandala epeyambinyi dokopa pamuku enda
Oreapa nakamba yalu pyuo pisiyamo doko
dee banya ree palu dokope yaki nyuo kae-
yarami. 18 Dopa pipalape bange pyao kokwa
soo nembaraminyi dupwana mende nyii
nalapape. Doko daaŋa lapala nyerami ramo
doko Isaraele wambu dupwa koo keta pao
randa andake nyerami. 19 Bange peparae
kana kulingipi kana golope kone kanape
anepe dusipame wasisi dupwa peparae Ka-
mongona lao liti pyuo retarami. Kamong-
ona kana retenge dokona retarami.*

20 Dokona lao purisi dupwame bikuli poo
leyami dokopa akali dupwame aopa sepala
nakama pii poraiyuo kaeyo leyaminyipa
kana kame awali lao paleyamo doko lalyuo
bolombalo lao isa peya. Dokopa yanda
singi dupwa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo pa-
pala yuu taone andake dokona sukusa ro-
lae pao yuu doko nyiyami. 21 Nyepala
nakamana wua gela dupwame yuu dokona
wambu peparae peteyami dupwa piyami.
Enda akalipi endemo alemope dee map-
wae parangepe dupwa pyao kumakayami.
Nakamame mena sipisipi mena dongepe
mena bulamakaope dupwa peparae pyao
kumakayami.

22 Dokopa Josuame akali lama yuu yalu
pyuo waa kandala peyambinyi dolapo
lamaiyuo, Nakambame baa kando lalu lao
lao lamaiyambinyili pyuo enda pamuku
dokona anda papala baape banya ree palu
dupwape nyuo minyuo nyisa ipupwape,
leya. 23 Dokopa nakamba papala enda
Oreapa banya endangi rakangepa dee
banya pemalenge dupwape dee banya
ree palu dupwa pipya nyuo minyuo nyisa
epeyambi. Nakamba wambu ree palupi dee
kendemande wambupi dupwa peparae lete
kararami lao Isaraele wambu komau anda
pyuo paleyami dokona repeta minyuo epo
pisiyami. 24 Dokopa enakana nakama yuu
taone andake doko isare palyiyamisa rao
yuu minyiya. Dokona bange siyamo dupwa

* 6:19: Nakama pii poraiyuo kaeyo leyaminyipa kana kame awali lao paleyamodoko lalyuo bolombalo lao isa peya. (6:20)

role pyapeta reya. Reyamopape bange
kana golope kana kulingipi kone kanape
anepe dusipame wasingi dupwa nakamame
nyepala Kamongona kana retenge dokona
reteyami. 25 Dopa piyamopape Josuame
akali lama yalu pyuo yuu Jereko doko waa
kandala pena leyamo dokopa pamuku enda
Oreapa dokome nyuo yalu pyuo pisiyamo
dokona Josuame baape banya ree palu
dupwape lete wai pyao nyiya. Banya para
pyasi dupwa yuu Isaraele dokona karo yuu
gii dakepa palu karaminyi.
26 Yuu gii dokopa Josuame repe repe pii
lamaikondali pyuo lao, Wambu mendeme
yuu taone Jereko dake kamba pira ramo
doko Kamongome baa koo keta pisara.
Dokona lao mendeme anda dokona pinya
suu pyao kana susa retaramo dokona
ikinyingi mupwa doko kumara. Dee
mendeme kana kame kambu dupwa wasera
ramo dokona ikinyingi enakana mandenge
doko kumara.
27 Dokona lao Kamongo doko Josuapa role
pyao kareyambisa banya kingi doko yuu
muu dupwana raeyo soo kapa kapa piyami.
†

10

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Amote Wambu Dupwa Pyao Raliyami

1 Josuame yuu taone Jereko pyao kokwa
soo dee yuu dokona kiŋi pyao kokwa soo
piya. Dopa pipala yuu Eyai dokona dopako
pyuo piyamo doko leyaminyi Jerusaleme
range kiŋi banya kingi Atoniseteke lenge
dokome siya. Sepala Gipione wambu
dupwame mona siyamopa Isaraele wambu
dupwa pipya manda rao peteyami doko
leyaminyi siyako. 2 Dokona lao Jerusaleme
wambu dupwa ama pakayami. Renge
dokona lao yuu taone wakale wakale kiŋi
iso kareyaminyi dupwa yuu Gipione doko
andake dopale. Yuu Eyai doko mee taone
kuki iki. Dee yuu Gipione range yanda singi
dupwame yanda poraiyuo pingi. 3 Dokona
lao akali Atonisetekeme pii nembo akali
Oyame yuu Eperonena kiŋi dokope akali
Pirame yuu Jamurana kiŋi dokope akali
Japia yuu Lakisinya kiŋi dokope dee akali
Depa yuu Ekelonena kiŋi dokope dopa
lamaiya. 4 Gipione range wambu dupwame
Josuamoo Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya
mona sipyamopa puu minyuo pisiminyi
dokona nakama dae epapala nambamoo
pipya Gipione range wambu dupwa yanda
pyuo pyamanale, leya. 5 Amote kiŋi
kingi paki dusipame Jerusaleme range kiŋi
dokope Eperone range kiŋi dokope Ja-
mura range kiŋi dokope Lakisi dee Ekelone
range kiŋi dolapope nakamana yanda singi
dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyuo yuu Gip-
ione doko awali lao karo yanda piyami.

6 Dokopa Gipione range dupwame Jo-
sua yuu Gilikale paleyamo dokona pii wai
nembo leyami. Embame namwa yaki nyii
napipi. Emba waiya lao aopa epo namwa
nyiso lete wai pyao nyelase. Amote kiŋi yuu
kyau dupwana palenge dupwa peparaeme
malu palyapala namwa pyala epelyaminyi,
leyami.

7 Leyaminyi doko sepala Josua banya
yanda singi peparae dupwa pipya yuu
Gilikale yaki nyepala nyisala peyami.
8 Peyaminyi dokopa Kamongome Josua
lamaiyuo, Ama paka napipi. Wambu
dupwana mendeme emba pyao isa palya
narami. Nambana porainya renge dokome
embame wambu dupwa nyuo anamasi
minyare, leya. 9 Leyamo dokopa Josua
dee banya yanda singi dupwape kukwa
yuu Gilikale dokona karo yuu Gipione
peyami. Papala Amote wambu dupwa
rapa rapa pii nayaminyipa nakamame
wambu dupwa walu lao piyami. 10 Amote
wambu dupwame Isaraele yanda singi
dupwa epeyaminyi kandeyaminyi dokopa
Kamongome nakama pakanyi pyambuya.
Pyambuyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame Amote wambu yuu Gipione
dokona pyapala yuu Beterome kyau
kata kuki mendena pyao lano ralinyi
nembeyami. Ralinyi nembo pao yuu
Aseka dee Maketa yuu donorena singi
dokona pyambuyami. 11 Isaraele wambu
dupwame peteta peyaminyi dokopa Amote
wambu dupwa lano makando peyaminyipa
Kamongome yake dokona piso randake
kapa isa peyapala wambu malumee pyao

† 6:27: 7:1—9:27 Josua baame Isaraele yanda singi dupwa iso kareyamopa nakama yuu Kenane dokona yuu kyau karenge dokona papala taone andake kingi Eyai lenge doko pyao nyepala Gipione range wambu dupwa pipya pii mendakinya palyuo lao kareyami.

kumakaya. Isaraele wambu dupwame
wambu pyao kumakayaminyipape randake
kapame kamame wakasa pyao kumakaya.
12 Kamongo dokome Isaraele akali dupwa
nyisiyamopa Amote akali dupwa pyao wini
piyami. Yuu gii dokopa Josuame Kamongo
pii lamaiya. Baame Isaraele wambunya
lenge kambu dokona dopa leya. Neta,
yuu Gipione kanda kanda dokona mee rao
kara. Kana, yuu Ainjalone rapu dorena
kanda kanda mee rao kara. 13 Isaraele
wambu dupwame ene wini pinya piyaminyi
dokopa neta kanape dolapo mee romo pii
nao rao karalu kareyambi. Dopa piyamo
dokopa yake suku dokona neta mee rao
karalu kareya. Dopa piyamo dokopa yuu
yangama piso pao yuu kukwa opetaeko rao
karalu kareya. Dopa piyaŋa lao Akali Rolae
Pingi Dupwana Buku dokona pyasi palamo.
14 Yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa piso pao
epapupi yulu dopale pyuo Kamongome
mee akalinya pii mendepe warombo see
nange. Isaraele wambu dupwame yanda
pyuo kareyaminyipa Kamongome nakama
poraiyuo nyiso kareyamo piyami.
15 Enakana dokopa Josuamoo banya
yanda singi dupwa pipya nakama pa-
leyaminyi yuu Gilikale dokona dee kapu
kyuo peyami. *

24

Josuame Yuu Sikeme Dokona Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Pii Lamaiya

1 Josuame Isaraele rara dupwa peparae
kyakale lao nyuo yuu Sikeme dokona malu
palyiya. Baame akali kyawape akali mupwa
ingyuo karengepe jasi akalipi Isaraele
wambunya iso karengepe dupwa peparae
epena lao kyakale leyamo dokopa wambu
dupwa peparae Anatunya lenge kambu
siyamo dokona epo kareyami. 2 Dokopa
Josuame wambu dupwa peparae kando
lamaiyuo, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya
Anatu dokome pii dake dopa letamo, leya.
Ama yuu wamba nakamana rora ambasu
dupwa ipwa Yuporisa wangu pakirename
kareyaminyi dokopa bange wakale anatuŋu
lao lakando kareyami. Nakamana rora
amabasu dupwana akali mendaki baa
Tera lenge doko Aporakamepa Nayopana
rakange. 3 Yuu gii dokopa nakamana
kauwange Aporakame ipwa Yuporisa
wangu pakirename kareyamopa nambame
nyuo lanyuo yuu Kenane peparae dokona
sukusa mondo lao laminyuo peyo. Papala
dokopa banya para pyasi ree palu andake
inginyi pyambuyu. 4 Nambame baa wane
Aisake maiyu. Maipala nambame dee
Aisake keta Jekope Isopa maiyu. Dee
yuu kyau kuki pingi singi yuu Itome
lenge doko Iso banya yuu inginya lao
maiyu. Dopa piyunupape nakamana
rora ambasu Jekope lenge banya wane
wanakepe dupwa pipya yuu Isipi dokona
lano peyami. 5 Dokopa enakana nambame
Mosese Eronepa mapanyi peyapala yuu
Isipi keta randa andake pena leyo. Dopa
leyonopape nambame nakama nyisa nyiyu.
6 Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu
Isipi kareyaminyipa nambame neta nyuo
lanyuo epeyo. Lanyuo epeyonopa Isipi
range wambu dupwame mena matana
pisope dee mena oseme ipyuo penge
uliuli dupwana piso pyao peta ralyuo
nyela epeyami. 7 Epeyaminyi dokopa
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa ipwa kota
Kone lenge dokona kando nyepala namba
keta ateŋa lao kandokondali pyuo nyisinya
lao piso soo leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa
nambame Isaraele wambupi Isipi wambupi
dupwana kanya dokona liti pyuo yuu
doko iminjanyi pyambuyu. Pyambwapala
nambame Isipi range dupwa ipwa kota
dokome nyuo yambe pyapala ipwame nena
leyo. Nambame Isipi wambu dupwa keta
yulu piyu doko nakama soo nyilyaminyi.

Nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana
malu mee nembo paleyami. 8 Ipwa
Jotane yuu neta pyakayo epenge dorena
Amote wambu palenge dokona nakama
nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Epeyo dokopa
wambu dupwame nakama piyaminyipape
nambame nakama nyisiyunusa wambu
dupwa nyuo pyao anamasi minyiyami.
Nakama pao kareyaminyipa nambame
doloma pyao kokwa siyunusa nakamame
nakambana yuu doko nyiyami. 9 Dee yuu
Moape dokona kiŋi akali Beleke Sipona
ikinyingi dokome nakama piya. Baame
Biona ikinyingi Belame kareyamo dokona

* 10:15: 10:16—23:16 Nakamame yuu Kenane doko pyao nyuo anamasi minyiyami. Dopa pipala yuu doko Isaraele rara dupwa liti pyuo nyiyami.

pii nembo piso soo nakama keta randa
palena lakana leya. [10] Dopa piyamopape
nambame Belameme pii leyamo doko
sakame napuli lao suu piyu dokona baame
nakama keta elyape pisiya. Dokona lao
nambame nakama Beleke keta kingi raka
lao nyiyu.
[11] Dokopa nakama Jotane oko soo
Jereko epeyami dokopa Jereko range akali
dupwame nakama piyami. Dokopa Amote
wambupi Perisi wambupi Kenane wambupi
Iti wambupi Gukasi wambupi Ipi wambupi
dee Jepusi wambupi dupwa peparaeme
nakama yanda pyuo kareyaminyipape
nambana porainya renge dokome nakama
anamasi minyiyami. [12] Nakama epeyaminyi
dokopa namba wambo pao wambu
dupwa pakanyi andake pyambuyu. Dopa
pyuo nakamame Amote kiŋi lama pyao
raliyaminyisa piya. Nakamana yandape
wua gelape dupwame mendali piyaminde
daa. [13] Nambame yuu mendena nakamame
mende yulu pyuo wara pii nange dokope
dee taone nakamame waso pii nayami
dupwape nyuo jiyu. Dokona lao epapu
dakepa nakama yuu dokona karapala isa
girapo olipipi dupwa nakamame wara pii
nayami dupwana jingi lyuo nao palaminyi,
Kamongome dopa letamo lao Josuame leya.
[14] Dopa lapala Josua pii konda pyuo leya.
Epapu dakepa Kamongo doko rape rape
lao banya yulu rolae pyakamyuo yaki nyii
nalapape. Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa
yuu Mesopotemia dee yuu Isipi dokona
bange wakale anatuŋu lao lakandeyami
dupwa nyuo nembalapape. Nembapala
nakamame Kamongona yulu iki pyakami-
lapape. [15] Dokona lao nakamame Ka-
mongona yulu dokona pinya lao suu pyaa
narami ramo nakamame mendena yulu
pyakamirami lao suu piyami kande doko
dakepa rombo palyuo lalapape. Nakamana
rora ambasu dupwa yuu Mesopotemia
dokona karo bange wakale anatuŋu lao
lakandeyami dupwape panda yuu Amote
karaminyi dokona wambunya anatu wakale
dupwana lao rombo palyuo lalapape. Dopa
piraminyipape nambamoo nambana ree
palu dupwape Kamongona yulu pyakami-
rama, leya.
[16] Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame
isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu yaki nyii
napala anatu menge dupwana yulu
pyakami narama ingilyamo, leyami.
[17] Lapala namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome
namwana rakange dupwape namwape yuu
Isipi dokona kendemande yulu pyakamyuo
kareyamano dokopa neta nyuo lanyuo
epeya. Epeyamo dokopa yulu andake
piyamo dupwa namwame kandeyama.
Namwa panya peyamano dupwana akali
rara wakale wakale dupwame namwa
pyalana piyaminyipape Anatumi namwa
nyuo retaro karo nyiso lanyuo peya.
[18] Namwa epeyama dokopa namwana
Kamongo Anatu dokome Amote wambu
yuu dakena palenge dupwa pyao ralinyi
nembakaya. Nembakayamo dokona
lao namwa opetae Kamongona yulu
pyakamirama. Baa namwana Anatu,
leyami.
[19] Leyaminyi dokopa Josuame wambu
dupwa kando dopa lamaiyuo, Nakamame
Kamongona yulu kapa pyakami narami
ingilyamo rapisi. Baa Anatu poo pyasi
wakasa dokome kyambo anatu dupwa
lakanda narami lao suu pilyamo. Baame
nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame saka
nara ingilyamo. [20] Dee mende nakamame
Anatu yaki nyepala rara wakalena kyambo
anatu lenge dupwana yulu pyakamyuo
kararami ramo Anatu baame nakamana
yanda pimwai ingyuo randa joo pira.
Wamba baame nakama keta elyape ingyuo
pisiyamopape epapu baame nakama pyao
kokwa sera, leya.
[21] Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame Jo-
sua lamaiyuo, Doko daa. Namwame Ka-
mongona yulu pyakamirama, leyami.
[22] Leyami dokopa Josuame isingi
lamaiyuo, Kamongona yulu pirama lao
nakama range lalu lao lao karaminyi, leya.
Leyamo dokopa nakamame dopa lao, Kinyi.
Namwa rangeme lalu lao letamano, leyami.
[23] Leyaminyipa Josuame lamaiyuo,
Nakamame pii doo letaminyi dokona rara
wakalena kyambo anatu nyisa nembapala
Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko
iki yapalyepala mona kapu kyuo maipwape,
leya.
[24] Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame
Josua kando isingi lao, Namwana Kamongo
Anatunya yulu pyakamyuo banya pii
dupwa laramuli pyuo warombo soo
kararama, leyami.

[25] Leyaminyi dokona Josuame kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii wambu dupwana lao pyao palyiya. Pyao palyapala yuu Sikeme dokona baame nakamame mawa piipi mana piipi minyuo pyuo kararami lao maiya. [26] Maipala Josuame mawa pii dupwa buku Anatunya lowa pii pyasi palenge dokona pyao reteya. Retapala kana andake mende nyepala Kamongona misi lenge panda dokona isa oke lenge kareyamo renge dokona reteya.

[27] Retapala Josuame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongome namwa pii langipyamo dupwa peparae kana dakeme sipyamosa namwame yuu peparae kana kandapala kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona lao suu pyarama. Suu pyapala kana dokome lasaka pili lao nakamame namwana Anatu baa kando kamba laa naramisa pira ingilyamo, leya. [28] Lapala dokopa Josuame wambu peparae dupwa nakama rangena yuu wakale wakale dupwana pena leyamopa peyami.

Josuapa Eliasapa Kumuyambi

[29] Enakana Josua Nanena ikinyingi baa Kamongona kendemande akali ee kana andete mendaki dee akalisa mendaki (110) nembo karapala kumuya. [30] Kumuyamo dokopa nakamame banya yuu angi dokona yuu Timinate Sera lenge dokona malu piyami. Yuu kyau kingi Gasi lenge dulurena yuu Eporaime kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona malu piyami.

[31] Josua baa lete kareyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo karapala Josua kumapeyamo dokopa Kamongona yulu pyuoko kareyami. Karapala nakamana akali kyawa ingyuo karenge Kamongo banya wambu dupwana lao yulu andake pyakamiyamo dupwa rangeme kandeyaminyi dupwa lete kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyamiko.

[32] Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokopa Josepena kuli yeelyo minyuo epapala yuu Sikeme dokona malu piyami. Yuu malu piyaminyi doko akali Jekope baame Amo yuu Sikeme dokona rakange ingyuo kareyamo dokona ikinyingi dupwa kana kulingi andete mendaki (100) dokome ropo pyao nyiyamo doko Josepena para pyasi wambu dupwana ingyuo nyiyami.

[33] Eliasa Eronena ikinyingi kumuyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi Pineyasena yuu Gipia dokona malu piyami. Yuu taone Gipia doko yuu Eporaime kyau kuki pingi singi dokona siya.

JASI

Buku Jasi lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane nyepala karo pao enakana kiŋi akali dusipame nakama kanda soo iso kareyami gii dusipana lao arome pii malu pyasi palamo. Isaraelena akali yanda pingi kamongo dupwa Jasi lenge akali arome pii dasipa. Jasi dupwana yanda pingi iso karenge yulu doko mupwa ingyapala nakamana kote pii singi yulu doko kuki ingiya. Jasi akali dupwana mende mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareya doko Samesone lenge banya arome pii rombo 13 lao pao rombo 16 pyasi palamo.

Buku dake yaka lenge dokopa renge mupwa lapo mana nyingi. Isaraele wambu nakamana yuu palu palirami lao Anatunya pii leyamuli pyuo rae maiyuo karapengele. Dopa pyuo kara nao mata maiyuo kareyaminyi dokopa moŋo nyiyami.

Dee renge mende opetae palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu mata maipala pundu nyuo kareyaminyipape Anatumi range yaki nyii naya. Banya wambu dupwa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao lao elya nyuo karapala mona kapu kyuo Anatunya pii warombo siyami dokopa Anatumi mona reto dee lete wai pyao nyuo kareya.

1:1-36

Josua kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele rara dupwame yuu Kenane dokona wambu rara wakale dupwa pyapala lapo nyuo anamasi minyiyaminyi dokona lao pii pyasi palamo.

2

Kamongona Aŋala Doko Yuu Bokimi Dokona Kareya

1 Kamongona aŋala doko yuu Gilikale piso pao yuu Bokimi dokona peya. Papala baame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama nyepala yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo nakama lanyuo pao yuu nambame kana minyuo kinyi lalu lao nakamana kauwange dupwa kando leyono dokona lanyuo epeyo. Dokona nambame nakama kando pii kana minyuo leyo dokona dee lili pii naro, leya. 2 Dee nakamame wambu yuu dakena palaminyi dupwamoo pipya kana minyuo pii laa narami. Nakamana mena pyao kiso anatu lao maingi doko pyao lalyinyi nembarami, langiyu. Langiyunu kande doko pii nayami. Pii napala yulu piyaminyi doko range soo kandalapa. 3 Dokona lao nambame nakama epapu langilyu. Nakama yuu dokona sukusa paraminyi dokopa nambame wambu dupwa neta ralinyi nembaka naro. Wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pimwai ingyarami. Wambu dupwana mee bange anatunya lao makande piraminyi dokopa nakamame koo piramisa pira, leya. 4 Aŋalame dopa leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu peparae pii doko sepala nakama ee leyami. 5 Ee leyaminyi dokona nakamame yuu doko kingi Bokimi leyami. Nakamame yuu Bokimi dokona Kamongo lakando mena pyao kiso maiyami.

Josua Baa Kumuya

6 Josuame Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa pena lao nembeyamopa nakama akali dupwa mendaki mendaki lao pao nakamana yuu range dokona palengenyili pyuo pao kareyami. 7 Josua baa ee kana malu kareyamo dusipana Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo dokona lao suu pyao banya yulu piyami. Dee enakana Josua baa kumapeyamo dokopa akali lapo Kamongome Isaraele wambu keta yulu piyamo peparae soo giso rapu pyuo kareyami dokopa Isaraele wambumi kaeya nao Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyami. 8 Kamongona kendemande akali Josua baa akali Nane lenge dokona ikinyingi baa ee kana andete mendaki dee akalisa mendaki (110) karapala kumuya. 9 Dokopa banya yanenge nyepala yuu banya range dokona malu piyami. Yuu kyau Gasi lenge dokona dumarena pao yuu kyau malu singi Eporaime lenge dokona yuu mende Timinati Erese dokona malu piyami. 10 Dee banya rara yango nyuo doo baamoo kapa kapa ando laeyuo kareyaminyi opetae kumuyami. Dee dokona enakana wambu ando kareyaminyi dupwame Kamongo baa nyuo kame soo dee Kamongome yulu peparae Isaraele wambu dupwa keta piyamo doko see nayami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamongona Kingi Yaki Nyiyami

11 Enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona yulu koo

pyuo anatu angi daa kingi Bealo lenge
dupwana yulu pyuo kareyami. 12 Karo
nakama Kamongona kingi yaki nyiyami.
Anatumi nakamana kauwange dupwa yuu
Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo doko
soo gisa nayami. Nakamame kanda soo
wambu rara wakale role pyao paleyaminyi
dupwana kyambo anatu kingi lakando
kareyami. Nakamame mata punjinyi
nembo mee kyambo anatu dupwana lao
kingi leyaminyi dokopa Kamongo baa
imbwaya. 13 Nakamame Kamongo Anatu
kando dee kingi ketae pyambuo lakanda
nao dokopa wambu wakalena kyambo
anatu Bealo Asetatepa lenge dolapona lao
yulu pyuo kareyami. 14 Dokopa Kamongo
Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa kando
ama wakasa imbwaya. Imbwuapala waa
nyingi wambu dupwame nakama pyao
bange nyerami, leya. Kamongo baame
dee lao, Yanda pimwai dupwa palu awali
lenge dupwame epo sukusa sukusa pipala
Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao dee nakama
iso karena leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwa nakama range kapa mendasa alyasa
minyuo kararami ingya naya. 15 Yuu
peparae nakama yanda pela peyaminyi
dokopa Kamongome wamba leyamuli pyuo
nakama kyawa yaki nyuo koo keta pumili
lao yanda pimwaiya. Dopa piyamosa
nakama ama randa andake nyuo kareyami.

16 Randa nyuo kareyaminyi dokopa
enakana Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa
yanda pimwai dupwa keta kiiramo nyeraŋa
lao lita akali porai lapo maiya. 17 Dopa
pyuo lita maiyamopape Isaraele wambu
dupwame nakamana lita dupwa kando pii
soo nyii nayami. Nakama Kamongo kame
soo kaepala kyambo anatu dupwana lao
iki kingi lakando kareyami. Nakamana
rakange akali dupwa Kamongona mawa
pii leyamo dupwa warombo soo pyuo
kareyaminyipape wane nakamana enako
mandeyami dupwa pii see nao kamba lao
kareyami. Kareyaminyipape Kamongome
lita akali maipapu pyuo kareya. Yuu gii
dokopa akali doko Kamongome nyisapapu
pyuo kareya. 18 Lita akali dupwa lete
kareyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongome
yanda pimwai dupwame wambu dupwa
pyao anamasi minya nana lapala nyiso
karapa piya. Dopa pyuo dokopa wambu
dupwa randa nyuo mona kendo pisipala
Kamongo doko kando ee leyaminyisa
dokona Kamongome nakama kondo
sakame kumuo karapa piya. 19 Piyamopape
lita akali dupwa kumuyaminyi dokopa
Isaraele wambu nakama kapu kyuo
wambarae yulu pingi dokona pipa piyami.
Nakamana rora ambasupi koo piyami
dokona nakamame koo dokona konda
konda pyuo pao andakyapa piyami. Dopa
pyuo nakamame kyambo anatu dupwana
kingi ketae pyambuo dupwana yulu pyuo
nakamana mona kana pokapala simbi simbi
pyuo yulu koo dokona pyuo karapa piyami.
20 Dokopa Kamongome Isaraele wambu
dupwa kando ama wakasa imbwaya.
Imbwuapala baame lao, Pii lalu lao lenge
dokona nakamana kauwange dupwa kando
dopa pipwape lao leyono doko kokwa soo
yaleyami, leya. Dee lao, Nambame leyonuli
pyuo Isaraele wambumi rape rape lao soo
nyii nayaminyi dokona 21 Josua kumuyamo
dokopa akali yuu rara wakale range yaki
nyiyamo dupwa dakena kararaminyipa
nambame ralinyi neta nembakami naro,
leya. 22 Dopa pyuo nambame nakamana
kauwange dupwa lamaiyunuli pyuo moko
minyuo piyami doko waiso namba larono
doko moko minyuo piramipi lao kandaro,
leya. 23 Dokona Kamongo dokome akali rara
wakale dupwa yuu dokona mee karena leya.
Lapala baame nakama waiya lao ralinyi
nembope dee Josuame isinya lao kingi
rakana palyuope pii naya. *

4

Enda Depora Akali Berekepana Yulu Piyambi Doko

1 Akali Iyuti baa kumapeyamo dokopa Is-
araele wambu dupwame Kamongona lenge
kambu dokona kambako yulu koo ama malu
mee piyami. 2 Dokopa Kamongome nakama
kyawa yaki nyiyamopa akali Jepene lenge
baa kiŋi yulu pyuo yuu Kenane lenge

* 2:23: 3:1-31 Yuu remasa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo Anatu doko kame soo kaeyaminyisa yuu wakale range wambu lapome nakama kapa nyuo anamasi minyinya leya Kamongome. Dopa piyamopape enakana Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando baa nyisinya lao kee leyaminyipa baame akali mendeme nakama kyawa lete nyera lao peyakamiya.

yuu taone andake Aso lenge dokona rapu
pingi dokome Isaraele wambu pyao ana-
masi minyiya. Jepene banya yanda singi
ami mende mupwa ingyuo rapu pingi akali
kingi Sisira lenge baa yuu Arosete Akoimi
lenge dokona paleya. 3 Akali Jepene banya
mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli andete
mange mendaki (900) siya. Siyamopa
baame Isaraele wambu dupwa kopetame
randa andake maiyuo ee kana akalisa lama
iso kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwame ee andake lao Kamon-
gome nakama nyisinya leyami.
4 Depora baa poropeta enda akali Lapitote
lenge dokona etenge. Enda baa peteyamo
yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame
pii lapo piso soo kareyaminyipa baame
Anatunya pii isingi yano pyao lamaiyuo
peteya. 5 Piso yuu Orama dee yuu Betelepa
lenge kanya dokona yuu kyau malu singi
Eporaime lenge dokona bona isa dopale
mende kareyamo dokona isa renge dokona
isa peteya. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa
epapala enda baame yapalya yapana
pyuo pii angi yano pyao laramo doko
sela epeyami. 6 Dokopa enda baame
akali Bereke lenge doko epena lao wai
nembeya. Bereke baa Apinome banya
ikinyingi baa yuu Napatalai lenge taone
andake Ketese lenge dokona kareya.
Bereke epeyamopa baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo
Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome dopa
pipi lao langipya. Dee embame Napatalai
rarape Sepyulane rarape dolapona akali
taosande akalisa (10,000) dupwa nyuo
yuu kyau Tapo dokona lanyuo pare,
langipya, leya. 7 Nambame Sisira baa
akali Jepene lenge dokona yanda singi ami
akali mupwa ingyuo karenge doko lanyuo
eparo. Eparonopa embapa ipwa Kisone
dokona yanda pirambi. Akali Sisira banya
mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli dupwape
yanda singi dupwape reto kararamopape
nambame emba pyao anamasi minyingi
renge jeronopa baa anamasi minyare,
langipya, leya Deporame.
8 Dokopa Bereke baame enda Depora
lamaiyuo leya. Emba namba role pyao
epare ramo doko kapa paro. Dee emba
daa lare ramo dokopa namba opetae paa
naroko, leya.
9 Enda baame isingi leya. Kapa letene.
Namba role pyao paramba. Role pyao
parambano dokopa Anatumi enda doko
keta yulu andake mairamopa enda dokome
akali Sisira pyao anamasi minyara. Min-
yaramo dokona wambumi embame pyapiŋi
lao kingi ketae pyambuo laa narami, leya.
Lapala dokopa enda Depora baa sipurapala
Bereke baapa role pyao yuu Ketese dokona
peyambi. 10 Dokopa Bereke baame Sepyu-
lane rarape dee Napatalai rarape peparae
kyakale lao yuu Ketese dokona epena
leya. Dokopa akali taosande akalisa (10,000)
baame leyamuli pyuo epeyaminyipa enda
Depora baa opetae role pyao peyami.
11 Dokopa akali Ipua lenge yuu Kene range
doko banya komau anda yuu Ketese repeta
isa oke lenge mende karenge yuu Sanan-
imi lenge dokona piya. Akali yuu Kene
range dupwa yaki nyuo kakondo pao yuu
mendena peya. Mosese banya imwange
Opape lenge dokona rara wai kiso karenge
rara dupwa Kene lenge.
12 Dokopa mendeme Sisira lamaiyuo,
Bereke akali Apinome banya ikinyingi
baa yuu kyau Tapo lenge dokona pulyuo
pupya, lamaiya. 13 Leyamo dokopa banya
akali dupwa peparaepe mena oseme ipyuo
penge uliuli andete mange mendaki (900)
dupwape epena lao kyakale leya. Nakama
epeyaminyi dokopa yuu Arosete Akoimi
yaki nyuo ipwa Kisone mare dokona
nembeya.
14 Dokopa dee Depora baame akali Bereke
lamaiyuo leya. Mee pao pilinyili pyuo
pupi. Epapu yuu gii Kamongome Sisira
baa pyao ralinyi nembalase lao yuu gii
jilyamo. Jepala Kamongome emba dopa pii
lao kata lasaka pyuo karamo, leya. Dokopa
Bereke baa yuu kyau Tapo lenge doko
yaki nyuo banya akali taosande akalisa
(10,000) dupwa pipya lupyuo peyami.
15 Dokopa akali Bereke banya yanda singi
akali dupwa pipya epeyaminyipa Kamongo
mende piyamo dokona Sisiramoo banya
yanda singi dupwape dee banya mena
oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape minyuo
pyasapala mona nembo apa piramape lao
see nayami. Dokopa Sisira baa mena oseme
ipyuo penge uliuli dokona peteyamo doko
yaki nyepala baa ralo peya. 16 Sisira baa ralo
peyamo dokopa banya ami peparae yuu
Arosete Akoimi dokona panya ralo peyami.
Peyaminyi dokopa Berekemoo banya yanda

singi dupwapeme peteta papala mende nyisa para kando lao pyao malu palyiyami.

17 Sisira baa ralo pako pao dokopa enda Jaele lenge Kene rara akali Ipuana etenge banya komau anda dokona pao kando nyiya. Nambana kiŋi Jepene yuu Aso karenge doko akali Ipua manda rao role pyao palyambinyi lao suu pyapala Sisira baa dokona peya. 18 Peyamo dokopa enda Jaele baame akali Sisira baa epena lapala lamaiyuo, Emba nambana komau anda dakena andakare epena leya. Lapala dokopa, Emba paka napipi, lamaiya. Dokopa akali baa komau anda dokona andakare peyamo dokopa anda donge dokona komau porai lapome nee pipala yalu pyuo petena leya. 19 Dokopa akali dokome enda baa lamaiyuo, Embame namba ipwa nano pilyamo nalana kamuo jinya leya. Dokopa enda dokome menana yanenge ipwa pee yale wasisi dokona susu ipwange peteyamo doko nyepala nena lao nyuo maiya. Maipala napeyamo dokopa Sisira dee kamba yalu piya. 20 Enakana akali baame enda doko kando lamaiya. Emba anda kambu repeta roya kararenepa wambu mendeme emba kando wambu mende dae ipyape leyami kande doko daaŋa lape, leya.

21 Lapala Sisira baa maka piyasa baa luu andake paleya. Baa paleyamo dokona enda Jaele dokome ama mende dee isa wangya mendepe nyepala minyuo elya kalo peya. Papala isa dokome akalinya rambusa dokona suu lapala ama dokome pyao kareyamosa kolapala isa pinjingi paki yuu dokona yalyiya. Dopa piyamosa baa kumuya. 22 Enakana akali Bereke baa Sisira mendasa karara lao koto epeya. Dokopa enda Jaele baa kama papala akali baa kando pii lamaiyuo, Akali kotelene doko lasaka pirowale. Emba dae ipu, leya. Enda baame Bereke nyuo lanyuo andakare peya. Papala komau anda dokona isa wangya karenge dokome banya kyawa doko pyao rambuki nyepala kumuyamo doko lasaka piya.

23 Yuu gii dokopa Anatumi Isaraele wambunya lao akali Jepene baa yuu Kenane wambunya kiŋi doko anamasi minyuo nyuo isa palyiya. 24 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Jepene baa kando rondanyi pyuo randa maiyuo yanda pimwaiyuo karo pao baa pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembeyami.

5

Depora Berekepana Kenane Piyambi Doko

1 Yuu gii dokopa enda Deporapa akali Bereke Apinomena ikinyingi dokopame kenane dake piyambi.

2 Isaraele wambu dupwana lita dupwame angingyuo yanda pelana suu piyami.
Wambu dupwa rae maiyuo mee yanda pela peyami.
Dokona lao Kamongo doko lakandalapape.
3 Kiŋi dupwa selapape.
Nakama kamongo dupwa warombo soo karalapape.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo doko kando
namba kenane pyao kurulu rambyalupi lao piru.
4 Kamongo, emba yuu Siya dokona yuu kyau singi dupwa
dee yuu Itome yaki nyepala epene dokopa
yuusili minyapala yake dokona piso apu epeya.
Kinyi, kopa dokona piso ipwa kulimbwanyi peyo epeya.

5 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape
dee yuu kyau Sainai dokona Kamongona lenge kambu dokonape piso yuu kyau dupwa yuusili minyili lao pyuku pyuku leya.

6 Dokopa akali lapo mena kamele maki maki pyuo lanyuo mata dupwana bange keyange reto kana nyuo bisinase pyuo papingi dupwa
akali Samika Anatinya ikinyingi ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape dee enda Jaele ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape yuu dokona kata sukusa dopa pyuo paa nayami.
Dee wambu lapo kata londe panya peyami dupwa nemba nemba kata kuki dupwana iki peyami.
7 Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana taone dupwa kame soo yaki nyiyami.
Depora,

emba ene epapa naenepa mende pii nao
mee kareyami.
Emba Isaraele wambunya endangi dopale
ingyuo epee.
8 Enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa mee
bange anatuŋu lenge enenge dupwa
rombo palyuo nyiyami dokopa
yuu dokona yanda sipureya.
Dokopa Isaraele yanda singi akali taosande
akalisa kisima (40,000) dupwana
mendalipi
konambe kakupi minya nayami.
9 Nambana mona doko Isaraele wambunya
yanda singi dupwana akali iso
karenge dupwa keta silyamo.
Dee wambu lapo mee rae maiyuo yanda
pela peyaminyi dupwana keta
silyamoko.
Kamongo doko lakandalapape.
10 Wambu mena donge kewa lengena mata
dokona
isa petenge bange retapala petaminyi dup-
wape
dee nakama mee kata papingipi pii dake
polo lamailapape.
11 Selapa. Wambu pii malu lao ipwa kamuo
nyingi yuwale repeta karaminyi
dupwame
Kamongome anamasi minyiyamo dup-
wanape
dee Isaraele wambu dupwame wini
piyaminyi dupwana lao lao
karaminyi.

Dokopa Kamongona wambu dupwa naka-
mana yuu taone andake karenge
dupwa yaki nyepala nakama lano
epeyami.
12 Dokopa lao, Depora emba wambo puu.
Kenane mende pyao wambo pupi.
Akali Bereke Apinomena ikinyingi wambo
pao
embena karapusi wambu dupwa lanyuo
puu, leyami.
13 Dokopa enakana akali yaki nyii nange
dupwa nakamana lita dupwa keta
epeyami.
Dokopa Kamongona wambu dupwa baa
keta epo rapa rapa pipala yanda
pela epeyami.
14 Yuu Eporaime wambu dupwa nakamana
yuu dokona piso
akali Benjamenena rara wambu dupwana
matarena epo yuu anda lama lama
dokona epo sukusa pyaka siyami
dokopa
yanda singi isingi akali dupwa yuu Maki
piso epeyami.
Dee akali mupwa dupwa yuu Sepyulane
dokona piso epo piyami.
15 Isakana rara dokona akali mupwa dupwa
poropeta enda Depora role pyao
epeyami.
Kinyi, Isakana rara dee Bereke opetaeko
epeya.
Dokopa nakama Bereke moko minyuo yuu
pau lama lama dokona peyami.
Dopa piyamopape Urupenena rara dupwa
lili pyuo pingisi palipala
nakama parama panda paa narama lao see
nayami.
16 Akipamo nakama mena sipisipi dupwa
pipya karo kaeyamisi?
Nakama kareyami doko mena sipisipi rapu
pingi akali dupwame mena sipisipi
kee larami doko selana kareyamisi?
Waa. Urupenena rara dupwa lili pipala
pingisi paleya.
Dokona nakama parama panda paa narama
lao see nayami.
17 Dokona Gate rara dupwa ipwa Jotane neta
pyakalyingi dorena kareyami.
Dokopa Danena rara dupwa sipu dupwana
yulu pyuo karo kaeyami.
Dokopa Asana rara dupwa ipwa kota kipwa
kipwa wangu dupwana kareyami.
Doko nakama ipwa kee kama dupwana mee
kareyami.
18 Dopa piyaminyipape Sepyulane wambupi
dee Napatalai wambupi dupwa
nakama kumarami dokona suu pyaa na-
pala nakama range kumuo maiyuo
yanda pingi yuu dokona yanda pyuo
kareyami.

19 Dokopa yuu Tanake dokona ipwa Meketo
repeta dokona
kiŋi dupwa epapala yanda piyami.
Yuu Kenane kiŋi dupwame yanda
piyaminyipape
nakama kana kulingi mendepe nyuo
lanyuo paa nayami.
20 Bui dupwa yake dokona pyakando pyuo
oko soo peyami.
Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokopa nakama
Sisirapa yanda pimwai ingyuo
piyami.

[21] Ipwa Kisone lenge doko palipala nakama peparae soo peya.
Dokona namba porai ingyuo karo kimbu pyao piso paro.
[22] Dokopa mena ose dupwa poraiyuo makando
nakamana kimbu dupwame yuu pyao inju epeyami.

[23] Kamongona aŋala dokome lao, Yuu Metose keta randa maipwape.
Dee yuu dokona palaminyi dupwa keta randa maipwape.
Nakama yanda singi dopale ingyuo epo
Kamongo nyiso banya lao yanda pela epa nayami.

[24] Dokona enda Jaele lenge
Kene rara akali Ipua lenge dokona etenge baa embone piso petenge.
Enda wakale komau anda dupwana petenge dupwa embone piso pisiminyipape enda Jaele baa kamame wakasa embone petenge.
[25] Dokopa akali Sisirame ipwa naro jinya lao piso siyamopape enda dokome susu ipwange maiya.
Pere ama keyange mendena susu ipwange angi retapala minyuo epo maiya.
[26] Maipala enda baame komau anda puu anjingi isa pirimi dopale mende kingi pakirena minyiya.
Dee kingi paki dokome yulu pingi akali mendena ama doko nyuo minyiya.
Dopa pipala minyuo pao akali Sisira pyao banya kyawa kuli doko poro leya.
Poro lapala enamba dokona arekyo piya.
[27] Dokopa akali doko ruki maki lao
Jaelena kimbu siyamo dokona pao paleya.
Palipala akali baa kumuya.

[28] Dokopa Sisirana endangi dokome windowa kata dokona karo
ikinyingi doko anda epelyape lao mee kandaro kareya.
Karo dokopa enda baa range piso soo lao, Akipamo akali dokona mena osena uliuli ipyuo penge doko enakana ingyuo epelyase?
Dee akipamo banya mena ose dupwa mona palyuo kamba kapu kyuo epelyamisi? leya.
[29] Dokopa banya soo gisingi enda dupwame isingi lamaiyuo,
[30] Nakama bange koto nyuo mokwa soo lili pyuo nyilyaminyi ingilyamo.
Doko wanake mapwae nyuo yanda singi dupwa lama larapu nyilyaminyi.
Dee komau keyange kamonganyi nembenge dupwa akali Sisira dokona lao nyakamilyaminyi.
Dee mola suku pisi ama keyange dupwa enda kuini dokona
mangena sera lao nyakamilyaminyi, leya.
Leyamo doko sepala Sisirana endangi dokome poraiyuo suu pyao peteya.

[31] O Kamongo, embena nyisu petenge dupwa dopale ingyuo kumunya.
Dopa piraminyipape embena puu minyingi dupwa neta potemo epo rao karenge doko suu pyao karena.
Dee yuu palu kareyami dokona ee kana akalisa kisima dusipana manda rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe siya.

6

Akali Gitione

[1] Isaraele wambu dupwame dee kamba Kamongo kando koo piyami. Piyaminyisa Kamongo dokome ee kana yanda ipingi dusipana Mitiane wambu dupwame nakama iso rapu pyuo karena kaeya. [2] Dokopa Mitiane wambu dupwana porainya renge dokome Isaraele wambunya porainya renge nyuo isa palyiya. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu kananda dupwanape dee yuu kyau dupwana laponape yalu piyami. [3] Yuu lapo Isaraele wambu dupwame ee wai dupwa randa leyaminyi andeyamo dokopa Mitiane rara dupwape Amaleke rara dupwape dee yuu muiyane dokona wambu palenge rara dupwamepe role pyao epo Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pyuo pyapa piyami. [4] Nakama yuu dokona komau anda pyuo palipala yuu donorena nanesale ingyuo yuu Gasa pao ee nengepe dupwa peparae pyao nembapa piyami. Nakama mena bulamakaope dee mena sipisipi mena dongepe dupwa nyepala Isaraele dupwa keta bange mende reto palena lao yaki nyii nayami. [5] Nakama menape dee komau andape dupwa minyuo epo aimbu malu mee epenge dopale ingyuo epeyami. Dokopa nakamape dee nakamana mena kamele dupwa peparae mendeme kapa yaka lalana saka naya. Doko nakama

epapala yuu doko pyao kokwa soo nembo
otalu oto oteyami. 6 Dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame mende nakamba range nyiso
wambu dupwa isingi pyarami ingya naya.

7 Dokopa Mitiane wambu dupwame
nakama randa maiyuo kareyaminyisa
Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando
nyisinya lao kee lao piso siyami. 8 Piso
siyaminyipa baame poropeta akali mende
nakama keta peyamo dokome Isaraele
wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokona wai
pii doko minyuo epeya. Kamongona
wai pii dapa lao, Nambame nakama
yuu Isipi dokona kendemande ingyuo
kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo minyuo
epeyo. 9 Nambame nakama Isipi wambu
dupwana kingi rekya lao nyiyu. Dee
yuu dakena wambu dupwame nakamba
piyaminyi dokopa kyawa lete nyuo piyu.
Nakama wambo epeyaminyi dokopa
doloma pyao ralinyi nembeyo. Ralinyi
nembapala nambame nakamana yuu
doko nyepala jiyu. 10 Nambame nakamba
langyuo, Namba nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokoŋo. Yuu nakama epapu
palaminyi dokona Amote wambunya
mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao
lakandenge dupwa lakanda nalapape,
langiyu. Langiyunupape nakamame
nambana pii see nayami, leya.

11 Dokopa Kamongona aŋala mende yuu
kingi Opora lenge dokona epeya. Epapala
akali Apisasena rara dokona akali Joase
lengena yuu dokona epo banya isa oke
renge dokona peteya. Mitiane akali dup-
wame kanda naramiŋi lao Joasena ikinyingi
Gitione doko waene kingingi dokona witi
jingi dupwa pyao inju baa yalu pyuo kareya.
12 Kareyamo dokona Kamongona aŋala doko
papala baa dopa lamaiyuo lao, Emba akali
paka nao dee porai wakasa ingyuo karenge.
Kamongo emba keta karamo, leya.

13 Dokopa Gitioneme baa lamaiyuo,
Namba pii mende piso sipuli leto. Kamongo
doko namwa keta role pyao karara ramo
doko akipamo yulu dupwa namwa keta
pilyase? Yulu ama keyange wakasa
Kamongo dokome pingi dupwa apa
pilyase? Baame yuu Isipi dokona piso
nyuo lanyuo epeyamo doko namwana
rakane dupwame dopa pyuo epeyama lao
langiyami. Kamongo dokome namwa kame
soo kaepala Mitiane wambu dupwa keta
yaki nyuo pyambuya.

14 Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isingi
lamaiyuo, Embena porainya renge andake
doko paleta papala Isaraele wambu dupwa
Mitiane wambu dupwa kiiramo nyela puu.
Namba rangeme emba puu lao langilyu,
leya.

15 Dokopa Gitione isingi lao, Dopa pi-
ramopape nambame apa pyuo Isaraele ki-
iramo lete nyerose? Nambana rara kuki
Manasana rara andake dokona petamano
doko kamame porai daa. Dee nambana ree
palu dokona namba akali kamame numi
daa. Namba mee akali kuki ingyuo karenge,
leya.

16 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba nyisaroŋo
dokopa embame kapa piri. Embame akali
mendaki pyao injinyi nembenge doko suu
pyao Mitiane wambu dupwa pyao injinyi
nembare, leya.

17 Leyamo dokopa Gitioneme isingi lao,
Emba namba kando rae mairi ramo doko
emba Kamongoŋo lao namba yulu andake
mende pyuo lasaka pii. 18 Namba nenge lapo
minyuo epo jerowaleŋe emba yaki nyuo
paa napipi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa aŋala dokome isingi
lao, Namba dakena kararonopa emba kapu
kyuo epare, leya.

19 Dokona lao Gitione baa banya anda
papala mena meme yakane mende pyao
kiso dee nenge palawa sikyali kilokerame
akalisa dopale nyepala isi pyambwa nao
borete waso kisiya. Kisapala mena angi
doko nyuu pisiki minyasi dokona palyuo
mena ipwange supu doko pee sosepyane
dokona kyano pipala minyiya. Minyuo Ka-
mongona aŋala doko isa oke renge dokona
peteyamo dokona epapala nenge dupwa
maiya.

20 Dokopa aŋala dokome baa lamaiyuo,
Mena dokope borete dupwape kana dakena
retapala mena ipwange supu dokome
ketae kulimbunya leya. Leyamuli pyuo
Gitioneme piya. 21 Dokopa Kamongona
aŋala dokome kingi pyasinju lapala banya
pangali minyiyamo pinjingi dokome nenge
dupwana warendeya. Warendeyamo
dokopa isare kana dokona piso epapala
menape boretepe dupwa reya. Dokopa
aŋala doko baa pana naya. 22 Gitione doko

Kamongona aŋala namba kandapulyamo lao suu pyapala baame yamarangyuo pakame kumuo lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa. Nambame embena aŋala dokona lenge kambu rolae kandapu. Dokona lao namba keta aki mende pyakarese? leya.

23 Dopa leyamopape Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Manda rao mona kyuu lao seramopa emba kuma nareŋe dokona lao paka napipi, leya.

24 Dokopa Gitioneme bange kiso maingi kana pyare lao Kamongona lao wasapala baame kingi lao, Kamongo doko mona kyuu lao singi, leya. Doko akali Apiasena rara dokona yuu kingi Opora lenge dokona bange kiso maingi kana pyare doko mee perao karamo.

25 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongo dokome Gitione lamaiyuo, Embena rakanena mena bulamakao kali mende nyuo dee bulamakao kali wakale ee kana yanda ipingi pao otasi doko nyuo pipala embena rakanena kana pyare lasi doko anatu angi daa Bealo lenge dokona lao singi doko lalyuo nembape. Dee enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge dokona lao suu pyao isa pote repeta perao karamo doko pyakepo nembape. 26 Yuu mundu ketae dakena embena Kamongo Anatu dokona lao kana pyare lasi keyange mende wasape. Wasapala isa pote doko kando enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge pyakepapinyi doko isa ingyuo kisapala mena bulamakao kali lapo doko nyuo kana pyare lasi dokona pyao yangape.

27 Dokona lao Gitioneme banya kendemande akali akalisa nyiya. Nyepala Kamongo baame pinya lao lamaiyamuli pyuo piya. Baame wambu yuu taone dokona palenge dupwape dee banya ree palu wambu dupwape kando pakapala korakama pii naya. Dokona lao baame kukwa dokopa piya.

28 Yuu gii yangama dokopa wambu yuu taonena palenge dupwa wamba kukwa sipurapala nakamame anatu angi daa kingi Bealo lenge dokona mena pyao kiso maingi kane pyare lasi dokope dee isa pote kando enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge pyakepasi siyamo kandeyami. Dee mena bulamakao kali lapo ingyuo doko kana pyare lasi enenge piyamo dokona yangasi siyamo doko kandeyami.

29 Dokopa nakama mendeme mende piso soo lao, Yulu dake apimi pipyase? leyami. Lapala nakama pii malu lao mendali pisalya pisana pipala akali Gitione Joasena ikinyingi dokome pipyalyamo lao kando nyiyami.

30 Kando nyepala nakamame Joase lamaiyuo, Embena ikinyi dokome anatu angi daa Bealo lenge dokona kana pyare lasi doko lalyuo koo inginyi nembo dee enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge dokona isa pote pyakepanyi nembapyamo dokome namwame baa pyao kumakamanale. Dokona lao embame baa dae minyuo ipu, leyami.

31 Joaseme wambu banya lenge kambu dokona mumu lao kareyaminyi dupwa kando lao, Nakama anatu angi daa Bealo lenge doko nyisamwali yaka lao suu pyao karo pii poraiyuo letamisi? Mendeme banya lao kingi lara ramo doko yuu yangapa naramopa baa pyao kumakarami. Kana pyare lasi lalyuo isa pupya doko banya doko doŋo. Dokona lao Bealo baa anatu angi ramo baa rangeme nyiso kyawa lete nyinya leya. 32 Doko Joaseme lao, Anatu angi daa kingi Bealo dokona kana pyare lasi doko lalyuo isa pupya dokona baa rangeme kyawa lete nyinya leyamo dokona Gitione banya kingi alowa pipala Jerembealo leyami.

33 Dokopa Mitiane wambu peparaepe Amaleke wambu dupwape dee yuu muiyane dokona wambu palenge dupwape peparae nyuo malu palyapala ipwa Jotane doko yalo papala yuu lama lama kingi Jeserele lenge dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami. 34 Kamongona imambu dokome Gitione baa keta maralyiyamo dokopa baame bikuli poo lao Apisana rara dupwa baa moko minyuo epena leya. 35 Dee baame yuu Manasa andake dokona wangu paki pakipi laparaena pii wai nembo wambu dupwa kee lapala baa moko minyuo epena lena leya. Lapala baame dee akali Asana rarape Sepyulanena rarape dee Napatalaina rarape dupwa wai nembeyamosa nakama baa keta pakalana kimbu soo epeyami.

36 Dokopa Gitioneme Anatu kando lao, Embame lao dokopa embame namba keta

Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete
nyero lee kande doko, leya. [37] Kapaŋa.
Namwa witi pyao injingi panda dokona
nambame mena sipisipinya imanji lapo yuu
dokona retelyo. Doko wamba yangama
dokopa pipyae dupwa mena sipisipinya
imanji dokona pisipala yuu dokona pisa
nara ramo doko embame namba keta Is-
araele wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyere
lyamo lao sero, leya. [38] Dokopa leyamuli
pyuo piya. Doko yangama dokopa Gi-
tione baa palu sipurapala baame mena sip-
isipinya imanji doko kingiya dokopa disi
mende ipwange dokome soo simbwaya.
[39] Dokopa Gitioneme Anatu kando lao,
Nambapa imbwa napipi. Yuu mendaki
dee kamba pii mende larole. Doko dee
kamba yuu mendaki mena sipisipinya
imanji dokome makande mende piruli. Yuu
gii dakepa mena sipisipinya imanji doko
oo lapala yuu doko rombe lena laa, leya.
[40] Yuu gii dokona kukwa dokopa Gitioneme
dopa pyakana lao leyamuli pyuo Anatumi
piya. Yangama dokopa mena sipisipinya
imanji doko oo lasi siyamopape yuu doko
pipyaeme rombe lao siya.

7

Gitioneme Mitiane Wambu Dupwa Pyao Anamasi Minyiya

[1] Yuu gii mendepa Gitionemoo banya
akali peparae dupwa pipya wamba kukwa
sipurapala ipwa guu Arote lenge dokona
wangu dorena komau anda pyuo paleyami.
Dee Mitiane wambu dupwa nakama pa-
leyami dokona dumurena ingyuo yuu lama
lama mendena yuu kyau Mora repeta ko-
mau anda pyuo paleyami.
[2] Dokopa Kamongo dokome Gitione
lamaiyuo lao, Akali embame retaro karene
dupwa nambame kandapu dokopa ama
malu ingilyamo. Dokona nambame Mitiane
wambu pipya pyao wini pela paase lao
kapa nyisaro ingya nalyamo. Nakamame
nakama malu dokona mee wini pimwa
lao suu pyapala nambame angi nyisapi
lao suu pyaa narami. [3] Dokona embame
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama lapo
pakayami kande dupwa anda kapu kyuo
paraminyipa namwa lapo yuu kyau Giliate
dakena pisimanale lena leya. Leyamo
dokopa lao akali ama malu mee taosande
akalisa lama ipisu lama (22,000) anda
peyaminyipape akali taosande akalisa
(10,000) piso kaeyami.*
[4] Dokopa Kamongome Gitione lamaiyuo,
Emba kamame akali soo kaeyoko retaro
karene̠ŋe nakama lanyuo ipwa mare
dokona pupi. Dokopa nambame dokona lili
pyakaro. Dokopa nambame akali mende
embapa role parambi laro ramo doko kapa
baa para. Dee akali mende embapa paa
narambi laro ramo doko baa paa narako,
leya. [5] Leyamo dokopa Gitioneme akali
dupwa lanyuo ipwa dokona peya. Peyamo
dokopa Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo,
Akali lapo suwa ingyuo ipwa kekengeme
nyuo naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo nyepe.
Dee akali lapo wapambu pii pyaro piso
ipwa naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo wakale
ingyuo nyepe. [6] Akali andete remame (300)
ipwa kingi kapena ranju nyuo neyami
dee menge dupwa wapambu pii pyaro
piso neyami. [7] Dokopa Kamongo dokome
Gitione lamaiyuo, Akali andete remame
(300) ipwa kingi kapena reto ranju nyuo
naminyi dusipa pipya nambame emba
kyawa lete nyuo Mitiane wambu pyalase
lao wini pingi renge jeroŋo dokona akali
menge dupwa anda pena lao lamaipi, leya.
[8] Lapala Gitione baame warame wasisi
ipwa penge dupwape bikuli dupwape yapo
nyepala akali andete rema (300) dusipa iki
mee karena lapala wakale dupwa peparae
anda pena leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu
paleyaminyi isa lunga lunga yuu lama lama
dokona Mitiane wambu komau anda pyuo
paleyami.
[9] Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongome
Gitione kando lamaiyuo, Nakama sipu-
rapala Mitiane wambu komau anda
pyuo palaminyi dupwa pyala pupwape.
Dokona lao nakamame kapa wini pirami
lao nambame nyisaro, leya. [10] Dopa
piraminyipape emba pyala pana pakare
ramo doko embena kendemande akali
Pura dokopa embapa Mitiane wambu
anda pyuo palaminyi dokona pupwape.
[11] Dokopa emba pii laraminyi dupwa sepala
poraiyaramopa kambu minyuo pyare, leya.
Dokona lao Gitionepa banya kendemande
akali Purapa nakambana nyisu petenge

* 7:3: Akali lapo ipwa kekengeme nyuo naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo nyepe. (7:5)

dupwa paleyaminyi dokona wangu dokona peyambi. [12] Dokopa Mitiane wambupi Amaleke wambupi dee yuu muiyanena akali rara lapo dupwape aimbu ama malu wakasa dopale ingyuo pau dokona muu rale lao raeyami. Dee nakamana mena kamele ama malu wakasa ipwa kota kee kama wangunya singi dopale ingyuo kareyami.

[13] Dokopa Gitione repeta epo pyaka sepeyamo dokopa akali mende banya puu minyingi mende kombeya lamaiyuo paleyamo siya. Akali dokome lao, Namba kombeya pipu doko nenge borete balimi wasisi dokome namwana komau anda karaminyi dokona bele bele epapala komau anda mende pyapya. Dokopa komau anda doko boo lapala rambi kuiyuo yuu dokona isa sipya, leya.

[14] Dokopa banya puu minyingi dokome isingi lao, Doko mende lao pii napya. Isaraele akali Gitione baa akali Joasena ikinyingi dokona wua gela dokoŋo, leya. Lapala Anatumi namwana yanda singipi peparae dee Mitiane wambupi pipya nyuo isa palyuo baa wini pingi renge maipya, leya.

[15] Gitioneme akali dokona kombeya doko soo dee dokona renge doko soo pipala baa wapambu pii pyaro piso Anatu lakandeya. Dopa pipale baa enakana Isaraele wambu paleyami dokona kamba papala lao, Sipuralapape. Kamongo dokome Mitiane yanda singi dupwa isa palyuo nakama wini pingi renge jilyamo, leya. [16] Baame banya akali andete rema (300) dusipa lili pyuo lane rema ingyuo wasapala akali mendaki mendaki lao bikuli maiyuo dee warame wasisi ipwa penge dokona kendapuli yama koko palena lapala maiyuo piya. [17] Dopa pipala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba wambu palaminyi anda pinjingi wangu dusa paro dokopa namba kandaro karapala nambame piyu kande dopa pyuo pipwape, leya. [18] Nambape dee nambana lane dupwape namwana bikuli poo leyama kande dokopa Mitiane wambu pyuo paleyaminyi dokona awali lao pao nakamana bikuli poo lao pii poraiyuo lao lao, Namwa Kamongona dee namwa Gitionena lao lalapape, leya.

[19] Yuu gii doko repeta andasukulya ingyala epeyamopa yanda singi kambu iso kareyaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo wakale karala epapeyaminyipa Gitioneme banya akali andete mendaki (100) dusipa komau anda paleyaminyi wangu dokona epo kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala nakamana bikuli dupwa poo lao dee warame wasisi ipwa penge minyuo kareyaminyi dupwa pyao yuunya piso poro lao piyami. [20] Dokopa dee lane lama dolapo dopako piyami. Pipala nakama peparaeme kendapuli dupwa kingi kyairename minyiyami dee rolaerename bikuli dupwa minyapala pii poraiyuo lao, Wua gela doko Kamongona dee Gitionena, leyami. [21] Dokopa wambu doloma komau anda paleyami yuu dokona awali lao akali dupwa karo pao suu leyami dokopa nakamana nyisu petenge Mitiane range yanda singi dupwa ala lao ralo bolambalo lao peyami. [22] Gitionena akali dupwa nakamana bikuli poo lao kareyami dokopa Kamongo dokome nyisu petenge wambu malu kareyami dupwa rangena wua gela dupwame mende pyapa pyapa pyuo pinya lao yulu piyamosa piyami. Nakama ralo makando pao yuu Saretane kata dokona pao yuu Betesita kando nyiyami. Nakama yuu taone Epolo Melola lenge yuu Tapate repeta singi dokona peyami.†

[23] Dokopa Napatalaina rara akalipi Asana rara akalipi dee Manasana rara akali peparaepe dupwa Gitioneme kee lapala nakamame Mitiane rara dupwa peta ralu pyao nembeyami. [24] Dokopa Gitioneme yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwana singi yuu Eporaime lenge dokona pii wai nembo lao, Nakama lupyuo epo Mitiane wambu dupwa pyala ipupwape. Mitiane wambu dupwa yalo pasaramiŋi lao ipwa Jotanepe dee ipwa kuki epengepe dupwana karo pao yuu Bete Bara dokona poraiyuo iso karalapape, leya. Leyamo dokopa Eporaime akali dupwa kee lao sukusa sukusa pipala ipwa Jotane dee ipwa kuki epenge dupwana karo pao yuu Bete Bara dokona poraiyuo kando iso kareyami. [25] Dokopa nakamame Mitiane akali mupwa lama mende Sipi lenge dee mende Orepe lenge minyarapala nyiyami. Dokona akali Orepe doko kana

† 7:22: Kamongo dokome nyisu petenge wambu dupwa mende pyapa pyuo pinya lao yulu piyamosa piyami. (7:22)

mende kingi Orepe lenge petenge dokona pyao kumakayami. Dee akali Sipi doko banya waene ipwange kingingi panda dokona pyao kumakayami. Nakamame Mitiane wambu dupwa mee peteta ralyuo pao dokopa akali Orepena ayemba pukusipi dee akali Sipinya ayemba pukusipi dolapo minyuo epo Gitione baa ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge yuu dorena ingyuo kareyamo doko maiyami.

8

Gitione Baame Mitiane Wambu Pyao Oto Wini Pyuo Piya Doko

1 Dokopa Eporaime akali dupwame Gitione lamaiyuo, Embame Mitiane wambu pyala panya dokopa akipamo embame namwa langya naese? Akipamo embame namwa dopa pyuo piisi? Nakama dokona lao mona randame kumuo kamame wakasa imbuo leyami.

2 Dopa leyaminyipape baame isingi lao, Nambame mende piyunu doko nakambana piminyi dokopa kapa pyuo manda manja nalyamo. Nakama Eporaimena akali dupwame kamame kuki mende piminyi dupwame nambana akali rara peparaeme pimwa dupwa kuki koole ingyuo nyuo isa palyilyamo. 3 Kamongona porainya renge dokome nakamame akali Sipi dee Orepepe pyao kumakayami. Dokona nambame makande mende pyuo manda manja nayo, leya. Baame dopa leyamo dokopa nakambana imbu singi ama wakasa doko isa peya.

4 Yuu gii dokopaleko Gitionemoo banya akali andete rema (300) dusipa epapala ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Nakama ama mako lopo piyamopape nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa peteta ralyuo pyaoko kareyami. 5 Nakama yuu Sakote dokona epeyaminyi dokopa baame yuu range akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambana akali dapwa ama mako lopome kumulyaminyi dokona nenge borete lapo maiyakalapa. Nambame Mitiane kiŋi Salemuna Sipapa peteta ralyuo pyala papilyu, leya.

6 Dopa leyamopape yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa dupwame lao, Nakamame akali Salemunapa Sipapa minyarapala angi nyii nami. Dokona akipamo namwame embena yanda singi dupwa nenge maiyakaramase? leyami.

7 Dokopa Gitioneme lao, Kapaŋa. Kamongo dokome Salemuna Sipapa nyuo namba keta jera dokopa nambame yuu muiyane dokona nepereke isape ikyaikyape andenge dupwame nakama pyaro, leya. 8 Lapala Gitioneme yuu Penele dokona papala wambu dupwame banya yanda singi dupwa borete maiyakana leya. Leyamopape yuu Penele range wambu dupwame yuu Sakote range dupwame leyaminyi pii mendaki dokoko isingi leyami. 9 Leyaminyi dokona baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Mitiane wambu dupwame namba pyao kumaka naraminyipa mee lete kapu kyuo eparo. Epapala dokopa nambame nakamana anda londe doko pyao lalyaro, leya.

10 Dokopa akali Sipa Salemunapa nakambana yanda singi dupwa pipya yuu Kariko dokona kareyami. Yuu muiyane dokona akali palenge rara dupwana yanda singi taosande akalisa ipisu kingi paki (15,000) mee lete kareyami. Kareyaminyipape akali yanda singi ama soo kaeyo (120,000) pyao kumakayami. 11 Gitione baa yuu Nopa dee yuu Jokope dolapona neta potemenge dorena ingyuo yuu muiyane kipwa kipwa kata dokona peya. Papala yanda singi ami dupwa kamenge kareyaminyipa walu lao pyao minyaro nyiya. 12 Dokopa yuu Mitiane kiŋi akali lama Sipa Salemunapa dolapo ralo makando peyambi. Dopa pyuo peyambinyipape baame peteta papala nakamba minyaro nyiya. Dokona lao nakambana yanda singi dupwa peparae ama pakame kumuo kareyami. 13 Gitione baa yanda pyuo karo kamba kapu kyuo kata Etese rambu rambu dokona epapala dokopa 14 yuu Sakote range akali parange mende minyaro nyepala baa yuu Sakote dokona api mupwa ingyuo karamo lao piso siya. Dokopa akali parange dokome yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa isingi dupwa akalisa yanda ipingi dee ipisu yanda ipingiko nyepo dusipana kingi pepana pyao retakamipala Gitione maiya. 15 Dokopa Gitione baame yuu Sakote dokona akali dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Namba nakamame nyisa narama lao kamba leyaminyi dokona

lao suu pyalapape. Nambame akali Salemuna Sipapa waiya lao minyaro nyii nalene lapala nakamame nambana yanda singi dupwa makame kumuo lopo epeyami dupwa nenge maiya narama ingilyamo leyami kande. Kapaŋa. Akali dolapo dae karambiny leya. [16] Lapala dokopa enakana baame yuu muiyane dokona nepereke ikyaikyape lapo nyepala dupwame minyuo yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa dupwa randa maiyuo piya. [17] Baameko yuu Penele dokona anda londe mende pisi karenge doko pyao lalyiya. Lalyapala taone dokona akali dupwa pyao kumakayami.

[18] Enakana Gitioneme Sipa Salemunapa piso soo, Nakambame yuu Tapo dokona akali pyao kumakayambi dupwa lenge kambu apyakalese? leya. Dokopa nakambame isingi lao, Akali dupwa embena lenge kambu nyingi. Dee peparae nakama kiŋinya ikinyingi yale, leyambi.

[19] Dokopa Gitioneme lao, Nakama nambana yangonge. Namba rangena endangi dokome mandenge. Namba laokondali pyuo lalu lao leto. Nakambame akali dupwa pyao kumaka nayambili doko nambame nakamba pyao kuma napuli, leya. [20] Lapala baame banya wane ikinyingi mupwa Jeta lenge doko lamaiyuo, Nakamba pyao kumakana leya. Dopa leyamopape wane dokome banya wua gela doko nyisa nyii naya. Baa wane kuki iki doŋo lao suu pyapala rakangeme pinya leyamo doko sepala waiya lao pii naya.

[21] Dokopa akali Sipa Salemunapame Gitione lamaiyuo, Akalinya yulu doko akali baa rangemeko pingiŋi dokona emba rangeme nambwa pyao kumakana leyambi. Dokona lao Gitioneme nakamba pyao kumakapala dokopa mena kamele dolapona mange dokona kalya pingi bange singi dupwa roko nyiya.

[22] Dokopa enakana Isaraele wambu dupwame Gitione lamaiyuo, Embame Mitiane wambu dupwa keta namwa kiiramo nyipi dokona namwana akali mupwa ingyuo karalase. Enakana embena para pyasi wambu dupwame namwana akali mupwako ingyuo karo parami, leyami.

[23] Dokopa Gitioneme isingi lao, Namba nakamana mupwa ingyuo kara naro dee nambana ikinyingi dokona mendepe mupwa ingyuo kara narami. Kamongo dokome mupwa ingyuo nakama iso karara, leya. [24] Lapala baame lao, Nambame pii mende nakama keta piso serowale. Doko nakamame wambu pyapala kalena palyingi bange uriŋi nyiyaminyi dupwa namba jepape, leya. Mitiane wambu dupwa Isimaelena rara dokona karenge dupwa nakambana kalena uriŋi palyingi.

[25] Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Namwame dupwa rae maiyuo emba jerama, leyami. Lapala komau mende yuu dokona pee lao kwuapala nakamame kalena uriŋi nyiyaminyi dupwa reteyami. [26] Golome wasisi kalena uriŋi Gitioneme nyiyamo dupwa kilokerame akalisa lama ingiya. Dee Mitiane kiŋi dupwana molape kalya pingi bangepe komau muku lapo wapungi dupwape mena kamele mange dokona kalya pingi dupwape opetae nyepala uriŋi role pyao makande pyuo sikyali pii nayami. [27] Gitioneme golo dupwame anatuŋu lao mende wasapala banya yuu range taone Opera lenge dokona pisiya. Isaraele wambu peparae Anatu angi doko kame sepala bangeme wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandala peyami. Dopa piyamo dokona Gitione baa dee banya ree palu wambu dupwa pipya konena nyuo pyamalyiyasa piya.

[28] Isaraele dupwame Mitiane wambu pipya pyao wini pipala dee dokona pako kara nayami. Yuu doko ee kana akalisa kisima mee manda rao siyamopa palyuo karo pao Gitione baa kumuya.

Gitione Baa Kumuya Doko

[29] Gitione baa banya rangena yuu dokona kapu kyuo papala palyuo kareya. [30] Baa enda malu nyiyamo dokome wane akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo (70) mandeya. [31] Dee yuu Sikeme dokona baame enda mende nyiya dokome wane ane mende mandeya. Doko Gitioneme banya kingi Apimaleke leya. [32] Dokopa Gitione akali Joasena ikinyingi doko baa alemo ingyuo kaepala kumuyamopa akali Apiasena rara dokona yuu taone Opera dokona rakange Joasena malu karenge dokona baa malu piyami.

[33] Gitione baa kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba Anatu yaki nyepala nakamame mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dupwa lakandeyami.

Lakando nakamame nakamana mee bange
anatu Bealo Bereti lenge doko waso
nakamana anatuŋu lao lakandeyami.
34 Dopa pipala nakamana nyisu petenge
dupwame pyalana awali lao kareyaminyi
dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatumi
nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiyamo
dokona yulu pyakamyuo lakanda nayami.
35 Gitioneme Isaraele wambunya lao yulu
keyange piyamopape Isaraele wambu
dupwa Gitionena ree palu kando nyiso rae
maiyuo pii nayami.

9

Akali Apimaleke

1 Akali Gitionena ikinyingi Apimaleke
lenge doko banya endanginya wambu ree
palu dupwa palenge yuu taone Sikeme
lenge dokona peya. Papala nakama
lamaiyuo lao, 2 Yuu Sikeme akali dupwa
anjuku nakamame rae mailyamisi? lao
piso sinya leya. Doko akali Gitionena
ikinyingi akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo
dusipa peparaeme gapomane ingyuo
nakama iso kararamisi panda dee akali
mendaki mendeme pirase? lao piso
sinya leya. Apimaleke doko nakamana
yongo ranjamape mendaki doko nakama
suu pyalapape, leya. 3 Dokopa banya
endanginya wambu ree palu dupwame
pii dokona banya lao yuu Sikeme akali
dupwa lamaiyakamiyami. Dokopa akali
yuu Sikeme range dupwame suu pyapala
Apimaleke baa namwana ree paluŋu lao
letamo dokome moko minyuo pirama,
leyami. 4 Lapala nakamame kana kulingi
akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo mee bange
anatuŋu lao kingi Bealo Beriti lenge
dokona tembole andana nyepala maiyami.
Maiyaminyi kana dokome akali koo pyuo
kapa ingyuo kara nange lapo baa role
epena lao kana reto sukusa ropo pyao
nyiya. 5 Nyepala baa rakangena anda
yuu Opera dokona papala kana mendena
ketae dokona Gitionena ikinyingi banya
yangonge akalisa yanda ipingi dusipa pyao
kumakaya. Dopa piyamopape wane Joteme
Gitionena ikinyingi kamame enakana doko
baa ralo pao yalu piyasa Apimaleke baame
pyao kumaka naya. 6 Dokopa Sikeme
wambu peparaepe dee yuu Betemilo
rangepe dupwa opetaeko Sikeme dokona
isa oke poo pyasi mende karenge dokona
papala akali Apimaleke baa nakamana kiŋi
inginya lao leyami.

7 Leyaminyipa Jotememe pii doko sepala
baa yuu kyau Gerisimi lenge dokona ke-
tae pulyuo papala wambu peparae kando
pii ketae palyuo lao, Nakama yuu Sikeme
akali dupwa nambana pii selapape. Dopa
pirami ramo Anatumi nakamana pii larami
doko sakarako rapisi. 8 Yuu mendepa isa
dupwa nyuo pyaso karo nakama rangena
kiŋi mende rombo palyelana leyami. Naka-
mame olipi isa doko kando lao, Emba
namwana kiŋi ingyape, leyami. 9 Doko
olipi isa dokome isingi lao, Nambana jingi
lyepala mamba wele kingapala wambunya
kingipi bange anatuŋu lenge dupwana
kingipi minyalyingi. Nambame nakama iso
yulu piru ramo dee jingi lyii narosa pira
ingilyamo, leya. 10 Dopa leyamo dokopa
isa dupwame piki isa doko kando lao,
Emba epo namwana kiŋi ingyape, leyami.
11 Leyaminyi dokopa piki isa dokome isingi
lao, Nambame nakama iso rapu piru ramo
dokopa nambana jingi rende pingi doko
yaki nyuo lyii nasaro, leya. 12 Dopa
leyamosa isa dupwame girapo isa doko
lamaiyuo lao, Emba epo namwana kiŋi
ingyape, leyami. 13 Leyaminyipape girapo
isa dokome isingi lao, Nambana waene ip-
wange doko nyepala mee bange anatupi
dee wambu dupwape rae mainyi pyam-
bungi doko namba nakama iso rapu piru
ramo doko dee jingi lyii nasaro, leya.
14 Dokona lao isa dupwa peparae nepereke
isa doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba epo namwana
kiŋi ingyalase, leyami. 15 Leyaminyi dokopa
nepereke dokome isingi lao, Nakamame
namba angingyuo nakamana kiŋi wasalana
suu pyarami ramo doko nambana wangya
isarena dokona nakama epo rau lao pisi
ipupwape. Dopa pii narami ramo doko
nambana isa kuki reke reke dupwana isare
potemapala isa sita yuu Lepanone dokona
karenge dupwa rara, leya.

16 Dokopa Jotememe deeko lao, Naka-
mame akali Apimaleke kiŋi karena
leyaminyi dokopa angi kinyi angingyuo
suu pyapala leyamisi? leya. Gitione
baame yulu keyange pyakayamo dokona
nakamame Gitionena lao poraiyuo suu
pyao dee banya wambu ree palu dupwa
kandokondali pyuo rapu pyuo piyamisi?

leya. [17] Nambana rakaneme nakamana lao
yanda pyakaya kande. Mitiane wambu
pipya nakama kyawa lete nyipuli lao piyasa
baa randa neya. [18] Dopa piyamopape epapu
nakamame nambana rakanena ree palu
dupwa mata maiyakapala kana mendaki
dokona banya ikinyingi akalisa yanda
ipingi nyepo dusipa pyao kumakapala dee
banya ikinyingi Apimaleke lenge Gitione
banya kendemande wanake dokome
mandeya doko nakamana ree palu dokome
nakamame baa yuu Sikeme kiŋi ingyuo
wasiyami, leya. [19] Epapu nakamame
Gitionepa banya ree palu dupwa ketape
yulu pyuo kinyi angingyuo rolae piyami
kande doko nakama Apimaleke kando rae
maiyuo kararami. Dee baame nakama
kando rae maiyuoko karena. [20] Dopa pii
narami ramo doko isare uliyapu doko
Apimaleke keta epapala Sikeme akali
dupwape Betemilo akali dupwape rao
pinya. Yuu Sikeme akali dupwa ketape dee
Betemilo akali dupwa ketape isare uliyapu
epapala Apimaleke rena. [21] Dokopa banya
yangonge Apimaleke doko pakapala Joteme
baa ralo pao yuu Biya dokona palya peya.
[22] Dokopa Apimaleke baame ee kana
rema Isaraele wambu dupwa iso rapu pyuo
kareya. *

13

Samasone Mandeyami Doko

[1] Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo
kando kamba lao yulu kooko pyuo
kareyamisa baame Pilisitia wambu dup-
wame Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana
akalisa kisima iso karena lao yaki nyiya.
[2] Dokopa akali mende kingi Manoa lenge
yuu taone Jora range dokona kareya. Baa
akali Dane lengende kareya dokona rara.
Manoa banya etenge doko wane manji
nao mee ingi poraiyuo petenge. [3] Dokopa
Anatunya aŋala mende baa peteyamo
dokona epapala lamaiya. Emba wane manji
nao mee petenge kandale doko epapu emba
repeta wane rombanda ingyaramopa wane
ane manjiri, lamaiya. [4] Emba sepe. Ipwa
waene biyape panda nenge koope dupwana
mende naa napipi. [5] Dee dopa pyuo emba
wane rombanda ingyaramopa wane ane
manjiri doko embame wane banya kyawasi
doko pyake pakami nare. Wane baa banya
mandenge yuu gii eparamo dokopa baa
Nasaraite ingyuo karo baa rangeme Anatu
mona peparae maira. Wane baame kanda
soo yulu piramo doko Pilisitia wambu
dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa randa
maiyuo karaminyi dokona Isaraele wambu
dupwa rekya lao nyera, leya.

[6] Enakana enda baa anda pao akalingi
lamaiyuo, Anatunya akali mende namba
pisipu dokona ipya. Ipyamo dokopa banya
lenge kambu doko Anatunya aŋala dopale
ingyapyamosa namba paka pipya. Dokopa
nambame yuu anja karo ipya lao piso see
napu. Dee aŋala banya kingi namba langi
napyako, leya. [7] Dopa pipyamopape akali
baame namba langyuo, Embena rombanda
wane paliramopa wane ane manjiri, lapya.
Baame namba langyuo, Ipwa waenepe ipwa
ama porai dupwape nenge koope dupwa
naa nao pepe. Doko wane baa range
peparae Anatu maira. Baa kararamo yuu
gii dusipana Nasaraite akali ingyuo karara,
lapya, leya.

[8] Dokopa Manoame Anatu lao ateŋa
leya. O Kamongo, embena akali pena
lapipya doko dee kamba namba keta epena.
Epapala dokome nambwa langyuo, Wane
angi manjipala dokopa dopa pilapape lao
langinya, leya.

[9] Anatumi Manoa piso soo leyamuli pyuo
piya. Banya aŋala dee kamba kapu kyuo
enda baa ee dokona peteyamo dokona
epeya. Dokopa enda banya akalingi role
pyao ee dokona kara nayambi. [10] Dokopa
enda baa makando akalingi lamaiyala peya.
Akali wamba namba pii langiya kande doko
epapu dee epamo, lamaiya.

[11] Dokopa Manoa sipurapala etenge
peyamo dokona peya. Pao aŋala kareyamo
dokona papala baa piso soo, Emba akali
wamba nambana enda doko kando pii lami
dokose? leya.

Dokopa aŋala baame, Kinyi letene
dokoŋo, lamaiya.

[12] Enakana akali Manoa baame leya,
Epapu dee emba letene doko angi pyaka
seramo dokopa wane baa apa pirase? lao

* 9:22: 9:23—12:15 Akali Apimaleke kumapeyamo dokopa lita wakale lapome Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa yanda ipingi ipisu kingi paki dupwana iso kareyami.

piso siya. Dee baa aki yulu pirase? lao piso
siya.

13 Kamongona aŋala baame Manoa
lamaiyuo, Embena enda doko yulu peparae
nambame lamaipunyili pyuo pyuokondali
pinya leya. 14 Enda baa isa girapo jingipi
ipwa waenepe biyape nenge koope dupwa
naa nao baa yulu peparae namba lapunyili
pyuo pinya leya.

15-16 Dokopa baa Kamongona aŋala lao
soo gisa napala Manoa baame aŋala doko
lamaiyuo, Emba paa napipi. Namwame
emba mena meme kumambona doko pyao
yangakamanale, lamaiya.

Dokopa aŋala baame Manoa isingi
lamaiyuo lao, Namba dae pisipuli doko
embena nenge doko namba naa napuli.
Emba rapa rapa pipuli lao suu pii kande
doko Kamongo keta pyao kiso mairi, leya.

17 Dokopa Manoa baame aŋala doko
lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko nambwa
langi. Dokopa nambwame embena pii
lao langipi doko kinyi angilyamo lao
sepala nambwame embena kingi ketae
nembo lakandaramba, leya. 18 Aŋala
baame Manoa piso soo lamaiya, Akipamo
embame nambana kingi api lao piso silisi?
Nambana kingi dokona lao wambu dupwa
yamarangyuo poraiyuo suu pingi.

19 Doko sepala Manoame mena meme
kumambona doko nyepala dee nenge witi
jingi lapo nyuo lanyuo papala kana pyare
lasi dokona Kamongo yulu wambumi pii
nange dupwa pingi doko keta kiso maiya.
20 Dokopa isare kyau ulingi kana pyare
lasi dokona piso yake dokona peyamo
dokopa Manoa etengepa kandeyambinyipa
Kamongona aŋala role pyapeta peyamo
doko kandapala nakambana lenge kambu
yuu kandapala mukumbalu siyambi.
21 Manoa etengepa dee aŋala doko kanda
nayambi. Dokopa Manoa baa akali doko
angi Kamongona aŋalalyamo lao siya.

22 Manoame etenge kamba lamaiyuo,
Anatu kanda nange doko kandalyambano
dokona nambwa kumarambana pilyape?
leya.

23 Dokopa etengeme isingi lao, Kamon-
gome nambwa pyalana pili doko baame
nambwana mena yangambwa doko kando
rae mai napyali. Rae mai napala nambwa
lasaka pyuo dee pii angi langyuo pilamo
kandapi doko pii napyali, leya.

24 Enda baa wane nyaŋa mandeya. Wane
banya kingi Samasone leyambi. Wane baa
andeyamo dokopa Anatumi baa elyape keta
pisiya. 25 Baa yuu Jora dee Esataolepana
kanya dokona akali Danena rara wambu
paleyaminyi dokona kareyamo dokopa Ka-
mongona Imambu dokome baa kanda soo
arombanyi nembeya.

14

Samasonepa Wanake Yuu Timina Range Dokopa

1 Samasone yuu Timina dokona lano
peyamo dokopa Pilisitia wanake mende
kareyamo kandeya. 2 Kandapala wane
dokome anda papala rakange endangipa
lamaiyuo, Namba Pilisitia wanake mende
kandapu doko nambana etenge ingyara
nyakarambi, lamaiya.

3 Dokopa banya rakange endangipame
lamaiyuo, Wane emba apa pipyasa pao Pil-
isitia wambu rara wakale mona kapu kyaa
nange dokona enda doko nyelana letese?
Emba wanake lapo embena rangena ree
palupi dee namwana rara dokonape kanda
nalese? leyambi.

Dokopa Samasone baame rakange
lamaiyuo, Namba wanake doko kando rae
mailyu. Embame wanake dokoko nyakare,
leya.

4 Banya rakange endangipa nakamba
Kamongome Samasone baa rapu piya
dokome dopa pinya leyamo doko soo gisa
nayambi. Kamongome Pilisitia wambu
dupwa pyaraŋa lao suu piya. Yuu gii
dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele
wambu dupwa iso kareyami.

5 Samasone banya rakange endangipa
role pyao yuu Timina dokona peyami.
Papala nakama isa girapo ee dokona sukusa
peyaminyi dokopa yuu dokona mena laene
mendeme Samasone baa kando gasimwa
poko baa nalana epeya. 6 Dopa piyamopape
Anatunya Imambu dokome Samasone baa
porainyi pyambuyamopa baame mena
laene doko kingimi minyuo kumuya. Mee
wambumi mena meme ikyane minyuo
kumungi dopale ingyuo piya. Dokopa
Samasone baame dopa pelono lao rakange
endangipa lamai naya.

7 Enakana Samasone baame pao wanake
doko kando pii lamaiya. Lamaipala baame
wanake doko kando rae wakasa maiya.
8 Dokopa yuu gii kuki lama epo papeyamopa
Samasone baame wanake doko nyelana suu
pyapala peya. Peyamo kata angi doko yaki
nyepala mena laene piyamo kumasi doko
kandala peya. Papala dokopa amburali
ama malu epo kapo karo mena laene yongo
kumasi koko dokona lyiyamo kandeya.
9 Kandapala Samasone baame kingi pyamb-
wapala amburali lyuo nyiya. Nyepala
baa kata pao dokopa nama peya. Pao
banya rakange endangipa kando nyepala
lapo maiyamo neyambi. Dokopa Samasone
baame mena laene yanenge kumasi dokona
amburali kapa lyipu lao endangi rakangepa
lamai naya.

10 Samasone banya rakange baa wanake
dokona anda peyamo dokopa wane
wanyane dupwame pinginyili pyuo
Samasone baame yuu dokona nenge
andake rapa rapa piya. 11 Dokopa Pilisitia
wambu dupwame baa kandapala nakamana
parange akali akalisa rema dusipa baamoo
pipya role pyao karena lao lanyuo epo
kareyami. 12-13 Dokopa Samasone baame
nakama lamaiyuo leya. Nambame nakama
kando pii lapo piso serowale. Enda nyuo
nenge nenge yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo
dusipa ene epapa naramopa nakamame
pii doko kapa polo larami ramo nambame
komau ama porai akalisa rema dee komau
peparae wapungi akalisa rema jero. Dee
nakamame rolae langi narami ramo doko
namba komau ama porai akalisa rema
dee komau peparae wapungi akalisa rema
jerami, leya.

Dokopa nakamame baa kando leyami.
Embena pii piso singi angi doko namwa
semanale laa, leyami.

14 Dokopa Samasone baame nakama
lamaiya.

Nenge malu nenge dokona ingi dokona
nenge sipurao neta epeya.

Porai mende keta rende pingi epeya,

leya. Yuu gii rema peyamopape wambu
dupwame pii doko akinde lao lamailana
saka nayami.

15 Yuu gii kisima dokopa nakamame
Samasone banya etenge lamaiyuo, Embena
akalinyi kando panga soo pii Samasoneme
lapya doko embame piso sepala namwa
embame renge angi doko langinya.
Embame namwa langi nare ramo doko
namwame embena rakanena anda doko
yangarama dokopa emba opetae rare.
Namwana bange dupwa mee waa nyerama
lao namwa kee lao ipupwa lamisi? leyami.

16 Dokopa Samasonena etenge baame ee
lao pao akalingi lamaiya. Embame namba
mona reta nalene lao masilyu. Embame
namba awa nalene lao suu pilyu. Em-
bame nambana wambu dupwa kando pii
piso singi lapo piso sipipya dupwana namba
renge angi doko langi nalene, lamaiya.

Dokopa Samasone baame etenge doko
lamaiyuo, Nambana rakane anyipi dolapo
polo lamai napunu dokona dee emba
akipamo langirusi? leya. 17 Dokopa enda
baa akalinginya lenge kambu dokona eeko
lao yuu gii yanda ipingi nenge malu palyuo
nao peteyaminyi dokopa peteya. Dee yuu
gii yanda ipingi lumwa dokopa baame
kaeya nao eeko leyasa Samasone baame
etenge angi polo lamaiya. Dokopa enda
baame pii renge sepala banya wambu
dupwa polo lamaiya. 18 Lamaiyamo yuu gii
dokopa akali yuu dokona range dupwame
neta anda panya piyamopa Samasone
lamaiyuo,

Aki mende amburali ipwange rende pingi
dopalese?

Dee aki mende ama porai wakasa mena
laene dopalese?

lao Samasoneme wamba piso siyamo
dokona isingi lamaiyami. Dokopa Sama-
sone baame isingi lao,

Nakamame nambana etenge doko isa pii
lamaiyaka namili doko pii renge
lamai napuli.

Dee nakama soo laa namili,

lamaiya. 19 Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongona
Imambu dokome Samasone baa porainyi
pyambuya. Pyambuyamo dokopa baa yuu
Asekelone dokona lano papala akali akalisa
rema pyao kumakaya. Kumakapala naka-
mana komau keyange dupwa roko nyepala
akali wambo banya pii leyamo dokona yano
pyao leyami dupwa maiya. Maipala Sama-
sone baa imbumi kumuo yuu doko yaki
nyuo kaepala kapu kyuo rakangena anda
peya. 20 Peyamo dokopa banya etenge doko
nyepala akali mende Samasonepa wamba
role pyao puu minyuo kareyambi doko
maiyami.

15

1 Enakana yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa
witi jingi kanda soo lyuo nyingi dokopa
Samasone baa etenge peteyamo dokona
mena meme ikyane lanyuo etenge kandala
peya. Papala enda banya palenge panda
dokona panya lao suu piya.

Dokopa enda dokona rakange dokome
baa kapa paa nara daa, leya. 2 Lapala
baame Samasone lamaiyuo, Nambame
emba enda doko kinyi kinyi awa nalene
lao suu piyu. Suu pyapala enda baa
embena puu minyingi akali baa nyinya
lao maiyu. Dokona suu pyao emba epapu
banya kakingi kuki baa mapwae au pingi
keyange petamo doko nyelase, lamaiya.

3 Samasoneme lamaiyuo, Dakepa nam-
bame kapa pyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwa
kando randa mende mairu, leya. 4 Dopa
lapala Samasone baa papala yana suwa
kararope andete rema (300) nyuo malu
palyiya. Palyapala lama larapu nyepala
kanya dokona kendapuli palyarapu kunali
dolapome puu piya. 5 Enakana Sama-
sone baame kendapuli dokona isare kainyi
palyapala yana suwa kararope dupwa Pilisi-
tia wambunya witi jingi ee andake dokona
nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa papala Pil-
isitia wambunya witi jingi lyingi dee witi
singi pyake pasi dupwape isa olipi lenge ee
dokona karenge dupwape ama peparae rao
oteya. 6 Enakana Pilisitia wambu dupwame
ee doko kandapala lao, Apimi pipyase?
lao piso siyami. Dokopa Samasone Tim-
ina akalinya imwange dokome pipyalyamo.
Banya etenge doko rakangeme nyepala
akali wakale maipya dokona imbwuapala
pipyalyamo, leyambinyi siyami. Sepala
Pilisitia wambu dupwame epapala enda
dokopa banya rakangepa dee banya andape
isare palyuo kisiyami.

7 Dokopa Samasoneme lao, Dopa piminyi
dokona nambame kinyi kinyi leto. Nakama
kando isingi kooko piru. Pipala namba yaki
nyuo puu pao paro, leya. 8 Lapala Sama-
sone baame Pilisitia akali dupwa pipya
yanda pimwaiyapala akali ama malu baame
pyao kumakaya. Enakana yuu Etame lenge
dokona kananda mende karenge dokona
pao palu karo piya.

Samasone Baame Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyiya

9 Pilisitia wambu dupwa nakama epo
yuu Juta dokona komau anda pyuo palyuo
kareyami. Karo dokopa yuu taone Liya
dokona papala wambu dupwa pyao bange
dupwa minyarambu nyuo piyami. 10 Dokopa
Juta akali dupwame Pilisitia akali dupwa
piso soo leyami. Akipamo nakamame
namwa pyao ralinyi nembo namwana yuu
doko nyakalyamisi? leyami.

Dokopa nakamame isingi lamaiyuo,
Namwame Samasone baa puu maiyuo
retalena epelyamano. Baame namwa
kando piyamuli pyuo baa isingi pyarama,
leyami. 11 Doko sepala Juta range akali
taosande rema (3,000) nakama yuu Etame
lenge kananda karenge Samasone baa
palu kareyamo dokona papala Samasone
kando dopa lamaiyami. Pilisitia wambu
dupwame namwa iso karaminyi doko emba
see nalese? Embame aki mende piinyisa
namwa keta randa dake epelyase? leyami.

Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Naka-
mame namba dopa piyamiŋi dokona nam-
bame nakama dopako piyu, leya.

12 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwame
dae epo emba puu pyao nyepala Pilisi-
tia wambu dupwa maiyalena epamano,
leyami. Dokopa Samasoneme nakama
lamaiyuo, Nakama rangeme namba pyaa
narama lao kinyi kinyi langilapa, leya.

13 Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Daa,
pyaa narama. Namwame emba mee puu
pyao nyepala Pilisitia wambu dupwa keta
mairama, leyami. Lapala nakamame puu
enenge lamame pakapala Samasone baa
puu pyapala lanyuo kananda yaki nyuo
epeyami. 14 Baa yuu Liya dokona epeyamo
dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame pii po-
raiyuo lao kando nyela epeyami. Dokopa
Kamongona Imambu dokome baa porainyi
pyambuyamopa banya kingi dokona puu
piyaminyi dupwa isareme rasi ingyuo roko
isa peya. 15 Dokopa baame mena dongena
angapu kuli kyaka kenda pingi doko kanda-
pala kingi pyambwapala minyalyuo nyiya.
Nyepala dokome wambu taosande men-
daki (1,000) pyao kumakaya. 16 Dopa pyuo
pyapala Samasone baame kenane pyao rae
maiyuo dopa leya. Dongena angapu kuli
dokome minyuo akali taosande mendaki
dupwa pyao kumakapu. Dongena angapu
kuli dokome akali malu konda konda pyuo

pyao malu palyapu, leya. [17] Pii lao otapala
dokopa Samasone baame mena dongena
angapu kuli doko pyao nembeya. Nem-
beyamo yuu angi pao siyamo doko Angapu
Kuli Kyau, leyami.
[18] Samasone baa ipwa nano wakasa piyasa
baame Kamongo Anatu piso soo leya. Em-
bame namba yulu andake dake jipinyipa
wambu malu pyao karapunupape epapu
ipwa nano dokome namba kumaro in-
gilyase? Dee rara wakale Pilisitia wambu
Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwame nyuo puu
maiyuo nyeramisi? leya. [19] Dokopa Ana-
tumi yuu ipwa epa nange dokona kapa ipwa
epena leyamopa yuu Liya dokona ipwa guu
lao epeya. Dokopa Samasone baa ipwa doko
neya. Neyamo dokopa banya porainya
renge dee epo paleya. Dokona lao ipwa
kingi doko Akali Kyakale Leyamo Dokona
Ipwa Guu Lenge, leyami. Ipwa doko dakepa
yuu Liya dokona epo karamo.
[20] Samasone baa ee kana akalisa lama
dusipana Isaraele wambunya lita akali
ingyuo kareya. Kareyamopa Pilisitia
wambu dupwame Isaraele yuu dokona iso
kareyami.

16

Samasone Baa Yuu Gasa Dokona Kareya

[1] Samasone baa dokona karo yuu
Gasa dokona pao enda pamuku mende
kando nyepala enda dokopa role pyao
paleyambi. [2] Dokopa yuu Gasa range
wambu dupwame Samasone baa epo
kareyamo doko kandeyami. Kandapala
nakama yuu dokona pao karo awali lapala
baa paramo lao kukwa dokopa yuu taone
andake kame kambu dokona iso kareyami.
Doko yuu gii kukwa dokopa nakama elya
kalo karo yuu yangaramo dokopa baa
neta eparamo pyamanale lao suu pyao
kareyami. [3] Samasone baa palyuo soo pao
andasukulya ingiya. Dokopa sipurapala
taone andake dokona kame kambu dowa
doko minyuo romo pyuo lalyepala pote isa
dusipape dee kambu kii paleta nyuo banya
lange dokona reteya. Retapala yuu kyau
mende Eperone kandanyi peyo karenge
dokona pulyuo soo papala kando kareya.

Samasone Delaelapa

[4] Enakana dokopa Samasoneme enda De-
laela lenge yuu Soreke pau lama lama
dokona palenge doko kando ama mona
wakasa reteya. [5] Dokopa Pilisitia akali
kamongo kingi paki nakama enda doko
kareyamo dokona papala lamaiyami. Em-
bame akali doko kando kyatepa pyuo
baa ama wakasa porailyamo doko renge
akipi lao sepe leyami. Namwame apa
pyuo banya porailyamo renge doko nyuo
anamo pirama lao sepe. Baa namwa
pyaa nana lao puu maipi, leyami. Dopa
pirinyi dokopa namwame mendaki men-
daki lao kana kulingi taosande mendaki ip-
isu andete mendaki (1,100) dupwa jerama,
leyami.
[6] Doko sepala Delaela baame Samasone
piso soo, Emba ama wakasa porailini renge
doko langipi. Wambu lapome emba puu
maiyuo emba poraiya nalase lao pirami
doko apa pyuo piramisi? lao pisiya.
[7] Samasone baame isingi lamaiyuo leya.
Nakamame namba yanda imbu kyaka
yanda ipingi dusipame puu mairami ramo
dokopa namba poraiya naro. Ama pyuku
lasi akali menge dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.
[8] Dokopa Pilisitia akali kamongo
lapome yanda imbu kyaka yanda ipingi
nyepa minyuo epo enda Delaela doko
maiyaminyipa dusipame enda baame
Samasone puu maiya. [9] Enda baame akali
dupwana lapo iso anda luu palenge donge
mendena yalu pyuo petena leyamo dupwa
simili lao enda baame pii poraiyuo leya.
Samasone, Pilisitia dupwa epelyaminyi,
lamaiya. Dokopa yanda imbu puu maiyamo
doko isareme rao rokonge dopale ingyuo
waiya lao rokoya. Dokopa nakamame baa
yalu pyuo nyisapyamopa porailyamo renge
doko aki lao soo gisa nayami.
[10] Delaelame Samasone kambako
lamaiyuo, See, embame namba kando
mee male lao kyambo langilini. Doko
kaepala wambu lapome emba apa pyuo puu
mairamisi dokona lao namba angi rolae
langipi, leya. [11] Dokopa Samasoneme enda
doko dee lamaiyuo, Nakamame puu enenge
wambo mende pii nangendeme namba puu
mairami ramo doko namba kapa poraiya
nao ama pyuku lasi wambu menge dopale
ingyaro, lamaiya.
[12] Doko sepala Delaela baame puu ama
enenge lapo nyepala dokome Samasone
baa puu maiya. Maipala enda baame pii

poraiyuo lao, Samasone, Pilisitia wambu
dupwa epelyaminyi, leya. Doko akali
lapo anda donge pakirena iso yalu pyuo
kareyami dupwa simili lao leyamo dokopa
Samasoneme puu banya kingi dokona
piyamo doko minyuo rokoyamopa mee isa
peya. Puu enenge doko rokoyamo dokopa
puu doko nyuu puu kuki dopale ingyuo
rokoya.
13 Delaelame Samasone kando leya. Em-
bame yuu peparae male lao namba kyambo
langyuo karene. Doko kaepala namba
langyuo, Wambu lapome emba apa pyuo
puu mairami lao langipi, leya.

Dokopa Samasone baame enda doko
lamaiyuo, Masini dokome komau waso puu
isa palyuo ketae palyuo pingi kandale.
Masini dokona nambana kyawasi wanyama
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame isa palyuo
ketae palyuo pipala pyao gii lao piri ramo
dokopa namba ama poraiya nao pyuku lasi
akali menge dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.
14 Delaela baame elya kalo pii isa isa
lao anjiki pyuo pisipala Samasone nyuo
luu palyiya. Palyapala baa luu paleyamo
dokopa banya kyawasi wanyama yanda
ipingi nyepo dusipame masini dokona isa
palyuo ketae palyuo pipala pyao gii lao
piya. Pipala dee pii poraiyuo lao, Sama-
sone, Pilisitia wambu dupwa epelyaminyi,
leya. Leyamo dokopa Samasone lenge rao
roya pisipala banya kyawasi dusipa range
mee ipyuo nyiya.
15 Dokopa enda dokome baa lamaiyuo,
Akipamo embame namba mona retelyo
letese? Angi kinyi mona reta nalene.
Embame yuu gii rema namba kando mee
male male lao kyambo langyuo minyoko
pipi. Dee emba ama porailini renge
doko namba langi nalene, leya. 16 Lapala
enda baame yuu peparae poraiyuo kaeyo
piso siyamosa akali baame pii doko soo
makapala kumarolyamo lao suu piya.
17 Suu pyapala dokopa Samasone baame
angi renge rolae enda baa polo lamaiya.
Namba porailyu doko nambana kyawasi
doko pyakepa nange dokome pilyu. Dee
yuu gii mandeyamo dokopa namba Anatu
lao rombo palyuo Nasaraite akali ingyuo
karara, aŋalame leya. Dokona nambana
kyawasi doko pyake pyara ramo dokopa
nambana porai doko pao otapala namba
kapa poraiya naro. Namba dokopa ama
pyuku lasi akali menge karaminyi dopale
ingyaro, lamaiya.
18 Dokopa Delaelame ama kinyi Samasone
baame langilyamo lao soo nyepala baa rae
maiyuo Pilisitia kamongo akali dupwa keta
pii waili nembeya. Nakama yuu gii mende
kamba epena lao lamaiya. Akali baame
epapu angi kinyi doko namba langipya,
lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Pilisitia akali
dupwame sepala nakamana kana dupwa
minyuo epeyami. 19 Enda dokome pii anjiki
pyuo isa isa lao Samasone nyuo enda banya
pai dokona kyawa pyare lao nyuo luu pa-
lyiya. Luu paleyamo dokopa enda baame
akali mende epena leya. Akali dokome epa-
pala Samasonena kyawasi wanyama yanda
ipingi nyepo dusipa pyake panyi nem-
beya. Nembeyamopa enda baame makande
pyuo Samasone pyalereyamo dokopa baa
ama poraiya naya. Banya porainya renge
pao oteya. 20 Enda baame pii ama ke-
tae palyuo lao, Samasone, Pilisitia dupwa
epelyaminyi, leya. Dokopa Samasone baa
roya pisipala namba panju pingi doko suu
pyao mee parolyamo lao suu piya. Doko
Kamongome baa kyawa yaki nyiyamo doko
see naya. 21 Dokopa Pilisitia akali dupwame
baa minyarapala nyiyami. Nyepala banya
lenge dolapo lukunyi nembeyami. Nem-
bapala nakamame baa lanyuo yuu Gasa
dokona lanyuo peyami. Papala puu sane
lapome kingi kimbupi dokona puu piyami.
Samasone baa yulu pinya lao kana andake
lapome nenge witi jingi dupwa lukuo dee
pyao inju palawa inginya lao pingi dokona
pyuo karapusi anda paleya. 22 Dokopa Sama-
sone banya kyawasi doko kamba dee epa-
nya kanda soo epeya.

Samasone Baa Kumuya

23 Pilisitia kamongo akali dupwa nakama
epo malu palyapala nenge keyange dupwa
nyuo nakamana anatu lao isa kanape
lapome wasapala dokona nenge kuiyuo
maiyuo loma soo rae maiyuo lakandeyami.
Dokona kingi Dakone lenge doko lakando
nakamame kenane pyao nambana anatu
dokome nyiso jipyamopa namwana yanda
pimwai Samasone baa nyilyamano lao rae
maiyami. 24-25 Dee wambu dupwame rae
maiyuo kenane pyao nakamana anatu doko
kingi lakando lao, Namwana anatu dokome

emboneme jipyamopa namwana yanda pimwai wamba namwana yuu andape pyao kwaeyanyi nembo dee namwana akali malu pyao kumako piya kande doko nyuo anamasi minyilyamano, leyami. Lao nakamana monarename range ama rae maiyuo leyami. Samasone baa kyakale lao epena lapala namwame baa kando ikitokondo male lao baa kando lamanale, leyami. Lapala dee nakamame Samasone karapusi anda paleyamo doko epena lao nyuo lanyuo neta epeyami. Epapala nakamame baa kando male lao giyalya giyana pyuo dokopa anda dokona pote isa londe lama ralipi kareyamo dokona baa kanya karena leyami. [26] Dokopa Samasoneme wane kuki mendeme baa nyiso kii minyuo kata lasaka pyuo papiyamo doko lamaiyuo, Embame nambana kingi doko nyuo pote isa repeta ralipi karamo dokona namba minyuo pao angi dokona minyasakana. Nambame isa dolapo minyaro karapuli, leya. [27] Anda dokona kamongo akali kingi paki dusipa dee enda akalipi taosande rema (3,000) epo anda yangi dupwana ama kete pyao Samasone baa isa karo baa kando ikitokondo giyalya giyana pyuo lao peteyami.*

[28] Dee Samasoneme dokopa ateŋa lao, Kamongo Andake Mupwa Wakasa, embame namba suu pyape. Anatu embame namba yuu gii mendaki iki porainya renge kamba jii. Dopa piri dokopa dokome yuu mendakinde nambana lenge lama dolapona reke lao Pilisitia wambu dapwa pyarowale, leya. [29] Dopa lapala Samasone baame anda kanya dokona isa pote londe wara pyuo piyaminyi dolapo minyaro kareya. Karapala banya kingi dolapome isa dolapo minyuo poraiyuo suu leya. [30] Dokopa baame pii ketae palyuo lao, Namba Pilisitia dupwa pipya role pyao kumarowale, leya. Lapala akali banya porainya renge dokome anda doko suu leyamosa anda doko boo lapala kamongo akalipi dee mee wambu peparae pyao kumakaya. Samasone baame wambo wambu malu pyao kuma siyamopape enakana dokopa wambu ama malu wakasa pyao kuma soo dee baa opetae kumuo piya.

[31] Dokopa banya yangongepe dee banya ree palu dupwa epapala banya yanenge doko nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame lanyuo anda papala baa yuu Jorapa dee Esataolepa kanya yanyanda dokona malu piyami. Wamba banya rakange Manoa malu piyaminyi dokona baa malu piyami. Samasone baa Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyamopa ee kana akalisa lama epo peya. †

* 16:27: Banya porainya renge dokome anda doko suu leya. (16:30)

† 16:31: 17:1—21:25 Isaraele dokona kiŋi akali ene karapa nayamopa Isaraele wambunya arome pii pyasi palamo.

URUTI

Buku Jasi moŋo nyuo kareyaminyi dokopa enda Uruti baa rae maiyuo mona reto peteya. Baa yuu Moape range peteyamopape yuu Isaraele range akali mendeme nyiya. Akali doko kumuyamo dokopa Uruti banya aiyange yaki nyii nao mona reto peteya. Dopa pyuo pisipala Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya pii soo peteya. Ote pyuo dokopa Urutimi akali enenge wakale Urutinya wambo akalingi dokona ree palu range mendeme dee nyiya. Yuu gii dokopa dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa banya Isaraele wambunya kiŋi akali mupwa Dapiti lenge doko kauwange mandeyambi.

Anatunya Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatunya pii see nao kamba lao kareyaminyi dokona randa nyiyaminyi sinju pii dokona lao buku Jasi dokona pyasi palamo. Yuu wakale range mendeme Isaraele wambunya Anatu kapu kyuo lakandeyamosa Anatunya wambu elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona lao buku Uruti pyasi palamo.

Akali Elimelekemoo Banya Ree Palu Dupwa Yuu Moape Dokona Peteyami

1 Kamongo akali dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa isiyami. Yuu gii dokopa yuu dokona lopo andake siya. Dopa piyasa yuu Beteleme yuu andake yuu Juta dokona singi range akali banya etengemoo ikinyingi dolapo pipya yuu Moape dokona yuu gii lapo karala peyami. 2 Akali banya kingi Elimeleke lenge. Banya etenge Nayomi ikinyingi dolapona kingi Malone Kiliyonepa lenge. Nakama yuu Beteleme range. Yuu doko kingi Eporata lenge. Yuu Juta dokona singi. Dokona nakama yuu Moape papala palyuo karo piyami. 3 Elimeleke kumapeyamo dokopa Nayomi baa banya ikinyingi dolapo pipya palyuo karo piyami. 4 Dokopa wane dolapo Moape enda lama nyiyambi. Enda mende Opa lenge mende Uruti lenge. Enakana ee kana akalisa dopale epo papeya. 5 Epo papeyamopa Malone Kiliyonepa dopako pyuo kumuyambinyipa Nayomi baa iki pyarepala peya. Akali wanepe kumuo oteyaminyipa baa iki peteya.

Nayomi Urutipa Beteleme Kapu Kyuo Peyambi

6 Kamongo Anatu dokome banya wambu dupwa nyiso ee nengepe mailyamo leyami doko Nayomi baa siya. Sepala banya enda aeyange dolapo pipya yuu Moape yaki nyuo panya rapa rapa piyami. 7 Nakama yuu Moape yaki nyepala yuu Juta dokona kapu kyuo peyami. 8 Katasa pawali pyuo karo dokopa Nayomimi enda aeyange dolapo lamaiyuo leya. Nakambana yuu range dokona kapu kyuo pao endakinyi dolapo pipya role pyao pisirambi pena leya. Nakambame nambape wambu kumuyami dupwape rapu piyambi dokona Kamongona keyange renge doko nakamba keta palena leya. 9 Nakambame akali dee kamba nyepala mona seramopa pisirambi lao Kamongo Anatumi kata wapwakana leya.

Dopa lapala enda dolapo nyinyi pisala pena leya. Dokopa ee andake lao ya-marangupala dopa lamaiyambi. 10 Daaŋa nambwa embamoo pipya embena wambu petaminyi dokona parama, leyambi.

11 Nayomimi isingi lao, Nambana anyi dolapo daaŋa range lambuo pupwale. Akipamo nakamba nambamoo pipya role pyao paramase? Apa pyuo nambame wane lama manjirunu nakamba nyerambi ingilyase? 12 Namba emo otelyo dokome dee akali nyero ingya nalyamo dokona nakamba kapu kyuo anda pupwale. Namba akali nyelana suu pyao peto lapulipi panda epapu kukwama akali nyepala wane manjiru ingilyamo lapulipi doko. 13 Nakamba kapa pyuo isaro pisipala anda parambinyi dokopa nyerambi lapulisi? Ene andarande dokona lao mendali nyerambi kata pyakepelyase? Nambana anyi dolapo dopa pirambi doko kapa ingyuo paa nara doko silyambinyi. Kamongo Anatu dokome namba kyawa yaki nyuo koo keta pisapya dokona nakamba kondome kumulyu, leya.

14 Dopa leyasa deeko ipwa kuku nyuo ee leyambi. Lapala Opa baame enda aeyange doko yako lao nyinyi pyuo pe-tena lapala baa banya wambu dupwa keta range peya. Dopa pyuo peyamopape Uruti baame aeyange yaki nyii nara ingiya. 15 Dopa piyasa kandapala Nayomimi Uruti

lamaiyuo, Kanda, embena enda yango doko
banya wambupi dee banya mee bange
anatuŋu lengepe dupwana range pana
pelyamolamo dokona anda range role pyao
pupwa.

16 Dopa leyamopape Urutimi isingi
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nambame emba yaki
nyii lao pisa napipi. Dopako pyuo embapa
role pyao paa napipi lao kata rokwa napipi.
Emba anja mendasa parene dupwana
namba paro. Emba anja mendasa palirinyi
dupwana namba paliroko. Embena wambu
dupwa nambana wambuko dee embena
Anatu doko nambana Anatuko ingyara.
17 Emba anja mendasa kumarene dokona
namba kumaro. Dokonako namba malu
pirami. Namba kinyi kinyi kana minyuo
lalu lao leto. Yuu gii lete pisirunu dokopa
embapa wakale wakale lili pyuo pisa naro.
Daa lapala dopa piru ramo doko Kamongo
Anatunya randa andake doko namba keta
epo palena leto, leya.

18 Uruti Nayomipa role pyao paramba lao
suu pyao oteyamo kandapala Nayomimi
dee mende lara ingya naya.*

19 Nakamba pao karo yuu Beteleme
dokona pao pyaka siyambi. Pao pyaka
siyambinyi dokopa wambu dupwame mona
nembo kando nyiyami. Kandapala enda
dupwame doko Nayomisi? piso soo leyami.

20 Namba Nayomi laa nalapape. (Kingi
doko rae maingi dopale.) Anatu Po-
rai Wakasa dokome randa andake jiya.
Renge dokona namba kingi Mata lalapape,
leya. (Kingi doko ingi randange dopale).
21 Namba dae yaki nyuo peyo dokopa bange
malu siya dae anda kapu kyuo ipunu
dokopa Kamongo Anatumi namba kingipa
lanyuo ipya. Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa
dokome namba randa joo elyape keta palya
napyamo dokopa akipamo namba kingi rae
maingi doko letaminyi?

22 Pii dake Nayomi yuu Moape yaki
nyepala enda aeyange Moape range doko
rolo pyao yuu Beteleme epeyambi doko.
Nakamba Beteleme epo pyaka siyambi doko
yuu gii isa bali jingi kanda soo lyingi dokopa
epeyambi.

2

Uruti Bawasena Ee Dokona Peya

1 Nayominya akalinginya akalyanda
dokona akali mende Bawase lenge. Baa
akali numi ingyuo kareya. Akali doko
Nayominya akalingi Elimeleke kumuyamo
dokona ree palunde kareya. 2 Urutimi
Nayomi lamaiyuo leya. Anyi yulu akali
dupwa bali jingi pyakepelyaminyi dokona
yaki nyerami dupwa yapo nyela parowale.
Akali lapome namba kapa nakamana ee
dokona yulu pii larami ramo dokopa
nakamana matarena karo bali jingi yaki
nyerami dupwa mungyala paro, leya.

Dokopa Nayomi baame isingi lamaiyuo,
Nambana anyi emba kapa pela pale, leya.*

3 Dokopa Uruti baa ee mendena papala
yulu akali dupwame bali jingi pyakepo
peyaminyipa baa matarena enakapala bali
jingi yaki nyiyami dupwa yapo nyuo peya.
Uruti baa kamenge ingyako Elimelekena
ree palu kulisa akali Bawasena ee dokona
peya.

4 Dokopa Bawase baa yuu Beteleme
dokona karo epapala banya yulu akali
dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatu
nakama pipya role pyao karena leya.

Dokopa yulu akali dupwame isingi lao,
Kamongo Anatumi emba elya pyuo nyisoko
karena leyami.

5 Dokopa Bawaseme banya kendemande
akali yulu rapu pingi doko piso soo, Enda
mapwae karamo doko apinyase? leya.

6 Kendemande akali dokome isingi leya.
Enda doko yuu wakale Moape dokona
rangende Nayomi anda epeyamo dokopa
role pyao epeyambi dokoŋo. 7 Dokopa
namba piso sokondali pyuo lapya, Namba
yulu akali pilyaminyi dokona bali jingi
pyakepasi dupwa malu palyuo karala
pupuli yaka lapya. Dopa lapala enda baa
yangamana piso yulu pyuo pao ene dae ee
andana imambu soo petamo, leya.

8 Enakana Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo,
Ee wakale mendasa bali jingi pyakepasi
mungyala paa napala ee dakenako nam-
bana kendemande enda dupwa pipya pyuo
karena leya. 9 Anja bali jingi lyuo karaminyi

* 1:18: Nakamba pao karo yuu Beteleme dokona pao pyaka siyambi. (1:19)

* 2:2: Uruti baa ee mendena papala baa matarena enakapala bali jingi yaki nyiyami dupwa yapo nyuo peya. (2:3)

lao karo kandapala dokona role pyao kar-
alapape. Emba lao nembo pii nana lao akali
dupwa lamaipu. Ipwa nano piya kande
dokopa ipwa kamunyi pisingi pee dokona
petamo doko napapu piri, leya.

[10] Dokopa Urutimi ponga napala yuunya
lenge kambu suu lapala Bawase lamaiyuo
leya. Namba yuu naneta range doko
akipamo namba kando rae maiyuo rau lao
pii letene? leya.

[11] Bawaseme isingi leya. Embena akalinyi
kumapeyamo dokopa embena aeyane doko
yulu pyuo nyiso petene dupwa peparae
langiminyi sipu. Embena rakane en-
dakinyipi yaki nyuo embena yuu range
doko yaki nyuo epo wambu emba soo
gisa nange dupwa pipya palyuo karo pilini
doko namba silyu, leya. [12] Emba dopa pi-
inyi renge dokona Kamongo Anatumi yano
nyuo jinya. Isaraele wambunya Kamongo
Anatu dokona awa piruŋu lao epee dokona
lao masa narene dokona yano andake apeto
jinya, leya.

[13] Namba embena kendemande dupwa
pipya kapa makande minya napyamopape
embame namba anjiki pyuo pii langipinyi
dokome namba porainyi pyambulini, leya.

[14] Nenge nenge mange dokopa Bawaseme
Uruti kando leya. Emba dae repeta epapala
borete kunjasi silyamo dokona nyepala
waene dokona poeyapapu nare, lamaiya.
Dokopa Uruti baa yulu akali dupwa pipya
role pyao peteyaminyipa Bawase baame
nenge bali jingi kisasi dokona nyuo Uruti
maiya. Dokopa Uruti baa nao sikya
piyamopa lapo kakana mee siya. [15] Nenge
nao otapala Uruti baa bali jingi mungyala
peya. Dokopa Bawase banya yulu akali
dupwa lamaiyuo, Uruti baa bali jingi
mungyuo yulu pinyale. Nakamame giyalya
giyana pii nalapape lao poraiyuo lamaiya.
[16] Bali nyuo simu pyao puu pyasi dupwana
lapo ipyuo nyuo nyisa retarami dokopa
Urutimi yapo nyuo epenale lao lao nemba
nalapape, leya.

[17] Dokopa Uruti baa ee dokona bali jingi
yapo nyuo kareyamopa neta anda peyamo
dokopa pyuo oteya. Dee bali jingi mungyuo
nyiyamo dupwa kusapeme pyao lukwapala
kapa angi nenge dupwa malu palyiyamopa
pao sikyali kilokerame akalisa ingiya. [18] Bali
jingi dupwa manjo anda peya. Papala bali
jingi mungiyamo dupwa aeyange lasaka
piya. Dopako pyuo nenge nao malasi
minyiya dupwa maiyuo piya. [19] Dokopa
Nayomimi Uruti baa kando leya. Epapu
yuu anja emba bali jingi dupwa mungyuo
karalene? Dee ee apinyandena yulu pyuo
karapi? Kamongo Anatumi emba kando
rape rape lapya doko elyape keta pisinya
leya.

Dokopa Urutimi Nayomi lamaiyuo, Ee
range akali doko kingi Bawase lengendena
yulu pyuo karapu, leya.

[20] Dokopa Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Ka-
mongo Anatumi piru lenge doko isa paa
nange dokome wambu lete karaminyipape
kumuyaminyipape dupwa nyisingi dokome
Bawase baa elyape keta pisaramopa karena
leya. Nayomimi leyamo dokonako lao,
Akali doko baa nambwana ree palu dokona
baame rapu pyuo nyisaraliŋi, leya.

[21] Urutimi Nayomi lamaiyuo, Bawaseme
namba pii doloma langipyamopape pii
anginde langipya doko emba bali ee dokona
nambana kendemande dupwa pipya yulu
pyuo karo bali otaramo dokopa kaere,
lapya, leya.

[22] Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Kinyi anyi
emba ee yulu mendena dokona pare ramo
dokopa minyoko pirami dokona Bawasena
yulu wambu dupwa pipya kararami doko
keyange, leya. [23] Dokopa Urutimi Bawasena
yulu wambu dupwa pipya role pyao pyuo
karo bali witipi oteyamo dokopa kaeya.
Uruti baa aeyange Nayomi dokopako role
pyao palyuo karo piya.

3

Bawaseme Uruti Kando Anjiki Piya

[1] Enakana Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo,
Nambana anyi akali mende koto kan-
dakaro. Dokopa emba kapa pyuo anda
paliri. [2] Akali banya kendemande enda
role pyao yulu pyakamyuo karapinyi
Bawase kandapi doko nambwana anginde
lyakande. Pii dae sepe. Rengya
kwualepalepa Bawase baa bali kapa
lukuo karara. [3] Dokona emba wate pyuo
mondo lapala mamba wele kyaa pingi
lapo yangapala komau keyange lapo nyuo
pipala Bawase baa bali jingi pyao kararamo
dokona pale. Dokopa pao dusa karalyane
lao see nana lao pao kararenepa baa

ipwa nengepe nao otenale lao karape.
4 Bawase baa luu palyuo seramo dokona
anja palamo lao panda kandapala dokopa
pao porangelye kimbu yambe pyaramo
doko nyuo minyalyapala emba kimbu
seramo dokona paliri. Dokopa Bawaseme
emba dopa pyuo piri lao langira, leya.

5 Urutimi isingi lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pipi
letene dusipa piru, leya.

6 Dopa lapala Uruti baa bali jingi pyao
lukungi panda dokona papala aeyangeme
leyamo pii dokona mende isa nemba nao
piya. 7 Yuu gii dokopa Bawaseme ipwa
nengepe napala baa sikya piyamopa rae
maiyuo papala bali jingi pyakepasi malu
palyiyami dokona palyuo siya. Siyamo
dokopa Uruti ama elya kalo papala por-
angelye yapunaro paleya doko minyalya-
pala kimbu siyamo dokona pao luu pa-
lyuo siya. 8 Kukwa yuu gii dokopa Bawase
baa walu lao lenge rapala parali paki
kapu kyuo karo kandeyamo dokopa enda
mende banya kimbu siyamo dokona palyuo
siyamo kando yamaranguya. 9 Kandapala
Bawaseme, Emba apisi? lao piso siya.

Dokopa isingi lao, Namba Uruti em-
bena kendemande enda doko. Emba ree
palu akalyanda mendaki ingyuo emba kapa
pyuo rapu piri ingilyamo dokona embame
namba yokoya pyalase, leya.

10 Dokopa Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo,
Nambana rakane, embame ree palunya
yulu rape rape lao embena aeyane doko
keta piinyako doŋo epapu akali kamongo
pendewape dupwa apetarapu paeyo kara
napinyi dokome yulu keyange wakasa
pilini dokona Kamongo Anatumi emba
keta elyape pisinya leya. 11 Kapa nambana
rakane emba paka napipi. Yuu dae range
wambu dupwame emba enda keyange lao
soo otelyaminyi. Embame mende pyaka
larene dokopa pyakaro. 12 Embame namba
ree palu mendaki lapi doko kinyiŋi. Emba
isaro piruliko doŋo dopa pipyamopape
akali mende ree palu sukusa mende
karamoko namba mee mende umbiliŋi.
13 Epapu kukwa dae palyuo kaepala yuu
yangaramo dokopa akali dokome emba
kapa rapu piru letape lao pyasaka pyuo
sero. Akali baame kapa lara ramo
doko keyangeko dee daa lara ramo doko
Kamongo Anatu karalu karenge doko
keta kana minyuo lalu lao lamaiyuo leto.
Nambame emba nyepala rapu piru leto.
Emba kapa luu pali puu, leya Bawasame.

14 Dokopa Uruti baa Bawasena kimbu
siyamo dokona palyuo karo yangapala ene
yangalana endenge siyamo dokopa wambu
lapome kanda nana lao peya. Renge doko
Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Emba dae epa-
pala paene lao see nana lao pena leya-
muli pyuo peya. 15 Enakana Bawaseme
Uruti lamaiyuo, Embena komau andu pyuo
ipinyi doko dasa minyuo epo pee lena
leya. Minyuo epo pee leyamo dokopa
Bawaseme bali jingi sikyali wakasa kilo-
kerame akalisa lama ingiyamopa nyuo
kulimbwakamiya. Dopa pipala nyuo manjo
pena lapala minyalyakamiyamopa nyepala
manjo anda taone dokona peya. 16 Uruti baa
aeyangena anda peya dokopa aeyangeme
piso siya. Mona, apa pyuo pao epelene?
leya.

Dokopa Urutimi lao Bawaseme nenge
maiyamopape dee pii leyamopape dupwa
peparae lamaiya. 17 Dopako pyuo Urutimi
aeyange lamaiyuo, Bawaseme anda mee
kingipa paa nare lapala bali jingi malu
dapwa baame jipyamo manjo epano, leya.

18 Dokopa Nayomimi isingi lamaiyuo,
Nambana anyi emba mali soo apa pilyamo
lao kando piso kaeyape. Bawase baame
sepala kaeya nara pii lao otapalako kaeyara,
leya.

4

Bawaseme Uruti Yokoya Piya

1 Bawase baa wato lenge mare Beteleme
kame kambu konando penge mare dokona
pao peteya. Dokopa aopa Elimelekena tee
palu repeta Bawaseme arome piyamo akali
doko epeya. Dokopa Bawaseme akali doko
lamaiyuo, Nambana puu minyingi dasa epo
pisipunya, leya. Leyamo dokopa papala
isa peteya. 2 Dopa lapala Bawaseme taone
dokona range akali kamongo akalisa men-
daki nyepala opetae isa petena leyamo
dokopa peteyami. 3 Enakana Bawaseme
Elimelekena ree palu kulisa doko kando
leya. Epapu Nayomi yuu Moape piso
anda kapu kyuo epapala nambwana ree
palu Elimelekena yuu dupwa ropo pyao
mainya lao letamo, leya. 4 Dopa pilyamo
lao langinya suu pyapunde dokome lalono,

leya. Epapu dakepa emba ropo pyalana suu pyare ramo doko kamongo akalipi mee wambupi petaminyi lenge kambu dokona ropo pyalase. Dee emba daa lao suu pyare ramo doko namba langiri. Wambo doko embame ingyuo ropo pyare. Namba matasa kandapi. Emba kaere ramo dokopako nambame ropo pyaroŋo namba langipi, leya.

Akali dokome isingi lao, Nambame ropo pyaro, leya.

5 Enakana Bawaseme leya, Emba Nayomi keta yuu ropo pyare ramo doko Uruti yuu Moape range enda waiya doko embena etene ingyare. Dokopa yuu doko pao wambu kumuyaminyi ree palu dokona ingyuo sera.

6 Dokopa akali dokome Bawase isingi lamaiyuo, Namba ropo pyaro doko rolae ingipyamopape yuu doko ropo pyaro dokopa namba rangena moyange dupwa kwaeyara ingilyamo dokona namba kaeyarowale. Namba ropo pyapengele doko embame ropo pyalase, leya.*

7 Yuu yango alowa pyuope dee yuu ropo pyaope yulu pipala dokopa Isaraele dokona dopa pyuo rolenge. Yuu ropo pyao maingi akali dokome banya kimbu suu doko neta nyepala ropo pyala epenge akali doko maingi. Dopa pingi renge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamwa doko epapu otelyamo lao lasaka pingi.

8 Akali dokome Bawase lamaiyuo, Embame ingyuo ropo pyalase lapala banya kimbu suu neta nyuo Bawase maiya. 9 Bawaseme akali kamongo dupwape mee akali dupwape lamaiyuo leya. Malone Kiliyone Elimelekemoona moyange bange peparae Nayomi keta ropo pilyunu dokona nakama peparae epapu usinisi ingyarami. 10 Pii mende doko Uruti yuu Moape range Malonena enda waiya doko nambana etenge ingyara. Dopa piramo dokopa akali kumuyamo dokona moyange bange dupwa banya ree palu dupwa keta sera dokopa akali dokona kingi isa paa nana lao nyuo kalyapusa pilyamo. Epapu dokona nakama usinisi ingyalapape, leya.

11 Dokopa mee wambupi kamongo akalipi dupwame lao, Epapu namwa usinisi ingyuo karamano, Kamongo Anatumi enda dake embena anda ipyamo doko keta Oresolo Liyapa Isaraele wane wai kisinyi pyambuyambi dopale inginyi pyambunyale. Yuu Eporata dokona emba kamongo ingyuo kararenepa yuu Beteleme dokona embena kingi ketae penale, leyami. 12 Kamongo Anatumi wane wanekepe enda mapwae dake keta jeramo manjarambinyi dupwa Peresena ree palu Juta Tamapana ikinyingi dopale ingyara, leyami.

Bawasemoo Banya Para Pyasi Wambu Dupwape

13 Dokopa Bawaseme Uruti nyepala lanyuo banya anda peya. Dokopa Bawase Urutipa paleyambinyi dokopa Kamongo Anatumi enda doko keta wane mende maiyamopa mandeyambi. 14 Enda dupwame Nayomi lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko lakandamana, leyami. Yuu gii dakepa Kamongo Anatumi apusinyi mende emba rapu pira lao jipya. Wane doko banya kingi ketae paramopa Isaraele wambu dupwame soo kapa piraminyipa karenale. 15 Wane dokome emba emarene dokopa rapu pyuo nyisaramopa rae maiyuo manda rao emo pare. Embena aeyane wane manjakapya dokome emba mona retelyamo dokona ikinyi yanda ipingi nyepome emba nyisaramili doko suu pyao aeyaneme kapa pipya lyamo, leyami. 16 Nayomimi wane doko kupyuo mona anda pyambwapala mondo lao rapu pyuo peteya.

17 Enda range ree palu sukusa lapome wane banya kingi Opeta leyami. Dee enda dupwameko lao wane doko Nayominya, leyami.

Wane baa ando karo banya mandeyamo doko Jese lenge. Jese baa Dapitinya rakange.

18-22 Pii dake Peresena rara dokona piso pao Dapiti mandeyami. Akali Peresa dokome Esarono mandeya, Esaronome Orame mandeya, Orameme Aminatape mandeya, Aminatapeme Nasano mandeya, Nasanome Samone mandeya, Samoneme Bawase mandeya, Bawaseme Opeta mandeya, Opetame Jese mandeya, Jeseme Dapiti mandeya.

* 4:6: Banya kimbu suu doko neta nyepala ropo pyala epenge akali doko maingi. (4:7)

1 SAMYUELE

Buku dake 1 Samyuele dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa Jasi akali dupwame iso karo kaeyaminyipa dee kiŋi akali dupwame iso kararami dokona kando selana piyaminyi doko pyasi palamo. Kiŋi akali yuu wambupi iso karenge gapomane doko monaki lenge. Alowa pingi yulu dakena keta akali rema mupwa kareyami. Dokona kingi pyasi palamo akali dupwana wambo mupwa peteyami doko Samyuele lenge baa Jasi andake dupwana ote pyuo kareya doko. Kingi mende doko Sole lenge doko Isaraelena kiŋi kanda soo kareya. Dee dokona kiŋi Dapiti lenge banya arome pii Solepa Samyuelepa dolapona arome pii pipya pyasalya pyasana pyuo palamo. Dapitimi Solena panda nyiya.

Buku dakena renge reeko dapa lao palamo. Wambu dupwa Anatu doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karenge dokopa rae maiyuo mona silyamo karenge. Wambu wakale see nao kamba lao karenge dupwame moŋo nyuo karenge. 1 Samyuele 2:30 dokona Anatumi purisi akali Ilai lenge doko dopa lamaiya. Mendeme namba lakanda minya minya pirami dupwa kando isingi dopako pyuo lakando dee namba kilya kandanyi nembarami dupwa isingi kilya kandaroko. Anatumi Buku Baepole pii wambarae Ole Tesamene lenge dokona renge dake buku malu mee dupwana pyasi palamo.

Buku dakena pii akema leyaminyi dokona pii wakale wakale kiŋi akali isaro karena lao kanda semape lao leyami dokona lao pyasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu baa range namwana kiŋi angi dopa lao wambu dupwame suu piyami. Dopa lao suu pyapalape wambu dupwame Anatu keta mende kee leyaminyisa Anatumi kiŋi mende rombo palyakamiya. Pii mupwa doko kiŋi akalipi Isaraele wambu dupwape peparaeme Anatunya pii leyamuli pyuo warombo sepengele. Pii dake rombo 2 liti 7 lao pao liti 10 dokona pyasi palamo.

Kendemande wambu dupwape dee kamongo wambu dupwape opetaeme Anatunya mawa pii leyamuli pyuo warombo soo karapengele.

Akali Elekana Banya Ree Palupi Yuu Sailo Palyuo Kareyami

1 Akali mende Eporaime rara dokona Elekana lengende yuu taone Orama lenge doko yuu Eporaime doko yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dorena siyamo dokona palyuo kareya. Baa Jerokamena ikinyingi. Banya kauwange Eliyu lenge. Baa Toyunya ree palu dokonande dee banya rara kuki Supi lenge. 2 Elekana baame enda lama nyiya. Nyiyamo dolapona kingi Ana Peninapa lenge. Penina baa wane mandeyamopa Ana mee pote peteya. 3 Elekana baame ee kana peparaena lao banya taone Orama lenge dokona palyuo Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona lao lakando mena pyao kiso maiyala yuu Sailo dokona peya. Yuu Sailo dokona Ilaina ikinyingi Opini Pineyasepa dolapo Kamongo dokona purisi akali ingyuo kareyambi. 4 Elekaname banya mena pyao kiso maiyuo dokopa lapo etenge Penina maiyuo dee banya wane dupwa mendaki mendaki lao maipa piya. 5 Maiyuo karo dokopa enda Ana baa kandokondali pyuo maipa piya. Kamongome enda Ana banya ingi poraiyamopape akali baame mona andake reteya. 6 Dopa piyamopape Kamongo baame Ana wane mende maiya nalyamo lapala Penina baame enda yango doko kando giyalya giyana pyuo pendewa nembele lao peteya. 7 Ee kana peparaena dopa pyuo karalu kareyambi. Dopa pyuo Kamongona anda peyaminyi yaka lao Peniname Ana imbu singi nyakamipako piyasa eeyoko lao piso nenge dupwa naa napa piya. 8 Akalingi Elekaname baa piso soo, Ana, emba apa pipyasa eeyoko lao petene? Akipamo nenge doko wasaka pilipi? Akipamo yuu peparae mona kendame kumuo pisipa pyuo karepe? Wane akalisa mandeyambali doko embame namba mupwa lao suu pyaa napilisi? lao piso siya.

Ana Ateŋa Lao Peteya

9 Yuu mendepa yuu Sailo dokona piso nenge nao otapeyaminyi dokopa Ana baa roya kareya. Dokopa Ilai purisi akali doko Kamongona tembole anda kambu banya petenge mare dokona peteya. 10 Aname Kamongo lao ateŋa lao dokopa ingi rando ee andake lao ateŋa lao peteya. 11 Baame lalu lao lenge pii doko alowa pii nara ingyuo lao,

Kamongo Porai Wakasa embame namba
embena kendemande enda kandape. Randa
nyilyu dokona nambana lao suu pyapala
kame soo kaeya napipi leya. Embame
ikinyingi mende joo lare ramo doko nam-
bame baa emba keta pyamalyapala lalu lao
lenge pii ingyuo lao kyawasi rokwa nao mee
kareta karena laro, leya.
12 Enda Aname Kamongo kando ateŋa lao
rokonda nayasa Ilaime kambu kandaro siya.
13 Baame kambu romo romo pyuo ateŋa
leyamopa pii angi lumbu laa nayasa Ilaime
baa biya napala pyuo pisamo lamo lao suu
piya. 14 Suu pyapala, emba rangeme biya
napala peto lao kopyali minyuo pisa napipi.
Biya naa kaepala mee petengenyili pyuo
pisipi, lamaiya.
15 Dopa leyasa Aname isingi lao, Akali pii
doko kinyi letende daa. Namba biya mende
naa napu. Namba randa nyepala Kamongo
baa keta ateŋa lao polo lamaiyalono.
16 Namba enda kyakangendeme lao petamo
lao suu pyaa napipi. Namba kopyali pakana
palipyasa dokona rae mai napala dopa pyuo
ateŋa lao pisano, leya.
17 Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Ilaime lao,
Mona kyuu lao seramo pupi. Isaraele
wambunya Anatu dokome kee lapinyi doko
jinyale, leya.
18 Leyamopa Aname lao, Embame namba
kondo karalu karape lao lamaipala peya.
Papala nenge nao mona rando peteya doko
kame soo kaeyo peteya.

Samyuele Manjo Anatu Maiya

19 Dokona yangama Elekana banya ree
palupi wamba kukwa sipurapala Kamongo
mona maiyuo kingi lao lakandeyami.
Lakandapala nakamana anda yuu Orama
dokona peyami. Papala Elekana Anapa
role piyambinyipa Kamongome ateŋa
lao peteyamo dokona lao pii kapa wai
pyakamiya. 20 Dokona lao baa wane
ingiyamopa wane ane mandeya. Manjipala
Ana baame wane kingi Samyuele leya.
Samyuele leyamo renge doko nambame
Kamongo piso siyu dopaleŋe lao lamaiya.
21 Elekana banya ree palu pipa yuu Sailo
dokona ee kana yaka lao yuu gii dokopa
Elekana baame mena pyao kiso Kamongo
mainginyili pyuo maiyala penge yuu gii
doko kamba epeyamopa peyami. Kamon-
gopa kiso mairuŋu lao lalu lao leyamo
doko opetaeko kiso maiyala peya. 22 Dopa
piyamopape Ana baa paa napala banya
akalingi ene panya kareyamopa lamaiyuo,
Wane anju naa naramo dokopa Kamongona
anda karalu kararaŋa lao lanyuo paroŋo
leya.
23 Dopa leyasa Elekaname isingi lamaiyuo,
Anju pyakapala dokopa Kamongona anda
pareŋe suu pyao leteneli pyuo anda mee
pisipi, leya. Dopa lapala, Dee Kamongo
dokome embena pii lene doko angi leya-
muli pyuo pyaka sakana leya. Dopa leyasa
Ana anda dokona wane anju maiyuo piso
kaeya.
24 Enda Ana banya wane anju pyakapala
baa kuki ingiyamopape lanyuo panya
dokopa mena bulamakao kali angi
mendepe nenge palawa kilokerame
akalisape ipwa waene lapope nyuo pipala
lanyuo Kamongona anda yuu Sailo dokona
peyambi. 25 Papala mena bulamakao
doko pyao retapala wane doko lanyuo
Ilai kareyamo dokona peyambi. 26 Aname
Ilai kando lao, Pii mende langirole lapala
lamaiyuo, Namba enda mende dakena
karo Kamongo lao ateŋa lao kareya kande
dokoŋo lao kando soo gisa nalepe? leya.
27 Nambame wane dake jinya lao Kamongo
dokona ateŋa leyonopa angi leyono doko
dake jiyaŋa leya. 28 Renge dokona lao baa
Kamongo manjo mailyuŋu. Baa kararamo
gii dusipana Kamongona ingyuo karalu
kararaŋa, leya.
Dopa lapala dokona karo Kamongo
lakando kingi leyami.

2

Aname Ateŋa Leyamo Pii Doko

1 Ana baame dopa pyuo ateŋa lao peteya.

Kamongome nambana monarena rae
maiyanyi pyambwapya.
Baame mende pipyamo dokona lao rae mai-
lyu.
Nambana randa jingi wambu dupwa kando
giyalya giyana pilyu.
Anatumi nyisapya dokona namba raeme
kumulyu.

2 Mendali Kamongo poo pyasi dopale
ingyuo kara nalyamo.

Mendali Kamongo dokopa manda manjo karande daa.
Anatu baa namwana konambena mendeke ingyuo karamo dopale ingyuo karande daa.
3 Kamongo doko baa Anatu karamo dokome akalinya pilyaminyi dupwa soo karamo.
Yulu koo keyangepena yapalya yapana pyuo lao karenge.
Dokona lao emba piimi range yuku napala mangalyilinyi doko kaeyape.
Pelyanyi nembo range mupwa lao suu pyao pii leene doko kui lape.
4 Ami yanda singi porai dupwana yanda imbu dupwa rokapyamopape poraiya nange dupwana yulu doko andelyamo.
5 Nenge kakana silyamo nao pisamo dupwa nenge isa pelyamo.
Dokona lao yulu mendena pyakamipala nenge nyuo narami.
Lopange dupwa dee lopa nalyamo.
Ingi porailyamo petenge doko wane yanda ipingi nyero kando nyilyamo.
Wane malunya endangi doko wane mendepa role pali nalyamo.
6 Kamongome pyao kumasepala dee lete nyingi.
Baame wambu kumuo penge panda nembapala dee nyingiko.
7 Kamongo baame akali lapo pendewa inginyi pyambwapala menge dupwa kamonganyi pyambungi.
Baame lapo inyimungyu kuki ingyuo kararaminyipa menge dupwa andake ingyuo karena lao pingi.
8 Baame pendewa pelyamo palyuo karenge dupwa nyiso
dee yangilyamo pee paro singi dupwa nyuo minyalyuo pingi.
Baame nakama kiŋinya akali mupwa dupwa pipya puu minyinyi pyambungi.
Baame nakama yulu andakena wambumi ketae nembaramili dupwa maingi.
Yuu doko Kamongome kanda soo susa pyao waso reteyamo silyamo.
Yuu dokona baame bange peparae konda pyuo wasiinyi pyambuya.

9 Kamongome wambu banya yulu kare kare soo pyuo karenge dupwa kyawa minyingi.
Dopa pilyamopape yulu koo pingi dupwa iminjingi dokona nyuo ope ape pokenge.
Akali rangena poraindeme koo dupwa nyuo kalyuo anamengende daa.
10 Kamongome yake panda piso pii porakaiyuo lapala
banya nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembara.
Kamongome yuu muu peparaena wambu nakama yapalya yapana pyuo lara.
Baame banya kiŋi doko porai renge maipala
banya rombo palyisi kiŋi dokome wakale dupwa pyao isa palyinya lao pira,
leya Aname.
11 Dokopa akali Elekana banya yuu Orama dokona dee lambu peya. Peyamopape wane doko purisi akali Ilai yuu Sailo dokona Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyamo dokona role pyao nyiso kareya.

Ilaina Ikinyingi Dolapo Kwaeyambi

12 Ilaina ikinyingi dolapo kapa kara nayambi. Nakamba Kamongome mende lalyamo lao kale yuku see nayambi. 13 Purisi dolapome mena minju naramili pyuo nyinya lao mawa pii retenge doko kaepala yalalya yalana piyambi. Dopa pyuo akali mendeme mena pyao kiso maiyala epeyamo dokopa purisinya kendemande akali dokome isakuli paka rema karetande minyuo epenge. 14 Epapala mena minju rao karenge penge dokona ene rao karelyamo dokona rano karapala dokona pare peta epelyamo doko purisinya ingingi Ilaina ikinyingi dolapome yuu Sailo dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame mena pyao kiso maiyala epeyaminyi dokona dopa pipa pyuo kareyambi. 15 Koo mende opetaeko pyuo mawa pii dokona yaleyambi. Mena kapa dorena kisinyi ene nembapa nayami dokopa purisi akalinya kendemande dokome epapala mena pyao kiso maingi akali doko kando lao purisi baa mena lapo isarena kisara lao kyaka maikamipi lenge. Mena sanena kisasi doko rae mai naraŋa kyaka mainya lenge.
16 Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kapa kisinginyili pyuo kisa paramanopa nyelapaleŋe leya ramo dokopa kendemandeme lao, Daaŋa dakepa namba jepe. Daaŋa lapala jii narami ramo dokopa rolae nyoloponoŋo lenge.

17 Kamongo mena pyao kiso maingi
dokona Ilaina ikinyingi dolapome male
male lapala mambu inginyi palyiyambiny-
isa Kamongo dokome ama koo pilyambinyi
lao suu piya.*

Wane Samyuele Baa Yuu Sailo
Dokona Kareya

18 Wane Samyuele baa komau yapasinde
wapwaro karo Kamongona yulu dokona
kaeya nao piya. 19 Banya endangimi
rakangepa ee kana yaka lao mena pyao
kiso maipa pinginyili pyuo maiyala pao
karo dokopa ikinyingi banya komau
kimbunya pao suu lao pee pingi mende
waso minyakamyuo papa piya. 20 Dokopa
Ilaime Elekana etengepa yako lao lamaiyuo,
Elekana emba Kamongome enda dake keta
wane lapo wane Anatu maipinyi dokona
panda nyinya lao jera lapa piya.

Dopa lapa piyamo dokopa anda papa
piyambi.

21 Kamongome enda Ana elyape keta pisi-
pala wane rema wanake lamape dee konda
pyuo maiya. Wane Samyuele Kamongona
yulu dokona moko minyuo pyuo karo ando
peya.

Ilai Dee Banya Ikinyingi Dolapo

22 Ilai baa emo oteyamo dokopa ikinyingi
dolapome Isaraele wambu dupwa keta
yulu apa pyuo pyakamilyambinyi lao soo
kareyamopa enda Kamongona komau anda
kambu konandowame dokona yulu pingi
dupwa pipya reto palambinyi leyaminyi
siya. 23 Sepala nakamba lamaiyuo, Wambu
peparaeme nakamba yulu koo pilyam-
binyi lao langiminɲi. Akipamo koo doko
pilyambisi? leya. 24 Rakane nakam-
bame yulu koo dopale doko yaki nyuo
kaeyapenge lao silyu. Kamongona wambu
dupwame kando mambo pyao letaminyi
doko kwaeyo pelyamo. 25 Akali mendeme
akali yango mende kando koo pirande
ramo doko Kamongome banya lao pii
lakamira ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape
akali mendeme Anatu kando koo pira ramo
doko apimi soo lakamirase? leya.

Dopa leyamopape Kamongome pyalana
suu pyao oteyamo dokome nakambame
rakangena mana pii doko mende lalyamo
lao sakami nayambi.

26 Dokopa wane Samyuele baa Kamon-
gopa mee wambupinya lenge kambu
dokona rolae wakasa pyuo ando pelyamo
lao kandeyami.

Ilaina Ree Palu Dokona Lao Kamongome
Yango Palyuo Leya

27 Kamongona pii dake poropeta
mendeme minyuo epo Ilai lamaiyala epeya.
Embena imbwange akali Erone banya
ree palu pipya kiɲi Perona karapusi yulu
pyakamyuo yuu Isipi paleyamo dokopa
namba rangeme epo baa keta maro leyoŋo,
leya. 28 Isaraele doloma kareyaminyipa
banya ree palu doko nambame rombo pa-
lyuo purisi wambu ingyuo rendamu pingi
kiso maingi kana pyarena kiso yulu pyuo
karo purisinya komau wapuo nambana
yulu dokona soo karena leyo. Nambame
kana pyarena kisiyaminyi rao kareyamo
dokona nakama lapo kata rolaena kapa
nyinya leyo. 29 Akipamo nakama yama lenge
kambu nyepala nambana kisakana lapu
dupwa napuli napuli lao suu pilyamisi?
Akipamo nambana wambu dupwame
namba pyao kiso jiminyi dokona kapa
palenge angi dusa ingyuo Ilai embena wane
dolapo namba lakandarenele pyuo lakanda
minya minya pyuo nao karena lapala
kaelese? 30 Ilai embena ree palu dee embena
rarape dupwa namba Kamongo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu dokome purisi yulu yuu
peparaena piramiɲi lao langyuo kaeyo
leyo kande. Dopa leyoko doŋo dee dakepa
nakambameko pyakamili lao suu pyaa
nalyo. Nakambame pingi kandale doko
suu pyao mendeme namba lakanda minya
minya pirami dupwa kando isingi dopako
pyuo lakando dee namba kilya kandanyi
nembarami dupwa isingi kilya kandaroko.
31 Epapu embena ree palu dee embena
rarape dokona wanyane akali dupwa
langa kanya pyao kumakaronopa pyuo
mendalipi karo emapala kuma narami.
Gii doko epapu dakeŋe. 32 Nambame
Isaraele wambu doloma renge keyange
mairunu dupwana kando gyaa soo yango
palyuo kararaminyipape nakamana ree
palu dokona mendepe karo emaraminde
daa. 33 Dopa piramopape embena ree palu
dokona mende lete wai pyaronopa baame
purisi yulu pyakara. Pyakaramopape

* 2:17: Pee pingi mende waso minyakamyuo papa piya. (2:19)

baa lenge koo ingyuo saka nalya nana
pyuo mee isa sulu sulu karara. Embena
para pyao nyerene wakale dupwa peparae
randako nao kumuo parami. 34 Dopa
pyuo embena wane Opini Pineyasepa
yuu gii mendaki dokonako kumarambinyi
kandarene dokopa namba leto dake kinyi
lalyane lao panaramo kandare. 35 Nambame
purisi mende yulu kare kare soo pyuo
dee nambame yulu peparae suu pilyu
dokona moko minyuo pirande kando
rombo palyaro. Nambame baa para pyao
nyeraminyi dupwape kiso mairunupa
dupwame yuu peparae nambame kiŋi
mende rombo palyarono lenge kambu
dokona nambana yulu pyakao kararami.
36 Embena para pyao nyeraminyi dupwana
lapo lete kararami ramo dupwame nenge
nalena dokopa purisi pisiramo dokona
papala kana nengepe jinya lao kee lao dee
purisi dupwa nyisamape lao poraiyuo piso
soo pirami.

3

Kamongo Baa Samyuele Keta Epo Paneya

1 Yuu gii dusipana wane Samyuele baa
Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo akali Ilaime
yulu pinya leyamuli pyuo pyuo kareyamo
dokopa Kamongo keta piso pii kuki iki epo
dee pii repa repa yuu gii lapo iki pepapu
piya. 2 Yuu gii kukwama mendepa Ilai
baa oo repeta lenge kwaeyara ingiyamo
doko banya luu palenge rate dokona paleya.
3 Dokopa panda poo pyasi Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
siyamo dokona Samyuele baa luu paleya.
Paleyamo dokopa yuu yangapa nayamopa
lambe doko mee rao kareya. 4 Dokopa Ana-
tumi Samyuele lao kyakale leyamo dokopa
Samyuele Yaa, leya. 5 Yaa lapala Ilai pa-
leyamo dokona makando papala lamaiyuo,
Namba kyakale lapi dokona dae epelyo,
leya.

Leyamopape Ilaime isingi lao, Nambame
kyakale laa napu. Dee pali puu, leya.
Dokona lao Samyuele dee kamba pali peya.
6-7 Pao palipiyamo dokopa Kamongome
dee kamba Samyuele lao kee leya. Ka-
mongo dokome yuu mendepape pii lamai
nange dokona wane dokome doko Kamon-
gome lalyamo lao soo nyii naya. Dokona lao
baa sipurapala Ilai paleyamo dokona papala
lao, Embame namba kee lalene doko namba
dae epelyo, leya.

Leyamopape Ilaime isingi lao, Nambana
wane, nambame emba kee laa nalonoŋo.
Emba kamba kapu kyuo pali puu, leya.

8 Kamongome yuu rema ingyuo
Samyuele kambako kyakale leya. Dokopa
Samyuele sipurapala Ilai paleyamo dokona
papala dee lao, Embame kyakale lalene
dokona dee epelyo leya.

Dokopa Kamongome wane doko kee
lalyamo lao Ilaime soo nyiya. 9 Soo nyepala
dopa lamaiya. Dee pali pupi. Palirene
dokopa dee kyakale lalyiyasili dokopa Ka-
mongo embena kendemande doko dae soo
palo lape, leya. Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa
Samyuele dee pali peya.

10 Pao palipiyamo dokopa Anatu epo
dokona karapala dee wambo leyamo doko
suu pyao, Samyuele, Samyuele, lao kee
leya.

Dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Laa, em-
bena kendemande doko soo palamo, leya.

11 Dokopa Anatumi dopa lamaiyuo,
Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta
randa andake mende peeyaronopa
wambu peparae doo seraminyi dupwa
yamarangyuo mona nembo kararami,
lao lamaiya. 12 Yuu gii doko pirunu
dokopa Ilaina ree palu dupwa keta randa
wakale wakale mairuŋu lao leyonuli pyuo
maiyuo otaro, leya. 13 Nambame baa
wamba lamaiyuo epeyo. Doko banya
wane dupwame namba kando koo laminyi
dokona nambame banya ree palu dupwa
randa maiyuo karalu kararo, leyo. Doo
koo laminyi doko Ilai baa kando soo
karapalape mende pyalana pyuo kaena
laa nange. 14 Dokona lao nambame Ilaina
ree palu wambu dupwa kando lalu lao
lao, Nakamana koo dupwa nyuo nembara
lao mena pyao kiso maingipi mee bange
maingipi kata mende see nalu nao nara
ingyara, leya.

15 Dopa pipala Samyuele baa mee rate
dokona palu siyamopa yuu yangeya.
Dokopa baa sipurapala pao Kamongona
anda kambu doko kii lumbuya. Lumbwa-
pala pii repa repa piyamo dupwana lao
Ilai lamaiyalana pakaya. 16 Dokopa Ilaime
baa kyakale lao, Nambana wane, Samyuele,

leya. Leyamo dokopa Samyuele isingi, Yaa,
leya.
17 Leyamo dokopa Ilaime piso soo lao,
Kamongo dokome emba apa langipyase?
Namba kando mende leya kande doko
kalyamaka napipi. Emba doo langipyamo
dupwa peparae namba langya nare ramo
dokopa Anatumi emba randa andake jera,
leya. 18 Dokopa doo lamaiyamo dupwa
peparae Samyuele Ilai polo lamaiya.
Mendepe kalyamo palena lao kaeya naya.
Dokopa Ilaime lao, Baa Kamongoŋo. Baa
range keyangeŋe lao mende pinya suu
pilyamo doko mee kapa pira, leya.
19 Samyuele ando oteyamo dokopa
Kamongo doko baa keta role pyao kareya.
Role pyao karapala Samyueleme pii leyamo
dupwa angi kinyi dokonako pinya lao
piyasa angiko pyuo peya. 20 Dokona Isaraele
wambu yuu pinjingi paki piso pao paki
suu lao dupwa peparaeme Samyuele baa
Kamongona poropeta angi lao soo nyiyami.
21 Dokopa yuu Sailo dokona Kamongome
wamba Samyuele keta pano epeyamo
dokoko suu pyao epapa piya. Dopa
piyamopa Samyueleme Isaraele wambu pii
lamaiyamo siyami.

4

Pilisitia Wambu Dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Nyuo Peyami

1 Yuu gii dokopa Pilisitia rara dupwa nyuo
malu palyapala Isaraele rara dupwa pyala
panya piyami. Dokona lao Isaraele dup-
wame nakama pyala panya kata nyiyami.
Doko Isaraele dupwa komau anda pipala
yuu Epenesa dokona paleyami dee Pilisitia
wambu dupwa yuu Apeke dokona komau
anda dupwa pyuo paleyami. 2 Enakana
Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu
dupwa pyao yanda andake pyuo wini pi-
pala akali taosande kisima (4,000) pyao
kumasiyami. 3 Dokopa ami yanda singi
lapo kapu kyuo nakama paleyami dokona
epeyami dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dup-
wame lao, Akipamo Kamongo dokome
epapu namwa kyawa yaki nyuo Pilisitia
wambu dupwame namwa pyao isa pa-
lyuo nakama wini pinya lapyase? Kamon-
gome namwa role pyao papyuo karapala
namwana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kyawa
lete nyuo nyisara lao namwame yuu Sailo
dokona banya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote silyamo doko nyela
monale, leyami. 4 Bokote ketae dokona
aŋala lama wasisi petenge. Doko suu pyao
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona kiŋinya
isa petenge dopale ingingi. Dokona lao
nakamame yuu Sailo dokona akali lapo pa-
pala. Kamongome bokote doko nyuo soo
epeyaminyi dokopa Ilaina ikinyingi akali
Opini Pineyasepa lenge dolapo role pyao
epeyambi.

5 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote epo pyaka
sepeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo leyaminyisa
yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku leya. 6 Dokopa
Pilisitia wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo
leyami doko sepala lao, Ipuru wambu
komau anda pyuo palaminyi dokona pii
porai letaminyi doko selapape. Doko renge
apa pyuo letamisi? leyami. Enakana
nakama Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko Ipuru
wambu paleyami dokona epo pyaka
silyamo leyami doko sepala 7 nakama
pakame kumapala lao, Mee bange anatu
mende wambu dumu palimi dokona
ipwaamo. Namwa isa pwaamano doo
pipyamo kando letaminyi doko suu pyao
namwa kando mende wamba pii naya
kande leyami. 8 Mee bange anatu porainya
renge palenge dupwana kingi raka lao
namwa apimi kyawa lete nyerase? Mee
bange anatu dupwame Isipi wambu dupwa
yuu muiyane dokona pyao kumasiyami.
9 Pilisitia wambu dupwa kando paka nao
porai ingyuo karalapape. Karapala akalimi
yanda pingi dopale ingyuo pyalapape.
Dokona Ipuru dupwa wamba namwana
kendemande ingyuo kareyami dopale
ingyuo namwa nakamana kendemande
ingyasaramaŋa akalimi karo pingi dopale
ingyuo kando pyalapape.

10 Pilisitia wambu yanda poraiyuo pipala
Isaraele yanda singi taosande akalisa rema
(30,000) pyao kumakayami dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwa ralo bolombalo lao peyami.
11 Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo peyami
dee Ilaina ikinyingi lama Opini Pineyasepa
dolapo opetaeko pyao kumakayami.

Ilai Kumuya

12 Akali mende Benjamenena rara
dokona yanda pyuo kareyaminyi kamapi
yaki nyepala yuu gii mendaki dokopako
makando pao suu Sailo dokona kando
nyiya. Baa mona randayamo dokona banya
komau minyuo pilyuo dee banya lenge
kambu kyawasipi awai piya. 13 Dokopa
Ilaime Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lao mona
randapala banya isa petenge seya dokona
kata repeta mee kandaro peteya. Dokopa
akali dokome piyamo pii dupwa yuu taone
dokona lao pauwiyasa wambu peparae ee
lao pakame kumuyami. 14 Dokopa Ilaime
doo lao kareyaminyi doko sepala piso soo,
Doo letaminyi doko aki kando letamisi?
leya. Dokopa akali doko waiya lao Ilai
peteyamo dokona papala pii arome doko
epo lamaiya. 15 (Ilai baa ee kana akalisa
mange mendaki dee ipisu mange lama karo
kareyamopa banya lenge doko kwaeyo oo
repeta kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyara ingiya.)
16 Akali dokome lao, Namba yanda pimi
dokona kyawa lete epapala dokona piso
lano makando epo dae epapu epelyo, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Ilaime lao, Nambana
wane apa pipyape? leya.

17 Dokopa pii minyuo epeyamo akali
dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Pilisitia wambu
dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa
kopetame pyao anamasi minyiyaminyisa
nakama pakao pumi. Dokopa embena
wane Opini Pineyasepa pyao kumakami.
Pyao kumakapala dokopa Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko nyuo pumi, leya.

18 Akali dokome Anatunya Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona
lao leyamo pii doko sepala Ilai baa kame
kambu repeta banya petenge isa dokona
peteyamo doko lungu rao matarena pao
paleya. Pao paleyamo dokopa baa ama
alemo ingyuo ando rondo lasi peteyamo
dokome banya mange doko rukyapala baa
kumuya. Baa Isaraele wambu dupwana
mupwa ingyuo ee kana akalisa kisima iso
kareya.

Akali Pineyasena Enda Waiya Kumuya Doko

19 Ilaina kauwange Pineyasena etenge
doko wane paleya. Doko nyaŋa kando
nyera yuu gii oo repeta ingiya. Ingiyamo
dokopa Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo
pelyaminyi leyaminyi dokope dee banya
kauwange akalingipa kumuyambinyi
leyaminyi doko soo peteya. Soo peteyamo
dokopa aopa enda baa mata pyapala wane
mandeya. 20 Mata piyamo dokopa baa
randame kumuo oo repeta kumara ingiya.
Dokopa enda yango baa nyiso kareyami
dupwame dopa lamaiyuo, Paka napipi.
Wane ane mende manjene, leya. Dopa
lamaiyaminyipape pii see napala isingi
lamai naya. 21 Enda baame Anatunya yanga
paupau lenge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa
yaki nyuo kaeyapyamosa wanena kingi
Ikapote leya. Ipuru pii lenge dokona kingi
Ikapote lenge dokona renge Anatunya
yanga paupau lenge doko pali nange.
Dokona lao Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokonape dee
banya kauwange akalingipa kumuyambi
dolapona lao suu pyao kingi doko leya.
22 Lapala enda dokome lao, Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko nyuo peyaminyi dokona Anatunya
yanga paupau lenge doko Isaraele wambu
dupwa keta yaki nyuo kaeya, leya.

5

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Pilisitia Wambunya Yuu Dokona Siya

1 Pilisitia wambu dupwame Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
nyepala enakana yuu Epenesa dokona
piso soo pao nakamana yuu taone Asote
lenge dokona peyami. 2 Papala nakamana
mee bange anatu lao lakandenge kingi
Dakene lenge banya misi anda dokona
minyuo andakare papala wambu yale
Dakene dopale ingyuo wasisi pisingi repeta
reteyami. 3 Reteyaminyi dokopa yangama
wamba kukwa dokopa Asote wambu
dupwame pao kandeyami dokopa mee
bange anatu lao lakandenge kingi Dakene
lenge pikisa wasisi doko Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
siyamo dokona lenge kambusa lakao pao
siya. Dopa piyasa nakamame minyalyuo
nyepala kamba petengenyili pyuo pisiyami.
4 Doo pisiyaminyi yangama dokopa bange

wasisi doko kambako Kamongona Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko siyamo dokona lenge kambusa lano
siyamo kandeyami. Yuu gii dokopa bange
dokona ayemba kingipi dupwa poro lapala
kambu konandowame dokona siyamopa
romba kyangalipi dupwa iki pyarepala
pao siyamo kandeyami. 5 (Renge dokona
mee bange anatu kingi Dakene lenge
dokona purisi akali dupwamepe dee baa
lakandenge wambu peparaemepe kamame
epapu dakepa yuu Asote dokona panda
dokona mee kimbu kalyuo papi napala
yalarapu papingi.)

6 Kamongo dokome yuu Asote wambu
dupwa soo nyinya lao randa maiyuo paka
mona palyinyi pyambuya. Baame yuu
taone Asote dokona dee yuu kipwa kipwa
dupwanape wambu dupwa randa maiyuo
nakamana yongo dupwana amungi ama
kameya dupwa pinya leyasa nakama ama
randa nyiyami. 7 Nakamame doo piyamo
doko kandeyami. Kandapala nakamame
lao, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu
dokome namwape namwana mee bange
anatu kingi Dakene lenge dokope randa
jilyamo. Dokona namwa Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
dae yuu gii mende nembo sinya laa na-
manale leyami. 8 Lapala nakamame wai pii
minyingi akali lapo wai minyuo pena lao
nembapala Pilisitia kiŋi kingi paki epena
lao nyiyami. Nyepala piso soo lao, Isaraele
wambunya Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko apa
pimase? leyami.

Dokopa akali dusipame isingi lao, Yuu
Gati dokona minyuo pena leyami. Dokona
lao nakamame yuu Gati doko Pilisitia
wambunya yuu taone mende dokona
minyuo peyami. 9 Dopa pyuo minyuo
papeyaminyi dokopa Kamongo dokome
yuu dokona wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao
paka mona palyinyi pyambuo randa andake
maiya. Baame wambu kuki andapaepe
peparae keta amungi andake dupwa
maiyasa randa nyiyami. 10 Dopa piyasa
nakamame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko yuu Ekerono dokona
minyuo peyami. Yuu dokona minyuo
pao pyaka sepeyaminyipape wambu
doo range dupwame ee lao lao, Namwa
pyao kumakana lao Isaraele wambunya
Kamongo Anatu dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko dae soo
epelyaminyi, leyami. 11 Lapala nakamame
kambako Pilisitia kiŋi peparae epena lapala
lao, Namwape namwana wambu ree palupi
dupwa pyao kumasa naraŋa lao Isaraele
wambunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko banya yuu range
dokona kapu kyuo nembakaminya leyami.
Doko Anatumi soo nyimili lao randa
maiyasa wambu malu kumuyamisa nakama
pakame kumuo kareyami. 12 Wambu lapo
kuma napala amungi peteyamo dupwame
mee wambu dupwamepe nakamana mee
bange anatu dupwame nyisinya lao ee
leyami.

6

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Range Isaraele Keta Peya

1 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yuu Pilisitia
dokona kana yanda ipingi sepeyamopa
2 enakana wambu dupwame purisi akalipi
dee nemonga lengepe dupwa epena lapala
piso soo lao, Kamongona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
apa pyakamiramase, leyami. Namwame
wambu range dupwa keta kapu kyuo
maiyakamirama ramo doko aki bange
lapo opetae dokona role pyao mairamase?
leyami.

3 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Isaraele
wambunya Anatu dokona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
range kapu kyuo maiyakamirami ramo
doko nakamana koo dupwana yano pyao
ropo pili lao bange lapo opetae baa mainya
leyami. Lapala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yeelyo paa
nana. Bange lapo palepeta pena. Dopa
pirami ramo dokopa nakama mee kapa piso
dee akipamo baame nakama randako joo
karenge lao soo gisarami, leyami.

4 Wambu dupwame aki bange lapo maira-
mase? leyami.

Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Kana
golome amungi yale wasisi kingi pakipi
dee golomeko wii yale wasisi kingi pakipi
pipala Pilisitia kiŋi kingi pakiko dusipana
suu pyao mairami, leyami. Nakama randa

nyiyaminyi dokoko Pilisitia kiŋi kingi
paki dupwa keta epeya. 5 Nakamame
amungipi wiipi nakamana yuu dokona
kokwa soo randa jipya doko suu pyao
bange yale wasarami. Wasapala Isaraele
wambunya Anatu doko keta nakamana
koo dupwa polo lao banya kingi lakando
ketae pyambwarami. Nakamame dopa
pirami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakamape
nakamana anatupi dee yuupi dupwa pyao
kokwa soo randa jii nara rapisi. 6 Isipi
kiŋi dokope Isipi wambu dupwape mona
kana pokoyaminyi kande dokoko suu
pyao akipamo nakama dopale ingyuo
kararamisi? Anatumi nakama kopyali
inginyi nemboko pao Isaraele dupwa
Isipi yaki nyuo leyami dokopa kaeya.
7 Dokona nakamame uliuli mename ipyuo
penge dokore mende wasapala mena
bulamakao inya wamba yulu pii nange mee
karenge lama nyepala uliuli dokona anjinyi
palyalapape. Palyapala mena dolapona
ikyane dupwa bulamakao karenge kame
dokona ralinyi pyambwalapape. 8 Dopa
pipala Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
nyepala uliuli dokona ketae retarami.
Retapala mee bokote wakale mende
nyepala wii yale golome wasisipi dee
amungi yale golome wasisipi nakamana
koo dupwana kame sakana lao Anatu
maimi dupwa bokote dokona palyapala
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote silyamo dokona repeta
retarami. Dopa pipala uliuli doko mena
bulamakao dolapome maso ipyuo pena
lapala kaeyarami. 9 Kaeyapala range pena
lao kando karalapape. Kararaminyipa yuu
taone Betesemese dorena ingyuo peya
kande doko Isaraele wambunya Anatu
dokome randa andake koo doko namwa
keta jilyamo lao suu pyarama. Doko
kaeyapala yuu dorena ingyuo kata paa
naya kande doko randa dupwa Anatumi jii
nayalyamo mee sisu lao randa epeyalyamo
lao soo nyerama leyami.

10 Leyaminyi doko sepala pinya lao
lamaiyaminyili pyuo piyami. Nakamame
mena bulamakao lama nyepala uliuli
dokona anjiyami. Anjapala yakane dupwa
mena karenge kame dokona palyapala
kambu upi leyami. 11 Dopa pipala Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko uliuli dokona reteyami. Reto karo
dokopa kana golome wasisi wii amungipi
yale palyiyaminyi bokote doko opetae
reteyami. 12 Dokopa mena bulamakao
dolapome yuu Betesemese kata dokona iki
pao kapu kyuo wakale paa napala rolae
kanda kanda peyambi. Nakamba pao karo
dokopa pii lao kae lao peyambi. Dokopa
Pilisitia kiŋi kingi paki dusipame enakana
moko minyuo pao karo pao yuu Betesemese
lili dokona pyambuyami.

13 Dokopa yuu Betesemese wambu dupwa
yuu pau lama lama dokona witi jingi
pyakepo manjo kareyami. Karapala aopa
nakama kandalyareyaminyi dokopa Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko kandeyami. Kandapala nakama
rae wakasa maiyami. 14 Dokopa mena
dolapome uliuli ipyuo peyambi doko pao
akali mende Josua lenge yuu Betesemese
palenge dokona ee yuu mendena papala
kana kameya mende peteya repeta pao
kareyambi. Dokopa wambu dupwame
uliuli dokona isa dupwa lalyuo waiyuo
kisapala mena dolapo pyao kiso mukinyi
nembo Kamongo maiyami. 15 Maipala Lipae
akali dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokopa
dee bokote mende kana golome bange
wasapala palyiyami dokopa nyepala kana
kameya dokona ketae reteyami. Dokopa
Betesemese wambu dupwame mena pyao
kiso mukinyi nembo Kamongo maiyuo dee
mena mee pyao kiso Kamongo maiyuoko
piyambi. 16 Dopa piyami doko Pilisitia kiŋi
kingi paki dusipame kando karapala yuu
mendaki dokopako nakama yuu Ekerono
dokona kapu kyuo peyami.

17 Pilisitia wambu dupwame kana golome
amungi yale wasisi kingi paki nakamana
koo dupwa kame sakana lao Kamongo
maiyami. Kana maiyaminyi dupwa yuu
taone Asotepe Gasape Asekelonepe Gati
dee yuu Ekeronope dusipana mendaki
mendaki lao nyepala maiyami. 18 Dopako
pyuo kana golome wii yale wasisi taone
mendaki mendakinya lao nyepala kana
kame porai pingi yuupi dee yuu kuki kame
pii nangepe kiŋi kingi pakimi iso karenge
dusipana lao maiyami. Yuu Betesemese
range akali kingi Josua lengena ee dokona

kana kameya mende petenge dokona
Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote doko reteyami doko yuu
dokona yulu piyamo dupwa lasaka pili laro
dakepa silyamo.
[19] Yuu Betesemese range akali akalisa
yanda ipingi (70) dusipame Kamongona
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko lumbuo koko kandeyamisa Ka-
mongo dokome mali see nao nakama pyao
kumakayamosa wambu dupwa kumanda ee
lao peteyami.

Yuu Kiriate Jirimi Dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Siya

[20] Dokona lao yuu Betesemese akali dup-
wame lao, Kamongo doko Anatu Poo Pyasi
dokona mende banya lenge kambu dokona
kapa kara nara ingingi. Namwa pipya
kakondo karena lao namwame baa anja
nembaramase? leyami. [21] Nakamame
wambu lapo pii wai minyuo yuu Kiriate
Jirimi wambu dupwa lamaila pena lao lao,
Pilisitia wambu dupwame Anatunya Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko nyuo peeyami. Nakamame nyela
epena leyami.

7

[1] Dokona lao yuu Kiriate Jirimi wambu
dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote nyepala soo
pao yuu kyaunya palenge akali Apinatape
lenge dokona anda peyami. Dokopa wambu
dupwame banya ikinyingi Eliasa dokome
iso karena lao rombo palyiyami.

Samyueleme Isaraele Wambu Dupwana Mupwa Ingyuo Iso Kareya

[2] Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko taone Kiri-
ate Jirimi dokona mee soo kareyamopa ee
kana akalisa lama epo peya. Yuu gii dusi-
pana Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongome
nyisinya lao ee lao kareyami.
[3] Samyuele Isaraele wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo lao, Nakamana suu pingi monape
peparae Kamongo keta pyamalyapala
kapu kyuo baa karamo dokona panya suu
piyami kande dokopa yuu wakale range
dupwana mee bange anatu lenge dupwape
dee mee bange anatu enda Aseta yale
lao pyuo waso lakandenge dupwape neta
nembalapape. Nembapala dokopa nakama
peparae Kamongo maiyalu maiyuo maipala
baa iki lakandalapape. Dokopa baame
nakama Pilisitia wambunya porai doko
anamasi minyuo kingi raka lao nyera, leya.
[4] Leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame
nakamana mee bange anatu kingi Bealo
lenge dupwape dee mee bange anatu enda
Aseta lenge dupwape nyisa nembapala
Kamongo doko iki lakandeyami.

[5] Dokopa Samyueleme Isaraele wambu
dupwa peparae yuu Misipa dokona pao
malu palyinya, leya. Lao dokopa, Yuu
dokona nakamana lao Kamongo kando
ateŋa lakaro, leya. [6] Dokona nakama
peparae yuu Misipa dokona pao malu pa-
lyuo peteyami. Pisipala nakamame ipwa
dupwa ipwa yuwale pete singi dokona ka-
muo nyepala Kamongona kingi lao kulim-
buo dee yuu gii doko nenge wasaka pyuo
piso piyami. Dopa pipala nakamame
lao, Namwame Kamongona lenge kambu
dokona koo piyama kande leyami. (Doko
yuu Misipa dokona Samyueleme Isaraele
wambu keta randa paleyamo dupwa kote
soo rolakamiya.)

[7] Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu
Misipa dokona malu palyuo petaminyi
leyami doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame
sepala nakamana kiŋi akali kingi pakimi
nakamana yanda singi ami dupwa lanyuo
pyala peyami. Isaraele wambu dupwame
pii doko sepala ama pakame kumuyami.
[8] Pakame kumapala Samyuele kando lao,
Kamongo namwana Anatu dokome Pilisitia
wambu dupwa ramanyi nembo namwa
kyawa lete nyinya lao ateŋa lakaoko
karena, leyami. [9] Dokopa Samyueleme
mena sipisipi kumambona mende peparae
pyao kiso Kamongo maipala dokopa
baame Isaraele wambu dupwa nyisinya
lao loma siya. Dokopa Kamongome loma
siyamo dokona isingi yano pyakamiya.
[10] Samyueleme baa mena sipisipi yakane
doko pyao kiso maiyuo paleyamo dokopa
Pilisitia wambu dupwa oo repe kura lapala
pyala epeyami. Pyala epeyaminyi yuu gii
dokopa Kamongo dokome yake dokona piso
nakama keta pimwaiyuo yuu gala andake
leya. Leyamosa wambu dupwa komondo
kata palyuo ralo kopyali ingyuo bolombalo
lao peyami. [11] Isaraele akali dupwame yuu

Misipa dokona piso yaki nyepala Pilisitia
wambu dupwa peta ralyuo pao kata dokona
lapo pyao kumakapala nakama yuu Beteka
dokona repeta epeyami.
12 Dokopa Samyueleme kana mende
nyepala yuu Misipa yuu Senepa lili kanya
dokona pisipala lao, Kamongome namwa
kata imwano dupwana peparae nyisapya.
Dokona lao kana dake Nyisingi Kana
larama, leya. 13 Dokona lao Isaraele wambu
dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa anamasi
minyiyami. Dokopa Kamongome Samyuele
lete palyuo kareyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambunya yuu doko rapu piyamosa kapa
kamba pyala eparami ingya naya. 14 Dokopa
Pilisitia wambu dupwame yuu Ekerono
Gatipana kanya yuu taone singi pyapala
nyiyami dupwa kamba Isaraele range keta
peya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa
nakamana yuu peparae range nyiyami.
Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kenane wambupi
Isaraele wambupi pipya nyisu pisa nao
mona kyuu lao siyamo palyuo karo piyami.
15 Samyuele lete palyuo kareyamo dokopa
Isaraele wambu dupwana mupwa ingyuo
iso karo pao kumuya. 16 Ee kana peparaena
baa yuu Betele, Gilikale dee Misipa dusi-
pana awali lao papyuo karo Isaraele wambu
dupwana randa mende aki palamo lao
kote pii soo rolakamyuo papiya. 17 Dokopa
enakana banya rangena yuu Orama dokona
kapu kyuo peya. Dokona papala baa kote
soo yulu dopaleko piya. Pipala yuu Orama
dokona baame mena pyao kiso maingi kana
pyare mende Kamongona lakamiya.

8

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Kiŋi Mende Karapyali Lao Piso Siyami

1 Samyuele baa ando alemo ingyapala
dokopa banya ikinyingi lama dolapome
mupwa ingyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa
rapu pyuo isinya leya. 2 Ikinyingi mupwa
dokona kingi doko Joele. Dee enakana
wane kuki doko kingi doko Apinja lenge.
Dolapome yuu Biasipa wambu dupwa rapu
pyuo kareyambi. 3 Dopa pyuo kareyam-
binyipape wane dolapome rakangena yulu
pinginyili pyuo moko minyuo pii nayambi.
Nakamba kana iki nyelana lao suu piyambi.
Dopa pipala nakamba wambunya girisi pii
leyaminyi doko soo kana nyepala wambu
dupwana kote pii angi rolae dupwana soo
rolakami nayambi.
4 Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dup-
wame wato lapala Samyuele peteyamo
yuu Orama dokona peyami. 5 Papala
lao, Sepe. Emba alemo ingyuo ote-
lene. Dokopa embena wane dolapome em-
bena mana nyuo yulu rolae pii nalyam-
binyi. Dokona yuu muu wakale dupwana
kiŋi iso karaminyi doko suu pyao em-
bame kiŋi mende namwa isinya lao rombo
palyakape, leyami. 6 Dokopa Samyuele baa
doo piso siyami doko epe kanda napala
Kamongo kando loma siya. 7 Dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome lao, Wambu dupwame aki
mende emba langiyami kande dupwa isa
nemba nao peparae sakamipi. Wambu dup-
wame emba makapala nyisa nembamwali
lao letaminyi suu pyaa napipi. Doko
daa. Namba nakamana kiŋi karapunu
doko rae mai napala namba nyisa nem-
baminyisa pilyamo. 8 Nambame nakama
yuu Isipi dokona karo lanyuo epeyono yuu
gii dokona piso nakamame namba mata
joo pao mee bange anatu rara wakale
wakale dupwa lakandeyami. Dee naka-
mame yuu peparae namba kando piyami
dokoko suu pyao epapu nakamame emba
kando pilyaminyi. 9 Dokona lao, Nakamana
pii dupwa sakamipi. Dopa pyuo serenepape
embame ama poraiyuo nakama repe repe
pii lamaiyuo dee apa pyuo nakamana kiŋi
dupwame isarami lao lamaipi, leya.
10 Samyueleme wambu kiŋi nyelana
lao rombo palyakana leyaminyi dupwa
Kamongome baa pii lamaiyamo dupwa
peparae polo lamaiya. 11 Dapa pyuo
nakamana kiŋi dokome rapu pyakara lao,
Samyueleme polo lamaiya. Kiŋi dokome
nakamana ikinyingi dupwa nyepala ami
ingyuo rombo palyuo nyera. Lapo dupwa
mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana
piso yanda pela parami. Dee lapo dupwa
mena osena mata dupwana piso yanda
pela paramiko. Dee lapo dupwa uliuli
paraminyi lenge kambu dokona wambo
makando pao kararami. 12 Dokopa baame
akali lapo rombo palyuo nakamame akali
taosande dusipa isinya lara. Dee menge
dupwame mupwa ingyuo karo akali akalisa
kingi paki dupwa isinya lara. Nakamana
wane dupwame banya ee yuu api api

pyakamyuo ee jingi dupwa lyakamyuo
dee banya yanda pingi bange dupwape
banya uliuli piso penge dupwana bangepe
wasakamyuo karena lara, leya. 13 Nakamana
wanenge dupwame bange mamba kyaa
pingi lapo wasakamyuo banya boretepe
nenge wakalepe waso kisakamyuo pirami.
14 Dokopa baame nakamana ee yuu
keyangepe isa girapo andenge eepe isa
olipi jingi eepe dupwa peparae nyuo banya
akali mupwa dupwa maira. 15 Baame
banya kote singi akali mupwa dupwape
dee akali menge mupwa dupwana lao
nakamana witi jingi akalisa dupwanape
dee isa girapo akalisa dupwanape mendaki
lao pingyu nyuo nyakamira. 16 Baame
nakamana kendemande akali dupwape
mena bulamakao keyange dupwape dee
mena donge dupwape nyepala banya yulu
pyakana lara. 17 Nakamana mena sipisipi
akalisa dupwana mendaki lao pingyu
nyera. Dee nakama banya kendemande
ingyuo yulu pyakamiramiko. 18 Yuu gii
doko pyaka seramo dokopa nakamana kiŋi
nakama rangeme rombo palyiyami dokona
lao mumu andake lao kararaminyipape
Kamongo dokome nakamana pii doko see
nara, leya.

19 Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwame
Samyuelena pii doko soo nyii nao namwa
kiŋi mende nyelana letamano. 20 Dokopa
namwa rara wakale dupwa palaminyi
dopale ingyuo palirama. Namwa rangena
kiŋi dokome namwa iso namwa lanyuo
yanda pela pao pira, leyami. 21 Dokopa
Samyueleme pii leyaminyi dupwa peparae
soo nyepala pao Kamongo lamaiya.
22 Dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiyuo,
Nakamame mende pipili lao suu pilyaminyi
dokona palyuo pyakamipala kiŋi mende
rombo palyuo maipi, leya. Leyamo dokopa
Samyueleme Isaraele akali peparae kapu
kyuo anda pena, leya.

9

Soleme Samyuele Kando Nyiya

1 Akali mende bange malu reto suu pingi
porai palyuo pii dupwa kando laa napen-
gele dupwa lao pingi banya kingi Kisi lenge
baa akali Benjamena rara dokona kareya.
Kisi baa akali Apielena ikinyingi. Apiele
baa Serona ikinyingi. Dee Sero baa Beko-
ratena ikinyingi. Dee Bekorate baa Api-
ana ikinyingi kareya. 2 Kisinya ikinyingi
mende kingi Sole lenge baa ando kareyamo
dokopa akali keyange porai wakasa ingyuo
kareya. Baa Isaraele akali menge dupwa
isa palyuo baa akali ama londe wakasa dee
banya lenge kambu keyange karenge.

3 Dokopa Kisinya mena donge lapo pana
nayamisa baame Sole lamaiyuo lao, Em-
bame kendemande akali dupwana mende
nyepala lanyuo mena donge dupwa kotala
pena, leya. 4 Nakamba yuu kyau pyalya
pyana pingi yuu Eporaime dokonape yuu
Salisa dokonape koto pao dee yuu Sal-
imi dokona koto papala nakamba Benjame-
nena rarana yuu dokona koto peyambinyi-
pape yuu dupwana angi koto kando nyii
nayambi. 5 Dee enakana yuu Jupa dokona
epeyambinyi dokopa Soleme banya kende-
mande doko lamaiyuo, Nambwa kandakala
anda bwua. Nambwa anda paa naramba
ramo nambana rakaneme donge dupwana
suu pyaa nao nambwa lao suu pyao mona
rando piso pilyamo rapisi leya.

6 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome
isingi lao, See. Yuu taone dakena Anatunya
akalinde dopa pyuo koto saka nange
doko dusa karamo lenge doko angi rolae
lenge. Dokona lao wambu dupwame
baa angingyuo karamo lao suu pyaro
karaminyi. Akali karamo dokona nambwa
bwua. Parambano dokopa dusa karamo lao
laramo dokopa angi koto nyimbanale leya.

7 Nambwa dokona paramba ramo dokopa
aki bange mende mairambase? lao Soleme
piso siya. Nambwana nyuukwuanyi dokona
nenge mende pali nalyamo. Dee namb-
wame bange mende mairamba ingilyande
daa, leya.

8 Dokopa kendemande akali dokome
isingi dopa lao, Namba kana kulingi kuki
mende mando doko mairu dokopa donge
dupwa dusa karamo lao nambwa langira,
leya.

9-11 Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Doko
keyangelyamo bwua leya. Dopa lapala
Anatunya akali palenge taone dokona
peyambi. Taone dokona panya kyau
dokona pulyuo peyambinyi dokopa wanake
lapo ipwa kamwala epeyaminyipa katasa
kandeyambi. Dokopa akali dolapome

wanake dupwa kando, Anatunya akali doko
taone dokona karape? lao piso siyambi.
(Yuu gii dokopa poropeta akali pii
pyongo pyao lenge, leyami. Dokona
lao wambu mendeme Anatu pii mende
pisalana dokopa baame lao, Namwa pii
pyongo pyao lenge akali karamo dokona
mwua larapu pingi.)
12-13 Dokopa wanake dupwame isingi lao,
Waa baa karamo. Ene dae baa wambo
pelyamo. Nakamba waiya lao parambi
ramo doko pao baa ralingi nyerambi.
Nakamba yuu taone dokona aopa papala
baa kando nyerambi. Doko wambu
dupwa yuu kyau dulunya kana pyare lasi
dokona mena pyao kiso mairamindena baa
epapu taonena epamo. Baame wambo
nenge naraminyi dupwana elyape keta
pisinya lao loma singi dokome wambu
nenge nala epena lapyamo dupwame
wambo nenge napa naraminyipa baa para.
Dokona lao nakamba dakepa parambi
ramo doko baa yuu kyau dokona nenge
nala papa naramopa kando nyerambi,
leyami. 14 Lapeyaminyi dokopa Solepa
banya kendemande dokopa yuu taone
dokona peyambi. Pao taone sukusa
peyambinyi dokopa nakambana lenge
kambu siyamo dorena Samyuele baa
Anatu lakandenge yuu dokona panya lano
epeyamo kandeyambi.
15 Kwuaka yuu gii dokopa Kamongo
dokome Samyuele lamaiyuo lao, 16 Rakya
yuu gii dakepaleko ingyuo nambame akali
Benjamenena rara dokona mende emba
keta peyarono epara. Eparamo embame
baa nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi
kararaŋa lao banya kyawa dokona mamba
wele kisakamyuo rombo palyare. Dokopa
baame nakama Pilisitia wambu dupwa keta
lekeleke koo rao karaminyi dupwa kiiramo
nyera. Nambame nambana wambu dupwa
randa naminyi doko kando dee nyisa lao ee
laminyi doko soo pilyu, leya.
17 Dokopa Samyueleme Sole kando
nyiyamo dokopa Kamongome baa
lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakesa nambame emba
langipu kandapi. Baame nambana wambu
dupwa iso rapu pyakara, leya. 18 Dokopa
Sole baa Samyuele kareyamo dokona
kame kambu repeta papala piso soo, Akali
mendeme pyongo pyao pii lenge doko anja
palengese? leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao,
Doko nambaŋa. Dokona Kamongo lakan-
denge yuu dokona mona pupwape. Epapu
nakamba laparae nambamoo role pyao piso
nenge narama. Rakya yangama nakambana
suu pilyambinyi dupwana isingi langipala
nakamba pena imbinyi kata dokona nem-
baronopa parambi. 20 Mena donge yuu
gii rema nembo pana napyamo dupwana
lao mona randa nalapape. Mena dusipa
wambana koto nyisi silyamo. Dokona Is-
araele wambu dupwame angi api nyelana
lao poraiyuo suu pilyamisi? Doko emba
embape embena ree palu wambu dupwape
nyelana lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.
21 Leyamo dokopa Soleme isingi lao,
Namba akali Benjamenena rara dokona
Isaraele wambunya rara dupwana doko
rara kuki ingyuo singi dee nambana ree
palu wambu dupwa rara dokona mee kuki
isa pele lao palenge. Dokona akipamo
embame namba kando pii dopale langilisi?
leya Soleme.
22 Dokopa Samyueleme Solepa kando
banya kendemande akali dokopa nyepala
panda andake nenge nao petenge dokona
banya akali akalisa rema nenge nala epena
leyamo dupwa wambo pisapeyaminyipa
lanyuo papala petenge isa mupwa dokona
petena leya. 23 Samyueleme nenge kisingi
akali doko kando lao, Mena minju lapo
emba joo karo dokopa dusa reta lapu
kandapi doko minyuo ipu, leya. 24 Dokopa
nenge kisingi akali dokome mena kimbu
aumwua lasi doko nyuo minyuo epo Sole
peteyamo dokona lenge kambusa reteya.
Dokopa Samyueleme lao, Kanda. Mena
kuki embena lao retakapuŋu doko nape.
Nambame wambu nenge nala epena lapu
dupwa pipya yuu gii dakepa role pyao
narami lao nambame retakapu, leya.
Yuu gii dokopa Sole baa Samyuelemoo
nenge nao role pyao peteyami. 25 Nakama
Anatu lakandenge yuu dokona piso lano
taone dokona peyami. Papala dokopa anda
ketae dokona Sole luu palira lao luu palenge
panda rapa rapa pyakamiyami. 26 Dokona
Sole baa luu paleya.

Samyueleme Sole Mupwa Ingyuo Kini Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

Paleyamo yangama dokopa Samyueleme
Sole ketae paleya doko kee leya. Lapala,

Sipurape nambame emba anda puu lao ma-
parowale, leya. Leyamo dokopa Sole baa
sipuro epeyamopa baapa Samyuelepa role
pyao kata dokona peyambi. [27] Nakamba epo
yuu taone pinjingisa epeyambinyi dokopa
Samyueleme Sole lamaiyuo lao, Kende-
mande akali doko wambo pao karena lena
leya. Leyamopa kendemande akali dokome
nakamba yaki nyepala pao kareya. Dokopa
Samyueleme lao, Dakena yuu gii kuki
lama kararenepa nambame Kamongome
lapyamo dupwa langirole, leya.

10

[1] Dokopa Samyueleme isa olipi jingi
mamba wele ipwange pee doko nyepala
Solena kyawa dokona kulimbwakamipala
baa nyinyi piya. Nyinyi pipala lao,
Kamongo dokome emba mupwa ingyuo
banya Isaraele wambu dupwa isakare
lao rombo palyilyamo. Emba wambu
dupwa isakamyuo karo nakamana nyisu
petenge dupwa alya isa minyili laro karare.
Kamongome rombo palyuo otelyoŋo lao
doko emba katasa parene dokopa mende
piramo dokome nolakarasa pira, leya.
[2] Lapala lao, Emba namba yaki nyuo parene
dokopa akali Benjamenena yuu dokona
yuu Selesa singi dokona enda Oresolona
malu pero karenge repeta papala dokopa
emba akali lama eparambinyi kando nyere.
Dolapome emba langyuo, Mena donge
koto papipi doko kando nyimi. Dokona
embena rakaneme mena dupwana lao
mona randa nalyamo. Emba suu pyao
sakao mona rando piso baa range lao,
Namba wane dokona lao apa pirusi? letamo
larambi, leya. [3] Dokopa dokona piso pao
yuu Tapo dokona papala isa yapasi mende
karenge dokona pao karo dokopa akali
rema yuu Betele dokona mena pyao kiso
Anatu maiyala panya eparaminyi kando
nyere. Dokona mendeme mena meme
ikyane rema kata laminyara. Mendeme
nenge borete remako minyara. Dee
mendeme nyuukwuanyi mendena ipwa
waene simbuo manjira. [4] Nakambame emba
yako lao nyepala nenge borete dokona
lama jeraminyi dokopa dolapo nyepe.
[5] Dokopa emba Anatunya yuu kyau yuu
Gipiya dokona singi dokona Pilisitia wambu
dupwa komau anda pyuo palaminyi dokona
pupi. Parene dokopa yuu taone dokona
kambu konandowame dokona poropeta
akali Anatunya pii nolako lenge dupwa
yuu kyau kana pyare laro karenge dokona
piso lupyuo epo musiki lao bange wakale
wakale dupwa pyao eparaminyi kando
nyere. [6] Nakama rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo
lao wamya lyuo eparami. Imambu dokome
emba maralyapala minyuo yulu piramosa
emba dokona konda pipala nakama yulu
pinginyili pyuo kenane pyao pii poraiyuo
lao rae maiyuo wamya lyuo karo emba
alowa pipala enenge ingyare. [7] Yulu
dupwa pira dokopa Anatumi emba dopa
pii dapa pii lao mende langiya kande doko
pepe. [8] Dokona emba wambo yuu Gilikale
dokona pao karape. Yuu dokona nambame
emba kando nyepala mena pyao kisinyi
nembope dee wambu mona mendaki
palyinyi pyambuo mena pyao kiso piru.
Dokona nambame epapala emba dopa pii
lao mana langiruŋu yuu gii yanda ipingi
doo isaro karape.*

[9] Dokopa Soleme Samyuele yaki nyepala
panya kapu kyiyamo dokopa Anatumi
Sole alowa pyuo enenge ingyapala suu
pingi monape enenge palyakamiya. Dee
Samyueleme yulu lapo pira lao lamaiyamo
dusipa yuu gii dokopa piya. [10] Dokopa
Solepa kendemande dokopa yuu Gipiya
dokona epeyambinyi dokopa Anatunya
poropeta akali pii nolako lenge dusipame
kando nyiyami. Dokopa Anatunya Imambu
dokome Sole minyuo yulu piyasa nakama
piyaminyili pyuo kenane pyao pii poraiyuo
lao wamya lyuo kareya. [11] Sole doo baa
pyuo peyamo doko kandapala wambu
lapome baa wamba kando otenge dupwame
mendeme mende piso soo lao, Akali Kisinya
ikinyingi doko apa pelase? leyami. Sole baa
poropeta ingyapyase? leyami. [12] Akali yuu
range dokona mendeme piso soo, Poropeta
akali menge dupwana rakange dupwa
apimoo lao suu pilyamisi? Dokona lao dopa
pyuo kanda soo leyami. Sole baa opetae
Anatunya poropeta akali ingyapyase?
leyami. [13] Sole rae maiyuo baa pii poraiyuo
lao, Wamya lyuo otapala dokopa baa yuu
kyau kana pyare laro karenge dokona

* 10:8: Kamongo dokome emba mupwa ingyuo banya Isaraele wambu dupwa isakare lao rombo palyilyamo. (10:1)

pulyuo peya. [14] Dokopa Solena rakange kuki
dokome Sole baapa banya kendemande
dokopa kandapala nakamba piso soo lao,
Nakamba anja peyambisi? leya.

Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Nambwa mena
donge kotala peyamba. Doko nambwa
koto nyii napala akali Samyuele kandala
peyamba, leya. [15] Leyamopa Solena rakange
kukimi isingi lao, Baame apa langipyase?
leya.

[16] Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Baame mena
dupwa koto kando nyimi nambwa langipya,
leya. Leyamopape Samyueleme baa kiŋi
ingyara leyamo dokona mendepe arome
pyao banya rakange kuki doko lamai naya.

Sole Kiŋi Rombo Palyiyami

[17] Samyueleme wambu dupwa yuu Misipa
dokona nyuo malu palyuo misi andake
lamana epena leya. [18] Epena lao dopa
lamaiya. Kamongo doko Isaraelena Anatu
dokome letamo. Nambame nakama yuu
Isipi dokona yaki nyuo nyuo lanyuo epeyo.
Isipi range wambu dupwa keta kiiramo
dee wambu rara wakale dupwame nakama
nyuo isa palyamwali leyaminyi dupwa keta
nyuo nyuo epo piyu letamo, leya. [19] Namba
nakamana Anatu. Nambame nakama randa
wakale wakale dupwana kiiramo kyawa lete
nyingi. Doko kaepala epapu nakamame
namba mata jepala mende wakale jii lao
piso silyaminyi. Doko kapaŋa. Kamongona
lenge kambu dokona nakamana rara lili
pyuo dee akalyanda lili pyuo nyuo malu
palyuo pisipwape, leya.

[20] Peteyaminyi dokopa Samyueleme
rara dupwana mendaki mendaki lao
epena larapu piyamopa Kamongome akali
Benjamenena rara doko rombo palyiya.
[21] Dokopa Samyueleme Benjamenena rara
dokona akalyanda mendaki mendaki lao
epena larapu piyamopa akali Matirinya
akalyanda rombo palyiya. Rombo
palyapala Matirinya akalyanda dokona
akali Kisinya ikinyingi Sole doko rombo
palyuo nyiya. Nyepala nakamame akali
baa koteyaminyipape baa angi koto nyii
nayami. [22] Dokona lao nakamame Kamongo
piso soo lao, Mende opetae wakale mende
eparase? leyami.

Kamongome isingi lao, Sole baa dumu
nakamana bange retenge dokona yalu piru
karamo, leya.

[23] Dokopa nakama makando papala Sole
nyuo minyuo epo wambu peteyami dokona
epeyami. Doko nakamame kandeyaminyi
dokopa akali menge dupwa isa palyuo baa
iki londeya. [24] Dokopa Samyueleme wambu
dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali Kamongome rombo
palyipyamo doko dakeŋe. Namwa peparae
mendali baa yale mende kara nalyamano,
leya.

Dokopa wambu peparaeme pii poraiyuo
lao, Kiŋi doko pulyuo karalu karena,
leyami.

[25] Samyueleme wambu dupwa kando kiŋi
dokome yulu kapa piraliŋi lao polo lamaiya.
Dopa pipala enakana pepa dokona pyao
palyiya. Palyiyamo dupwa Anatunya panda
poo pyasi dokona pyao reteya. Retapala
dokopa wambu dupwa anda pena leya.
[26] Sole baa opetae anda kapu kyuo yuu
Gipiya dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa po-
rai renge palyuo simbwange akali lapo
Anatunya pii dokome nakamana monarena
piyasa baa role pyao peyami. [27] Dokopa
wambu kopyali lapome lao, Akali dakeme
apa pyuo namwa keyange ingyuo nyis-
arase? leyami. Lapala nakamame Sole awa
nao kilya kandapala bange lapo rae maiyuo
mai nayami.

11

Soleme Amone Wambu Dupwa Pyao Ralyuo Anamasi Minyiya

[1] Kana mendena enakanale Amone
wambunya kiŋi Nayaseme banya yanda
singi dupwa lanyuo taone Jepese lenge
yuu andake Giliate dokona singi doko nyuo
sukusa palyuo pyao nyela peyami. Dokopa
Jepese range akali dupwame akali Nayase
lamaiyuo lao, Emba namwa pipya pyuo
minyuo anjiki pyuo kararama lao lare ramo
doko emba namwana akali mupwa ingyuo
karare larama, leyami.

[2] Dokopa Nayaseme isingi lao, Nambame
kata mendakinya iki palyuo nakama pipya
role pyao kararama laro. Doko nambame
nakama peparaena lenge rolaerena lukunyi
nembaro. Isaraele wambu peparae ama
elyanyi pyambuo pyakaro, leya.

[3] Leyamo dokopa Jepese dokona akali
mupwa dupwame lao, Namwa nyisala
epena lao Isaraele yuu peparaena pii wai
nembamanaleŋe yuu gii yanda ipingi

jelapape. Mendemepe namwa nyisala epa
narami ramo dokopa namwa embame isa
lao jepala kaeyarama, leyami.
4 Pii wai minyuo peyami akali dupwa
yuu Gipiya Sole palenge dokona pao pyaka
siyami. Dopa pyuo papala pii angi dupwa
lamaiyami dokopa wambu dupwa yama-
rangyuo pakame kumuo ee andake leyami.
5 Dokopa Sole baa banya ee yuu dokona
karapala banya mena bulamakao dopale
okose lenge dokopa tole pyapeta anda ene
oo epeya. Epapala baa piso soo lao, Apa
pelamo? Akipamo wambu peparae ee
letamisi? leya. Leyamo doko yuu Jepese
range wai pii minyuo epo peyaminyi pii
dupwa nakamame Sole baa lamaiyami. 6 Pii
dupwa Sole baa siyamo dokopa Anatunya
Imambu dokome baa keta epo yulu piyasa
baa ama wakasa imbwaya. 7 Dopa pi-
pala banya mena okose lama nyepala pyao
kunjo kuki kuki pipala wai pii minyuo
peyaminyi akali dupwame Isaraele yuu
peparaena awali lao soo paeyo repe repe
pii dake lamainya leya. Wambu mendeme
Sole Samyuelepa role pyao yanda pela paa
nara ramo dokona banya mena bulamakao
dupwa keta randa dapaleko palira lena,
leya.

Doko sepala Isaraele wambu peparae
Kamongome mende piramo doko pakapala
nakama peparae mendalipi anda kara
napala role pyao epeyami. 8 Soleme yuu
Beseke dokona nakama nyuo malu palyiya.
Palyiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu ama
malu (300,000) ingiya dee Juta wambu malu
(30,000) dupwa ingyuo piya. 9 Nakamame
yuu Jepese akali wai pii minyuo peyaminyi
dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Rakya ene korakama
ingyapa naramopa nakama kiiramo
nyisi kararami lao lamainya, leyami.
Leyaminyi pii dupwa pao lamaiyamisa
Jepese wambu dupwa sepala ama rae
wakasa maiyuo mona pyakalyuo piyamo
kareyami. 10 Karapala nakamame Nayase
lamaiyuo, Rakya namwa emba kararene
dokona isa lao eparamanopa embame yulu
mende namwa pipya pyakalana suu pyare
dupwa piri, leyami.
11 Dokona wamba yangama Soleme banya
akali dupwa liti rema piya. Piyamopa
yuu yangeyamo dokopa nakama yanda
pimwai palenge dokona waiya lao Amone
range dupwa pyala peyami. Korakama
dokopa pao angi piyami. Pao piyaminyipa
akali angi mende pyaa nao mee rali pilya
pyana piyaminyipa akali mee neta pyakao
oteyami.
12 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame
Samyuele lamaiyuo lao, Wambu lapome
Sole baa namwana kiŋi kara nara lami
dupwa anja karamisi? Wambu dupwa
namwame pyao kumakamanaleŋe nyuo
jelapape, leyami.
13 Leyaminyipape Soleme isingi lao, Yuu
gii dake Kamongome Isaraele wambu
dupwa kyawa lete nyipyamo dokona epapu
mendali pyao kumaka napengeŋe, leya.
14 Samyueleme nakama lamaiyuo, Namwa
peparae yuu Gilikale dokona papala yuu
mendaki kamba ketae palyuo lao, Sole baa
namwana kiŋi karamo lala mwua, leya.
15 Dopa pipala nakama peparae yuu Gilikale
dokona peyami. Papala Anatunya yuu
poo pyasi dokona karo nakamame Sole
namwana kiŋi karamo, leyami. Lapala Sole
baape wambu peparaepe nakama Anatu
pipya mona mendaki palyuo kararama
lao rae maiyuo mena pyao kiso maiyuo
peteyami.

12

Samyuele Pii Lao Oto Leya

1 Samyueleme Isaraele wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo lao, Nambame pyaka lao langimi
doko pyakapu. Nambame nakama iso rapu
pira lao kiŋi mende rombo palyakapu.
2 Dokona epapu baa nakamana mupwa
ingyuo karara. Namba doko ando oto
kyawa yaku epo nambana wane dupwa
nakama pipya karaminyi. Namba wamba
parange dokopa nakama iso karo pao
epapu emelyo. 3 Dokona namba dae karo
dakeŋe namba nakama keta kopetame
mende piyunde ramo doko Kamongo
banya lenge kambu dokonape epo namba
randa joo lalapape. Nambame nakama
mendena mena bulamakaope dee mena
dongepe dupwana mende nyakayose?
Nambame mendali kando randa maiyuo
panga sepala mendena waa nyakamipusi?
Panda akali mende nambame girisi pyuo
nyiso kote sakamipusi? Nambame doo leto
dupwana lapo piyunde ramo doko angi
bange nyiyunu dupwana isingi range yano
pyakaro, leya.

4 Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao,
Daaŋa. Embame namwa randa joo panga
soo bange dupwa waa nyaka nangeko,
leyami.

5 Samyueleme isingi lao, Kamongo
dokomepe dee kiŋi baame rombo palyipya
dokomepe nakambame namba kopetame
pii nange lao letaminyi dokona usinisi
lakambi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa, Kinyiŋi Kamongo
dokome usinisi ingyuo karamo, leyami.

6 Samyueleme deeko lao, Kamongo
dokome Mosese Eronepa rombo palyiyako.
Dee nakamana rora ambasupi dupwa yuu
Isipi yaki nyuo kiiramo lanyuo epeya.
7 Epapu nakama karaminyi dokona mee
karalapape. Nakamape nakamana rora
ambasu dupwape pyuo nyepala kyawa
lete minyaro lao Kamongo dokome banya
porainya renge andake dokome pyakayamo
dupwana lao dee polo langiru. Dopa
piru dokopa nakamame Kamongona lenge
kambu dokona koo ingyuo kararami.
8 Jekopemoo banya ree palu dusipa yuu
Isipi peyami. Pao kareyaminyi dokopa
Isipi range dupwame nakamana rora
ambasu dupwa randa maiyami dokopa
Kamongome nyisinya lao kando ee
lamaiyamisa Kamongome nyiso Mosese
Eronepa peeya. Dolapome Isipi yaki nyuo
Isaraele wambu dupwa nyuo lanyuo yuu
dakena epeyambi. 9 Dopa piyamopa wambu
dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko
kame siyami. Dopa piyaminyisa Pilisitia
wambu dupwamepe yuu Moape kiŋi
dokomepe Sisira kiŋi dokomepe dee yuu
taone Aso dokona ami yanda singi mupwa
dupwamepe nakamana rora ambasu dupwa
pimwaiyuo pinya leyasa pyao anamasi
minyuo wini piyami. 10 Dokopa nakamame
Kamongo kando ee lao nyisinya lao lao,
Namwa Kamongo emba mata joo pyao mee
bange wasisi anatu kingi Bealo lenge dupwa
lakando dee mee bange enda anatu kingi
Aseta lenge doko lakando piyama dokona
namwa koo piyama. Dokona namwana
nyisu petenge dupwa pipya kingi raka
lao kyawa lete nyepe. Dokopa namwame
emba lakandarama, leyami. 11 Dokopa
Kamongome akali Gitionemoo Berekemoo
Jepetamoo dee mende nambamoo pipya
pupwa lao nembeya. Namwame nakamana
nyisu petengena kingi raka lao nyiyamano
dokopa nakama kapa manda rao palyuo
kareyami. 12 Yuu Amone range kiŋi Nayase
dokome pyala epeya dokopa nakamame
Kamongo doko nakamana kiŋi ingyuo
kareyamo doko mata maipala namba kando
lao, Namwa kiŋi mendeme namwa iso
karapyali yaka lao suu pilyamano leyami
kande, leya.

13 Epapu kiŋi dake nakama rangeme
rombo palyimi. Nakamame kiŋi nyelana
lao piso simi dokona epapu Kamongome
nakama jipya. 14 Nakamana Kamongo Anatu
doko kingi ketae pyambuo banya yulu
pyakamyuo banya pii sakamyuo banya
mawa pii dupwana warombo soo dee
nakamamepe nakamana kiŋi dokomepe
baa moko minyuo karo pirami ramo dokopa
nakama palyuo karo pirami dupwana
peparae keyange ingyuo para. 15 Dopa
piraminyipape nakamame Kamongona
pii see napala banya mawa pii dokona
kamba lao waromnbo see narami ramo
dokopa baame nakamape nakamana kiŋi
dokope mata joo randa jera. 16 Dokona
lao nakama karaminyi dokona mee
karapala Kamongo dokome yulu andake
mende pinya suu pilyamo doko piramo
kandalapape. 17 Epapu doko panyi pilyamo.
Dopa pipyamopape nambame ateŋa laro
dokopa Kamongome apunda peyo yuu gala
lao pira. Dopa piramo dokopa nakama
baa kiŋi mende jinya lao piso siyami doko
Kamongo keta koo andake piyamalyamo
lao soo gisarami, leya.

18 Lapala Samyuele baame ateŋa piya.
Piyamo yuu gii mendaki dokopako Kamon-
gome yuu gala lao apu peeya. Dokopa
wambu dupwame Anatu baa mupwa lao
suu pyao pako dee Samyuele opetae kando
pakoko piyami. 19 Nakamame Samyuele
kando lao, Samyuele namwa kuma narami
lao embena Kamongo Anatu doko kando
ateŋa lakape. Doko namwana koo wambo
piyama dupwa rambe rambe palyapala
namwame kiŋi jinya lao Kamongo piso
siyama dokopa koo konda pyuo piyama lao
epapu namwa soo nyilyamano, leyami.

20 Leyaminyi dokopa Samyueleme isingi
lao, Nakama paka nalapape. Naka-
mame kamame koo mende pipalape
dokopa Kamongo baa mata maiyuo paa

nalapape. Dopa pipala nakamana suu
pingi monape peparaeme banya yulu
pyakamilapape. [21] Dopa pipala mee bange
anatuŋu lao kyambo lakandenge dupwana
moko minyuo paa nalapape. Dupwa
anatu angi daa dokome nakama nyiso
kyawa minyuope pii narami ingilyamo.
[22] Kamongome nakama nyuo banya rangena
wambu ingyapulinya lao suu pyao kana
minyuo lalu lao leyamo dokona baame
nakama kame soo yaki nyii nara. [23] Namba
nakama ateŋa lakaro ingilyamo. Dopa
pii naro Kamongo kando koo pirusa
pira. Dokona lao nambame nakama
yulu rolae keyangepe dupwana pilapa lao
mana langiru. [24] Dokopa Kamongo kando
warombo soo nakama mona maipala banya
yulu dokona poraiyuo pyamalyapala yaki
nyii nao pyakamirami. Dopa pipala baame
nakama keta yulu andake pyakayamo
doko suu pyaro karalapape. [25] Dopa pii
nao nakama yulu koo dupwa mee pyuoko
parami ramo doko nakamape nakamana
kiŋi dupwape pyao kokwa soo nembara,
leya.

13

Isaraele Dupwame Pilisitia Pipya Pimwaiyuo Yanda Piyami

[1-2] Sole baa ee kana lama kiŋi ingyuo
karapala baame akali taosande rema
(3,000) rombo palyuo nyiya. Nyepala akali
taosande lama (2,000) baamoo pipya yuu
Mikimase lenge yuu kyau pyalya pyana
pingi Betele dokona singi dokona kareyami.
Dee akali taosande mendaki (1,000) dusipa
banya ikinyingi Jonatanemoo role pyao
yuu Gipiya lenge akali Benjamenena rara
dokona yuu dokona singi dokona pena lao
nembeya. Dopa pipala akali menge dupwa
anda pena, leya.

[3] Dokopa Jonataneme yuu Gepa dokona
Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa doko pyao ku-
makaya. Doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame
siyami. Dokopa Soleme wai minyingi akali
lapo Ipuru wambu dupwame yuu muu
peparaena bikuli poo lao yanda pela epena
lao kee lala pena lao nembeya. [4] Dokopa
Soleme Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa doko
pyao kumakapyasa Pilisitia wambu dupwa
imbuo awa nalyaminyi lao lamaiyami doko
Isaraele wambu dupwa siyami. Sepala akali
peparae epo yuu Gilikale dokona Solemoo
pipya malu palyuo kareyami.

[5] Dokopa Pilisitia akali dupwame Is-
araele wambu dupwa pyalena epo malu pa-
lyiyami. Nakamana yanda pela piso penge
uliuli taosande akalisa rema (30,000) dee
mena ose matana petenge akali taosande
pakinyamange (6,000) dee ami yanda singi
ama malu soo kaeyo ipwa kee silyamo
dopale ingyuo karo piyami. Nakama dupwa
yuu Mikimase yuu Betapene neta pote-
menge dorena ingyuo papala komau anda
pyuo paleyami. [6] Dopa pipala Pilisitia
wambu yanda porai ingyuo piyaminyisa Is-
araele wambu dupwa randa nao kareyami.
Dopa pyuo karo nakamana lapo kananda
dupwanape yuwale dupwanape kana rondo
dupwanape ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale
dupwanape yalu piyami. [7] Lapo dupwa ipwa
Jotane yalo yuu andake Gate lenge dee Gili-
ate lenge dolapona peyami.

Dokopa Sole baa yuu Gilikale dokona
mee kareyamopa wambu baa role pyao
kareyami dupwa ama pakame kumuo walu
walu leyami. [8] Dokopa Soleme yuu gii yanda
ipingi Samyueleme isinya leyamuli pyuo
iso kareya. Dopa pyuo isaro kareyamopape
Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale dokona epa
naya. Dokopa wambu dupwa Sole yaki nyuo
wakale wakale peyami. [9] Dokopa baame
wambu dupwa lamaipala, Mena pyao kiso
mukinyi nembo maingi dupwa minyuo
dee bange mona mendakinya palyuo piso
maiyuo pingi dupwa minyuo epo pinya
leya. Minyuo epeyaminyi dokopa baame
bange kiso mukinyi nembo maingi dupwa
kisapeyamo dokopa [10] aopa Samyuele baa
epeya. Dokopa Sole baa papala yako lao
nyiya. [11] Dopa piyamopape Samyueleme
lao, Emba apa pilisi? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Soleme lao wambu dup-
wame namba yaki nyuo wakale wakale
pumi. Dee emba eparo lee kande doko
epa napi. Dokona ingyuo Pilisitia wambu
dupwa yuu Mikimase dokona komau anda
pyuo palaminyi. [12] Dokona lao nambame
suu pyao dokopa Pilisitia wambu dup-
wame yuu Gilikale dakena namba pyala
eparami. Dokona namba Kamongo baa
namba nyisinya lao mona elyape palyuo
bange mende mairu ingya napyasa dokona

nambame mena kiso maiyapulinya suu
pyao maipu, leya.

13 Dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Doko
kopyali minyuo kopetame pipi. Embena
Kamongo Anatu dokome pii langiyamuli
pyuo pii napi. Embame warombo sipili
doko embape dee embena manjirinyi dup-
wapeme Isaraele wambu dupwa mupwa
ingyuo iso karalu karena lapyali. 14 Dokona
epapu embena isingi yulu doko iso karo
puu paa nare. Doko embame Kamong-
ona pii warombo see napi dokona Ka-
mongo dokome akali anjiki pingi mende
suu pilyamo doko rombo palyapala banya
wambu dupwa iso karena lara, leya.

15 Lapala Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale
yaki nyuo pena kata nyuo peya. Dokopa
wambu menge dupwa Sole banya yanda
singi duwpa kando nyela peyamo dokona
peyami. Nakama yuu Gilikale dokona
piso pao yuu Gipiya Benjamenena yuu
dokona singi dokona peyami. Papala
dokopa Soleme banya yanda singi ami
dupwa kapa karamipi lao yaka lao
kandeyamo dokopa andete pakinyamange
(600) kareyami. 16 Sole baape banya
ikinyingi Jonatanepe dee nakambana akali
dupwape yuu Gepa akali Benjamenena
yuu dokona singi dokona komau anda
pyuo paleyami. Pilisitia wambu dupwa
yuu Mikimase dokona komau anda pyuo
paleyami. 17 Pilisitia yanda singi dupwa
yuu paleyaminyi dokona yaki nyuo pingyu
lane rema pipala Isaraele dupwa pyala
peyami. Lane mendaki yuu andake Suwale
dokona yuu kuki Opora lenge dokona panya
peyami. 18 Lane mende yuu Betorone panya
peyami. Dee lane mende yuu liti dokona
pao Sepoimi rapu dokope yuu wambu pali
nange dokope kando kareyami.

19 Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele
wambu dupwame wua gelape kakupi kapa
wasa narami lao suu pyao aneme bange
pyuo wasingi akali dupwa yuu Isaraele
dokona kara nana leyami. 20 Dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwa Pilisitia wambu kareyami
dokona pao nakamana yuu apu nenge
bangepe wua rumbiwape kemape saporope
dupwa nanga sela peyami. 21 Pilisitia
wambu dupwame nakamana wua rumbiwa
nanga siyaminyi dokopa panda bange
mendeme mena okose pyao pingi doko
elya piyaminyi dokopa Pilisitia wambu
dupwa kana mendaki maiyami. Dokoko
pyuo nakamana yuu apu renge bange
dokope piki dokope nanga siyaminyi
dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Pilisitia
wambu dupwa kana lama maiyami.
22 Yuu angi yanda piyami dokopa Isaraele
menge dupwa minya nayaminyipa Solepa
ikinyingi Jonatanepa iki wua gelape kakupi
minyiyambi.

23 Pilisitia wambu dupwame yanda singi
lapo kando lamaiyuo, Nakama papala yuu
Mikimase dokona kata mende ama po-
raiyuo isaro karala pena leyami.

14

Jonataneme Paka Napala Pilisitia Wambu Lapo Pyao Wini Piya

1 Yuu gii mendepa Jonataneme akali
parange mende banya yanda pingi
bange dupwa minyakamingi doko kando
lamaiyuo lao, Nambwa Pilisitia wambu
palaminyi yuu dokona lambuo bonale
leya. Lapala Jonataneme pelyoŋo laope
banya rakange doko lamai naya. 2 Yuu
gii dokopa Sole baa yuu Mikarone
dokona isa pomekaranate lenge renge
isarena komau anda pipala yuu Gipiya
repeta paleya. Paleyamo dokona akali
andete pakinyamange (600) baa role pyao
paleyami. 3 (Purisi akali Ainja baa purisinya
komau wapungi doko wapuya. Ainja baa
Ayitapena ikinyingi. Ayitape baa akali
Ikapotena yangonge. Ayitape baa akali
Pineyasena ikinyingi dee Pineyase baa akali
Ilaina kauwange. Ilai baa wamba yuu Sailo
dokona Kamongona purisi ingyuo kareya.)
Akali dupwame Jonatane baa yaki nyuo
peyamo doko see nayami.

4 Pilisitia wambu komau anda pyuo pa-
leyaminyi yuu dokona kando nyero lao baa
kata penge kyau dokona oko soo peya. Kata
kuki dokona kana nenge nenge karenge
lama kata ralipi piro karenge. Kana dokona
mende kingi Bosese lenge. Dee mendena
kingi Sene lenge. 5 Kana dokona mende yuu
Mikimase dorename kanda kanda petenge.
Dee mende doko yuu Gipiya dorena kanda
kanda petenge.

6 Jonataneme akali parange doko kando
lao, Anatu mona reta nange wambu Pil-
isitia rara dupwa palaminyi dokona oko

soo bona. Parambano dokopa Kamongome
nambwa nyisara rapisi? Baame nyisara
ramo dokopa nambwa wambu kuki lama
iki kararambanopape wini pyuo mendeme
nambwa kaeyalapa laa narami ingilyamo
leya.
7 Dokopa akali parange dokome lao, Aki
mende emba pinya piri dupwana namba
emba role pyao kararo, leya.
8 Jonataneme lao, Doko kapaŋa. Nambwa
Pilisitia wambu dupwame kandena
lao yalo oko soo bonale. 9 Nakama
nambwa kararambano dokona imwanale
isaro karalapa larami ramo doko isaro
kararamba. 10 Dee nakamame nambwa
nakama karaminyi dokona ipupwa larami
ramo doko kapa paramba. Renge doko
Kamongome nambwa pyao anamasi
minyuo wini pirambi lao lasaka pili larasa
pira.
11 Dokona lao nakambame Pilisitia
wambu dupwame kandena lao epeyambi.
Dokopa Pilisitia dupwame lao, Kandalapa.
Ipuru akali lapo yuu rumbisi dupwana yalu
piyami dupwa neta epelyaminyi, leyami.
12 Lapala nakamame Jonatanepa banya akali
parange dokopa kee lapala lao, Waiya lao
dae lalyuo ipupwa. Namwame pii mende
langimanale leyami.
Leyaminyi dokopa Jonataneme akali
parange doko lamaiyuo, Namba paroli pyuo
emba ipu. Kamongome Isaraele dupwa keta
pyao anamasi minyalapase lao nyiso po-
rainya renge jipya, leya. 13 Dokopa Jonatane
baa kata kana rondo dokona isa piso kingi
wapambupi pii pyao peyamo dokopa akali
parange doko Jonatane peyamuli pyuo
peya. Papala Jonataneme Pilisitia wambu
dupwa minyarapala nyerapu piyamopa
akali parange dokome pyao kumakaya.
14 Jonatanepa akali parange dokopame
yanda doko kanda sepala akali akalisa lama
pyao kumakayambi. Doko yuu ama kuki
mendena papala piyambi. 15 Dokopa Pilisitia
wambu peparae yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana
palenge dupwa pakayami. Dee ami yanda
singipi akali anda pyao lalyuo yango
mena bangepe dupwa waa nyuo pingi
dupwape komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi
dupwape walu walu lao pakayami. Dokopa
yuu dupwa opetae romo romo piyamosa
wambu dupwa kopyali ingyuo ralo wakale
wakale peyami.

Isaraele Dupwame Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Pyao Anamasi Minyiyami

16 Solena akali lapo yuu Gipiya Ben-
jamenena yuu dokona singi dokona iso
kareyami dupwame Pilisitia akali dupwa
kopyali ingyalya ingyana pyuo ralo
makandeyaminyi kandeyami. 17 Dokopa
Soleme banya akali dupwa kando lao,
Yanda singi ami dupwa yaka lapala api
mende pana nalyamo lao kandena leya.
Leyamosa nakama yaka lao kandeyami
dokopa Jonatanepa akali parange banya
yanda pingi bange dupwa sakamingi
dokopa pana nayambi. 18 Dokopa Soleme
purisi akali Ainja doko lamaiyuo, Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
doko dae minyuo epena leya. Yuu
gii dokopa akali Ainja Isaraele wambu
kareyami dupwana lenge kambu dokona
soo epeya. 19 Sole baa purisi akali doko
pii lamaiyuo kareyamo gii dokopa Pilisitia
wambu komau anda pyuo paleyami yuu
dokona kyawa sisingi bolombalo letamo
pingi dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa
makandalya makandana pyuo pii poraiyuo
leyaminyi siyami. Sepala Soleme purisi
doko lamaiyuo lao, Kamongome pii mende
langilyape lao isarama yuu gii mende
see nalyamo. 20 Pilisitia wambu dupwa
bolombalo lao papala nakama range
pyakando piyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokona
Soleme banya akali dupwa pipya role
pyao yanda lakao pyala peyami. 21 Dokopa
Ipuru wambu lapo pao Pilisitia wambu
pipya kareyami dupwa nakama Pilisitia
wambu pipya role pyao komau anda
pyuo paleyami. Paleyaminyi dupwa dee
alowa pipala Sole Jonatanepana wambu
kareyaminyi dokona konda pyuo peyami.
22 Isaraele wambu lapo yuu kyau pyalya
pyana pingi yuu Eporaime singi dupwana
yalu piru siyaminyi dupwame Pilisitia
wambu dupwa ralo makando pelyaminyi
leyami doko sepala nakama dolona konda
pipala peta pyala peyami. 23 Dopa pipala yuu
Betepane dokona lano pyao pao kareyami.
Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome Isaraele
wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyiya.

Yanda Piyaminyipa Yulu Lapo Enakana Pyaka Siya

24 Soleme pii ama poraiyuo lalu lao
lao, Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa

epapu ene yano pyarono dokopa wambu
mendeme nenge nara ramo doko keta
koo palenale, leto leya. Dopa leyamosa
yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa nenge
naa napala lopome kumuo pyuku lasi
kareyami. 25 Dokopa wambu dupwa
yuu imwa mendena epeyaminyi dokopa
amburali dupwa yuu minyarambu nyuo
lyiyamo kandeyami. 26 Imwa dokona
amburali wakasa lyiyamopape Soleme
nenge narami dupwa kumarami leya
dokona pakapala mendemepe nyuo naa
nayami. 27 Dopa piyamopape Jonatanena
rakangeme wambu dupwa randa mairuŋu
leyamo doko Jonatane see naya. Dokona
lao baame banya pangali isa soo peyamo
dokome minyalyapala amburali andarange
dokona suku pyuo lapo lyepala baa
neya. Napeyamo dokopa aopa baa kapa
porai ingyuo sikya piya. 28 Dopa pyuo
neyamopa akali mendeme lao, Namwa
lopome kumuo pyuku lasi karamano. Dopa
pipyamopape embena rakane dokome
namwa poraiyuo langikondali pyuo lao,
Wambu mendalimi epapu nenge nyuo
nara ramo doko keta randa palira lapya,
leya. 29 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi leya.
Nambana rakane dokome namwana
wambu dupwa randa maiyuo lapyalamo.
Namba amburali ipwange napala porai
ingyuo karoŋo kandalapa, leya. 30 Epapu
namwana wambu dupwame yanda pimwai
dupwa pyao anamasi minyaminyi dokopa
nenge nyepala namili doko ama keyange
ingyapyali. Dopa pimili Pilisitia wambu
ama malu mee konda pyuo pyamili, leya.

31 Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa wini
pyuo anamasi minyuo piyami. Dopa
pyuo yuu Mikimase dokona piso pyao pao
yuu Ainjalono dokona suu lao piyami.
Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele dupwa nakama
lopo dokome raowe lao kumuyami.
32 Dopa pipala nakamana nyisu petenge
dupwana mena bulamakaope mena sipisipi
nyiyaminyi dupwa nyepala pyao kumapala
minju dupwa mee ranjama paleta lyuo
kareyamo neyami. 33 Neyaminyi dokopa
wambu lapome Isaraele wambu dupwame
koo pyuo Kamongona lenge kambu dokona
mena minju ranjama paleta nelyaminyi lao
Sole lamaiyaminyi siya.

Sepala Soleme pii ketae palyuo lao,
Nakama wambu koo pyuo Anatu mata
mailyaminyi dupwa. Kana kameya mende
namba peto dakena bele bele epena
peyalapape, leya. 34 Lapala baame kamba
pii mendeko lamaiya. Lamaipala lao
wambu palaminyi dupwana papala nakama
peparaeme nakamana mena bulamakaope
dee mena sipisipipi dupwape nyuo minyuo
dae epena larami. Laraminyi dupwa
nakamame dae pyapala dakena narami.
Nakamame Kamongona lenge kambu
dokona koo pyuo mena minju ranjama
paleta naa narami, leya. Dokona lao yuu gii
kukwa dokopako nakamana mena dupwa
dokona minyuo papala piyami. 35 Dokopa
Sole baame kana pyare mende Kamongona
lao lakamiya. Doo kana pyare leyamo doko
Sole baame kanda soo ingyuo piya.

36 Pipala dokopa Soleme banya akali
dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namwa Pilisitia
wambu komau anda pyuo palaminyi
dokona kukwa pao piso yuu yangara
dokopa wambu dupwana bange nyuo
wambu dupwa peparae pyao kumako
piramaŋa mona, leya.

Leyamo dokopa nakamame isingi lao,
Embame mende suu pyarene keyange in-
giya kande dokona palyuo pipi, leyami.

Dopa leyaminyipape purisi mendeme
lao, Namwa wambo kanda soo Kamongo
Anatu piso sema, leya.

37 Leyamo dokona lao, Soleme Anatu
piso soo, Nambame Pilisitia wambu dupwa
pyala parose? Embame pyao anamasi
minyingi renge jerese? leya. Piso
siyamopape Anatumi yuu gii dokopa
isingi yano pyao laa naya. 38 Dopa
piyasa Soleme wambu dupwana akali
mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Dae epapala
epapu apimi koo mende pipyape lao
koto kandamanale, leya. 39 Nambame
Kamongo letena renge palyuo karalu
karenge Isaraele dupwa keta pyao anamasi
minyingi renge maingi doko keta lalu
lao lao mendali koo pipyamo doko pyao
kumaserama. Kamame Jonatane nambana
ikinyingi baa ingyaramopape opetaeko
leya. Leyamopape mendemepe dokona
mende yuku laa nayami. 40 Enakana Soleme
nakama lamaiyuo lao, Nakama peparae
dupwa dumurena karalapape. Nambapa

Jonatanepa daerena karambanale, leya.
Nakamame isingi lao, Embame suu pyarene
keyange ingiya kande dokona palyuo pipi,
leyami.
41 Soleme Anatu Isaraele wambunya Ka-
mongo doko kando lamaiyuo lao, Ka-
mongo akipamo embame namba epapu
isingi langya nalese? Kamongo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu kana poo pyasi dolapona
keta mende pyuo namba isingi langipi.
Angi koo doko nambapa Jonatanepa keta
paliramo doko kana kingi Urumi lenge
silyamo doko keta mende pyuo isingi yano
pyape. Dee embena Isaraele wambu dupwa
keta koo paleya kande doko kana mende
Tumini lenge silyamo doko keta mende
pyuo isingi yano pyape, leya. Isingi
yano pyao dokopa Jonatanepa Solepa keta
koo palamolamo lao lasaka piya. Dokopa
wambu keta koo mende pali naya. 42 Dokopa
Soleme lao nambapa Jonatanepana api
mendali angi koo doko palamo lao lasaka
pinyale. Kana dolapo pyao nembena leya.
Leyamo dokopa Jonatane keta koo palamo
lao kana dolapome lasaka piya. 43 Dokopa
Soleme Jonatane piso soo, Emba aki yulu
koo mende pipisi? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao,
Namba amburali ipwange kuki lama neyo.
Doko namba dae kumalena rapa rapa piru
karo kapa kumaro, leya.

44 Dokopa Soleme Jonatane lamaiyuo lao,
Kinyiŋi, emba kumalase. Nambame emba
pyao kumaka naro ramo dokopa Anatumi
namba pyao kumakana, leya.

45 Leyamopape wambu dupwa Sole kando
lao, Jonatane Isaraele wambunya yanda
andake wini pyuo pyao anamasi minyapya
doko pyao kumaramisi? Daa namwame
Kamongo lete karalu karenge dokona kingi
lao lalu lao, Kamame banya kyawasi kuki
dokona mendepe yaki nyuo kaeya nara,
letamano. Baame epapu yulu pipyamo
dupwa Kamongome nyisapyamo pipya,
leyami. Lapala wambu dupwame Jonatane
pyao kumaka napala mee karena kaeyami.

46 Enakana dokopa Soleme Pilisitia
dupwa peta ralyuo pyaa nayasa nakama
yuu rangena dupwana kamba kapu kyuo
peyami.

Solena Kiŋi Yulupi Ree Palupi

47 Sole baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi
karapeyamo dokopa banya nyisu petenge
dupwa anja panda anja kareyami dupwa
peparae pyao oteya. Dokona Moape
wambupi Amone wambupi Itome wambupi
dee yuu Sopa kiŋi dupwape Pilisitia wambu
dupwape pyao oteya. Yuu dupwana
mendasa pyala peyamo dokopa pyao
winiko piya. 48 Baame Amaleke wambu
dupwa kando paka napala pyao raliya.
Wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa
pyala epeyami dokopa baame kiiramo
nyiya.

49 Solena ikinyingi dupwa mende kingi
Jonatane mende kingi Isipi dee mende Ma-
likisua lenge. Wanenge porakai dokona
kingi doko Merape dee wanenge mende
dokona kingi doko Maekele lenge. 50 Banya
etenge doko Akinome lenge doko akali Aki-
mase dokona wanenge. Banya yanda singi
dupwana mupwa akali doko Apena lenge.
Doko baa Solena rakange kuki Nua lenge
dokona ikinyingi.

51 Dee Solena rakange Kisi dokopa
Apenana rakange Nuapa dolapo nakamba
akali Apielena ikinyingi. 52 Yuu andarele
lama baa karapala Soleme Pilisitia wambu
dupwa ama poraiyuo pyao kareya. Pyao
karo dokopa akali porai paka nange mende
baa kando nyiyamo dokopa banya yanda
singi karena leya.

15

Amaleke Wambu Dupwa Pipya Yanda Pimwaiyaminyi Pii Doko

1 Samyuele baame Sole lamaiyuo,
Kamongo Anatumi banya Isaraele wambu
dupwana emba kiŋi mupwa ingyuo
kararene lao nambame rombo palyala
puu lapyamosa epelyo. Emba Kamongo
Porai Wakasa dokome letamo pii doko
sepe. 2 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi
piso epeyaminyi dokopa Amaleke wambu
dupwame pyao randa maiyaminyi dokona
Kamongo Anatu baame nakama randa
maira. 3 Amaleke wambu dupwa pyala
papala mendali lete palyuo pyaa napala
nakama peparae pyao otape. Enda
akalipi wane wanake andapaepe dee
nyaŋape mena bulamakaope mena sipisipi
kamelepe dee dongepe dupwa peparae
pyao kumakape, leya.

[4] Leyamo dokopa Soleme banya yanda
singi dupwa nyuo malu palyuo yuu Teleme
dokona epena lao kandeya. Kandeyamo
dokopa ama malu mee (200,000) yuu Is-
araele range dee yuu Juta range taosande
akalisa (10,000) dopa pyuo yanda singi
kareyaminyi kandeya. [5] Dokopa enakana
Solemoo banya yanda singi dupwa pipya
yuu taone andake Amaleke dokona peyami.
Papala dokopa ipwa kama pyasi panda
dokona yalu pyuo kando isaro kareyami.
[6] Kareyaminyi dokopa Soleme Kene wambu
dupwa repe repe pii lamaiya. Nakamame
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona
piso epeyaminyi dokopa yako lao pena
leyaminyi dokona nakama Amaleke wambu
dupwa pipya pyao kumaka narowale dupwa
yaki nyuo neta pupwape, leya. Dopa pyuo
leyamo dokona Kene wambu dupwa yaki
nyuo peyami.

[7] Soleme yuu Apila piso pyao pao yuu Sua
yuu Isipi neta pyakaenge dorena Amaleke
wambu dupwa pyao winimi piya. [8] Baame
Amalekena kiŋi Akake doko minyarala
lete nyiya. Nyepala wambu mee dupwa
peparae pyao kumakaya. [9] Solemoo banya
yanda singi dupwapeme kiŋi Akake pyao
kumaka nao dee sipisipipi bulamakaope
dee dupwana yakanepe bange keyange
au pingi dupwa pyao kumaka nayami.
Dopa piyaminyipape bange kamame koole
dupwa mende pyarepala paa nana lao pyao
uki minyuo nembeyami.

Anatu Baame Sole Kiŋi Ingyuo Kara Nara, Leya

[10] Kamongo Anatu baame Samyuele
lamaiya. [11] Namba wama yako. Nambame
Sole kiŋi wasiyu kande doko baame
nambana mawa pii dupwa kamba lao
namba mata joo pelyamo, leya. Dopa
leyamo dokopa Samyuele imbwuapala yuu
peparae kukwa baa Kamongo Anatu lao
piso sokondali pyuo loma poraiyuo siya.
[12] Dokona yangama wamba kukwa baame
Sole kotala peya. Dokopa Sole yuu taone
Kamele dokona pao bange andake mende
baa lao suu pyarami lao rangeme wasapala
yuu Gilikale dokona peya leyaminyi doko
Samyuele baa siya. [13] Samyuele baa Sole
kareyamo dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa
Soleme baa kando yako lao Kamongo
Anatumi keyange renge emba keta jera.
Doko namba banya mawa pii leyamo doko
warombo sipu, leya.

[14] Samyuele Sole piso soo dopa leya.
Warombo sipili akipamo nambame
enakana bulamakaope dee sipisipipi dupwa
kae laminyi sipulisi? leya.

[15] Soleme isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana
akali dupwame Amaleke wambu dupwa
keta nyiyami. Mena sipisipi bulamakaope
keyange dupwa embena Kamongo Anatu
doko lakando kiso mairama lao suu pyao
nyuo dee mee bange koole dupwa peparae
pyao otamwa, leya.

[16] Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyueleme
baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatumi kwuaka
kukwa namba mende langipya doko
langirowale sepe, leya.

Dokopa Soleme lao, Langi, leya.

[17] Samyueleme isingi dopa lamaiya, Emba
rangeme mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao kara
napinyipape Isaraele rara dupwana mupwa
ingyuo karene. Kamongo Anatumi emba
Isaraele wambu dupwana lao kiŋi ingyuo
rombo palyiya. [18] Rombo palyapala Amaleke
wambu kopetame pyuo karaminyi dupwa
pyala pupwape, leya. Dopa lao langyuo
dokopa wambu peparae pyao kumakape,
langiya. [19] Akipamo emba lapyamuli pyuo
pii napisi? Akipamo emba waiya lao
bange dupwa nyuo Kamongo rae mai narali
dupwa pipisi? leya.

[20] Soleme isingi lao, Namba Kamongo
lapyamuli pyuo pipu. Namba baame
puu leyamuli pyuo kiŋi Akake lanyuo epo
dee Amaleke wambu dupwa peparae pyao
kumakao pipu, leya. [21] Nambana akali
dupwame sipisipi bulamakaope keyange
nyiyami dupwa pyao kumaka nayami. Dopa
pingi kandale doko suu pyao nakamame
dae Gilikale lanyuo epapala embena Ka-
mongo Anatu bange kiso maingi kandale
dopa pyuo kiso mainya piyami.

[22] Kamongo dokome angi anjuku keyange
lao suu pilyase? Samyueleme leya.
Warombo singi dokope panda bange kiso
maingi doko rolaese? Warombo soo pingi
doko mupwa. Mee mena sipisipi kiso
maingi doko mupwa daa. [23] Embame
Anatu laramuli pyuo pii nare ramo doko
mauli pyuo pingi dopale ingyuo pirisa
pira. Dee range ketae pyambuo lakando
karare ramo doko kyambo anatu kingimi

wasisi lakandenge dopale ingyuo yulu koo
dopale pirisa pira. Doko emba Kamongome
lapyamuli pyuo pii napinyi dokome baame
emba kiŋi kara nare letamo, leya.

[24] Soleme isingi lao, Namba koo an-
dake pipu. Nambame Kamongona mawa
pii dokope dee embena mana lapi dup-
wape kamba lapu doko nambana akali
dupwa pakapala nakama laminyili pyuo
pipu. [25] Dokona epapu nambame emba
piso sokondali pyuo, Nambana koo dupwa
nyuo kame sakape, leto. Kame sakapala
nambame Kamongo doko lakandaro lao dee
kapu kyuo nambapa Gilikale dokona role
pyao bonale leya.

[26] Namba embapa kamba kapu kyuo paa
naramba daa, leya Samyueleme. Emba
Kamongome lapyamo doo daa lapi dokona
dee baame emba Isaraele wambu dupwana
kiŋi kara nare daa letamo, leya.

[27] Dopa lapala Samyueleme baa yaki nyuo
panya piya dokopa Soleme komau doko
minyapala kangukamiya. [28] Dopa piyamo
dokopa Samyueleme baa lamaiyuo, Ka-
mongome Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi
yulu embena doko epapu nyepala emba
yale daa akali keyange wakasa mende keta
maipya, leya. [29] Isaraele wambu dupwana
Anatu Mupwa Wakasa dokome kyambo laa
nange. Suu pingi doko alowa pii nange. Baa
mee akali daa, leya.

[30] Leyamo dokopa Soleme isingi
lamaiyuo, Namba koo andake pipunupape
nambana wambu dupwana litape dee
Isaraele wambu peparaepe dupwana lenge
kambu dokona namba elya nare lao rape
rape lao karape, leya. Lapala embena
Kamongo Anatu doko lakandaro lao emba
kamba kapu kyuo nambapa bonale, leya.
[31] Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyuele baa yuu
Gilikale dokona role pyao baapa peyambi
dokopa Sole baa Kamongo lakandeya.

[32] Samyueleme Sole kandao kiŋi Akake
dae lanyuo epena leya. Dokopa Akake
baa mona dupwa pulu nongo pyao paka
pyuo kareyamopa kumungi doko renge
ama koo lao suu pyao kareya. [33] Kareyamo
dokopa Samyueleme dopa lamaiyuo, Em-
bena wua gela dokome enda malunya
nyaŋa pyao kumapi dokona endangi dupwa
wane manji nange ingyuo petaminyi doko
suu pyao emba epapu kumare dokopa em-
bena endangi doko wane manji nangeko
ingyara. Lapala yuu Gilikale dokona bange
kiso maingi kana pyare repeta dokona
Akake poko pyao lamalya lomana piya.
[34] Enakana Samyuele yuu Orama dolama
peya. Peyamo dokopa Sole banya anda
yuu Gipiya dokona peya. [35] Samyuele baa
kareyamo dupwa pipya kiŋi doko kanda
naya. Dopa pipala baa mona rando kondo
kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Kamongo Ana-
tumi Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi Sole
rombo palyiya dokona kondo kareya.

16

Dapiti Kiŋi Ingyuo Karara Lao Rombo Palyiya

[1] Kamongo Anatumi Samyuele lamaiyuo,
Yuu akipare emba Solena lao mona rando
kararepe? Nambame baa Isaraele wambu
dupwana kiŋi ingyuo kara nara leyo kande.
Emba isa olipinya mamba wele ipwange
doko nyepe. Nyepala minyuo pao nam-
bame emba yuu Beteleme dokona akali
mende banya kingi Jese lenge karamo
dokona mapanyi nembelyo. Wamba nam-
bame dokona ikinyingi mende kiŋi ingyuo
karara lao rombo palyuo wasiyu dokona
mapanyi nembelyo, leya.

[2] Samyuele piso soo leya. Apa pyuo
namba doko pirusi? Soleme sera ramo doko
baame namba pyao kumakara, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Kamongome isingi
lamaiya, Bulamakao ikyane dokona mende
nyepala lanyuo pao baa lamaiyuo, Namba
Kamongo bange kiso maiyala epelyo, lape.
[3] Lapala dokopa Jese bange kiso maingi
dokona epena larene dokopa nambame
emba dopa pii dapa pii lao langiru.
Nambame langirunu akali doko kiŋi rombo
palyare.

[4] Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Samyuele
baa yuu taone Beteleme dokona peya.
Peyamo dokopa akali mupwa dupwame
baa walu lao kando nyepala dopa lao piso
soo, Poropeta, emba mona kyuu lao sera
mendena epelepe? leyami.

[5] Baame isingi lao, Waa, namba Ka-
mongo lakando bange kiso maiyala epelyo.
Nakama kando poo pyapala nambamoo
role pyao mona ipupwape. Akali Jese dee
banya ikinyingimoo nakama opetae poo

pinya lapala bange kiso maingi dokona
epena leya.
6 Nakama epo pyaka siyaminyi dokopa
Samyueleme Jesena ikinyingi Eliape
epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala baa range
lao suu pyao, Akali dake Kamongome
rombo palyiya angilamo doko Kamongona
lenge kambu dokona dae karamo lao suu
piya. 7 Suu piyamopape Kamongome baa
lamaiyuo, Yanengena au pingi dupwana
suu pyaa napipi. Mee wambumi yapalya
yapana pyuo lenge dopa pyuo nambame
lengende daa. Wambu dupwame yongona
ketae pingi doko mee kandenge nambame
monarena kandenge, leya.
8 Enakana Jeseme banya ikinyingi
Apinatape kyakale lao nyepala Samyuele
kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeya. Dokopa
Samyuele doko Kamongome rombo palya
napya daa leya. 9 Jeseme Sama lanyuo
epo maiyamo dokopa Kamongome rombo
palya napya daako, leya. 10 Dopa pyuo pao
Jeseme banya wane yanda ipingi lanyuo
epo Samyuele maiya. Dokopa Samyueleme
baa isingi lamaiyuo, Dasipa Kamongome
rombo palya napya daa, leya. 11 Dokopa
enakana piso soo, Embena wane dasipa
ikisi? leya.
Jeseme isingi lamaiyuo, Wane kuki doko
iki baame mena sipisipi rapu pyuo karamo.
Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyueleme lao,
Baa dae epo karena lamai. Baa dae
eparamo dokopa Kamongo bange rendamu
pingi kiso maingi dokona mairama, leya.
12 Jeseme wane doko lanyala pena leya.
Wane kuki yanenge keyange karenge lenge
sipi kone pyuo renge doko epeya. Dokopa
Kamongome Samyuele lamaiyuo, Dakesa
lapu baa rombo palyinya, leya.
13 Samyueleme mamba wele doko
nyepala Dapiti banya yangonge dupwana
lenge kambu siya dokona epena lapala
kyawa dokona mamba kisakamyuo rombo
palyiya. Palyiyamo yuu gii dokona piso
Kamongo Anatunya Imambu dokome epo
Dapiti baa keta palyuo simbwaro karalu
kareya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Samyuele
yuu Orama dokona kapu kyuo peya.

Dapiti Sole Petenge Dokona Peteya

14 Kamongona Imambu dokome Sole yaki
nyiya. Imambu koo dokome Sole keta randa
maiyuo Kamongome pena lao mapanyi
nembeya. 15 Dokopa banya kendemande
dupwame baa kando leyami. Anatumi
imambu koo dokome randa jela pena
lapyalyamo doko namwa silyamano. 16 Pepa
mende namwa pyao jinya leyami. Dee
namwame akali rambyalu lenge mende
koto kandamanale. Dokopa enakana
imambu koo doko eparamo dokopa
rambyalu doko pyao laramo dokopa mee
emba keta epa naramo kapa karare, leyami.
17 Dokopa Soleme akali rambyalu keyange
lenge mende kotakala papala dae lanyuo
epena leya.
18 Leyamo dokopa akali kareyaminyi
dokona mendeme leya. Jese yuu taone
Beteleme range dokona ikinyingi doko
rambyalu dokome musiki pyao ama
keyange lenge. Baa akali paka nange yanda
singi keyange baame pii mondo lao lenge
dee yanenge keyange karenge. Kamongo
Anatu role pyao karelyamopa karenge,
leya.
19 Doko sepala Soleme pii wai nembo
Jese lamaiyuo, Embena wane Dapiti mena
sipisipi rapu pyuo karamo doko namba
jinya leya. 20 Jeseme mena yanengendeme
kipwa pee wasisi ipwa waene palenge
dokope mena meme yakane mendepe
borete dupwa pipya mena donge mata
dokona retapala Dapiti minyuo Sole
kareya dokona pena leya. 21 Dapitimi
Sole kareyamo dokona epo banya yulu
pyakamyuo kareya. Dokopa Sole baa rae
wakasa maipala banya yanda pingi bange
dupwa soo pena lao maiya. 22 Enakana
Soleme Jese wai lao, Embena wane Dapiti
doko namba rae mailyu doko nambapa
dae karambanale kae, leya. 23 Dokona piso
enakana Anatumi imambu koo doko Sole
keta epo maralyinya leya dokopa Dapitimi
banya rambyalu doko nyepala leya. Dopa
pyuo leyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome
Sole rekya lao yaki nyuo peya dokopa dee
baa kapa kareya.

17

Golayate Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Yanda Pimwaila Epena Leyamo Pii Doko

1 Pilisitia wambu dupwa yanda pela pena
yuu taone Soko yuu Juta singi dokona
malu palyuo kareyami. Nakamana pao
paleyaminyi yuu angi doo Epese Damimi

lenge yuu Sokopa Aseka kanya dokona
singi. [2] Solemoo dee Isaraele wambu
dupwa pipya yuu pau lama lama Ela lenge
dokona nakama Pilisitia wambu dupwa
pipya yanda angi pirama lao rapa rapa
pyuo epo kareyami. [3] Pilisitia wambu
dupwa yuu kyau mendena maki maki
pyuo kareyami dokopa dee Isaraele wambu
dupwa pakirena kareyami yuu pau lama
lama doko kanya siya.

[4] Akali Golayate lenge yuu taone Gati
lenge dokona palenge doko Pilisitia wambu
kareyaminyi dokona piso epeya. Epapala
Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya yanda pi-
manale epena leya. Akali baa ama londe
wakasa mita rema dopale ingyuo kareya.
[5] Baa kyawa rarange kapame wasisi pee pi-
pala konambepe yanda pingi bange dupwa
pee piyamo dupwa ama kenda wakasa
piyamo sikyali kilokerame akalisa kingi
paki ipisu yanda ipingi ingiya. [6] Banya
kimbu dupwa konambe yale mendeme
yambe pyao dee kaku kapame wasisi doko
banya lange dokona soo peya. [7] Banya
kaku doko ama romende nenge doko kenda
kenda pingi sikyali doko kilokerame yanda
ipingi ingiya. Yanda singi mendeme banya
konambe doko banya lenge kambu siyamo
dorena minyuo peya. [8] Golayateme pii po-
raiyuo kaeyo Isaraele wambu dupwa kando
lao, Nakama apa pilyaminyi? Nakamame
yanda pirama lao maki maki piru karamisi?
Namba Pilisitia akali. Nakama Solena
kendemande akali dupwa. Nakamana akali
dokona mende rombo palyapala namba
pyala pena lalapa. [9] Baame namba pyao
kumakara ramo doko namwame nakamana
kendemande yulu pyakarama. Dee kan-
daramano nambame baa pyao kumakaro
ramo doko nakamame namwana kende-
mande yulu pyakarami. [10] Epapu dakepa
Isaraele yanda singi dupwa yanda pimana
ipupwa lao karo. Nakama mendeme namba
pyaralyamo lao elya nao rombo palyala-
pape, leya. [11] Solemoo banya akali dupwape
pii doko soo pakame kumuyami.*

Dapiti Baa Solemoo Banya Yanda Singi Dupwape Kareyaminyi Dokona Kareya

[12] Dapiti baa Jesena ikinyingi Eporata
akali doko yuu Beteleme Juta singi dokona
kareya. Jese banya wane mange lama karo
mandeyamo yuu gii dokopa Sole baa kiŋi
ingyuo kareyamo dokopa Jese baa alemo
ingyuo kareya. [13] Wane banya andapae
rema dusipa nakama Solemoo paleta yanda
pila peyami. Wane andapae dusipana kingi
Eliape dee mendena kingi doko Apinat-
ape dee rema dokona kingi Sama lenge.
[14] Dapiti doko wane lumwa pyuo mandeya.
Wane andapae rema dusipa Solemoo role
pyao kareyaminyi dokopa [15] Dapiti baa yuu
Beteleme pao epo pyuo rakangena mena
sipisipi dupwa rapu pyuo kareya.

[16] Yuu gii peparae yangama alemanji lao
Golayate Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pi-
mana epena lao kareyamo yuu gii akalisa
kisima epo peya.

[17] Yuu gii mendepa Jeseme Dapiti
lamaiyuo, Borete akalisape dee witi jingi
kisasi sikyali kilokerame akalisa dopale
ingyuo dasipa minyuo embena yangone
dupwa yanda pyuo karaminyi dupwa waiya
lao mai paipunya, leya. [18] Dee nenge sisi
lenge akalisa dasipa yanda singi mupwa
maiyakala pena, leya. Embena yangone
dupwa apa pyuo karamipi lao kandape.
Kandapala nambame kapa karamilyamo
lao soo gisareŋe lapala bange mende
nakama keta nyepala minyuo ipupi, leya.
[19] Kiŋi Solemoo embena yangone dee
Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya yuu pau lama
lama Ela lenge dokona Pilisitia wambu
dupwa pipya yanda pyuo karaminyi.

[20] Dapiti dee yangama wamba kukwa
ene yango epeyamo dokopa sipurapala
mena sipisipi dupwa mendeme rapu pinya
lapala baame nenge minyuo rakange
Jese lamaiyamuli pyuo peya. Isaraele
wambu dupwame yanda lakao yuwa lao
kareyaminyi Dapiti baa pao pyaka siya.
[21] Pilisitia yanda singipi dee Isaraele dupwa
pipya yanda pirami dokona suu pyao maki
maki pipala mendeme mende kando kando
pyuo kareyami. [22] Dapiti nenge minyuo
peya doko nenge rapu pingi akali doko
kareya dokona yaki nyepala baa yanda
pinya kareyaminyi mare dokona peya. Pao
banya yangonge dupwa apa pyuo karamipi
lao piso siya. [23] Dopa lao kareyami dokopa
Golayate wamba pinginyili pyuo Isaraele

* 17:11: Nakama mendeme namba pyaralyamo lao elya nao rombo palyalapape, leya. (17:10)

wambu dupwa yanda pimana epena lao
kareya doko Dapiti soo kareya. 24 Golayate
epeyamo doko kandapala Isaraele dupwa
ralo pako peyami. 25 Nakama lao, Akali doo
epelyamo doko kandalapape. Baa yanda
pimana letamo doko selapape. Mendeme
pyao kumaramo doko kiŋi dokome bange
keyange malu baa keta maiyuo kamonganyi
pyambwara. Banya wanenge nyinya lao
maiyuo dee akali dokona rakangena ree
palu dupwa takisi pyao pii narami lara,
leyami.

26 Akali doo baa kareyamo dokona
kareyami dupwa Dapitimi piso soo, Pilisitia
akali dake pyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa
mona rando karaminyi dokona kiiramo
nyera ramo doko aki bange mende
nyerase? Dee dokopa Pilisitia akali Anatu
suu pyaa nange doko akipamo Anatu
Lete Karengena yanda singi dupwa isa
palyarase? leya. 27 Akali mendeme Golayate
pyao kumaramo doko dopa pira lao
nakamame baa lamaiyami.

28 Dapitimi wambu dupwa pii doo
lamaiyami doko Eliape banya yangonge
porai dokome siya. Sepala baa imbuo dopa
leya. Emba dakena aki nyela epelene?
Embena mena sipisipi duluma apimi rapu
pyuo yuu pau dulunya karase? Emba wane
kopyali range mupwa lao suu pyapala
yanda pimi dake kandala epane doko
namba silyu, leya.

29 Namba epapu apa pyanope? Nambame
pii mende piso see narose? leya Dapitimi.
30 Akali mende kando pii mendaki dokoko
piso siya dokopa wambu dupwame pii isingi
mendaki leyaminyi dokoko leyaminyi siya.

31 Akali lapome Dapiti baa leyamo pii
doko sepala Sole lamaiyami. Dokopa
Soleme baa kee lao epena leya. 32 Dapitimi
Sole lamaiyuo, Emba kiŋi ingyuo karenge
doko suu pyao wambu mendeme Pilisitia
dake kando paka nara ingilyamo. Nam-
bame baa kapa pyala paro ingilyamo, leya.

33 Dopa leyamo dokopa Soleme lao, Daa,
embame apa pyuo baa pyarepe? Emba
mee wane. Baa ene wane dokopa karo yuu
gii peparaena baa yanda singi yulu pyuo
kareyamoko karamo, leya.

34 Emba kiŋi ingyuo karenge, leya
Dapitimi. Nambame nambana rakanena
sipisipi dupwa kapa mee rapu pyuo
karenge. Karelyonopa mena laenepe panda
mena beyape dupwa epapala sipisipi ikyane
mende nyuo soo penge dokopa 35 nambame
peta rambu lapala nakama ralinyi karapala
sipisipi ikyane dupwa kiiramo nyingi.
Nyilyunu dokopa mena laene panda mena
beya dupwame kapu kyepala namba
nalana pingi dokopa nambame pendoko
dokona minyarapala pyao kumakange.
36 Nambame laene beyape dupwa pyao
kumakange dopa pyuo Pilisitia akali
Anatu suu pyaa nange dakeme Anatu Lete
Karengena yanda singi dupwa pipya yanda
pimana lao karamo doko nambame pyao
kumaro, leya. 37 Kamongome nyisiyamopa
mena laene beyape dupwa piyu. Dopa
pyuo nyisaramopa Pilisitia dake pyao
kumakalopono, leya.

Soleme isingi lao, Doko kapa. Kamongo
Anatu emba role pyao karenale lapala pupi,
leya. 38 Solena yanda pingi bange dupwa
Dapiti baa pinya lao maiya. Dee kyawa
rarange kapame wasisi Dapitinya kyawa
dokona pee pyakamyuo dee konambepe
yanda pingi bange dupwape pee pyuo pinya
lao maiya. 39 Dapiti dupwa nyepala wua
gela doko manjo makande pyuo kandeya
doko baa dokore pyuo kanda nange dokome
kapa ingya naya. Baame Sole lamaiyuo lao,
Namba dapwa pyuo kapa yanda pila paa
naro, leya. Dopa lapala kako lao neta nyiya.
40 Neta nyepala dokopa banya mena rapu
pyuo karenge pangali doko nyuo dee kana
pena pena pisi kingi paki nyuo banya nyuu
dokona paki piya. Paki pipala dokopa kana
palyuo pingi puu doko minyuo Golayate
kareya dokona peya.†

Dapiti Baame Golayate Pyao
Anamasi Minyiya

41 Dopa piyamo dokopa Pilisitia akali
andake doko Dapiti kareya dokona laeyo
epeyamo dokopa akali mendeme banya
konambe minyakamyuo lenge kambu siya
dokona epeya. Dokopa baa mee repeta
kaeya nao epeya. 42 Pilisitia dokome Dapiti
angi kando baa wane kuki elyape dae
doo lao suu pyao kandanyi palyuo leya.
43 Golayateme Dapiti piso, Pangali dokome
apa piripi? Namba suwa daa. Lapala banya

† 17:40: Kana pena pena pisi kingi paki nyuobanya nyuu dokona paki piya. (17:40)

mee bange anatu dokome epo Dapiti randa
mainya lao kee leya. 44 Dokopa Golayateme
pimbanale epena lapala dopa leya. Nam-
bame emba pyao kumakaronopa yakape
menape dupwame nenale.

45 Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embame
namba pimwaiyuo kaku yandape wua gela
dupwa minyuo epelene doŋo. Nambame
emba pimwaiyuo Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokona kingi lao pyarowale. Embame baa
Isaraele yanda singi dupwana Anatu yanda
pimwaiyuo karene dokona kingi lao epe-
lyo, leya. 46 Yuu gii dakepako Kamon-
gome emba namba keta jeramopa emba
pyao anamasi minyuo embena mange doko
pukupala dee Pilisitia yanda singi dup-
wana yanenge mena yakape mairunupa
dupwame narami. Dopa pirami dokopa
Kamongo Anatu doko Isaraele yuu dokona
karengelyamo lao wambu peparae soo rali
pirami. 47 Wambu dae karaminyi dupwame
Anatu baame kaku yandape dupwa minya
nao banya wambu dupwa lete wai pyao
pyuo nyeramo doko kandarami. Baa yanda
pyuo winimi pingi dokona baame nakama
Pilisitia wambu dupwa peparae namwa
keta jera ingilyamo, leya.

48 Dopa leyamo dokopa Golayate baa
Dapiti kareyamo dokona laeyo kambako
epeya dokopa Dapiti makando Pilisitia
wambu maki maki pyuo kareyami dokona
lambu pao baa pyala peya. 49 Dapiti
banya nyuu dokona kingi palyapala kana
mende rangu nyiya. Nyepala kana palyuo
pingi puu dokona palyapala Golayate piya.
Piyamo dokopa banya enamba kuli dokona
pyao pyalusi piya dokopa Golayate baa pao
yuu dokona mukumbalu paleya. 50 Dapiti
wua mendepe minya nao mee kana palyuo
pingi puu dokona kana palyapala Golayate
pyao kumakaya. 51 Pyapala makando repe
kura lapala Golayatena wua gela doko kolo
nyepala mange doko puku pyao kumakaya.

Pilisitia dupwa nakamana akali kyawa
doko kumuyamo doko kandapala nakama
ralo pyako peyami. 52 Isaraele akali
dupwape Juta akali dupwape yuwa lao
yuu Gati dee yuu Ekerono kame kambu
karenge peta ralyuo peyami. Yuu
Saaraime piso pao yuu Ekerono Gatipi
ralyuo pyao peyaminyipa Pilisitia wambu
dupwa lukunduo soo peyami. 53 Isaraele
dupwa Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyao ralinyi
nembapala nakama kapu kyuo epo Pilisitia
wambu dupwana bange dupwa nyiyami.
54 Dapitimi Golayatena ayemba pukusi doko
nyepala yuu Jerusaleme dokona minyuo
peya. Dee Golayatena kaku yandape dupwa
banya komau anda dokona reteya.

Dapiti Sole Peteyamo Dokona Lanyuo Pao Maiyami

55 Soleme Dapiti Golayate pyala peyamo
dokopa kandapala Apena banya yanda singi
isingi akali doko piso soo lao, Apena, wane
doko apinya ikinyingisi? leya.

Apename isingi lao, Emba kiŋi doko,
namba kanda nange, lamaiya.

56 Soleme lao, Baa apisi lao piso sela pupi,
leya.

57 Dapitimi Golayate pyapala enakana
yanda singi palenge yuu dokona kapu
kyuo epeya. Epeyamo dokopa Apename
baa lanyuo Sole peteyamo dokona peya.
Dokopa Dapitimi Golayatena ayemba
pukusi doko soowako peya. 58 Peyamo
dokopa Soleme piso soo leya. Wane emba
apinya ikinyingisi?

Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embena
kendemande akali Jese yuu Beteleme range
dokona namba ikinyingi, leya.

18

1 Solepa Dapitipa nakamba pii lao
oteyambi. Dokopa enakana Solena
ikinyingi Jonatane lenge baa Dapiti kando
nyuo rae maipala baame range mona
reteya doko suu pyao Dapiti mona reteyako.
2 Soleme Dapiti yuu gii dokona piso pao
anda paa nana lapala baa role pyao karena
leya 3 Jonataneme Dapiti mona wakasa
reteyamosa puu minyuo karalu kararamba,
lalu lao leya. 4 Baame banya komau londe
doko roko nyepala Dapiti pinya lao maiyuo
yanda pingi bange dupwape marapupi
yandape wua gelape dupwa peparae maiya.
5 Soleme Dapiti yulu pinya leya dupwa kapa
piyasa kandapala Soleme Dapiti baa yanda
singi dupwana mupwa ingyuo karena
leya. Dopa piyamo dokome Solena akali

* 18:5: Jonataneme Dapiti mona wakasa reteyamosa puu minyuo karalu kararamba, lalu lao leya. (18:3)

dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape
peparae rae maiyuo kareyami.*

Soleme Enakana Dapiti Yango Palyiya

6 Dapiti Golayate pyapala epeya dokopa
yanda singi dupwa anda epeyami.
Epeyaminyi dokopa yuu taone peparae
Isaraele dokona range enda dupwa peparae
kiŋi Sole kandala epeyami. Epo dokopa ke-
nane keyange lapo pyao nakama lyuo lakuli
pyao rambyalu lao rae maiyuo epeyami.
7 Enda dupwame kenane piyami dokona
pyao dokopa Soleme wambu taosande
mendaki (1,000) pyao kumuya lao Dapiti
nyuo ketae pyambuo taosande akalisa
(10,000) pyao kumuya, leyami. 8 Dokopa
Sole baa rae mai napala baa wakasa imbumi
kumuya. Imbumi kumapala pii dopa leya.
Dapitimi taosande akalisa (10,000) pyao
kumuya lao taosande mendaki (1,000) iki
nambame pyao kumii, letaminyi. Dokona
yulu mendaki iki silyamo doko baa kiŋi
ingyuo karena larami, leya. 9 Dokona lao
yuu gii dokopa piso pao Soleme Dapiti
yango palyiya.

10 Yuu gii dokopa yangama Anatumi
imambu koo dokome Sole makande pela
pena leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baa
kopyali ingilya ingyana pyuo banya anda
kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa
Dapiti baa rambyalu yuu peparae lengenyili
pyuo lao kareyamo dokopa Sole baa kaku
mende minyaro kareya. 11 Soleme dopa lao
range suu pyao, Nambame Dapiti kakumi
pyaronopa apya dokona pararo karenale,
leya. Dopa lapala kakumi yuu lamasa lao
piyamo doko Dapitimi mee wanjinyi nem-
beya.†

12 Dopa piyamopa Kamongo dokome Sole
yaki nyepala Dapiti keta kareyamosa Sole
baame Dapiti kando pakaya. 13 Pakapala
Soleme Dapiti pena lao baa akali taosande
mendaki dupwa iso mupwa ingyuo karena
leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Dapitimi akali
angi dusipa lanyuo yanda pela peya.
14 Kamongo baame Dapiti keta kareyamo
dokome Dapiti banya yulu peparae kapa
pyuo peya. 15 Sole Dapitinya yulu keyange
piyamo doko kandapala dokopa kamame
wakasa pako kareya. 16 Dapiti baame yulu
keyange pyuo kareyamo dokona Isaraele
dee Juta wambu peparaeme baa mona
wakasa reteyami.

Dapitimi Solena Wanenge Nyiya

17 Soleme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Dake nambana
wanenge mupwa doko Merape lenge. Em-
bame nambana yanda singi ingyuo paka
nao yaki nyii nao karapala Kamongona
lao yanda pyakamiri ramo dokopa namba
wanake doko nyere lao jero, leya. (Sole
baa rangeme Dapiti kapa pyuo pyara ingya
nayasa Pilisitia wambu dupwame dopa
pyuo Dapiti pyarami lao suu piya.)

18 Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba koo kandale.
Nambana ree palu dupwa pendewa dokona
namba api lao kiŋinya imwange ingyarose?
leya. 19 Merape baa Dapiti mairaminyi
yuu gii doko pyaka siya dokopa nakamame
Dapiti kaepala baa akali Ariele lenge yuu
Meyola range doko maiyami.

20 Maiyaminyipape Solena wanenge
mende Maekele lenge dokopa Dapitipa
ama mona wakasa reteyambinyi dokona
Sole soo rae maiya. 21 Baa dopa lao suu
piya. Namba Maekele Dapiti mairu ramo
doko baame Dapiti anjili laramopa Pilisitia
wambu dupwame pyao kumarami lao
suu piya. Suu pyapala Soleme Dapiti
kamba lamaiyuo, Emba nambana imwange
ingyare, leya. 22 Soleme banya akali mupwa
dupwa epena lapala lao, Nakamame Dapiti
yalu pyuo lamaiyuo, Dakepa kiŋi dokope
dee banya akali mupwa dupwa peparaepe
emba kando rae mailyaminyi dokona emba
banya wanenge kapa nyere lena, leya.

23 Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame Dapiti
pao lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baa
isingi lao, Mendeme kiŋinya wanenge ny-
eramo doko wambu dupwame kandapala
banya kingi ketae pyambwarami. Namba
pendewa koo dokome kapa nyero ingya
nalyamo, leya.

24 Akali mupwa dupwame Dapitimi
pii leyamo doko pao Sole lamaiyami.
25 Lamaiyaminyi dokopa Soleme nakamame
Dapiti dopa lena lamaiya. Enda nyerene
dokona kiŋi baame emba keta mende
nyipuli yaka lao suu pilyamo. Banya
yanda pimwai dupwa yano pyao embame
Pilisitia akali andete mendaki (100) dupwa
pyao kumasipili lao suu pilyamo. Pyao

† 18:11: Nambame Dapiti kakumi pyaronopa apya dokona pararo karenale, leya. (18:11)

kumasepala nakamana yongo yanenge
pyakepanyi nembapala yanenge dupwa
kiŋi karapyamo dokona minyuo epena
leyami. (Dopa pyuo Soleme Pilisitia wambu
dupwame Dapiti pyao kumarami lao
palyiya.) [26] Solena akali mupwa dupwame
Solena pii leyamo dupwa Dapiti lamaiyami.
Dokopa Dapiti baa kiŋinya imwange
larolyamo lao rae maiya. [27] Wambo nyepa
nao karo dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali
dupwa pipya papala Pilisitia wambu andete
lama (200) pyao kumakayami. Dopa pipala
baame pongo kambu dupwa pyakepo nyuo
karo minyuo pao kiŋinya lenge kambu
dokona yaka lao lasaka piya. Doko baa
kiŋinya imwange ingyapuli lao sepala piya.
Dokopa Soleme wanenge Maekele doko
Dapiti nyinya lao maiya.

[28] Kamongo baa Dapiti keta kareyamo
dokope dee banya wanengeme Dapiti mona
reteyamo dokope Soleme soo nyiya. [29] Yuu
gii dokopa Sole baame Dapiti kando ka-
mame wakasa pakame kumuya. Dee baa
palyuo kareyamo yuu gii dusipana banya
nyisu petenge ingiya.

[30] Dokopa Pilisitia yanda singi dupwame
pyala epapa piyami. Dopa piyaminyipape
Solena yanda singi mupwa dupwa porai
ingyuo kareyaminyipape yanda peparaena
Dapiti baa kamame porai wakasa ingyuo
kareya. Renge dokona lao Dapiti banya
kingi ketae peyamo wambu soo oteyami.

19

Soleme Dapiti Pyao Kumakalana Piya

[1] Soleme banya ikinyingi Jonatanepa
banya yanda singi dupwape lamaiyuo,
Dapiti pyao kumakalana leto lao reteya.
Dopa piyamopape Jonatane baa Dapiti
mona wakasa reto puu minyuo kareyambi.
[2] Dopa piyambinyi dokome pao Dapiti
lamaiyuo lao, Nambana rakaneme emba
pyalana lao retapyaŋa rakya yangama
kandokondali pyuo karapala panda nee
pingi mendena papala yalu pyuo karape.
[3] Emba yuu yalu pyuo kararene dokona
namba pao rakanena arapu dokona
karapala rakane embena lao lamairu.
Dokopa nambana rakaneme embena lao
mende lakara ramo doko emba see lao
langiru, leya.

[4] Jonataneme Dapiti lakando Sole
lamaiyuo, Embena kendemande akali
Dapiti doko baa randa mende mai napipi.
Baa koo mende emba kando pii naya.
Dopa pii nayamopape baame yulu peparae
pipyamo dupwana emba kamame andake
wakasa ingyuo nyisakondali pyuo piya.
[5] Baa kumara doko suu pyaa nao baame
Golayate pyao kumakayamo dokopa Dapiti
baa kumuyaliko doŋo kuma naya. Doko
Kamongo dokome pyao anamasi minyuo
wini pingi renge doko Isaraele keta maiya
doko emba kandapala dokopa ama rae
mai kande. Dokona lao epapu embame
akali koo mende pali nange doko kando
kopetame pyuo renge angi mende daa
dokona akipamo Dapiti pyao kumakarese?
leya.

[6] Dokopa Soleme Jonatane pii doko ŋee
lao sepala baa kana minyuo lalu lao lao
dopa pyuo leya. Kamongo karalu karenge
dokona kingi lao nambame Dapiti baa pyao
kumaka naro, leya. [7] Dokopa Jonataneme
Dapiti kyakale lapala pii Soleme leyamo
dupwa peparae lamaiya. Lamaipala dokopa
Dapiti baa Sole peteyamo dokona lanyuo
peya. Peyamo dokopa Dapiti baa wamba
kiŋi Solena yulu pyakamiya doko suu
pyaoko pyakamyuo kareya.

[8] Dokopa Pilisitia wambu pipya yanda
doko kamba sipureya. Dokopa Dapitimi
banya yanda singi dupwa pipya porai
wakasa ingyuo yanda nengena karo pyao
wini piyasa Pilisitia wambu dupwa ralo
bolombalo lao pyako peyami.

[9] Yuu mendepa Kamongome imambu
koo mende Sole makande pela pena leya.
Dopa piyasa Sole baa kaku mende sakaro
banya anda peteya dokopa Dapiti baa
rambyalu lao peteya. [10] Sole banya kaku
dokome Dapiti anda apya kolapanalu
arekyo pyalena piya. Dopa piyamopape
Dapitimi kaku doko wanjiyasa anda apya
dokona peteya. Dokopa Dapiti baa range
kyawa lete nyuo makando wakale peya.

[11] Yuu gii dokopako kukwa Soleme
yangama dokopa baa pyao kumakaramaŋa
lapala akali lapo Dapitinya anda dokona lee
minyuo karala pena leya. Dokopa Dapitinya
etenge Maekele dokome baa wai pii lao
repe repe lamaiyuo, Emba epapu kukwa
neta yalu pyuo wakale paa nare ramo

doko rakya emba pyao kumakarami, leya.
12 Dopa lapala baame windowa lumbwapala
Dapiti neta pena lao nembeyasa baa
neta yalu pyuo makando peya. 13 Lapala
enakana enda baame mee bangende isame
wasisi wambu yalende anda dokona singi
doko nyiya. Nyepala luu palenge rate
dokona luu palyuo reteya. Retapala kyawa
kilyanda pingi bange mende mena meme
emanjimi wasisi doko nyuo bange wambu
yalena kyawa dokona kyawasi ingyuo
pinyi palyakamiya. Dopa pipala komau
dokome yambe piya. 14 Dopa pyuo Solena
akali dupwame Dapiti nyela epeyami
dokopa enda Maekele dokome Dapiti baa
anga pyapya, leya. 15 Dopa leyamopape
Soleme akali dusipame kamba kapu kyuo
nakamame angi rolae minyando kandala
pena leya. Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Banya luu palenge rate isa dokona sinya
lapala soo ipupwape. Dokopa nambame baa
pyao kumakaro, leya. 16-17 Leyamo dokopa
nakama papala pao andakare peyami. Pao
kandeyami dokopa mee bange kingimi
wasisi wambu yale doko mena memena
emanjimi kyawa kilyanda pingi bange doko
kyawasi ingyuo piro kareyamo kandeyami.
Soleme Maekele piso soo lao, Embame
namba akipamo minyako pipala nambana
yanda pimwai doko pena lapipi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa enda dokome isingi lao,
Embame namba nyisa nare ramo doko
baame namba pyao kumakaro lapya, leya.

18 Dapiti baa ralo pao Samyuele yuu
Orama kareyamo dokona peya. Papala
Soleme baa pyalana piya dupwa dopa pipya
lao lamaiya. Dokopa enakana Samyuele
baapa role pyao yuu Nayote dokona pao
kareyambi. 19 Kareyambinyi dokopa wambu
lapome Sole lamaiyuo, Dapiti yuu an-
dake Orama dokona yuu mende Nayote
lenge singi dokona karamo, leyaminyi siya.
20 Sepala Soleme akali lapome Dapiti baa
minyarapala nyela pena leya. Pao karo
kandeyaminyi dokopa Samyuele baame
mupwa ingyuo kyawa nyepala poropeta
akali menge dupwa pipya rae maiyuo
pii poraiyuo lao pyakalyuo pyao kenane
pyao wamya lyuo kareyaminyi kandeyami.
Dokopa Anatunya imambu dokome Solena
akali dupwa opetae minyuo yulu piyasa
dolo leyami dopako pyuo leyami. 21 Sole
baa pii doko sepala banya wai pii minyuo
lapo dee kamba dokona pena leya. Dupwa
opetaeko pao dokona konda pipala doo
leyami dupwana laoko kareyami. Dopa
piyasa yuu repo pyuo akali lapo wai minyuo
pena leyamo peyami dupwa dopako pyuo
dokona konda piyami. 22 Dopa pyuo epa
nayamisa enakana Sole baa range yuu
Orama dokona panya peya. Pao ipwa pete
yuwale kyasisi yuu Siku dokona singi doko
kando nyepala Soleme Samyuele Dapitipa
anja karambinyi lao piso siya. Piso siyamo
dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Nakamba
yuu Nayote dokona karambinyi, leyami.
23 Leyaminyi doko sepala baa yuu Nayote
dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa Anatunya
Imambu dokome baa opetaeko minyuo
yulu piyasa doo lao kareyaminyi dopako
pyuo baa pii poraiyuo lao wamya lyuo pao
yuu Nayote dokona peya. 24 Papala banya
komau dupwa roko nyuo pii poraiyuo lao
Samyuelena lenge kambu dokona wamya
lyuo kareya. Karapala baa yuu korakama
dokope dee kukwa dokope paparae palyuo
kareya. (Renge dokona lao wambu dupwa
lao, Sole baa opetae poropeta ingyuo
karase? lao kanda soo leyami.)

20

Jonataneme Dapiti Nyisiya

1 Sole baa yuu Nayote yuu Orama singi
dokona epeyamo dokopa Dapiti baa kala
Jonatane kareya dokona peya. Papala
baame piso soo, Nambame aki koo mende
pipusi? Nambame aki kopetame mende
embena rakane kando pipunusa namba
pyao kumakalana pilyase? leya.

2 Jonataneme Dapiti isingi lamaiyuo,
Doko daa. Emba kuma nare ingilyamo.
Nambana rakaneme yulu kukipi andakepe
peparae piruŋu lao mende yalu pii nao
peparae polo langingi. Dokona lao baame
yulu dake yalu pii nara ingilyamo. Baame
emba kumaka nara ingilyamo, leya.

3 Dopa leyamopape Dapitimi isingi lao,
Embame namba mona wakasa retapi doko
embena rakane dokome soo otelyamo.
Dokona emba mona randarene lapala
baame namba pyara kata lapona lao reto
rapa rapa pilyamo dupwa emba langi
nalyamo. Nambame Kamongo lete karalu
karenge doko keta kinyi kinyi lao, Embena

rakaneme namba oo repeta pyao kumakara
leto, leya.

4 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Nam-
bame emba mende pinya masere dupwa
pyakaro, leya.

5 Dapitimi isingi lao, Rakya kana enenge
yapasara dokopa kiŋi pipya nenge nao
yalya kando pisiru ingilyamo. Dopa pi-
ramopape emba kapa lare ramo namba ee
dokona yalu pela papala piso pao jimwa
kukwa dokopa dee eparo, leya. 6 Embena
rakaneme lao maso dokopa namba baamoo
pipya role pyao pisa nalyamano leya kande
doko baa dopa lamai. Yuu Beteleme dokona
ee kana peparae yaka lao Dapitinya ree palu
wambu dupwame nakama peparaena lao
mena pyao kiso Anatu maingi dokona yuu
gii pyaka silyamo. Dokona lao Dapitimi
namba piso sokondali pyuo lao, Baa anda
waiya lao puu lena lapya, lare. 7 Larene
dokopa baa kapa lara ramo doko namba
nyisarasa pira. Daaŋa lapala imbwuara
ramo doko namba pyaro lao suu pyarasa
pira doko emba soo nyere, leya. 8 Embame
namba kando elyape pepe. Pipala em-
bame namba kando Kamongona kingi lao
lalu lao leene pii doko yaki nyii nao min-
yaro karape. Dopa pirinyipape nambame
kopetame mende piyu kande doko embame
namba pyao kumakape. Akipamo embena
rakane dokome namba pyao kumakana lao
lanyuo pao mairisi? leya.

9 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Embame
dopa pyuo suu pyaa napipi. Nambana
rakane dokome emba pyalena suu pyaramo
doko soo nyipuli namba emba epo langya
napulisi? leya.

10 Leyamopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embena
rakane dokome imbu singi nyuo pii isingi
yano pyara ramo doko apimi namba langi-
rase? leya.

11 Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme Dapiti
lamaiyuo, Epale isako lapona yalu pyuo pii
lala bwua leya. Dokopa nakamba peyambi.
12 Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Isaraele
wambunya Kamongo Anatumi nambwana
pii letambano doko sinya. Rakya jimwape
nambame rakane piso sero. Embena lao
banya masingi keyange ingyara ramo doko
nambame emba langiru. 13 Rakaneme
emba pyalena suu pyao kipwa goe lalu
lao laramopa nambame emba kyawa lete
nyuo nyisa nembo langi nao laro ramo doko
Kamongo dokome namba pyao kumakana.
Kamongo nambana rakane role kareyamo
doko emba role karena. 14 Namba kuma nao
mee lete kararo ramo doko embena lalu
lao leene doko minyaro karapala namba
kando rape rape lao karape. Daaŋa lapala
namba kumuyu kande 15 nambana ree palu
dupwa kando elyape pyuo anjiki pyakao
karalu karape. Dee Kamongo dokome
embena nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kokwa
soo nembalu nembo nembaramo dokopa
16 nambwana lalu lao letambano doko nyisa
nembo yaki nyii nambanale. Kaepala emba
yaki nyere ramo doko Kamongome emba
randa jera.

17 Jonataneme baa range mona retenge
doko maso Dapiti mona wakasa reteya.
Yuu mendepa Jonataneme Dapitimi baa
mona retaro lao lalu lao langinya lamaiya.
18 Dokopa Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo,
Rakya doko kana yapasara dokona nyuo
malu palyuo nenge narami. Dokopa
embena panda iki soo emba pana nao
pirinyi doko kandapala rakaneme soo
nyera. 19 Dee jimwa dokopa emba kamame
pana narene dokopa rakaneme kamame
andake ingyuo suu pingi nyera. Dokona
emba yuu mendepa yalu piinyi panda
kande dokona papala kana malu palyaro
karamo dokona yalu pipi. 20 Dokopa
nambame wanga rema pisirinyi dokona
make angi rolae doko ingyuo pyao peyaro.
21 Dokopa nambana kendemande akali
doko lamaipala kotala pena laro. Lapala
nambame baa lamaiyuo, Kanda, wanga
dusipa emba pupinyi daerena ingyuo
palamoŋo nyinya leyo kande doko emba
mee lete nyuo nyisa epare. Kamongo
lete karalu karenge doko keta lalu lao lao,
Nambame emba randa nenge mendena
dee kara nare langilyu, leya Jonataneme.
22 Lapala lao, Wanga dusipa emba petene
dumurena ingyuo palamo lao akali doko
lamaiyu kande doko Kamongo dokome
emba nyisa nyuo nembarasa piraŋa emba
pisirinyi panda doko yaki nyuo wakale
mendasa pupi. 23 Namba range keta lalu
lao leyambano doko Kamongo dokome
kandokondali pyuo yaki nyii nao minyaro
karalu kararambi lao suu pyaro karara.

24 Dokona lao Dapiti baa epale isako
dokona yalu pyuo karala peya. Dokopa

kana enenge doko yapasiyamo dokopa
nenge nyuo malu palyuo peteyaminyipa
kiŋi Sole baa nenge doko nala epeya.
25 Epapala Sole baa banya panda range pe-
tenge dokona apya repeta dorena peteya.
Dokopa akali Apena doko banya parali
maki peteya. Dokopa Jonatane rakange
Sole kanda kanda ingyuo paki peteyamopa
Dapitinya panda iki siya. Mee siyamopape
26 Sole baa yuu gii dokopa mende laa
naya. Renge dokona lao baa keta mende
pipyamosa poo pyasi ingya napyamosa epa
nalyamo lao suu piya. 27 Kana enenge nenge
malu palyuo piso nenge yuu gii papeyamo
dokona yangama dokopa Dapitinya panda
doko ikiko siyamo kandeya. Kandapala
Soleme Jonatane piso soo lao, Akipamo
epapu kwuakapi Dapiti nenge nala epa
nalyase? leya.

28 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Baame
namba piso sokondali pyuo baa Beteleme
pupuli lao lapya, leya. 29 Lapala baame
lao, Nambana ree palu dupwa yuu taone
dokona nyuo malu palyuo mena pyao
kisarami dokona nambana yangonge
dokome namba ipupi, lapya. Dokona lao
namba puu, lape. Emba nambana puu
minyingi angi ramo doko nambana ree palu
dupwa kandala paroleŋe puu laa lapyasa
kapa pena lapu. Renge dokona Dapiti banya
panda iki silyamo, leya.

30 Dokopa Sole baa Jonatane kando
imbumi kumapala lao, Emba endakinyi
koo kamba lenge kopyalinya ikinyingi
endakinyinya lenge kambu karenge dake.
Emba Dapiti rae maipinyi doko epapu
namba silyuŋu Dokona lao elya renge
andake doko embapa endakinyipa keta
palira. 31 Dapiti baa lete kararamo yuu gii
dusipana emba yuu dakena kiŋi kara naro,
lao see nalese? Dokona epapu papala Dapiti
baa dae nyuo minyuo ipupi. Dokopa baa
kumapenge ingilyamo. leya.

32 Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao,
Akipamo baa kumarase? Baame aki koo
mende pipyase? leya.

33 Yuu gii dokopa Soleme Jonatane
pyao kumakalana suu pyao banya kaku
dokome peteyamo dokona piya. Dopa
piyasa Jonataneme banya rakange dokome
Dapiti angi pyao kumakalana suu pyao
kipwa goe lao otapyalyamo lao soo
nyiya. 34 Dokona yangama dokopa kana
enenge yapasiyamo nenge malu palyuo
nenge yuu gii lapo dokopa Jonatane baa
imbwuapala rate peteyamo doko yaki nyuo
sipurapala nenge naa nao peya. Peyamo
doko Soleme Dapiti kando koo pinya suu
piyamo dokona baa Dapitinya lao kondome
kumuo mona randapala peya. 35 Dokona
yangama dokopa Jonatanepa Dapitipa
leyambinyili pyuo Jonatane baa Dapiti yalu
piyamo panda dokona kandala peya. Baa
pao karo dokopa wane parange mende
opetae nyema peya. 36 Nyema papala
wane baa lamaiyuo, Nambame wanga
dake pyarowaleŋe makando kotala puu,
leya. Leyamopa wane doko makando peya
dokopa Jonataneme wane doko yalaponalu
wanga doko pyao nembeya. 37 Dokopa
wane doko wanga isa peyamo mare doko
pao kando nyiyamo dokopa Jonataneme
pii poraiyuo lao wanga doko dumbisale
palamo kandena, leya. 38 Lapala lao, Mee
dokona kara napipi. Waiya lao epena, leya.
Dokopa wane dokome wanga nyepala kapu
kyuo banya akali mupwa doko kareyamo
dokona peya. 39 Doo piyamo dupwana
renge angi wane dokome see naya. Dapiti
Jonatanepame range soo nyiyambi. 40 Dopa
pipala Jonataneme yanda wangape dupwa
wane doko maipala yuu taone dokona kapu
kyuo minyuo pena lamaiya.

41 Wane doko yaki nyuo papeyamo
dokopa Dapiti kana malunya yalu piru
siyamo doko sipuro neta epeya. Epapala
dokopa wapambu pii pyaro pisipala yuu
remasa banya lenge kambu dokome pangu
siya. Dopa pipala Jonatanepa Dapitipa
laparae nyinyi pyuo karo dokopa ee
leyambi. Ee leyambinyi dokopa Dapitimi
Jonatane kando mona randayamo doko
kamame wakasako ingiya. 42 Jonataneme
Dapiti lamaiyuo, Anatumi emba keta nyiso
kararaŋa pupi. Nambwana wane enakana
manjirambano jingi para pyao paramo
dupwanape nambwa ketape pii lalu lao
leyambano doko Kamongome soo karapala
yaki nyii nao minyuo pyuo karo puu
pumbili lao masilyamo, leya. Leyamopa
Dapiti baa yaki nyuo peyamopa Jonatane
baa yuu taone dokona kapu kyuo peya.

21

Dapiti Baa Sole Yaki Nyuo Pyako Peya

1 Dapiti baa pao purisi Aimeleke
kareyamo yuu Nopo dokona peya. Dokopa
Aimeleke baa banya anda pisipala walu lao
mona nembapala kamanda yako lala epeya.
Epapala baa piso soo lao, Akipamo emba iki
dae epelene? leya.
2 Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba dae
ipunu doko kiŋinya renge dokona epano.
Namba dae yulu mende pela puu lapyamo
doko baame namba langyuo mendemepe
sinya laa napipi, lapya. Nambana akali
dupwa doo nambame nakama lamaiyuo,
Yuu panda kando mendasa nambamoo
kando nyerama, lapu. 3 Dokona epapu emba
aki nenge lapo silyase? Namba nenge
borete kingi paki joo dee nenge lapo sera
ramo dupwa joo pipi, leya.
4 Purisi dokome isingi lao, Namba keta
borete poo pyasi keyange doko iki silyamo.
Mee borete see nalyamo. Dokona embena
akali dupwa enda pipya role pyao pali na-
minde ramo doko kapa emba nyere, leya.
5 Leyamo dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao,
Nakama enda pipya pali naoko pimiŋi.
Namwa yuu peparae mee yulu dapale
dupwa neta pela panya dokopa nambana
akali dupwa nakama koo mende piramano
kando lao waso keyange ingyuo karapala
pela penge. Namwa wamba yulu pela pa-
pingiko doŋo epapu namwa yulu mupwa
wakasa ingyuo pimwano dokome kamame
keyange ingyuo karamwali lao suu pilya-
mano, leya.
6 Dokona lao purisi dokome Dapiti baa
borete poo pyasi dokona maiya. Renge
doko purisi dokome borete Anatu maiyamo
doko iki reteya. Doko rate poo pyasi dokona
siyamo doko nyepala alowa pyuo panda
nyuo borete wakale enenge reteya. Re-
tapala baame borete wambo rate siyamo
dusipana lapo Dapiti maiya. *

24

Dapitimi Sole Pyao Kumaka Naya

1 Sole Pilisitia wambu pipya yanda pyuo
karo kapu kyuo epeyamo dokopa Dapiti baa
yuu Engete repeta yuu muiyane dokona
karamo leyaminyi siya. 2 Sepala Soleme
Isaraele yanda singi akali porai dupwana
yeelyo taosande rema (3,000) yapalyuo
nyepala dee Dapiti baape banya akali
dupwape yuu neta pyakaenge dorena kana
kingi Mena Meme Rae Lenge lenge petenge
dokona kareyaminyi koto peyami. 3 Pao
nakama kananda mendena repeta wangu
dusa mena sipisipinya kame piru karenge
dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa
kananda karengendena Sole baa rone rala
peya. Peyamo dokopa Dapitimoo banya
akali dupwape kananda dokona lukuna
dumbisale yalu piro siyami. 4 Dokopa
Dapitinya akali dupwame Dapiti lamaiyuo,
See. Epapu yuu gii dake embena yanda
pimwai doko pyao kumakapenge. Doko
Kamongo dokome emba langyuo oto,
Embena nyisu petenge doko embena kingi
rakana palyakaro. Embame baa keta mende
pinya suu pii kande doko pipi leya, leyami.
Dokopa Dapiti baa elya kalo sipurapala pao
Solena komau londe dokona pinjingisa kuki
lama baa see nana lao pyakepo nyiya. 5 Dopa
piyamopa doo piyamo dokona lao suu
piyamosa Dapiti banya mona rena yanyi
piya. 6 Baame banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo,
Kamongo dokome nambana kamongo akali
kiŋi karena lao rombo palyiyamo doko
randa mende mai nalase lao namba minyuo
karena. Baa kiŋi akali Kamongome rombo
palyiyamo dokoŋo nambame baa randa
maiyuo pyaa naro, leya. 7 Dapitimi banya
akali dupwa pii porai ingyuo lamaiyuo lao,
Namwame Sole baa pyaa narama daa, leya.*

Dokopa Sole baa sipurapala kananda
doko yaki nyuo pena peyamo kata dokona
peya. 8 Peyamo dokopa Dapiti baa
matarename rapetane papala lao, Emba
kiŋi andake doko, leya. Leyasa Sole baa
kapu kyepala kandeya dokopa Dapiti Sole
banya kingi ketae nembelyoŋo lao baa yuu
dokona pangu sepala lao, 9 Nambame emba
pyalana pilininji lao wambu wakaleme
langiminyi pii doko akipamo embame
soo nyilisi? 10 Ene dae epapu kananda
dokona Kamongo dokome emba namba

* 21:6: 21:7—23:29 Kiŋi Sole baame Dapiti pyalana pyuo ralyuo peta peya. Dopa piyamopape Dapiti baa pyako peya. Pao dokopa akali lapome Dapiti pipya role karapala baa nyiso poraiyuo rapu pyuo yaki nyii nao kareyami dupwa banya ami yanda singi dopale ingiyami. * 24:7: Solena komau londe dokona pinjingisa kuki lama baa see nana lao pyakepo nyiya. (24:4)

nyuo jelamo doko silini. Jipyamo dokopa
nambana akali dupwana lapome emba
pyao kumaka laminyipape nambame emba
kondapala lao, Emba Kamongome kiŋi
rombo palyiya dokona nambame emba
pyaa naro, lapu. [11] Nambana rakane
kanda. Embena komau dolona kangusi
kuki dalapo namba minyaro karo dake
kanda. Nambame pyao kumakaro lapuli
doko pyapuliŋi doko kaepala embena
komau doko dake iki kunjo nyipu. Doo
pipunu dokome namba emba kando
mona kana pokapala koo pyuope randa
joope pii naroŋo lao lasaka pili lao
pupu. Nambame emba kando koo mende
kamame pii napunupape embame namba
mena marakae kotele lao koto pyalana
papilini. [12] Nambwa dolapona mendalimi
api kopetame pipya lao Kamongo dokome
soo rolena. Namba randa jii naroŋo
embame namba kando koo pipinyi dokona
Kamongo baame emba randa jinya. [13] Pii
wambarae wakale wambunya lenge dupwa
emba silini. Yulu koo dupwa akali kopyali
koo palenge dupwameko pingi lenge.
Dokona nambame emba randa pyaa naro.
[14] Isaraele kiŋi dokome koto pyalana pyuo
karamo doko kandalapa. Baame peta ralu
pyala pelyamo doko kandalapa. Suwa mee
kumasi sipyamo dokope panda silyape
mende pyalana pilisi? [15] Kamongome iki
yapo api koo pipya lao renge doko kando
lara. Doko api keta palamo lao lao namba
nyiso embena kingi rekya lao nyinya, leya.

[16] Dapiti baa pii lao otapeyamo dokopa
Soleme lao, Dapiti nambana ikinyingi doko
angi kinyi embase? leya. Lapala baa
dokona piso ee leya. [17] Ee lapala enakana
baame Dapiti lamaiyuo lao, Emba kapa
letene. Namba kopetame pipu. Nam-
bame yulu koo dopale dapale dupwa emba
keta pipunupape embame namba kando
anjiki pyuo elyape pilini. [18] Namba Kamon-
gome emba nyuo jepapyamopape emba
namba pyaa napala epapu emba namba
kando keyange pyuo karoŋo lao lasaka
pilini. [19] Akali mendeme banya yanda
pimwai minyaro nyepala dee pena lao yaki
nyuo kaeya nange. Dokona epapu embame
namba kando keyange pyuo puu lapala
kaeyapi dokona emba Kamongome nyiso
elyape keta pisara. [20] Epapu nambame silyu
doko emba Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo
karare. Kararene dokopa kiŋinya yulu
dupwa embame isarene dokopa au pyuo
soo puu para. [21] Dokona nambana kingi
dokope dee nambana ree palu dupwana
kingipi kame see naramiŋi lao, Embame
nambana para pyao paramo dupwa pyao
kumaka naro lao namba kando Kamong-
ona kingi dokona lao lalu lao, Laa, leya.
[22] Dokopa Dapitimi, Dopa piruŋu lao lalu lao
leto, leya.

Lapeyamo dokopa enakana Sole banya
anda kapu kyuo peya. Peyamopa Dapiti
banya akali dupwa lanyuo yalu piyamo
mare dokona peya.

25

Samyuele Kumuyamo Doko

[1] Samyuele kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa kondome kumuo
kumanda ee lao peteyami. Pisipala naka-
mame banya anda kambusa yuu Orama
dokona malu piyami. *

28

[1] Yuu mendepa Pilisitia wambu dupwa
kambu palyuo karo Isaraele dupwa pyala
epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa akali Akisi
dokome Dapiti lamaiyuo, Embape embena
akali dupwa pipya nambamoo yanda pi-
rama doko emba silini, leya.

[2] Dapitimi isingi lao, Kinyi letene. Namba
embena kendemande. Embame namba
mende piruŋu doko kandare, leya.

Akisimi lao, Doko keyange. Nambame
emba namba iso karare lao rombo palyaro,
leya.

Soleme Kata Minyiya

[3] Samyuele kumuyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambu dupwa peparaeme baa rangena yuu
taone Orama dokona ee lao malu piyami.
Soleme kata minyingipi ropaka epengepe
dupwa Isaraele yaki nyuo neta pena lao
nembeya.

* 25:1: 25:2—27:12 Dapiti baame enda yongo keyange suu pingi palyuo yulu mora piso pingi doko kingi Apikale lenge nyiya. Soleme Dapiti pyalana pyuo ralyuo peyamopape Dapitimi Sole pyaa nao mee lete karena leya. Dapiti baa Pilisitia wambunya yuu dokona papala baa ee kana mendaki dee kana kisima dusipana Pilisitia wambunya kiŋi dokona isarena kareya.

[4] Pilisitia wambu dupwa nyuo kambu palyuo yuu taone Suneme repeta kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Soleme banya Isaraele wambu dupwa nyuo yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona malu palyiya. [5] Dopa pyuo karo dokopa Soleme Pilisitia yanda singi dupwa kando pakame kumuya. [6] Dopa piyasa apa piru lao see napala baame Kamongo piso siya. Dopa piyamopape Kamongome kombeyamepe dee poropeta akali dupwa keta pii laowape kana kingi Urimi Tumini dolapona kongwalu kuki mende pyuowape isingi mende laa naya. [7] Dopa piyasa enakana Soleme banya yanda singi mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda kata minyingi mende koto nyakala pupwa. Koto nyeraminyi dokopa nambame baa piso sela paro, leya.

Leyamo dokopa yuu Endo dokona enda mendaki kingi silyamano, leyami.

[8] Sole komau wakale mende nyuo pipala baa wakale maro lao peteya. Enakana dusa yuu iminjiya dokopa banya akali dokona lama nyuo lanyuo enda doko kandala papala dopa lao, Kata minyuo sakao namba apa pira lao piso sepala namba langipi. Akali dokona kingi larono doko ropaka piso sakape, leya.

[9] Enda dokome isingi lao dopa leya. Kinyi kinyi emba silini. Kiŋi Soleme kata minyingipi ropaka epengepe dupwa Israele yaki nyuo neta pena lao nembeya. Dokona lao akipamo nakamame namba minyarapala pyao kumakalana pilyamipi? leya.

[10] Enakana Soleme Anatunya kingi lao lalu lao leya. Nambame Kamongo lete karenge keta lalu lao, Embame dopa pyuo yulu pyakarene dokona randa nyii nare, leya.

[11] Nambame api lao kee lakarose? enda dokome leya. Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Samyuele baa kee lao epena lakare, leya.

[12] Enda dokome Samyuele epeyamo doko kando yau pyao pii andake leya. Lapala baame Sole kando lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame namba minyako pilini? Emba Kiŋi Sole lamo, leya.

[13] Emba paka napipi, Kiŋi dokome lao, Aki kando pakalese? leya.

Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Nambame imambu mende yuu dakena sipuro ipyamo doko kandelyo, leya.

[14] Soleme doko apiyakalepe? lao piso siya.

Enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali alemo komau londe wapunginde yuu dokona sipuro epamo, leya.

Dopa leyamo dokopa Soleme doko Samyuele epamo lamo lao suu pyapala yuu dokona pangu soo lakandeya.

[15] Samyueleme Sole lamaiyuo, Akipamo namba uki minyuo lene? Namba akipamo kamba kapu kyuo ipu letene? leya.

Soleme isingi lao, Namba randa nyuo mona kendalyo. Doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame nambamoo yanda pimwailyaminyi dokopa Anatumi namba kyawa yaki nyilyamo. Yaki nyipyamosa baa pisapu dokopa poropeta dupwa ketape dee kombeyamepe pii mende isingi langya nalyamo. Dopa pipyasa namba mende pirunu dupwa langilase lapala piso sipu, leya.

[16] Samyueleme lao, Kamongome emba yaki nyuo embena yanda pimwai ingyapyamo dokopa akipamo embame namba kyakale letene? leya. [17] Kamongome namba keta emba kando langiyamo doko pyaka silyamo. Baame embena kiŋinya isingi yulu doko neta nyuo Dapiti keta maiyuo embena panda nyuo yulu pinya, lapya. [18] Emba Kamongome leyamo doko kamba lapala Amaleke wambu dupwa pyao kumakao dee nakambana bange peparae kokwa sinyi nembo pii nae. Dokona lao dakepa Kamongome emba kando dopa pilyamo. [19] Baame embamoo Isaraele wambu dupwape nyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwa keta maira. Rakya embamoo embena ikinyingi dupwape nambamoo kararamano dokopa Kamongome Isaraele yanda singi dupwa Pilisitia dupwame pyao wini pirami lao maira, leya.

[20] Yuu gii dokopa Sole yuu dokona pao palipala kingi kimbupi enekoro kareya. Samyueleme pii dusipa lapeyamo doko sepala yamarangyuo pakame kumuya. Baa yuu kukwa korakamape peparae nenge naa nayamo dokome baa porai ingya naya. [21] Dokopa enda dokome baa pao siyamo dokona papala piyamo doko kandapala dopa leya. Yako, nambame range suu

pyaa nao embame pyaka lapinyili pyuo
pipu. 22 Dokona epapu nambame langi-
lyunuli pyuo pipi. Embame nenge lapo
kapa nare lao namba rapa rapa pyakaowa
emba porairamopa kata kapa paroŋo lao
nenge nare, leya.
23 Leyamopa Soleme, Ama daa nenge
dupwa naa naro, leya. Dopa leyamopape
banya yanda singi mupwa dupwame
lamaikondali pyuo nena leyami. Leyaminyi
dokopa baa mona kumuo maipala kapa
nenge naro lao sipurapala rate dokona
peteya. 24 Dopa piyamo dokopa enda
dokome banya mena bulamakao yakane
mondo rondo lasi doko pyao yangao palawa
lapome borete isi pyambwa nao waso piya.
25 Dopa pipala Solemoo banya yanda singi
mupwa dupwape nenge maiyamo dokopa
neyami. Napala yuu gii mendaki kukwa
dokopako yaki nyuo peyami. *

31

Solemoo Banya Ikinyingi Dusipa Pipya Kumuyami Doko

1 Yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona Pilisitia
wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa
pyala epeyamisa yanda piyami. Piyaminyi
dokopa Isaraele wambu malu dokona pyao
kumakayami dee lapo ralo pyako peyami.
Peyaminyi dokona kiŋi Sole dee banya
ikinyingi dupwape opetae pyako peyami.
2 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Pilisitia wambu
dupwame nakama minyarapala nyuo
Solena ikinyingi rema dusipa Jonatanemoo
Apinatapemoo dee Malikisua paleta pyao
kumakayami. 3 Yanda andake pipala Sole
baa yanda pimwainya waleka dupwame
pisipala kopetame ranjama epeya. Wane
parange mendeme banya yanda pingi
bange dupwa soo peyamo doko kando lao,
4 Pilisitia wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange
dupwame male male lao pyao kumaka
narami lao embena wua gela doko neta
nyepala namba pyao kumakape, leya. Dopa
leyamopape wanyane akali dokome apa
pyuo pyaro lao soo mona nembo kareya.
Dokopa Sole banya wua gela nyepala baa
range pyao kumakaya. 5 Wanyane akali
doko Sole range banya wua gela dokome
pyao kumakayamo doko kandapala banya
wua gela doko nyepala baa range pyao
kumakapala Solepa role pyao kumuya.
6 Solemoo banya ikinyingi rema dusipa
pipya wanyane akali dokomoo dopa pyuo
kumuyami. Solena akali dusipa peparae
yuu gii mendaki dokona kumuyami.
7 Isaraele wambu lapo Jeserele pau pakirena
karo dee ipwa Jotane pona neta epenge
dorena kareyami dupwame Solemoo banya
ikinyingi dupwamoo piyaminyi dokopa
Isaraele yanda singi menge dupwa ralo
peyami doko leyaminyi siyami. Sepala
nakamana yuu taone dupwa yaki nyuo ralo
peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa Pilisitia wambu
dupwa taone dupwana epo paleyami.

8 Yanda pyuo palenge yangama dokopa
Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu kyau Gilipoa
dokona akali pyasi siyami dupwana bange
keyange lapo paleta siyamo dupwa waa
nyela peyami. Pao Sole baape ikinyingi
rema dusipape yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona
kumasi siyaminyi dupwa kando nyiyami.
9 Nyepala Solena mange doko pyao puku-
pala banya yanda pingi bange dupwa roko
nyiyami. Nyepala pii wai minyingi akali
lapome bange dupwa nyuo minyuo yuu
Pilisitia dokona wambupi mee bange anatu
lao wasingi dupwape Sole kumuyamo doko
waili pii keyange lamaiyuo raeyala pena
leyami. 10 Dokopa nakamame mee bange
enda anatu lao lakandenge kingi Aserate
lenge banya tembole anda dokona Solena
yanda kakupi dupwa reteyami. Retapala
yuu taone Betesane lenge dokona kana
kame awali lao kareyamo dokona Solena
yongo yukunyi palyiyami.

11 Jepese wambu Giliate palenge dup-
wame Sole baa Pilisitia wambu dupwame
pyao kumakayami doko sepala 12 akali paka
nange porai lapome kukwa dokopa kata
nyuo kimbu pyao piso yanda mako pa-
pala yuu yangeyamo dokopa yuu Betesane
kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala Solena
yongope banya ikinyingi dusipana yongope
dupwa kondo nyepala minyuo yuu Jepese
dokona kisinyi nembala peyami. 13 Kisinyi

* 28:25: 29:1—30:31 Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa dupwame Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape Pilisitia ami dupwa pipya Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa pyala paa nana leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa Dapiti baa yuu taone Sikilake dokona dee papala Amaleke wambu dupwame taone doko pyapala bange malu nyuo peyaminyi doko baa kandeya. Kandapala baame nakama pyala papala anamasi minyiya.

nembapala kuli dupwa nyepala yuu taone dokona isa tamarisiki renge dokona malu piyami. Malu pipala yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo nenge wasaka pyuo peteyami.

2 SAMYUELE

1 Samyuele buku dokona arome pii wambo pyasi palamo. Dokome lao yaki nyiyamo dokona kimbu sepala 2 Samyuele dokona letamo. 2 Samyuele dokona akali Dapiti lenge baa kiŋi akali ingyuo wambu iso kareya yulu dokona lao pyasi palamo. Rombo 1 lao pao rombo 4 dokona Dapitimi yuu pakirename Juta lenge dokona iso kareya. Rombo 5 lao pao rombo 24 dokona Dapitimi Isaraele wambu peparae yuu Juta wambu dupwape yuu Isaraele lenge wambu dupwape peparae isiya. Dapitimi banya isingi yuu malu ingyuo nyelana pyuo karo banya gapomane doko porainyi pyambuyamo dokona arome pii dakena pyasi palamo. Pii yaka lao dokopa Dapiti baame poraiyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao banya mona Anatu keta pyamalyapala kareyamo doko kandelyamano. Isaraele wambu dupwa rae maiyuo banya pii leyamuli pyuo kimbu moko minyuo pyuo kareyami. Dapiti dopa pyuo rolae pyuo kareyamopape yuu lapo dokopa nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao wambu dupwa keta randa maiyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo karapala baame yulu koo andake lapo piya. Anatunya poropeta akali Netane lenge dokome Dapiti banya koo dokona lao polo lamaiyamo dokopa Dapitimi elyame kumapala Anatu polo lamaiya. Anatumi Dapiti randa maiyamo dokopa Dapiti mee mumu laa nao randa nyuo kareya.

Dapiti baa yulu andake pyuo akali mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokome enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa moŋo nyepalape dokopa nakamana rora ambasu Dapiti kame see nao kiŋi akali Dapiti yale mendeme Dapitinya panda nyipyali lao suu pyao kareyami. Dopa lao suu pyao Dapitinya ikinyingi mendeme namwana kiŋinya panda doko nyakara, leyami.

Sole Kumapeyamo Doko Dapiti Siya

1 Sole kumapeyamopa Dapiti Amaleke wambu pipya yanda pyuo anamasi minyuo isa palyapala baa epo yuu Sikilake dokona yuu gii lama kareya. 2 Dokopa yangama yulu repo dokona wane parange mende Solena komau anda pyuo paleyamo dokona piso epeya. Dokome banya kondange renge doko lasaka pilyuŋu lao dokopa banya komau dupwa minyuo kanguo dee banya kyawa awai pyao pipala Dapiti peteya dokona papala baa yuu dokona pangu soo piya. 3 Dokopa Dapitimi akali doko piso soo lao, Emba anja karo epane? leya.

Leyamo dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba Isaraele wambu komau anda pyuo palimi dokona namba iki kyawa lete nyuo epelyo, leya.

4 Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Doo pipyamo dupwa apa pipyape namba langi, leya.

Namwana yanda singi dupwa pyakao pumisa namwana akali dupwa pyao kumako otami. Dee Solepa banya ikinyingi Jonatanepa opetaeko pyao kumakami, leya.

5 Dokopa Dapitimi piso soo lao, Emba Sole Jonatanepa kumambi lao apa pipala silisi? leya.

6 Dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona karapala kandapu dokopa Sole banya kaku dokome yuu dokona pii pyaro baa roya karapya. Dokopa mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana yanda pela piso penge akali dupwape dee mena ose matana piso yanda pela penge dupwamepe baa repe kura lapala pyalena piyami. 7 Dokopa baame kapu kyepala namba kandapala kee leya. Nambame isingi lao, Yaa, leyo. 8 Dokopa baame namba apipi lao piso siya. Piso siyamosa cambame baa lamaiyuo, Namba Amaleke akali, leyo. 9 Leyono dokopa Soleme lao, Nakamame namba pyaminyi dokome randa andake nyuo koo keta palyuo repeta kumaro ingilyamo dokona emba dae epapala namba pyao kumaka, leya. 10 Leyamo dokopa baa pao palipala kumwara doko namba soo oteyo dokona namba baa pyao kumakala peyo. Dopa pipala kiŋinya kyawa rarange pee pingi dokope dee kinginya pisingi bange dokope nyepala emba minyuo jela epelyo, leya.

11 Leyamo pii dupwa sepala Dapitimi baa kondome kumuo mona randapala banya komau dupwa minyuo pilyiya dee banya akali dupwa opetae dopako piyami. 12 Dopa pipala nakama Sole dee Jonatanepa dee Isaraele rara Kamongona wambu malu yanda dokona kumuyaminyi dokona mona rando

kumanda piso nenge naa nao pao alemanji ingiyami.

[13] Dokopa Dapitimi akali parange wai pii minyuo epeyamo doko pcco soo lao, Emba yuu anja rangese? leya.

Leyamopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba Amaleke rara dokonaŋa. Namba nakamana yuu dakena palyuo karenge, leya.

[14] Dokopa Dapitimi baa piso soo lao, Doko dee apa pipyasa paka nao Kamongona rombo palyuo nyisi kiŋi doko pyao kumakamipisi? leya. [15] Dapitimi banya akali dupwana mende kee lao nyepala, Baa pyao kumakana leya. Dokopa akali dokome Amaleke range doko waiya lao minyarapala baa pyao kumakaya. [16] Dokopa Dapitimi Amaleke kumasi siyamo doko kando lao, Emba rangena kopetame pipi dokona emba kumulini. Kamongo dokome kiŋi karena lao rombo palyiyamo doko embame pyao kumakapu lapi kandape dokona emba range kumulini kande leya.

Sole Jonatanepana Lao Dapitimi Kondome Kumuo Ee Lao Kenane Piya

[17] Dapitimi kondome kumuo kenane dake Sole dee banya ikinyingi Jonatanepana suu pyao piya. [18] Dee kenane doko Juta wambu dupwa peparae mana lamainya lao lamaiya. Kenane doko Akali Rolae Pingi Dupwana Buku dokona pyasi palamo.

[19] Isaraele wambunya yuu kyau dupwana namwana lita akali dupwa kumami.
Dee namwana ami yanda singi akali porai paka nange dupwa isa palimi.
[20] Dopa pipya lao yuu Gati dokonape dee yuu taone Asekelone kata barete dupwanape arome pyao laa nalapape.
Dee Pilisitia enda dupwa rae mainyi pyambwa nalapape.
Dee anatu lao suu pyaa nange wambu dupwana wanenge dupwa rae mainya laa nalapape.

[21] Yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona namwana yanda singi paka nange porai dupwa kumuyami dupwana konambe dupwa mee silyamo.
Dee Solena konambe mamba dokome kisapa naminyi mee silyamo.
Renge dokona apu pipyaepe dupwa yuu Gilipoa kyau dupwana pisa nana dee yuu dokona nenge pulya nana.

[22] Jonatanena yanda dokome wambu malu piya.
Dee Sole baame wambu sakame kuma nao banya wua gela dokome wambu porai dupwa pyao yanda pimwai dupwa pyao kumako piya.

[23] Wambu peparaeme Sole Jonatanepa kando rae maingi.
Nakamba laparae akali keyange.
Nakamba yuu gii peparae lete karo dokopa range puu minyuo karenge.
Dee nakamba laparae kapa kapa kumambi.
Nakambame mena laene poraipi dee yaka kambe puu lao makando pengenye dupwa isa palyuo nakamba kamame wakase makandapala nakambana nyisu petenge dupwa pingi.

[24] Isaraele enda dupwa, Solena lao kumanda pisipwape.
Baame nakama komau kone keyange kana malu penge dupwa nyuo jingi.
Dee kana goleme wasisi bange dupwame nakama kalya pyakange.

[25] Yanda singi porai paka nange dupwa isa palimi.
Nakamba yanda piyami dokona pyao kumuyami.
Yuu kyau dupwana Jonatane kumasi silyamo.

[26] Nambana yangone Jonatane nambame emba range ingi rando kondalyo. Nambame emba mona wakasa reto pingi dee embame namba mona kulisa wakasa retenge.
Akalimi enda mona retenge dokope daa kamame wakasa ingyuo nambwa mona retenge.

[27] Yanda singi porai paka nange dupwa yanda dokona isa palyuo oteyami.
Dee yanda pingi bange dupwa kwaeyo mee bange ingyuo peya.

2

Dapiti Baa Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Ingiya

[1] Dokopa enakana Dapitimi Kamongo piso soo lao, Nambame yuu Juta taone dokona mende iso karala paowase? leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Kapa, leya.

Dapitimi kamba piso soo, Yuu taone angi
anjukunya pao kararose? leya.

Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Emba yuu Eperone dokona palyuo karala
pena leya. [2] Leyamosa Dapitimi banya
etenge lama dolapo nyepala lanyuo yuu
Eperone dokona peya. Enda mende
Ainoame lenge yuu Jeserele range dee
mende Apikale lenge yuu Kamele range
akali Napalena enda waiya. [3] Pao dokopa
banya akalipi nakamana ree palupi dupwa
minyuo pao yuu Eperone dokonape dee
taone repeta singi dupwanape paleyami.
[4] Dokopa Juta akali dupwa yuu Eperone
epapala Dapiti Juta wambunya kiŋi karena
lao rombo palyiyami. Dopa piyami dokopa
Dapitimi Jepese wambu yuu Giliate range
dupwame Sole baa malu pilyaminyi leyami
doko siya. [5] Sepala baa akali lapo wai
pii minyuo pena lao nembeya. Nembo
lao, Nakamana kiŋi Sole baa ketae nembo
rape rape letamano lao banya mondo lao
malu piyami dokona Kamongo dokome
nakama elyape keta pisinya. [6] Kamongo
dokome nakama anjiki pyuo iso karo
yaki nyii nana. Nakamame Sole kando
keyange piyami dokona nambame opetae
nakama kando anjiki pyuo nyiso kararo,
leya. [7] Dokona nakamana kiŋi Sole doko
kumuya. Dokopa Juta wambu dupwame
namba nakamana kiŋi karare lao rombo
palyiyami. Dokona nakama bange mende
paka napala kandokondali pyuo porai
ingyuo karalapape. *

5

Dapiti Baa Isaraele Dee Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Ingyuo Kareya

[1] Enakana Isaraele rara dupwa peparae
Dapiti baa yuu Eperone dokona kareya
dokopa epeyami. Epapala baa lamaiyuo lao,
Namwa embena rangena yongo ranjamape
dokona leyami. [2] Yuu wamba dokopa
Sole baa namwana kiŋi kareya dokopa
embame Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda
piyami dokona laminyuo pee. Kamongo
dokome emba kando lalu lao lao, Embame
banya wambu dupwa rapu pyakamyuo dee
emba nakamana kiŋi ingyuo karo piri,
leya. [3] Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa
peparae kiŋi Dapiti kareya dokona yuu
Eperone epeyami. Dokopa baame Ka-
mongona lenge kambu dokona nakama
kando kana minyuo lalu lao leyamopa
nakamame banya kyawa doko wele dokome
kisakamiyaminyipa baa Isaraele wambu
dupwana kiŋi ingiya. [4] Dapiti baa ee kana
akalisa rema ingyuo ando kareyamopa baa
kiŋi ingiya. Dee baa kiŋi yulu pyuo
kareyamo pao ee kana akalisa kisima in-
giya. [5] Dopa pyuo dee baa yuu Eper-
one dokona Juta peparae iso kareyamopa
ee kana yanda ipingi dee kanya ingyuo
peya. Dee yuu Jerusaleme dokona Isaraele
wambupi Juta wambupi peparae pyuo iso
karo piyamo pao ee kana akalisa rema dee
ipisu rema peya.

[6] Kiŋi Dapitimi banya akali dupwa pipya
yuu taone Jerusaleme doko pyao nyela
parami yuu gii doko pyaka siya. Yuu
taone dokona Jepusi rara dupwa palenge
dupwame Dapiti baame kapa pyuo yuu
taone doko pyao wini pyuo nyii nara lao
suu piyami. Dokona lao nakamame Dapiti
lamaiyuo lao, Nakama yuu dakena epa
nalu narami. Dee kamame wambu lenge
koope kimbu kwaengepe dupwame kata
rokwarami ingilyamo, leyami. [7] (Dopa
leyaminyipape Dapiti baame nakamana
yuu taone kame porai awali lao pisi
kareyamo doko kingi Sayone lenge pyapala
nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame kingi alowa
pyuo Dapitinya taone, leyami.)

[8] Yuu gii dokopa Dapitimi banya akali
dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Jepusi wambu dupwa
namba epe kanda nange. Nakama dupwana
mendeme Jepusi wambu dupwa epe kanda
napala pyao kumakalana laoko karamisi?
Nakamame dopa lao suu pyarami ramo
dupwame suu ipyalukyana dokona kolo pa-
pala lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe dupwa
peparae pyao kumakarami. (Renge dokona
lao wambu kimbu koope lenge kwaengepe
dupwa Kamongona anda dokona kolando

* 2:7: 2:8—4:12 Akali Apena baame Solena ami dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo karo baame Solena ikinyingi kingi Isiposete lenge baame rara yuu dulurena kareyaminyi dupwana kiŋi ingyuo iso karena leya. Leyamo dokopa yuu dulurena rara wambu dupwa yuu donorena rara wambu dupwa pipya yanda piyami. Yanda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa nakamame Apenapa Isiposetepa pyao kumakayami. Dokopa Dapiti baa Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi dupwa peparaena kiŋi ingyuo kareya.

epa narami, lenge.)

9 Yuu taone kame porai awali lao pisi
doko nyepala Dapiti dokona palipala yuu
doko kingi Dapitinya taone, leya. Lapala
baame yuu kyau kuki neta pyakaenge
dorena yuu kyuwa ingiyasa yuu kyaso
pambu karo simbuo ketae nyiyami dokona
taone doko kanda soo piya. 10 Kamongo
Anatu Porai Wakasa doko baapa role
kareyamosa Dapiti baa yuu gii peparae
porainya renge paleyamopa ando porai
ingyuo kareya.

11 Yuu Taya dokona kiŋi akali Airame
lenge kareyamo dokome Dapiti baa wai pii
lamaiyuo isa kingi sita lenge dupwa peeyo
dee kamonda akali anda pingi dupwape dee
kana semene minyuo anda pingi akali dup-
wape peparae kiŋi Dapitinya anda kameya
mende pyakaminya lao peeya. 12 Dapitimi
dopa piyamo doko kandapala dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome namba Isaraele wambunya
kiŋi angi karare lao rombo palyapyalyamo
lao suu piya. Kamongo dokome banya
wambu dupwa nyisalana suu pyao Isaraele
yuu doko au pyuo palyiya.

13 Dapiti baa yuu Eperone piso Jerusaleme
pao dokopa kamba enda nyuo dee enda
lapo konda pyuo nyuo piyamo dupwame
yuu Jerusaleme dokona wane wanakepe
mandeyami. 14 Wane ane dupwana kingi
dupwa dapa pyuo lao, Samua Sopape Ne-
tane Solomone, 15 Ipya Elisua Nepeke Japiya,
16 Elisama Eliyata Elipelete, leya.

Dapitimi Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Pyapala Wini Piya

17 Dapiti baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi
rombo palyami leyaminyi doko Pilisitia
wambu dupwa siyami. Sepala nakamame
baa pyalana minyarapala nyinya piyami.
Doo leyaminyi doko anda porai mendena
yalu pela peya. 18 Dokopa Pilisitia wambu
dupwa yuu pau lama lama Orepaime
lenge dokona papala paleyami. 19 Dokopa
Dapitimi Kamongo doko piso soo lao, Nam-
bame Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyaowape
panda kaewase? Dee namwame pyala
parama ramo doko embame namwa
nyisarenepa pyao anamasi minyuo wini
piramape mee lao piso siya.

Nambame emba porainya renge joo ny-
isaroŋo kapa pyala pena, leya. 20 Dokona
lao Dapiti yuu Bealo Perasimi dokona pa-
pala Pilisitia wambu pyao anamasi minyiya.
Minyapala baame lao, Ipwa mee wau kanya
palenge dopale ingyuo Kamongo dokome
nambana nyisu petenge dupwa mee kanya
kulimbwanyi peyakapya, leya. Renge
dokona lao yuu kingi doko Bealo Perasimi
lenge. Bealo Perasimi doko Kamongo
dokome mee kanya kulimbwanyi peyapya
dopale lenge. 21 Pilisitia wambu dupwa
pyakao ralo peyaminyi dokopa nakamana
mee bange anatu lenge kingimi wasisi
dupwa yaki nyepala peyami. Dupwa
Dapitimi banya akali dupwa pipya nyuo soo
peyami.

22 Enakana Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu
pau lama Orepaime dokonako kamba
papala palyuo kareyami. 23 Dokopa
namwame apa piramase lao Dapitimi
Kamongo piso siya. Dokopa Kamongo
dokome isingi yano pyao lao, Nakamame
dakena piso rolae pao pyaa nalapape.
Doloma palaminyi dokona donorena isa
balasame lenge karamo dokona yanda
pirami dokona rapa rapa pyuo karalapape,
leya. 24 Dokopa ketae isa mungi dulunya
wambu lapome kalyuo paraminyi kimbu
gulu galu lele laramo siyami kande doko
nakamame dolama pyala pupwape. Pilisitia
yanda singi ami dupwa pyao isa palyuo
anamasi minyarami lao nambame nakama
laminyuo wambo paro dokona kapa
pyala pupwape, leya. 25 Dokopa Dapitimi
Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo Isaraele
dupwame yuu taone Gepa piso Pilisitia
dupwa pyao ralyuo pao yuu taone Gesa
lenge dokona suu leyami.

6

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Minyuo Jerusaleme Epeyami

1 Dapiti dee kamba mendepa Isaraele
yanda singi dupwana akali yanda soo
oto pingi dupwa yeelyo nyuo pao akali
taosande akalisa rema (30,000) nyiya.
2 Doko pipala Dapitimi akali dusipa lanyuo
yuu taone Bala lenge yuu Juta dokona
singi dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
nyela peyami. Nakamame bokote doko
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona lenge.

Bokote ketae dokona aŋala yale wasisi lama karenge. Dokopa Kamongona petenge isa doko aŋala dolapona ketaerena singi. [3] Akali Apinatapena anda yuu kyau dokona karenge dokona siyamo nyepala epo uliuli mena oseme ipyuo minyuo penge enenge dokona reteyami. Dokopa akali Usa Aiyopa Apinatapena ikinyingi dolapo uliuli doko minyuo peyambi. [4] Aiyo dokome uliuli ipyuo peyamo dokona wambako peya. [5] Dokopa uliuli ipyuo peyamo dokona Dapitimoo dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe rae maiyuo kenane andake pyao pyakalyuo pyao Anatunya kingi ketae pyambuo peyami. Dopa pyuo nakamame rambyalu lao kurulu lao lakuli pyao isa lomasi doo doo lao gita pyao peyami.

[6] Pao akali Nakonena yuu nenge witi pyao injingi mare dokona epeyami. Dokona mena bulamakao yale kingi okose lenge dolapo lukumapala pao palinya piyambisa akali Usa baame kingi pyambwapala Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko minyareya. [7] Doko Usame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko angi mende daaŋa lao suu pyao minyandeyasa dokopako aopa Kamongo dokome imbwuapala baa pyao kumuya. Dopa piyasa Usa baa yuu dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona repeta kumuya. [8] Dokona yuu doko kingi Perese Usa lenge. Renge doko Kamongome Usa randa maiya lao lenge. Kamongo dokome imbu singi nyepala Usa baa randa maiyasa Dapiti baa ama wakasa imbwaya.

[9] Enakana Dapiti baame Kamongo doko kando pakapala lao, Epapu apa pyuo nambame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo parose? leya. [10] Lapala Dapiti bokote doko nyuo minyuo banya yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona paa naro, leya. Baame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala Jerusaleme kata penge doko yaki nyepala yuu taone Gati range akali Opetitome lenge dokona anda lanyuo peya. [11] Akali Opetitomena anda dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko siyamo pao kana rema ingiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongome Opetitome baape banya ree palu dupwape elyape keta pisinyi pyambuya.

[12] Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko akali Opetitomena anda siya dokome Opetitome baape banya ree palu dupwape dee banya bange dupwanape Kamongome elyape keta pisilyamo leyami doko Dapitimi siya. Dokona lao Dapitimi Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko akali Opetitomena anda siyamo doko nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme panya wambu peparae rae wakasa maiyami. [13] Dokopa akali dupwame bokote doko soo kata nyuo peyami. Pao yuu kuki lama kata nyuo papeyaminyi dokopa Dapitimi karena, leya. Lapala Dapitimi Kamongo doko mena bulamakao kali mendepa dee mena bulamakao yakane rondo lasi mendepa pyao kiso maiya. [14] Dapiti baa komau ama keyange mende bole bale lao wapupala banya porai renge peparaeme Kamongo lakando kenane pyao rae maiyuo wamya lyuo kareya. [15] Dopa pyuo Dapiti baape Isaraele wambu peparaepe pii poraiyuo lao rae maiyuo bikuli pii poo lao Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme peyami.

[16] Yuu taone dokona bokote doko minyuo sukusa dokona peyami dokopa kiŋi Dapiti baa rae maiyuo wamya lyuo malya pyao Anatunya kingi ketae pyambuo peya. Dokopa Solena wanenge Maikele lenge dokome Dapiti doo piyamo doko windowa kata kandapala epe kando awa naya. [17] Nakamame bokote doko minyuo papala Dapitimi kapa seraŋa lao komau anda piyamo dokona reteyami. Retapala enakana baame mena pyao kiso dee Kamongopa nakamape malu palyuo yalya kando piso maiyuo piyami. [18] Dopa pyuo baame mena pyao kiso maiyuo otapala dokopa baame Kamongona kingi lao wambu dupwa elyape keta pisiya. [19] Dopa pipala Dapitimi wambu peparae nenge mokwa soo maiya. Baame Isaraele enda akalipi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao nenge borete mendaki larapu maiyuo mena minju isarena kisasi mendaki lao maiyuo dee isa girapo jingi yando dupwa maiyuo piya. Dokopa wambu peparae anda peyami.

[20] Dokopa enakana Dapiti baa banya ree
palu dupwa yako lao anda peya. Dokopa
enda Maikele doko baa Dapiti kandala
epeya. Epapala lao, Isaraele wambunya kiŋi
doko, epapu baa range kingi ketae nembo
karo ipwamo, leya. Banya akali mupwa
dupwana kendemande wanake dupwana
lenge kambu dokona elya pali nao pyaloko
lalya lana pyuo kopyali ingyuo karalamo,
leya.
[21] Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba
doo pipunu dupwa Kamongona kingi ke-
tae nembo pipu. Embena rakanepe dee
embena ree palupi dupwana panda nyuo
namba banya Isaraele wambu peparaena
kiŋi ingyuo rombo palyiya. Dokona namba
rae maiyuo wamya lyuo pyakalyuo pyao
Kamongona kingi ketae nembo ene pyuoko
paro ingilyamo. [22] Dopa pyuo namba ka-
mame elya renge nyeronopa namba ka-
mame isa paronopape embame namba
mende daaŋa lao suu pyarenepape wanake
doo letene dusipame namba mee mende
ulipilinyi lao suu pyarami, leya.
[23] Maikele Solena wanenge doko wane
wanakepe mende manja nao mee petenge.

7

Netaneme Wai Pii Dapiti Lamaiya

[1] Kiŋi Dapiti banya anda dokona
kapa palu pisipiyamo dokopa Kamongo
dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwame
pyasasaramiŋi lapala nyiso kyawa lete
nyiya. [2] Dokopa kiŋi dokome poropeta
akali Netane lamaiyuo lao, Namba dae isa
sita lengeme anda pisi dokona palo. Dopa
pipunupape Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko mee
komau anda pisi dokona silyamo. Doko
kapa daa, leya.
[3] Dokopa Netaneme isingi lao, Emba keta
Kamongo doko karamo dokome embena
suu pinginya pinya suu pilini dupwa pipi,
leya. [4] Leyamopape yuu gii kukwa dokopa
Kamongome Netane dopa lamaiyuo lao,
[5] Nambana kendemande akali Dapiti doko
kando nambame lalamo lao lamaila pupi.
Embame ingyuo nambana tembole anda
doko pyaka nare, lape. [6] Nambame Isaraele
wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso kiiramo
nyuo lanyuo epeyono yuu gii dokona
piso pao dakepa nambana tembole anda
mende pyaka nayami. Namba mee komau
anda dokona iki palipapu papyuo kareyo.
[7] Namba Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya
papyuo karapunu dupwana nambame akali
mupwa rombo palyiyunu dupwa kando,
Akipamo nakamame isa sita lenge dokome
nambana tembole anda mende pyaka
nalyamisi? lao piso see nalu nange.

[8] Dokona lao nambana kendemande
Dapiti lamaipi, Namba Kamongo Porai
Wakasa dokome emba mena sipisipi rapu
pyuo kakopasa karenepa nyepala emba
nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi
ingyuo karare lao rombo palyiyu kande.
[9] Nambame emba peene dupwa peparae
role peyo. Dee nambame embena nyisu
petenge dupwa nyuo isa palyakayo. Dee
yuu muu dupwana akali mupwa porai lapo
kingi ketae pupyamo karaminyi dopale
ingyuo embena kingi andake ingyuo ketae
nembakaro. [10-11] Nambana Isaraele wambu
dupwa nambame yuu mende rombo palyuo
nyakamiyu dokona nakama au pyuo palyuo
kararami. Dokopa nakama wambu koo
mendemepe pyaope randa maiyuope pii
nalu narami. Wamba kanda soo yuu dakena
epo piso pao epapu karaminyi dokopape
wambu koo dupwame nakama pyao randa
maiyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape
deeko dopa pii nara ingilyamo. Embena
nyisu petenge dupwame pyasasaramiŋi
lapala nambame emba kyawa lete nyuo
dee embena rara dupwa jingi para pyao
para lao lalu lao langilyu. [12] Emba kumarene
dokopa embena rora ambasu dupwa pipya
role pyao malu pirami. Dokopa nambame
embena ikinyi dokona mende kiŋi rombo
palyaro. Dopa pirunupa banya kiŋi yulu
doko porai ingyuo ando para. [13] Doo kiŋi
rombo palyuo kararono dokome nambana
tembole anda pyakara. Dee nambame
banya manjo paramo dupwanako akali
dupwa kiŋi ingyarapu palyuo puu parami
lao rombo palyarapu piru. [14] Namba
banya rakange ingyaro dee baa nambana
ikinyingi ingyuo para. Baa koo piramo
dokopa rakangeme banya ikinyingi pyalana
pyuo randa mainginyili pyuo randa mairu.
[15] Dokona nambana mona reto alowa pii
nange renge doko Sole keta nyisa nyiyu
doko suu pyao baa keta nyisa nyii naro.
Sole keta dopa piyunu doko emba banya
panda nyuo kiŋi karalase lao piyu. [16] Yuu

peparae emba wane manjo jingi parape lao
puu pare. Nambame embena kiŋi yulu doko
sulu jinya lao piru. Dee nambame embena
rara dokona akali dupwa iki embena panda
nyuo kiŋi inginya lao rombo palyarapu
pyuo puu paro, lapya, lamaipi, leya.

17 Anatumi nolakao epo lamaiyamo
dupwa peparae Netaneme Dapiti lamaiya.

Dapitimi Anatu Ange Lao Ateŋa Leya Doko

18 Kiŋi Dapiti baa Kamongona komau
anda dokona kolando pao banya lenge
kambu dokona isa pisipala ateŋa lao lao,
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko,
embame wambo nambana lao yulu pipinyi
dupwa nambape dee nambana ree palu
dupwa yulu keyange pimwandena pipinde
daa. 19 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
doko, epapu embame kamame wakasako
ingyuo pilini. Dee ee kana ene eparamo
dupwana embame nambana para pyasi
dupwa kando apa pyakare dupwana lao lalu
lao lapi. Dokona embame namba lasaka
pipi kandapi. 20 Dokona nambame emba
aki mende konda pyuo langiru. Namba
embena kendemande akali embame soo
gisilini. 21 Doo yulu andake pipinyi dupwa
embena yulu pinya suu pyapinyili pyuo
pipi. Embame namba yulu andake pipinyi
dupwa see, lao langipi. 22 Emba ama ketaele,
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko.
Emba yale mendali kara nange. Namwame
yuu peparae emba iki Anatu karenge
lao soo nyilyamano. 23 Isaraele wambu
karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo
kareyaminyipa embena rangena wambu
ingyuo kiiramo nyuo lanyuo epee kande.
Yuu mupwa dupwa peparaena Isaraele rara
dopale rara mende pali nange. Embame
yulu andake keyange dupwa namwa keta
pii dokome yuu muu dusipana embena
kingi doko ketae pelyamo. Isaraele wambu
Isipi piso emba rangena ingyuo manda
rao nyingi dupwa nakama epo palena laro
karo dokopa embame wambu rara wakale
dupwape nakamana mee bange anatu
lenge dupwape pyao nembee. 24 Isaraele
dupwa embame emba rangena wambu
ingyuo puu parami lao rombo palyapala
emba Kamongo doko namwana Anatu
angingyuo karenge.

25 Dokona epapu Kamongo Anatu,
nambape nambana ree palu dupwape
kando embame mende piru lao lalu lao
lee kande doko pipi. Dee dopaleko yuu
peparae pyuo karalu karape. 26 Dokopa
embena kingi doko ketae para. Dopa
piramopa wambu dupwame laoko karo,
Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko Isaraele
peparae keta karamo, larami. Embame
nambana rara dokona akali dupwa iki kiŋi
ingyuo karena lao yuu gii peparae rombo
palyarapu piri. 27 Kamongo Porai Wakasa
Isaraele wambunya Anatu. Embame yulu
pyakarene dupwa peparae namba nolakao
langyuo dee nambana rara dokona akali
dupwa kiŋi ingyuo karena laro langii kande
dokome namba paka nao emba kando ateŋa
dake langilyu.

28 Dokona epapu Kamongo Mupwa An-
dake Wakasa doko emba Anatu. Emba lalu
lao lenge pii doko alowa pii nao minyuo
karalu karenge. Lalu lao lenge pii keyange
dake namba keta langii kande. 29 Nambame
nambana wambu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi
dopaleko ingyuo pisakape lao emba piso
silyu. Emba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome dopa lao lalu lao leene
dokome embena elyape pisingi renge doko
nambana para pyasi dupwa keta palyuo
puu para, leya. *

9

Dapitimi Akali Mipiposeta Kando Keyange Piya

1 Yuu mendepa Dapitimi piso soo lao,
Akali Solena ree palu dokona wambu
pyarepala peya mende karase? Mendali
karara ramo doko Jonatanena reke lao
nambame baa anjiki pyuo nyisalana, leya.

2 Solena ree palu dupwana kendemande
akali Sipa lenge doko kareya. Baa kee lapala
kiŋi doko kandala pena leyami. Leyamisa
baa kiŋi peteyamo dokona peya. Peyamo
dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo lao, Emba
Sipase? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Waa. Namba embena
kendemandeko, leya.

* 7:29: 8:1-18 Dapitimi yuu liti wakale range lapo Isaraele repeta kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyapala baa Isaraele dokona kiŋi angingyuo karo yuu peparaena iso kareya.

[3] Dokopa kiŋi dokome kambako piso
soo, Nambame Kamongo Anatu kando lalu
lao lao anjiki pyuo nyisaro leyo dokona
kiŋi Solena ree palu dokona wambu lapo
pyarepala pao karamisi? leya.

Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Jonatanena
ikinyingi mendeko iki pyarepala peyamo
karamo doko baa kimbu kooŋo, leya.

[4] Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo, Baa
anja karase? leya. Dokopa baame lao,
Yuu Lotemba dokona akali Makya Amie-
lena ikinyingi dokona anda karamo, leya.
[5] Leyasa kiŋi Dapitimi akali lapome baa
nyela pena lamaiya.

[6] Jonatanena ikinyingi Solena kauwange
akali Mipiposeta baa epeya. Epapala baame
Dapiti angingyuo karamo lao suu pyao yuu
dokona pangu siya. Dokopa Dapitimi baa
yako lao kingi nyiya dokopa baa namba
embena yulu pyakange akali doko, leya.

[7] Dapitimi isingi lao, Emba paka napipi.
Embena rakane Jonatane doko nambame
kame see nao suu pyao karo banya reke lao
nambame emba anjiki pyuo nyisaro. Nam-
bame embena kauwane Sole dokona yuu
dupwa peparae emba range jero. Dee emba
yuu peparae nambapa nenge role pyao nala
epare, leya.

[8] Dokopa Mipiposeta baa kambako yuu
dokona pangu sepala lao, Namba suwa
kumasi dokona mendeke ingyuo peto
doŋo akipamo embame namba kando ama
keyange pilisi? leya.

[9] Dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi Solena kende-
mande akali Sipa doko epena lapala
lamaiyuo lao, Nambame Solena yuu dup-
wape dee banya ree palu wambu dupwana
bange peparaepe embena akali mupwa
Sole dokona kauwange akali Mipiposeta
doko mai, leya. [10] Dokona embape embena
wane dupwape dee kendemande akali
dupwapeme embena akali mupwa Solena
ree palu dupwana lao yuu dokona yulu
pyuo nenge wara pyakamirami. Dopa
pipala nenge wambu piramo dupwa
minyuo epo Solena wambu ree palu dupwa
mairami. Dopa piraminyipape Mipiposeta
baa yuu peparae nambapa role pyao
nenge nala epara, leya. Akali Sipa banya
ikinyingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki (15) dee
banya kendemande akali akalisa lama (20)
karenge.

[11] Sipame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake
dokome pipi letenele pyuo nambame
peparae piru, leya.

Mipiposeta baa kiŋinya ikinyingi
angiko ingyuo kiŋi role piso nenge neya.
[12] Mipiposeta banya ikinyingi parange
mende Makya lenge. Akali Sipana ree palu
dupwa peparae Mipiposetana kendemande
ingyuo karo yulu pyakamiyami. [13] Dokopa
akali Mipiposeta kimbu laparae kwaeyasi
doko yuu Jerusaleme paleya. Palipala baa
kwuara yangara peparae lao kiŋi role pyao
nenge nao kareya. *

11

Dapiti Betesepapa

[1] Ee kana peparae lao kupwa pingi yuu gii
doko otara ingiyamopa kiŋi peparae naka-
mana nyisu petenge dupwa pipya yanda
pela parapu pingi. Dokopa Dapitimi banya
akali mupwa dupwape dee Isaraele yanda
singi dupwape akali Joapeme role pyao
yanda pela pena lao nembeya. Dup-
wame papala Amone wambu dupwa pyao
isa palyuo anamasi minyapala nakamame
yuu taone Orapa doko nyiyami. Dopa
piyaminyipa Dapiti baa Jerusaleme karo
kaeya.

[2] Yuu gii mendepa alemanji
kwualepalepa Dapiti baa luu palu soo
lenge rapala kiŋinya anda ketae dokona
pulyuo peya. Dokona pao karo kandeyamo
dokopa enda mende wate pyuo kareyamo
kandeya. Enda baa ama keyange wakasa
mende kareya. [3] Dokona enda baa apipi lao
kando pyarako sela pena lao akali mende
nembeya. Dokopa enda doko akali Elamena
wanenge Betesepa lenge doko yuu Iti range
akali Yurayana etenge lao lamaiyamo siya.
[4] Sepala Dapitimi wai pii minyingi akali
dupwame enda doko nyela pena leya.
Leyamopa akali dupwame papala enda
doko nyuo minyuo epo maiyaminyipa
baame ama mona wakasa retapala role
pyao palu karo piya. Enda baa kamanda
anda palipala mee ingiyamopa dee kapa
peteya. Dokopa enda baa kapu kyuo anda
peya. [5] Dokopa enakana enda baa wane

* 9:13: 10:1-19 Dapitinya ami yanda singi dupwame Amone wambupi Siria wambupi pyao anamasi minyiyami.

paleyasa baa dopa pilyamo lao Dapiti
lamainya lao wai nembeya.

6 Enakana Dapitimi akali Joape keta wai
pii nembapala lao, Yuu Iti range akali Yu-
raya doko namba karo dokona pena lena
leya. Dokona lao Joapeme akali Yuraya
baa Dapiti keta pena leya. 7 Leyamopa
Yuraya baa epo pyaka sepeyamo dokopa
Dapitimi baa piso soo, Joapemoo dee yanda
singi dupwape kapa karamisi dee yanda
angi pimi dupwa apa pyuo pimisi? leya.
8 Lapala baame Yuraya kandoko lao, Anda
imambu kuki sela pena leya. Dokopa
Yuraya baa yaki nyuo peya. Peyamopa
Dapitimi bange lapo baa mainya lao akali
dupwame minyuo pena leya. 9 Dopa pyuo
pena leyamopape Yuraya baa anda paa na-
pala kiŋi Dapitinya isingi akali dupwa pipya
kiŋinya anda yuupi kame kambu kii mare
dokona paleya. 10 Doko Yuraya baa anda paa
napya leyaminyi Dapitimi sepala baa piso
soo lao, Emba yuu wambale anda yuupi yaki
nyepala dee ipi kandape akipamo emba
anda paa napisi? leya.

11 Leyamo dokopa Yurayame isingi lao,
Isaraele akali dupwape Juta akali dupwape
yandana wakale karaminyipa Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
nakamame reto karaminyi. Dee nambana
akali mupwa Joapemoo banya akali mupwa
dupwa pipya yanda kamana pao komau
anda pyuo palaminyiko. Dokona nambame
apa pipala anda pao nenge ipwape nao dee
nambana enda dokopa palu pirusi? Nam-
bame kinyi kinyi lalu lao leto doko nam-
bame yulu dopale dupwa pii naro leya.

12 Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Kapaŋa. Yuu
gii epapu peparae dae kararenepa rakya
emba anda kapu kyuo puu lao nembaro,
leya. Dokona lao akali Yuraya baa yuu gii
doko karo dee yangama opetae Jerusaleme
dokona karo piya. 13 Dopa piyasa Dapitimi
banya anda epena lapala nengepe ipwa
biyape maiya. Maiyamopa Yuraya baa
ipwa biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo
leyasa yuu gii kukwa dokopa baa anda
paa naya. Paa napala banya porangelye
dokome yapu napala kiŋinya isingi akali
dupwana palenge panda dokona pao pa-
leya.

14 Paleyamo yangama dokopa Dapitimi
pepa mende pyapala Yurayame Joape
maiyakana lao minyuo pena leya. 15 Dokona
baame dopa lao piya. Akali Yuraya dake
yanda isare rao piyami kande dokopa
lane mupwa dokona nenge nyuo palyape.
Dopa pipala nyisu petenge dupwame
baa pyao kumakanaleŋe nakama mee
mendele lano pao karalapape, leya. 16 Joape
baamoo yanda singi dupwape yuu taone
doko nyelana pyao pena karo dokopa
Joape Yuraya baa yanda isare rao piyami
dokona nengena pena leya. 17 Dokopa
nyisu petenge yanda singi Amone range
dupwa yuu taone dokona nyisa epapala
Joapena yanda singi dupwa pipya yanda
piyami. Dokopa Dapitinya akali mupwa
lapo pyao kumakayami dee Yuraya baa
pyao kumakayamiko.

18 Dokopa Joapeme yanda piyaminyi
dupwana lao pii lapo Dapiti lamaiyuo
nembeya. 19 Baame pii angi minyuo
paramo akali doko lamaikondali pyuo lao,
Embame yanda pimwano dupwana lao
lamaiparenepa 20 mende baa imbwuapala
emba piso soo lao, Akipamo nakamame
yuu taone dokona ama repeta doloma
pyala pumisi? Nakamana nyisu petenge
dupwame kana kame dokona ketae karo
walekyame pyarami doko see namisi?
21 Akali Apimeleke Gitionena ikinyingi doko
pyao kumakayami kande doko nakama suu
pyaa namisi? Doko yuu Tepese dokonako
enda mendeme kana kame dokona ketae
karapala kana kameya mende malyapala
pyao kumakaya kande. Dokona akipamo
nakama kana kame dokona ama repeta
pumisi? lao laralya kande. Dopa pyuo kiŋi
dokome piso siya kande dokopa embame
baa lamaiyuo, Embena akali mupwa Yuraya
kandape doko opetae pyao kumakami lape
leya, Joapeme.

22 Dokona lao wai minyingi akali doko
Dapiti peteya dokona papala Joapeme lena
lao lamaiyamuli pyuo pii dupwa Dapiti
lamaiya. 23 Lamaipala lao, Namwana nyisu
petenge dupwa porayapala yuu taone nyisa
epo namwa pyala iminyipape namwame
nakama pyao pao yuu taone kame kambu
dokona pyambwamwa. 24 Dokopa naka-
mame kana kame dokona ketae karapala
walekya dupwame namwa piyami dokopa
emba kiŋi andake dokona akali yanda singi
mupwa lapo pyao kumakao dee embena

akali mupwa Yuraya baa opetaeko pyao
kumakayami, leya.
25 Dokopa Dapitimi pii wai minyingi akali
doko lamaiyuo lao, Embame Joape baa
mona minyarambu lamaiyuo, Baa mona
randa nana lape. Renge doko yanda
dokona api kumara doko see nange kan-
dale. Dokona embame baa lamaipala yanda
kando porai ingyuo pipala Amone wambu
dupwa pyao isa palyuo anamasi minyapala
yuu taone doko pyao kokwa soo nembena
lena leya.
26 Dokopa enda Betesepame banya
akalingi doko yandana kumulyamo
leyaminyi doko sepala baa kumanda
peteya. 27 Dopa pyuo kumanda piso
otapeyaminyi gii dokopa Dapitimi enda
doko banya anda epena lao wai nembeya.
Enda doko epo banya etenge ingyuo
pisipala wane mende manjakamiya. Dopa
piyamopape Kamongo dokome Dapitimi
doo piyamo dokona rae mai naya.

12

Netaneme Dapitinya Koo Dupwa Polo Leya

1 Kamongome poropeta akali Netane
Dapiti kareya dokona pena leya, Netaneme
Dapiti kareya dokona papala baa lamaiyuo
lao, Akali lama yuu taone mendakinyako
paleyambi. Doo paleyambi dokona mende
akali kamongo dee mende akali pendewa.
2 Akali kamongo doko mena bulamakaope
sipisipipi dupwa malu minyiya. 3 Dokopa
akali pendewa dokome mena sipisipi
ikyane inya mendaki iki ropo pyao nyepala
minyiya. Baame mena doko au pyuo rapu
piyasa banya anda dokona karo andapala
banya wane wanakepe dupwa pipya role
pyao kareyami. Dokopa banya nenge
dupwana maiyuo pee kapo baa rangena
dokona ipwa nena lao dee banya pai
dupwana kupyaro piso piya. Dopa pipala
mena sipisipi ikyane doko banya wanenge
dopale ingiya. 4 Yuu mendepa upunili
wambu mende akali kamongo dokona anda
epeya. Dokopa akali kamongo dokome
banya mena rangena dokona mende
nyepala upunili minyuo pyao kisakaminya
lao suu pyaa naya. Dopa pipala akali
pendewa dokona mena sipisipi ikyane doko
nyepala pyao kiso akali doko nenge piya,
leya. Netaneme Dapiti lamaiya. *†
5 Dokopa Dapitimi akali kamongo bange
malu retenge doko kando ama wakasa
imbwuapala lao, Namba Kamongo Lete
Karenge doko kando lalu lao leto. Akali
doo piyamo doko baa pyao kumapengeleŋe.
6 Renge doko baa yulu kopetame piya
dokona baame bange kisima larapu akali
pendewa doko maira, leya.‡
7 Leyamo dokopa Netaneme lao, Emba
akali dokoŋo, leya. Lapala lao, Kamongo
Isaarele wambunya Anatu dokome dapa
lapya. Nambame emba Sole keta kingi raka
lao kiiramo nyepala Isaarele wambunya
kiŋi wasiyu kande. 8 Nambame banya
kiŋi yulupi dee banya endape dupwa nyuo
jiyu. Jepala Isaarele peparaepe dee Juta
peparaepena emba kiŋi ingyuo nambame
rombo palyiyu. Doko jiyunu dusipa kapa
ingya napyali doko lama konda pyuo jip-
uli. 9 Dokona lao akipamo embame nam-
bana mawa pii dupwa warombo see nalese?
Akipamo embame yulu koo dake piisi? Em-
bame akali Yuraya nyepala yandana pyao
kumakae. Embame Amone akali dup-
wame pyao kumakana lee. Lapala dokopa
enakana banya etenge embame nyakamipi.
10 Embame namba kando kamba lapala akali
Yurayana etenge nyakami dokona epapu
embena para pyao manjiraminyi dupwana
yaka lao randa andake lapo nyuo pyao ku-
marapuko pyuo para. 11 Nambame emba
kando lalu lao leto, Doko emba range ree
palu dokona mendeme emba keta randa
nyuo jinya lao piru. Pipala nambame em-
bena etene dupwa nyepala akali wakale
mende mairunupa akali baame enda dupwa
panembena kepo pyuo nyeramopa emba
kandare. 12 Renge doko emba koo yalu pyuo
pii. Piinyipape nambame dake Isaarele
wambu peparaeme kandena lao panem-
bena pinya lao piru, lapya, leya.
13 Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Namba Kamon-
gopa ingyuo koo pipu, leya.
Netaneme isingi lao, Kamongo dokome
nyuo kame sakaraŋa. Emba kuma nare.

* 12:4: Akali kamongo doko mena bulamakaope sipisipipi dupwa malu minyiya. (12:2) † 12:4: Akali pendewa dokome mena sipisipi ikyane inya mendaki iki ropo pyao nyepala minyiya. (12:3) ‡ 12:6: Akali pendewa dokona mena sipisipi ikyane doko nyepala pyao kiso akali doko nenge piya. (12:4)

[14] Dopa pirinyipape embame yulu koo
dopale pyuo Kamongo angiŋi lao suu pyaa
naene dokona embena wane Betesepame
mandeyamo doko kumara, leya. [15] Lapala
Netane baa anda peya.

Dapitinya Ikinyingi Kumuya

Kamongome Yurayana etenge dokome
Dapitinya wane manjakamiya doko anga
pinya lao randa maiya. [16] Dokopa Dapitimi
Kamongo kando wane doko mee petena
lao ateŋa leya. Dopa piyamopape Dapiti
baa nenge wasaka pyuo yuu kukwa peparae
banya luu palenge panda dokona papala
rate ketae pali nao mee isa panda dokona
palipapu piya. [17] Banya anda dokona yulu
pingi akali mupwa dupwame baa paleya
dokona papala pyaleto nyuo roya pisimwali
lao piyaminyipape baa simbi simbi pipala
nakama pipya role pyao nenge mendepe
naa naya. [18] Dopa pyuo karo mende pa-
peyamopa enakana wane doko kumuya.
Dokopa Dapitinya akali mupwa dupwame
dopa pyuo wane doko kumapya lao baa
lamainya pakayami. Pakapala nakamame
lao, Wane doko lenge rao peteyamo pii
lamaiyama dokopa Dapitimi namwa pii
langya naya kande. Banya wane doko
kumapya lao apa pyuo namwame baa
lamairamase? Mende dee baa range randa
lapo nyisasara, leyami.

[19] Dokopa Dapitimi doloma mendeme
mende kando isa isa pii leyami doko
kandeya. Kandapala baame wane doko
kumalamolyamo lao soo nyiya. Dopa pipala
baame nakama piso soo lao, Wane doko
kumapyase? leya.

Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Waa, baa
kumapya, leyami.

[20] Dokopa Dapiti banya panda dokona
isa yuu dokona paleya doko sipurapala
wate piya. Pipala banya kyawasi kome
pipala komau alowa pyuo wakale wapuya.
Enakana baa Kamongona anda papala Ka-
mongo lakandeya. Dopa pyuo lakando
piso banya anda papala nenge jinya lao
piso sepala mokwa soo maiyapeyaminyi
dokopa neya. [21] Dopa piyasa banya akali
mupwa dupwame emba doo pilini doko
namwa soo gisa nalyamano, lao baa kando
leyami. Wane doko lenge rao pisipyamo
dokopa emba nenge naa nao ee lao pisipi.
Dopa pyuo pisipinyipape baa kumapapya
dokopa aopa emba sipurapala nenge ne-
lene, leyami.

[22] Dapitimi isingi lao, Waa. Kinyi wane
baa mee lenge rao peteyamo dokopa namba
nenge wasaka pyuo ee lao peteyo. Renge
doko Kamongome namba kondome kumuo
nyisapala wane doko kumunya laka nara
lao suu piyu. [23] Dopa piyunupape epapu
wane baa kumapya dokona namba akipamo
nenge naa nao pisiru. Dopa piru dokome
nambame wane doko lete dee nyerose?
Yuu gii lapona namba baa pupyamo kata
dokonako paro. Baa dee namba keta kapu
kyuo epa nara, leya Dapitimi.

Solomone Mandeyambi

[24] Enakana Dapitimi banya etenge Bete-
sepa mona minyarambu rapu piya. Dopa
pyuo baa enda dokopa role paleyambi.
Dokopa enda baa wane ane mandeya. Doko
Dapitimi wane kingi Solomone leya. Ka-
mongo dokome wane doko mona reteya.
[25] Retapala poropeta akali Netane lamaiyuo,
Kamongome baa mona reteyamo dokome
wane kingi Jetitaya lena leya. Kingi Jetitaya
lenge doko Ipuru pii dokona Kamongome
mona wakasa retenge lenge. §

14

[21] Enakana kiŋi dokome Joape lamaiyuo
lao, Embame piso sipinyi dokona nambame
piru lao suu pyapu. Emba papala akali
parange Epesalome doko nyepala minyuo
dae ipupi, leya.

[22] Dokopa Dapiti peteyamo lenge kam-
busa Joapeme yuu dokona pangu sepala
lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko Anatumi emba
elyape keta pisinya. Embame nambana
piso sipunu dokona kapa lao sakapi dokona
epapu embame namba rae mailini doko
namba silyu, leya. [23] Lapala Joape baa
sipurapala yuu Gesa papala Epesalome
nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme epeya. [24] Dokopa
kiŋi dokome Epesalome baa kiŋinya anda

§ 12:25: 12:26—14:20 Yuu Amone dokona taone mupwa doko Dapitimi pyao nyiya. Dapitinya ree palu dokona pundu sipureya. Epesalomena yangonge mendeme Epesalomena pemalenge kingi Tama lenge kepo pyuo nyiyamosa Epesalome baame pyao kumakaya. Pyao kumakapala Epesalome baa ralo pao yuu Gesu dokona ee kana rema nembo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Joape baame Dapiti kongo pyuo Epesalome anda epenale lena leya.

dokona pali nara lao lalu lao leya. Lapala lao, Baame Epesalome kanda naro daa, leya. Dokona Epesalome baa rangena anda palu karapala kiŋi peteya dokona epo maro laope pii naya.

Dapitimi Epesalome Koo Piya Dupwa Kame Sakamiya

25 Epesalome baa akali ama keyange Isaraele wambu dupwame baa kando lakanda minya minya pingi. Banya yongo peparae kombe palyuope pii nange. 26 Banya kyawa dokona kyawasi ama malu karo dee ama londe wakasa kenda pingi. Dokome ee kana yaka lao yuu mendaki larapu pyakepo rokonge. Kyawasi romende doko kiŋinya sikyali pingi dokona sikyali kilokerame lama ingiya. 27 Epesalome baa wane rema mandenge. Dee wanake mendaki baa ama elyape keyange wakasa kingi Tama lenge manjo pingi.

28 Epesalome baa kiŋi doko kanda nao ee kana lama Jerusaleme palyuo kareya. 29 Karapala enakana baame Joape baa kiŋi doko petamo dokona pena lao piso serowaleŋe nyela pena lao akali lapo nembeya. Dopa piyamopape Joape baa epa naya. Epesalomeme kambako nyela pena leya. Dee kambako Joape simbi simbi pyuo epa naya. 30 Dokopa Epesalomeme banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Kandalapa, Joapena ee yuu doko nambana repeta silyamo dokona bali jingi ando karamo. Dokona papala isare palyinya leya. Dokona lao nakama papala ee yuu dokona isare palyiyami.

31 Doko sepala Joape baa Epesalomena anda papala lamaiyuo lao, Akipamo embena kendemande akali dupwame nambana ee yuu dokona isare palyalamisi? leya.

32 Epesalome isingi lao, Doo pimi renge doko nambame emba nyela pena lapu doko emba epa napi dokona pimi, leya. Lapala lao, Nambame emba kiŋi doko petamo dokona papala piso sakao, Namba akipamo yuu Gesa doko yaki nyuo dae epeyose? Namba doo kareyoli doko keyange ingyapyali lapya lakapili lao suu piyu. Lapala deeko lao, Namba kiŋi doko kandala pare lao embame kiŋi dokome yuu gii mende jinya lao piso sakape. Dokopa namba keta koo mende palira ramo doko kiŋi dokome namba pyao kumakana, leya.

33 Dokopa Joape baa kiŋi Dapiti peteyamo dokona papala Epesalomeme leyamo dupwa baa lamaiya. Dopa pyuo lamaiyasa kiŋi dokome Epesalome banya anda epena nyela pena leya. Leyasa Epesalome nyela peyaminyipa kiŋi peteyamo dokona lenge kambusa epapala yuu dokona pangu siya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa nyinyi pyuo yako lao nyiya.

15

Epesalome Baame Dapitinya Kiŋi Yulu Isa Nembalana Leya

1 Dokopa enakana akali Epesalome baa rangena mename ipyuo uliuli piso paenge mende nyuo dee mena ose lapo nyuo piya. Dee yanda singi akali akalisa kingi paki (50) baa paramo dokona role pyao baa lanyuo parami dupwa nyiyako. 2 Baa wamba kukwa dokopa sipurarapu yuu taone dokona kame kambu dokona karapapu piya. Wambu mendepe dee wambu lamape imbu laiya lapala kote lao kiŋi dokome soo rolena lao epeyami. Dokopa Epesalome baame wambu doo epeyami dupwa kee lapala baame anja range lao piso sepa piya. Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, namba yuu dusa rangeŋe rara dokonaŋa lapa piyami. 3 Dokopa Epesalome baame lao, Embena pii doko rolae ingyuo silyamo. Dokona kiŋi dokome akali mende embena pii sakara doko rombo palya naya, leya. 4 Dokopa Epesalome baame konda pyuo lao, Namba kote singi akali ingyapuli lao suu pyakonda pilyu. Dokona namba dopale karapuli doko wambu mendali pii dopale palipyali soo rolakamirunupa pii dupwa rolasi sipyali, leya. 5 Dokopa akali mendeme Epesalome peteya dokona repeta papala pangu sepa piya dokopa Epesalome banya kingi pyasinju lapala akali doko kupyuo nyepala nyinyi pipa piya. 6 Dokopa Epesalome baame Isaraele peparae kiŋi peteya dokona kote sakana lao epeyaminyi dupwa kando dopa pirapu piya. Dopa pyuo wambunya mona dupwa pyao kui leyasa baa kando mona maiyuo rae wakasa maiyami.

7 Ee kana kisima epo papeyamo dokopa Epesalome baame kiŋi Dapiti kando lao, Kiŋi namba yuu Eperone dokona Kamongo doko kando lalu lao pii leyonoli pyuo piri lao namba puu lape. 8 Namba yuu Gesu

yuu Siria dokona singi yuu dokona paleyo
dokopa nambame Kamongo kando lalu lao
lao, Baame namba yuu Jerusaleme kamba
kapu kyuo lanyuo para ramo doko nam-
bame baa yuu Eperone dokona lakandaro,
leyo, leya.
9 Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa lamaiyuo lao,
Manda rao mona seramo pupi leya dokome
Epesalome baa yuu Eperone dokona peya.
10 Dopa pyuo peyamopape baame wai
pii minyingi akali lapome Isaraele rara
peparae dapa lena lao lamaiyala pena, leya.
Nakama bikuli pii poraiyuo ketae laramo
siyami kande doko Epesalome baa yuu
Eperone dokona kiŋi karamo lalapape lena
lao lamainya, leya. 11 Epesalome baame
akali andete lama (200) baa role pyao
Jerusaleme piso mona epena leya. Dokopa
baame mende pinya suu piyamo doko
akali dupwa see nayami. 12 Baa mena pyao
kiso maiyuo karo dokopa kiŋi Dapitinya
dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso
lenge akali Ayitopele lenge doko Epesalome
baame taone yuu Gaelo dokona nyela
pena leya. Dokopa akali Ayitopele lenge
doko epeyamopa kiŋi Dapitinya yulu isa
nembalana lao yalu pyuo leyaminyi doko
ama wakasa ingyuo lao andakiyami. Dopa
piyamosa wambu Epesalome kando rae
maiyami dupwa malu ingiya.

Dapiti Jerusaleme Yaki Nyuo Ralo Makando Peya

13 Wai pii minyingi akali mendeme Dapiti
dopa lamaiya. Isaraele wambu dupwame
Epesalomena pii dokona soo rape rape lao
kararama lao lalu lao letaminyi, leya.
14 Dokona lao Dapitimi banya akali
mupwa lapo baa role pyao yuu Jerusaleme
dokona kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Namwa akali Epesalome dokome pyaa
nana lao range kyawa lete nyelana suu
pyapala dokopa yuu gii dakepako yuu
mendasa mwua. Mende dee baa dae repe
palipala namwa pyao isa palyapala wambu
peparae yuu taone dokona petaminyi
dupwa pyasaramiŋi yapa mwua, leya.
15 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Waa
emba kiŋi andake doko, embame aki mende
larene dupwana namwame mee pirama,
leyami. 16 Dopa leyamisa kiŋi Dapiti baape
banya ree palu dupwape dee banya akali
mupwa dupwape peparae yuu Jerusaleme
yaki nyuo peyami. Papala banya enda lapo
konda pyuo nyiyamo akalisame banya yuu
andape dupwa isako karena, leya.
17 Lapala kiŋi baape dee wambu
peparaepe Jerusaleme yaki nyuo peyami.
Pao nakama yuu taone dokona wangu dusa
anda mende kareyamo dokona imambu
siyami. 18 Dokopa banya akali mupwa
dupwa peparae baa peteyamo dokona
repeta karapala dokopa akali Keritena
rarape dee akali Pilitena rarape epo
peyaminyi dupwa kandeyami. Dokopa
yuu Gati yanda singi akali andete pakinya-
mange (600) baa epeyamo dokona moko
minyuo epeyami dupwa epo peyaminyi
kandeyamiko. 19 Dokopa kiŋi dokome
nakamana akali mupwa Itai lenge doko
kando lao, Emba akipamo namwa pipya
epelese? Kapu kyuo papala kiŋi enenge
dokopa pisa pupi. Emba akali yuu wakale
range upinili. Wakale dupwame emba
embena yuu rangena nyisa nembeyamisa
epee kande leya. 20 Emba dae yuu gii
kuki lama palyuo karapi dokona nambapa
akipamo awali lao mee dupwana papyuo
kararambase? Namba anja pelyono lao
namba kamame see nalyo. Dokona emba
anda kapu kyuo pao dokopa embena akali
role pyao epeyami dupwa opetae nyuo
lanyuo pupi. Dokopa Kamongo dokome
anjiki pyuo keyange ingyuo nakama
poraiyuo nyiso rapu pyuo karena leto, leya.
21 Dopa leyamopape Itai baame isingi
lao, Emba kiŋi doko, nambame Kamongona
kingi dokona lao lalu lao emba kando leto.
Emba anja panda anja mendasa parene
dupwana yuu peparae namba parambako.
Dee emba pyao kumakarami ramo dokopa
namba pyao kumakaramiko, leya.
22 Dokopa Dapiti baa lamaiyuo, Kapaŋa.
Epapu nakamame mona wambako pena,
leya. Dopa leyasa Itai baape banya yanda
singi dupwape dee nakamana ree palu
wambupi wambo peyami. 23 Dapitimoo
banya wambu dupwa peparaepe yuu
Jerusaleme yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokopa
yuu dokona palenge wambu dupwa ee
poraiyuo kaeyo leyami. Dokopa kiŋi doko
ipwa kuki Kirone lenge doko yalo peyamo
dokopa banya akali dupwa enakana yaloko
peyami. Pao yuu muiyane dorena ingyuo
peyami.

[24] Purisi akali mende Satoko lenge
doko dokona kareya. Kareyamo dokona
Lipae akali lapo role pyapeta kareyaminyi
dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
sakaro kareyami. Dokopa bokote doko
isa reteyami. Dopa pipala wambu dupwa
peparae yuu taone doko yaki nyuo pao
oteyami dokopa enakana bokote doko
nyepala soo peyami. Purisi akali Apiata
lenge baa opetaeko dokona kareya.
[25] Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali Satoko doko
lamaiyuo lao, Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote doko nyepala minyuo pao yuu taone
dokona retala puu. Kamongo dokome
namba kando rae maira ramo doko yuu
gii mendepa bokote dokope dee seramo
panda dokope kamba kapu kyuo kandala
puu lara. [26] Dee baame namba kando rae mai
nara ramo doko kapako. Baame namba keta
pinya suu pilyamo dupwa pinya, leya. [27] Dee
baame Satoko kando lao, Kanda. Embena
ikinyi Aimase dokopa dee akali Apiatana
ikinyingi Jonatane dokopa nyepala mona
kyuu lao seramopa kamba kapu kyuo
lanyuo yuu taone dokona pupi. [28] Yuu gii
dokopa namba yuu muiyane dokona ipwa
yalo penge pona dokona isaro kararono
pao embena pii mende namba sepala
dokopa kaeyaro, leya. [29] Dokona lao akali
Satoko dee Apiatapame Lalu Lao Lenge Pii
Palenge Bokote doko soo kamba kapu kyuo
Jerusaleme papala kareyambi.

[30] Dapiti baa yuu Olipi kyau dokona ee lao
pulyuo peya. Baa kimbu suu pii nao kon-
dome kumuo mona rando kyawasi yambe
pyapala peya. Wambu lapo baa moko
minyuo peyaminyi dupwa opetae dopako
pyuo kyawa yambe pyao ee lao pulyuo
peyami. [31] Dokopa akali Ayitopele doko
akali Epesalome dokome Dapitinya kiŋinya
yulu isa nembalana leyamo dokona rae
mailyamo lao lamaiyaminyi Dapiti siya.
Sepala baame ateŋa lao lao, Kamongo, akali
Ayitopele pii dopa pinya dapa pinya laramo
dupwa kopyali ingyuo pena lao kyawa
sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembape, leya.

[32] Dapiti yuu kyau ketae lakandenge
panda angi doko kando nyela peyamo
dokopa banya mona reto puu minyingi
akali Asai lenge yuu Aki range dokome
banya komau dupwa minyuo pilyuo awai
kyawasinya pyao pipala peteyamo kando
nyiya. [33] Kando nyepala Dapitimi baa
lamaiyuo lao, Emba namba role pyao epare
ramo doko embame namba nyisa nare in-
gilyamo, leya. [34] Dopa pirinyipape em-
bame namba nyiso yuu taone dokona kapu
kyuo papala akali Ayitopele kiŋi doko
kando pii dopa pinya dapa pinya lao lenge
dupwa pipya pimwaiyuo role karape. Kara-
pala Epesalome lamaiyuo, Emba Kamongo
doko. Nambame embena rakanena pii
soo yulu pyuo kareyono doko suu pyao
epapu nambame embena lao pyakaro, lena
leya. [35] Dokopa purisi akali Satoko Apaitapa
dokona kararambi lyakande. Dokopa em-
bame kiŋinya anda piso pii serene dupwa
peparae kaeya nao akali dolapo lamaipi.
[36] Nakamba nakambana ikinyingi Aimase
Jonatanepa reto karambinyi dokome emba
pii serene dusipa peparae nyuo simu pyao
maipala nakambame namba langyala pena
lare, leya.

[37] Akali Epesalome doko epeyamo dokopa
Dapitinya puu minyingi akali Asai doko
kapu kyuo yuu taone dokona epeya.

16

Akali Sipame Dapiti Kandala Peya

[1] Dapiti baa yuu kyau ketae yaki nyepala
lupyuo donorena peyamo dokopa aopa
Mipiposetana kendemande akali Sipa lenge
dokome baa kando nyiya. Sipa baame
borete andete lamape isa girapo jingi yando
enge kareta andete mendakipi dee isa
jingi kana poo renge simu pyasi andete
mendakipi menana yanengeme pee wa-
sisi ipwa waene paleta mendepe pipala
dupwa peparae mena donge lamana reta-
pala minyuo epeya. [2] Epeyamo dokopa kiŋi
Dapitimi baa piso soo lao, Bange dupwame
peparae emba apa pirisi? leya.

Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Mena donge
dupwa embena ree palu dupwana piso pa-
pirami. Nenge boretepe isa jingipi akali
dupwa narami. Dee ipwa waene doko
nakama yuu muiyane dokona pao maka
piramo dokopa narami, leya.

[3] Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa piso soo lao,
Embena akali mupwa Solena kauwange
Mipiposeta lenge baa anja karase? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Banya kauwange Solena kiŋi yulu doko rolo otapala Isaraele wambu dupwame baa keta jimili lao suu pyapala baa Jerusaleme dokona karamo, leya. [4] Dokopa kiŋi dokome Sipa lamaiyuo lao, Bange peparae Mipiposetana ingyuo singi dupwa embena ingyara, leya.

Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Namba embena kendemande akali. Emba kiŋi andake doko, nambame yuu peparae emba rae mainyi pyambuo karapuli yaka leto, leya.

Akali Simaimi Dapiti Kando Pii Koo Leya

[5] Kiŋi Dapiti baa yuu Bakurimi dokona pao pyaka siyamo dokopa akali mende Solena ree palu karengende kingi Simai lenge akali Gerana ikinyingi dokome baa kando nyepala randa maiyuo koo keta palyuo lao nembeya. [6] Dopa pipala Dapiti baa banya akali dupwape dee banya isingi akali dupwamepe nyuo kako pyao nee piyaminyipape Simai baame kana lapo nyepala Dapitimoo banya akali mupwa pipya peyaminyi dokona pyao pyambuo piya. [7] Pyapala baame lao nembo lao, Emba neta puu. Emba wambu pyao kumakange akali doko. Emba akali koo pingi doko. Emba puu pao puu, leya. [8] Emba Solena panda nyepala kiŋi ingyuo karene. Dopa pipala Solena ree palu wambu malu pyao kumakalene. Dokona Kamongo dokome emba soo otapala emba nyuo alowa pipala embena ikinyi Epesalome doko namwa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karena lao romba palyapya. Emba wambu pyao kumungi dokona Anatumi emba pyao kokwa soo nembalopyamo, leya.*

[9] Akali Apisai lenge enda Seruyana ikinyingi dokome kiŋi doko kando lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko. Akipamo akali kopyali dakeme suwa ingyuo randa jinya lao kaelese? Namba dokona dumu pao banya mange puku pyala puu larene, leya. [10] Kiŋi dokome akali Apisaipa dee banya yangonge Joapepa kando lao, Doko nakambana yulu mende daa. Kamongo dokome pinya lao lamairamo dokona baa namba randa jera ramo doko api rolae pingipi mendeme piso soo akipamo pilyamo larami ingilyase? leya. [11] Dokopa Dapitimi akali Apisaimoo banya akali mupwa dupwape peparae lamaiyuo lao, Namba rangena ikinyingi dokome namba pyao kumakalana pilyamo dokona akipamo Benjamenena rara dokona akali dakeme doo pilyamo dokona kando yamarangyuo mona nembaramisi? leya. Kamongo dokome namba kando pinya lao pii koo dupwa lena lao lamaipyamo pilyamo dokona baa yaki nyuo panda maiyuo yulu koo doko pinya kaeyalapape, leya. [12] Kamongo dokome nambana mona randalyo doko kandapala namba koo keta palyuo pii lapyamo doko alowa pyuo namba elyape keta pisara rapisi. [13] Dokona lao Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape kata nyuo peyaminyi dokopa Simai baa yuu kyau kipwa kipwa dorena kanda kanda pyuo paowali pyuo karo dokopa pii koo dupwa lao kanape yuu kulipi dupwa pyao pyambuo piya. [14] Dokopa kiŋi dokope banya akali dupwape pao ipwa Jotane doko kando nyiyami. Dopa pyuo nakama kata pao karo maka pyuo kimbu randa pyuo piyasa ipwa mare dokona imambu soo peteyami.

Epesalome Jerusaleme Kareya

[15] Akali Epesalomemoo dee Isaraele akali lapo baa role kareyami dupwa peparaepe Jerusaleme sukusa peyami dokopa akali Ayitopele baa opetae dokona role pyao kareyami. [16] Dapiti banya mona kulisa reto puu minyingi akali Asai lenge dokome Epesalome kando nyepala lao, Kiŋi doko palu karalu karena. Kiŋi doko palu karalu karena, leya.

[17] Dokopa Epesalomeme Asai baa piso soo lao, Embena mona kulisa retenge dee embena puu minyingi Dapiti doko apa pipyase? Emba akipamo baa role pyao paa napisi? leya.

[18] Dokona Asaimi isingi lao, Namba apa pyuo parose? Namba Kamongomepe wambu dupwamepe dee Isaraele peparaemepe rombo palyiyaminyi kiŋi dokona daerename ingyuo karo. [19] Nambana akali mupwa dokona ikinyingi dokona yulu pyakami naro ramo nambame apinya yulu pyakamirusi? Nambame embena rakanena yulu pyakamiyu doko suu pyao epapu nambame embena yulu pyakaro, leya.

* 16:8: Simai baa pii koo dupwa lao kanape yuu kukipi dupwa pyao pyambuo piya. (16:13)

[20] Dokopa Epesalomeme kapu kyuo Ayitopele piso soo, Epapu namwa dae karamano. Dokona namwame apa piramase? Embena suu pilini dupwa namba serole langipi, leya.

[21] Dokopa Ayitopeleme isingi lao, Embena rakanena enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo dupwa anda yuupi rapu pyuo petena lapala peyamo dupwa kepo pyuo nyela puu. Dokopa embame embena rakanepe kinyi angi nyisu piso yanda pimwai ingyapilyamo lao Isaraele peparaeme soo nyerami. Soo nyepala wambu peparae embena pii lareneli pyuo pyuo kararami, leya. [22] Dokona lao nakamana kiŋinya anda dokona yangi ketae dulunya komau anda mende Epesalomena pyakamiyami. Dokopa wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona andakare papala rakangena enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo dupwa pipya kepo pyuo nyiya.

[23] Yuu gii dusipana Ayitopelena pii leyamo dupwa sepala Anatumi lele leyasa wambu peparaeme moko minyuo piyami. Wamba Dapitimi warombo soo piya. Dee enakana Epesalome baame opetaeko warombo soo pinya piya.

17

Asaimi Epesalome Minyoko Pyuo Kyambo Lamaiya

[1] Kuki enakana Ayitopeleme Epesalome lamaiyuo lao, Nambame akali taosande akalisa ipisu lama (12,000) rombo palyapala rengya kukwa akali dupwa pipya role pyao Dapiti paramo dokona moko minyuo parole. [2] Baa makame kumuo mona kumapala yame yame laramo pisira. Mange dokopa baa pakame kumuo pisiramopa banya akali dupwa ralo parami. Dokopa nambame kiŋi doko iki pyao kumakaro. [3] Enda akali nyingi dupwa kapu kyuo akalingi karenge dokona epenge dopale ingyuo akali menge dupwa lanyuo emba petene dokona eparo. Embame akali mendaki iki pyalena suu pyapi doko pyao kumakare ramo dokopa endakalipi menge dupwa yanda pii nao kapa palyuo kararami, leya. [4] Leyamo dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwamepe dee Epesalome baamepe pii doo leyamo doko keyange ingyuo pelyamo, lao siyami.

[5] Epesalome baame lao, Epapu Asai baa opetae epena lao kee lalapape. Laraminyi dokopa baame pii laramo dupwa namwa semanale, leya. [6] Akali Asai doko epeyamo dokopa Epesalome baame lamaiyuo lao, Pii dake akali Ayitopele dokome namwa langipyaŋa. Namwa doko moko minyuo pemase? Dee daa ramo doko embame namwa apa pirami lao langipi, leya.

[7] Asaimi isingi lao, Pii Ayitopeleme epapu nakama langipya doko kwaelyamo, leya. [8] Embena rakane dokope akali menge dupwape nakama yanda ama poraiyuo pyuo yanda nengena petenge doko emba silini. Dee nakama mena marakae dupwana yakane waa nyakamingi dokopa pondoma pyuo nalana pingi dopale ingilyaminyi. Dee embena rakane doko yandana yulu soo oto pyuo retenge dokome baa kukwa dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya pali nange doko emba silini. [9] Epapu dakepa baa kananda mendenape panda yuu mendasa yalu pyuo sera ramo soo pilyamo. Dopa pipala Dapiti baame aopa embena akali dupwa minyarapala pyara. Dopa pyuo pilyamo laraminyi sepala wambu dupwame embena akali dupwa pyao anamasi minyuo isa palyilyamo larami. [10] Dapitimi dopa piramo dokopa embena rakane doko yanda singi andake wakasa dee banya akali dupwa yandana soo otenge doko Isaraele wambu peparae soo otelyaminyi dokona mena laeneme bange mendepe paka nange dopale ingyuo yanda singi porai yanda pingi dupwa pakao pyuo penge dupwa mee pakarami. [11] Dokona nambana mana pii emba langilyu doko. Yuu pinjingi pakirena piso pao yuu pinjingi paki suu lao Isaraele akali peparae ipwa kee ipwa kota marengena singi dopale ingyuo nyuo pyasape. Pyasapala nakama lanyuo emba rangeme Dapitinya lenge kambu dokona yanda pela pupi, leya. [12] Namwame Dapiti baa yuu anja angi karamo doko koto nyerama. Koto nyepala namwame Dapiti baape banya akali dupwape mende piraŋa lao see nao kamenge kararaminyipa namwame nakama pyarama. Namwa Dapiti baape banya akali dupwape peparae pyao kumakarama dokopa mendepe lete kara nara. [13] Baa yuu taone mendena pao yalu pira ramo doko namwana wambu dupwame puu londe lapo minyuo epapala yuu taone doko puu dokome palyuo awali lapala ipyaraminyi dokopa lalyuo isa yuu

pau lama lama dokona para. Dokopa kana
kuki mendepe yuu kyau ketae dokona see
nara, leya.
14 Akali Epesalomemoo dee Isaraele akali
peparae dupwame lao, Akali Ayitopelena
pii doko keyange ingyapyamopape akali
Asainya doko ama keyangelyamo, leyami.
Kamongome akali Ayitopelena pii keyange
doko minyuo pii narami dokopa randa an-
dake doko akali Epesalome keta epara lao
soo nyiya.

Dapiti Baa Repe Repe Pii Soo Kyawa Lete Nyuo Peya

15 Enakana Asai baame mana pii akali
Epesalomemoo Isaraele akali mupwa dup-
wape lamaiyamo dokope dee Ayitopeleme
lamaiyamo dokope purisi akali Satokopa
Apiatapa lamaiya. 16 Dokopa Asaimi konda
pyuo lao, Epapu waiya lao Dapiti keta pii
wai nembapala yuu muiyane ipwa keno
paenge doko yuu gii kukwa mende nembo
pali nana. Epapu dakepa baape banya akali
dupwa pipya peparae nyepala pyao kumaka
nanaleŋe dakepa aopa ipwa Jotane doko
yalo pena lena, leya.
17 Dokopa akali Apiatana ikinyingi
Jonatanepa dee akali Satokona ikinyingi
Aimasepa yuu Jerusaleme repeta yuu
Enerokele lenge dokona isaro kareyambi.
Doko nakamba taone dokona sukusa
parambano dokopa wambu dupwame
kandasarami lapala piyambi. Dokopa
kendemande wanakendeme mende
piyamo dokopa yuu peparae lao nakamba
lamairapu piyamosa nakambame pao kiŋi
Dapiti lamaila parapu piyambi. 18 Dopa
piyambinyipape yuu gii mendepa wane
mendeme nakamba kandapala baame
akali Epesalome lamaiyamosa nakamba
yuu Bakurimi dokona akali mendena
anda papala waiya lao yalu pela peyambi.
Dokopa banya anda repeta dusa banya
yuwale singindena nakamba dokona koko
pao yalu pyuo peteyambi. 19 Dokopa akali
dokona etenge dokome bange komau porai
lapo nyepala yuwale kambu dokona yambe
piya. Pyapala wambu mendemepe soo giso
kanda naramiŋi lapala nenge witi jingi
dupwa ketae dokona minyuo raeyo reteya.
20 Dokopa Epesalomena akali mupwa dupwa
anda dokona epapala enda doko piso soo
lao, Aimase Jonatanepa anja karambisi?
leyami.

Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao,
Nakamba ipwa doko yalo papambi, leya.

Dokopa akali dupwame nakamba koto
peyami. Peyaminyipape koto kando nyii
napala nakama kapu kyuo Jerusaleme
peyami. 21 Enakana nakama yaki nyuo
peyaminyi dokopa Aimase Jonatanepa
yuwale dokona peteyambi doko nyisa
epeyambi. Epapala pii dupwa Dapiti
lamaila peyambi. Akali Ayitopeleme baa
keta yanda pyuo pii lao reteyamo dupwa
lamaiyambi. Lamaipala lao, Waiya lao
ipwa doko yalo pupi, leyambi. 22 Dokopa
Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya
ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Pao yuu
yango rali dokopa nakama peparae ipwa
dumurena yalo pao oteyami.
23 Dokopa akali Ayitopele banya pii
leyamo dupwa moko minyuo pyakami
nayamisa banya mena donge doko nyepala
piso para dokona rapa rapa pipala banya
rangena yuu taone dokona peya. Enakana
banya rangena yuupi bangepe dupwa
peparae rapa rapa pyuo rolo otapala baa
rangeme puu neya. Dopa piyamosa banya
wambu ree palu malu pingi yuu dokona
malu piyami.
24 Akali Epesalomemoo Isaraele akali
dupwa pipya Dapiti pyala pao ipwa Jotane
doko yaleyami yuu gii dokopa Dapiti baa
pao yuu taone Makanaimi lenge dokona
pyaka siya. 25 (Dokopa Epesalomeme akali
Joapena panda nyuo akali Amasa doko
yanda singi ami dupwana mupwa ingyuo
isinya lao rombo palyiya. Amasa baa
Isimaelena rara akali Jeta lenge dokona
ikinyingi. Banya endangi doko Apikale
lenge, Apikale baa akali Nasena wanenge
dee akali Joapena endangi Seruya lenge
dokona kakingi.) 26 Epesalomemoo dee
banya akali dupwa pipya yuu Giliate
dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.
27 Yuu gii dokopa Dapiti baa yuu
Makanaimi epeyamo dokopa akali remame
baa kando nyiyami. Akali Sopi Nasena
ikinyingi yuu taone Orapa Amone singi
dokona rangepe Maka Amielena ikinyingi
yuu taone Lotepa rangepe dee Basilai yuu
Orokelimi yuu Giliate singi dokona rangepe
dusipame kando nyiyami. 28-29 Kando
nyepala nakamame Dapitimoo banya
akali dupwapena perepe penge warame

wasisipi luu palenge komaupi nengepe minyuo epo maiyami. Dopa pyuo nenge witi jingipi bali jingipi palawape witi kisasipi mee binipi dee bini piipi amburali ipwangepe bulamakao susu ipwangepe dee nenge wasisi sisi lengepe mena sipisipi lapope dupwa peparae minyuo epo maiyuo piyami. Doko Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape yuu muiyane dokona kata papipala lopome kumuo ipwa nano kumuo maka pipyamo epelyaminyi lao soo nyepala nenge maiyami.

18

Joapeme Epesalome Pyao Kumakaya

1 Kiŋi Dapitimi banya akali dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyiya. Palyapala akali dupwa lili pirapu akali taosande mendaki lili wakale piya dee andete mende ingyarapu lili wakale pirapu karo piya. Dopa pipala akali mupwa iso laminyaraminyi dupwa lili dupwana mendaki larapu karo peya. 2 Dopa pipala yanda angi pyala pena lao dokopa baame liti remana ingyuo wakale wakale akali Joapemoo dee Joapena yangonge akali Apisaimoo dee yuu Gati range akali Itaimoome pipya role pyao laminyuo iso pena, leya. Lapala kiŋi dokome banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namba range nakama pipya role pyao paro, leya.

3 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Emba namwa pipya epa nare. Namwa lapo kapu kyuo ralo makando paramanopape panda pingisi paki pyao kumakaraminyipape dokona nyisu petenge dupwa keta mende ingya nara. Dopa piramopape emba angingyuo pyalena lao karaminyi. Renge doko embame kyawa nyepala namwa taosande akalisa (10,000) ingilini. Dokona emba mee yuu taone dakena piso kaepala namwa nyisaramili lapo peyarapu pepe, leyami.

4 Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Nakamame mende keyange lao suu pyaraminyi doko nambame piru, leya. Lapala baa kame kambu kii wangu dokona kareyamopa banya akali dupwa kimbu pyao piso liti taosande mende ingyarapu andete mende ingyarapu pyuo peyami. 5 Baame akali Joapemoo Apisaimoo dee Itaimoo pii lamaiyuo lao, Nambana kingi dokona lao akali parange Epesalome doko randa maiyaka nana, leya. Doko Dapitimi banya akali mupwa dupwa peparae pii dake lamaiyamopa yanda singi dupwa peparaeme soo oteyami.

6 Dokopa Dapitinya yanda singi ami dupwa pao yuu kipwa kipwa dorena papala yuu Eporaime imwa dokona nakama Isaraele pipya yanda piyami. 7 Dapitinya akali dupwame Isaraele akali dupwa pyao wini piyami. Dopa pyuo yanda isare rao pipala pyao wini piyaminyipa yuu gii dokopako akali ama malu taosande akalisa (20,000) kumuyami. 8 Yuu muu kipwa kipwa dokona yanda doko pyuo andakyapala akali yandana kumuyaminyipape daa mee lapo kamame wakasa ingyuo imwa dokona kumuo peyami.*

9 Dokopa aopa akali Epesalome dokome Dapitinya akali lapo kando nyiya. Epesalome baa mena donge matana piso peya. Pao isa kameya mende oke lenge kareya dokona isa lungwa lungwarena peyamosa isa wangya dokome banya ayemba rambuki nyepala mee yukwaro kareya. Dokopa mena donge doko makandoko peyamopa baa yeelyo isa dokona pero kareya. 10 Dokopa Dapitinya akali dokona mendeme kandapala akali Joape doko kando lamaiyuo lao, Nambame Epesalome baa isa oke mendena yukwaro karapyamo kandapu, leya.

11 Dokopa Joapeme isingi lao, Embame kandapala dokopa akipamo aopa pyao kumaka napisi? Embame baa pyapili doko namba rangeme emba kana kulingi akalisa dee marapu mende pipala emba jipuli, leya. 12 Dopa leyamopape akali dokome isingi lao, Embame namba kana kulingi taosande mendaki jipilinyipape nambame kiŋinya ikinyingi doko yango palyili lao nambana kingi kuki dokona mendeme minyalyuo pyaa napuli, leya. Doko kiŋi dokome lao, Nambana lao suu pyao akali parange Epesalome doko randa maiyaka nalapape, lao embamoo akali Apisaimoo dee Itaimoope pii lao langiyamo doko namwa peparae siyama kande. 13 Kiŋi baame mende pingi dupwa peparae soo otenge dokona nambame banya pii warombo see napala baa

* 18:8: Banya ayemba rambuki nyepala mee yukwaro kareya. (18:9)

pyapuli doko dopa pyuo pyapi lao pii baa
sipyali. Sepala baame namba randa jipyali
embame namba nyisa napili, leya.
[14] Dokopa Joapeme lao, Yuu gii malu
nembo namba embapa pii laa naramba,
leya. Lapala Epesalome baa isa oke dokona
lete yukwaro kareyamopa kaku rema
nyepala Epesalomena kyangali dokona
pyao pisiya. [15] Dokopa Joapena yanda
singi akali akalisame karo awali lapala
Epesalome baa angi pyao kumakayami.
[16] Doko Joapeme yanda piyama doko
kaena lao bikuli poo lena leyamo dokopa
banya yanda singi malumi Isaraele
dupwa peta ralyuo piyami dupwa yaki
nyuo kaepala anda epeyami. [17] Dokopa
nakamame akali Epesalomena yongo doko
nyepala imwa dokona yuwale kyuwa
mendena malyiyami. Malyapala kana
malumi ama ketae reto yambe pyao pulyuo
nyiyami. Dokopa Isaraele akali peparae
mendaki mendaki lao nakama rangena
anda dupwana ralo makando peyami.
[18] Epesalome banya kingi dokona lao
mendeme panda nyera wane ikinyingi
mende manja naya dokome baa lete
kareyamo yuu gii dokopa banya kingi doko
ota naramopa suu pyao kararamiŋi lao
kana londe mende Kiŋinya Yuu Pau Lama
Lama dokona yuu apu rao pisiya. Pisiyamo
yuu gii dokona piso pao dakepape wambu
dupwame kana doko Epesalomena Kana
lenge.

Epesalome Kumuyamo Dokona Lao Dapiti Lamaiyami

[19] Dokopa akali Aimase Satokona
ikinyingi dokome Joape lamaiyuo lao,
Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge
dupwa pipya kiŋi doko kyawa lete nyuo
nyisapyaŋa lao wai pii keyange doko
minyuo kiŋi petamo dokona lamaila
makando paowa, leya.
[20] Dokopa Joapeme lao, Daa. Epapu emba
wai pii keyange lapo minyuo paa nare.
Doko kiŋinya ikinyingi doko kumapyamo
dokona yuu gii mendepa emba minyuo
pare. Epapu daa, leya. [21] Dokona banya
kendemande akali Itiopia range doko
lamaiyuo lao, Emba doo pipyamo kandapi
dupwa kiŋi doko lamaiya puu, leya. Dokopa
kendemande akali dokome Joape kando
pangu sepala makando peya.
[22] Aimase suu lao lao, Namba mende pira
dupwana mende masa nalyoŋo. Wai pii
doko kamame minyuo parole, leya.
Dokopa Joapeme isingi lao, Nambana
ikinyingi, emba dokona yano mende nyii
nare doŋo akipamo dopa pinya suu pilisi?
leya.
[23] Aimaseme kamba lao, Mende pira dup-
wana wari laa nalyo mee panya suu pilyu,
leya.
Dokopa Joapeme lao, Doko kapaŋa puu,
leya. Dokona lao baa kata dokona makando
lupyapala yuu Jotane Pau Lama Lama
dokona suku suku papala Itiopia akali doko
yaki nyuo baa wambo peya.
[24] Yuu taone dokona kame kambu dowa
kamandape dee andakarepe kanya iki
siyamo dokona Dapiti baa peteya. Dokona
yuu taonena kambu isingi akali mende
kana kame doko ketae pulyuo peya. Papala
kambu dorena ketae anda yangi ingyuo
perao karenge dokona kareya. Karapala
dokopa akali mende baa iki makando
repeta repeta epeyamo doko kandeya.
[25] Kandapala baame isa kee lapala kiŋi doko
lamaiya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome lao, Baa iki
epara ramo doko baame wai pii keyange
mende minyuo epara, leya. Dokopa
akali makandeyamo doko makando repeta
repeta epeya.
[26] Dokopa dee isingi akali dokome akali
mendeko iki makando epeyamo kandeya.
Kandapala baame akali kame kambu dowa
dokona iso karenge doko kee lapala, Kanda.
Akali mendeko makandelyamo, leya.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Akali
dokome opetae wai pii keyange mende
minyuo epelyamo, leya.
[27] Dokopa isingi akali dokome lao,
Nambame kandapu dokopa akali wambo
makandapya doko Aimasena makandenge
dopale ingyapya, leya.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome lao, Baa akali
keyange. Baame wai pii keyange mende
minyuo epo pilyamo, leya.
[28] Dokopa Aimaseme kiŋi doko pii ke-
tae palyuo yako lapala banya lenge kambu
siyamo dokona pangu soo dopa lamaiyuo,
Embena Kamongo Anatu lakando karape.
Renge dokona lao akali dupwame emba kiŋi
andake doko isa nembalana lao karaminyi
dupwa keta baame anamasi minyingi renge
doko jiya, leya.

[29] Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo lao, Akali
parange Epesalome doko kapa lete karase?
leya.

Aimaseme isingi lao, Kamongo, embena
akali mupwa Joapeme namba puu lapyamo
dokopa wambu peparae mona rando pii
malu lao akema lalya lana pyuo karami.
Doko piminyipape doko apa pipya lao
namba langi nami, leya.

[30] Doko kiŋi dokome baa lamaiyuo lao,
Dumbisa karena leya. Dokopa baa dokona
papala kareya.

[31] Dokopa Itiopia kendemande akali doko
epapala kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba kiŋi
andake doko, nambame wai pii keyange
mende minyakao ipu. Epapu Kamongo
dokome wambu emba kando pimwaiyuo
nyuo isa palyalana kareyami dupwa isa pa-
lyuo anamasi minyakapya, leya.

[32] Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso soo lao, Akali
parange Epesalome kapa lete karase? leya.

Dokopa Itiopia kendemande akali
dokome isingi lao, Kamongo, baa keta
mende pipyamo doko embena nyisu
petenge dupwape dee emba mata joo penge
dupwape peparae keta pipyali yaka lao suu
pilyu, leya.

[33] Dokopa kiŋi doko baa wakasa mona
randaya. Kame kambu penge dorena
ingyuo panda kuki ketae dokona papala
ee lao peteya. Baa pao dokopa ee dopa
pyuo leya. O nambana ikinyingi, nam-
bana Epesalome. Epesalome nambana
ikinyingi. Namba embena panda doko
nyepala kumapuli doko kapa ingyapyali.
Nambana ikinyingi Epesalome, nambana
ikinyingi, lao ee leya.

19

Joape Dapiti Kando Pii Poraiyuo Leya

[1] Kiŋi Dapiti baa Epesalomena lao ee lao
kumanda petamo lao Joape lamaiyaminyi
siya. [2] Kiŋi doko banya ikinyingi doko
kondo kumanda petamo leyami doko
sepala Dapitinya akali malu dupwa rae
maiyuo wini pingi renge paleya doko alowa
pipala mona randame kumuo kumandako
peteyami. [3] Nakama yanda singi dupwa
yandana pakao nyisa papala elyapala elya
kalo karenge dopale ingyuo yuu taone
dokona elya kalo sukusa dee peyami.
[4] Dokopa kiŋi dokome banya lenge kambu
yambe pyapala ee poraiyuo lao lao, O
nambana ikinyingi. Nambana ikinyingi
Epesalome. Epesalome nambana ikinyingi,
lao ee leya.

[5] Dokopa Joape baa kiŋinya anda papala
kiŋi doko kando lao, Epapu embena
akali dupwa koo pepeya ingyuo wasinyi
pyambuo pelyamo. Akali embena ikinyi
wanenyepe lete nyiminyipape dee embena
etene dupwape enda lapo konda pyuo
nyingi dupwape lete nyiminyi dupwa
koo inginyi nembapi kandapi. [6] Embame
wambu emba mona retaminyi dupwa
kando yanda pimwailini. Dee emba kando
rae mai nami wambu dupwa kando mona
minyarambu karalene. Embena akali
mupwa dupwape mee akali dupwape angi
mende daa lao suu pilini. Nambame
Epesalome baa epapu lete epapala namwa
peparae kumamwali doko emba kuki rae
maipili lamo lao kandelyo. [7] Epapu papala
embena akali dupwa anjiki pyuo pii lamaila
pare. Dopa pii nare ramo doko nambame
Kamongona kingi lao rakya yangama
dokona mendaki mendepe embamoo role
kara narami, leto. Emba palu karenge
yuu gii dupwana randa andake koo nao
palu karare, leya. [8] Dokopa kiŋi doko roya
karapala yuu taone dokona kame kambu
repeta peteya. Banya akali dupwame baa
dokona petamo leyami doko sepala nakama
peparae dokona pao malu palyiyami.

Dapiti Kanda Soo Kamba Kapu Kyuo Jerusaleme Peya

Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele peparae ralo
wakale wakale pyuo nakama rangena
anda dupwana peyami. [9] Yuu Isaraele
dokona peparae nakama range lao laiya
lao apyanda pyuo lao nakama range lao
lao, Kiŋi Dapitimi namwana nyisu petenge
dupwa pipya kyawa lete nyiya. Namwa
Pilisitia wambu pipya kyawa lete nyiya
kande. Epapu Epesalomena reke lao ralo
papala yuu yaki nyuo pelyamo, leyami.
[10] Namwa akali Epesalome doko namwana
kiŋi ingyara lao kyawa dokona mamba
kulimbuo kisakamyuo rombo palyiyama.
Dopa pyuo rombo palyiyamanopape
baa yanda dokona piyaminyisa kumuya.
Dokona lao akipamo mendeme kiŋi Dapiti
doko kamba minyuo dae eparamo dokona
lao laa nalyamisi? leyami.

11 Pii doo Isaraele wambu leyaminyi doko
Dapiti keta waiya lao peya. Dopa piyamosa
baame purisi akali Satoko Apiatapame Juta
akali mupwa dupwa piso sela pena leya. Is-
araele akali namba kiŋi dee karapili lao suu
pilyaminyipape akipamo nakama enakana
kiŋi doko banya anda dokona minyuo
eparami ingilyase? 12 Nakama nambana
ree palu, Nakama nambana yongo men-
dare dee ranjama mendaki. Dokona naka-
mame akipamo namba enakana lanyuo
eparamisi? leya. 13 Dapitimi Amasa
lamainya lao lamaiyuo, Emba nambana
ree palu. Epapu dakepa nambame emba
Joapena panda joo yanda singi dupwana
mupwa ingyuo karape leto. Nambame dopa
pii naro ramo dokopa nambana Anatumi
namba randa jinya leto, leya. 14 Nakama
Dapitinya pii doko sepala Juta akali peparae
mona piyasa baa keta mona maiyuo pya-
malyapala baamoo banya akali mupwa
dupwa peparaepe kamba kapu kyuo epena
leyami.

15 Baa kapu kyuo epeyamo dokopa
katasa ipwa Jotane pona dokona Juta
akali lapo yuu Gilikale dokona kiŋi akali
ipwa dokona yalo lanyala epeyaminyi
dupwa kando nyiya. 16 Yuu gii mendaki
dokopako Benjamenena rara akali Simai
lenge Gerana ikinyingi yuu Bakurimi range
doko ipwa Jotane dokona Dapiti kando
nyela epeya. 17 Epo dokopa Benjamenena
akali rara taosande mendaki (1,000) dee
akali Sipa lenge Solena ree palu dokona
kendemande karenge dokopa dee banya
ikinyingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki dusipape
dee banya kendemande akali akalisa lama
pipala nyuo ipwa Jotane dokona kiŋi
doko kando nyela epeyami. Epeyaminyi
dokopa kiŋi baa banya akali dupwape ene
epapa nayaminyisa nakama ipwa Jotane
dokona epeyami. 18 Nakama kiŋi andake
dokope banya wambu pipya epeyaminyi
dupwape ipwa doko yalo lanyala epo dee
kiŋi dokome leyamuli pyuo pirama lao ipwa
yalo peyami.

Dapitimi Simai Kando Anjiki Piya

Kiŋi doko ipwa dokona yalo panya rapa
rapa piyamo dokopa akali Simaimi baa
range pyakao papala kiŋinya lenge kambu
siyamo dokona pangu siya. 19 Sepala lao,
Emba kiŋi andake doko, yuu Jerusaleme
yaki nyinyi yuu gii dokopa nambame
kopetame piyu doko nyuo kame sakape.
Dokona dee nambapa yanda pimwaiyuo
minyaro karo suu pyao karalu kara napipi.
20 Namba koo piyuŋu doko namba silyu.
Renge dokona namba mendaki dokoko yuu
dulurena rara dokona piso epapu epapala
emba kiŋi doko yako lao nyela epelyo, leya.

21 Leyamo dokopa akali Apisai Seruyana
ikinyingi dokome ketae palyuo pii lao, Ka-
mongo dokome kiŋi karena lao wasiyamo
doko keta koo mende palena leyamo
dokona Simai baa pyao kumakamana, leya.

22 Dopa leyamopape Dapitimi Apisaipa
banya yangonge Joapepa lamaiyuo lao,
Nakambana suu pingi doko apimi piso
silyase? Nakambame namba randa jelana
letambisi? Namba dake epapu Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karo dokona epapu
Isaraele wambu kuki mende kumunya lao
randa mai narama, leya. 23 Lapala baame
Simai lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba pyao
kumaka narami lao lalu lao langilyu, leya.

Dapitimi Akali Mipiposeta Kando Anjiki Piya

24 Dokopa Mipiposeta Solena kauwange
akali doko kiŋi doko yako lao nyela
epeya. Doko baa kiŋi doko Jerusaleme
yaki nyiyamo yuu gii dokopa Mipiposeta
banya angasipi kyawasipi dupwa rokwa
nao dee kimbu dupwa wate pii nao komau
dupwa wate pii naope piyamopa pao kiŋi
doko wini pipala kamba kapu kyuo epeya.
25 Mipiposeta baa kiŋi doko yako lao nyero
lao Jerusaleme piso epeyamo dokopa kiŋi
dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Mipiposeta
akipamo emba nambapa role pyao epa
naese? leya.

26 Baame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi andake
doko, nambana kimbu dolapo koo doko
emba silini. Dokome namba embapa role
pyao parambaŋa lapala nambana kende-
mande akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana
mena donge dokona piso embapa role
parambaŋa komau kwuo rapa rapa pyakana
leyonopape baame namba kyambo langi-
pala pyaka naya. 27 Emba kiŋi andake doko.
Baame nambana lao kyambo langiya. Dopa
leyamopape emba Anatunya aŋala dopale
dokome embame kandarene rolara dupwa
pepe. 28 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Nam-
bana rakanena ree palu dupwa peparae

kokwa soo kumunginya pyambuili doko rolae ingiyali. Dopa piyamopape embame embena rate dokona nenge nala ipu lee kande. Emba kiŋi andake doko. Nambame emba keta anjiki pyuo nyisa laope bange mendepe jii lao piso serono kata mende see nalyamo, leya.

[29] Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Emba dee kamba lama konda pyuo laa nare ingilyamo. Embapa Sipapa Solena bange dupwape dee yuu dupwape mokwa soo nyerambi lao suu pyao otapu, leya.

[30] Mipiposetame isingi lao, Sipa baa dupwa peparae nyinya kae, Emba kiŋi andake doko anda lete ipi dokona namba rae mailyu. Dokona mende nyii naro, leya.

Dapitimi Akali Basilai Kando Anjiki Piya

[31] Akali Basilai yuu Giliate range doko opetaeko yuu Orokelimi yaki nyuo kiŋi doko ipwa Jotane keno epena piyamo doko nyiso nyela epeya. [32] Basilai baa akali alemo. Baa ee kana akalisa mange lama (80) ingiya. Doko baa ama akali kamongo ingyuo bange malu retenge. Dokome kiŋi doko yuu Makanaime dokona peteyamo dokopa nenge dupwa maiya epeya. [33] Epeyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba rapu piruŋu Jerusaleme namba role pyao bona epena leya.

[34] Dopa leyamopape Basilaimi isingi lao, Namba yuu gii malu palu kara naro doŋo. Emba kiŋi andake dokopa namba akipamo Jerusaleme parambase? leya. [35] Namba ee kana akalisa mange lama (80) karamo dokona dee bange mendeme namba rae mainyi pyambwa nara. Namba ipwa nengepe napu dupwana rende pingi palipyamo naa nalyo. Dee kenane pyami dupwa see nalyo. Emba kiŋi doko nambame emba randa jisasaroŋo daa leya. [36] Nambame yano andake dupwa nyii naro ingilyamo. Dokona lao namba mee kuki lama emba role pyao ipwa Jotane keno unipili papala kaeyo emba puu larole, leya. [37] Lapala nambana anda papala nambana ree palu dupwana malu anda repeta kumaro kapu kyuo parole. Dake nambana ikinyingi Kimikame lenge embena yulu pyakara. Emba role nyuo lanyuo pupi. Emba kiŋi andake doko, embame keyange lao suu pilini dupwa banya lao pyakamipi, leya.

[38] Kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Nambame baa lanyuo papala yulu embame pipili lao suu pilini dupwa piru. Dee embame mende pyaka lao piso serene dupwa pyakaro, leya. [39] Dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya ipwa Jotane doko yalo dumurena peyami. Dokopa baame akali Basilai doko nyinyi pipala yako lao elyape keta pisiyamopa anda kapu kyuo peya.

Juta Wambu Dupwape Isaraele Wambu Dupwape Kiŋi Dokona Lao Apiyanda Piyami

[40] Kiŋi doko ipwa yalo oteyamo dokopa Juta akali peparaemepe dee Isaraele akali pingyasi lapomepe baa kako pyao nyiso minyuo peyami. Baa yuu Gilikale dokona peyamo dokopa akali Kimikame baa dokona role pyapeta peyambi. [41] Dokopa Isaraele peparaeme kiŋi peteya dokona papala baa kando lao, Emba kiŋi andake dokope embena ree palu wambu dupwape embena akali dupwape akipamo namwana yangonge Juta akali dupwame keyange pilyamano lao suu pyao nakama nyepala Jotane yalo minyuo rapu pyuo pumisi? leyami.

[42] Juta akali dupwame isingi lao, Namwa doo pimwano doko kiŋi doko namwa pipya mendarendeme pimwaŋa. Dokome nakama akipamo imbu singi manjinyi pyambwarase? Baame namwa nenge ropo pyao joo dee bange mende joope pii napya, leyami.

[43] Leyaminyi dokopa Isaraele akali dupwame isingi lao, Kiŋi Dapiti baa nakamana rara angingyuo karapyamopape namwa rara akalisa karo nakama mendaki iki isa palyilyamano. Dokona lao akipamo nakamame namwa kilya kando lao karamisi? leyami. Lapala namwa wambo suu pyao kiŋi doko dae lanyala eparama lao leyama doko kame see nalapape, leyami.

Leyaminyipape Juta range dupwame Isaraele wambunya pii isa palyili lao poraiyuo leyami. *

* 19:43: 20:1—21:22 Yuu Isaraele dokona randa wakale wakale Dapiti keta epeya. Banya wambu lapo liti pyuo baa mata maiyuo kareyami. Dee lopo soo yanda pyuo kareyaminyipape Dapiti baa kapa palyuo kareya.

22

Dapitimi Wini Pyuo Kenane Piya

1 Kamongo baame Dapiti banya nyisu petenge akali Solemoo dee akali lapo dupwa
keta baa kyawa lete nyiyamo dokona kenane dake Dapitimi Kamongo doko kando
piya.

2 Kamongo doko nambana kyawa lete nyuo alya isa ingingi akali.
Baa kame porai dopale ingyuo namba kako pyaro karenge.
3 Nambana Anatu doko nambana alya minyingi akali dokona
namba baa keta kyawa lete epelyo.
Baame konambe dopale ingyuo namba alya minyingi.
Dee baa nambana lete wai pyao nyingi akali
wambu dupwame namba pyalana randa jilyaminyi dokopa baame namba keta alya minyuo nyisingi.
4 Nambame Kamongo doko kee letono dokopa
baame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.
Dokona Kamongo lakandamanale.

5 Ipwa kota kasakole minyuo ipwa marengena epenge dopale ingyuo kumungi renge dokome namba nyuo sukusa pyambuya.
Dee ipwa kasakole minyingi dopaleko ingyuo randa renge dupwame namba nyuo bwuakiki piya.
6 Kumungi rengena randa dokome namba keta kako piya.
Dokopa malu andana kone dokome nambana lao makaro siya.
7 Dokopa namba randa nao karo Kamongo doko kee leyo.
Nambame nambana Anatu doko nyisinya lao kee leyo.
Dokopa banya tembole anda dokona karo baame nambana pii soo
namba nyisinya lao ee leyono doko siya.

8 Dokopa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku lao romo romo piya.
Anatu baa imbwayamosa
yake doko ama romo romo piya.
9 Dokopa banya gyaa kata dokona isare sukwa potemo epeya.
Dee isare rao uliyapu nyingi lelenge dupwape dee sungwa lengya dupwape banya nenge kata dokona epeya.
10 Dokopa baame yake doko nyuo karalyapala
banya kimbu isarename kopa pupuri rau dokopa role pyapeta baa isa epeya.
11 Baa aŋala dokona mata dokona piso isa epeya.
Epapala baa poo raiyana papake dopale ingyuo dokona piso kata papiya.
12 Baa range iminjingi dokome yambe piya.
Dopa pipala baa kopa romende ipwa malu petenge dupwame baa keta piso kako piya.
13 Baa peteyamo dokona yuu pele pipala isareme rasi sungwa lengya dupwa lele pyao soo ketae peya.

14 Dokopa Kamongo dokome yake dokona piso yuu gala leya.
Leyamo dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa dokona pii doko wambu peparaeme siyami.
15 Akali mendeme banya nyisu petenge dupwa wanga dupwame pingi dokopa nakama ralo penge doko suu pyao
yuu pele piyamo dokopa banya nyisu petenge dupwa wakale wakale pyuo makando peyami.
16 Dokopa Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa kando mena nalena pingi ingyuo imbu singi manjo pii poraiyuo lao piyamopa
banya pii doko poo raiya andakeme bange minyalya minyana pingi doko suu pyao
ipwa kota pete isa donorename dupwa epo maro leya.
Dee yuu dokona isa susa pingi bange dupwa mee epo panembena siya.

17 Kamongo dokome yake panda piso isa epapala namba nyiya.
Baame namba ipwa koko dupwana paleyono dokopa nyisa ipyuo nyiya.
18 Baame nambana nyisu petenge ama porai palenge dupwa keta baame kiiramo nyiya.
Dee lapome namba awa nayami dupwa keta opetaeko kiiramo nyiya.

Nakama ama porai wakasa dokome namba anamasi minyaro ingya nalyamo.
[19] Namba randa nyuo kareyono dokopa nakamame namba minyarapala nyiyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape Kamongo dokome namba alya isa ingyuo kyawa lete nyiya.
[20] Nambana randa epeya dupwana baame namba neta nyuo nyisiya.
Baame nambapa rae maiyuo epe kandeya dokome namba kyawa lete nyuo nyisiya.

[21] Namba rolae pingi dokona Kamongome namba yano pyakange.
Namba koo mende pii nange dokona baame namba elyape keta pisingi.
[22] Nambame Kamongona lowa dupwa warombo singi.
Nambame nambana Anatu kando mata maiyuo kapu kyuo paa nange.
[23] Nambame banya lowa dupwana peparae letamuli pyuo kando minyuo pyuo karenge.
Banya mawa pii dupwana namba kamba lao warombo see nangende daa.
[24] Nambame koo mende pisarono kando lao nyokonyuo karenge
dee namba koo mende pii nange doko baa silyamo.
[25] Dokona lao namba rolae pingi dokome baame namba yano jingi.
Renge doko baame namba keta koo mende pali nange doko baame soo gisingi.

[26] Kamongo wamba lapome emba poraiyuo suu pyao yaki nyii nao karenge dupwa kando
embame nakama keta lalu lao leeneli pyuo poraiyuo suu pyaoko karenge.
Dee wambu lapo kopetame pii nao kata rolae dokona iki pyuo karenge dupwa kando embame keyangeko pingi.
[27] Wambu mendeme poo pyasi ingyuo karenge ramo doko keta embame baa embena poo pyasi renge doko lasaka pingi.
Dopa pinginyipape wambu mende yulu koo pingi ramo doko keta embame yano pyao randa maingi.
[28] Embame wambu range kuki ingyuo inyimungu karenge dupwa kyawa lete nyingi.
Dopa pinginyipape wambu range mupwa lao suu pyao ulipili ingingi dupwa kando embame nyuo isa palyingi.

[29] Emba Kamongo doko, Nambana kendapulinya mendeke ingyuo karenge.
Dee embame namba keta iminjingi dupwa nyuo nembakapala yanganyi retakange.
[30] Embame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa pyaa lao namba porainya renge jingi.
Dee embame namba porainya renge jingi dokopa nyisu petenge dupwana yuu taone dupwana kana kame dupwa mee pyao lalyuo kokwa soo nembenge.
[31] Anatu doko, banya yulu pipyamo dupwa ama mondo lao rolae ingyuo pelyamo.
Dee baame mende lalu lao lapyamo pii dupwa kinyi angingyuo pelyamo.
Dopa pyuo wambu lapo baame kyawa minyinya lao koto parami ramo dupwa keta
baa konambe dopale ingyara.
[32] Kamongo baa iki doko Anatu.
Dee Anatu baako nambwana nee isa ingyaro karamo.
[33] Anatu doko namba porainyi pyambuo
namba anja panda anja dupwana penge dokopa iso karenge.
[34] Baame namba mena diya lenge lukuma nao kata papingi dopale ingyuo papi lao pingi.
Dee namba yuu kyau dupwana kata papyuo karenge dokopa baame namba nyisingiko.
[35] Doko yanda enekongo porai dupwa minyuo yanda piriŋi lapala
baame namba yanda dupwana mana langingi.

[36] O Kamongo, Embame namba alya isa ingyuo karo lete wai pyao nyingi.
Embena nyisapinyi renge dokome wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona nambana kingi doko ando pelyamo.

[37] Dopa pipala embame nambana yanda pimwai dupwame minyarapala nyisasarami lao iso karapinyipa
namba isa paa nange.
[38] Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa peta ralyuo pyapala anamasi minyingi.
Nambame kaeya napala nakama pyao kokwa soo nembapala dokopa kaenge.
[39] Dopa pipala nambame nakama pyao isa palyingi dokopa nakama sipuro epa nange.
Nakama nambana kimbu isarena kumasi singi.
[40] Embame yandana namba porainya renge jingi.
Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa pipya pyao anamasi minyare lao nyisingi.
[41] Embame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa namba kando makando pena lao pingi.
Dokopa wambu namba epe kanda nange dupwa nambame pyao kokwa soo nembenge.
[42] Dokopa nakama wambu lapome nyisamili lao kotelyaminyipa mendemepe nakama kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nange.
Nakamame Kamongo doko nyisinya lao kee letaminyipape baame nakama isingi yano pyaa nange.
[43] Nambame nakama pyao inji ranji pingi dokopa nakama sinjimu dopale ingingi.
Dopa pipala nambame nakama katana wara silyamopa kalyuo papingi dopale ingyuo isa palyingi.

[44] Embame wambu namba kando kamba lao mata joo kareyaminyi dupwa keta namba kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.
Embame wambu rara peparae keta namba kiŋi kara lao rombo palyapala iso karenge.
Wambu namba kando see nange dupwame nambana yulu pyakalyaminyi.
[45] Dopa pipala wambu yuu wakale range dupwame nambana lenge kambusa pangu singi.
Nakamame nambana pii sepala dokopa warombo singi.
[46] Nakamana paka nange renge doko isa penge.
Dopa pilyamopa nakamana anda porai dokona piso walu walu lao nyisa epo nambana arapunya role pyao karala epenge.

[47] Kamongo doko lete karalu karenge.
Baa nambana nee isa ingyuo karenge doko lakandena.
Anatu porainya renge palenge dokome namba lete wai pyao nyingi dokona kingi ketae pena lao leto.
[48] Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa isa palyuo anamasi minyare lao nyisingi.
Nyisapala baame wambu rara lapo dupwa namba isarena karena lao pingi.
[49] Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa keta baame nyiso neta nyingi.
Kamongo nambana nyisu petenge dupwa isa palyuo anamasi minya lao nyisingi.
Embame namba alya isa minyuo karapinyipa akali wambu pyao randa maingi dupwame namba pyao kumaka nalyaminyi.

[50] Dokona lao wambu rara peparaena lenge kambusa karo nambame emba lakandelyo.
Nambame emba kando lakando kenane pilyu.
[51] Namba banya kiŋi Dapiti dokome nyisu petenge dupwa anamasi minyare lao Anatumi porainya renge jingi ingyuo karenge.
Baame namba banya rombo palyiyamo akali doko mona kulisa retenge.
Dopa pipala namba Dapiti ketape dee nambana para pyaramo dupwa ketape mona reto karalu karara.

23

Dapitinya Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leya

[1] Dapiti akali Jesena ikinyingi dokome Kamongome mupwa inginyi nembeya. Akali doko Jekopena Anatu dokome baa kiŋi ingyuo rombo palyiya dokome kenane pii keyange dupwa Isaraele wambunya pyao retakamiya. Dokona pii dake Dapitimi lumwa pyuo leya.

[2] Kamongona Imambu dokome namba keta pii letamo.

Banya wai pii dupwa nambame lakare lao jingi.
[3] Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome pii leya.
Isaraele wambunya konambe ingyuo alya isa ingingi dokome namba langyuo lao,
Kiŋi akali kata rolae dokona iki wambu dupwa iso karo
dee Anatu lengenyili pyuo iso karenge doko
[4] wamba yangama kopa yake dokona see nalyamopa neta iki rao karenge dopale ingilyamo.
Dee baa apunda epo sokwa pelyamopa netame isako dupwa leya leya pinyi pyambungi dopale ingilyamo.

[5] Kamongome namba kando pii kana minyuo lalu lao leya dokona
Anatumi nambana manjirunu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakara.
Dee pii angi kinyi walengena palyuo yaki nyuo kaeya naro, leya.
Pii lalu lao lapala alowa pii nange dokona namba moname nyilyamo.
Dokona Anatumi namba dopa pyuo angi pyakaramo dokopa anamasi minyuo kararo.
[6] Dopa piramopa akali Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa nepereke neta nembenge dopale ingyuo nembenge.
Dokopa wambu mendemepe kingimi minyandara ingya nange.
[7] Mendeme puu reke karenge doko minyandalena suu pyarami ramo doko bange aneme wasisipi dee kakupi lapo nyepala minyarami.
Dokopa nepereke puu doko isareme rao otalu oto otara. *

* 23:7: 23:8—24:25 Pii lumwa pyuo reteya. Dapitinya yanda singi mupwa dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Yuu mendepa nakamame Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi yaka leyaminyi dokona pii palamo. Dee yuu mendepa wambu malu yanyi nyiyaminyipa Kamongo dokome yanyi isa palyiya. Pii dupwa palamo.

1 KIŊI

Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dupwana monaki lenge dokona arome pii buku Samyuele dolapona lenge dokonako ingyuo wambo lao dakena opetae lao pyasi palamo. Buku dake mendaki dokona pii rema liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-2* Dapiti kumuyamo dokopa banya Isaraele Jutape wambu dupwana kiŋi ingyuo panda doko banya ikinyingi Solomone lenge dokome nyiya.
2. *Rombo 3-11* Liti dakena Solomonena iso kareyamo dokonape banya yulu andake piyamopape dupwana pyasi palamo. Yulu mupwa mende doko Anatunya tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme dokona piya.
3. *Rombo 12-22* Dapiti Solomonepana isingi yuu mendaki ingiyamopape arome pii dakena isingi yuu lama ingiya doko palamo. Yuu gii dokopa piso kiŋi dupwame iso karo kumapa pyuo Yesu epara doko ee kana 850 ene paleyamo dokopa kaeyami. Make dokome ee kana dusipa Yesu isa epara doko ene paleyamopa mende piya doko lasaka pira 850 W.K. W.K. wambo Koraisa lao palipyamo pilyamo.

Buku Kiŋi lenge dolapona Isaraelena kiŋi mendaki mendaki lao baa apa pyuo Anatu leyamuli pyuo kareyamo dokona lao yapalyuo pyasi palamo. Kiŋi dupwame Anatu leyamuli pyuo kareyami ramo dokopa isingi yuu peparae kapa ingyuo peya. Dee Anatumi leyamuli pyuo pii nao Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa anatu ingyuo kingi leyaminyi dokopa yuu doko kwaeyo peya.

Yuu Isaraele lenge dorena isiyaminyi kiŋi dupwa peparaeme Anatunya pii kamba lao kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipa yuu Juta dorena isingi kiŋi dupwana lapome Anatunya pii au pyuo warombo soo kareyaminyi lapome Anatunya pii kamba lapala mee bange lapo Anatu lao lakando kareyami.

Buku 1 Kiŋi dokona Anatunya poropeta akali dusipa mupwa ingyuo kareyami. Karapala dokopa Anatunya pii lao karenge akali dasipa akali porai ingyuo karo wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa ketae pyambwa nana lao Anatu pii letamuli pyuo pinya lao repe repe lamaiyuo kareyami. Poropeta akali mupwa Ilainja lenge dokome mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge dokona purisi akali dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kareyamo arome pii doko rombo 18 dokona pyasi palamo.

Kiŋi Dapiti Ando Kaeyo Kareya Doko

1 Kiŋi Dapiti baa ando emo ingiyamo
dokopa banya kendemande akali dupwame
porangelye yambe piyaminyipape baa
mee kupwame kumuoko palyuo siya.
2 Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwame baa
lamaiyuo dopa leyami. Emba kiŋi andake
doko, namwame enda mapwae mende
embapa role pyao palyuo emba rapu pira
kotakamanale. Kota kando nyakaramano
dokopa wanake dokome emba kupyaro
paliramo emba kupwa nao paliri, leyami.
3 Lapala nakamame Isaraele yuu muu
dupwa peparaena enda mapwae keyange
mende petape lao koto kareyami. Koto
karo yuu Suneme lenge dokona wanake
mende kingi Apisake lenge peteyamo
kando nyiyami. Nyepala baa lanyuo kiŋi
peteyamo dokona peyami. 4 Peyaminyipa
enda mapwae ama keyange wakasa dokome
kiŋi baa iso rapu piya. Dopa piyamopape
enda dokopa angi nyii nao mee palyuo
kareyambi.

Atonainja Kiŋi Karalana Leya

5-6 Dokopa akali Epesalome baa kumuyamo dokopa akali Atonainja lenge Dapiti Akitipana ikinyingi doko wane mupwa doko baa kuma nao mee lete ando kareya ingiya. Baa akali elyape ingyuo ando kareya Dapitimi wane doko pyalana pyuo laa nange. Dokona Atonainja baa kiŋi karapuli lao suu pyao kareya. Baame mename uliuli ipyuo pengepe mena osepe dupwa baa rangena lao reteya. Dee baa rapu pirami akali dupwa akalisa kingi paki karo piyami. 7 Baamoo akali Joape enda Seruyana ikinyingimoo purisi akali Apiatamoo role pyao pii lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipa nakamba pipya lao banya yulu dokona renge palyuo poraiyuo lakamiramba, leyambi. 8 Dopa leyaminyipape purisi akali Satokomoo Benaya Jiyoatana

ikinyingimoo dee poropeta Netanemoo
Simaimoo Oraimoo dee Dapiti banya yongo
rapu pyuo karaminyi akali dupwamepe
Atonainja banya pii leyamo dorena kara
nayami.
9 Yuu mendepa Atonainjame bange mena
sipisipipi bulamakaope dee mena bula-
makao yakane rondo lasipi lapo Kau Kana
lenge dokona ipwa Enerokele guu lenge
doko repeta kiso maiya. Maipala baame
kiŋi Dapitinya ikinyingi menge dupwape
dee kiŋi Dapiti banya akali mupwa yuu
Juta range dupwape nenge malu palyuo
kisiyamo dokona epena leya. 10 Leyamopape
banya yangonge Solomonemoo poropeta
Netanemoo Benayamoo dee kiŋinya yongo
rapu pyakamyuo karenge dupwape epena
laa naya.

Solomone Baa Kiŋi Rombo Palyiyami

11 Enakana Netane baa Solomonena
endangi Betesepa lenge peteyamo dokona
papala baa piso soo dopa leya. Emba
Akitinya ikinyingi Atonainja baa rangeme
kiŋi karalana lao rombo palyapya doko
see napisi? Dokopa kiŋi Dapiti pii
dokona mendepe ama see nalyamo, leya.
12 Embame embapa embena ikinyingi
Solomonepa range lete kyawa doko kame
pyuo minyaramba lao masiyambi kande
doko nambame pelapa lao langirunuli pyuo
pelapape, leya. 13 Yuu gii aopa dakepa kiŋi
Dapiti petamo dokona papala piso soo lao,
Emba kiŋi andake doko, embena panda
doko nambana ikinyingi Solomoneme
nyepala baa kiŋi ingyuo karara lao lalu
lao lao namba langya naese? Dokona
lao, Akipamo akali Atonainja baa kiŋi
karase? leya. 14 Dopa lapala dokopa
Netaneme konda pyuo lao dopa leya. Emba
kiŋi Dapitipa pii lao kararambi dokopa
nambame epapala embame pii letene
dokonako lareneli pyuo kamba laokondali
pyuo lakaro, leya.
15 Dokona lao Betesepa baa kiŋi banya
luu palenge panda paleyamo dokona kan-
dala peya. Peyamo dokopa baa ama alemo
ingyuo oteya. Dokopa yuu Suneme range
wanake dokome kandokondali pyuo rapu
piya. 16 Dokopa enda Betesepa baa kiŋi pa-
leyamo dokona lenge kambusa pangu siya.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome baa piso soo lao, Emba
aki nyerese? leya.
17 Enda dokome isingi lamaiyuo dopa
leya. Emba kiŋi andake, embame embena
Kamongo Anatunya kingi lao lalu lao lapala
nambana ikinyingi Solomone baa embena
mata kiŋi ingyuo karara lao namba kando
lee kande leya. 18 Dopa leenepape Aton-
ainja baa kiŋi karo otapya dokona mendepe
emba see nalene kande. 19 Baame mena
bulamakao kali malupi mena sipisipipi dee
mena bulamakao ikyane rondo lasipi lapo
pyao yangapala embena ikinyingi dupwape
purisi akali Apiatamoo dee Joape embena
yanda singi ami dupwana mupwa ingyuo
karenge dokomoo epena lapala embena
ikinyi Solomone iki epena laa napyapya,
leya. 20 Emba kiŋi andake doko Isaraele
wambu peparaeme apimi embena panda
nyuo kiŋi karena lao langilipi lao embako
isaro karaminyi. 21 Embame laa nare ramo
doko emba kumaparene dokopa nambana
ikinyingi Solomonepa nambapa emba mata
kando lao kararambi lao wambu dupwame
suu pyarami, leya.
22 Enda doko mee pii lao kareyamopako
akali Netane baa kiŋinya anda dokona
epeya. 23 Epeyamo doko dopa pyuo
poropeta doko epo karamo lao kiŋi doko
lamaiyami. Dokopa Netane baa andakare
papala kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona isa
pangu siya. 24 Sepala baame lao, Emba
kiŋi andake doko akali Atonainjame doko
embena panda nyuo kiŋi ingyara, lapisi?
25 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako baa mena
bulamakao kali malupi sipisipipi mena
bulamakao yakane rondo lasipi pyao yango
maiyala paamo. Papala baame embena
ikinyingi dupwa peparae epena lapya.
Lapala Joape embena ami yanda singi dup-
wana mupwa dokope Apiata purisi akali
dokope pipala epena lapya. Lapyamopa
epapu dakepa nakama baamoo pipya role
pyao piso nenge nao pii ketae palyuo
poraiyuo lao Atonainja emba kiŋi ingyuo
palyuo karalu karape, letaminyi. 26 Dopa
pipyamopape nambamoo purisi akali
Satokomoo Benayamoo dee Solomonemoo
nenge nala ipupwa laa napya. 27 Embame
yulu doo pipyamo dupwa kando kapa lao
suu pyapala embena akali mupwa dupwa
kando lamaiyuo, Embena kiŋi yulu doko
apimi nyera lao lamai naese?
28 Kiŋi Dapitimi enda Betesepa baa dee
kapu kyuo epena leya. Dopa leyamosa

enda baa epapala Dapitinya lenge kambu
siyamo dokona kareya. 29 Epo kareyamo
dokopa Dapitimi enda lamaiyuo dopa
leya. Nambame Kamongo lete karalu
karenge dokome namba randa malu nao
kareyonopa kiiramo nyiyamo dokona
kingi lao lalu lao lao, 30 Epapu nambame
emba kando Isaraele wambunya Kamongo
Anatunya kingi dokona lao embena
ikinyingi Solomone baa nambana panda
nyuo kiŋi ingyuo karara lao lalu lao leyo
kande doko alowa pii naro, leya.

31 Leyamo dokopa Betesepame pangu
sepala lao, Nambana kamongo baa karalu
karena leya.

32 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi akali
Satoko Netane dee Benayamoo epena
leya. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa
baame akali dusipa lamaiyuo dopa leya.
33 Nakamame nambana yulu pyakange akali
mupwa dusipa nyuo lanyuo nambana
ikinyingi Solomone baa nambana mena
ose matana piso papingi dokona petena
lapala lanyuo ipwa guu lao epenge
yuu Giyone dokona pupwape. 34 Yuu
dokona Satoko Netanepame baa Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi karena lao kyawana mamba
kisakamirambi. Dopa pirambinyi dokopa
bikuli poo lao pii poraiyuo lao lao, Kiŋi
Solomone doko palu karalu karara lena,
leya. 35 Lapala baa anda kapu kyuo nambana
kiŋi ingyuo petenge seya dokona pisa
epeya kande dokopa baa eparamuli pyuo
ipupwape. Nambame Solomone baa
mupwa ingyuo nambana panda nyepala
Isaraele wambupi dee Juu wambupi iso
karara lao rombo palyiyu dokona baa
nambana panda alowa pyuo nyera, leya.

36 Benayame isingi lao, Embame letenyili
pyuo pirama. Dokona Kamongo Anatumi
emba letene doko kapa lena, leya. 37 Emba
kiŋi andake doko, yulu pyuo karene
dokopa Kamongo baa emba nyiso role
kareya dopako pyuo Solomone nyiso
kararamopa emba kiŋi yulu piinyi andanyi
pyambuyamopape banya yulu pyuo wambu
isaramo doko kamame ulipili ingyuo ando
para, leya.

38 Lapala Satoko Netane Benayamoo dee
akali kiŋi rapu pyuo karenge dusipame
Solomone baa kiŋi Dapitinya mena osena
mata dokona petena lapala rapu pyuo
lanyuo ipwa guu lao epenge yuu Giyone
dokona peyami. 39 Papala Satokome olipi ip-
wange petenge penge Kamongona komau
anda dokona nyuo minyuo peyamo doko
nyepala Solomone kiŋi ingyuo karena lao
mamba kisakamiya. Kisakamipala dokopa
nakamame bikuli pii poo lao wambu
peparae pii poraiyuo lapala Solomone baa
kiŋi ingyuo karalu karena leyami. 40 Lapala
nakama peparae Solomone epeyamuli
pyuo kapu kyuo epo rae maiyuo pii ketae
palyuo lao kurulu dupwa lao pii poraiyuo
lao epeyaminyisa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku
leya.

41 Atonainjamoo dee banya upunili
wambu dupwa peparaepe nenge nao
oteyami dokopa pii poponge doko siyami.
Dokopa Joapeme bikuli pii leyami doko
sepala dopa leya. Aki rengendena yuu
taone dokona pii palase? leya. 42 Pii lao
otapa nayamopa Jonatane purisi Apiatana
ikinyingi doko epeya. Epeyamo dokopa
Atonainjame baa lamaiyuo lao, Akali
keyange doko, pii keyange mende minyuo
epenge epeleneŋe andakare ipu, leya.

43 Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lamaiyuo,
Kondo. Nambame pii angi mende minyuo
epa nalyoŋo. Doko kiŋi Dapitimi banya
kiŋi yulu Solomone nyinya lao rombo
palyapya, leya. 44 Kiŋi Dapitimi akali Satoko
Netane dee Benayamoo dee banya akali
baa rapu pyuo karenge dupwape pipala
Solomone rapu pyuo iso nyela pena lapya.
Lapyasa akali dusipame baa kiŋinya mena
osena mata dokona petena lapala lanyuo
pumi, leya. 45 Papala Satoko Netanepame
kiŋi karena lao ipwa guu lao epenge yuu
Giyone dokona kiŋi wasambipya. Dopa
pipala dokopa baa lanyuo yuu taone
dokona rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao pumisa
dokome yuu doko wambu dupwa kilyipu
kilyipu karaminyi doko emba selenelyamo.
46 Solomone baa epapu kiŋi ingilyamo,
leya. 47 Dee mende palamo. Dapitinya
yulu pyakamingi akali mupwa dupwame
kiŋi Dapiti baa ketae pyambwala papala
dopa leyami. Embena Kamongo Anatumi
Solomone embapa manda manja naramopa
baa mupwa wakasa ingyuo karena lena.
Baame iso kararamo dokopa elyape wakasa
ingyuo pena, leyami. Dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi
banya luu palenge panda dokona pangu

soo Anatu ketae pyambuo lakando ateŋa
leya. 48 Lapala nakama lamaiyuo, Kamongo
Isaraele wambunya Anatumi nambana
ikinyingi dokona mende kiŋi karena lapala
nambame kando karape letamo dokona baa
lakandamana, leya.
49 Dokopa Atonainjana upunili wambu
dupwa pakapala nakama sipuro yoko la-
pala kata wakale wakale dupwana peyami.
50 Atonainja baa kiŋi Solomone kando paka-
pala Kamongona komau anda dokona ko-
nando papala Anatu mena pyao kiso maingi
kana pyare laro karenge dokona papala
pinjingi dusipa minyaro kareya. 51 Karapala
baame dopa leya. Kiŋi Solomone namba
pyao kumasa naro lao wambo lalu lao lena
lao karamo leyami doko kiŋi Solomoneme
soo kareya.
52 Sepala Solomoneme isingi lao, Baa kapa
warombo soo rape rape lao karara ramo
doko banya kyawasi dokona kuki mendepe
minyanda narami. Dopa pii nara ramo
doko baa kumara, leya. 53 Lapala dokopa
kiŋi Solomoneme akali Atonainja lanyuo
lano epena leya. Dopa leyasa Atonainja baa
kiŋi kareyamo dokona epapala wapambu
pii pyao pangu siya. Dopa piyasa kiŋi
Solomoneme baa anda pena leya.

2

Dapitimi Solomone Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Mana Lamaiyamo Doko

1 Dapiti baa oo repeta kumara ingiyamo
dokopa banya ikinyingi Solomone epena
lapala mana pii lumwa pyuo dopa lamaiya.
2 Nambana kumarono yuu gii doko repeta
epelyamo. Dokona emba kando porayapala
akali ingyuo karape. 3 Karo dokopa em-
bena Kamongo Anatumi aki mende pii lao
laramuli pyuo pyuo karape. Banya mawa
pii dupwa Mosesena lowa pii dokona pyasi
palamo dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo
karape. Dopa pirinyi dokopa emba anja
panda anja dupwana yulu pirinyi dupwana
kapa palyuo para. 4 Nakamame banya pii
warombo serami ramo doko Kamongome
namba langyuo lalu lao lao langiya doko
yaki nyuo kame soo kaeya nara. Dopa
lao lalu lao langyuo, Nambana para pyasi
dupwame nakamana suu pingi monape
peparaeme banya mawa pii dupwa kan-
dokondali pyuo warombo soo kararami
ramo doko Isaraele dupwa rapu pyuo iso
kararami, leya.

5 Pii mende palamoko. Akali Joapeme
Isaraele wambunya yanda singi mupwa
lama Apena Nuana ikinyingi dokopa
Amasa Jetana ikinyingi dokopa namba
keta pyao peyo piya kande doko suu
pyape. Akali dokome namwa manda rao
kareyamano dokopa yanda dokona akali
lapo pyao kumakayami kande doko yano
nyuo piya. Akali dolapome koo mende pii
nayambinyipa mee piyamosa banya yulu
doko namba keta ipyamosa randa nyilyu.
6 Dokona emba mende piri doko silini. Doko
embame baa mee wambu kumungi dopa
pyuo kumunya lao yaki nyii napipi.

7 Namba embena yangone Epesalomeme
pyalana piyamo pakao ralo peyono dokopa
nakamame namba anjiki pyuo nyisiyamiŋi.
Dokona yuu Giliate range akali Basilainya
ikinyingi dupwa embame kando anjiki
pyuo nyiso karape. 8 Dokona akali mende
opetae Simai lenge akali Gerana ikinyingi
akali Benjamenena yuu dokona yuu taone
Barumi lenge singi dokona range dokome
namba yuu Makanaime dokona pena pey-
ono yuu gii dokopa baame namba koo
keta paliri, leya. Dopa piyamopape ipwa
Jotane mare dokona baame namba kando
nyiyamo dokopa nambame baa kando Ka-
mongo dokona kingi lao lalu lao lao nam-
bame baa nyuo pyao kumaka naro, leyo.
9 Dopa leyonopape embame baa randa mai
napala mee karena kaeya napipi. Emba apa
piru lao doko silini dokona angi kandapala
baa pyao kumakape, leya.

Dapiti Kumuya

10 Dapiti baa kumuyamo dokopa banya
yuu taone dokona malu piyami. 11 Baa
ee kana akalisa kisima Isaraele wambunya
kiŋi ingyuo kareya. Karapala ee kana
yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Eperone dokona
kiŋi yulu pyuo kareya dee yuu Jerusaleme
dokona ee kana akalisa rema dee ip-
isu remako nembo kiŋi yulu pyuo karo
piya. 12 Dokopa enakana Solomoneme
banya rakange Dapitinya panda nyuo baa
kiŋi kareya. Karapala banya kiŋi yulu

piyamo doko kandokondali pyuo minyaro
karo piyamosa yulu doko ando peya. *

3

Solomoneme Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Jinya Lao Atena Leya

1 Yuu Isipi kiŋi dokona wanenge doko
nyepala Solomoneme kiŋi dokopa kando
puu minyuo kararamba lao lalu lao leya.
Baame enda doko nyepala minyuo pao
Dapitinya yuu taone dokona reto palyuo
karo banya andape tembole andape dee
yuu Jerusaleme kana kame awali lao
dupwape pyuo oteya. 2 Tembole anda doko
Kamongona lao pyakamipa nayaminyi
dokona wambu dupwame kana pyare lasi
wakale wakale dupwana mena pyao kiso
maiyuo kareyami. 3 Dokopa Solomoneme
Kamongo mona retapala banya rakange
Dapitimi mana leyamo dupwana moko
minyuo piya. Dopa piyamopape baame
mena dupwa opetae pyao kumakarapu
kana pyare lasi wakale wakale dupwana
kiso maipapu piya.

4 Yuu mendepa baa yuu Gipione lenge
dokona mena pyao kiso maiyala peya.
Peyamo renge doko kana pyare lasi dokona
singi doko ama wambumi soo otenge
dokome peya. Baame wamba dokona kiso
mukinyi nembo maingi doko andete lapo
malu dopale kiso maingi. 5 Yuu gii kukwa
dokopa baa paleyamo dokona kombeyame
Kamongo pano epapala baa piso soo lao,
Nambame emba aki mende jii lao suu pilisi?
leya.

6 Dokopa Solomoneme isingi lao, Em-
bame embena kendemande akali nambana
rakange Dapiti doko kando embame yuu
peparae mona retenge renge andake doko
lasaka pii. Dopa piinyipa baame em-
bena lenge kambu dorena kinyi rolae pyuo
kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyasa embame baa
mona retalu retenge renge andake doko
lasaka pyuo puu pelyoŋo lao dokopa banya
wane epapu banya panda nyuo iso karamo
doko mai. 7 O Kamongo Anatu, namba
wane kuki dee wambu dupwa kapa isaro
ingya napyamopape embame namba kiŋi
ingyuo rakanena panda nyii, lene. 8 Dokona
wambu embena rangena ingyarami lao
rombo palyiinyi dupwa pipya namba dae
role pyao karamano. Wambu ama ka-
mame malu soo kaeyo mendemepe yaka
lao sukusa kapa paa narami. 9 Dokona lao
keyange koopena wakale wakale doko an-
juku lao soo nyuo dee kata rolae dokona soo
rolo piru ingilyamo dokona embena mona
palenge singinya renge doko namba jepe.
Jii nare ramo doko embena wambu malu
dapwa nambame apa pyuo reto karo rapu
pyakarose? leya.

10 Solomoneme dokona lao piso siyamo
dokopa Kamongo doko rae maiya. 11 Rae
maipala Kamongome baa lamaiyuo lao,
Emba rangena yuu gii londe palyuo
kararene dokonape kamongo ingyuo bange
malu retarene dokonape panda embena
nyisu petenge dupwa pyao anamasi
minyuo kararene dokonape piso sepengeli
doko kaepala embame wambu dupwa rolae
rapu pyuo kararoŋo lao singinya renge jii
lao piso silini. 12 Dokona embame piso silini
dupwa nambame piru. Pipala nambame
emba singinya renge konda pyuo joo dee
soo nyinginya renge joo piru doko wambu
mendemepe wamba nyii nalu nange dee
mendemepe rengya nyii nalu naramiko
doko jero. 13 Embame piso see napinyi
lapo opetaeko nambame emba jero. Emba
palu kararene yuu gii dusipana peparae
kiŋi menge dupwa nyuo isa palyuo bange
malu seramopa emba ketae pyambuo
kararami. 14 Embena rakane Dapiti piyamo
doko suu pyao embame namba rape rape
lao nambana mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa
warombo soo minyuo pyuo karare ramo
doko yuu malu palyuo karare lao yuu gii
londe jero, leya.

15 Enakana Solomone sipurapala
kandeyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
kombeyame pii lamaiya ingiyamosa baa
soo gisiya. Dopa pipala baa yuu Jerusaleme
papala Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona
lenge kambusa roya karapala bange kiso
mukinyi nembo dupwape dee nyuo malu
palyuo yalya kando piso bange maingi
dupwape Kamongo maiyuo piya. Enakana

* 2:12: 2:13-46 Kiŋi Solomonena yangonge Atonisa lenge dokome Solomonena panda nyuo kiŋi karapuli yaka lao suu pyao kareyamosa kiŋi Solomone baame Atonisa pyao kumakaya. Dee Dapitimi pinya leyamuli pyuo Solomoneme Joapepa Simaipa pyao kumakayako.

dokopa banya akali mupwa peparae malu palyuo nenge kiso maiya.

Solomone Kote Pii Andake Mende Randa Nao Soo Roleya

16 Yuu gii mende pamuku enda lama kiŋi Solomone peteya dokona epo kareyambi. 17 Dokona mendeme lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, enda dakepa nambapa anda mendakinya palenge. Enda baa peteyamopa namba anda dokona wane nyaŋa mandeyo. 18 Nambana wane doko mandeyono yuu gii lama epo peyamopa baa waneko nyaŋa mandeya. Nambwa lama dolapo iki anda dokona peteyamba dokopa mendalipi epa nayami. 19 Yuu mendepa kukwa baame parali paki kapu kyama pao banya nyaŋa dokona ketae kalyiyamosa porambaiye nyii napala kumuya. 20 Dokopa enda baa kukwa sipurapala namba luu paleyonopa wane nambana ikinyingi namba repeta paleyamo doko nyuo minyuo pao banya luu palenge panda dokona peya. Papala enda baame wane kumasi doko nambana panda reteyapya. 21 Yuu gii yangama dokopa namba lenge rapala wane anju mairu lao piyu dokopa wane kumasi dake siyamo kandeyo. Kandapala namba repeta suu lao kandeyo dokopa doko nambana wane dokona lenge kambu nyii naya, leyo, leya.

22 Leyamo dokopa enda mende dokome lao, Daa wane lete doko nambana. Kumasi doko embena, leya.

Dokopa enda wambo dokome lao, Daa wane lete doko nambana. Kumasi doko embena, leya.

Dokona lao nakamba kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona apyanda piyambi.

23 Dokopa kiŋi Solomoneme lao, Nakamba mendeme lao wane nyaŋa lete doko nambama dee kumasi doko mendenaŋa lao letambinyi, leya. 24 Lapala baame wua gela mende nyela pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nyuo minyuo epeyaminyi dokopa 25 baame lao, Wane lete doko kanya dokona lama pyuo kunjapala paki enda mende maiyuo paki enda mende maiyuo pinya, leya.*†

26 Endangi angi dokome banya mona retenge renge doko banya wane keta peparae peyasa baame kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko, wane doko pyaa napala enda doko mai, leya.

Dopa leyamopape enda mende dokome lao, Nambwa dalapona mendepe jii napipi. Suu pilini dokona palyuo lama ingyuo kunjape, leya.

27 Dokopa Solomoneme lao, Wane doko pyao kumaka kae. Enda wambo doko wane dokona endangi angi doko lamoŋo. Wane doko enda doko range mainya, leya.

28 Isaraele wambu dupwame Solomonena yulu nyuo rolo piyamo doko sepala dopa pyuo kapa ingya nao apyanda pisi seramo dupwa Kamongome rolena lao singinya renge maiyalyamo lao soo nyiyami. Dopa pipala nakama peparae baa ketae pyambuo kareyami. ‡

5

Solomoneme Tembole Anda Pinya Rapa Rapa Piya

1 Kiŋi Airimi lenge yuu Taya range doko Dapitipa yuu peparae puu minyuo karenge. Doko Solomone baa kiŋi ingyuo rakange Dapitinya panda nyiya leyami doko sepala baame pii minyakamingi akali lapo Solomone peteya dokona pena leya. 2 Dokona Solomoneme wai pii doko kapu kyuo Airimi lamaiya. 3 Nambana rakane Dapitimi yuu muu baa nyisu petenge dupwa pipya yanda yaki nyii nao mee pyulu pyuo piyami. Dokona banya Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa pipya pyao wini pii lao wini pingi renge ene maipa nayamo dokopa banya Kamongo Anatu lakandenge tembole anda doko pyakamiru lapala kapa pii naya doko emba silini. 4 Dopa piyamopape nambana Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana yuu lili dupwana manda rao mona kyuu lao singi renge jipya. Dokona nambana nyisu petenge mende kara nalyaminyi. Dee namwa pyao minyarapala nyeraminyi kata mende see nalyamoko. 5 Kamongo dokome nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao lao, Embena ikinyi nambame embena mata kiŋi wasaro dokome nambana tembole

* 3:25: Lama ingyuo kunjape, leya. (3:26) † 3:25: Airimimi isa sitape dee siya isa potepe Solomoneme nyelana suu piyamo dupwa maiya. (5:10) ‡ 3:28: 4:1-34 Wambu lapo Solomonena yulu pyakamingi isingi akali dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee Solomone kiŋi kareyamo dokopa yuu doko kamonganyi palyiyamo dokona letamo. Dee Solomonena mona palyuo soo nyingi renge dokona letamo.

anda doko pyakara, leya. Dokona epapu
nambame tembole anda doko nambana
Kamongo Anatunya lakandenge anda doko
pyakamiru lao suu pilyu, leya. 6 Emba
soo otelene. Embena akali dupwa isa
pokonge yulu doko soo otenge. Dopa pyuo
nambana akali dupwa isa pokalena saka
nange. Dokona lao embena akali lapo yuu
Lepanone dokona isa sita lapo nambana
pokakanale pena lape. Larenepa nambana
akali dupwa nakama pipya role yulu pirami.
Piraminyipa embame bange aki mende
larenyili pyuo embena akali dupwa ropo
pyakaro.

7 Airimi baa Solomonena wai pii
doko nyepala ama rae wakasa maipala
baame lao, Dapiti banya panda nyepala
wambu rara andake dokona kiŋi karara
lao Dapitinya ikinyingi keyange singi
renge doko maiyamo dokona lao epapu
Kamongona kingi lakandamana, leya.
8 Lapala Airimimi wai pii lapo dee kapu
kyuo Solomone lamaiyuo lao, Namba
embena wai pii doko nyipu. Nyepala
embame piso sipinyili pyuo piru lao
rapa rapa pilyu. Nambame isa sitape
dee siya isape dupwa rapa rapa pyakaro.
9 Nambana akali dupwame yuu Lepanone
piso isa pote dupwa minyuo epo ipwa
kota dokona peyarami. Dokopa yuu emba
rombo palyiinyi dokona soo pao retena
lao isa para para dopale ingyuo nyuo
pyaso puu pyarami. Soo pao retarami
dokopa nambana akali dupwame puu
polarami dokopa embena akali dupwame
nyepala iso kararami. Dokopa embena
yulu doko nambana akali dupwa nenge
maso mairinyipa nao karena lao namba
suu pilyu, leya.*

10 Lapala Airimimi isa sitape dee siya isa
potepe Solomoneme nyelana suu piyamo
dupwa maiya. 11 Dokona Solomoneme
nenge witi sikyali taosande lama ama malu
dee isa olipi ipwange ama maluko soo kaeyo
ee kana yaka lao banya akali dupwa maiyuo
nenge pyakamiya.

12 Kamongo dokome banya lalu lao
leyamo doko kame see napapu karapala
Solomone singinya renge doko maipapu
piya. Akali Airimi Solomonepa keta mona
kyuu lao singinya renge doko paleyamosa
nakamba mona mendaki palyuo yulu
dupwa dopa piramba dopa piramba lao lao
palyiyambi.

13 Kiŋi Solomoneme akali taosande
akalisa rema Isaraele peparaena rombo
palyuo nyepala yulu pinya leya. 14 Lapala
akali Andonirame lenge doko baa mupwa
ingyuo dokona rapu pinya leya. Baame
akali dupwa lili rema pyuo lane mendaki
akali taosande akalisa ingyapala lane
mendaki mendaki lao larapu yuu Lepanone
dokona kana mendaki yulu pyuo karo
dee kana lama larapu anda karo pinya
leya. 15 Dokopa Solomoneme akali taosande
akalisa mange lama (80,000) karo nyepala
yuu kyau dupwana kana dupwa pyao
nyinya leya. Dee akali taosande akalisa
yanda ipingi nyepome (70,000) kana
dupwa soo pena leya. 16 Dee akali mupwa
taosande rema dee andete remameko yulu
dupwana mupwa ingyuo isinya leya. 17 Kiŋi
Solomoneme leyamuli pyuo nakamame
kana andake keyange tembole anda dokona
susa sera dupwa nyiyami. 18 Solomonena
yulu pingi akali dupwape Airiminya yulu
pingi akali dupwape dee yuu taone Bipilose
range akali dupwapeme tembole anda
pirami dupwana isa kanape dupwa rapa
rapa piyami.

6

Solomeneme Tembole Anda Doko Piya

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki
nyuo epo kareyaminyipa ee kana malu
(480) epo papeyamopa kiŋi Solomone
dokome Isaraele iso kareya. Iso
kareyamopa ee kana kisima papeyamopa
kana lapo kingi Sipi lenge dokona
Solomoneme tembole anda pinya kando
soo piya. 2 Doko andakare dorena puu
rombo minyuo makande pyuo isa makando
akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi (27 mita)
dopale ingiya. Dee wangu dolapona isa
makando mange mendaki (9 mita) ingiya.
Dee ketae dorena makande piyaminyi isa
makando akalisa mendaki ipisu rema dee
mende pakirena opetae (13.5 mita) dopale
ingyuo piya. 3 Dokopa panda konandowame
doko makande pyuo isa makando kisima
dee pakirena (4.5 mita) dopale ingiya. Dee

* 5:9: Airimimi isa sitape dee siya isa potepe Solomoneme nyelana suu piyamo dupwa maiya. (5:10)

wangu dolapona tembole anda angi dopale
ingyuo isa makando mange mendaki karo
(9 mita) dopale ingiya. 4 Anda dokona
apya windowa kamarename kuki ingyapala
andakarerena andake ingyuo sinya lao
wasiyami. 5 Panda poo pyasi wangu
dolaponape dee matarenape panda lama
konda pyuo reteyami. Anda dokona anda
liti rema ingyuo kamba kamba kareya.
Dokona panda kuki lapo opetae kunjo
reteyami. 6 Urumu mendaki lao wambo
isa anda dokona apya doko kameya pyuo
pyapala mende kanya dokona apya doko
maena ingyuo pyao karo pipala kamame
ketae doko kamame maena kuki ingyuo
sukusa paowale kareyami. Anda liti dokona
ketae pulyuo pyuo dokopa apya parali
dolapo kukinya pyambuo kareyamisa
andakare andake ingiya. Isa anda doko
isa makando lama dee kuki mende konda
pyuo dopale ingiya (2.2 mita). Kanya anda
doko isa makando lama dee pakirena dee
kuki konda pyuo dopale ingiya (2.7 mita).
Ketae anda doko isa makando rema dee
kuki konda pyuo dopale ingiya (3.1 mita).

7 Tembole anda doko pimiŋi lao ama
doope wua jaa laope dee mee bange kela ka-
lope dupwame panasara lapala kana tem-
bole anda dokona palyuo piraminyi dupwa
kana apuro nyiyaminyi mare dokona piso
rapa rapa pipala peyami.

8 Anda liti lamape remape panya dokopa
lora makayami doko yuu dulurena kanda
kanda makayami. 9 Dopa pyuo kiŋi
Solomoneme tembole anda pyuo oteya.
Baame isa siya polaŋe pisi dokome ketae
lulyano ingyuo lambuo laeyo pyuo waso
dee dokomeko anda yangi ingyuo kaowa
piya. 10 Anda liti rema dokona pinjingi
dusipa isa makando dee kuki konda pyuo
dopale kapa kapa pyuo ketae pyambuo
piyami. Panda poo pyasi kamarena dokona
siya isa dokome pyuo nyokonyapala
dokopa wakale panda netarena konda pyuo
reteyami. 11 Kamongo dokome Solomone
lamaiyuo dopa leya, 12 Emba nambana
lowa peparaepe dee mawa pii peparaepe
warombo soo minyare ramo doko embena
rakane Dapiti keta lalu lao leyono doko
emba keta pyakaro. 13 Embame tembole
anda pilini dakena namba nambana
Isaraele wambu dapwa pipya sukusa
dokona role pyao karo nambame nakama
kame soo yaki nyii naro, leya.

14 Dokona lao Solomoneme tembole anda
doko pyuo oteya.

Tembole Andakare Dokona Kalya Piyami

15 Anda apya andakare dorena isa panda
dokona piso pulyuo isa kingi sita lenge
dokome kalya pyuo ketae peyami. Dee
isa panda doko siya isa dokome wasiyami.
16 Dee andakare sukusa dokona urumu
mende kingi Kamame Poo Pyasi lenge doko
tembole anda matarena ingyuo piyami.
Doko makande pyuo isa makando mange
mendaki karo (9 mita) londe dopale in-
giya doko isa sita make dokona lili pipala
isa panda dokona piso pao ketae yangi
dokona suu lao piyami. 17 Dee urumu
Kamame Poo Pyasi lenge dokona panda
mende kambusa siyamo doko makande
pyuo isa makando akalisa ipisu mange
lama karo (18 mita) londe ingyuo waso
reteya. 18 Dee isa sitame wasisi polaŋe
dupwa isa jingipi kipwa pengepe isame wa-
sisi bange dupwame kalya piyami. Pipala
andakare peparae dupwa isa sitame wasisi
polaŋe dupwame kaname kame pyuo apya
wasiyami dupwa kanda nana lao yambe
pyao oteyami.

19 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko retarami
ingiya dokome tembole anda matarename
dokona panda sukusa doko wasiyami.
20 Doo panda sukusa andakarelyamo doko
makande pyuo isa makando mange
mendaki karo (9 mita) londe dee isa
makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita)
ketae ingyuo dee isa makando mange
mendaki karo (9 mita) oko soo dopale
ingyuo piya. Dupwa peparae kana golo karo
pisa nange dupwame nee piyami. Dee kana
pyare lasi doko isa sita dupwana polaŋe
dupwame yambe piyami. 21 Dopa pipala
tembole anda andakare apya dupwa kana
golo dupwame yambe piyami. Dee kana
golo kii puu dupwame panda sukusa kambu
konandowame dokona yukuyami. Dokona
apya opetaeko kana golo dupwame yambe
piyami. 22 Dee tembole anda andakare
apya dupwa peparae kana golo dupwame
yambe piyami. Dee urumu Kamame Poo
Pyasi dokona kana pyare lasi singi dupwa

opetaeko kana golo dupwame yambe
piyami.
23 Aŋala lama olipi isame wasisi dolapo
urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona
reteyami. Dolapo laparae makande pyuo
isa makando kisimako dee pakirena (4.5
mita) londe dopale ingyuo reteyami.
24-26 Laparae wangu dolapona mendare
ingiya dee pinjingi dolapo mendareko
ingiya. Dolapo laparae mendena mendena
pyuo papake lamako karenge. Dolapo
makande pyuo isa makando londe lama
dee kuki mende (2.2 mita) dopale ingiya.
Dokona lao papake pinjingi mendena
dokome pao mende dokona doko kando
nyiya. Doko makande pyuo isa makando
pao kisima dee pakirena (4.4 mita) dopale
ingiya. 27 Nakambame dolapo laparae maki
pyuo urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona
pisiyami. Nakambana papake dolapo
laparaeme pyasinju laro karo mendena
dokome mende kando nyuo mendena
dokome mende kando nyuo pipala pao
panda suku dokona kando nyinya lao pyuo
dee paki lama dolapome pao apya doko
kando nyinya lao pyuo piyami. 28 Aŋala
lama wasisi dolapo kana golo dupwame
yambe pyao nyiyamo siyambi.
29 Dokopa panda angi andake dokope
panda ama sukusa andakare dokope
peparae isame wasisi bange yala isape
isa jingipi aŋalape dupwame kalya pyuo
waso pisiyami. 30 Dopa pipala isa panda
dupwa kamame kana golo dupwame yambe
piyami.
31 Yambe pyapala olipi isame kambu
dowa lama maki pyuo wasapala urumu
Kamame Poo Pyasinya kambu konando
penge dokona palyiyami. Kambu dowa
pinjingi peyamo ketae dulurename anda
kuki mende piyami. 32 Pipala kambu
dowa dolapo isame wasisi bange yala isape
isa jingipi aŋalape dupwame kalya pyuo
wasiyami. Dokona kambu dowa dolapope
aŋala dupwape yala isa dupwape peparae
kana golo dupwame ketae minyarambu
nyuo yambe piyami. 33 Dopa pipala panda
angi andake kambu konando penge wangu
dolaponape dee ketae lambuo palyingi
dokonape olipi isame wasiyami. 34 Dee siya
isame kambu lama wasiyami. 35 Dolapo
isame wasisi bange yala isape isa jingipi
dee aŋalape dupwame kalya pyuo waso
pisiyami. Bange dupwame kana golome
kapa kapa pyuo kalya pyuo yambe piyami.
36 Kana kunjasi pote rema wara piyami
dokona kanda kanda anda poo pyasi
dokona andakarena ingyuo isa sita
mendaki lao retarapu dee kana rema lao
retarapu dokome pyuo nenge lyolo piyami.
37 Ee kana kisima dokona Solomoneme
kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dokopa
kana lapo kingi Sipi lenge dokona tem-
bole anda doko pinya kanda soo puu
rombo minyuo isa susa reteya. 38 Dopa
pipala ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki karo
dokona Solomonemeko isiyamopa kana
mange lama karo doko kana Bulu lenge
dokona rapa rapa pyuo reteyamo dopale
angi dokonako palyapala tembole anda
doko pyuo oteya. Tembole anda angi doko
Solomoneme ee kana yanda ipingi nembo
pyuo oteya. *

8

Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Soo Jerusaleme Peyami

1 Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao
Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yuu Sayone
kiŋi Dapitinya taone dokona silyamo
doko nyuo soo tembole anda dokona
monaleŋe lao Solomoneme Isaraelena
rarape akalyandape dupwana akali mupwa
ingyuo karenge dupwape peparae baa
karo dokona epena lao kee leya. 2 Nakama
peparae kana kingi Etanimi lenge dokona
nakamame kauwa anda pipala palyuo
nenge nenge gii doko pyaka siyamo
dokopa malu palyiyami. 3 Dokopa lita akali
dupwa peparae epo malu palyiyaminyi
dokopa purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
minyalyapala soo pao 4 tembole anda
dokona peyami. Dokopa purisi dupwamepe
Lipae akali dupwamepe Kamongona komau
anda dokope dee bange dokona singi
dupwa peparaepe nyuo minyuo tembole
anda dokona peyami. 5 Kiŋi Solomonemoo
Isaraele wambu peparaepe epo Kamongona

* 6:38: 7:1-51 Kiŋinya anda keyange Solomoneme range piyamo dokonape dee bange malu tembole anda dokona siyamo dupwanape letamo.

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge
Bokote siyamo dokona lenge kambusa
karo mena sipisipi dee mena bulamakaope
dupwa ama malu soo kaeyo kapa yaka
lao ota narami ingyuo pyao kiso maiyami.
6 Dokopa purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko tembole
anda andakare urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi
dokona aŋala lama wasisi kareyambinyi
dolapo isarena lunga lunga reteyami.
7 Dokopa nakambana papake dolapome
bokote dokope bokote singi isa kalya isa
dolapope yambe piya. 8 Dopa piyamo
dokopa wambu mendeme urumu Kamame
Poo Pyasi dokona lenge kambu siyamo
dokona karapala isa kalya isa dokona
pinjingi dolapo rolae kandarami ingiya.
Dee mendasa karo kapa kanda narami
ingiya. (Yuu gii pii dake Buku dakena pii
dake pyao reteyaminyi yuu gii dokopa isa
kalya isa dolapo yuu dokona mee siya.)
9 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso
epeyaminyi dokopa Kamongome nakama
pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leyamopa
Moseseme yuu kyau Sainai dokona karo
pii dupwa kana lamana pyasi doko Kana
Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote
dokona palyiyamo dolapoko iki paleya.

10 Purisi dupwa tembole anda doko yaki
nyuo kama epeyaminyi dokopa aopa kopa
dokome soo simbwapala 11 Kamongona
yanga paupau lenge dokome nakamana
lenge kambu dupwana lepo lepo piyasa
nakamana yulu dupwana kamba kapu kyuo
andakare pela parami ingya naya. 12 Dokopa
Solomoneme ateŋa lao,

Kamongo, Embame neta doko yake dokona
rao karena leenepape
emba kopape yuu iminjingipi dupwana
mee kararo lee kande.
13 Dopa leenepape epapu nambame embena
lao tembole anda kamame keyange
wakasa doko pyakapu.

Panda dokona emba epo karalu karare.

Solomone Baame Wambu Pii Lamaiya

14 Wambu dupwa dokona kareyaminyi
dokopa kiŋi Solomone kapu kyepala
nakama kandaro karapala Anatu baame
nakama elyape keta pisinya lao piso siya.
15 Baame lao, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo
Anatu doko lakandamana. Nambana
rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao leyamo doko
alowa pii nalyamo, leya. 16 Kamongome
lao, Nambana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi
piso lanyuo epeyono dokopa Isaraele
wambunya yuu dupwana nambame yuu
taone mendena tembole anda pipala
namba dokona lakandaramiŋi lao rombo
palya nayo. Dopa pii nayonopape
nambame Dapiti emba nambana wambu
dupwa rapu pyakape lao rombo palyiyu,
leya.

17 Lapala Solomoneme deeko lao, Nam-
bana rakane Dapitimi Isaraele wambumi
Kamongo Anatu lakandarami lao tem-
bole anda mende pinya lao rapa rapa
piya. 18 Piyamopape Kamongo dokome baa
lamaiyuo lao, Emba nambana lao tem-
bole anda pyakapulinya kumulini doko ka-
paŋa. 19 Dopa pipinyipape embame tem-
bole anda doko pii nalu nao nare, langilyu.
Doko embena wane emba rangena ikinyi
angi dokome nambana tembole anda doko
pyakara, leya.

20 Dokona epapu Kamongo dokome banya
pii lalu lao leyamo doko retaro karamo.
Namba Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo
nambana rakanena panda nyuo nambame
Isaraele wambu nakamana Kamongo Anatu
lakando kararami lao tembole anda doko
pyakamiyu. 21 Namwana rora ambasu
dupwa baame yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epo
Kamongome kana minyuo lalu lao pii
leyamo kana dolapona palenge bokotena
palyingi doko opetae tembole anda dokona
retara lao nambame panda wasakamiyu,
Solomoneme leya.

Solomone Ateŋa Leya

22 Dokopa wambunya lenge kambu
dupwana Solomone papala kana pyare lasi
dokona lenge kambusa kareya. Karapala
banya kingi ketae pyambwapala ateŋa
lao, 23 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu,
mendasa yake panda ketaepe isa yuu
dakenape Anatu emba yale mende kara
nange. Embena wambu dupwame emba
kando mona kare kare karo embame
larene dupwa pyuo palyuo karo piraminyi
dokopa embena kana minyuo lalu lao
leene pii doko embena wambu dupwa
keta reto karo nakama mona reto karenge.
24 Nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao
leene doko embame minyaro karene.
Epapu pii peparae pyaka silyamo. 25 Dokona

epapu Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu,
nambame ateŋa lao, embame lalu lao
lenge pii lapo nambana rakane kando
lao doko opetaeko yaki nyii nao minyuo
karape. Banya para pyaramo dupwame
nambana rakangeme emba warombo
soo kareyamuli pyuo piraminyi dokopa
nakamana mendeme Isaraele wambunya
kiŋi ingyuo yuu peparae rapu pyuo
karara lao lalu lao leepya. 26 Dokona lao
Isaraele wambunya Anatu, epapu embena
kendemande akali nambana rakane Dapiti
kando pii leene dupwa peparae angingyuo
pinya leya.

27 Dopa piramopape Anatu, emba kinyi
angingyuo isa yuu dakena palyuo karo pil-
isi? Yake peparae emba kapa karare ingya
nalyamo. Dokona apa pipala emba tem-
bole anda piyunu dakena kapa kararese?
28 Kamongo nambana Anatu, namba em-
bena kendemande akali. Nambana ateŋa
pilyu doko sakape. Sakapala epapu nam-
bame emba pii piso silyu dupwa pyakape.
29 Tembole anda dakena lakandaramiŋi lao
embame rombo palyii dokona kukwa ko-
rakamape rapu pyuo karape. Nambame
tembole anda dakena lenge kambu pyamb-
wapala ateŋa laro dokopa sakape. 30 Yuu
dakena nakamame lenge kambu pyambwa-
pala ateŋa leyami kande dokopa embena
wambu dupwana ateŋa dupwape nambana
ateŋa dupwape sakape. Embena anda yake
panda dokona karo sepala namwana koo
dupwa nyuo kame sakape.

31 Wambu mendeme wambu mendale
yango kando koo pipyaŋa lapala baa pii
naroŋo lao lalu lao lara lao tembole anda
dakena embena kana pyare lasi dokona
lanyuo eparami. 32 Eparaminyi dokopa O
Kamongo yake panda karo sepala embena
kendemande dupwa iso rolo pinya karape.
Mendeme kokwa soo koo piya kande doko
baa randa maipi. Dee mendeme koo pali
nalyamo lao suu pyao rolae pyuo kareya
kande doko kiiramo nyepe.

33 Embena Isaraele wambu dupwame
emba keta koo piraminyi dokona naka-
mana nyisu petenge dupwame nyuo isa
palyarami. Dokopa dee nakama emba keta
kapu kyuo epapala tembole anda dakena
nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame saka lao
epo inyimungu piso seraminyipa 34 emba
yake panda dokona karo nakamana pii
sakamipi. Embena wambu dupwana koo
dupwa nyuo kame sakamipala nakamana
rora ambasupi yuu mainyi dokona minyuo
pupi.

35 Embena wambu dupwame emba kando
koo piraminyisa embame apu epa nana
lao minyarene dokopa dee nakamana koo
dupwa kaepala polo lapala tembole anda
dakena lenge kambu maro lao epo in-
yimungu piso ateŋa laraminyipa 36 emba
yake panda dokona karo nakamana ateŋa
doko sakamipi. Isaraele wambu dupwana
koo dupwape dee kiŋi dokona koo dupwape
nyuo kame sakamipi. Dopa pipala yulu
rolae dokona pinya lao mana lamaipi. Mana
lamaipala, O Kamongo embena wambu
dupwa palu karo pirami lao embena yuu
angi ingyuo maiyalu maiyuo mainyi dak-
ena apu epo karena lape.

37 Dopa pipala yuu dakena lopo andake
seramo panda wambu peparae yanyi
andake pyaramo panda poo raiya andake
minyapala ee dupwa kumaramo panda
aimbu malu ee naraminyi panda embena
wambu dupwa nakamana nyisu petenge
dupwame pyalana piraminyi panda yanyi
angape nakama keta palira dokopape
38 nakamana ateŋa doko sakamipi. Embena
Isaraele wambu dupwana mende mona
randame kumuo tembole anda dakena
lenge kambusa nakamana kingi pyamb-
wapala ateŋa larami dokopa 39 nakamana
ateŋa doko sakamipi. Embena anda
yake panda dokona karo nakamana ateŋa
sakamipi. Sepala nakamana koo dupwa
nyuo kame sakamyuo nakama nyisape.
Embame iki isa akalinya mona suu pingipi
dupwa soo gisilini. Wambu yulu wakale
wakale pilyaminyili pyuo yano pyakamipi.
40 Dokona lao embena wambu dupwame
embame namwana rora ambasupi yuu
mainyi dokona palu karo yuu peparae emba
warombo sinya.

41-42 Wambu rara wakale yuu nanesa
palenge mendeme embena kingi andake
dokope embena yulu andake dokope
embena wambu keta piinyi dupwape sepala
emba lakandala epo tembole anda dakena
ateŋa lala eparamo dokopa 43 banya ateŋa
doko sakamipi. Yake panda emba palenge
dokona karo banya ateŋa doko sakamipala
emba pii lao piso seramo doko pepe.

Dokona lao wambu yuu muu peparaena
karenge dupwame embena Isaraele wambu
dupwame emba soo nyuo warombo soo
kararaminyili pyuo pirami. Dokopa
nakamame tembole anda nambame piyunu
dake emba lakandenge panda lao soo
nyerami.

44 Embena wambu dupwa nakamana
nyisu petenge wambu dupwa pipya
pimwaiyuo yanda pela pena lao lamairinyi
dokopa nakamame emba kando ateŋa
larami. Yuu wakale wakale dupwana karo
yuu taone embame rombo palyiinyi dakepe
dee tembole anda nambame embena lao
pyakayono dakepe kandaro karo ateŋa
leyami kande dokopa 45 nakamana ateŋa
dupwa sakamipi. Emba yake panda dokona
karo nakamana ateŋa dupwa sakamipala
nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa kapa
anamasi minyarami lao poraiyuo nyisape.

46 Wambu mendeme koo pii narande
daa. Dokona embena wambu dupwame
emba kando koo piraminyipa emba imb-
wuapala nakamana nyisu petenge dup-
wame nakama pipya pyao wini pinya la-
pala nakama yuu wakale dupwana kara-
pusi ingyuo lanyuo pena lao pepe. Dopa
pirinyipa yuu doko nanesa wakasa ing-
yaramopape 47 embena wambu dupwana
ateŋa laraminyi doko sakamipi. Yuu
dokona nakamana koo dupwana lao kon-
dapala polo lao kopetame kareyami dup-
wana lao ateŋa leyami kande dokopa, O
Kamongo nakamana ateŋa doko sakamipi.
48 Tembole anda nambame embena lao
pyakayono dokope embame namwana rora
ambasupi yuu mainyi dakepe dee yuu
taone embame rombo palyiinyi dakepe
dupwana kandaro piso yuu dokona angi
kinyi nakamana koo dupwana polo lao
ateŋa larami ramo dokopa 49 nakamana
ateŋa doko sakamipi. Embena anda yake
panda dokona karo sepala nakama sakame
kumuo nyiso karape. 50 Nakamana koo
dupwa peparaepe dee emba kando mata
jilyaminyi dupwape nyuo kame sakamipi.
Dopa pipala nakamana nyisu petenge dup-
wame nakama keta anjiki pyuo pinya
lao pyakamipi. 51 Nakama embena range
kipungi wambu. Yuu Isipi dokona randa
andake nao kareyaminyi dokopa nakama
nyuo minyuo epee kande.

52 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa, em-
bena Isaraele wambu dupwape nakamana
kiŋi dokope kando anjiki koo pyuo dee
nakama embame dopako pyuo nyisalase
lao piso soo kee larami dokopa nakamana
ateŋa doko sakamipi. 53 Embame wambu
dupwa embena range ingyara lao wambu
peparaena rombo palyii kande. Namwana
rora ambasu dupwa Isipi yaki nyuo minyuo
epeene dokopa embena kendemande akali
Mosese keta nakama dopa lamai.

Ateŋa Pyao Lumwa Piyamo Doko

54 Solomoneme baa kana pyare lasi lenge
kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro
piso kingi ketae pyambuo Kamongo kando
ateŋa leya. Ateŋa lao otapala baa roya
kareya. 55 Wambu nyuo malu palyuo pe-
teyami dupwa keta Kamongona elyape
keta pisingi renge doko peena lao baame
pii poraiyuo lao piso siya. Baame lao,
56 Kamongo banya wambu dupwa manda
rao mona kyuu lao singi renge mairuŋu
lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo mailyamo doko
lakandamana. Banya kendemande akali
Mosese keta yulu keyange pyakaro lao lalu
lao leyamo dupwa peparaena mende isa
nemba nao baa range suu pyaro karamo.
57 Namwana Kamongo Anatu doko namwa
role karena. Namwana rora ambasu dupwa
pipya role kareya doko suu pyao baame
namwa yaki nyii nana dee baame namwa
kame soo kaeya nanako. 58 Baame namwana
rora ambasupi dupwa keta mawa piipi lowa
piipi maiyami dupwa minyuo dee namwa
yuu peparae baame laramuli pyuo pyuo
kararama lao baame namwa warombo soo
pyuo karalamisi lao pinya. 59 Namwana
Kamongo Anatu ateŋa dake dee yulu lapo
pyakapyali lao piso singi dupwape yuu gii
peparae kame see nao suu pyao karena.
Namwana yuu peparae bange nyeramili
pyuo baame yuu peparae Isaraele wambu
dupwape dee nakamana kiŋi dokope keta
sakame kumuo nyiso pyuo nyuo karena.
60 Dokona lao wambu rara yuu muu dup-
wana peparaeme Kamongo baa iki doko
Anatu. Dee dokona mendali daa lao soo
nyinyale. 61 Nakama banya wambu dupwa
yuu peparae Kamongo namwana Anatu
doko kando baa yaki nyii nao suu pyaro
karo banya mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa

peparae epapu warombo soo karaminyili
pyuo karena.

Tembole Anda Doko Anatu Keta Pyambuo Misi Leyami

62 Dokopa kiŋi Solomonemoo wambu
peparae dokona kareyami dupwamepe
Kamongo mena pyao kiso maiyami.
63 Baame yalya kando piso bange maingi
dokona ingyuo mena bulamakao taosande
akalisa lama ipisu lamako (22,000) dee
mena sipisipi ama malu (120,000) pyao kiso
maiyuo piya. Pipala kiŋi dokope wambu
peparaepeme dopa pyuo tembole anda
doko Anatu keta pyambuo misi leyami.
64 Pipala yuu gii mendaki dokopako baame
tembole anda dokona lenge kambusa
kamapi siyamo dokona sukusa doko poo
pyasiŋi lao Anatu keta pyambuya. Dopa
pipala dokona baame mena pyao peparae
kisinyi nembo witi jingi maiyuo dee yalya
kando nyuo malu palyuo piso bange maingi
dokopa mena kapa dupwa maiyuo piya.
Baame doo piyamo doko kone kaname
kana pyare lasi doko ama kuki ingyapala
bange maiyamo dupwa peparae kapa ingya
nayasa piya.
65 Doo tembole anda dokona
Solomonemoo Isaraele wambu peparaepe
kauwa anda pipala nenge nyuo malu
palyuo nenge dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi
nembo misi lao peteyami. Dokopa wambu
ama malu yuu Amate Kata Penge dokona
suu lao epo dee yuu Isipi liti dokona minyuo
epo piyami. 66 Dopa piyaminyipa yuu mange
lama karo dokopa Solomoneme wambu
dupwa anda pena leya. Kamongo dokome
banya kendemande Dapiti baa elyape keta
pisingi renge maiyuo dee banya Isaraele
wambu dupwa keta maiyuo piya dokona
nakama peparaeme baa lakandapala rae
maiyuo anda peyami.

9

Anatu Solomone Keta Dee Paneya

1 Kiŋi Solomoneme tembole andape
dee banya andape dee bange peparae
baa pinya suu piyamo dupwa peparae
pyuo oteyamo 2 dokopa baa yuu Gipione
dokona kareyamopa epeya doko suu
pyao Kamongo doko baa keta epo maro
leya. 3 Dopa pipala Kamongo dokome baa
lamaiyuo lao, Nambame embena ateŋa
doko sipu. Namba yuu peparae lakando
karalu kararami panda ingyuo embame
waso pipinyi tembole anda dake nambame
poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyu. Dopa pyuo
nambame au pyuo rapu pyuo kyawa
minyuo karalu kararo. 4 Embena rakane
Dapiti piyamo doko suu pyao nambana
yulu dokona wangu lakapala angi kinyi
yulu rolae dokona pyuo pulyuo pao dee
nambana lowa pii dupwa warombo soo
rape rape lao nambana mawa pii emba
mana langiyu dupwa peparae minyuo
pyuo piri ramo doko 5 nambame embena
rakane Dapiti lamaiyuo, Embena para
pyasi wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu
dupwa iso rapu pyuo parami lao lalu lao
leyono pii doko nambame minyaro kararo.
6 Dopa pirunupape embape embena para
pyarene dupwamepe namba moko minyuo
epa napala nambana lowape mawa piipi
dupwame nambame emba jiyunu warombo
soo minyuo pyuo kara napala mee bange
kingimi wasisi anatu wakale dupwa
lakando parami ramo dokopa 7 nambame
nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu
nakama maiyunu dokona pali nana lao
nyisa pena laro. Tembole anda nambame
poo pyasi ingyuo waso rae maiyuo
nambana lakandenge pandaŋa lao karenge
dake nyuo kame soo yaki nyuo kaeyaro.
Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme
Isaraele wambu dupwa kando giyalya
giyana pyuo kilya kando larami. 8 Tembole
anda dake lalyuo momo nao seramopa
wambu dokona epo parami dupwame
kando walu lao mona nembarami. Dopa
pipala nakamame piso soo lao, Akipamo
Kamongo dokome yuu dakepe dee tembole
anda dakepe keta yulu doko pipyase?
larami. 9 Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi
lao, Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo minyuo epeyamo doko kame
soo mata maiyaminyisa pipya, larami.
Nakamana mona suu pingipi mee bange
kingimi wasisi anatu dupwa keta suu pyao
papala lakandelyaminyi. Dopa piyaminyi
dokona randa doko Anatumi nakama keta
mailyamo. *

* 9:9: 9:10-28 Yuu Taiyana kiŋi kingi Airimi lenge dokome Solomone nyisiya. Solomoneme wambu lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo yulu pinya lao anda wakale wakale piya.

10

Yuu Sipa Range Kuini Enda Dokome Solomone Kandala Peya

1 Yuu Sipa range kuini enda dokome
Solomonena kingi petamo leyami doko
siya. Sepala enda baame yuu Jerusaleme
epo Solomone piso singi pii porai lapo piso
soo makande pyuo kandalana leya. 2 Lao
dokopa enda baame wambu lapo role pyao
nyiso papingi dupwa lanyuo nenge rende
pinya lao pyambungi bange lapope kalya
bangepe dee kana golo ama malupi dupwa
mena kamele matana retapala lanyuo
epeya. Epo Solomone kando nyepala enda
baame piso singi pii peparae suu piyamuli
pyuo piso siya. 3 Dokopa Solomoneme
pisiyamo dupwa peparae isingi yano piya.
Mendepe dokona ama andake ingiyamopa
randa nao polo lara ingya naya. 4 Yuu
Sipa range kuini enda dokome Solomonena
mona palenge singinya renge dokona lao
baa siya. Dee kiŋinya anda baame piyamo
doko kandeyako. 5 Enda baame Solomonena
nenge nenge rate dokona nenge mokwa
sisi siyamo dupwape banya akali mupwa
dupwana palenge yuupi banya anda
dokona yulu pingi akali dupwana yulu lao
rolo retakamingi dupwape dee dupwana
komau kala mendare palenge nakama
wapungi dupwape dee nenge nao nyuo
malu palyingi dokopa Solomone baa isaro
karenge kendemande akali dupwape dee
tembole anda dokona mena pyao kiso
maingi dupwape kandeya. Kandapala
baa nenge longanyi nembo yamaranguya.
6 Dopa pipala baame kiŋi Solomone kando
lao, Nambana yuu range dokona piso
embape embena mona palenge singinya
renge dokopena lao sipu doko kinyi angi
lamo, leya. 7 Sepala dokopa namba kinyi
lao soo nyii nange doko namba rangeme
epapala kandelyo, leya. Kandapunupape
nambame wamba angingyuo peparae
see nange doko namba langiyaminyi
siyu. Dokona dupwa isa palyuo embena
mona palenge singinya renge dokope
kamongonge bange retenge dupwape ama
andake ulipili lamo, leya. 8 Nakamana
enda dupwa rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
Dee nakamana kendemande akali dupwa
embena lenge kambu dokona mee karoko
pao embena mona palenge singinya renge
pii dokonako soo karaminyi dupwa rae
maiyuo pelyaminyi. 9 Nakamana Kamongo
Anatu doko lakandalapa. Baame embapa
role pyao karo dokopa rae maiyuŋu lao
lasaka pyuo emba Isaraele wambunya kiŋi
wasiya. Banya mona retenge doko Isaraele
wambunya lao sulu singi dokona baame
emba lowa dupwanape dee rolaena renge
dupwanape paka pyao soo karareŋe lao kiŋi
rombo palyiya.
10 Enda baame bange minyuo epeyamo
dupwa kiŋi Solomone maiya. Maiyamo
dupwa kana golo taosande kisima (4,000)
daako mee mendele ulipili maiya dee
kalya bangepe dee nenge rende pinya
lao reto maingi ama wakasa maiyuo piya.
Dopa pipala nenge kyaa pyuo rende pinya
lao pyambungi dupwa panju nyelamopape
dolome ama malu maiya.
11 Akali Airiminya sipu dupwa yuu Opia
piso kana golo lapo manjo epeyami. Dee
yuu dokona isa kingi junipa lenge malu dee
kalya bange lapo opetaeko manjo epeyami.
12 Solomoneme isa dupwame tembole anda
dokonape dee banya anda dokonape alala
ingyuo palyuo piya. Pipala isa dupwana
lapome musiki pingi wambunya lao kurulu
rambyalupi dopale pyuo wasiya. Dopa
pyuo isa junipa ama keyange wakasa. Yuu
gii dokona piso pao epapu dakepa yuu
Isaraele dokona isa junipa dopale mende
kandelyaminde daa.
13 Kiŋi Solomoneme yuu Sipa range kuini
enda doko yuu dokona bange mainginyili
pyuo maiyuo dee baame bange peparae
jinya lao piso siyamuli pyuo maiyako.
Dokopa enda baape banya wambu role pyao
nyiso epeyami dupwape kapu kyuo nakama
rangena yuu Sipa peyami.

Kiŋi Solomonena Kamongonge Bange Dupwa

14 Ee kana yaka lao kiŋi Solomone baa
kana golo kilokerame taosande akalisa
lama ipisu rema (23,000) larapu nyiya.
15 Dee bisinase akali dupwame takisi kana
piyaminyi dupwape bisinase yulu pyuo
poropiti kana epeya dokope yuu Ara-
pia kiŋi akalipi yuu Isaraele dokona yuu
liti dupwana gapomane akali dupwamepe
Solomone baa mupwa ingyuo karapyamo
nakama karamanoŋo lao kana piyami dup-
wana peparaepe Solomone nyiyako.

16 Kiŋi Solomoneme konambe kameya
andete lama (200) pipala dupwana kana
golo kilokerame yanda ipingi larapu
konambe dupwana reto simbuya. 17 Dopa
pipala baame konambe kuki lapo andete
rema (300) kambako pipala dupwana kana
golo kilokerame lama ingyuo konambe
dupwana reto simbuya. Baame doo
piyamo konambe dupwa peparae yuu
Lepanone Imwa Anda Andake dokona
reteya. 18 Baame kiŋinya petenge isa
seya kameya mende opetaeko wasiya.
Wasiyamo dokona pakirename mena
elepanena nenge dupwame yambe piya.
Dee pakirename peparae kana golo
keyange dupwame yambe piya. 19-20 Petenge
isa angi piyamo doko kimbu kalyuo palyuo
penge dusipa pakinyamange ingyuo singi.
Doo isa pulyuo soo penge dusipana pinjingi
kipwa kipwa dokona mendaki mendaki
lao lalyuo mena laene yale dupwa waso
pisiya. Mena laene waso pisiyamo dupwa
akalisa ipisu lama ingiya. Dee petenge
isa matarena dorena mena bulamakao
kali ayemba dopale waso pisiya dee kingi
retenge dolapona ralipi mena laene lama
waso pisiya. Dokona petenge isa dopale
mendepe kiŋi lapona isingi yuu dupwana
see nange.

21 Solomonena ipwa nenge pee kapo
dupwa peparae kana golome wasisi. Dee
bange peparae yuu Lepanone Imwa Anda
Andake dokona yulu pingi bange dupwa
kana golo keyange dupwame wasisi siya.
Dokona kana kulingimi wasingi mendepe
see naya. Renge doko Solomone kareyamo
yuu gii dokopa kana kulingi doko mee
bangeŋe lao suu piyami. 22 Solomonena
sipu andake dupwape Airimi yuu Taya
kiŋi dokona sipu dupwa pipya ipwa kota
andake dokona peyami. Ee kana rema
yaka lao banya sipu dupwa kapu kyuo epo
dokopa kana golope kulingipi mena elepa-
nena nengepe mena mangi rara lamape
dupwa peparae manjo epapapu piyami.

23 Kiŋi Solomone baa kiŋi menge dupwa
isa palyuo baa kamongo ingyuo mona
angi palyuo soo kareya. 24 Dopa piyasa
yuu peparaena wambu dupwame banya
mona palenge singinya renge Anatumi
maiyamo dokona selana epeyami. 25 Wambu
peparae epeyaminyi dupwame kana go-
lope kulingipi komau londepe yanda pingi
bangepe nenge rende pinya pyambungipi
dee mena osepe dongepe minyuo epapapu
piyami. Doko ee kana yaka lao dopako pyuo
kareyami.

26 Solomoneme mena oseme ipyuo
papingi uliuli taosande mendaki andete
kisima (1,400) waso dee mena ose yanda
singi pisapa pingi dupwa taosande akalisa
ipisu lama (12,000) waso reteya. Dupwana
lapo yuu Jerusaleme dokona reto dee lapo
yuu taone wakale wakale dupwana reto
piya. 27 Solomone baame isiyamo yuu gii
dokopa kana kulingi dupwa Jerusaleme
dokona mee kana dopale ingyuo peya.
Dee isa sita keyange dupwa malu ingyuo
mee isa sikamoo lenge dopale ingyuo
siya. 28 Kiŋi Solomone baame mena ose
dupwa Silisia dokona nyiya. Banya lao
bisinase pyakamingi akali dupwame mena
ose dupwa kana leyamuli pyuo ropo pyao
nyakamiyami. 29 Dee yuu Isipi dokona piso
mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwa
nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame Iti kiŋipi dee
Siria kiŋipi dupwa mena osepe dee mena
oseme ipyuo penge uliulipi dupwa ropo
pyao maiyami. Maiyuo mena oseme ipyuo
penge uliuli lapo dupwa maiyuo nakama
mendaki mendaki laona kana kulingi
andete pakinyamange (600) dokona lao
ropo pyao nyiyami dee mena ose dupwana
mendaki mendaki lao kana kulingi andete
mendaki ipisu akalisa kingi paki (150)
larapu nyepala maiyuo piyami. *

11

Anatumi Akali Jeropome Kando Pii Lalu Lao Leya

26 Akali mende kiŋi Solomone mata
maiyamo doko banya akali mupwa
dupwana mende kingi Jeropome lenge baa
akali Nepatena ikinyingi doko baa yuu
Sereta lenge yuu Eporaime singi dokona
range. Akali banya endangi doko enda
waiya kingi Serua lenge. 27 Sinju pii dake

* 10:29: 11:1-25 Solomone baame yuu rara wakale range enda malu dupwa nyiyamosa baame Anatu yaki nyuo mata maiyuo peya. Renge dokona lao Anatumi Solomonena ikinyingi keta kiŋinya yulu doko neta nyepala wakale mende mairuŋu lao Solomone lamaiya. * 11:27: Komau kangusi kuki kuki dokona akalisako nyepe. (11:31)

wambumi sipuro gapomane pipya pulyuo
yanda pyuo leyami pii doko.*

Dokopa Solomone baa yuu Jerusaleme
neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo yuu rapu
siyasa yuu kyaso pyambuo ketae nyuo
yuu taone dokona kana kame doko elya
piya. [28] Dokopa akali parange Jeropome
doko baa yulu dupwana mora piso baa
yulu poraiyuo piyamo doko Solomoneme
kandeya. Kandapala Solomoneme baa
akali Manasa Eporaimepana rara dolapona
yuu dokona wambu karapusi ingyuo yulu
poraiyuo piyaminyi dupwa peparaena baa
mupwa ingyuo iso karena, leya. [29] Yuu
gii mendepa Jeropome baa Jerusaleme
piso peyamo dokopa poropeta akali Ainja
yuu Sailo range dokome yuu wambu
pali nange mendena baa katasa kando
nyiya. [30] Kando nyepala Ainja banya komau
enengende wapuya doko roko nyepala
minyuo pilyuo kuki kuki pyuo akalisa
ipisu lama ingiya. [31] Dopa pipala Jeropome
lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya
Anatu dokome emba langyuo, Solomonena
kiŋi yulu doko nyisa nyepala nambame
emba rara akalisa jeroŋo dokona komau
kangusi kuki kuki dokona akalisako nyepe,
lapya, leya. [32] Isaraele yuu peparaena
piso nambana kendemande Dapiti dokona
kingi lao dee yuu taone Jerusaleme namba
rangena ingyara lao rombo palyiyu dokona
kingi lao Solomone baa rara mendaki iki
iso karara. [33] Nambame doo pirunu renge
doko Solomone baame namba mata joo yuu
wakale range anatu lakandeya. Baame mee
bange enda anatu kingi Asetate lenge yuu
Saitone range doko lakando dee mee bange
anatu kingi Kemosa lenge yuu Moape
range doko lakando dee mee bange anatu
kingi Milokome lenge yuu Amone range
doko lakando piya. Dopa pipala namba
warombo see nao baa yulu kopetame
pyuo dee banya rakange Dapitimi piyamo
doko suu pyao nambana lowa pii mawa
piipi dupwa minyuo pyuo kara nalyamo.
[34] Dopa pipyamopape nambame kiŋi yulu
peparae Solomonena kingi rekya lao
nyeronde daa. Baa mee lete kararamo
yuu gii dusipana nambame baa porainya
renge maiyuoko kararo. Doo pirunu doko
nambana kendemande Dapiti nambame
rombo palyiyunupa nambana mawa piipi
lowa piipi dupwa warombo soo pyuo kareya
dokona kingi lao piru. [35] Pipala namba
Solomonena ikinyingi dokona kiŋi yulu
doko nyisa nyepala emba rara akalisa
jero. [36] Jeronopape yuu taone Jerusaleme
wambu dupwame namba lakandenge
namba range rombo palyiyunu dokona
nambana kendemande Dapitinya para
pyasi dupwana mendeme iso karalu karara
lao nambame Solomonena ikinyingi doko
rara mendaki reto karena laro. [37] Lapala
lao Jeropome nambame emba Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi wasaronopa emba yuu
muu rapu pinya suu pyarenyili pyuo rapu
piri. [38] Embame nambana pii warombo
sulu soo soo nambana mana pii minyuo
pyuo palyuo karo nambana kendemande
akali Dapitimi namba lengenyili pyuo pyuo
karapala namba rae mainyi pyambungi
doko suu pyao embame piri ramo
yuu peparae namba embapa role pyao
kararo. [39] Solomonena koo piyamo dokona
Dapitinya para pyasi dupwa randa mairu.
Mairunupape yuu gii peparaena mairunde
daa.

[40] Doko Solomoneme Jeropome pyalana
piyamopape yuu Isipi kiŋi Sisake kareyamo
dokona kyawa lete nyuo pao karala peya.
Pao dokona kareyamopa Solomone baa ku-
muya.

Solomone Kumuyamo Doko

[41] Doko yulu lapo opetae Solomone
piyamo dupwape banya yulu pyuo minyuo
papiyamo dupwape dee banya mona
palyuo singinya renge dupwapena peparae
Solomonena Arome Pii Buku dokona pyasi
palamo. [42] Baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona
Isaraele wambu peparaena kiŋi ingyuo ee
kana akalisa kisima (40) iso kareya. [43] Baa
kumuyamopa Dapitinya yuu taone dokona
malu piyami. Dokopa banya ikinyingi
Oriapome doko panda nyuo kiŋi kareya.

12

*Wambu Dulurena Palenge Dupwame Ori-
apome Kando Yanda Pyuo Leyami*

[1] Akali Oriapome baa yuu Sikeme dokona
Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwa
nyuo malu palyapala baa kiŋi ingyuo
karena lalana piyaminyi dokona peya.
[2] Dokopa Nepatena ikinyingi Jeropome
baa kiŋi Solomoneme pyalana piyamosa

pako pao yuu Isipi kareyamo dokome
doo pilyaminyi leyami doko siya. Sepala
Jeropome baa Isipi yaki nyuo kapu kyuo
peya. 3 Wambu dulurena palenge rara
dupwame malu palyuo karapala baa
epena leyami. Lapala dokopa nakama
peparae Oriapome kareyamo dokona
papala lamaiyuo lao, 4 Embena rakane
Solomoneme namwa randa joo kenda
dupwa namwa keta reteya. Embame kenda
dupwa kukyuo yaepo namwa awa awa
pyuo karalapa lao lao piri ramo doko
namwa emba rape rape lao embena yulu
pyakarama, leyami.

5 Dokopa baame isingi lao, Yuu gii rema
paparamo dokopa kamba kapu kyuo ipup-
wape. Dokopa nambana pii isingi langiru,
leya. Leyamosa nakama baa yaki nyuo
peyami.

6 Dokopa Oriapome akali alemo wamba
rakange Solomone kando dopa pyuo piri
dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lamaingi lapo kan-
dala peya. Wambu dapwame namba pii
piso simi dokona lao aki pii keyange mende
nambame nakama isingi lamairi lao suu
pilyamisi? leya.

7 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Embame
wambu dupwa mondo lao rapu pinya
suu pyare ramo doko nakamana piso
simi dokona nyiso kondali pyuo isingi
pii keyange nakama mona pyara mende
lamairinyi dokopa nakamame emba iki
rape rape lao yulu pyakarami, leyami.

8 Dopa piyamopape akali andapae
dupwana pii soo nyii napala akali baa
kyawa kapa ando kareyami dupwa banya
dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso
karenge akali dupwa keta peya. 9 Dokopa
baame nakama piso soo lao, Nakamame
namba apa pyuo dopa pii dapa pii lao suu
pilyamisi? Wambu dupwame nakamana
kenda dupwa yaepo nembaka lao namba
pisami dokona namba wambu dupwa
kando apa larose? leya.

10 Leyamo dokopa nakamame isingi
lamaiyuo lao, Dake embame lamaipingili.
Nambana kingi kuki dakepa nambana
rakanena ingi rombape dokopa manda
daa lao lamaipi. 11 Lamaipala dee lao,
Nambana rakane dokome nakama randa
andake jiya. Dopa piyamopape nambame
nakama kamame ulipili ingyuo randa jero.
Baame nakama lisa marapu dokome piya
kande. Nambame nakama mena osena wiki
pepona dokome pyaro lena, leyami.

12 Yuu gii rema papeyamopa baame
nakama lamaiyamuli pyuo Jeropomemoo
Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya kiŋi
Oriapome peteyamo dokona peyami.
13 Peyaminyi dokopa kiŋi dokome akali
andapae dupwame dopa pinya dapa
pinya leyami pii dupwa soo koo inginyi
nembapala wambu dupwa kando pii
poraiyuo pondoma pyuo leya. 14 Akali
enye dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya
lena leyaminyili pyuo baame lao, Nambana
rakane dokome nakama randa andake jiya.
Dopa piyamopape kamame ulipili ingyuo
randa jero. Baame nakama lisa marapu
dokome piya kande. Nambame nakama
mena osena wiki pepona dokome pyaro,
leya.

15 Yuu Sailo range akali poropeta Ainja
keta Jeropome Nepatena ikinyingi doko
keta pii lamaiyamo doko Kamongome
pyaka sipyali yaka leya. Renge dokona kiŋi
dokome wambu dupwa kando anjiki pyuo
kara naya.

16 Wambu dupwame kiŋi dokome
nakamana pii soo nyii nara ingiya doko
kandapala nakamame pii poraiyuo lao,
Dapiti baape banya ree palu dupwape isa
pena. Nakamame namwa angi mende nyisa
nalyaminyi. Namwa Isaraele range dupwa
anda mwua. Oriapome baa rangena wambu
dupwa mee iso karena leyami.

Dopa pyuo Isaraele wambu dulurena
palenge dupwame Oriapome mata maiyuo
yaki nyuo kaeyami. 17 Oriapome baame
wambu yuu Juta palenge dupwa iki iso
kareya. 18 Dokopa kiŋi Oriapome yulu pingi
karapusi ingyuo kareyaminyi dupwana
akali mupwa Andonirame lenge doko
Isaraele wambu dupwa kareyaminyi
dokona pena leya. Dokopa Isaraele akali
dupwame baa kaname pyao kumakayami.
Yuu gii dokopa Oriapome banya mena
oseme uliuli ipyuo piso papingi dokona
piso baa range kyawa lete nyuo yuu
Jerusaleme dokona peya. 19 Yuu gii dokona
piso Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge
dupwame Dapitinya panda nyuo akali
kiŋi karo peyaminyi dupwa pipya yanda
pimwaiyami.

[20] Isaraele wambu dupwame Jeropome
Isipi kapu kyuo epeya leyaminyi doko
sepala nakama wato lenge dokona epena
lapala baa Isaraele wambu dupwana kiŋi
ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiyami. Jutana
rara dupwa yeelyo Dapitinya para pyasi
wambu dupwa pipya mona maiyuo pya-
malyapala kareyami.

Akali Semayame Poropeta Pii
Leyamo Doko

[21] Dokopa Jeropome baa Jerusaleme epo
pyaka sepala baame Juta rara dokonape dee
Benjamenena rara dokonape ami yanda
singi akali keyange ama malu (180,000)
ingyuo epena lao nyuo malu palyiya.
Palyapala baa Isaraele wambu dulurena
palenge dupwa baame kamba range au
pyuo rapu pinya suu pyao yanda pela para
ingiya. [22-23] Dopa piyamopape Anatumi
poropeta akali Semaya pii wai dake akali
Oriapomemoo dee Juta Benjamenepana
rara wambu dupwa peparaepe lamainya lao
lamaiya. [24] Nakamana yangone angi Isaraele
wambu dupwa pyaa nalapape. Doo mende
pipyamo doko nambame pipuŋu. Nakama
peparae anda pupwape lena leya. Leyamo
dokopa nakamame Kamongona pii doko
warombo sepala kapu kyuo anda peyami.

Jeropomeme Kamongo Mata
Maiyuo Peya

[25] Isaraele kiŋi Jeropomeme yuu taone
kingi Sikeme lenge yuu kyau pyalya pyana
pingi yuu Eporaime dokona singi doko
nyepala baa poraiyuo kame pyuo minyuo
yuu gii kuki lama palyuo kareya. Karapala
yuu doko yaki nyuo dee yuu taone Penele
lenge doko nyepala porai ingyuo sinya
lao kame pyuo minyiya. [26-27] Dokopa kiŋi
Jeropome baa rangena mona anda dopa
lao suu piya. Nambana wambu dupwa
Jerusaleme papala tembole anda doo
karamo dokona mena pyao kiso mairami
ramo dokopa yuu Juta range kiŋi Oriapome
kando banya yulu pyakaminya lao lalu lao
lapala namba pyao kumakarami lao suu
piya.

[28] Suu pyao otapala enakana baame
kana golo dokome mee bange anatuŋu
lao mena bulamakao kali lama pyuo
wasapala banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
lao, Nakama Jerusaleme Anatu lakandala
kapa papelyaminyiŋi. Dokona Isaraele
wambu dupwa nakama Isipi kareyaminyipa
kiiramo minyuo epeyamo nakamana anatu
dalapoŋo, leya. [29] Lapala baame mena kali
golome wasisi dokona mende yuu Betele
lenge dokona pisiya dee mende yuu Dane
lenge dokona pisiya. [30] Dopa piyamopa
wambu dupwa koo pipala dokopa yuu
Betele Danepe dolapona mee bange dolapo
anatuŋu lao lakandala peyami. [31] Dokopa
Jeropomeme lakandenge panda lapo
opetae yuu kyau ketae dupwana pyuo waso
retapala dokopa dee ree palu Lipaena rara
dokona daa akali lapo purisi ingyuo rombo
palyuo nyiya.

Yuu Betele Lakandenge Panda Doko Koo
Ingyuo Para Anatumi Leya

[32] Dokopa yuu Juta dokona nenge nyuo
malu palyuo nenge nenge doko suu pyao
kana mange lama karo dokona yuu gii
akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa nenge
nyuo malu palyuo nao misi larami lao
Jeropomeme rombo palyuo reteya. Re-
tapala kana pyare lasi yuu Betele siyamo
dokona mena bulamakao kali kana golome
waso reteyamo dolapo keta mena pyao
kiso maiya. Baame purisi akali yulu pi-
rami dupwa lakandenge panda yuu Betele
dokona wasiyamo dupwana karena leya.
[33] Pipala kana mange lama karo dokona
yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa baa
rangeme yuu gii waso leyamo dokona baa
yuu Betele papala kana pyare lasi dokona
mena pyao kiso maiya. Isaraele wambunya
lao malu palyuo nenge nenge yuu gii waso
reteyamuli pyuo piya. *

16

Isaraele Wambunya Kiŋi Ayape

[29] Yuu Juta range kiŋi Asa ee kana
akalisa rema ipisu mange lama (38) yulu

* 12:33: 13:1—16:28 Kamongona poropeta akali dokome Isaraelena kiŋi Jeropome lenge kingimi wasisi bange dupwa anatuŋu lao lakanda nana lao pii repe repe lamaiya. Dopa lamaiyamopape Jeropome baame yulu pinginyili pyuo karo alowa pii naya. Dokopa kiŋi Oriapome Juta range doko kumuyamopa Apisame banya panda alowa pyuo nyiya. Nyuo pyuo karapala kumuyamopa Asame kiŋi yulu piya. Kiŋi Jeropome baa opetae kumuya. Kumuyamopa akali wakale lapo panda nyuo kiŋi yulu pyuo Isaraele iso karapa piyami.

pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dokopa Omirinya
ikinyingi Ayapeme Isaraele wambunya
kiŋi ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa
rapu pyuo iso ee kana akalisa lama ipisu
lama (22) yuu Samaria dokona kareya.
30 Kiŋi akali wambo karenge dupwame koo
piyaminyipape baame Kamongo kando
yulu koo kamame wakasako pyuo kareya.
31 Kareyamo dokopa Kiŋi Jeropomeme
koo piyamo doko suu pyao Ayape baame
kamame ulipiliko pyuo papala yuu Saitone
range Kiŋi Etepalona wanenge kingi
Jesapele lenge doko nyiya. Nyepala mee
bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge doko
lakando kareya. 32 Baame tembole anda
mende mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo
lenge dokona lao yuu Samaria dokona
pyakamiya. Pyakamipala mena pyao
kiso maingi kana pyare mende banya
lao wasakamipala tembole anda dokona
andakare reteya. 33 Retapala baame mee
bange enda anatu Asera lenge dopale
mende opetaeko pisiya. Isaraele kiŋi
wambo kopetame pyuo kareyaminyipape
baame koo pipala Kamongo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu dokona imbu singi
doko kamame wakasako ketae ingyuo
nyakamiya. 34 Doo baa yulu pyuo kareyamo
gii dokopa akali Iyelo lenge yuu Betele
range dokome yuu Jereko doko kamba
waso piya. Kamongo dokome Josua Nanena
ikinyingi keta lamaiyamuli pyuo Iyelo
baame kana susa reteyamo dokopa banya
ikinyingi mupwa Apirame doko kumuya.
Dee kame kambu doko waso piyamo dokopa
banya ikinyingi enakana Sekupu lenge
doko kumuya.

17

Ilainjame Apu Epa Nara, Leya

1 Poropeta akali kingi Ilainja lenge yuu
Tisipi yuu Giliate dokona singi range
dokome kiŋi Ayape lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo
Isaraele wambunya Anatu lete karalu
karenge dokona namba yulu pyakamingi
dokona kingi lao nambame emba pii
dake langilyu. Ee kana dumbinya lamape
remape mendena apupi pipyaepe epa nalu
nao nara. Namba apu dee epara larono
dokopa eparako, leya.
2-3 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Ilainja
lamaiyuo, Emba yuu dake yaki nyepala
neta pyakaenge dorena papala ipwa Jotane
neta pyakaenge dorena ipwa kukinde kingi
Seriti lenge epelyamo dokona repeta yalu
pinya leya. 4 Lapala dee lao, Emba ipwa
kuki dokona kamuo nao karare. Dee yaka
orapene lenge dupwame emba nenge
minyuo epo jinya lao lamaipu, leya.
5 Leyamo dokopa Ilainja Kamongona pii
warombo sepala ipwa kuki epenge Seriti
lenge dokona repeta palyuo piso kareya.
6 Dokopa baa yaka dupwame yangama ale-
manji lao nenge minyuo epo maiyami dee
ipwa kuki dokona ipwa epeyamo kamuo
neya. 7 Dokopa enakana dusale apu epa
naya dokome ipwa kuki dokona ipwa epeya
doko sokoya.

Enda Waiya Yuu Serepate Range Dokome Ilainja Nyisiya

8 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Ilainja
lamaiyuo lao, 9 Epapu yuu taone Serepate
lenge yuu Saitone repeta singi dokona
emba karala pupi. Dokopa enda waiyande
doo palenge dokome emba nenge pinya
lao lamaipu, leya. 10 Dokona lao Ilainja baa
yuu Serepate peya. Pao yuu taone dokona
kame kambu dokona peyamo dokopa enda
waiya doko isa ponale yapo nyuo kareyamo
kandeya. Kandapala baame enda doko
kando lao, Ipwa kamuo jinya, leya. 11 Dopa
leyasa enda doko ipwa nyela peyamo
dokopa dee kamba kee lapala nenge borete
lapo opetae minyuo epo jinyako leya.
12 Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Em-
bena Kamongo lete karalu karenge Anatu
doko kando lalu lao lao, Namba borete
mendepe reta napu. Namba retapu dusipa
kingi kete pyao dopale palawa kuki lama
pere dokona silyamo dee isa olipi ipwange
lama pee dokona petamo. Namba dae
isa ponale mungyuo nyela ipuŋu minyuo
anda papala nenge kuki retapu dolapome
nambana wane dokopa nambapa suu pyao
nenge wasaro. Dolapo nao ote pyuo naram-
banopa dee enakana lopo dokome nambwa
angi kumaramba lyamo, leya.
13 Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame enda doko
lamaiyuo lao, Mona randa napala mee
pao embena seramo dupwana wambo
nambana borete kuki mende wasakapala
minyakao ipu. Enakana seramo dupwa
embapa ikinyipa ingyuo range wasareŋe,
leya. 14 Dokona lao Kamongo Isaraele

wambunya Anatu dokome dopa lapya.
Namba Kamongo dokome apu peyapa
narono dokopa pere dokona palawa ota
nara dee pee dokona isa olipi ipwange
dupwa ota narako lapya, leya.
15 Dokopa enda waiya dokome Ilainja
pinya leyamuli pyuo piya dokopa yuu gii
malu dupwana nakama nenge kapa siyamo
neyami. 16 Doko Kamongo dokome Ilainja
keta lalu lao lao lamaiyamuli pyuo pere
dokona palawa ota naya dee pee dokona isa
olipi ipwange ota nayako.
17 Dokopa enakana mendepa enda waiya
dokona ikinyingi doko anga piya doko ama
pyao konda nyepala kopetame piyamopa
baa kumuo oteya. 18 Dokopa enda dokome
Ilainja kando lao, Anatunya akali doko.
Embame namba keta akipamo yulu dake
pilisi? Anatumi nambana koo dupwana
kamba suu pyapala dokona dee nambana
wane kumungi dokona pyambwakana lao
ipisi? leya.
19 Dokopa Ilainjame enda doko lamaiyuo
lao, Wane doko namba jinya, leya. Lapala
wane doko endangimi kupyaro kareya doko
nyepala soo anda ketae baa paleya dokona
papala ratena ketae reteya. 20 Retapala
baame ateŋa poraiyuo pyao lao, O Ka-
mongo nambana Anatu, enda waiya dake
kando yulu koo dopale doko akipamo pil-
isi? Enda baame namba kapa ingyuo
rapu pipapyamopa dee epapu embame
banya ikinyingi doko pyakamilyane, leya.
21 Enakana Ilainja baa yuu remasa wane
yongo dokona ketae pangu sepala ateŋa
lao, O nambana Kamongo Anatu, wane dake
kamba lete pyuo nyepe, leya. 22 Dokopa
Kamongome Ilainjana ateŋa dokona isingi
yano pyakamiya. Doko wane baa yongo
peparae lenge rapala ŋee ŋaepe siya.
23 Dopa piyamo dokopa Ilainjame wane
doko minyuo anda isarena endangi pe-
teyamo dokona minyuo papala enda baa
kando lao, Kanda, embena wane ikinyi
doko lenge ralamo, leya. 24 Dokopa enda
dokome isingi lao, Epapu namba silyu
doko, emba Anatunya akali angi Kamongo
dokome emba angi kinyi pii langipyalamo
lao epapu namba silyu, leya.

18

Ilainjamoo Dee Mee Bange Anatu Kingi Bealo Lenge Dupwana Poropeta Akali Dupwa Pipya Kareyami

1 Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa ee kana
rema apu epa nayamo gii dusipa ro, leya.
2 Dopa leyasa Ilainja kata nyuo peya.

Dokopa yuu Samaria lopo siyamo doko
soo andakiya. 3 Dokopa kiŋi Ayapeme akali
mende kiŋinya anda dokona mupwa ingyuo
karenge Opetaya lenge doko kee lao nyiya.
(Opetaya baa suu pingi keyange suu pyao
ateŋa lao Anatu lakando karenge. 4 Dokopa
enda Jesapele dokome Anatunya poropeta
akali dupwa pyao kumakayamopa akali
Opetaya dokome akali andete (100) nyiya.
Nyepala kananda lapona gurupu lama was-
apala pingyu akalisa kingi paki (50) ingya-
pala palena lapala ipwa nengepe maipapu
piya.) 5 Dopa piyamo dokopa kiŋi Ayapeme
Opetaya lamaiyuo, Mena dongepe osepe
dupwana rambi lapo kapa nao kararami
lao ipwa guu lao epengepe ipwa ponape
peparae dupwana mende silyape lao koto
kando bwua, leya. Lapala lao, Mende ramo
nambwana mena dupwana lapo pyao naa
naramba, leya. 6 Nakamba mendali men-
dalipi yuu anjarename paramba lao lao
mendakinya palyapala kata nyuo wakale
wakale peyambi.

7 Dokopa Opetaya enye katasa peyamopa
aopa Ilainja epeyamo kando nyiya. Nyepala
baame Ilainjaŋa lao lenge kambu kandapala
baa epeyamo dokona pangu isa siya. Sepala
baame piso soo lao, Doko angi embase?
leya.

8 Dokopa baame isingi lao, Waa, namba
Ilainjaŋa. Namba dae epanyeŋe lao embena
kamongo doko lamaila puu, leya.

9 Dokopa Opetayame isingi lao, Nambame
aki yulu koo pipusa embame randa dokona
pyambwalana suu pyao kiŋi Ayapeme pyao
kumakana lao letese? leya. 10 Embena
Anatu lete karenge Kamongo dokona kingi
lalu lao lao yuu muu dupwa peparaena
awali lao kiŋi dokome emba koto pa-
pipya. Yuu gii mendepape isingi akali
dokome emba yuu dokona kara naeŋe lao
lamaiyamopa Ayapeme baa doko angiŋi lao
lalu lao lena leto, leya. 11 Dokopa dee epapu
embame namba emba dae epo karene lao
baa lamaila pupili lao suu pilisi? leya.
12 Nambame emba yaki nyuo parono yuu gii
dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome yuu

kanda nange mendena emba nyuo lanyuo
para ramo doko apa pirase? Dokopa emba
dae karenge lao Ayape lamairu dokopa baa
epo emba kotaramopa kara narene kanda-
pala namba pyao kumakara. Namba wamba
wane dokopa piso suu pingi keyange palyuo
yuu peparae Kamongo lakando ateŋa lao
karenge kandale doko emba suu pyaa, leya.
13 Lapala dee lao, Enda Jesapele dokome
Kamongona poropeta akali dupwa pyao
kumakaya dokopa nambame akali andete
mendaki (100) nyepala kananda lapona gu-
rupu lama wasapala pingyu akalisa kingi
paki (50) ingyapala yalu pyuo palena lapala
nenge ipwape maipapu piyu doko emba see
naese? leya. 14 Dokona baame namba pyao
kumakasaraŋa embame namba apa pyuo
emba dae epo karene lao lamaila puu lao
letese? leya.

15 Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo
Porai Wakasa namba yulu pyakamingi
dokona kingi lao lalu lao leto. Namba range
kiŋi baa petamo dokona paro, leya.

16 Leyamosa Opetayame kiŋi Ayape pe-
teyamo dokona papala lamaiyamopa kiŋi
Ayapeme kata nyuo Ilainja kandala epeya.
17 Dokopa Ayapeme Ilainja kandapala dopa
leya, Isaraele dokona randa andake palyuo
karene doko emba epelene dokose, leya.

18 Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Nambame
randa epena lao pii nange, leya. Embapa
embena rakanepa yuu Isaraele dokona
randa palyuo karambinyi. Emba mee
bange anatu lao kingimi wasingi Bealo doko
lakandapala Kamongona mawa pii dup-
wana kamba lao karene, leya. 19 Lapala,
Yuu kyau Kamele dokona Isaraele wambu
dupwa peparae kee lao sukusa sukusa pi-
pala namba kandala epena lape. Epo
dokopa mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi
kingi Bealo lenge dokona poropeta akali
andete kisima dee akalisa kingi paki (450)
dusipape dee mee bange enda anatu Asera
lenge dokona poropeta akali andete kisima
(400) kuini Jesapeleme paka pyao sipyamo
karaminyi dupwa lanyuo epena leya.

20 Leyamosa kiŋi Ayapeme Isaraele
wambu peparaepe dee mee bange anatu
kingi Bealo lenge dokona poropeta akali
dupwa peparaepe yuu kyau Kamele lenge
dokona kee lao nyuo sukusa sukusa
piya. 21 Dokopa Ilainjame wambu dupwa
peteyaminyi dokona papala dopa leya.
Nakama suu pingi lama manjo karo anjoko-
rape mendaki palyaramisi? Kamongo doko
Anatu ramo baa lakandalapape. Dee Bealo
doko Anatu ramo baa lakandalapape, leya.
Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwame pii
kuki mende laa nayami. 22 Dokopa Ilainjame
lao, Nakama mee bange anatu lao lakan-
denge kingi Bealo lenge poropeta akali
malu (450) karaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape
Kamongona poropeta dokona namba iki
pyarepala pupyamo karo, leya. 23 Lapala
mena bulamakao kali lama nyelapape.
Nyepala mende mee bange anatu lenge
kingi Bealo dokona poropeta akali dupwana
mende nyuo pyao kunjo kuki kuki pipala isa
dokona ketae retapala isare kaiyuo palya
nana. Namba mena bulamakao kali mende
dokome dopako piru, leya. 24 Dokopa mee
bange kingi Bealo anatu lao lakandenge
poropeta dupwame nakamana anatu doko
kando ateŋa larami. Laraminyi dokopa
namba Kamongo kando ateŋa laro. Dokopa
mendeme isingi yano pyakalyoŋo lao isare
jera doko baa Anatuŋu, leya.

Dokopa wambu peparaeme isingi lao,
Doko kapaŋa, leyami.

25 Lapala dee Ilainjame mee bange Bealo
lakandenge poropeta dupwa kando lao,
Nakama malu dokona mena kali doko
nyepala wambo rapa rapa pipwape. Pi-
pala isa dokona isare kaiyuo palya napala
nakamana mee bange anatu kando ateŋa
lalapape, leya.

26 Leyamo dokopa nakamana mena
minyakamyuo epeyaminyi doko nyepala
wambo rapa rapa piyami. Pipala mee bange
anatu kingi Bealo lenge doko kando ateŋa
lao kareyaminyi pao yuu kwuaya. Dopa
piyasa nakama pii ketae lao, Bealo namwa
kando isingi yano pyakape, lao kana pyare
leyaminyi dokona awali lao mee wamya
lyuo lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape mee
bange anatu kingi Bealo dokona piso isingi
mende laa naya.

27 Dokopa yuu gii korokama dokopa Ilain-
jame mee bange anatu kingi Bealo dokona
poropeta dupwa kando minyako pyuo mora
pii lao lao anatu Bealo dokona ateŋa po-
raiyuo pyalapape. Mende ramo baa ko-
rakama kombeya pilyamo panda mee ka-
manda pase panda baa kata londe mendasa

pupyase. Panda baa luu palase dokona
nakamame baa pyaleto minyalyuo ny-
eraminyi, leya. [28] Leyamo dokopa poropeta
dupwame ateŋa pii ketae lao wamba mena
pyao kiso maiyuo yulu palenge doko suu
pyao wua kema dupwame nakama range
poko pyao kareyaminyi pao ranjama epeya.
[29] Epeyamo dokopa nakama pii kara pao ke-
tae lao dee pii koo kae lao lao kareyaminyi
pao alemanji ingiya. Ingiyamopape ateŋa
isingi yano pyaope mende pii naya dee pii
kuki mendepe leyamo siyaminde daako.

[30] Dokopa Ilainjame wambu dupwa kando
lao, Namba karo dakena repeta epena,
leya. Leyamosa wambu peparae baa kareya
dokona pao malu palyiyami. Dokopa baame
Kamongona kana pyare lasi wambarae
kwaeyamo doko kamba rolo pyare lao
wasiya. [31] Wasapala dokopa Kamongo
dokome kingi Isaraele akali Jekope lao
maiyamo dokona para piyamo rara akalisa
ipisu lama (12) dusipana mendaki mendaki
lao baame kana akalisa ipisu lamako (12)
nyiya. [32] Nyepala kana dusipame Kamongo
mena pyao kiso maiyuo lakandenge kana
pyare lasi doko kamba pyare lao piya. Pi-
pala suu nyuo awali leya. Doo suu nyiyamo
dokona ipwa bakete lama make lita akalisa
ipisu kisima ingyuo kulimbwaramo doko
kapa isa pao seraŋa lao piya. [33] Dopa pi-
pala enakana kana pyare lasi dokona isa
ketae reteya. Retapala mena doko pyao
kunjo kuki kuki pipala isa dokona ketae
lambuo lae pyuo reteya. Retapala baame
lao, Ipwa pee kuki kisima kamuo simbwa-
pala kulimbuo mena dokona piso dee isa
dokona piso pinya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo
piyami. [34] Dokopa baame lao, Kambako
pinya, leya. Leyamosa kambako piyami.
Dokopa yuu mendaki kamba konda pyuo
pinya, leya. Dokopa nakamame dopale
piyami. [35] Dokopa ipwa doko kana pyare
lasi dokona makando lupyapala suu nyisi
dokona soo simbwaya.

[36] Dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi yuu
gii alemanji dokopa kana pyare lasi
dokona poropeta Ilainja repeta papala
ateŋa lao, O Kamongo, Jekope, Aisake,
Aporakamemoo dusipana Anatu, namba
embena kendemande yulu pyakange
dokome embena mawa pii lapinyili pyuo
dapwa pyakapu dokonape epapu emba
Isaraele wambunya Anatuŋu laope pakanya
palyuo lasaka pepe. [37] Isingi yano pyakape.
Kamongo, isingi yano pyakape. Dokona lao
wambu dapwame emba Kamongo Anatu
nakama emba rangena ingyuo kamba kapu
kyuo nyiinyi dokoŋo lao soo nyinyale,
leya.*

[38] Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isare
isa peyamosa mena pyao kiso maiyamo
dokope rao isa dupwape rao kana dupwape
rao pipala mee yuu nyisa wangu dupwana
rapala ipwa suu nyuo awali lasinya siyamo
dupwa sokwapala olo rali piya. [39] Doko
wambu dupwame kandapala nakama yuu
dokona pangu sepala lao, Kamongo doko
Anatu. Kamongo baa iki doko Anatu,
leyami.

[40] Dokopa Ilainjame mee bange kingi
Bealo lakandenge poropeta dupwana men-
dalipi nyisa paa nana lao nakamame min-
yarapala pyao nyinya leya. Dokopa wambu
dupwame pyao nyiyaminyi dokopa Ilain-
jame yuu ipwa Kisone dokona minyuo pa-
pala peparae pyao kumakaya.

Panyi Pyuo Otapala Apu Epeya

[41] Dokopa enakana Ilainjame kiŋi Ayape
lamaiyuo lao, Namba apunda repeta oo lao
ipyamo silyuŋu. Epapu emba nenge nala
puu, leya. [42] Dopa leyamo dokopa Ayape baa
nenge nala peyamopa Ilainja baa yuu kyau
Kamele lenge dokona ketae pulyuo peya.
Papala wapambu karapala banya ayemba
ponga nao mona kando peteya. [43] Pisipala
banya kendemande akali mende lamaiyuo
lao, Papala ipwa kota dorena kandena, leya.

Leyamosa kendemande akali dokome
pao kandapala dee kapu kyuo epo lao,
Namba bange mende kanda nalyo, leya.
Dokopa Ilainjame yuu yanda ipingi nyepo
kandala penako leya. [44] Yuu yanda ipingi
dokona kendemande akali doko pao kapu
kyuo epapala lao, Ipwa kota dokona piso
kopa kuki lama sipyamo kandapu doko an-
dake daa mee akalinya kingi dopale ingyuo
sipyamo kandalono, leya.

Dokopa Ilainjame kendemande akali
doko lamaiyuo lao, Kiŋi Ayape baa apu
dokome kata rokwasaraŋa banya mena
oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli doko nyepala

* 18:37: Kamongome isare isa peeya. (18:38)

apu epa nalyamo dakepa wambo anda piso
pena lena, leya.
45 Leyamo dokopa yuu gii kuki lamana
aopa kopa dupwa pupuro kondo kondo
lapala yake yambe pyao dee poo raiya
minyapala apu reeko kanda soo epeya.
Dokopa kiŋi Ayape banya mena oseme
ipyuo papingi uliuli doko nyepala yuu
Jeserele dokona kapu kyuo anda range
peya. 46 Dokopa Anatunya porainya renge
dokome Ilainja keta epeyamopa kandokon-
dali pyuo banya komau awali lao gii lao
wapupala kiŋi Ayape peyamo dokona baa
wambo makando kata pao yuu Jeserele
kame kambu dokona peya.

19

*Ilainja Yuu Kyau Sainai Lenge
Dokona Kareya*

1 Kiŋi Ayapeme Ilainja baame yulu
peparae pyuo mee bange kingi Bealo lenge
anatu lao lakandenge poropeta dupwa
peparae pyao kumakao piyamo dokona
lao banya etenge Jesapele lenge doko
lamaiya. 2 Dokopa enda dokome Ilainja
peteyamo dokona pii wai nembapala lao,
Embame poropeta dupwa pyapi doko suu
pyao epapu rakyape mende nambame
emba pyaa naro ramo dokopa mee bange
anatu dupwame namba kumungi dokona
pyambuo pinya, leya. 3 Leyamo pii doko
Ilainja soo pakapala baa range kyawa
lete nyuo banya kendemande akali doko
nyepala pakao yuu Biasipa yuu Juta singi
dokona peya.

Papala banya kendemande akali doko
dokona karena lapala 4 Ilainja yuu gii
mendaki yuu muiyane mendena kata pao
kareya. Pao karo isa renge rau leya
mendena imambu soo peteya. Piso dokopa
baa kumuowane lao suu piya. Pyapala
baame ateŋa lao, Kamongo namba keta
kenda palamo. Namba kumaro doko ka-
paŋa. Nambana lete karenge doko nyepe,
leya.

5 Lapala baa isa renge dokona luu pa-
leya dokopa aopa aŋala mendeme baa epo
minyandapala lenge rapala nenge nena,
leya. 6 Leyamosa lenge rapala kandeyamo
dokopa kyawa reteya dokona borete mende
soo dee pee mendena ipwa kamusi piso
piyamo kandeya. Dolapo napala dee kam-
bako luu paleya. 7 Paleyamo dokopa Ka-
mongona aŋala doko yuu lapo ingyuo epo
pyalerapala lamaiyuo, Kata parene doko
londe ingyasaraŋa lenge rapala nenge ip-
wape dupwa nena, leya. 8 Dokopa Ilainja
lenge rapala nenge ipwape duwpa neya.
Nenge neyamo dokome baa kapa sikya
pyuo poraiyamopa yuu gii akalisa kisima
kata pao karo pao yuu kyau poo pyasi Sainai
dokona para ingiyamopa peya. 9 Papala
kukwa dokopa kananda mendena pao pa-
leya.

Dokopa aopa Kamongo dokome pii
lamaiyuo, Ilainja emba dakena apa pilisi?
leya.

10 Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu
Porai Wakasa, namba embena yulu keyange
pyakange kandale. Dopa pipunupape Is-
araele wambu dupwame embena poropeta
dupwa pyao kumakao embena tembole an-
dana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dupwa
lalyinyi nembo dee embapa lao pii kana
minyuo lalu lao leyaminyi doko kokwa soo
pimi dokona namba yeelyo karapunupa
pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi,
leya.

11 Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
baa lamaiyuo, lao, Papala nambana lenge
kambu dorena yuu kyau dokona karape,
leya. Dokopa enakana Kamongome ama
poo raiya andake mende peeyamosa yuu
kyau dupwa poro lao rali pipala kana dupwa
lakao mumu piya. Piyamopape Kamongo
baa poo raiya dokona kara naya. Dee
enakana poo raiya minyuo oteya dokopa
dee yuusili minyiya. Minyiyamopape
Kamongo baa yuusili dokona kara naya.
12 Yuusili minyuo otapeyamo dokopa
enakana isare reya. Reyamopape Kamongo
baa isare dokona kara nayako. Isare rao
oteyamo dokopa isa isa pii mende elya kalo
leya.

13 Pii doko Ilainja sepala banya komau
dokome lenge kambu yambe pyapala
kananda kambu konandowame dokona
karala peya. Dokopa pii dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Ilainja emba dakena apa pyuo
karese? leya.

14 Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu
Porai Wakasa, namba embena yulu iki

pyakange kandale. Dopa pipunupape Isaraele wambu dupwame embena poropeta dupwa pyao kumakao embena tembole andana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dupwa lalyinyi nembo dee embapa lao pii kana minyuo lalu lao leyami doko kokwa soo pimi dokona namba yeelyo karapunupa pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.

15 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Kapu kyuo yuu Damasakesa repeta yuu muiyane dokona pupi. Papala yuu taone andake dokona sukusa pao akali Aseyele lenge baa Siria wambunya kiŋi ingyuo rombo palyape. 16 Palyapala Nimisinya ikinyingi akali Jiyu baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo rombo palyuo dee Sapatena ikinyingi akali Ilaisa yuu Epolo Meyola range doko opetae poropeta ingyuo embena panda nyeraŋa rombo palyuo pepe. 17 Pipala wambu mendali kiŋi Aseyele dokome randa maiyuo pyao kumaka nara ramo doko kiŋi Jiyumi pyao kumakara. Dee wambu mendali Jiyumi pyaa nara ramo doko Ilaisame pyao kumakara. 18 Dopa piramopape wambu malu (7,000) namba rape rape lao yaki nyii napala isa bange kingi Bealo lenge lakanda nao dee bange kingimi wasisi lakandenge doko nyinyi pii nao karaminyi dupwa yuu Isaraele dokona mee lete petena kaeyaro, leya.

Ilainjame Ilaisa Rombo Palyiya

19 Dokopa Ilainja yaki nyuo Ilaisa koto kandala peya. Kandeyamo dokopa mena okese lapo minyuo yuu ape ape pyao kareya. Kareyamo dokona mena okese gurupu akalisa ipisu mendaki wambo pyuo peyaminyipa baa mende enakaya dokopa dokona ape ape pyao peya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Ilainjame banya komau londe doko roko nyepala Ilaisa wapwakamiya. 20 Dokopa Ilaisa banya mena okese dupwa yaki nyepala Ilainja peyamo dokona makando papala lao, Enakana embapa role pyao bonaleŋe. Nambana anyi rakanepe yako lao nyinyi pyuo karena larowale, leya.

Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Kapaŋa nambame emba kaeya laa nalyo. Kapu kyuo pupi, leya. 21 Leyamo dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyuo papala banya mena dupwa piya. Pyapala mena angi dupwa mange dokona isa mamando palenge dokome kisiya. Dopa pipala mena angi kisiyamo dupwa banya wambu dupwa nena lao maiyamopa nakama neyami. Enakana baame Ilainja nyiso yulu piru lao Ilainja peyamuli pyuo peya. *

21

Akali Napotena Isa Girapo Ee Doko

1 Yuu Jeserele dokona kiŋi Ayapena anda kambu repeta dokona akali Napote lenge dokona isa girapo ee andenge. 2 Yuu gii mendepa Ayapeme Napote lamaiyuo lao, Embena isa girapo ee yuu doko nambana anda kambu repeta singi dokona namba anane kapisupi lapo wara pinyaŋa yuu doko namba nyerowale. Nyepala nambame emba girapo ee wakale mende jero. Panda range rae mai nare ramo doko nambame emba bange keyange lapo joo ropo pyao nyero, leya.

3 Leyamo dokopa Napoteme isingi lao, Namba girapo ee dake nambana rora ambasu dupwana nyiyuŋu nambame emba nyii laro dokopa Kamongo dokome daa lena, leya.

4 Ayape baa Napoteme pii lamaiyamo doko sepala ama mona kendo dee imbumi kumuo anda peya. Papala nenge naa nao banya luu palenge rate dokona papala lenge kambu apya dorena pyambwapala palyuo siya. 5 Dokopa banya etenge Jesapele papala piso soo lao, Akipamo emba nenge naa nao mona randame kumuo silisi? leya.

6 Ayapeme isingi lao, Namba Napotena isa girapo ee doko ropo pyao nyero panda baa range rae mai nara ramo doko nambame ee wakale maiyuo banya ee dokona nyero lapu dokopa baame namba daa langipyamo dokona dopa pyuo peto, leya. 7 Leyamo dokopa Jesapeleme isingi lao, Kapa emba kiŋi panda kiŋi daase? Rate dokona sipuro epo mona kare kare rae maiyuo piso nenge nape. Nambame Napotena isa girapo ee doko nyakaroŋo, leya.

---

* 19:21: 20:1-43 Siria range kiŋi Benatate yuu Isaraele dokona taone mupwa singi Samaria lenge doko nyelana lao piya. Piyamopape Isaraelena kiŋi Ayape baame Siria wambu dupwa yuu lamasa pyao anamasi minyiya. Dopa piyamopape poropeta akali mendeme Ayapeme Benatate kyawa lete nyuo nyisiyamosa baa kumaramo doko nolako lao leya.

8 Lapala enakana enda baame Ayapena
kingi palyuo pepa mende pyapala waa lum-
buo kandasarami lapala make mende ketae
pisiya. Pisapala yuu Jeserele akali mupwa
dupwape wambu lita ingyuo karenge dup-
wape maiya. 9 Maiyamo pepa dokona dopa
lao piya. Wambu dupwa kee lao nyuo
malu palyapala nenge wasaka pyuo piso
Napote baa kingi ketae pyambuo lakandala-
pape, leya. 10 Lapala orasakele akali lama
nyepala baa kooŋo lapala Anatunya lenge
kambupi kiŋinya lenge kambupi dolapona
kokwa soo pipi lena. Lapala yuu taone
dokona baa minyuo nyisa papala kaname
pyao kumakalapape, leya.

11 Dokopa yuu Jeserele dokona akali
mupwa dupwape wambu lita ingyuo
karenge dupwapeme enda Jesapeleme
pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami. 12 Nakamame
wambu dupwa nyuo malu palyuo nenge
wasaka pyuo piso Napote baa kingi ketae
pyambuo lakandeyami. 13 Lapala orasakele
akali dolapome baa kooŋo Anatunya lenge
kambupi dee kiŋinya lenge kambupi
dolapona kokwa soo pipya leyambi
dokopa yuu taone dokona Napote minyuo
nyisa papala kaname pyao kumakayami.
14 Dokopa Napote pyao kumakalyamo
lao Jesapele peteyamo dokona pii wai
nembeyami.

15 Pii wai doko Jesapele sepala aopa
dokopako Ayape lamaiyuo, Napote baa
kumapyaŋa dokona lao banya isa girapo ee
yuu emba jelana simbi simbi piyamo doko
emba nyela puu, leya. 16 Yuu gii mendaki
dokopako Ayape ee doko nyela peya.

17 Peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu
Tisipi range poropeta Ilainja lamaiyuo,
18 Yuu Samaria range kiŋi Ayapeme Napote
isa girapo ee doko nyakaminya pilyamoŋo
baa petamo dokona puu. 19 Papala namba
Kamongo dokome lapya lao baa lamaiyuo,
Embame akali doko pyao kumakapala
dokopa enakana banya ee doko emba
nyerene keyangese? Nambame dapa lapya
lao, baa lamaipi. Suwa dupwame Napotena
ranjama pendo naminyi yuu dokonako
embena ranjama pendo narami lapya lape,
leya. 20 Ayapeme Ilainja kandapala dopa
leya, Nambana nyisu petenge, embame
namba minyarapala nyela epelese? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao,
Emba Kamongona lenge kambu dorena
emba rangeme koo pipala nyisa rekya lao
pao otapi dokona waa nambame emba
nyela epelyo. 21 Dokona lao Kamongome
emba dopa langilyamo. Nambame emba
keta randa andake jero. Doko embena
ree palu dokona wane dupwa peparae kuki
andapaepe mende pyarepala paa nana lao
pyaro, lapya. 22 Embame Isaraele wambu
dupwa kata koona lanyuo pao koo pinya
lao pipinyi dokona nambana imbu singi
nyakaleneŋe embena ree palu dupwa kiŋi
Jeropome Nepatena ikinyingi piyamo doko
waiso dee kiŋi Basa Ainjana ikinyingi
piyamo doko waiso pirami, lapya. 23 Enda
Jesapele dokona lao doko Kamongo dokome
lao, Yuu taone Jeserele dokona banya
yongo doko suwa dupwame narami lapya,
leya. 24 Dee embena wambu range lapo
yuu taone dokona kumarami dupwa suwa
dupwame narami dee wambu lapo mee
neta dupwana kumarami dupwa yaka ketae
papingi dupwame narami, lapya.

25 (Banya etenge Jesapeleme kyawame
suu lao piyamo dokome Kamongona lenge
kambu dokona Ayape baame ama koo pyulu
pyuo piya. Banya koo piyamo doko wakale
dupwana mendeme isa palya nayami.
26 Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya
lenge kambu dokona Amo wambu yulu koo
elya pingi pyuo mee bange kingimi wasisi
dupwa lakando kareyaminyi dupwa nyisa
nembeya. Nakama koo pyuo kareyaminyili
pyuo Ayapeme piya.)

27 Ilainja pii lao otapeyamo dokopa kiŋi
Ayapeme banya komau doko minyuo kan-
gunyi nembapala baa kumanda wapungi
komau wapuo nenge naa nao mee luu pa-
lyuo baa mona randame kumuo peteya.

28 Dokopa Kamongo dokome poropeta
Ilainja lamaiyuo, 29 Epapu kiŋi Ayape kan-
dape. Namba kando inyimungu pisipyamo
doko emba kandelese? Dopa pyuo kara-
pyamo dokona nambame epapu baa lete
karamo yuu gii dakepa baa keta randa
mai naro. Rengya banya ikinyingi dupwa
kararami yuu gii dokopape Ayape banya ree
palu dupwape keta randa doko mairu, leya.

22

Poropeta Akali Maekaya Lenge Dokome

Ayape Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

[1] Ee kana lamana Isaraele wambu dupwa
Siria wambu pipya manda rao lambo
lao mona siyamopa palu karo piyami.
[2] Piyaminyipape ee kana repo dokona
yuu Juta range kiŋi Jiosapatame Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi Ayape kandala peya.
[3] Peyamo dokopa Ayapeme banya akali
mupwa dupwa piso soo lao, Oramote yuu
Giliate singi doko namwana doŋo. Akipamo
namwame yuu Oramote yuu Giliate singi
doko Siria wambunya kiŋi rekya lao
nyerama lao mende pii nalyamase? leya.
[4] Lapala Ayapeme Jiosapata kando lao, Emba
namba role pyao Oramote wambu dupwa
pyao nyela parambase? leya.

Dokopa Jiosapatame isingi lao, Nambape nambana yanda singipi dee yanda
singi mena ose matana petengepe dupwa
rapa rapa pyuo otapuŋu. Dusipa peparae
emba rangena ingilyamo, leya. [5] Dopa pi-
ramopape wambo Kamongo doko keta kapa
lao piso soo kandamanale, leya.

[6] Dokona lao Ayapeme poropeta akali an-
dete kisima (400) epena lapala piso soo
lao, Nambame Oramote wambu dupwa
kapa pyala paowa panda kaeyowase? leya.
Leyamo dokopa isingi lao, Kamongome
pyao wini pii lao emba keta embone
kararaŋa kapa pyala pare, leyami.

[7] Leyaminyipape Jiosapatame piso soo
lao, Kamongome apa letamo lao, poropeta
mendali keta serama mende kara nalyase?
leya.

[8] Dokopa Ayapeme isingi lao, Imilana
ikinyingi poropeta Maekaya karamo. Kara-
pyamopape baame namba rengya mende
pira lao keyange dokona langya napala yuu
peparae koo dupwanako langingi dokona
nambame baa awa nalyo, leya.

Jiosapatame isingi lao, Emba dopa laa
nare ingilyamo, leya.

[9] Leyasa kiŋi Ayapeme banya anda
karenge akali mupwa mende kee lao
nyepala yuu gii mendaki dakepako
poropeta Maekaya nyela pena leya.

[10] Lapala kiŋi dolapo nakambana komau
londe dupwa wapupala yuu Samaria
kame nyisarena witi pyao injingi mare
dokona nakambana petenge isa dokona
peteyambinyipa poropeta dupwame
nakambana lenge kambu siya dorena
karo mende rengya pira dokona lamaipa
pyuo kareyami. [11] Kareyaminyi dokopa
akali mende Senanana ikinyingi Setekaya
lenge dokome baa rangeme ane poraimi
mena bulamakaona nenge yale wasiya.
Wasapala Ayape lamaiyuo, Kamongo
dokome bange dake minyuo Siria wambu
dupwa doko kapa pyao ralinyi nembapala
kaeyare letamo, leya. [12] Leyamo dokopa
poropeta menge dupwa dokonako palyuo
lao, Kamongo dokome porainya renge
jeramopa Oramote wambu kararaminyi
dokona pao nakama nyuo wini piri, leyami.

[13] Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa akali mupwa
poropeta Maekaya nyela peyamo dokome
epo lao, Poropeta menge dupwame kiŋi
doko rae mainyi pyambuo pii mendareko
lami dopa pyuo emba dokonako ingyuo
lape, leya.

[14] Leyamo dokopa Maekayame isingi lao,
Kamongo lete karenge dokona lao lalu lao
lao baame namba dopa laa lao langiramo
doko laro, leya.

[15] Enakana baa kiŋi peteya dokona
peyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome baa piso soo
lao, Maekaya, kiŋi Jiosapata nambapame
Oramote wambu dupwa pyala bwua panda
kaeyambase? leya.

Dokopa Maekayame isingi lao, Kapa
pupwa. Kamongo dokome embone karenge
jeramopa nakambame pyao anda pisir-
ambi, leya.

[16] Leyamo dokopa Ayapeme isingi lao, Ka-
mongo dokona kingi lao embame namba pii
kinyi dokona iki langi. Yuu akipare nam-
bame emba dopa pii lao langirusi? leya.

[17] Maekayame isingi lao, Isaraele ami
yanda singi dupwa mena sipisipi rapu
pingi kara nalyaminyi ralo karenge dopale
ingyuo yuu kyau dupwana wakale wakale
ralo pao karaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome lao, Wambu dupwana rapu
pingi akali mupwa mende kara nange lam-
oŋo dokona mee mona seramo anda pena
lapya, leya.

[18] Dokopa Ayapeme Jiosapata lamaiyuo,
Baame namba keta keyange piraŋa lao
langi napala yuu peparae koo dokonako
langingiŋi lao emba langya napu kan-
dapisi? leya.

[19] Leyamo dokopa Maekayame deeyako
lao, Epapu Kamongo dokome apa letamo

lao sepe. Kamongo doko yake panda
dokona banya petenge isa dokona
pisipyamo banya aŋala dupwa baa
pisipyamo wangusa karaminyi kandapu.
20 Dokopa Kamongo dokome piso soo,
Apimi Ayape baa yuu Oramote dokona
papala kumara lao minyako pela parase?
leya. Leyamo dokopa aŋala lapome
pii mendakinya palyuo leyami dee
lapome mendena palyuo leyami. 21 Lao
peteyaminyipa imambu mende epo
Kamongo peteyamo dokona papala akali
doko nambame minyako pela paro, leya.
22 Leyamo dokopa Kamongome piso soo
lao, Apa pyuo pirisi? leya. Dokopa
imambu dokome isingi lao, Nambame
papala Ayapena poropeta akali dupwa
kyambo lena lao kunji pyaro, leya. Dokopa
Kamongo dokome lao, Emba wini piriŋi baa
minyako pela puu, leya.
23 Dokopa Maekayame lao oto lao dopa
leya. Dopa pipya lyakande. Kamongo
dokome embena poropeta dapwa kando
kyambo lena lao kunji pyapya. Dopa
pipyamopape Kamongo baa rangeme emba
koo keta palyuo lapya, leya.
24 Leyamo dokopa poropeta akali
Setekaya doko Maekaya kareya dokona
papala Maekayana lenge kambu dokona
rakyuo pyao lao, Kamongona Imambu
dokome namba yaki nyuo epo apa pyuo
emba pii kanda soo langilyase? leya.
25 Leyamo dokopa Maekayame isingi lao,
Emba panda kuki matarena dokona yalu
pela pare dokopa koto kandare, leya.
26 Dokopa kiŋi Ayapeme banya akali
mupwa dokona mende lamaiyuo, Maekaya
minyarapala nyepala yuu taone andake
dokona gapomane akali mupwa Amonepa
dee kiŋinya ikinyingi kingi Joasepa minyuo
pao maipi. 27 Maipala dokopa nakamba
lamaiyuo, Baa karapusi anda palyapala
nenge borete ipwape iki maiyuo karena
lare. Dopa pyuo kararaminyipa namba
kapa lete eparo, leya.
28 Dokopa Maekayame pii poraiyuo lao,
Wambu peparaeme nambana pii selapape.
Ayape, emba lete anda kapu kyuo epare
ramo dokoyaka Kamongo dokome namba
keta pii langya napyalyamo lao kandaro,
leya.

Ayape Kumuyamo Doko

29 Isaraele wambunya kiŋi Ayapepa Juta
wambunya kiŋi Jiosapatapame yuu Gili-
ate dokona Oramote wambu dupwa pyala
peyambi. 30 Ayapeme Jiosapata lamaiyuo,
Emba yanda pela paramba dokopa kiŋi ko-
mau dupwa wapupala kiŋi ingyuo pupi.
Dopa pirinyipa namba wambu dupwame
nambaŋa lao kanda seramiŋi namba komau
wakale wapupala paro, leya. Lapala Is-
araele kiŋi doko alowa pyuo wakale ingyuo
yanda pela peya.

31 Peyamo dokopa Siria wambunya kiŋi
dokome akali banya mena oseme ipyuo
papingi uliuli dupwa rapu pyuo karenge
dupwa pii poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Akali kuki
andakepe dupwa pyaa napala Isaraele kiŋi
doko iki pinya leya. 32 Dokopa naka-
mame kiŋi Jiosapata epeyamo doko kan-
dapala Isaraele kiŋi dokoŋo lao peparaeme
suu piyami. Suu pyapala pyala peyami
dokopa baa pii ketae lao ee leya. 33 Ee
leyamo dokome doko Isaraele kiŋi doko
daalyamo lao sepala pyala peyaminyi doko
kaeyami. 34 Kaeyaminyipape Siria yanda
singi dokona mendeme banya kakumi mee
kamenge piyamopa papala kiŋi Ayapena
ane komau porai kimbuso kii pingi dokona
pisipala pao anju renge dokona peteya. Pe-
teyamosa akali banya mena oseme ipyuo
papingi uliuli yulu minyuo penge doko
kando ee poraiyuo lapala, Namba kandape.
Namba pisipilyamoŋo yanda dakena yaki
nyuo ipyuo minyuo nyisa pupi, leya.

35 Yuu gii dokopa yanda andeyamosa kiŋi
Ayape baa Siria range kareyami dorena
lenge kambu pyambwaro banya mena os-
eme ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona bange
lapome pyare lapala peteya. Peteyamopa
kaku peteya dokona ranjama dupwa epo
karo uliuli panda isarena raeyo siya. Dokpa
kukwama baa kumuya. 36 Neta anda repeta
para ingiyamo dokopa Isaraele yanda singi
kareyaminyi dokona pii mende lao sukusa
pao akali peparae nakamana taone yuupi
dupwana kapu kyuo pena, leya.

37 Dopa pyuo kiŋi Ayape kumuya. Banya
yongo doko minyuo pao yuu Samaria
dokona malu piyami. 38 Kamongome pira
leyamuli pyuo banya uliuli doko minyuo
pao ipwa Samaria pete dokona wate piyami
dokopa ranjama dupwa suwa dupwame

pendo nao dee pamuku enda dupwame
dokona wate pyuo piyami.
39 Yulu peparae kiŋi Ayape piyamopa
anda ama keyange piyamope dee yuu taone
karenge wasiyamope dupwana lao Isaraele
Kiŋi Dupwana Arome Pii Buku dokona pyao
reteyami. 40 Baa kumuyamo dokopa banya
panda nyuo ikinyingi Ayasaya lenge doko
kiŋi kareya. *

* 22:40: 22:41-53 Jiosapata baa kiŋi Asana panda nyuo yuu Juta iso kareya. Dee Ayasaya baa kiŋi Ayapena panda nyuo yuu Isaraele iso kareya.

2 KIŊI

Buku 2 Kiŋi lenge dakena Jutapa Isaraelepana isingi yulu dokona arome pii buku 1 Kiŋi dokome lao malapya dokona piso letamo. Buku doko baa mendaki dokona pii lama liti pyuo palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-17* Yuu gii dokopa isingi yuu Isaraelepa Jutapa dolapona arome pii lao pyao reteyami. Ee kana 850 W.K. piso pao 721 W.K. dusipana piyaminyi dapwana lao pyao reteyami. Dokopa yanda pimwai wambu dupwame Isaraele wambunya taone mupwa Samaria lenge doko pyao anamasi minyuo kiso kokwa sinyi nembo piyaminyipa isingi yuu Isaraele doko isa peya.
2. *Rombo 18-25* Isingi yuu Isaraele doko isa peyamo dokona piso pao yuu Jutana taone mupwa Jerusaleme lenge doko kiso kokwa siyaminyi arome pii dusipa pyasi palamo.

Ee kana doko 586 W.K. dokopa yuu Bapilone range dokona kiŋi Nepukatenesa lenge dokome isingi yuu Juta nyuo anamasi minyiyasa kaeyami. 2 Kiŋi dokona pii lao oto dokopa akali Getalaya doko Juta wambu dupwa iso karena lao Bapilone wambu dupwame leyami dokopa dee Jutana kiŋi Jiyoakini doko Bapilone karapusi piyami doko kiiramo nembeyami dokonape dolapona arome pii pyasi dolapo palamo.

Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi nakamana kiŋi dupwa pipya Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo manjo kara nayaminyi dokona nakamana isingi yuu lama dolapo moŋo nyuo kwaelana piyambi. Yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame taone mupwa Jerusaleme doko pyao kiso Juta wambu malu yuu Bapilone yuu lanyuo piyami. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwana arome pii doko ama alowa pinyi pyambuyami.

Buku 2 Kiŋi dokona poropeta akali mende ama mupwa ingyuo kareyamo doko Ilaisa lenge. Baame poropeta wambo muwpa ingyuo kareyamo Ilainja lenge dokona panda doko nyiya.

Isaraele kiŋi Ayasaya baa kumara lao poropeta akali Ilainja nolako lao leya. Kumuyamopa Jeyorame baa Ayasayana panda nyuo kiŋi ingiya.

2

Anatumi Ilainja Baa Yake Panda Minyalyuo Nyiya

1 Yuu gii Kamongome Ilainja yake panda
ketae nyuo lanyuo poo raiya minyuo
malawai lao nyuo para doko pyaka siya.
Dokopa Ilainjapa Ilaisapa yuu Gilikale yaki
nyuo peyambi. 2 Peyambinyipa katasa pao
Ilainjame Ilaisa dopa lamaiya. Kamongo
dokome namba langyuo, Yuu Betele
dokona puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba
dakena karena leya.

Leyamopape Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dokopa nakamba yuu Betele dokona peyambi.

3 Akali poropeta malu palyuo doo palenge
dupwame Ilaisa kareyamo dokona pao piso
soo leyami. Kamongo Anatumi embena ka-
mongo doko emba yaki nyuo kaeyo nyepala
epapu para doko emba silipi mee? leyami.

Waa, namba silyu, Ilaisame isingi leya. Dokonako lao pii laa kaemanale, leya.

4 Enakana Ilainjame Ilaisa lamaiya. Ka-
mongo dokome namba langyuo yuu Jereko
puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena
mee karena leya.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dokopa nakamba yuu Jereko dokona peyambi.

5 Akali poropeta malu palyuo doo palenge
dupwame Ilaisa kareyamo dokona pao piso
soo leyami. Kamongo Anatumi embena ka-
mongo doko emba yaki nyuo kaeyo nyepala
epapu para doko emba silipi mee? leyami.

Waa namba silyu, Ilaisame isingi leya. Dokonako lao pii laa kaemanale, leya. 6 Enakana Ilainjame Ilaisa lamaiya. Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Ipwa Jotane dokona puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena karena leya.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dopa lapala nakamba peyambinyili pyuo peyambi. [7] Dokopa akali akalisa kingi pakimi nakamba peyambinyili pyuo moko minyuo ipwa Jotane dokona peyami. Dokopa Ilainja Ilaisapa ipwa repeta dokona imambu soo kareyambinyipa poropeta akali akalisa kingi paki dusipa mee umbisale kareyami. [8] Enakana Ilainja banya komau roko nyepala malawai lao rongo pipala ipwa doko piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa doko kanya dokona liti pyuo nyuo karalyiya. Kata siyamo dokona Ilaisa baapa ipwa dumurena poko pyao peyambi. [9] Dumurena peyambinyipa Ilainjame Ilaisa piso soo leya, Namba ene nyepala paa naronopa wambo nambame aki mende emba keta pyakapili lao suu pilini, leya.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Rakange dokome banya ikinyingi moyange bange maingi doko suu pyao namba embena porainya renge doko jerene kando nyepala dokopa namba emba alo pyuo embena panda nyero doko, leya.

[10] Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame isingi lamaiyuo, Embame pisingi pii andake piso silini. Nambame emba yaki nyuo paronopa kandare ramo doko emba porainya renge nyeresa pira. Dee kaepala embame namba kanda nare ramo doko emba porainya renge nyii naresa pira.*

[11] Nakamba kaeya nao pii lao kata pao peyambinyi dokopa aopa mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dopale mende isare rao epeya. Epapala nakamba peyambinyi kanya dokona isare rao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa poo raiya minyuo malawai lao epo Ilainja nyepala yake panda minyuo peya. [12] Peyamo dokopa Ilaisa doko kandapala Ilainja kando ee lao, Nambana rakane nambana rakane Isaraele poraiyuo iso karenge emba pelene lamo leya. Lapala baame Ilainja dee kanda naya.

Baame Ilaisa sakame kumapala banya komau doko kanguo lamasa piya. [13] Dopa pipala enakana Ilainjana komau isa pao siyamo doko nyepala dee kapu kyuo ipwa Jotane marenge dokona pao kareya. [14] Karapala Ilainjana komau dokome ipwa doko pyapala baame yee lapala, Kamongo Ilainjana Anatu doko anja karape? leya. Lapala ipwa doko dee kamba piyamo dokopa ipwa doko paki paki nyuo karalyiya dokopa baa dokona kata pao dumurena peya. [15] Peyamo dokopa poropeta akali akalisa kingi paki Jereko range dupwame baa kandapala dopa lao, Ilainjana porainya renge doko Ilaisa keta palyamo, leyami. Dopa lapala nakama Ilaisa kando nyela pao nakama banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pao ponga neyami. [16] Ponga nao karo dopa leyami. Namwa dae akali akalisa kingi paki porai dasipa karamano. Namwa embena kamongo akali doko koto kandala mwua. Kamongona Imambu dokome baa minyuo pao yuu kyau mendenape panda yuu lama mendenape yaki nyuo mee karena lapala pasaraŋa rapisi leyami.

Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Ilaisa isingi lao, Daa nakama dokona paa nalapape, leya.

[17] Dopa leyamopape nakama lao karalu kareyamisa epe naso makapala enakana dusale kapa koto kandala pena leyasa peyami. Papala akali akalisa kingi paki dusipame yuu gii rema nembo panda peparaena Ilainja koto kando papiyaminyipape baa kando nyii nayami. [18] Enakana nakama kapu kyuo Ilaisa yuu Jereko isaro kareyamo dokona peyami dokopa Ilaisame nakama kando dopa leya. Nambame nakama paa nalapape langi napusi? lamaiya.

Yulu Wambumi Kanda Nange Lapo Ilaisame Piya

[19] Akali Jereko range lapome Ilaisa kareyamo dokona papala baa kando dopa leyami. Emba silini. Taone dake ama keyange wakasa sipyamopape ipwa koo wakasa ingyuo ipyamo dokona nyaŋa elya pyuo manjo nyii nalyaminyi, leyami.

[20] Leyaminyi dokopa baame lao, Kota lapo disi enenge mendena palyapala minyuo epo namba jinya leya. Dopa pipala minyuo epo maiyami. [21] Dee baa ipwa guu lao epenge dokona peya. Papala kota doko pyale lao ipwa dokona nembapala dopa

* 2:10: Nambana rakane Isaraele poraiyuo iso karenge emba pelene lamo leya. (2:12)

leya. Dake Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame ipwa dake koo ingya nao kamame keyange wakasa ingyuo epena lao pipu. Dokona ipwa dokome wambu kuma nao dee wane mandenge dupwa mende pii nara, leya. 22 Ilaisame leyamuli pyuo yuu gii dokopa piso pao epapu ipwa kamame wakasa keyange ingyuo epenge. 23 Ilaisa Jereko yaki nyuo kaeyo yuu Betele dokona panya peyamo dokopa katasa wane lapome taone dokona karo epapala giyalya giyana pyuo baa kando leyami. Nakamame pii poraiyuo lapala, Emba banakapa singinde dakena epa kae, leyami.

24 Dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyepala imbumi kumuo nakama poraiyuo kandapala Kamongo dokona kingi lao nakama keta randa mende epena leya. Leyamo dokopa mena beya inya lama imwa dokona piso epapala wane akalisa kisima ipisu lama nao rokwalya rokwana pyuo nembeyambi.

25 Ilaisa baa yuu kyau Kamele dokona papala dee enakana yuu Samaria dokona kapu kyuo peya. †

4

Ilaisa Dee Kamongo Enda Yuu Suneme Range

8 Yuu mendepa Ilaisa yuu Suneme kamongo enda palenge dokona peya. Dokona enda dokome Ilaisa banya anda nenge nala epena leya. Dee enakana dokona piso yuu peparae baa Suneme para pao banya anda nenge nao pisapa piya. 9 Enda dokome banya akalingi doko lamaiyuo, Akali dae yuu peparae epo karamo doko baa akali poo pyasi lamo lao silyu. 10 Nambwame anda kuki mende anda yangi ketae dokona pyakamimbanale. Dokona bete ratepe taepope isa petenge seyape dee lambepe retakamiramba. Dokopa yuu lapo baa dae epapa piramo dokopa baa anda dokona palipa pira, leya.

11 Yuu gii mendepa Ilaisa baa yuu Suneme dee kapu kyuo papala banya panda ketae dokona imambu sela peya. 12 Baame banya kendemande akali Geyasi lamaiyuo, Enda doko dae epena lena leya. Leyamo dokopa enda doko epeyamo dokopa 13 Ilaisa baame Geyasi dopa lamaiyuo, Enda dokome namwana lao randa nao bange rapa rapa pyakao nyisipyamo dokome baa nambame aki mende isingi nyisaro lao piso sinya leya. Kiŋi akali panda ami rapu pingi akali doko kando banya lao pii mende lamaiyakala pupili yaka lao suu pyara rapisi, leya. Leyamopape namba nambana range wambu dupwa pipya kapa karamano.

Dokona bange mendeme yangyara ingya nalyamo, leya. 14 Ilaisame Geyasi piso soo, Dee nambame aki mende enda baa keta piro, leya. Geyasi isingi lao, Enda banya akalingi doko ando emo kaenge dee nakamba wane mende manja nange kandale, leya.

15 Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame Geyasi enda doko dae epena lena leya. Dokopa baa epo kambu dowa dokona kareya. 16 Kareyamo dokopa dee Ilaisame baa kando dopa leya. Rakya ee kana dokona yuu gii dakepa embame wane mende embena kingi dokona kupyuo retaro pisiri, leya.

Wama anemapwae, Emba namba kando kyambo langi napipi. Emba Anatunya akali kandapi, leya.

17 Dopa leyamopape Ilaisa leyamuli pyuo ee kana epo peyamo dokopa enda doko wane kando nyiya.

18 Ee kana lapo pao otapeyamopa ee mandenge gii pyaka siyamopa yangama mendepa wane doko banya rakange ee dokona akali nyisingi dupwa pipya kareyamo dokona baa role pyao karala peya. 19 Pao kareyamo dokopa waiya lao baame banya rakange kyakale lao, Nambana ayemba randa pilyamo. Nambana ayemba randa pilyamo, leya. Leyamo dokopa rakangeme kendemande akali mende kando wane doko soo pao banya endangi mainya leya. 20 Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome wane doko soo pao endangi maiyamopa endangimi pai dokona kupyaro peteyamo pao andawai korakama ingiyamopa wane doko kumuya. 21 Dokopa enda dokome wane doko manjo Ilaisana panda ketae dokona pulyuo pao banya luu palenge rate dokona retapala yaki nyuo kambu dowa upi lama neta epeya. 22 Epapala banya akalingi kyakale lapala dopa lamaiya, Kendemande akali

† 2:25: 3:1—4:7 Moape wambu dupwame Isaraele kiŋipi Juta kiŋpi Itome kiŋipi pipya yanda piyaminyipa mendeme angi pyao anamasi minya nayami

dokona mende mena dongepa dae epena lena. Namba poropeta Ilaisa karamo dokona pupenge ingilyamo. Papala namba waiya lao dae dee kamba eparo, leya.

23 Dokopa akalingimi piso soo, Emba akipamo epapu parese? Doko epapu koro petenge misi lenge yuu gii panda kana enengena misi lenge yuu giipi ingya nalyamo, leya.

Leyamo dokopa etengeme isingi lao, Doko mende daa kapa ingyara, leya. 24 Lapala baame mena donge mata dokona isa petenge doko retena lao dee banya kendemande akali doko dapa pinya lao, Donge doko ama waiya koo lao pena dee mona palyuo pyuo mende pii nana. Nambame mende langiru ramo dokopa iki mona palyuo piri, leya. 25 Dopa pyuo rapa rapa pipala enda baa yuu kyau Kamele Ilaisa kareyamo dokona peya.

Ene dulisale epo kareyamopa Ilaisa baame epeyamo doko kandeya. Kandapala banya kendemande akali Geyasi lamaiyuo, Kanda. Enda Suneme range doko dulu epelyamo. 26 Emba waiya lao papala baamoo banya akalingi ikinyingipi nakama peparae kapa karamipi lao piso sela pare, leya.

Piso siyamopa enda dokome Geyasi lamaiyuo, Peparae kapa ingilyamo, leya. 27 Dopa leyamopape enda baa Ilaisa kareyamo dokona epapala ponga naro karo banya kimbu doko minyareya. Dokopa Geyasimi enda doko repeta suu lanyi nembalana piya. Dopa piyamopape Ilaisame lamaiyuo, Enda doko minyanda nana daa. Enda doko ama mona nembo ingi randame kumuo epelyamo doko emba kanda nalese? Dopa pipyamopape Kamongome namba pii mende langya napya, leya.

28 Enda dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Nambame emba piso soo, Wane jii, leyose? Namba kando minyako pii napipi lao langya nayose? leya.

29 Dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyepala Geyasi kando dopa lamaiyuo, Nambana pangali doko nyepala waiya lao puu. Parenepa katasa mendali kandee kande yako laa napipi. Dee mendeme emba yako leya kande yuu gii lapo nembo isingi laa napipi. Emba anda dokona rolae papala nambana pangali doko wane doko silyamo dokona ketae minyaro karape, leya.

30 Enda dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Kamongo lete karenge dokope embape dolapona kingi lao nambame emba yaki nyii naro lao lalu lao leto, leya. Dopa lapala nakamba laparae dee kapu kyuo laeyo epeyambi. 31 Dokopa Geyasi baa wambo epapala Ilaisana pangali doko wane siya dokona ketae minyalyaro kareya. Dopa piyamopape mende dokona koo pyuo lenge rele lao pii naya. Dopa piyasa baa dee kapu kyuo Ilaisa kareya dokona papala baa lamaiyuo, Wane doko lenge raa nalamo, leya.

32 Dopa leyamo dokopa Ilaisa epapala baa iki luu palenge panda dokona pao wane kumasi siya doko kando nyiya. 33 Kando nyepala baa kambu upi lapala Kamongo kando ateŋa leya. 34 Ateŋa lapala enakana wane paleya dokona ketae banya kambu lengepe dee kingipi dupwa wanena kambu lenge kingipi dokona kapa kapa pyuo retapala baa ketae dokona paleya. Dopa pyuo baa sisiki silyi lao pyasinju leyamo dokopa wanena yongo doko isasa piya. 35 Dokopa Ilaisa sipurapala panda dupwana awali lao papyuo karo dee enakana wane siya dokona dee papala ketae dokona pyasinju lapala wambo siyamuli pyuo siya. Dokopa wane doko yuu yanda ipingi nyepo imwaketa pyapala enakana baa lenge reya. 36 Ilaisame Geyasi kyakale lapala baa lamaiyuo, Wanena endangi kee lena leya. Enda doko andakare epeyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Embena ikinyingi doko kupyuo nyepe, leya. 37 Dokopa enda baa Ilaisame kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala banya lenge kambu dokome yuu warendaro karena lapala enakana baame banya ikinyingi range nyepala peya. *

5

Nemane Pyuo Nyiya

1 Nemane baa yuu Siria range yanda singi dupwana rapu pingi mupwa ingyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome nyisiyamopa Siria yanda singi dupwame nakamana nyisu petenge pyao anamasi minyiyami. Dokona lao

* 4:37: 4:38-44 Liti dusipana Ilaisana yulu lama piyamo dolapona lao pyasi palamo.

Siria kiŋi dokome Nemane wakasale ingyuo
suu pyao banya kingi minyuo ketae pyam-
buya. Baa yanda singi andake ingyuo
kareyamopape baa banya yanenge dokona
rete rapa neyamo kareya. 2 Yuu gii
mendepa Siria wambu dupwame Isaraele
dupwa walu lao pyapala Isaraele wanake
mende nyuo lanyuo peyami doko Nema-
nena etengena kendemande ingyuo pe-
teya. 3 Yuu mendepa wanake dokome emba
banya yulu pyakamingi doko lamaiyuo
dopa leya. Nambame nambana kamongo
doko poropeta akali yuu Samaria palenge
doko kandala pupyali yaka lao suu pi-
lyu. Baame banya anga yakane doko kapa
pyuo nyera, leya. 4 Nemane baame pii
doko sepala baa kiŋi peteyamo dokona
papala baa wanake dokome pii leyamo
doko lamaiya. 5 Dokopa kiŋi dokome dopa
lamaiya. Isaraele kiŋi pisipyamo dokona
pepa dake minyuo pena leya.

Leyamo dokopa Nemane panya rapa rapa
pyuo kana kulingi taosande akalisa rema
(30,000) kana golo taosande pakinyamange
(6,000) dee komau ama keyange akalis-
ape nyepala minyuo peya. 6 Baame pepa
minyuo peya dokona pii dopa lao paleya.
Pepa dakeme nambana yanda singi akali
mupwa Nemane lenge dokona lao langira.
Embame banya rete rapa neyamo doko
pyuo nyipili yaka lao suu pilyu.

7 Isaraele kiŋi dokome pepa doko yaka
lapala baa mona nembo pako banya ko-
mau doko minyuo kanguo wama yaa, leya.
Akipamo yuu Siria range kiŋi dokome
nambame akali dake pyuo nyere lao suu
pilyase? Baame namba Anatu lao suu pyao
letena rengepe dee kumunginya rengepe
dolapona porai renge doko namba keta
palenge lao suu pilyase? leya. Doko angi
rolae doko baame namba pipya laiya lamb-
wali yaka lao suu pilyamo, leya.

8 Pii doko dopa pilyamo leyami doko
poropeta Ilaisa sepala baame kiŋi doko keta
pii wai nembo lao, Emba akipamo mona
rando karene? Akali doko namba mapanyi
peya. Dopa pirinyi dokopa poropeta akali
mende yuu Isaraele dakena karapyalyamo
lao soo gisara lao lasaka piru, leya.

9 Dokopa Nemane banya oseme ipyuo
papingi uliuli dokona piso pao Ilaisana anda
kata penge dokona pao imambu soo kareya.
10 Dokopa Ilaisame banya kendemande
dokona mende dopa lao lamaila pena
leya. Leyamo dokopa baame Nemane baa
lamaiyuo, Ipwa Jotane dokona yuu yanda
ipingi nyepo wate pipa pyuo kararene
dokopa banya anga yakane rete rapa nenge
doko ama peparae otara, lamaiya. 11 Dopa
lao lamaiyamopape Nemane imbumi
kumuo baa range dopa leya. Baame namba
karo dokona kamanda epo banya Kamongo
Anatu doko kando ateŋa lao banya kingi
dokome nambana rete dokona ketae pyao
nembo namba pyuo nyipyali lao suu pyapu,
leya. 12 Dee mende opetae dopa leya.
Yuu Isaraele dokona ipwa epenge dupwa
manda manjo daa. Ipwa Apana Papape yuu
Damasakesa dokona epenge ama keyange
wakasa. Namba ipwa dolapona mendena
wate pipuli dee dokopa nambana rete
dupwa otapyali, leya.*

13 Dokopa banya kendemande akali
dupwame baa kareyamo dokona papala
baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, poropeta akali
dokome yulu andake mende pii, langipyali
doko emba mee kapa pipili. Dokona epapu
dakepa embena rete doko umbwa pira
lao akipamo emba mee wate pipala paa
nare? leyami. 14 Dokopa Ilaisame leyamuli
pyuo Nemane ipwa Jotane dokona lano
pao yuu yanda ipingi nyepo ipwa dokona
kuru pao wate pipa piyamo dokopa banya
yongo peparae keyange ingiya. Rete
umbwa pyuo oteya. Banya yanenge doko
keyange wakasa ingyapala wane nyaŋana
yongo dopale ingiya. 15 Baa kapu kyuo
banya akali dupwa pipya Ilaisa kareyamo
dokona pao dopa leya. Namba epapu silyu.
Anatu wakale mende kara nange. Isaraele
wambunya Anatu dokoko angi karenge.
Dokona nambana bange rae maiyuo jilyu
dake emba nyepe, leya.

16 Ilaisame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo
lete karenge nambame lakandenge dokona
kingi lao embena bange jerene doko nyii
naro lalu lao leto, leya.

Nemane baame bange maiyuokondali
pyuo kareyamopape Ilaisame nyii nalu nao
naro, leya. 17 Dopa piyasa Nemane dopa

* 5:12: Poropeta akali dokome yulu andake mende pii langipyali doko emba mee kapa pipili. (5:13)

leya. Embame bange jipu dupwa daa
letene doko kapa kaeyalase. Nambame yuu
lapo kyaso nyepala nambana mena donge
lamana mata dokona nyuo pyambwapala
minyuo nambana yuu range dokona retaro.
Dokona lao embame namba nyii, larene.
Renge dokona lao, Epapu dakena piso pao
dee rengyape nambame bange rendamu
pingi mende yango anatu wakale mende
mai naro. Kamongo Anatu dokoko iki
mairu. 18 Dokona lao namba nambana kiŋi
doko pipya Orimone Siria wambunya anatu
wakale mendena tembole anda dokona
lakandala paronopape Kamongo dokome
namba yaki nyii nao kame sakapyali lao suu
pilyu, leya.

19 Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Emba manda
rao pupu leyamo dokopa Nemane yuu doko
yaki nyepala mee mende dulisale peya.

20 Peyamopa Ilaisana kendemande akali
Geyasimi range dopa lao suu piya. Nam-
bana kamongo dokome Nemaneme mende
ropo pyao jii napyamo mee pena lalamo
kandapi. Baame Siria range akali dokome
bange mainya doko nyipyali doko kapa
ingyapyali. Kamongo lete karenge dokona
kingi lao namba baa pelyamo dokona
makando papala bange lapo nyero, leya.
21 Dopa lapala baa kata nyepala Nemane pe-
teta peya. Dokopa Nemaneme akali mende
makando baa peteta epeyamo doko kanda-
pala baa banya mena oseme ipyuo papingi
uliuli dokona piso isa epo baa kando nyela
epeya. Epapala baa piso soo, Mende kapa
ingya nalyase? lao piso siya.

22 Dokopa Geyasi isingi dopa lao, Doko
mende pii nalyamo daa, leya. Dopa
piyamopape nambana kamongo dokome
namba emba langyala puu lapyamo epelyo.
Doko ene dakepa akali poropeta lapo yuu
kyau Eporaime palenge dokona lama epam-
binyi. Dolapo imbinyi dokona Nemane
baame nakama kana kulingi taosande rema
(3,000) dee komau keyange lama maipili
yaka letamo, leya.

23 Dokopa Nemane isingi lao, Doko kapa.
Kana kulingi taosande pakinyamange
(6,000) nyepala pena, leya. Nemaneme
nyinyakao lao kana kulingi dupwa nyuu
lamana paki pyuo yaki pyuo baa komau
ama keyange lama dolapo nyuo banya
kendemande akali lama maiya. Maiyamo
dokopa nakamba wambarapala minyuo
pena lao enakana Geyasi pena leya.
24 Nakama Ilaisa palenge yuu kyau repeta
kando nyepala dokopa Geyasimi kana
nyuu dolapo nyepala soo pao anda dokona
peya. Dopa pipala enakana Nemanena
kendemande akali dolapo range dee kapu
kyuo pena leya. 25 Lapala dokopa baa anda
dokona peyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa piso
soo, Emba anja piso epane? leya.

Namba mendasa paa napu, isingi leya.

26 Dopa leyamopape Ilaisame lao, Akali
baa banya oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli yaki
nyuo isa epo emba kando nyela ipyamo
dokopa namba imambu ingyuo kando kara
napusi? Yuu gii dakepa kanape komaupi ee
dupwana isa olipi girapope andenge dup-
wape sipisipipi bulamakaope kendemande
dupwape nyepengele daa. 27 Dokona epapu
Nemanena rete rapa nenge doko emba keta
palena dee rengya embena wai kiso nyere
para pyasi dupwa keta palu puu pao para,
leya.

Enakana Geyasi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa
rete doko angi kando sepala banya yanenge
doko kewa wakasa lao mara yoko kondasi
dopale ingiyamo peya.

6

Wua Rumbiwa Yukwala Peyamo Range kamba Kando Nyiya

1 Yuu gii mendepa poropeta akali
Ilaisamoo role yulu pyuo karenge dup-
wame baa kando mumu lao, Namwa yuu
palimwa dake kamame kuki koo ingilyamo,
leyami. 2 Dokona namwa anda mende
pipala dokona palirama lao embame
namwa ipwa Jotane repeta isa dupwa
pokala pupwa, larene, leyami.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Doko kapa
pinya, leya.

3 Leyamo dokopa mendeme baa piso
sokondali pyuo baa opetae nakama pipya
monale leya. 4 Leyamo dokopa baa kapa
lapala nakama peparae role pyao peyami.
Pao Jotane repeta epapala dokopa nakama
kanda soo yulu piyami. 5 Mendeme isa
pokanyi palyiyamo dokopa aopa banya
kapwa wua rumbiwa denge pyakupala ipwa
dokona isa peya. Isa peyamopa akali
dokome Ilaisa kando lao, Anemapwae,
namba apa pirusi? Wua doko wakalemana
kee lao nyipu, leya.

[6] Dokopa Ilaisame lao, Anjalapona ingyuo
isa paamo lao piso siya. Piso siyamopa akali
dokome panda peyamo doko lasaka piya
dokopa Ilaisame isakuli mende pyakepo
nyepala ipwa dokona pyao nembeya. Dopa
piyamopa wua kapwa doko ketae soo pa-
piya. [7] Dokopa baa akali doko waiya lao
nyisa nyinya leyasa akali dokome ponga na-
pala banya kingi dokome minyalyuo nyiya.

Isaraele Dupwame Siria Ami Yanda Singi Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyiyami

[8] Yuu Siria kiŋi doko Isaraelepa yanda
pyuo kareyami. Baame banya yanda singi
mupwa dupwa pipya pii wato lao panda
mendena nakama anda pyuo palirama lao
rombo palyiya. [9] Dopa piyamosa Ilaisame Is-
araele kiŋi peteyamo dokona pii wai mende
nembapala lamaikondali pyuo yuu dokona
repeta paa nana daa leya. Renge dokona
Siria yanda singi dupwa isaro pyalana pyuo
kareyaminyi dokona paa nana daa lao leya.
[10] Dokopa Isaraele kiŋi dokome pii doko
sepala akali yuu dokona paleyami dupwa
pii repe repe pyuo lamaiyamopa nakama
kando isaro kareyami. Yuu gii mendasipa
kiŋi dokome dopa pipa piya.

[11] Dopa piyamosa yuu Siria kiŋi akali
dokome wakasa imbwuapala banya yanda
singi mupwa dupwa epena lapala piso siya.
Nakama api mende Isaraele kiŋinya arapu
dokona karase? leya.

[12] Mendeme dokona isingi lao, O kiŋi an-
dake doko, mende Isaraele role pyao kara
nalyaminyi. Poropeta akali Ilaisame emba
iki embena urumu dokona piso pii elya
kalo lenge doko Isaraele kiŋi doko lamaingi,
leyami.

[13] Dokopa kiŋi dokome nakama lamaiyuo,
Baa anja karamo lao koto kandalapape.
Dopa piraminyipa nambame baa minyaro
nyero, leya.

Ilaisa baa yuu Dotane dokona karapyaŋa
lao lamaiyaminyipa [14] baame banya yanda
singi malu dupwa mena oseme ipyuo penge
uliuli dokona piso dee mena osena mata
dokona piso pena lao nembeya. Nakama
kukwa pao yuu taone doko kando nyepala
yuu doko sukusa palyuo kako pyao oteyami.
[15] Wamba kukwa dokopa Ilaisana kende-
mande akali doko sipurapala anda yaki
nyuo kamanda peya. Papala baame Siria
yanda singi dupwa nakamana mena osena
matana piso dee mena oseme ipyuo papingi
uliuli dokona piso kareyaminyi dupwa
taone dokona kako piyami doko kandeya.
Kandapala baa kapu kyuo Ilaisa kareyamo
dokona papala, Anemapwae namwa apa pi-
ramape? Namwa epapu kumalomano lamo,
leya.

[16] Dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Emba
paka napipi. Nakamana dorena karaminyi-
pape namwana darena malu mee kara-
mano, leya. [17] Lapala dokopa baa ateŋa leya.
O Kamongo, banya lenge lumbwakamipi.
Dokopa baa kandenale, leya. Dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome ateŋa doko isingi yano
pyakamiya. Dokopa Ilaisana kendemande
akali doko ketae kandalyiyamo dokopa yuu
kyau dokona mena osepe mena oseme
ipyuo papingipi uliuli isare pipya Ilaisa
kareya dokona kako pyaro kareyaminyi
kandeya.

[18] Siria yanda singi dupwame kata roko
pyalana piyami dokopa Ilaisa ateŋa piya. O
Kamongo, akali dasipa pyao lenge kwuanyi
nemba, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome
ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamyuo akali
lenge dupwa pyao kwuanyi nembeya.
[19] Nembapeyamo dokopa nakama kareyami
dokona Ilaisa papala nakama lamaiyuo,
Nakama kata angi dokona kara nalyaminyi
yuu taone nakama kando nyelana lao suu
pilyaminyi doko dake daa. Namba paronuli
pyuo eparaminyi dokopa nambame akali
nakama kandalana lao suu pilyaminyi doko
karapyamo dokona lanyuo paro, leya. Dopa
lapala baame nakama lanyuo yuu Samaria
dokona peya.

[20] Nakama yuu taone doko kolando pa-
peyaminyi dokopa Ilaisa baa aopa ateŋa
piya. O Kamongo, nakamana lenge rena
lakamipi. Dokopa nakama kandenale,
leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome ateŋa
doko isingi yano pyakamiya. Dokopa
nakamana lenge dee epo rengenyili pyuo
reyami. Rapala kandeyaminyi dokopa
nakama Samaria sukusa kareyami.

[21] Dokopa Isaraele kiŋi dokome Siria
yanda singi dupwa kandapala baame Ilaisa
piso soo, Nambame dupwa pyaowape?
Yangone, dupwa nambame pyao ku-
makaowape? leya.

[22] Baame isingi lao, Daa, leya. Embame
yanda singi dupwa yanda pipala winimi

pyuo anjo minyaro karene dupwa pyao
kuma nare ingilyamo. Dokona lao embame
akali dupwa ipwape nengepe lapo nena
lao maipala nakamana kiŋi petamo dokona
kamba kapu kyuo pena lape, leya. [23] Dokopa
Isaraele kiŋi dokome nakamana nenge an-
dake rapa rapa pyakamiya. Enakana ipwa
nenge dupwa napeyaminyi dokopa akali
dupwa Siria kiŋi peteyamo yuu dokona
range pena leya. Dokopa dee enakana
dokona piso Siria range dupwame Isaraele
yuu doko nyelana suu lao piyami doko
kaepala kaeyami.

Yuu Samaria Dokona Pyao Epo Nyiyami

[24] Yuu gii lapo papeyamopa enakana yuu
Siria kiŋi Benatate lenge dokome banya
yanda singi peparae lanyuo Isaraele dupwa
pipya yando palyuo yuu taone Samaria
dokona epo nyiyami. [25] Dopa piyaminyi
dokome taone dokona nenge see nayamosa
lopo andake sepala mena dongena ayemba
doko kana kulingi akalisa mange lama karo
nembo ropo piyami. Dee epalesa anane
kuki lamana kana kulingi kingi paki peya.

[26] Peyamo dokopa Isaraele kiŋi doko baa
yuu taonena kana kame dokona ketae kata
pao kareyamopa enda mendeme ee lao, O
kiŋi andake, namba nyisa, leya. [27] Dokopa
baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome
emba nyisa nara ramo doko apa pyuo nam-
bame emba nyisakaro ingilyape? Nambana
witi panda waene mende silyase? [28] Embena
aki randa mende epelyamo, lao piso siya.

Piso siyamo dokopa enda baame isingi
leya. Yuu mendepa enda dae karamo
dakeme suu pyapala nambana wane doko
nambana lapya. Dee rakya yangama banya
wane doko naramba, leya. [29] Dopa leyasa
nambana wane yangapala baa neyamba.
Dee yangama nambame baa lamaipala
banya wane doko nambanale, leyo. Doko
kaepala banya wane doko yalu piyapya.

[30] Pii dake kiŋi doko sepala baa mona
nembo pako banya komau doko kanguya.
Dokopa wambu kame repeta kareyami
dupwame kandapala baame kumanda wa-
pungi komau mende banya komau isarena
wapupyalyamo, leyami. [31] Anemapwae
yuu gii dake ene otapa naramopa wambu
mendeme Ilaisana mange doko pyakepanyi
nemba nara ramo Anatumi namba pinya,
leya. [32] Dopa lapala baame wai pii minyingi
akali mende Ilaisa nyela pena leya.

Yuu gii dokopa Ilaisa baa banya anda
akali andapae lapo baa kandala epeyami
dupwa pipya role peteyami. Wambo
kiŋinya wai pii minyingi doko epapa
nayamopa Ilaisame akali andapae dupwa
lamaiyuo, Akali wambu pyao kumakaenge
dokome mendali dae namba pyala pena
lalamo lamo. Epapu baa dae repeta epeya
kande doko kambu dowa doko upi lapala
baa andakare epa nana lamailapape. Kiŋi
baa enakana oo repeta epara, leya. [33] Pii
dake lao oteyamopa aopa kiŋi doko epo
pyaka sepala dopa leya. Randa dake
Kamongo dokome namwa jilyamo. Dokona
baa mende pira lao akipamo namba lama
opetae isaro kararope? leya.

7

[1] Ilaisame isingi lao, Kamongo dokome
aki letamo lao see. Yuu gii dapwa pipya
rakya embame Samaria makete dokona witi
kilokerame rema panda bali kilokerame
pakinyamange emba kana kulingi mendaki
maiyuo ropo pyare ingilyamo, leya.

[2] Akali kiŋi dokopa role pyao pao baa ny-
iso karenge dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Doko
pii nara ingilyamo. Kamongo baa rangeme
apunda waiya lao dakepa pena laramopape
doko kapa ingya nara.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lamaiyuo,
Embame doko piramo kandare. Kan-
darenepape embame nenge dupwana lapo
nyuo naa nare, leya.

Siria Yanda Singi Yaki Nyiyami

[3] Akali kisima nakamana yanenge
dokona rete rapa pingi dokome randa nao
karenge dusipa yuu taonena kana kame
kambu dokona kamandarena karapala
nakama range mendali kanda kanda
pyuo dopa leyami. Akipamo namwa
dakena isaro karo namwa kumaramase?
[4] Dopa piramopape namwa yuu taone
sukusa dokona papala lopome kumarama
dokome paa narama ingilyamo. Dopa
piramopape namwa dakena kararama
ramo namwa kumaramakolyamo. Dopa
piralyamo dokona namwa Siria wambu
dupwa komau anda pyuo palimi dokona
monale. Dokona namwa kando koo andake
ingyuo pyakarami doko namwa pyao
kumakarami. Dee mende ramo namwa

kyawa minyuo kaeyakarami rapisi, leyami.
5 Dopa lapala yuu kwuala peyamo dokopa
nakama Siria wambu komau anda pyuo
paleyami dokona peyami. Dopa pyuo pao
repeta kando nyiyaminyi dokopa mendali
dokona kara nayami. 6 Kamongo dokome
Siria ami yanda singi dupwa sinya lao yanda
singi mena ose matana pisope dee mena
oseme ipyuo penge uliuli pii lenge dopale
ingyuo leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwame Iti wambunya kiŋipi dee Isipi
wambunya kiŋipi dee nakamana ami yanda
singipi dupwa nakama pyala pena lao kana
maimilyamo lao Siria dupwame suu pyao
kareyami. 7 Dokona lao Siria wambu dupwa
nakamana mena osepe dongepe dee komau
andape dupwa yaki nyuo nakama kuma
narama lao pyako wakale wakale peyami.
Dokopa yuu anda paleyami dupwa singi
dopale ingyuo sinya lao mee yaki nyuo
peyami.

8 Dokopa akali kisima komau anda pyuo
paleyami dokona kaepeta dusa pao kando
nyepala komau anda mendena kolando
peyami. Papala nenge ipwape doo siyamo
dupwa nyuo neyami. Napala kana kulingipi
dee kana golope dee komaupi lapo siyamo
kandeyami dupwa nyiyami. Nyepala
anda doko yaki nyuo papala bange dupwa
yalu piyami. Pipala kambako kapu kyuo
epeyami. Epo komau anda mendenako
konando peyami. Papala doo piyami
dopako pyuo bange siyamo dupwa nyiyami.
9 Enakana nakama range mendeme mende
kando lao, Namwa dapa pii napala namwa
wai pii enenge doko sepala retaro kara
narama ingilyamo. Namwa pii doko rakya
yangama lamairama lapala kaeyarama
ramo doko namwa randa nyerama. Dokona
lao yuu gii dakepa aopa papala kiŋinya
akali mupwa dupwa lamaila mwua, leyami.
10 Dokona lao nakama Siria wambunya
komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi doko yaki
nyepala yuu taone Samaria dokona kapu
kyuo peyami. Papala kame kambu dokona
akali iso karenge dupwa kee leyami. Lapala
lamaiyuo lao, Namwa Siria wambu palimi
dokona pumwa doko mendali kandope pii
mende soope pii nalamano. Dee mena ose
dongepe dupwa anjaro palimi. Komau
anda dupwa Siria wambumi yaki nyuo
peyaminyi dopaleko karapya, leyami.

11 Dokopa kame kambu dokona iso
karenge akali dupwame pii doko arome
pyao leyaminyisa pii doko pao kiŋinya anda
dokona polo lamaiyami. 12 Dokopa yuu doko
mee kukwa ingyuo kareyamopa kiŋi doo
rate dokona luu paleya doko sipurapala
banya akali mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Siria wambu dupwame namwana lao
mende lao lao rapa rapa pyuo retakami
doko nakama langiruwale. Nakamame
dae namwa lopo andake sipyamo doko soo
nyimi. Soo nyepala dokona lao nakama
palimi anda yuupi dupwa yaki nyepala
yuu muu wangu kipwa kipwa dupwana
yalu pela pumi. Nakamame namwa yuu
taone dake yaki nyepala nenge koto parami
dokopa nakamame namwa lete minyaro
nyepala yuu taone doko nakama nyerama
lao suu pyami, leya.

13 Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwana
mendeme lao, Wambu yuu taone dakena
dae petaminyi dapwa wambu wambo
lapo kumuyami kande dopale ingyuo
kumalaminyi. Dokona lao namwame akali
lapo mena ose kingi paki pyarepala pao
karaminyi dakena piso pena lama. Lapala
namwame apa pilyape lao kandamanale,
leya. 14 Dokopa nakama akali lapo rombo
palyapala kiŋi dokome mena oseme
ipyuo papingi uliuli lamana piso pena
leya. Papala Siria yanda singi dupwa
apa pimi lao karo kando sepala epena
leya. 15 Dokopa akali dupwa Jotane
nanesale pao karo kandeyami dokopa Siria
dupwa pyako pao bange dupwape komau
dupwape yaki nyiyami dupwa siyamo
kandeyami. Kandapala nakama kapu
kyuo epo kiŋi doko lamaiyami. 16 Dokopa
Samaria wambu dupwame Siria wambu
dupwa anda pyuo paleyami dokona papala
bange peparae nyuo oteyami. Dokopa
Kamongome leyamuli pyuo nenge witi
keyange kilokerame rema ingyuo panda
nenge bali jingi kilokerame pakinyamange
ingyuo ropo pyao maiyuo kana kulingi
mendaki nyiyami.

17 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali mupwa
baa nyiso role pyao papiyambi doko yuu
taone kame kambu dokona iso karena
leya. Kiŋi doko wamba Ilaisa kandala
peyamo dokopa dopa pira leyamuli pyuo
akali mupwa doko wambu dupwame baa

kalyuo injiyamisa baa kumuya. [18] Ilaisame
akali kiŋi doko lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa
rakya nenge witi keyange kilokerame rema
ingyuo panda nenge bali jingi kilokerame
pakinyamange ingyuo dupwa Samaria
makete dokona kana kulingi mendaki
maiyuo ropo pyarami, leya. [19] Dokona
lao akali mupwa dokome isingi lao,
Dopa pii nara Kamongo dokome epapu
dakepa aopa apu peyapyali doko dopa pii
napyaliko, leya. Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame
isingi lao, Dopa piramo doko emba angi
kandarenepape nenge angi mende naa
nare, leya. [20] Doo leyamo dokona ingyuo baa
kumuya. Wambu lapo yuu taone dokona
kame kambu repeta kareyaminyi dupwame
akali iso karenge doko kalyuo injiyamisa
baa kumuya. *

13

Akali Ilaisa Kumuyamo Doko

[14] Poropeta akali Ilaisa baa wambu
kumungi angande pyapala kumara
ingiyamopa luu palyuo siya. Siyamo
dokopa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi Joaseme
baa kandala peya. Papala baa pii poraiyuo
lao ee lao lao, Nambana rakane, nambana
rakane, emba Isaraele wambu dupwa porai
ingyuo rapu pyuo karenge, leya.
[15] Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo,
Yanda wangape lapo nyinya leya.
Leyamosa Joaseme yanda wangape dupwa
nyiya. [16] Nyiyamo dokopa Ilaisame pyara
doko suu pyao rapa rapa piru karena leya.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome lamaiyamuli pyuo
rapa rapa piru kareya. Piyamo dokopa
Ilaisame banya kingi dolapo kiŋinya kingi
dokona ketae reteya. [17] Dokopa poropeta
dokome pii lamaiyamuli pyuo dokopa kiŋi
dokome yuu Siria kanda kanda windowa
doko lumbuya. Dokopa Ilaisame lao, Wanga
doko pinya leya. Dokopa kiŋi dokome
piyamo dokopa aopa Ilaisame lao, Emba
Kamongona wanga dopale. Emba keta
baame Siria wambu pipya pyao wini pira.
Emba Siria wambu dupwa yuu Apeke
dokona palenge dupwa pyarene pao wini
pipala kaeyare, leya.
[18] Dokopa Ilaisame kiŋi doko lamaiyuo,
Wanga mende nyepala doloma pipya yuu
dokona pyao pisinya leya. Dokopa kiŋi
dokome yuu dokona yuu rema pyao pis-
apala kaeya. [19] Dopa piyamo dokome Ilaisa
imbwuapala kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba
yuu dokona yuu kingi pakipi dee pakinya-
mangepe pyao pisapili doko Siria pipya
pyao wini pyuo pyao otapili. Doko kaepala
epapu embame yuu rema iki pyao wini piri,
leya.
[20] Dokopa Ilaisa kumuyasa malu piyami.
Ee kana yaka lao Moape rara dupwame
Isaraele wambunya yuu dokona pyao
nyelana pyuo epeyami. [21] Yuu gii mendepa
wambu dupwame akali mende malu
pyuo karo dokopa Moape akali doo
epeyaminyi dupwana lapo epeyaminyi
kandeyami. Kandapala yanenge kakapange
doko Ilaisana malu anda dokona nyuo
nembapala nakama makando peyami.
Dokopa aopa kumasi yongo doko pao
Ilaisana kuli doko kando nyiyamo dokopa
akali doko sipuro lete epo roya kareya. *

18

Esekaya Baa Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Ingyuo Kareya

[9] Ee kana kisima Esekaya yulu piyamo
dokopa kiŋi Osea ee kana yanda ipingi
nyepo Isaraele yuu dokona kiŋi ingyuo
kareya. Dokopa Asiria akali mupwa
kingi Salemanesa lenge dokome yuu
Isaraele dokona sukusa epo pyao nembo
dee Samaria nyuo karapusi palyuo piya.
[10] Karapusi sukusa paleyaminyi pao ee kana
rema dokona Samaria doko isa peya. Kiŋi
akali Esekayame ee kana pakinyamange
dokona kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamopa Oseame
baa ee kana mange mendaki karo kiŋi
yulu pyuo kareyamopa Samaria isa peya.
[11] Dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa dokome
Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi pyao
minyuo yuu Asiria dokona papala wambu
lapo yuu taone Ala lenge dokona karena
lao dee lapo yuu Gosane dokona ipwa kingi
Apo lenge epenge repeta dokona palena lao

* 7:20: 8:1—13:13 Kiŋi lapo yuu Isaraele yuu Jutape iso kareyaminyipa yulu piyami lapo pyasi palamo. * 13:21: 13:22—18:8 Kiŋi wakale lapo Isaraele Jutape iso kareyaminyipa yulu lapo piyaminyi dupwana lao pyasi palamo. Asiria wambu dupwame yuu Isaraele pyala epo yuu taone Samaria doko nyepala Isaraele wambu malu nakamana yuu dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami.

yaki nyuo dee wambu lapo yuu Mitia taone
dupwana palena lao yaki nyiyami.
12 Doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu
warombo see nayami dokona Samaria
wambu dupwa nakama isa peyami. Dopa
pyuo Kamongome nakama pipya kana
minyuo lalu lao leyamo pii doko minyuo
pii nayami dee Kamongona kendemande
akali Mosese keta lowa pii maiyamo
dupwa warombo soo minyuo kara nayami.
Nakama dupwana soo nyuope warombo
soo minyuo pyuope pirami ingya naya.

*Asiria Akali Dupwame Yuu Jerusaleme Pya-
pala Nyelana Lao Suu Piyami*

13 Ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima dokona
kiŋi Esekaya baa iso kareyamo dokopa
yuu Asiria akali mupwa Senakeripi lenge
dokome Juta taone kana kame andake awali
lao pingi dupwa pyao wini pyuo isa palyiya.
14 Dokopa Esekayame akali Senakeripi yuu
Lakisi dokona kareyamo doko keta pii wai
nembo lao, Nambame kopetame pyuo koo
piyuŋu dokona embame akali bange mende
jii lao pyuo jeroŋo yuu pyao kokwa soo
nyilini doko kaeyape, leya. Leyamo dokopa
akali mupwa dokome pii isingi lao, Akali
Esekaya dokome kana kulingi kilokerame
taosande akalisa (10,000) joo dee kana
golo kilokerame taosande mendaki (1,000)
ingyuo joo pinya leya. 15 Dokopa Esekayame
tembole anda dokona kana kulingi siyamo
dupwape dee kiŋinya opisi kana retenge
panda dokona siyamo dupwa peparaepe
nyuo maiya. 16 Maipala dee kamame kana
golo tembole anda kambu dowa dokona
pisingi dupwa rekya lao nyuo dee kambu
dowa palyalena isa kareyami dokona baa
rangeme rambu lao pisiyamo dupwa nyuo
pipala Senakeripi maiya. 17 Dokopa yuu
Asiria akali mupwa dokome yuu Lakisi
yanda singi ami ama malu dupwame
Esekaya baa yuu Jerusaleme kareyamo
dokona pyala pena leya. Peyaminyi dokopa
banya akali mupwa rema dusipame dopa
pinya dapa pinya lao wambo laminyiyami.
Nakama Jerusaleme epo pyaka sepala
dokopa panda komau wasingi dokona kata
repeta singi dokona kareyami. Kata doko
ipwa pete ketae singi doko minyuo epenge
suu dokona repeta siya. 18 Dokopa nakama
kiŋi Esekaya epena leyamo dokopa banya
akali mupwa rema dusipa nakama kando
nyela peyami. Ilikayana ikinyingi kingi
Eleakimi lenge akali doko baa kiŋinya anda
mupwa ingyuo karenge dokope dee akali
Sepena lenge kote singi dupwana pii dupwa
pepana pyao pisakamingi dokope dee akali
Asapena ikinyingi kingi Joa lenge baa pepa
pingi dupwana mupwa ingyuo iso karenge
dokope kando nyela peyami. 19 Dokopa yuu
Asiria akali mupwa dusipana mendeme
nakama lamaiyuo, Apa pipyamosa kiŋi
Esekaya baa range wini pira lao akali
mupwa dokome selana letamo, leya.
20 Baa piso sokondali pyuo lao, Embame
pii dupwa yanda pyuo mora petengepe
poraingipi dupwa kapa isa palyarami lao
suu pilisi? Asiria akali dupwa mata mairu
lao apimi emba nyisara lao suu pilisi?
21 Isipi range dupwame emba nyisarami
lao suu pyale pyale karene. Dopa lao
suu pyarenepape wambu dupwame yangi
lapo pangali ingyuo minyuo paraminyipa
yangi punjapala kingi nara. Doko suu
pyao wambu mendali Isipi wambunya kiŋi
dokome nyisapyali lao baa rungi rungi
pingi dokopa dopako pira, leya.

22 Lapala baa konda pyuo lao, Nakama
nakamana Kamongo Anatu keta pyama-
lyuo karamanoŋo doko namba langiramisi?
Esekayame Kamongona lakandenge panda
poo pyasipi dee kana pyare lasipi dupwa
kokwa sinyi nembeya. Nembapala Juta
wambupi dee Jerusaleme wambupi dupwa
lamaiyuo, Yuu Jerusaleme kana pyare lasi
dokona iki lakando karena, leya. 23 Lapala
lao, Asiria akali mupwa dokona kingi lao
nambame nakama nyuo pyasaro dee naka-
mame kapa akali malu lapo mena ose
matana petena lao koto nyerami ramo doko
nambame nakama mena ose taosande lama
(2,000) jero, leya. 24 Yuu Asiria range yanda
singi isingi akali kuki dokome nakama isa
palyilyamo. Dopa pyuo karapyamopape
Isipi wambu dupwame nakama nyiso mena
ose matana petenge akali dupwape os-
eme ipyuo papingi uliulipi jerami lao isaro
karaminyi. 25 Kamongome namba nyisa
nayamopa nakamana yuu doko pyao kokwa
soo nembo nyii naeŋe lao suu pilyamisi?
Kamongo baa rangeme embena yuu doko
pyao kokwa soo nyuo pipi lao namba
langipya.

26 Dokopa Eleakimimoo Sepenamoo dee

Joamoo akali mupwa doko lamaiyuo lao,
Arame wambunya pii lao namwa langipi.
Pii doko namwa singi. Wambu apya dokona
karaminyi dupwa silyaminyi dokome Ipuru
pii lao langi kae, leyami.

27 Dokopa baame isingi lao, Nakamape
kiŋi dokope iki mupwaŋa lapala Asiria kiŋi
dokome nakama iki pii dupwa peparae
lareŋe lao puu leya suu pilyamisi? Daa
lyakande. Wambu dae kamena petaminyi
dapwa opetae nambame pii lamailyuŋu.
Nakama rangena ii dupwa nao dee puu
nakama rangena dupwa nao piraminyili
pyuo nakama naramiko, leya.

28 Lapala akali mupwa baa roya kara-
pala Ipuru pii lao poraiyuo kaeyo lao,
Asiria kiŋi dokome nakama pii langilyamo
doko selapape, leya. 29 Akali Esekayame
nakama koo keta palyuo minyako pii nana
lao Asiria kiŋi dokome nakama repe repe
pii langilyamo. Esekaya baame nakama
kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nara ingilyamo leya.
30 Nakama Kamongo doko keta poraiyuo
pyamalyaramaŋa lao baame nakama an-
jiki pyuo langi nana. Kamongo dokome
nakama kyawa lete nyepala dee namwana
yuu Asiria yanda singi dupwame nakamana
yuu taone doko baame pyao nyela pena
laa nara lao suu pyaa nalapape. 31 Akali
Esekayana pii see nalapape. Yuu Asiria
kiŋi dokome nakama yuu taone doko yaki
nyepala nakama baa maiyuo oto ipupwa
lao letamo. Nakama peparae rangena isa
girapo jingi lyuo narami. Dee isa piki jingi
nakama rangena isa dokona lyuo narami.
Dee ipwa pete yuwale nakama rangena
singi dokona kamuo nyuo nao pirami, leya.
32 Naraminyipa pao kiŋi akali dokome yuu
nakamana yale dopale mendenako wangu
lakao pisaramopa pisirami. Doko isa gi-
rapo eena ipwa waene kapa waso narami
dee witi dupwame nenge borete waso
narami. Yuu dokona isa olipi andenge dee
olipi ipwangepe amburali ipwangepe singi.
Nakama baame mawa pii langiramo doko
moko minyuo pirami ramo doko nakama
kuma nao lete palyuo kararami. Kamongo
dokome nakama kyawa lete nyeraŋa lao
Esekayame minyako pyuo laa nana. 33 Yuu
Asiria kiŋi doko keta wambu rara wakale
lapona mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu
lao lakandenge dupwame nakamana yuu
dupwa kyawa lete nyuo nyisingisi? 34 Yuu
Amati rangepe Arepate rangepe yuu Sepa-
tipai Sepamame rangepe yuu Ena rangepe
Ipa rangepe dupwa peparaena mee bange
anja kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge
karamisi? Dokona mendeme Samaria
wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyiyamisi? 35 Yuu
gii anjokorape yuu muu peparae dusi-
pana mee bange anatu dupwame namwana
kiŋi akali doko isa palyuo banya kingi
rekya lao nakamana yuu doko nyiso kyawa
lete nyiyamisi? Dokona lao Kamongo
dokome Jerusaleme nyisaraŋa lao emba aki
mendeme suu pyao letese?

36 Kiŋi Esekayame wambu dupwa elya
kalo petena lao lamaiyamuli pyuo naka-
mame pii kuki mende yano pyaa nao elya
kalo peteyami. 37 Dokopa Eleakimimoo
Sepenamoo Joamoo mona randame kuma-
pala nakamana komau dupwa minyuo pi-
lyiyami. Pilyapala Asiria akali mupwa
dokome leyamo pii dupwa Isaraele kiŋi
doko lamaiyala peyami.

19

Kiŋi Dokome Aisaya Kando Apa Pirama Lao Piso Siya

1 Akali dusipame epo pii lamaiyaminyi
doko sepala dokopa aopa kiŋi Esekaya
dokome mona randame kumuo banya ko-
mau pingi dupwa minyuo pilyapala baa
kumanda piso kondome kumuo komau wa-
pungi dupwa wapupala Kamongona tem-
bole anda dokona peya. 2 Papala baame
akali Eleakimi kiŋinya anda iso karenge
akali mupwa dokope kote singi dupwana
pepa pingi akali Sepena lenge dokope dee
purisi andapae dupwape akali Amosena
ikinyingi poropeta Aisaya lenge kareyamo
dokona pena leya. Nakama opetaeko kon-
dome kumuo komau wapungi dupwa wa-
puyami. 3 Wai pii dake baame Aisaya
lamainya lao lamaiya. Epapu yuu gii dake
randa nyingi yuu gii. Dokona namwa
randa nyuo elyame kumulyamano. Namwa
enda wane repeta manjalana pingi doko
kapa manjira ingya nange dopale ingilya-
mano. 4 Yuu Asiria kiŋi akali dokome
banya akali mupwa dokome Anatu lete
karenge doko kando kilya kando lala pena
leya. Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome
doo kilya kando letaminyi wambu dupwana
pii sepala nakama randa mainya. Dokona

lao namwana wambu lapo mee lete piso
petaminyi dupwana lao Anatu keta ateŋa
lakaminya lena leya.
5 Dokopa Aisayame kiŋi Esekayana pii
doko sepala 6 dokopa banya pii dake isingi
leya. Kamongo dokome emba nyiso kyawa
lete nyii naraŋa lao Asiria wambu dup-
wame pakanyi pyambuo laraminyipape
nakama paka nao karalapape, Kamongo
dokome nakama langilyamo. 7 Kamongo
dokome kiŋi akali doko pii kyambo lapo
sepala banya rangena yuu dokona kapu
kyuo pena lao pira. Dokopa Kamongo
dokome baa nyepala yuu dokona wambu
lapome baa pyao kumakaminya lara, leya.

Asiria Wambu Dupwame Randa Mende Epara, Leyami

8 Yuu Asiria kiŋi akali dokome yuu Lakisi
yaki nyepala yuu repeta taone Lipina
dokona wambu dupwa pipya pimwaiyuo
pyala peyamo doko yuu Asiria akali mupwa
dokome leyaminyi siya. Dokona lao
baa pii lamaila peya. 9 Yuu Isipi yanda
singi dupwa Itiopia kiŋi akali Tiraka
lenge dokome laminyuo epo nakama
pyala epelyamo leyami pii doko Asiria
wambu dupwa siyami. Pii doko yuu
Asiria kiŋi akali dokome sepala pepa
pase mende kiŋi Esekaya yuu Juta range
maiya. 10 Pyao maiyuo lao, Anatu emba
keta pyamalyuo karene dokome emba
isa pao nambana kingi raka dokona
palya nareŋe lao langipya. Dopa pyuo
langipyamopape dokome emba kokwa soo
koo keta nemba nana lape, leya. 11 Yuu
Asiria kiŋi akali dokome yuu muu wakale
dupwana mendepe pyao kokwa seroŋo lao
suu pingi dupwa pyao kokwa sepala kaenge
doko emba singi. Embame suu pyapinyi
dokopa emba range kyawa lete nyero lao
silisi? 12 Nambana rora ambasu dupwame
yuu taone Gosanepe yuu Arane dee Oresepe
pyao kokwa siyami. Kokwa sepala yuu
Betetene wambu yuu Telasa palenge dupwa
pyao kumakayami. Dokopa nakamana
mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao
lakandenge dupwana mendeme nyiso
kyawa lete nyii nayami. 13 Yuu taone Amati
kiŋi dokope yuu Arepate range kiŋipi yuu
Separaime kiŋipi yuu Ena kiŋipi dee yuu
Ipa kiŋipi dupwa anja karamisi lao pepa
piya.
14 Dokopa kiŋi Esekayame wai pii
minyingi akali dupwa keta pepa pyasi
minyuo epeyami doko nyepala yaka leya.
Lapala baa tembole anda dokona peya.
Papala pepa pyasi doko Kamongona lenge
kambu siyamo dokona pee lao reteya.
15 Retapala ateŋa lao, O Kamongo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu, lete bange papake
karenge ketae embena kiŋi petenge isa
dokona petenge. Emba Anatu mendaki
iki. Emba yuu muu dupwana rara
karenge dupwa peparae isingi. Embame
yake yuupi dupwa pyuo wasii. 16 Epapu
Kamongo namwa keta mende pilyamo doko
kandape. Kamongo emba lete karenge
doko kando akali Senakeripi dokome kilya
kando letamo pii dupwa peparae sepe.
17 Kamongo, namwa peparae silyamano.
Doko yuu Asiria kiŋi akali dupwame akali
rara malu pyao kokwa soo dee nakamana
yuu dupwana mende pulya nana lao apa
nyuo pingi. 18 Pipala nakamana mee
bange anatu dupwa kisinyi nembakamingi.
Dupwa anatu angi daa isa kanapeme
anatuŋu lao mee wambunya kingimi wasisi
dupwa kiso nembenge. 19 Dokona epapu
Kamongo namwana Anatu Asiria wambu
dupwa pipya namwa kyawa lete nyuo
nyisape. Dokona lao yuu muu dupwana
wambu rara palaminyi dupwame peparae
Kamongo emba iki Anatu lao soo nyinyale,
leya.

Aisayame Kiŋi Doko Wai Pii Lamaiya

20 Dokopa Aisayame kiŋi Esekaya
lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome kiŋi dokona
ateŋa doko sepala isingi yano pyapya lao
wai nembeya. 21 Kamongo dokome lao,
Senakeripi yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona
wambu dupwame emba kando giyuo
karenge. Giyuo karapala emba kando kilya
kando lao male lalya lana pingi. 22 Embame
api kilya kando letoŋo lao suu pyapisi?
Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo Pyasi doko
embame nambana kingi ketae pyambuo
laa napi. 23 Embena wai pii minyingi akali
dupwame namba keta emba range lakando
embena mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli
dupwa peparaeme yuu Lepanone dokona
yuu kyau kamame ketae dupwa isa palyuo
wini pipu laope dee emba range lakando
pyuo isa sita lenge ama londe dupwa poko
isa palyuo dee isa saiporose ama keyange

dupwa poko pao imwa anda suku dokona
kando nyipu lapi. 24 Emba range lakando
lao yuu wakale dupwana yuwale apu rapala
ipwa kamuo nenge doko lapi. Dee embena
yanda singi dupwa yanda makao kimbu
pyao piso epo ipwa Naele sokona lao pisimi
lapi.

25 Nambame dupwa peparae yuu wamba
rapa rapa pyuo reteyo doko emba kaname
see nangese? Epapu dakepa nambame
minyuo pulyuo raelyo. Yuu taone kana
kame porai awali lao palenge dupwa nyuo
koo ingyuo kokwa sinyi nembo pepe
lao nambame emba porainya renge jiyu.
26 Wambu dokona palenge dupwa porainya
renge mende pali naya. Dokona pako walu
lao mona nembo yamaranguyami. Nakama
rambe yuunya andenge panda isako anda
yanginya andenge dupwa neta potemenge
dorena isasa pyuo piso dokopa rakusi renge
dopale ingiyami.

27 Dopa pipyamopape nambame emba
peparae soo otelyo. Emba aki mende pip-
ipi dee anja mendasa pupipi dupwa silyu.
Emba nambapa pimwaiyuo imbwapi doko
soo otelyo, leya. 28 Nambame embena imbu
singi andake dokope dee range mupwaŋa
lao suu pyape dokope namba langiminyi
soo nyipu. Dokona nambame embena gyaa
kata dokona waeya puu palyaro dee ane
bange mende nenge kata dokona palyaro.
Palyapala wamba emba epee kata kande
dokonako kamba kapu kyuo lanyuo paro,
leya.

29 Enakana Aisayame kiŋi Esekaya
lamaiyuo lao, Rengya mende pira dokona
wambo dake pilyamo. Ee kana dakenape
dee ee kana dumbinyape nakama witi
jingi wambunya wara pii nange mee isa
yokona poro lao andenge dupwa narami.
Dopa piraminyipape ee kana ene eparamo
dupwana nakama witi wara pipala pyakepo
nyuo narami dee isa girapo wara pipala
girapo jingi dupwa narami. 30 Yuu Juta
dokona wambu lapo lete pisiraminyi
dupwa au pyuo andapala ee waingi wara
pilyaminyipa pingi pyao yuu koko papala
jingi kapape pyao andenge dopale ingyuo
ando kararami. 31 Yuu Jerusalemepe dee
yuu kyau Sayonepe wambu pisiraminyi
dupwa lapo lete ando kararamiŋi lao
Kamongo dokome poraiyuo suu pyao
leyamuli pyuo kararami.

32 Asiria kiŋi akali dokona lao Kamongo
dokome pii dake leya. Baame yuu taone
dakena sukusa pyaka soo dee wanga kakupi
kuki mende yanda pimwaiyuo pyao sukusa
peya narako. Dee yanda singi kuki mende-
mepe konambe embo yuu taone dakena
repetape epa nara dee yanda singi dup-
wamepe yuu doko nyelana pyuo karapusi
pyao kame pyuo sukusa palya naramiko,
leya. 33 Asiria kiŋi akali doko kata wambo
epeyamo dokonako dee kamba kapu kyuo
para. Dokopa yuu taone dakena sukusa
epa nara. Namba Kamongo dokome la-
pusa pilyamo, leya. 34 Nambana kende-
mande akali Dapiti kando lalu lao leyono
dokome namba rangena kingi lao nam-
bame yuu taone dake keta pyamalyapala
nyisaro, leya.

35 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongona
aŋala mende Asiria akali komau anda pyuo
paleyami dokona papala akali ama malu
(185,000) pyao kumakaya. Yuu gii mendena
yangama dokopa nakama peparae kumasi
siyami. 36 Dokopa yuu Asiria kiŋi akali
Senakeripi baa yaki nyepala kapu kyuo
yuu Ninepa dokona peya. 37 Yuu mendepa
banya mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu
lao lakandenge kingi Nisiroko lenge banya
tembole anda dokona lakando kareyamo
dokopa banya ikinyingi lama mende
Aterameleke lenge mende Saresa lenge
dolapome nakambana wua gela dokome
baa pyao kumakayambi.

Kumakapala nakamba range kyawa lete
nyuo yuu Ararate lenge dokona peyambi.
Dokopa ikinyingi mende Isarone lenge
dokome rakangena panda nyuo kiŋi ingyuo
kareya. *

22

Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Josaya Lenge Kareya

1 Josaya baa ee kana mange lama karo
dokopa yuu Juta dokona kiŋi kareya. Kara-
pala ee kana akalisa rema ipisu mendaki

* 19:37: 20:1—21:26 Juta kiŋi Esekaya lenge doko anga andake piyamopape enakana kapa ingiya (rombo 20 dokona pii pyasi palamo). Juta kiŋi Manasapa Amonepa kareyambinyipa yulu lapo piyami (rombo 21 dokona pyasi palamo).

baame yuu Jerusaleme doko iso kareya.
Banya endangi doko kingi Jetita lenge akali
Ataya lenge yuu taone Bosekate range
dokona wanenge. 2 Akali Josayame Ka-
mongo rae mairali yulu dupwa iki pyuo
kareya. Dee banya rora ambasu akali
kiŋi Dapitimi yulu piyamo dupwana moko
minyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kara-
pala Anatunya lowa pii dupwa peparae
warombo soo rape rape lao pira ingiya.

Lowa Pii Palenge Buku Doko
Koto Nyiyami

3 Ee kana akalisa mange lama karo kiŋi
yulu pyuo iso kareyamo dokopa Josayame
kote singi dupwana pepa pingi akali Sapane
lenge akali Asalayana ikinyingi akali
Mesulamena kauwange doko tembole anda
dokona pena leya. 4 Pao purisi mupwa akali
Ilikaya pisipyamo dokona papala purisi
menge dupwa yulu palipyamopa tembole
anda kambu konandowame dokona wambu
dupwa keta kana nyiminyi dokona kana
namba akipare nyimi lao yaka lao nyela
pena leya. 5 Pao baa lamaipala kana angi
dupwa tembole anda doko kwaepyamo
dokopa lalyuo waso pingi akali dupwana
akali mupwa dupwa mainya lena leya.
6 Dokopa nakamame kamonda akalipi
anda pingi akalipi kana semene minyuo
yulu pingi akalipi dupwa peparae kana
maiyuo dee isa kanape anda kwaelyamo
lalyuo pingi dupwa ropo pyao nyuo
pirami. 7 Dokona mupwa ingyuo yulu
pyuo karaminyi akali dupwa yulu rolae
pinginde karamiŋi dokome kana dupwa
apa pyuo pyao nembami lao piso see
narami ingilyamo leya.
8 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi dokona pii dupwa
Sapaneme nyepala akali Ilikaya lamaiyamo
dokopa Ilikayame lowa pii dupwa palenge
buku doko tembole anda dokona sipyamo
koto nyipu lao baa lamaiya. Lamaipala
buku doko baa maiyamopa Sapaneme yaka
leya. 9 Lapala baa kiŋi peteyamo dokona
kapu kyuo papala lamaiyuo lao, Embena
kendemande akali dupwame tembole anda
dokona kana sipyamo dupwa nyepala
anda kwaelyamo lalyuo pingi akali mupwa
dupwa maimipya, leya. 10 Lapala enakana
baame lao, Buku dake akali Ilikayame jipya,
leya. Lapala baame kiŋi doko sinya lao pii
poraiyuo yaka lao lamaiya.
11 Buku yaka leyamo doko kiŋi dokome
sepala kondome kumuo banya komau
doko minyuo kanguya. 12 Kangwapala
baame purisi akali Ilikayamoo akali
Sapanena ikinyingi Ayikamemoo dee akali
Maekayana ikinyingi Akipomoo dee kote
singi dokopa pepa pingi akali Sapanemoo
dee kiŋi dokona role pyao nyiso papingi
akali Aisayamoo pipya pii dapwa lamaiyuo
lao, 13 Papala buku dakena mana letamo
dokona lao Juta wambu peparae dupwana
laope dee nambana laope Kamongo doko
piso sakalapape. Namwana rora ambasu
dupwame buku dakena pinya leyamo
dupwa pii nayami dokona Kamongo
dokome namwa pipya imbwualyamo.

14 Akali Ilikayamoo Ayikamemoo
Akipomoo Sapanemoo Asayamoo papala
poropeta enda Uluta lenge yuu Jerusaleme
enenge ingyuo pyuo nyokonyiyami dokona
palenge doko piso sela peyami. Banya
akalingi doko Salumi lenge akali Tikipana
ikinyingi Atasena kauwange doko tembole
anda dokona komau dupwa baame rapu
pyuo karenge. Nakamame doo piyamo
dupwa enda doko lamaiyami. 15 Dokopa
enda baame nakama lamaiyuo, Kapu kyuo
kiŋi petamo dokona papala 16 Kamongo
keta pii piso ipyamo dupwa baa lamaila
pena leya. Buku dokona pyasi palipyamo
kiŋi doko yaka lapyamuli pyuo namba
Kamongome yuu Jerusaleme dee wambu
dokona palaminyi dupwape randa maiyuo
pyaro. 17 Nakamame namba kilya kando
mata joo dee mee bange kingimi wasisi
anatuŋu lenge dupwa mena pyao kiso
maiyuo dee yulu peparae piminyi dup-
wame nambana imbu singi doko sipurao
nakao pilyaminyi. Dokona nambana
imbu singi doko Jerusaleme wambu pipya
sipurao epelyamo doko dee lokwalyuo isa
paa naralyamo, leya. 18 Kiŋi baa rangena
lao dake namba Isaraele wambunya
Kamongo Anatumi letoŋo. Emba buku
dokona pyasi palipyamo pii dupwana lao
warombo sipilyamo, leya. 19 Nambame
Jerusalemepe dee dokona wambupi dupwa
randa mairunu dokona pii sepala nambana
lenge kambu dokona embena koo dupwana
kondome kumuo inyimungu piso embena
komau minyuo kanguo ee lao petee.
Nambame yuu Jerusaleme keta randa

mairu dokopa wambu dupwa mona nembo
pakame kumuo kandena lao piru. Dopa
piru dokopa wambu dupwame yuu doko
kooŋo larami. Laraminyipape nambame
embena ateŋa doko sakapu. [20] Namba randa
mende Jerusaleme peyaro doko emba
kumaparenepa peyaro. Nambame emba
mee manda rao kuma lao kaeyaro.

Akali dupwame wai pii doko minyuo
kapu kyuo kiŋi Josaya peteyamo dokona
epeyami.

23

Kiŋi Josaya Mee Bange Anatuŋu Lao Lakandenge Dupwa Kaena Leya

[1] Kiŋi Josaya Juta lita akalipi dee
Jerusaleme lita akalipi dupwa peparae kee
lao epena, leya. [2] Lapala nakama malu
palyuo purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape
dee wambu kamongo pendewa peparaepe
role pyao tembole anda dokona peyami.
Wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona
kiŋi dokome kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii
palenge buku tembole anda dokona siyamo
nyiyami dokona pii paleya dupwa peparae
lopo yaka lamaiya. [3] Baa kiŋinya isa pote
karenge dokona makaro karapala banya
suu pingi monape dokome Kamongona
mawa piipi dee lowa piipi dupwa minyuo
karo baa warombo soo kararo dee mawa
pii dupwana rolae ingyuo pyuo paro, leya.
Dokopa wambu dupwa peparaeme mawa
pii dupwa minyuo pyuo kararama lao lalu
lao leyami.*

[4] Dokopa Josayame purisi akali mupwa
Ilikaya lenge dokope banya nyisingi purisi
akali dupwape dee tembole anda kambu
konandowame dokona yulu palelyamopa
rapu pyuo karenge dupwape lamaiyuo,
Mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwame enda
Asera anatu lenge dokope dee bui dupwape
dee mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge
dokope lakandenge peparae tembole anda
dokona kama minyuo epena leya. Lapala
kiŋi dokome bange dupwa peparae yuu
taone dokona nyisarena yuu pau lama lama
kingi Kirone lenge dokona kisiya. Kisapala
sungwa lengya dupwa nakama minyuo yuu
Betele dokona pena leya. [5] Yuu taone
yuu Juta singi dupwanape dee Jerusaleme
repeta yuu dupwanape kana pyare kyambo
lenge dupwana mena pyao kiso mainya lao
Juta kiŋi dupwame rombo palyiyami purisi
dupwape dee purisi peparae mee bange
anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokope netape
kanape dee yakena bange silyamo dupwape
mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa neta pena
leya. [6] Isa pote mende poo pyasi lao waso
kalya pipala mee bange enda anatu kingi
Asera lenge dopale ingyuo tembole anda
dokona pisingi doko nyepala yuu taone
dokona minyuo nyisa pao yuu pau lama
lama kingi Kirone lenge dokona kisinyi
nembeya. Nembapala dokona sungwa
lengya dupwa pyao kuku pyuo sinjimu
ingyapala wambu peparaena malu pingi
yuu dokona pyao wakale wakale pyuo
muu raleya lao nembeya. [7] Tembole anda
dokona panda angi sukusa andake singi
dokona enda akalipi pamuku yulu pingi
doko pyao kokwa sinyi nembeya. (Panda
dokona enda dupwame enda Asera anatu
lenge doko lakando komau pyuo petenge
dupwa waso peteyami.) [8] Baame purisi lapo
yuu taone Juta singi dupwana kareyaminyi
dupwa Jerusaleme minyuo peya. Dee yuu
muu peparaena kana pyare laro karenge
nakama mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa
opetaeko lalyuo kokwa soo nembeya. Yuu
taone dokona gapomane akali andake Josua dokome kame kambu andake konando
penge piyamo dokona kingi kyairename
kana pyare lasi kalya pipala mena meme
imambu koo palenge dupwa lakandenge
dupwa pyao lalyinyi nembeya. [9] Purisi akali
dupwa tembole anda dokona yulu pinya lao
panda mai nayami. Dopa pii nayaminyipape purisi yango dupwana nenge borete
isi pali nange rapa rapa pyakamingi dupwana mokwa soo maiminyipa nakama nao
kareyami.

[10] Dokona lao mendeme banya ikinyingi
panda wanengepe dupwa kyambo lenge
pandana mena pyao kiso maingi doko suu
pyao mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu kingi
Moloko doko pyao kiso mairaminyi lapala
yuu Topete lenge yuu Inome pau lama
lama dokona singi doko kiŋi Josayame pyao
kokwa soo nembeya. [11] Baame kamame
Juta kiŋi dupwame mena ose lapo kalya
pyuo neta doko lakando maingi dupwa
nyuo nembeya. Dee mena ipyuo papingi

* 23:3: Bange dupwa peparae yuu taone dokona nyisarena kisiya. (23:4)

uliuli lakandenge dokona ingyuo singi
dupwa kisinyi nembeya. (Bange dupwa
tembole anda kamapi dokona kame kambu
dokona repeta retenge. Doko akali mupwa
kingi Netane Meleke lenge dokona panda
repeta singi.) 12 Juta kiŋi dupwame kana
pyare lapo kiŋi Ayasana panda dokona
ketae ingyuo kiŋinya anda yangi dokona
piyaminyi dupwa kiŋi Josayame pyao
lalyuo isa nembeya. Dee kiŋi Manasame
tembole anda kamapi lama dolapona kana
pyare leyamo dolapo lalyuo isa nembeya.
Dopa pipala baame dupwa peparae muu
muu pipala yuu pau lama lama Kirone
lenge dokona pyao nembeya. 13 Nembapala
Saitone wambunya mee bange enda anatu
kingi Asera lenge Moape wambunya mee
bange anatu kingi Kemose lenge dokope
dee Amone wambunya anatu kingi Moloko
lenge dokonape lakandeyaminyi kana
pyare lasi kiŋi Solomoneme Jerusaleme
neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo dee yuu
Olipi kyau dumurena ingyuo waso piyamo
dupwa kokwa soo nembeya. 14 Kiŋi
Josayame kaname isa pote kareyaminyi
dupwa pyao lalyuo muu muu piya. Dee isa
pote poo pyasiŋi lao mee bange enda anatu
kingi Asera lenge kingi lao lakandenge
doko pyakepo nembeya. Dee isa pyananyi
palyingi yuu dolapo mee wambunya kuli
dokome nee pyuo yambe piya.

15 Dopa pipala kiŋi akali Jeropome
akali Nepetena ikinyingi dokome Isaraele
wambu dupwa kata koo lasaka pyuo yuu
Betele dokona lakandenge panda doko
kiŋi Josayame pyao lalyiya. Lalyapala
Josayame kana pyare doko ipyuo nyepala
kana dupwa lalyuo muu muu pipala yuu
inginyi nembeya. Baame opetaeko isa pote
poo pyasiŋi lao mee bange enda anatu
kingi Asera lenge kingi lao lakandenge
doko kisinyi nembeya. 16 Enakana Josayame
kando pyapiyamo dokopa yuu kyau dokona
wambu malu pingi anda dupwa kandeya.
Kandapala wambu kuli siyamo dupwa
nyiya. Nyepala kana pyare dokona kisiya.
Doo pyuo kisiyamo dokona kana pyare
doko koo inginyi pyambuo piya. Jeropome
baa kana pyare dokona repeta kareyamopa
poropeta doko dopa piraŋa lao nolakao
leyami dokona angi piya. Pipala kiŋi
Josayame awali lao kandeyamo dokopa
dopa piraŋa lao pii nolakao lao kareyamo
poropeta dokona malu anda doko siyamo
kandeya. 17 Baame piso soo lao, Malu anda
doko apinyase? leya.

Dokopa Betele wambu dupwame isingi
lao, Malu anda doko Juta range poropeta
akalinde embame kana pyare dapwa kando
pilini yulu dupwa dopa piramiŋi lao no-
lakao lao kareya kande akali dokonaŋa,
leyami.

18 Josayame lamaiyuo lao, Malu anda doko
silyamo dopa piru sinya kaena leya. Lapala
banya kuli dupwa nyisa nyii nana leya.

Dokona lao banya kuli dupwape dee
poropeta Samaria range dokona kuli dup-
wape nyisa nyii nayami.

19 Isaraele yuu taone dupwa peparaena
kyambo lao lakandenge panda Isaraele
kiŋi peparaeme wasiyami dupwame
Kamongona imbu singi dupwa sipurao
nyakamiyamisa kiŋi Josayame pyao lalyinyi
nembeya. Baame yuu Betele dokona
kana pyare lasi dupwa kokwa soo lalyuo
nembeya dopaleko ingyuo kana pyare
lasi yuu dokona siyamo dupwa lalyuo
nembeya. 20 Baame kyambo lenge purisi
akali peparae kana pyare lasi nakama
yulu pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana pyao
kumakaya. Dee mee wambunya kuli dupwa
kana pyare lasi peparaena kiso oteya. Dopa
pipala baa enakana kapu kyuo Jerusaleme
peya.

Josayame Nenge Nenge Doko Pasopa Lenge Nena Leya

21 Kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii palenge
buku dokona lao pyasi paleyamo doko
moko minyuo kiŋi Josayame wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo lao, Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii
doko suu pyao piso nenge nyuo malu pa-
lyuo nao nakamana Kamongo Anatu rape
rape lao ketae pyambuo au pyuo minyuo
pyuo karena leya. 22 Yuu gii wamba akali
mupwa dupwame rara doko isiyaminyi gii
dokona piso pao yuu gii dokopa Juta kiŋi
dupwape dee Isaraele kiŋi dupwamepe Pa-
sopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii dopale mende
au pyuo minyuo pyuo kara nayami. 23 Dopa
pyuo ee kana malu mee nembeyaminyi-
pape kiŋi Josayame ee kana akalisa ipisu
mange lama karo (18) iso karapala yuu
Jerusaleme dokona Pasopa Nenge Nenge

Yuu Gii suu pyao piso nenge nyuo malu palyuo neyami.

Yulu Wakale Lapo Josayame Alowa Pyuo Wasiya

[24] Purisi mupwa Ilikayame buku tembole anda dokona koto nyiyamo dokona lowa pii pyasi palenge dupwa uki palira kando lao poraiyuo minyuo reteya. Dokona Josayame yuu Jerusalemepe yuu Jutape dolapona peparae papala pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe dee mee bange waso retapala anatu lao lakandenge dupwape dee kyambo lao lakandenge panda dupwape peparae pyao lalyuo kwaeyo nyuo nembo piya. [25] Banya mona dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe dee banya porainya renge dokomepe Mosesena lowa dupwa peparae warombo soo minyuo Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo kareya. Wambape enakanape baa yale kiŋi mende kara nayami.

[26] Dopa piyamopape kiŋi Manasame koo piyamo dokona Kamongona imbu singi nyakamiya. Doko yuu gii dokopa kumuo isa paa naya. [27] Kamongome lao, Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta yulu piyunu dopale ingyuo Juta wambu dupwa nambana lenge kambu dokona nyisa nembaro. Nembapala Jerusaleme taone namba rombo palyiyu dokope dee tembole anda dokona wambu dupwame namba lakandarami ingilyamo lao leyono dokope namba yaki nyuo kaeyaro, leya.

Kiŋi Josayana Isingi Yulu Pyuo Karo Lumwa Piya Doko

[28] Kiŋi Josayame yulu wakale piyamo dupwa peparae Juta Kiŋi Dupwana Arome Pii dokona pyasi palamo. [29] Josaya baa kiŋi kareyamo dokopa yuu Isipi kiŋi Nekome Asiria kiŋi doko nyiso ami yanda singi dupwa minyuo ipwa Yuporisa pona dokona lanyuo peya. Dokopa yuu Meketo dokona kiŋi Josayame Isipi yanda singi dupwa kaena lao minyuo nyela peyamosa baa yanda dokona piyaminyi kumuya. [30] Banya akali mupwa dupwame banya yongo doko nyepala mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona pyambwapala minyuo Jerusaleme peyami. Papala baa kiŋi dupwa malu pingi malu anda dokona malu piyami.

Dopa pipala Juta wambu dupwame Josayana ikinyingi Joayase rombo palyiyami. Palyapala baa kiŋi inginya lao mamba kisakamiyami. †

24

Akali Jiyoakini Baa Juta Wambunya Kiŋi Kareya

[8] Jiyoakini baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama karo dokopa baa Juta wambunya kiŋi kareya. Karapala baame yuu Jerusaleme dokona kana rema nembo kiŋi ingyuo iso kareya. Banya endangi doko Nekusitane lenge yuu Jerusaleme range akali Elenatane dokona wanenge. [9] Jiyoakini banya rakange yulu pingi dupwana mana nyepala Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kooko pyuo kareya.

[10] Banya iso kareyamo yuu gii dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesana akali mupwa dupwame yuu Bapilone ami yanda singi dupwa lanyuo yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyela epeyami. [11] Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesa baa yuu Jerusaleme epeya. [12] Dokopa kiŋi Jiyoakini banya ikinyingi dupwape banya endangi dokope dee banya akali mupwa dupwape dee kiŋinya anda yuupi dupwana akali mupwa dupwape pipya Bapilone wambu keta peyami. Doko Nepukatenesa baa ee kana mange lama karo wambu dupwa iso kareyamo gii dokopa akali Jiyoakini puu maiyuo nyepala peya. [13] Dokopa tembole anda dokonape dee kiŋinya anda dokonape bange kulisa rungi rungi pisi singi dupwa peparae nyuo yuu Bapilone minyuo peya. Kiŋi Solomoneme tembole anda dokona yulu piramiŋi lao kana golome bange waso reteyamo dupwa Kamongo wamba lamaiyamuli pyuo Nepukatenesame pyao poro lanyi nembeya. [14] Akali mupwa peparaepe kiŋinya wane peparaepe dee Jerusaleme wambu peparaepe nyuo pyaso dokopa taosande akalisa (10,000) kiŋi Nepukatenesame puu maiyuo nyuo peya. Papala baame akali mora piso yulu pingi dupwape dee ane dupwame bange wasingi akali dupwape opetaeko yuu wakale mendena karapusi ingyuo nembeya. Dopa

† 23:30: 23:31—24:7 Akali Jiyoakase baa Juta dokona kiŋi kareya. Enakana Jiyoakwimi banya panda nyuo kiŋi kareya. Nakamba kiŋi kareyambinyi dokona arome pii dae pyasi palamo.

pipala wambu pendewale dupwa iki yuu
Juta petena lao yaki nyuo kaeya.
15 Dopa pipala Nepukatenesame akali
Jiyoakini baa karapusi ingyuo yuu Bapilone
lanyuo peya. Dee kamame banya endangipi
etengepe banya akali mupwape dee Juta
akali kyawa dupwape opetaeko puu maiyuo
minyuo peya. 16 Nepukatenesame akali
kamongo dupwa peparae yuu Bapilone
nembo oteya. Nyuo pyaso dokopa taosande
yanda ipingi (7,000) ingiya. Dee mora piso
yulu pingi akali taosande mendaki nyiya.
Dee dokona pyasapala ane isame bange
wasingi akali dupwa opetaeko nyuo piya.
Doo nyiyamo dupwa peparae akali kuli po-
raingiko yanda singinyape kapa karapen-
gele akali dupwa nyuo peya.
17 Nepukatenesame Jiyoakininya apange
Matanaya lenge doko Juta wambunya kiŋi
ingyuo karena rombo palyiya. Dopa pipala
banya kingi alowa pyuo Setekaya leya.

Setekaya Baa Juta Wambunya
Kiŋi Kareya
(Je 52:1-3)

18 Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa lama ip-
isu mendaki dokopa Juta wambunya kiŋi
kareya. Karapala baa kiŋi ingyuo yuu
Jerusaleme dokona iso kareyamopa ee kana
akalisa ipisu mendaki epo peya. Banya
endangi doko Amutale lenge yuu taone
Lipina range akali Jeremaya lengena wa-
nenge. 19 Kiŋi Jiyoakwimi Kamongo kando
koo dokome piyamo dopaleko ingyuo kiŋi
Setekayame Kamongo kando kooko pyuo
kareya. 20 Dopa piyamosa Kamongo dokome
Jerusaleme wambupi dee Juta wambu dup-
wape keta ama wakasa imbwuapala banya
lenge kambu dokona rekya lao nyisa nem-
beya.

25

Jerusaleme Isa Peya
(Je 52:3-11)

1 Setekayame yuu Bapilone kiŋi
Nepukatenesa kando kamba lao mata
maiya. Dopa piyasa ee kana mange
mendaki karo dokopa kana akalisa dokona
yuu gii akalisa dokopa kiŋi Setekayame
isiyamo yuu gii dokopa Nepukatenesa
banya ami yanda singi dupwa peparae
epapala yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyiyami.
Nakamame yuu taone wangu dupwana
komau anda pyuo palyuo wambu dupwa
nyisa epa nana lao karapusi pyao yuu
taone dokona kana kame mende awali
lao piyami. 2 Kame pisi dokona sukusa
palyuo kareyaminyi pao Setekaya baa ee
kana akalisa ipisu mendaki ingyuo kiŋi
kareya. 3 Ee kana mendaki dokonako pao
kana kisimana yuu gii mange mendaki
karo dokopa ama lopo andake kopetame
siyamopa wambu dupwa nenge mende
pyarepala paramo narami ingya naya.
4 Dokopa yuu taone dokona kana kame
dupwa pyao lalyiyami. Dokopa Bapilone
yanda singi dupwame yuu taone dokona
karo awali leyami. Dopa piyaminyipape
kukwa dokopa yanda singi peparae range
kyawa lete nyuo peyami. Nakama kiŋi
dokona ee kata doko pao kana kame andake
dolapo pyuo epo suu lenge kata kambu
dokona nyisa epapala yuu Jotane pau
lama lama dorena ingyuo pyako peyami.
5 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Bapilone ami
yanda singi dupwame kiŋi Setekaya baa
peta pao yuu Jereko repeta yuu lama
lamandena minyaro nyiyaminyi dokopa
banya yanda singi dupwame baa yaki
nyepala peyami. 6 Setekaya baa minyuo pao
kiŋi Nepukatenesa yuu taone kingi Oripila
lenge dokona peteyamo maiyami. Dokopa
dokona Nepukatenesame pii dupwa piso
soo kote leya. 7 Dokopa Setekaya baa
kandako kareyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi
dusipa pyao kumakayami. Dokopa kiŋi
Nepukatenesame kiŋi Setekayana lenge
doko lukunyi nembena leyasa nembeyami.
Dopa pipala puu maiyuo minyuo yuu
Bapilone dokona peyami.

Tembole Anda Doko Lalyuo Kwaeya
(Je 52:12-33)

8 Ee kana akalisa ipisu mange men-
daki karo dokona kana kingi paki yuu gii
yanda ipingi dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesame
yuu Bapilone kiŋi kareyamopa akali Ne-
pusaratane baame kiŋi dopa pinya dapa
pinya lao karo dee banya yanda singi dup-
wana mupwa karenge doko yuu Jerusaleme
dokona sukusa peya. 9 Papala baame
tembole anda doko kiso kiŋinya anda
doko kiso dee wambu kamongo Jerusaleme
palenge dupwana anda dupwa peparae
kiso piya. 10 Piyamo dokopa banya yanda
singi dupwame yuu taone dokona kana

kame doko pyao lalyuo isa palyiyami.
11 Dokopa Nepusarataneme wambu mora
petengepe dee wambu lapo Jerusaleme
dokona pyarepala pyao peteyaminyi dupwa
dee lapo nakama Bapilone wambu keta
rangeme maiyami dupwape nyuo lanyuo
Bapilone peya. 12 Dopa piyamopa wambu
muiyane lapo bange see nange dupwa yuu
Juta dokona ee yuu dupwanape dee isa gi-
rapo ee dupwanape yulu pyuo petena leya.
13 Dokopa Bapilone wambu dupwame isa
potende kone kaname waso karenge doko
pyao poro leyami. Dee rate lapo tem-
bole anda dokona siyamo dupwa pyao la-
lyiyami dee wate pingi disi kamame an-
dake kone kaname wasingi doko pyao
poro leyami. Lapala bange kone kana
yale dupwa peparae nyuo yuu Bapilone
dokona peyami. 14 Nakamame saporo
dupwa nyuo dee kana pyare dupwa au pyuo
pee nembenge penge dupwa nyuo yulu
bange lambe minyaro karenge dupwa nyuo
dee mena pyao kiso maingi dokopa pere
mena ranjama warakyuo nyingi dupwa
nyuo bange nenge rendamu pingi kiso
reto maingi pere warake dupwa nyuo dee
kone kana dopaleme bange wasisi tembole
anda dokona minyuo yulu pingi dupwa
nyuo piyami. 15 Nakama bange peparae
golome wasisipi dee kana kulingimi wa-
sisipi dupwa opetae nyuo peyami dee is-
are lengya minyuo papingi bangepe dee
pere kukipi dupwa peparae nyuo peyami.
16 Kiŋi Solomoneme tembole anda dokona
lao kone kaname bange kameya lapo waso
reteya. Dokona rate lapope disi andake
mendepe dee isa pote lamape waso reteya.
Reteyamo dusipa ama kenda wakasa pingi.
Dokome sikyali angi doko kapa pii nange.
17 Bange dolapo laparae mendare. Mende
mendepe laparae mita mange lama karo
ketae peya. Dokopa ketae dolapona laparae
kone kana pere dopaleme wasisi mita men-
daki dee kanya ingiya. Dolapona laparae
awali lao kalya pyuo kone kaname waso
bange isa jingi pomekeranate yale dupwa
yuku awali leyami.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Yuu Bapilone Nyuo Minyuo Peyami
(Je 52:24-27)

18 Nepusaratane akali yanda singinya
mupwa dokome akali Setaya lenge purisi
mupwa dokope akali Sepanaya lenge purisi
lanena lapo ingyuo karenge dokope dee
akalii rema mendasipa tembole anda
dokona mupwa karenge dusipape opetae
karapusi pyao minyuo peya. 19 Yuu taone
dokona akali mende yanda singinya mupwa
ingyuo iso karenge dokope dee akali kingi
paki kiŋi doko dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo
piri lao nyiso lenge yuu taone dokona
pyarepala pao kareyami dusipape yanda
singi mupwa iso karenge dokona pepa
dupwa isakamingi akali dokope dee akali
mupwa akalisa pakinyamange dusipape
opetae nyuo minyuo peya. 20 Papala
Nepusarataneme Bapilone kiŋi doko yuu
taone Oripila lenge yuu andake Amati
dokona singi dokona peteyamo doko
maiya. 21 Maiyamopa kiŋi dokome nakama
nyepala randa andake maipala nakama
pyao kumakaya.*

Dokona lao Juta wambu dupwa naka-
mana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi ingyuo
minyuo peyami.

Akali Getalaya Baa Juta Wambunya Gapomane Ingyuo Kareya

22 Yuu Bapilone range kiŋi Nepukate-
nesame akali Getalaya akali Aikamena
ikinyingi Sapanena kauwange doko Juta
wambunya gapomane ingyuo karena lao
rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala wambu
lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo yuu
Bapilone paa napala kareyami dupwana
baa mupwa ingyuo karena leya. 23 Dokopa
Jutia akali mupwape dee yanda singi
lapope nakama rangeme Bapilone wambu
keta mai nao mee kareyami dupwame pii
doko siyami. Sepala yuu Misipa dokona
akali Getalaya kareyamo dokona peyami.
Akali mupwa dusipana mende Isimaele
lenge akali Netanayana ikinyingipi Joanane
lenge akali Kareyana ikinyingipi Seraya
lenge akali Tanumetena ikinyingi yuu
taone Netopa range dee mende Jesanaya
lenge yuu Makya range dusipa peyami.
24 Dokopa Getalayame nakama lamaiyuo
lao, Nakamame yuu Bapilone akali mupwa
dupwa kando paka nalapape lao nakama
lalu lao langilyu. Yuu dakena wangu lakao

* 25:21: Juta wambu dupwanakamana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi ingyuo minyuo peyami. (25:21)

palipala yuu Bapilone kiŋi dokona yulu
pyakamyuo kararami ramo dokopa nakama
keta yulu dupwana peparae kapa elyape
ingyuo para, leya.
[25] Dopa leyamopape ee kana dokona
kana yanda ipingi dokopa akali Isimaele
Netanayana ikinyingi akali Elisamana
kauwange baa kiŋinya ree palu wambu
dokome dee akali akalisa opetaeko konda
pyuo role pyapeta yuu Misipa dokona
papala akali Getalaya doko minyaro
nyepala pyao kumakayami. Baame
Bapilone akali lapope dee Isaraele wambu
lapope role pyao kareyami dupwa opetaeko
pyao kumakaya. [26] Nakama Bapilone
wambu dupwa kando pakapala Isaraele
wambu peparae pendewa kamongope dee
ami yanda singi mupwape dupwa mendaki
kata palyapala yuu doko yaki nyuo yuu Isipi
peyami.

Jiyoakini Baa Karapusi Paleya Doko Nyisa Nembeyami

(Je 52:31-34)

[27] Akali Ipilimorotake Bapilone
wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo ee kana
dokopa baame Juta kiŋi Jiyoakini doko
kando anjiki pyuo mona reto karapusi
paleyamo doko nyisa pena leya. Doo
piyamo doko Jiyoakini baa karapusi pyao
minyuo papeyaminyipa ee kana akalisa
rema ipisu yanda ipingi dokona kana
akalisa ipisu lama yuu gii akalisa lama
ipisu yanda ipingi dokopa dopa piya.
[28] Ipilimorotakeme kiŋi menge karapusi
pyao minyuo yuu Bapilone peyaminyi
dupwa kando anjiki piyamopape baa kiŋi
Jiyoakini yulu andake maiyuo kingi ketae
pyambuo anjiki pyuo kareya. [29] Dokona
lao Jiyoakini banya karapusi komau alowa
pipala kiŋinya nenge nenge dokona nao
yuu gii lete kareyamo peparae palyuo
karo piya. [30] Yuu gii peparae baa palyuo
karo piyamo dokopa baa nenge narali
dupwa maiyaminyi dokoko suu pyao maipa
piyami.

KORONEKOLESE

Buku Samyuele dokopa Kiŋi dokopa dolapona pii palenge dupwako dee kamba 1 Koronekolese dokopa 2 Koronekolese dokopa dolapona palu palipyamopape mee mende mende pipala palamo. Buku 1 Koronekolesepa 2 Koronekolesepa dolapona renge lama dokona lao soo giso Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dupwa yuu Isaraelena monaki lenge dokona lao pepa piya.

1. Buku Koronekolese lenge laparaeme arome pii dokome Isaraele wambunya isingi yuu Isaraele Jutape kokwa sisi siyambinyipape Anatunya pii lalu lao leyamo dokome kame see nao piyamo doko mana lao lasaka piya. Anatumi yuu Juta dokona yaki nyii nao mee karalyaminyi wambu dupwana keta baame banya pii wambo leyamuli pyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa lao suu pyao pepa pingi akali dokome Dapitipa Solomenepa yulu andake piyambi dupwape dee Jiosapatamoo Esakayamoo Josayamoo dupwana yulu lapo rolena lao alowa piyami dupwape dee wambu malu Anatu yaki nyii nao kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwape kandarami lao mana lamaiyuo piya.

2. Apa pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona buso Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dokona lao arome pii dake lamaiya. Lamaiyuo mee wambu dupwame purisi akalipi Lipae akali dupwape keta Anatu lakandeyami dupwa apa pyuo nakamana Anatu doko lakandengepe yulu rapa rapa pyuo piyaminyipi dupwa opetae pyasi palamo. Arome pii dakena kiŋi Dapitimi wambu dupwa Anatu au pyuo mona retarami lao mana lamaiyamopape Dapitinya ikinyingi kiŋi Solomone baame Anatunya tembole anda angi piyamo doko pyasi palamo.

1 Koronekolese rombo 1-8 dusipana Isaraele rara mendaki mendaki lao dokona rora ambasupi dupwana kingi pyasi palamo.

[1] ...

ESERA

Buku 1 Koronekelese 2 Koronekelesepa dolapona lao oteyamopa dee dokona piso enako buku Esera lenge dokona pii palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa kingi mende Juu wambu dupwame yuu Bapilone dokona manda reyamo dokopa dee yuu Juta kamba kapu kyuo peyami. Papeyaminyipa yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona kamba Anatu lakando ee wara pyuo palyuo kareyami. Arome pii rema dasipa kunjisi pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-2* Yuu Pesa kiŋi Sairoseme Juu wambu dupwa kiiramo yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona range kamba pena leyamosa peyami.
2. *Rombo 3-6* Anatunya tembole anda kamba pipala dee Anatu keta sinya lao maiyami. Maiyaminyipa Anatunya kingi lakandenge yulu kamba kanda soo piyami.
3. *Rombo 7-10* Ee kana malu enako epo papeyamopa Juu wambu dee lapo yuu Bapilone yaki nyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona kamba epo pyaka siyami. Enako epeyaminyi dupwana rapu piyamo akali Esera lenge baame Anatunya mawa pii dupwa soo oto kareya. Soo oto karapala baame wambu dupwa nakamana Anatu lakandenge yulupi nakamana wambu yango pipya piso palyuo pingi yulu dupwape rolena lao nyiso mana lamaiya. Dopa pyuo nyiso kareyamosa Juu wambu dupwa Anatu kame see nao lakando kareyami.

Kiŋi Sairoseme Juu Wambu Dupwa Kapu Kyuo Nakamana Yuu Dokona Pena Leya

1 Ee kana mupwa dokopa Kiŋi Sairose baa yuu Pesa dokona kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Sairosena monarename pyongo pyao lamaiyamopa baame lowa lapo lao wasapala pyao palyapala yuu muu baame rapu piyamo dusipana maiyuo kapa piya. Doo piyamo doko wamba Kamongo Anatumi poropeta Jeremaya keta lamaiyamo pii dupwa angi kinyi ingyuo peya. 2 Kiŋi Sairose yuu Pesa range dokome pii dake dapa lao leto. Kamongo Anatu yake panda karenge dokome namba rombo palyapala yuu muu peparaena rapu pyuo karo tembole anda andake doko yuu Juta singi dokona yuu Jerusaleme dokona karamo doko kamba pyakape, langiya. 3 Nakamba Anatunya wambu dupwa Anatu role pyao karena. Dopa piramopa nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona papala Isaraele wambunya Anatu yuu Jerusaleme dokona lakandenge Kamongo dokona tembole anda doko kamba pyakamipwape. 4 Anatunya wambu karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lapo anda kamba panya nyisarami lao suu pyarami ramo doko nakamana wambu parali maki dupwame dapa pyuo nyisarami. Nakamame kana kulingipi golope nengepe dee mena matana bange pinji reto minyuo paraminyi dupwape mairami. Dupwa mairaminyipape Jerusaleme Anatunya tembole anda dokona baa mairamili dupwa mairamiko, leya.

5 Juta Benjamenepana rara dokona akali kyawa dupwamepe purisi akali dupwape Lipae akali dupwape dee wambu menge dupwana lapo Kamongo dokome nakamana monarena pyongo pyao lamaiyamo dupwape rapa rapa pipala Kamongona tembole anda Jerusaleme dokona kamba pyakamila parami ingiya. 6 Dokopa wambu parali maki dupwame nyiso bange malu maiyami. Kana kulingimi wasisi bangepe golope mena matana bange pinji minyuo paraminyi dupwape mee bange keyange lapope dee tembole anda dokona Anatu lakando mairamili bange lapo opetae maiyami.

7 Kiŋi Nepukatenesame kapope dee bange warake disi yalepe lapo Jerusaleme siyamo nyuo pao banya tembole anda mee bange dupwa anatu lao lakandenge dokona reteya dupwa kiŋi Sairoseme nyuo maiya. 8 Kiŋi baame bange dusipa akali Mitiretate baa kiŋinya bange peparae iso kareyamo doko keta maiya. Maiyamo dokopa baame bange peparae au pyuo yaka lao pepa pyao nyepala yuu Juta gapomane akali mupwa Sesepasa doko maiya. 9-10 Yaka leyamo dusipa pere malawai lasi kana golome wasisi lapo Anatu rae maiyuo maingi bange retenge akalisa rema: 30

pere warake kana kulingimi wasisi lapo Anatu rae maiyuo maingi bange retenge taosande mendaki: 1,000

mee pere malawai lasi akalisa lama dee mange mendaki karo: 29
pere kuki golome wasisi akalisa rema: 30
dee pere kana kulingimi wasisi kuki andete kisima dee akalisa mendaki: 410
dee mee bangeme nenge Anatu pyao kiso maingi dupwa taosande mendaki: 1,000
dusipa ingiya.

11 Sesepasamoo wambu karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa pipya yuu Bapilone yaki nyepala Jerusaleme peyaminyipa bange peparae nyuo pyaso golome wasisi pere dupwape kana kulingimi wasisi pere dupwape dee bange wakalepe ama malu (5,400) ingiya. *

3

Anatu Dee Kanda Soo Lakandeyami

1 Kana yanda ipingi pyaka siyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa lambo lao nakamana yuu taone dupwana kapa paleyami. Palipala enakana nakama peparae yuu Jerusaleme dokona malu palyuo peteyami. 2 Dokopa Josua Josatakena ikinyingi dokope banya purisi yango lapope dee Serapapele Siyatielena ikinyingi dokope banya ree palu lapo opetae pyasapala Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokona mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare doko dee kamba piyami. Doo piyaminyi doko Anatunya akali Mosesena lowa pyao reteyamo dokona ingyuo mena pyao kiso Anatu mairamaŋa lao piyami. 3 Dopa piyaminyipa wambu menge yuu dokona palenge dupwa kando pakayami. Pakayaminyipape nakama kana pyare wamba laro karenge dokonako kamba pipala enakana bange kiso mainginyili pyuo yangama alemanji lao kiso maiyuo kareyami. 4 Karapala dokopa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo nakama anda kauwa pipala nenge andake malu palyuo nao dee yuu gii yaka lao Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo bange kiso maiyami. 5 Dopa pyuo dupwa nakamame koro petenge yuu gii dusipana nenge dupwa kiso mukinyi nembo maipapu piyami. Kana enenge pyaka siyamo dokona lapo kiso maiyuo wambu nyuo pyaso elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona Kamongo lakando kiso maiyuo piyami. Dee lapo opetae wambu dupwame Kamongo suu pyao mee maiyaminyi dupwa kiso maiyami. 6 Dokona lao wambu dupwame tembole anda doko dee kamba kanda soo pipa nayaminyipape nakamame kana yanda ipingi nyepo yuu gii mupwa dokona kanda soo mena pyao kiso Kamongo maiyami.

Tembole Anda Dee Kamba Pinya Kanda Soo Piyami

7 Wambu dupwame kaname anda pingi akali dupwape kamonda dupwape nakamana yulu dokona yole nyerami lao kana piyami. Pyapala yuu taone Taya dee Saitone dolapona wambu dupwame isa sita lapo yuu Lepanone dokona karenge dupwa jinya lao nenge ipwape isa olipi ipwangepe lapo maiyami. Maiyaminyi dokopa isa dupwa ipwa kota dokona sipunya yuu Jopa dokona manjo epeya. Maiyuo peyaminyi dokopa peparae kiŋi Sairoseme kapa leyamuli pyuo piyami. 8 Nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona Anatunya tembole anda kareyamo dokona epapala ee kana mendaki kareyami. Karapala ee kana enenge epeyamo dokona kana lama dokopa tembole anda dee kamba pinya kanda siyami. Serapapele Josuamoo dee nakamana akali yango dupwape purisipi Lipae akali dupwape wambu peparae karapusi palyuo karo yuu Jerusaleme kapu kyuo epeyaminyi dupwa pipya role pyao yulu piyami. Lipae akali peparae ee kana akalisa lamape panda ulipilipi nembo andengepe dupwa tembole anda kamba piyaminyi dokona mupwa ingyuo rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyiyami. 9 Dokopa Lipae akali mende Jesua lenge dokope banya ikinyingi dee ree palu wambupi Katimielemoo banya ikinyingi dusipape nakama nyuo simu pyapala tembole anda kamba piyaminyi dokona mupwa ingyuo iso kareyami. Wambu dusipa nyuo pyasapala akali Otapiana akalyanda ingyuo kareyami. (Lipae akali Enatatena akalyanda kareyaminyi dupwame nakama nyisiyami.)*

10 Dokopa akali dupwame tembole anda doko kanda soo susa isa reto piyami dokopa

* 1:11: 2:1-70 Juu wambu rarape akalyandape yuu Bapilone karapusi ingyuo pisipala kapu kyuo yuu Juta anda epeyami dupwa. * 3:9: Tembole anda doko kanda soo puu rombo minyuo susa kana reto piyami. (3:11)

purisi dupwa nakamana komau londe
dupwa wapupala bikuli dupwa minyaro
kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Lipae akali
Asapana akalyanda mendaki dupwame
sanape dopale lama kiŋi ralipi minyapala
pyao kareyami. Karo dokopa kiŋi Dapitimi
mana lamaiyamuli pyuo nakama Kamongo
Anatu lakando lao kareyami. 11 Karapala
Kamongo Anatu lakando lao rae maiyuo
kenane keyange doko kamba lao lao
pyuo kareyami. Dokona Kamongo doko
keyange dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa
kulisa palyuo mona reto karalu karenge,
dopa leyami. Lapala tembole anda doko
kanda soo puu rombo minyuo susa kana
reto piyami dokome nakama peparae rae
maiyuo pii ketae lao Kamongo lakando
kareyami. 12 Dokopa purisipi Lipaepe
andapae dupwamepe akalyanda wakale
wakale dupwana kamongo dupwamepe
tembole anda wambo kareyamo dokona
kandenge dokome tembole anda enenge
dokona isa susa reteyaminyi doko kando
karapala yamarangyuo ee lao kareyami.
Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape wambu
menge dokona kareyami dupwa rae maiyuo
pii poraiyuo lao kareyami. 13 Karapala
nakamame eepe pii porai rae maiyuo
leyaminyi dupwape ketae palyuo yuu
wangu paki pakipi peyamosa mendemepe
kapa pyuo kenane eepe dupwa soo pakana
palyarami ingya naya. †

6

Kiŋi Sairosena Pinya Leyamo Pii Doko Dee Kamba Koto Nyiyami

1 Dokopa kiŋi Darisimi kiŋi dupwame
pii lamaiyuo pepa pyasi yuu Bapilonena
reteyami dupwana koto kandena leya.
2 Dokona koteyaminyipape yuu Mitia
yuu taone Ekepatana lenge dokona pepa
rongo pisi siyamo dokona pii pyasi dasipa
paleyamo doko kando nyiyami.

3 Ee kana mupwa banya kiŋi yulu kanda
soo pyuo kareyamo dokopa kiŋi Sairose
baame nakama lamaiyuo tembole anda
Jerusaleme karenge doko kamba pinya
leya. Dokona wambu dupwame Anatu
mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee bange
wakale lapo kiso mairami lao pinya
leya. Tembole anda isa piso puu rombo
minyuo ketae pao doko mita akalisa
lama ipisu yanda ipingi (27) ingyuo
para. Dee dopako pyuo pinjingi paki
piso pao pakirena puu rombo minyuo
mita akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingiko
minyarami. 4 Minyaraminyi dokopa
kana dupwa maki maki pyuo mendena
mende ketae yuu rema ingyuo retapala
kanya raka dokona isa mendaki retarami.
Dokopa anda dokona kana paramili pyuo
doko kiŋinya anda kana bange silyamo
dokome nyuo ropo pyarami. 5 Dee golope
kana kulingipimi wasisi bange lapo
dupwa wamba kiŋi Nepukatenesame yuu
Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona siyamo
dupwa nyepala lanyuo yuu Bapilone pao
reteya kande dupwa dee nyuo minyuo
pao Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona
singinyili pyuo panda rolae dupwana
retarami, leya.

Kiŋi Darisimi Yulu Pyuo Maleyami Dokona Nyokono Pinya Leya

6 Dokopa kiŋi Darisimi dopa lao pepa
isingi pyao maiya.

O Tatenai, ipwa Yuporisa neta anda
penge dorena yuunya gapomane akali
mupwa doko dee Setaposenaimoo
akali yango isingi yulu role pyao pingi
dupwape nakama peparae tembole anda
dokona paa napala nyokono karalapape.
7 Karapala nakamame tembole anda
pilyaminyi dokona kopeta kapeta pimili
lao maka sukusuku mainyi pyamb-
waseramiŋi kaeyalapape. Kaepala Juta
gapomane akali mupwa doko pipya Juu
lita akali dupwamepe Anatunya tembole
anda doko wamba kareya dokonako
pinya kaeyalapape. 8 Nambame anda
doko nakama nyiso pelapape, leto.
Dokona lao anda doko kapa pyuo
otarami lao ipwa Yuporisa neta anda

† 3:13: 4:1—5:17 Wambu lapo yanda pimwaiyuo kareyaminyipape poropeta akali lama Akaipa Sekarayapa Juu wambunya mona porainyi pyambuo kareyaminyisa Juu wambu tembole anda doko dee kamba kanda soo piyami. Juu wambu tembole anda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa nyisu petenge wambu dupwame yulu doko ukiaki minyalana lao piyaminyisa yuu Pesa range iso karenge akali dupwame kiŋi Darisi pepa pase pyao maiyuo dopa leyami. Kiŋinya pepa pase pyao retenge panda dokona koto kando kiŋi wamba kareyamo doko kingi Sairose lenge baame wambu dupwa tembole anda pela pena leyape lao kandala pena leyami.

penge dorena yuunya piso takisi
nyiyaminyi kana dokome anda dokona
bange ropo pyao pepengele dupwa
waiya lao ropo pyarami. 9 Yangama
yangama lao kaeya nao nakamame
purisi akali Jerusaleme range dusipa
bange mende see nalyamo lao langiyami
kande dokopa maipwape. Anatu yake
panda karenge doko pyao kiso mukinyi
nembo mairami. Mairami dupwa mena
sipisipipi bulamakao yakanepe sipisipi
yakanepe lao maipwape. Dee witi
jingipi kotape waene ipwangepe olipi
ipwangepe dupwa maipwape. 10 Dopa
pyuo mairaminyi dokopa nakamame
Anatu yake panda karenge doko rae
mainyi pyambuo bange kiso maiyuo
dee Anatumi nambamoo nambana
ikinyingi dupwape elyape keta pisinya
lao ateŋa lakarami. 11 Lakaraminyi
dokopa pii doo leto dupwa akali mende
warombo see nara ramo doko banya
anda dokona isa pulyaka mende nyepala
mumuna pakirena kaku ingyuo nanga
lyepala dokome banya yongo dokona
arekyaraminyipa banya anda doko
lalyuo momo nao ai pyao para. 12 Anatu
yuu Jerusaleme dokona baa lakandarami
lao rombo palyiya kiŋi mendemepe
wambu rara mendemepe mawa pii dake
kamba lao tembole anda kokwa selana
lao kararami dupwape pyao kwaeyanyi
nembakana leto. Namba Darisimi
mawa pii doko ama poraiyuo langilyu.
Nakamame warombo soo minyuo karalu
karalapape.*

Tembole Anda Doko Kii Lumbuyami

13 Dokopa gapomane akali mupwa
Tatenaimoo Setaposenai dee akali yango
isingi yulu role pyao pingi dupwape kiŋi
banya pii leyamuli pyuo piyami. 14 Poropeta
Akaipa Sekarayapame nakama mona
minyarambu porainyi pyambuyaminyisa
Juu lita akali dupwame anda doko elya
pyuo waiya lao au pyuo oteyami. Wamba
Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokomepe dee
Pesa wambunya kiŋi mupwa Sairosemoo
Darisimoo Atasesisimoo dusipamepe pii
reto leyaminyili pyuo pyuo oteyami.
15 Dokopa kiŋi Darisi kareyamo yuu gii
doko ee kana pakinyamange dokopa
kana akalisa mendaki ipisu lama yuu gii
rema dokona tembole anda doko pyuo
oteyami. 16 Oteyaminyipa Isaraele wambu
purisi akalipi Lipae akalipi mee wambu
dupwape karapusi ingyuo palyuo karo
epeyami dupwa pipya rae wakasa maiyuo
tembole anda doko misi lao kii lumbuyami.
17 Kii lumbuyami dokopa nakamame mena
bulamakao andete mendakipi (100) sipisipi
andete lama (200) dee sipisipi yakane
andete kisimape (400) pyapala Anatu kiso
maiyami. Maipala Isaraele akali rara
akalisa mendaki ipisu lama palenge doko
suu pyao mena meme akalisa ipisu lamako
nyepala nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakana lao maiyami. 18 Maipala Mosesena
buku dokona pii leyamuli pyuo purisipi
Lipaepe dupwa tembole anda dokona
yulu pirami dupwana suu pyao rapa rapa
piyami.

Pasopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

19 Ee kana enenge kana mupwa yuu gii
akalisa ipisu kisima dokopa Pasopa Nenge
Nenge yuu gii doko pyaka siyamopa wambu
karapusi palyuo karo epeyaminyi dupwa
rae maiyuo nenge nao peteyami. 20 Purisi
dupwape Lipae dupwape nakama ama
yapasi ingyapala poo pyasi wakasa ingyuo
peteyami. Dokopa Pasopa Nenge narami
lao Lipae dupwame wambu karapusi palyuo
paeyo karo epeyami dupwanape purisi
dupwanape dee nakama rangenape lao
mena pyao kisiyami. 21 Kisiyaminyi dupwa
Isaraele wambu karapusi palyuo karo
Jerusaleme dee kapu kyuo epeyaminyi
dupwame neyami. Dee yuu dokona
wambu Anatu angi suu pyaa nao koo pyuo
kareyaminyi dupwana lapo mona kapu
kyuo Isaraelena Kamongo Anatu lakando
kareyaminyi dupwa opetaeko neyami.
22 Borete Isi Pyambwa Nao Nenge Yuu Gii
doko pyaka siyamosa yuu gii yanda ipingi
nyepo dusipana nakama rae maiyuo yalya
kando nenge andake kiso nao kareyami.
Doo rae maiyaminyi doko Anatumi Pesa
wambunya kiŋi doko keta mona rambi
lanyi pyambwakamiyamosa nakamana
yulu dupwana nyisiyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambunya Anatunya tembole anda doko
kamba piyami.

* 6:12: Tembole anda doko misi lao kii lumbuyami. (6:16)

7

Esera Baa Jerusaleme Dokona Epo Kando Nyiya

1 Ee kana malu epo papeyamopa akali
Atasesisi doko baa yuu Pesa dokona
mupwa ingyuo kareyamopa Esera kareya.
Eserana rora ambasu wambu dupwana
akali Erone baa purisi mupwa ingyuo
kareyamo doko rakange angingyuo kareya.
Esera baa Serayana ikinyingi. Seraya
baa Asarayana ikinyingi. Asaraya baa
Ilikayana ikinyingi. 2 Ilikaya baa Saluminya
ikinyingi. Salumi baa Satokona ikinyingi.
Satoko baa Akitupinya iki-nyingi. 3 Akitupi
baa Amarayana ikinyingi. Amaraya
baa Asarayana ikinyingi. Asaraya baa
Merayotena ikinyingi. 4 Merayote baa
Serayana ikinyingi. Seraya baa Usinya
ikinyingi. Usi baa Bukinya ikinyingi.
5 Buki baa Apisuyana ikinyingi. Apisuya
baa Pineyasena ikinyingi. Pineyase baa
Eliasana ikinyingi. Eliasa baa Eronena
ikinyingi.

6-7 Esera baa mana nyisi akali. Ka-
mongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome
lowa pii peparae Mosese maiyamo dupwa
mana nyepala soo gisiya. Kamongo banya
Anatumi Esera keta elyape pisakamiyamo
dokome baa kee lao piso siyamuli pyuo
gapomane akali mupwa dokome baa bange
peparae maiya. Atasesisi baa kiŋi karo
ee kana yanda ipingi nembo kareyamopa
Esera baa Bapilone piso yuu Jerusaleme pa-
nya peya. Pao dokopa baame Isaraele akali
purisi dupwape Lipae dupwape tembole
anda dokona musiki pingipi tembole anda
isingipi yulu pingi akalipi lapo lanyuo peya.
8-9 Kana mupwa dokona yuu gii mupwa
dokona Bapilone yaki nyepala Anatumi ny-
isiyamosa kana kingi paki dokona yuu gii
mupwa dokopa yuu Jerusaleme epo pyaka
siyami. 10 Eserame Kamongona lowa dupwa
rae maiyuo mana nyepala moko minyuo
karo lowa dupwa Isaraele wambu mana
lamaiyuo kareya.

Kiŋi Atasesisimi Pepa Pase Pyao Palyapala Esera Maiya

11 Kiŋi Atasesisimi purisi akali Esera lenge
dokome mawa pii Kamongome Isaraele
wambu dupwa maiyamo dupwa soo giso
kareyamo doko pepa pase dapa lao pyao
palyapala maiya.

12 Namba kiŋi Atasesisimi emba purisi
akali Esera Anatu yake panda karenge
dokona mawa pii dupwa soo gisingi doko
pyao jilyu.

13 Nambame yuu rapu pyuo karenge
dokona Isaraele wambupi purisi dup-
wape Lipae dupwape yuu Jerusaleme
panya lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa emba
role pyao kapa pena lao lalu lao leto.
14 Nambamoo namba nyiso yulu pingi
akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipamepe
Anatunya lowa dupwa emba keta jiyamo
dupwa yuu Jerusaleme dokonape Juta
dokonape apa pyuo mondo lao minyuo
karamipi lao kandala puu letamano.
15 Anatu bange reto maingi dupwa
nambape namba nyiso yulu pingi akali
dusipamepe Isaraele wambunya Anatu
banya tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme
karenge doko kana golope kana kulingipi
maimwali lao suu pilyamano dupwa em-
bame nyepala minyuo pare. 16 Embame
kana golope kulingipi yuu Bapilone
dokona nyiinyi dupwape dee bange
peparae Isaraele wambupi nakamana
purisi dupwapeme nakamana Anatunya
tembole anda Jerusaleme karenge
dokona mee mailyaminyi dupwa opetae
nyuo minyuo pare.

17 Nakamame kana doko kando mondo
lao keyange ingyuo nembo mena bu-
lamakao kalipi sipisipi kalipi sipisipi
yakanepe witi jingipi waene ipwangepe
ropo pyapala Jerusaleme tembole anda
kana pyare lasi dokona reto Anatu mairi.
18 Maipala kana kulingipi kana golope
kakana silyamo dupwame nyepala em-
bape embena akali yango dupwape pinya
suu pilyaminyili pyuo Anatumi pim-
ili lao suu pilyamo dokona palyuo pi-
rami. 19 Bange wakale wakale dupwa
tembole anda dokona yulu pirami lao
jiyami dupwa peparae yuu Jerusaleme
dokona Anatu mairi. 20 Maipala tembole
anda dokona yulu pinya saka nayami
kande dokopa nambana kana retenge
anda dokona nyere.

21 Namba kiŋi Atasesisimi akali kana
rapu pingi ipwa Yuporisa neta anda
penge dorena yuunya karaminyi dup-
wame purisi akali Esera lenge Anatu yake
panda karenge dokona lowa soo gisingi
doko bange kee laramo dupwa peparae

mainya leto. [22] Mairaminyi dupwa kana
kulingi kilokerame malu mee (3,400) dee
witi kilokerame malu mee (10,000) dee
waene lita malu (2,000) dee olipi ipwange
lita 2,000 opetaeko dusipa iki manda
manju mairami. Maipala kota peparae
nyimwali lao suu pyaraminyili pyuo
kapa mairami. [23] Dokona nakamame
bange peparae Anatumi banya tembole
anda dokona nyipuli lao suu pyaramuli
pyuo mondo lao maiyalapape. Dokopa
Anatumi nambape dee enakana akali
nambana panda nyuo kararami dupwape
kando imbwa nara. [24] Nakamame purisipi
Lipaepe musiki pingi akalipi tembole an-
dana kama waa nyii nana lao rapu pyuo
karenge dupwape yulu pingi akalipi tem-
bole anda dokona yulu wakale mende
pyuo karenge wambu dupwape keta tak-
isi kapa nyii nare.

[25] Emba, Eserame Anatumi mona
palenge singinya renge jiyamo dokome
iso karenge akali lapope kote singi
akali lapope rombo palyare. Palyarene
dokopa ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge
dorename yuunya wambu Anatunya
lowa minyuo karaminyi dupwa rapu
pyuo kararami. Kararaminyi dokopa
wambu mende lowa dupwana see
nayami kande doko mana lamairi.
[26] Mendemepe Anatunya lowa dup-
wanape kiŋinya lowa dupwanape kamba
lara ramo dokopa waiya lao randa nyera.
Nyeramo doko pyao kumarami panda
yuu mendasa karapusi ingyuo pena
larami panda banya yuupi bangepe
nyerami panda karapusi dokona pal-
yaraminyi kata dusipana mende randa
nyera.

Esera Baame Anatu Lakandeya

[27] Esera baame lao, Kamongo namwana
rora ambasu dupwana Anatu doko lakando
karalapape. Baame kiŋi akali doko
Kamongona tembole anda Jerusaleme
dokona karenge doko angiŋi lao ketae
nembara lao banya mona piya. [28] Anatumi
namba kando sakame kumuo kareyamosa
kiŋi dokope banya akali nyiso yulu pingi
dupwape banya akali mupwa porai renge
palenge dupwapeme namba kando rae
mailyaminyi. Nambana Kamongo Anatu
dokome nambana mona porainyi pyam-
buyamosa nambame Isaraele rara dupwana
akali kyawa malu dupwa kongo piyunusa
namba pipya kapu kyuo Jerusaleme
epeyami. *

* 7:28: 8:1—10:44 Esera baa lita ingyuo kareyamopa Juu wambu dupwa yuu Jerusaleme dokona dee kapu kyuo epeyami. Dee Juu wambu dupwame Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa nyii narami lao lowa mende rapa rapa pyuo reteyami.

NIYAMAYA

Buku Esera dokome lao yaki nyiyamo dokona piso buku Niyamaya lenge dakeme nyekonyo letamo. Arome pii rema dasipa kunjisi ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1:1 —7:73a* Yuu Pesa kiŋi Sairoseme akali Niyamaya lenge doko yuu Juta dokona wambu dupwa iso karala pena leya. Niyamaya yuu Jutana taone mupwa Jerusaleme dokona epeyamopa Juu wambu kareyaminyi dupwame Jerusaleme dokona kana kame andake doko dee kamba waso piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa Niyamaya baame yulu doko rapu piya. Eserana Anatu lakandenge yulupi dee role pyao yango pipya karenge yulupi yulu dopale wambu dupwana au pyuo sero karena lao kareya.
2. *Rombo 7:73b —9:37* Rapu pingi Esera baame Anatunya Mawa Pii buku andake piyamo doko yaka lao ketae pyambuo wambu dupwa polo lamaiyuo kareya. Yaka leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame pii doko soo nyepala nakamana yulu koo dupwa polo lamaiyami.
3. *Rombo 9:37 —13:31* Yuu Juta dokona Niyamaya baame iso kareya pii lapo konda pyuo piyami dupwa pyasi palamo. Niyamaya baame Anatu keta pyamalyuo karo ateŋa lamaiyuo kareyamo doko ama renge andake ingyuo palamo.

Niyamaya baa yulu poraiyuo pingi. Ateŋa wakasa lenge dee Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyao otenge akali.

1 Akalayana ikinyingi Niyamaya banya arome pii dupwa pyasi palamo. Niyamaya baame dopa leya.

Niyamaya Baa Jerusaleme Dokona Lao Kandapala Suu Piya

Yuu Pesa kiŋi akali Atasesisi baa kiŋi yulu kanda soo pyuo karo enakana ee kana akalisa lama banya yulu minyiyamopa kana Kisilepe dokopa yuu taone mupwa Susa lenge dokona kareyo. 2 Kareyono dokopa nambana yangonge Ananimoo Juta akali lapo pipya epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa nambame Juu akali dupwa pyao kumaka nao yuu wakale mendasa puu maiyuo nyii nayami dokona lao piso siyu. Dopako pyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona lao opetae piso siyu. 3 Piso siyunu dokopa nakamame namba langyuo, Wambu yuu Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwa akali dupwa pyao kumaka nao yuu wakale mendena puu maiyuo nyii nayami dupwa nakama randa andake nyuo elyame kumuo karaminyi. Karaminyipa Jerusaleme kana kame kameya awali lao piro karenge doko lalyuo bolombalo lasi silyamo. Dee Jerusaleme kambu dowa kameya dupwa isareme rao lalyuo kokwa siya, leyami. 4 Leyaminyi doko sepala yuu gii lapo ee lao kumanda peteyo.

Pisipala dokopa namba nenge naa nao Anatu yake panda karenge doko ateŋa lao kandalyo kando peteyo. 5 Pisipala dokopa dopa leyo, O Numi Anatu, Emba Kamongo mupwa wakasa ingyuo karene doko namwa pako karamano. Wambu emba kando mona retenge dupwape embena mawa pii yaki nyii nao minyuo pyuo karenge dupwape pipya emba pii lao kana minyuo kinyi lalu lao lenge doko minyaro karene. 6 Embena kendemande Isaraele wambu dupwa emba kando koo piyama dupwana kondapala polo langyuo kukwa korakamape ateŋa lao pyuo karo doko emba kando sepe. Kinyi nambape nambana rakangena ree palupi koo piyamako, lamaiyu. 7 Lamaipala dokopa embena kendemande akali Mosese keta mawa pii jiinyi dupwape moko minyuo pyuo kara nalyamano. Dopa pyuo karo embame namwa pelapa langiinyi dupwa kamba lao yulu kopetame pyuo karamano. 8 Pii embena kendemande akali Mosese lamaii. Embame baa dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa langirunuli pyuo kara narami ramo dokopa nambame nakama yuu wakale dupwana bolombalo lao nembaro doko kame see nao karape. 9 Dokopa nakama namba karo dakena dee kamba kapa kyuo epapala nambana mawa pii doko yaki nyii nao minyakao kararami ramo dokopa nakamana wambu dupwa yuu nanesa puu maiyuo nyuo minyuo paraminyipape nambame nakama yaki nyii napala range nyuo sukusa sukusa pipala yuu mupwa enenge mendena namba lakando kararamiŋi lao yapalyo nyepala dokona karalapa lao jero, lamaii kande, leyo.

[10] Lapala dokopa Kamongo doko dapwa embena kendemande emba rangena wambu kandale. Embena porainya renge andake dokome kiiramo nyii dupwa karaminyi. [11] Embena kendemande akali Niyamayana ateŋa lenge dokope embena Isaraele kendemande wambu menge dupwa emba rape rape lao karalana suu pingi dupwana ateŋa lenge dupwape sepe. Epapu namba embone pisinyi pyambuo akali kiŋi karamo dakeme namba kandapala kondana lao nyisinya lao karape, Anatu lamaiyu.

Yuu gii dusipana namba kiŋi akalinya nenge ipwa waenepe minyakamyuo epo maipapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala yulu dupwa pyuo kareyo, leya Niyamayame.

2

Niyamaya Baa Jerusaleme Peya

[1] Kiŋi Atasesisi ee kana akalisa lama kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo dokopa kana Nisane dokopa ipwa waene siyamo doko nyepala kiŋi doko minyuo pao maiyu. Wamba namba kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona namba mona rando kumasi lenge kambu nyilyunu doko kanda nange. [2] Rae mai nayo dokona kiŋimi apa pipyasa embena lenge kambu yanga nalyamo lao piso siya. Piso sepala dopa lao, Emba anga pyaa nalyamo. Rae mai napisa embena mona kendo pilini, langiya.

Langiyamo dokona namba walu lao pakame kumuyu. [3] Pakame kumapala kiŋi lamaiyuo, O Kiŋi palu karalu karape. Nambana rora ambasupi yuu dokona malu piyami doko momo nao dee yuu dokona kame kambu dupwa isareme rao kokwa sinyi nembeyaminyi dokome apa pyuo namba porayapala mee mona kyuku renge kararose? lamaiyu.

[4] Lamaiyunu dokopa kiŋimi namba langyuo, Nambame apa pyakapili lao piso silini? leya.

Dokona lao Anatu yake panda karamo doko kando piso soo ateŋa leyo. [5] Ateŋa lapala enakana kiŋi lamaiyuo, Embame embena kendemande akali namba kando ama raeko maiyuo karare ramo doko namba yuu Juta dokona yuu taone andake nambana wambu rora ambasupi karo kumuo peyami dokona taone doko elya pyuo karala puu lao nembape, lamaiyu.

[6] Enda kuini doko baa maki pyuo peteyamopa kiŋi dokome yuu gii akipare karapala eparese lao piso siya. Piso siyamopa namba yuu gii dusipa karapala eparo lao lamaiyuokondali piyu. Dokopa kiŋi dokome namba kapa puu langiya.

[7] Pii mende kiŋi lamaiyuo, Emba namba kando rae mairi ramo doko pepa pase pyapala jere. Jerenepa nambame minyuo pao gapomane akali dupwa yuu doko yuu kiŋi Ipwa Yuporisa Dumarena lenge dokona iso karenge dupwa mairu. Mairunu dokopa nakamame namba kapa puu lao nembaraminyipa namba yuu Juta epo kando nyepala kararo lao kiŋi baa lamaiyu. [8] Lapala dokopa embame pepa pase mende jerenepa minyuo pao akali kiŋi Asape lenge kiŋinya imwa rapu pingi akali dokome isa pinginyape imwape lapo jeramo dokome yanda singi tembole anda rapu pingi dupwana anda dokona kame kambu kameya pyakamiru. Pipala yuu taone andake dokona ka'a kame doko opetae pipala dokopa namba range anda palirunu doko opetae piruko, lamaiyu. Lamaipala dokopa nambana Anatumi namba yisiyasa kiŋi dokome namba mende pyakapyali lao piso siyunu dokopa jiya.

[9] Jepala kiŋi akali dokome yanda singi mupwa dupwape akali ose matana petenge dupwa pipya nambamoo wambo role pyao pupwa lao nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa yuu kingi Ipwa Yuporisa Dumarena lenge kata lyuo peyo. Papala dokona kiŋinya pepa pase doko gapomane akali dupwa maiyu. [10] Dokopa yuu Orane akali kingi Sanepelate lengepe akali kingi Topaya lenge yuu Amo dokona mupwa karengepe dolapome namba Isaraele wambu nyisala epeyo doko sepala ama imbuo kareyambi.*

[11] Dopa pyuo kareyambinyi dokopa namba Jerusaleme kando nyepala dokona yuu gii rema mee kareyo. [12] Karapala dokopa nambana Anatumi Jerusaleme dokona mende pipi lao monarena langiyamo doko nambame mendali lamai nayo. Lamai napala namba kukwa sipurapala akali mendasipa nambamoo role pyao peyamano dokopa mena donge

* 2:10: Jerusaleme kana kame lalyiyamo doko poraiyuo kandamapeyo. (2:13)

dupwa karena lapala mendaki iki nyepala piso peyo. [13] Peyo dokopa kukwa dokopako nambame yuu taone doko yaki nyuo kame kambu kingi Yuu Lama Lama lenge neta yalyingi dorena singi kata dokona pao ipwa kamuo nyingi pete kingi Kau Pambeya donorena singi lenge dorena palyama palyama pao kame kambu kingi Rone Nembenge lenge doko kando nyiyama. Paole pyuo karo dokopa namba Jerusaleme kana kame lalyiyamo dokope dee kame kambu isareme rao kwaeya dusipa repeta pao poraiyuo kandama peyo. [14] Papala yuu taone andake dokona neta potemenge dorena dulurena pao kame kambu Ipwa Guu Lenge lenge dokona epapala Kiŋinya Ipwa Pete Singi dokona epeyo. Epeyo dokopa donge namba piso epeyono doko paramo kata doko see nayasa saka naya. [15] Saka napala kukwa dokopa pao yuu lama lama kingi Kitone lenge dokona lano pao dokopa kana kame doko kandama peyo. Papala namba peyono kata dokona kapa kyuo epo kame kambu kingi yuu Lama Lama lenge dokona sukusa pao yuu taone dokona kamba peyo.

[16] Dokopa akali kamongo dupwame namba anja pupi laope apa pipi laope see nayami. See nayaminyipa Juu yango purisi akali dupwape lita akali dupwape kamongo akali dupwape wambu menge yulu dokona piramale dupwape dupwana mendepe lamai nayo. [17] Dopa piyunupape enakana nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama namwa randa nyimwa doko kandelyaminyi doko yuu Jerusaleme rao banamau lapya kame kambu dupwa rao kwaeyo pipyamo doko kandelyaminyi. Namwa elya napala Jerusaleme kana kame doko dee kamba range pimanale ipupwa, leyo. [18] Lapala dokopa nambana Anatu dokome namba nyisiyamo dokona lao nakama lamaiyuo kiŋinya pii langiya dupwa opetae lamaiyuko.

Lamaiyunu dokopa nakamame namba langyuo, Sipurapala pimanale, leyami. Lapala nakama yulu keyange dokona suu pyao poraiyuo pelana kanda siyami.

[19] Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Sanepelatemoo Topayamoo Arape akali Geseme dokomoo doo pinya piyamano doko sepala dokopa giyalya giyana pyuo lao kilya kandalya kandana pyuo dopa lao kareyami. Doko apa pilyamisi? Kiŋi doko kando kamba lao isa palyamwali lao piramisi? leyami.

[20] Dokopa nakama isingi lamaiyu, Anatu yake panda karenge dokome namwa ree jepala mondo lao pipala karalamisi laramo dokona namwa banya kendemande wambu dupwa sipurapala pirama. Piramanopape Jerusaleme liti mende kana semene palya nasi dokome yuu nakamana ingya nalyamoko, lamaiyu. †

4

Wambu Dupwame Niyamayana Yulu Isa Nembalana Leyaminyipape Baame Nakama Anamasi Minyiya

[1] Sanepelateme namwa kana kame piyama dokona sepala baame imbu singi manjo Juu wambu dupwa kando giyalya giyana pyuo minyoko pili lao kareya. [2] Banya yangonge dupwape Samaria yanda pingi akali dupwapena lenge kambu kando dopa leya, Juu wambu wale wale lasi dupwa apa pilyamisi? Nakamame bange kwaenge dupwa kapa pyuo dee singinyili pyuo pyuo waselana pilyamisi? Nakamame mena pyao kiso maipala yuu gii mendakinya kana kame pyuo otaramisi? Kana rao longasi dupwa isa pao siyamo dupwame apa pyuo kapa nyuo kana kame piramisi? piso siya.

[3] Piso siyamo dokopa Amo akali Topaya lenge doko akali Sanepelate role pyao karapala dopa leya. Kinyi lene. Suwa rae lenge mendeme nakamana kana kame dokona pulyara ramo dokopa kana kame doko boo lara, lamaiya.

[4] Dokopa Niyamayame loma soo lao, Namwana Anatu wambu dupwame namwa rae pisa nalyaminyi dokona pii dake sakape. Pii doko nakama letaminyili pyuo nakama range keta kyawa sisinginya palyakamipi. Nakamana yuu doko namwana yuu kwaeya siya dopaleko ingyuo kwaeyo sinya lakape. Dee nakama dopako pyuo puu maiyuo yuu wakale mendena lanyuo pena lakape. [5] Akali kana kame pilyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona nakamame imbu singi

† 2:20: 3:1-32 Juu wambu dupwa liti pipala Jerusaleme kana kame piyami. Liti mendaki mendaki lao kana kame dokona make mende nyepala yulu piyami.

nyakamilyaminyi dokona nakamana yulu
koo pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo kame sakami
napipi.
6 Wambu dupwa nakamana suu pingi
dokome poraiyuo suu pyapala kapa pirama
leyami dokona kana kame doko piyama.
Pipala dokopa kana kame doko anda kanya
dokona pyuo palyiyama.
7 Dokopa Sanepelate Topayapa dee Arape
wambu dupwape Amone wambu dupwape
Asotote wambu dupwape Jerusaleme
kana kame kamba waso mondo lao
piyamano dokope dee kana kame lalyisi
rete dupwa kanda soo upi leyaminyi
dokope sepala nakama imbumi kumuyami.
8 Imbumi kumapala nakama peparae epo
lao palyapala Jerusaleme wambu dupwa
pyao yulu doko kuimu kaimu palyuo
nembalana leyami. 9 Leyaminyipape
namwame namwana Anatu baa kando lao
ateŋa lapala namwana kando iso karenge
akali lapo karo nyisu petenge wambu
dupwa epa nana lao kando iso karena
leyama.
10 Leyamano dokopa Juta akali dupwame
kenane pyao dopa leyami.
Yulu malu pipala yulu pingi akali dupwa
maka suku suku nelyaminyi.
Kana longasi malu sipyamosa
namwame kana kame kapa pinya saka
nalyamano, leyami.
11 Leyaminyi dokopa namwana nyisu
petenge wambu dupwame lao, Nakamame
namwa kando soope pipa naraminyipa
sukusa epapala nakama pyao kumakao
yulu doko kaena larama, leyami. 12 Dokopa
Juu akali lapo nyisu petenge wambu maki
palenge dupwa epo namwa kareyama
dokona pao kamba kamba langiyaminyi
siyama. Namwana nyisu petenge dupwame
namwa pyalana lao lao reteyami doko
langiyami. 13 Dopa pipala nambame nakama
kana kame matarena kata rete siyamo
repeta nakamana rara wambu lili pyuo
petena lapala nakamana wua gelape kaku
yandape dupwa rapa rapa pyuo minyaro
petena leyo.
14 Dopa pipala kando sipurao lita
akali dupwape akali isingi dupwape
dee wambu menge dusipape lamaiyuo,
Nakamame doloma kando paka nalapape.
Kamongo wakasa ama porai doko baa suu
pyapala nakamana yangongepe ikinyingipi
wanengepe endape dee ree palu dupwana
lao reke lao yanda pilapape, lamaiyu.
15 Lamaiyunu dokopa namwana nyisu
petengeme nakamana pii lao palyuo
reteyami doko siyamilyamo lao siyami.
Siyaminyi dokopa namwa peparae kapu
kyuo pao kamba kana kame yulu piyama.*
16 Yuu gii dokona piso nambana wambu
kanya dupwa liti pipala mendeme kana
kame doko piyami dokopa liti mendeme
namwana kakupi konambepe yandape
kapame wasisi bange poraipi minyaro
kareyama. Dokopa lita akali dupwame Juu
wambumi kana kame pyuo kareyaminyi
dupwa paka pyao siyaminyipa piyami.
17 Dokopa yulu bange soo epenge akali
dupwame kingi pakirena yulu pyuo kingi
pakimi nakamana yanda kakupi minyaro
karo epeyami. 18 Yulu pingi akali peparae
wua gela mendaki mendaki lao marapunya
manjaro karo yulu piyami. Piyaminyi
dokopa akali byara yale bikuli poo lenge
doko namba repeta kareya. 19 Nambame
lita akali dupwape akali isingi dupwape
wambu menge yulu piyami dusipape kando
lamaiyuo, Yulu doko andake ingyuo siyasa
namwa panda wakale wakale karo raeyo
pela pelyamano, lamaiyu. 20 Lamaipala
bikuli pii akali poo laramo doko siyami
kande dokopa yuu dokona namba pipya epo
malu palyarami. Namwana Anatu dokome
namwana lao yanda pyakara, lamaiyu.
21 Dokona lao yuu gii peparae namwa
pakimi yulu poraiyuo pyuo kareyamanopa
pakimi kaku dupwa minyaro karo pao
kwualepalepa bui pyakayamo dokopa
kaepa piyami.
22 Yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa dopako
pyuo lamaiyuo, Namwa akali peparae
dupwape namwana kendemande dupwape
Jerusaleme kame sukusarena kukwa
dokopa palimanale. Kukwa dokopa
namwa iso palu yuu yangaramo dokopa
yulu pirama, lamaiyu. 23 Lamaipala
dokopa nambamoope nambana yangonepe
nambana kendemandepe iso karenge akali
namba pelyonyili pyuo epenge dupwape
namwana komau dupwa roko alowa pii

* 4:15: Akali dupwame kingi paki rena yulu pyuo kingi pakimi nakamana yanda kakupi minyaro karo epeyami. (4:17)

nayama. Alowa pii napala akali peparaeme yanda kaku kingi rakana palyaro kareyama. †

8

Esera Baame Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Mawa Pii Doko Yaka Lao Lamaiya

1 Wambu dupwa peparae kana kame kambu kingi Ipwa lenge repeta kamapi dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo malu palyiyami. Dopa pipala dokopa nakamame Mawa Pii mana lenge akali kingi Esera lenge doko lamaiyuo, Mosesena Mawa Pii buku Anatumi Isaraele wambu maiyamo doko minyuo epena lamaiyami. 2 Purisi akali Esera dokome baa Mawa Pii buku doko wambu malu palyuo peteyaminyi dokona minyuo epeya. Epapala dokopa kana yanda ipingi yuu gii mendaki dokona enda akalipi wane wanakepe api mendeme Mawa Pii seramili dupwame soo peteyaminyipa Esera Mawa Pii doko yaka leya. 3 Dopa pyuo leyamopa yangamana piso pao korakama kana kame kambu kingi Ipwa lenge repeta dokona kanda kanda piso yaka leya. Dokopa wambu peparaeme kale yukupala pii sokondali pyuo peteyami.

4 Mawa Pii mana lenge akali Esera doko baa pii lao karenge ratende pyuo wasiyami dokona ketae kareya. Kareyamopa akali Matitayamoo Sema Anaya Uraya Ilikaya dee Masayamoo dusipa banya kingi rolaerena kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa akali Petayamoo Misaele Malikasa Asumu Asapatana Sakaraya dee Mesulamemoo dusipa banya kingi kyairena kareyami.

5 Dopa piyaminyipa Esera baa rate dokona ketae kareyamosa wambunya lenge kambu dokona buku doko lumbuyamopa kapa kandapala nakama peparae roya kareyami. 6 Kareyaminyi dokopa Eserame Kamongo Anatu andake ingyuo karamo doko lakandeya.

Dopa pyuo lakandeyamopa wambu peparaeme nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo kinyi kinyi lamaiyami. Lamaipala dokopa nakamana wapambu pii pyaro piso Kamongona kingi lao ayemba pongwa nao peteyami.

7 Wambu dupwa soo kareyaminyi dokopa Jesuamoo Bani Serepaya Jamini Akupu Sapetae Otaya Masaya Keleta Asaraya Josapate Anane Pelayamoome wambu dupwa Mawa Pii dokona polo lamaiyami. 8 Polo lamaiyuo dokopa nakamame Anatunya Mawa Pii buku dokona kambunya eŋa nembo leyami. Dokona lao wambu dupwa soo nyeraminj lao renge angi polo yaka leyami.

9 Wambu dupwa peparaeme mawa pii sepala dokopa ee leyami. Dokona lao yaka leyaminyipa Niyamaya baa Jerusaleme gapomane yulu pyuo kareyamo dokope Esera purisi yulupi mawa pii mana lenge yulupi pyuo kareyamo dokope dee Lipae wambumi mawa pii polo lamaiyuo kareyaminyi dupwape nakama peparaeme wambu dopa pyuo lamaiyami, Yuu gii dake nakamana Kamongo Anatunya yuu gii poo pyasi ingyuo silyamo dokona nakama ee lao kumaralerale nyii nalapape, lamaiyami. 10 Dokopa Esera nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana anda wakale wakale keyange papala nenge dupwa nao waene ipwange rende pingi doko nao dee wambu dolo nenge rapa rapa pii nayami dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo pyuo pupwale. Renge doko yuu gii dake namwana Kamongopa poo pyasi ingyuo silyamo dokona yamarangyuo ee laa nalapape. Kamongona rae maingi renge dokome nakama porainyi pyambwara, leya.

11 Lipae akali dupwame wambu peparae mona sinya lao lao, Yuu gii dake poo pyasi ingyuo silyamo dokome ee lao kumaralerale nyii nalapape, lamaiyami. 12 Pii doko soo nyiyaminyi dokome wambu peparae kata nyuo papala nenge nao ipwa nao nenge mokwa soo maiyuo raeme kumuo piyami.

Anda Kauwa Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

13 Mawa Pii mana nyeramaŋa lao yuu gii lapo dokopa ree palunya rakange kyawa dupwape purisi akalipi Lipae akali dupwapeme Esera mawa pii mana lenge akali kareyamo dokona epo pyasiyami. 14 Dokopa nakamame mawa pii pepa pyasi Kamongo dokome Mosese keta pyao retena leyamo

† 4:23: 5:1—7:73 Juu wambu lapo randa nyuo kareyaminyipa dee nyisu petenge dupwame Juu wambunya kana kame elya pingi yulu doko ukiaki minyalana kareyaminyipa Niyamaya baame roleya. Kana kame pyuo oteyami. Juu wambu Bapilone dokona karapusi ingyuo piso wambo Juta epeyaminyi dupwa yaka lao pyao reteyami.

doko Isaraele wambu dupwa nenge yalya kando nenge nenge kana yanda ipingi dokopa anda kauwa dupwana mee palirami leyamo doko kando nyiyami. [15] Dopa pyuo kando nyepala dokopa yuu taone dupwanape yuu Jerusaleme dokonape pyao reto lamaiyuo, Anda kauwa pinya karo dokopa yuu kyau kuki dupwana papala isa olipi anginya wangyape olipi ayangena wangyape isa metilipi bona isape dee isa wakalena wangyape nyerami lao pyasi palamo dokona letamuli pyuo pirama.

[16] Dopa pyuo wambumi pao nyepala dokome nakamana semene anda yangi ketae warake dupwanape kamapi dupwanape Anatunya anda kamapi dokonape kame kambu kingi Ipwa lengena kamapi dokonape dee kame kambu kingi Eporaime lengena kamapi dokonape dusipana peparae anda kauwa rangena piyami. [17] Dokopa wambu yuu nanesa karapusi ingyuo palyuo epeyami dupwame anda kauwa pipala paleyami. Doko yuu gii Josua Nanena ikinyingi kareyamo dokona piso pao anda kauwa dopale pii naoko pao dolomame kanda soo piyami. Dopa pyuo pipala nakama raeme kumuyami. [18] Koro mendakinya nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa yuu peparae lao Esera baame Anatunya Mawa Pii palenge buku dokona yaka lapa piya. Dee yuu gii mange lama dokopa Mawa Pii leyamuli pyuo misi lao kii palyiyami.

9

Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Koo Dupwa Polo Leyami

[1] Kana mendaki dokonako yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu kisima dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa epo mendakinya pisipala nakamana koo dupwana lao sakame kumuo nenge naa nao peteyami. [2] Nakama yuu wakale range wambu dupwa liti pipala kareyami. Dopa pipala dokopa kumanda piso wapungi komau wapuo pee awaipi pyapala nakamana koope dee rora ambasupi dupwana yulu koo piyami dupwa kanda soo polo leyami. [3] Leyaminyi dokopa wambu lapome Anatunya mawa pii dupwa keloke gii rema nembo yaka leyami. Lapala dokopa dee keloke gii remako nembo nakamana koo dupwa polo lao dee nakamana Kamongo Anatu lakando kareyami.

[4] Jesuamoo Bani Katemele Sepanaya Buni Serepaya Bani dee Kenanimoo dupwa peparae Lipae rara dokona kareyami. Rate kuki dokona karo nakamana Kamongo Anatu lao pii ketae palyuo ateŋa leyami.

[5] Lipae rara dupwa ateŋa lao piyami dokona wambu dupwa dopako pyuo misi lao pinya leyami. Jesuamoo Katemele Bani Asapenaya Serepaya Otaya Sepanaya Petatayamoo dusipame lao,

Roya karapala nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lao kingi lakandalapape.

Baa yuu peparae lakando karalu karalapape.

Karapala mee akalimi ingyuo embena kingi kapa lakanda nalyaminyipape

Kamongo embena kingi neta renge doko wambu peparaeme angi ingyuo lakandenale.

Ateŋa Pyao Koo Dupwa Polo Leyami

[6] Isaraele wambu dupwame ateŋa dake piyami.

Kamongo doko embako iki Kamongo ingilyamo.

Embame yakepe yakena buipi pyuo wasii.

Embame yuupi ipwa kotape bange silyamo dupwa peparaepe embame pyuo wasii.

Bange dupwa peparae embame letena renge maii.

Aŋala yake panda karaminyi dupwame emba lao pangu soo lakandenge.

[7] Emba Kamongo Anatu, embame Aporame rombo palyii.

Embame baa yuu Bapilone yuu kuki Ua doko yaki nyuo lanyuo pee.

Papala embame banya kingi doko alowa pyuo Aporakame lee.

[8] Embena yulu dokona yaki nyii nao mondo lao pyakao kareyamo kandee.

Dokona embame baapa kando lao kana minyuo lalu lao lee.

Embame yuu Kenanepe

Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi rangepe Jepusi rangepe Gukase range dupwa palenge dupwanape banya ree palu dupwa palirami lao

Mairu lao doko lalu lao leepya

Embame lenge nyili pyuo pingi dokona embena lalu lao lenge doko kaeya nao minyingi.

[9] Namwana rora ambasupi dupwa apa pyuo yuu Isipi dokona randa nyiyami doko kandee kande.
Wambu dupwame Ipwa Kota Pete Kone lenge marenge dokona karo nyisala ipu leyami doko emba sii.
[10] Embena wambu dupwa randa maiyami doko emba sepala
Embame yulu pii nange yamarangaramili dupwa kiŋi Peraope banya akali mupwape dee banya yuu range wambupi keta randa maiyuo pii.
Dopa pyuo anamasi minyii dokona embena kingi doko andake ingyuo silyamo.
[11] Ipwa kota dokona sukusa embena wambu dupwa pena lapala kata lanyuo peenesa oo lasi siyamo dokona epeyami.
Peteta epeyami dupwa embame ipwa kota kiwa dokona kana nyuo yalyalamuli pyuo nyuo yalu piipya.
[12] Korakama dokopa kopa soo lanyuo pao
kukwa dokopa isare rao lanyuo pao piipya.
[13] Yake dokona karo epo yuu Sainai kyau dokona embena wambu dupwa pii lamaii.
Mawa pii keyange dupwa maiyuo mana pii rolae dupwa lamaiyuo pii.
[14] Juu wambunya koro petenge yuu gii poo pyasi dokona waso karena lao mana lamaiyuo dee embena kende-mande Mosese keta embena mawa pii dupwa maiyuo pii.

[15] Wambu dupwa lopayami dokopa yake dokona piso borete maiyuo dee ipwa nanayami dokopa kana dokona ipwa guu lanyi peyakamyuo piipya.
Embame yuu mairu lao lalu lao lene doko nyuo kalyinya lao lamaii.
[16] Dopa piyamopape namwana rora ambasu dupwame nakama range andanyi nembo
mona kana pokapala embena mawa pii dupwa kando kamba lao kareyami.
[17] Embena yulu piinyi dupwa nyuo kame sepala kamba leyami.
Embame yulu pii napengele lapo pii kande dupwa kame sepala kamba leyami.
Nakama kyaŋe soo karo akali mupwa mende Isipi dokona kapu kyuo wambu dupwa kendemande ingyuo karena lao dee lanyuo pena lao rangeme rombo palyiyami.
Dopa piyamopape emba Anatu dokome nyuo kame singi.
Emba ipyapala mona keyange palenge.
Emba mona reto karenge.
Emba waiya lao imbwa nange.
Embena kondo sakange kumungi renge doko kamame andake.
Embame nakama yaki nyii nange.
[18] Wambu dupwame kingimi mena bula-makao yale mende pyuo wasapala
doko namwa Isipi karo nyuo lanyuo epeya dokoŋo leyami.
Yuu malu mee leyaminyi dokopa Kamongo emba isipyao leyami.
[19] Dopa leyaminyipape embena kondo sakame kumungi renge doko kamame wakasa
dokome yuu muiyane dokona embame wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeya naye.
Kukwa korakamape kata lasaka piinyi doko isare kopape dolapo nyisa nyii naye.
[20] Emba keta renge keyange palenge dokome nakama apa pyuo pirami dokona lao mana lamaiyuo
dee nenge myanape ipwape nena lao maiyuo kareya.
[21] Ee kana akalisa kisima dusipana yuu muiyane dokona epo kareyami dokopa nenge naramili dupwa maii.
Nakamana komau dupwa kangu paa nao
dee nakamana kimbu dupwa randa pyuo rondo laa nao piya.

[22] Embame wambu rarape yuu isingipi dee nakamana yuu range dokona repeta singi yuupi anamasi minyinya lee kande
kiŋi Sayone banya iso karenge yuu doko Esepone anamasi minyiyami.
Dee kiŋi Okona yuu Besane doko opetaeko anamasi minyiyamiko.
[23] Embame akali wai kisinyipa yakena bui karapyamo mendeme yaka laa nalyaminyi dopale inginyi pyambii.
Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu doko mairunupa palirami lao lalu lao leene dokona
nakamame anamasi minyuo epo palena lee.
[24] Nakamame yuu Kenane doko pyao isa palyiyami.

Embame wambu yuu dokona paleyami dupwa pyao anamasi minyii.

Minyapala dokopa wambu dupwape dee kiŋi dupwape yuu Kenane kareyaminyi dupwa nakama keta maipala pyalana suu pilyaminyili pyuo mee pinya lapala kaeyo.

25 Yuu taone andake kana kame porai dokome minyaro karengepe yuu amenge pingipi anda bange keyange kana malu parali dupwa pale palepe ipwa yuwale kyasi sinya singipi olipi isape jingi lyingi isa lapope dee isa girapo ee dupwape peparae embena wambu dupwame nyiyami.

Nakama nalana suu piyami dupwa mee napala ando rondo lasi ingiyami.

Embame bange keyange maingi dupwana lao moname nyiyami.

26 Dopa piinyipape embena wambu dupwame emba kando kamba lao embena Mawa Pii dupwa yalo kareyami.

Nakama emba keta kapu kyuo epena lao repe repe lao kareyami poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakayami.

Nakamame emba kando yuu yangama yangama lao kilya kando lao kareyami.

27 Dokona embame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame nakama anamasi minyapala iso karena lao pii.

Nakamana randa nyepala emba nyisapili lao kee leyami dokopa

embame yake dokona piso nakamana pii sepala nyiso karee.

Embame kondo sakame kumungi dokome nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kiiramo nyeramiŋi lao akali mupwa dupwa mai.

28 Mona kyuu lao siyamo kareyami dokopa dee yulu koo dupwa pyuoko kareyami.

Dopa piyaminyisa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame dee kamba nyuo anamasi minyinya lao kata maipala kaeye.

Dopa piinyi dokopa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao dee emba nyisa lao piso siyami dokopa

yake panda karo sepala embena kondo sakame kumungi renge dokome deeko kyawa lete nyuo karee.

29 Embena mana pii doko rape rape lao pinya lapala repe repe lamaiyuo karee.

Akali mendeme embena Mawa Pii minyuo karenge doko lete para kata singi.

Dopa piyamopape wambu dupwa moŋo kyaŋe siyami dokome embena Mawa Pii dupwa yaki nyakao mata maiyami.

Ayemba suu pipala mona kana poko emba letenyili pyuo pii narama daa lao kareyami.

30 Ee kana peparae embame wambu dupwa pipya imbu singi nyii nao waa waa lao repe repe lamaiyuo karee.

Embena poropeta akali dupwa keta nakama pii lamainyipa embena wambu dupwa kale poeyasa see nayami.

Dokona lao wambu yuu lili wakale lapome embena wambu dupwa iso karena lao panda maiyuo kaeye.

31 Dopa piyamopape embena kondo sakame kumungi renge doko kamame wakasa ingiyasa nakama pyao kokwa soo koo keta palya nana lao yaki nyii naye.

Emba ama sakame kumungi Anatu dokome ipyuo mona keyange palyuo dopa pyuo nyiso karenge.

32 Anatu, Namwana Anatu doko emba kamame wakasa.

Emba ama porainya renge palenge doko wambu soo pako karaminyi.

Embena pii lalu lao lao kana minyingi doko emba yaki nyii nange.

Asiria kiŋi dupwame namwa piyaminyi yuu gii dokona piso pao

epapu dokona namwa randa andake nyuo karamano.

Namwana kiŋi dupwape namwana lita dupwape namwana purisi dupwape namwana poropeta dupwape namwana rora ambasu dupwape dee namwana wambu peparaepe randa nyuo kareyami.

Dokona namwa randa kuki lama nyiyamape lao suu pyape.

33 Namwa koo pingi dokopa embame namwa rolae pyuo pyalana pyuo randa jingi.

Dopa pyuo namwa koo pilyamanopape embame namwa yaki nyii nange.
[34] Namwana rora ambasupi namwana kiŋipi namwana litape dee purisipi dupwa peparaeme embena Mawa Pii doko minya nayami.
Nakamame embena repe repe piipi embena pinya lao pii poraiyuo ingyuo lengepe dupwa see nayami.
[35] Embame nakama elyape keta pisi dokopa kiŋi dupwame embena wambu dupwa mondo lao iso kareyami.
Embame yuu amenge kapape paleta pee lasi doko mainyipape koo dupwa wanja nayami dokome embena yulu pii nayami.
[36] Dakepa doko embame namwa yuu amengeko nenge kakana pingi jiinyi dokona epapu kendemande ingyuo karamano.
[37] Lao namwa koo piyamano dokome embame kiŋi dupwa namwa isinya lao jiinyisa yuunya nenge jingi wara piyama dupwa nakama keta pelyamo.
Namwana mena dee namwape nakama mende pinya suu pyaminyili pyuo piminyisa randa nyuo mona rumbingi karamano.

Wambu Dupwame Dopa Pirama Lao Lao Palyapala Pyao Reteyami

[38] Yulu dupwa peparae piyamo dokona namwa Juu wambu dupwa epapu namwa pii kinyi mendakinya palyuo lapala pepa pyao retelyamano. Dokona namwana litape namwana Lipae rarape namwana purisipi dupwame nakamana kingi pyao make retelyaminyi. *

* 9:38: 10:1—13:31 Wambumi kana minyuo lalu lao lao kingi reteyaminyi kingi dupwa pyasi palamo. Dee apa pyuo wambu kana minyuo lalu lao lengenyili pyuo kararami pii palamo (rombo 10). Wambu dupwa yuu Jerusalemepe yuu Juta taone wakale dupwanape wambu akipare kareyami. Dee purisipi Lipaepe dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee kana kame pyuo otapala misi leyaminyi dokope apa pyuo tembole anda dokona misi larami pii dupwape dee yulu lapo Niyamaya baa alowa piyamo dupwape rombo 11-13 dokona pyasi palamo.

ESETA

Yuu Pesa dokona kiŋi dokona kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa palenge anda dokona piya dokona lao arome pii mende buku Eseta dakena pyasi palamo. Juu enda mapwae Eseta lenge dokome paka napala banya wambu dupwa kondome kumuo nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame pyao kumako pyuo kareyaminyipape lete pyuo nyiyamo arome pii doko pyasi palamo.

Eseta doko banya apange Motekaiya dokome dopa pinya dapa pinya lao lao kata lasaka pyuo lao roleya.

Yuu gii Purimi lenge dokopa Juu wambu dupwa malu palyuo rae maiyuo karenge dokona lao polo lao pyasi palamoko.

[1] ...

JOPO

Buku dakena akali keyange Jopo lenge dokome randa nyiya. Randa nyuo banya ikinyingi wanengepe dupwa peparae kumuyami dee banya mena pinjipi dupwa peparae kokwa siyami dee banya rangena yanengena yasu neyako. Randa nyiyamo dokopa Jopo banya puu minyingi rema dusipa pipya dokona lao wato lao peteyami. Wato leyaminyi pii doko yaka lapala namwame Jopo banya randa nyepala banya mona dee banya suu pingi apa pyuo paleya dee banya puu minyingi dusipa Jopona randa kandapala aki pii lamaiyaminyi doko serama.

Akali kisimame lao peteyaminyi dokopa pii andake mende dopa lao dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa keta apa pyuo yulu pingi dokona lao leyami. Lao oteyaminyipa Anatumi Jopo range keta paneya. Jopope banya puu minyingi dusipapena rora ambasu dupwame suu pyao dokopa Anatumi wambu yulu keyange pingi dokopa au pinya pyambusingi dee wambu yulu koo pingi dokopa randa maingi doko rora ambasu dupwame dopa leyami. Jopona puu minyingi dusipame rora ambasunya pii dokona lao sepala Jopo baame yulu koo piyamosa randa nyilyamo lao lamaiyami. Dopa lamaiyaminyipape Jopome namba akali wakale ingyuo yulu keyange pingi lao kando dokona lao akipamo monɔ nyuo karo nambana puu minyingi dupwana pii doko kyambo lenge pii dopa lao siya. Lao soo Jopome namba randa malu dupwa nyipunu dokopa Anatu baa akipamo nyisa nao kareyape dopa lao poraiyuo Anatu piso siya. Jopome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nayamopape namba akali keyange karo wambu dupwanako yako lao ketae pyambungi pii doko lena Anatu Jopo yulu koo pii nayamo doko lapyali yaka lao suu pyao kareya. Jopo dopa lao suu pyao kareyamopa enako Anatumi range banya porai renge mona palyuo soo nyingi rengepe Jopo lasaka pyuo Jopona imambu yalalena piya.

Jopona piso siyamo dusipa Anatu baame randa nao suu pyao soo nyera lao isingi lamai naya. Dopa pii nayamopape Jopome Anatu yaki nyii nao piyamosa Anatumi Jopo range rekya lao yaki nyii naya. Dokopa Jopome kuki ingyuo inyimungu karo Anatu emba andake wakasa mona palyuo soo nyingi renge ingyuo karalu karenge lao banya mumu lenge pii doko kondo leya. Jopona puu minyingi akali dusipa Jopona randa nyiyamo renge doko soo gisa nayaminyisa Anatumi nakama pii lao nembeya. Nakama dopa piyaminyipape Jopo baame iki Anatu baa wakasa doko soo gisiya. Dokopa Anatumi Jopo pinji menape malu enenge dupwa ikinyingipi wanengepe enenge dupwa wambo manda manja minyuo kamba maiyamo pii doko buku dakeme oto pyasi palamo.

Satane baame Jopo makande pyuo kandeya

1 Yuu Ase dokona akali mende kingi Jopo lenge doko kareya. Karapala baa elyape ingyuo yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo kareya. Dee akali doko Anatu pakale pakale lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa wanjo kareya. 2 Baame wane yanda ipingi nyepo dee wanake rema manjo pingi. 3 Banya mena sipisipi dupwa taosande yanda ipingi nyepo (7,000) kareyami. Banya mena kamele dupwa taosande rema (3,000) kareyami. Banya mena bulamakao yale kingi okese lenge dupwa taosande mendaki (1,000) kareyami. Banya mena donge andete kingi paki (500) kareyami dee banya kendemande akali soo kaeyoko kareyami. Kareyaminyipa Jopo baa yuu neta pyakaenge dorena kamongo doloma manda manja nayamo kareya.

4 Kareyamo dokopa akali dokona ikinyingi dupwame yuu gii enenge pyaka silyamo dokopa nakamana anda range dupwana nenge malu palyuo napapu pingi. Yuu gii dokopa nakamana pemalenge rema dusipa dae nengepe ipwape nala epena lapapu pingi. 5 Yuu gii dusipana nenge nao otelyaminyi dokopa akali Jopo banya ikinyingi dupwa kee lapala nakama kando ateɲa lakamyuo poo pyasi ingyuo pinya lao lapapu piya. Wamba kukwa sipurapala baaame wane dusipa suu pyao mena mendaki mendaki lao wakale wakale pyapapu pyakamiya. Pyakamipala dokopa dopa lao leya. Nambana ikinyingi dupwa

koo mende piyami ramo doko Anatu mata maiyami ramo dokome dopa rapisi lao pilyu.

[6] Yuu mende yake panda karenge dupwa Anatupa wato lala epeyaminyi dokopa Satane opetae epo peteya. [7] Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome Satane lamaiyuo, Anja piso ipisi? lamaiya.

Lamaiyamo dokopa Satane isingi lamaiyuo, Yuu muu dokona kata papyuo karo pulyuo pao lupyuo epo paeyalya paeyana pyuo karo ipu, lamaiya.

[8] Lamaiyamo dokopa Anatumi Satane piso soo, Embame nambana kendemande akali Jopo doko apyakale karamo lao soo karepe daa? piso siya. Akali mende baa yale kara nalyamo. Baa iki akali elyape ingyuo yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo karamo. Baame namba Anatu pakale pakale lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa waso karamo kande.

[9] Dokopa Satane baame Kamongo isingi lamaiya. Jopo baame emba keta nyiso karulipi nao kararo lao kingi lakandengepe? Doko kinyi daase? [10] Embame baa range banya ree palupi banya bange dupwape peparae nyuo arapunya palyuo minyakamyuo karenge kandale. Embame banya yulu piya doko ando keyange ingyuo pena lao baa rangena mena wai kiso yuu keta pinya lao nyiso karene. [11] Karenepape embame banya bange dupwa minyando randa mairi ramo doko baame Kamongo embena lenge kambunya karo embena kingi kokwa soo lara, Sataneme lamaiya.

[12] Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Satane lamaiyuo, Kapa, see. Bange baa ayapya dupwa peparae embena porai dokona silyamo. Sipyamopape banya yongo doko kokwa see napipi, lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Sataneme Kamongo baa rekya lao peya.

Jopona Mena Wanepe Pyao Uki Aki Minyiya

[13] Yuu gii mendepa Jopo banya ikinyingi porai dokona anda ikinyingi menge dupwa pipya role pyao nengepe ipwa waenepe yalya kando nao peteyami. [14] Peteyaminyi dokopa pii minyuo papingi akali mendeme epo Jopo lamaiya. Mena bulamakao yale kingi okese lenge dupwame ee dokona isa ipyuo nyuo yuu apu rao karamwano dokopa mena donge dupwa isayoko nao mee repeta karami. [15] Karaminyipa Sapeyane akali dupwame waiya lao epo mena dupwa minyarala nyepala kendemande akali dupwa pyao kumami. Pyao kumakamisa namba iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.

[16] Pii doko ene lao wetapa nayamo dokopa kendemande akali mendeko epo lao, Yuu pele yake panda dokona piso Anatumi malyasa epo mena sipisipi kendemande akalipi dupwa nao otalamo. Namba iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.

[17] Lamaiyamopa dee akali dokome lao kareyamo dokopa kendemande akali mendeko epapala lao, Kalitia akali dupwa liti rema ingyuo mokwa soo waiya lao epapala mena kamele dupwa minyarala nyepala kendemande akali dupwape peparae pyao kumakaminyi dokopa namba iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.

[18] Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa akali mendeko epo pii lamaiya. Embena ikinyipi wanenepe dupwa nenge nao ipwa waene naope wane porai dokona anda pisimi. [19] Pisiminyi dokopa porambaiye andake doko yuu muiyane dokona piso minyuo epapala anda kyukyunaya dusipana lalyalamo. Lalyapala pisiminyi dokona boo lao palipala wane wanake dusipa pyao kumalamo. Namba iki pyakao epo emba langilyu, lamaiya.*

[20] Lamaiyamo dokopa Jopo roya karo banya komau pilyini nembapala yuu dokona mukumbwalo sepala baa randa epeyamo dokona kyawasi angasi pyao Anatu lakandeya. [21] Dee baame leya. Namba anyimi ene doo manjo nyepeyamo dokopa namba komau yambalepe wapuo epa nayo doko suu pyao kumuo paro dokopa dopako piru. Kamongo bange jiyamo dokome range nyuo pwuamo. Pwuamo dokona banya kingi doko lakandapenge, leya.

[22] Randa malu epeyamopape Jopo yulu koo pii nao Anatu keta sero suku laa naya.

* 1:19: Kamongo bange jiyamo dokome range nyuo pwuamo. (1:21)

2

Satane Baame Jopo Dee Kamba Makande Pyuo Kandeya

1 Dee yuu mende yake panda karenge dupwame Anatupa wato lala epeyaminyi dokopa Satane baa opetae sukusa epo peteya. 2 Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome, Emba anja piso ipisi? lao piso siya. Leyamopa Sataneme isingi lamaiya. Yuu muu dokona kata papyuo karo pulyuo pao lupyuo epo paeyalya paeyana pyuo karo ipu, lamaiya.

3 Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongome Satane piso soo, Embame nambana kendemande akali Jopo doko apyakale karamo lao soo karepe daa? piso siya. Akali mende baa yale kara nalyamo. Baa iki akali elyape ingyuo yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo karamo. Baame namba pakale pakale lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa waso karamo kande. Kamongome Satane pii mende lamaiyuo, Embame Jopo mee randa maipuli lao namba kongo pyuo poraiyuo lapinyisa piyale lao panda joo kaeyapunupape Jopo baa mee wamba pingi mona dokako palyuo karamo, leya.

4 Sataneme Kamongo isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mendeme baa range lete karalana karo banya bange wanepe dupwa kombe maiyuo kaelyamo. 5 Dopa pyuo karamo dokona lao embame baa rangena yongo kulipi dokona randa mairi ramo dokopa Jopo baame embena kingi nyuo kokwa soo kando lara, lamaiya.

6 Lamaiyamopa Kamongo dokome Satane kando lao, Kapa lalyeneko doŋo Jopo baa embena kingi rakana karamo. Pinya suu pyarenyili pyuo piri doŋo kumasaka napipi, leya.

7 Dokopa Sataneme Kamongo yaki nyuo papala akali Jopo banya yongo peparaena rete kinju kiso maiya. 8 Dokopa Jopo bange nenge pinjingi nembenge mare dokona pao pisipala pere kambasi mende nyepala yanenge yuu pyuo peteya. 9 Dokopa Jopona etengeme baa lamaiya. Emba Anatu kilya kando lao nembo dee kumuo papala kaeya nana. Akipamo mee mondo mondo lao suu pyao waso karene? leya.

10 Leyamopa Jopo baame lamaiyuo, Emba enda kyawa sisingi pali nao mee yanenge piinde lalyaneŋe. Bange keyange Anatumi jilyamo dokopa namwa mona kare kare nyingi kandale. Dee randa jilyamo dokopa akipamo mumu laramase? leya. Randa epo kareyamopape Jopome Anatu kando kuki pipalape pii koo mendepe nenge rako ipyuo laa naya.

Jopona Puu Minyingi Dusipa Epeyami

11 Akali Jopona puu minyingi rema dusipa banya randa epeyamo dokona lao sepala nakama rangena yuu dokona karo epeyami. Nakama dusipa rara Temane kingi Elipasemoo rara Sua kingi Bilitate rara Namate kingi Sopamoo wato wambo lapala enakana Jopo kondo andake piyasa yara lao yako lala monale lao epeyami. 12 Lapala nakama katasa epo nanesa karo baa kando gisa nayami. Enakana baa lamo lao kandapala dokopa nakama ee lao yamarangyuo nakamana komau pee pingi dupwa pilyini nembo pee awaipi pyambuyami. 13 Dopa pipala nakama Jopomoo pipya yuu dokona koro mendaki yalya kando peteyami. Akali dupwame randa andake nyiya doko ama reeko ingilyamo lao suu pyapala pii pyakama nao mee yalya kando peteyami.

3

Jopome Anatu Kando Mumu Leya

1 Pii laa nao koo piku piku pao peteyaminyi dokopa Jopome baa mandeyaminyi yuu gii doko epe see naya.

Dokona Suu Pyao Jopo Baame Pii Dake Leya

2-3 O Anatu, namba mandeyaminyi yuu gii koo inginyi nembape.
Dee namba anyinya ingi anda ranjama rongo piyamo yuu gii doko kooŋo lape.
4 Anatu yuu gii doko alowa pyuo iminjinya lape.
Dee kamba yuu gii doko suu pyaa nalu nareŋe lao pipi.
Doko eŋa pao see nana lape.
5 Yuu gii eŋa pao iminjilyamo doko kaepala iminjalu iminjo iminjinya lape.
Kopame yambe pyapala neta kata doko nee pipi.
6 Ee kana dokona yuu gii kukwa doko pyakepanyi neta nembalu nembo nembape.
Yuu gii doko dee kamba yaka lao sero kara namanale.

7 Kukwa gii doko rae mai nao mee pote
murumuru ingyuo sinya lape.
8 Wambu nemonga lao oma kameya ke-
mali pingi silyamo ipwa koko kiwa
dokona pii lamaingi dupwame
nemonga lapala yuu gii doko kwaenyi nem-
benako.
9 Yangama bui kana renge doko raa nana
lare.
Yuu yango rali pelana pilyamo doko
angingyuo yango ota nana lare.
10 Yuu gii kukwa anyimi namba mandeyamo
doko kokwa sinyi nembape.
Namba mandeyamosa namba keta mona
randange rengepe randa nyingi
rengepe dupwa panembena
epelyamo.

11 Namba anyinya ingi anda dokonape
dee manjinyi peyareyamo dokopape ku-
muyuli yaka.
12 Akipamo nambana anyimi banya kingi
kalengena reto lanyuo papiyase?
Akipamo anyimi manjepala anju jiyase?
13 Namba dokopa kumuyuli doko dakepa koo
sipuli.
14 Kiŋi akalipi wambu iso karenge akalipi
kiŋinya anda lalyasi dee kamba piyami
dupwa malu anda luu palaminyi
doko suu pyao luu palipuli.
15 Dopa pyuo namba kiŋinya ikinyingi
dupwa
kana golope kana kulingipi nyuo andana
retapala nakama malu anda luu
palaminyi doko suu pyao sipuli.
16 Wane wanakepe nyaŋa manjinyi pe-
yarelyaminyi kumungi dopale
ingyuo luu palipuli.
17 Yulu koo pingi dupwa malu anda palenge
dokopa nakamana koo dupwa pii
nange.
Dee yulu andake pipala makame kumungi
dupwa malu anda palyuo dokopa
imambu singi.
18 Dee karapusi palenge wambu kumapala
dokopa
pyalana pyuo pii porakai lengenyili pyuo
letaminyi see nao koo soo palenge.
19 Wambu peparae kuki andakepe karaminyi
dee kendemande akali anjarae karo yulu
pingi dupwa kumuo palyuo dokopa
mokwasi koo soo karaminyi.
20 Akipamo akali dupwa mona ran-
daminyipa mee lete karena lao
kaelese?
Ingi randa sakame kumaminyipa akipamo
yuu gii mende apeto mailisi?
21 Nakama kumalena kumungi renge doko
epelyape lao isaro karaminyipape
angi doko epa nalyamo.
Nakamame bange au pisi mona nyingi
dupwa angingyuo suu pyaa napala
malu anda kumuo palirami dokona
mona nyilyaminyi.
22 Nakama lete karo dokopa rae mai nao pao
kumuo malu anda palyuo dokopa
rae maingi.
23 Anatumi pinjingi mendepe kanda
nalamisi lapala mee pyuo
retelyamo.
Baame rengya nyerali dupwa yalu pyuo
retenge.
24 Namba nenge nenge kandale doko suu
pyao mee ee lao yanga mangau lao
karo.
Namba ota nao mona rando ŋee lao karalu
karo.
25 Nambame yulu mende pirali pakapunu
dupwako namba keta angi pipa
pilyamo.
26 Nambana mona kyuu lao see napyamo
manda rao kara napunupa
mee randa dupwa ota nao yoko lapu lapu
pyuo epoko karamo,
leya Jopome.

4

Akali Elipaseme Jopona Pii Dokona Isingi Yano Pyao Pii Dopa Lamaiya

1-2 Elipaseme dopa leya.
Namba pii laro dokopa emba mona
kendarese?
Nambame embena pii lapinyi sipunu
dokome mee romo napyuo kararo
ingya nalyamo.
3 Embame wambu malu mana lamaiyuo ka-
ree kande.
Dee embame wambu yulu pii nange kingi
yukusi dupwa porainyi pyambuii
kande.
4 Wambu lapo poraiya nao luwaro sepala
pao palipa piyaminyipa
embame piimi lao minyalyuo karee kande.
5 Wambo wambu dupwa randa nyiyaminyi
nyisii kande epapu kapu kyepala

randa emba keta epara panda silyamo.
Dokopa papa lao rolao karapala emba apa piro lao see nalene.
[6] Wamba emba Anatu lakando karee dokopa emba keta koo mende pali naya.
Dokona lao emba Anatu mende pyakara dokona suu pyale pyale karapengele ingilyamo.
[7] Wamba piyamo yulu dupwana lapo apa piya kande lao suu pyape.
Suu pyapala akali rolae pingi mende doko anjuku wambana randa andake wakasa epeyamo neya lao suu pyapala langipi.
[8] Nambame kandeyono dokopa wambu lapome Satanena yuu dokona apyape pyao
koo doko ee waingi dopale ingyuo wara pyuo kareyami.
Doko lyuo nyingi mange dakepa yulu koo doko wane ingyuo manjo nyuo karaminyi kandelyo.
[9] Anatumi wambu dupwa banya imbu singi dokome yuu galame pili lenge.
[10] Mena laene dokome angamae manjo gaa lenge doko suu pyao wambu yulu koo andake pingi dupwame nenge sisi pyapala pii rekyae lenge.
Dokopa Anatumi pii koo dupwa laa kaena lao kambu pyao pyarambulyasa nenge longo pingi.
[11] Mena laene dupwame mena yango pyao naramili dupwa kara narami ramo dokopa nakama lopapala kumungi.
Dopaleko ingyuo wambu yulu koo andake pingi dupwa kumulyaminyi dokopa nakamana wane wanake dupwa mee ralo karenge.

[12] Yuu mendepa pii wainde yalu pyuo elya kalo epeya.
Ama pii isa isa randa nao serolinde lao epeya.
[13] Doko kukwa kombeya kopetame pyuo luu paleyono doko rokondakaya dopale ingiya.
[14] Pii doko sepala namba walu walu lao pungwa pungwa piya.
Piyamo dokopa nambana yongo peparae paka renge nyuo walu leyo.
[15] Dokopa nambana lenge kambu dokona porambaiyende minyili leya.
Minyili leyasa nambana yanenge doko kupwasa karo pakayo.
[16] Pakapala karo namba mende dumusa kararamo kandaroli lapala nambame kandaro siyu.
Siyunupape angi dokoŋo lao lenge kambu maro laa naya.
Enakana koo piku piku peyamo dokopa namba pii mende siyu.
[17] Dokona lao, Api mende Anatunya lenge kambu dorena rolae wakasa pyuo kararamo kandarase?
Apimi baa pyuo wasiyamo dokona lenge kambu dorena poo pyasi ingyuo kararamo kando kararase?
[18] Anatumi banya yake pandana aŋala pii wai minyingi dupwa rolae angyako pyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalya nange.
Kyai pilyaminyi kandengeko.
[19] Embame suu pyapinyi dokopa wambu yuumi wasisi dupwa rolae angyako pyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalyara lao suu pilisi?
Wambu mee pyuku lasi maimai kuki kuki kumunginyili pyuo kumungi dupwa rolae ingyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalyara lao silisi?
[20] Akali mende yangama lete karelyamo kandenge doko
alemanji see nalyaminyi mee kumungiko.
[21] Baa kumungi dokopa banya bange dupwa yaki nyuo kaenge.
Dee baa keta mona palenge singinya renge doko otengeko.

5

[1] Jopo embame mendeme isingi letape lao kandalase kyakale lao kandape.
Aŋala mende karara ramo doko emba nyisinya larese?
[2] Wambu dupwame emba keta kapa pii nalyaminyi lao suu pyanyi pyano karo kumare ramo doko
suu pingi pali nao kopyali ingyuo pirisa pira.
[3] Nambame akali mona pali nange lapo mee mona palenge karele lao karaminyi kandapunupape
nakamana anda yuupi dupwa kwaeyo pena lao piyu.

[4] Nakambana wane dupwa moŋo ketako kararami kotena paraminyi dokopa
mendeme nyisa narami ingyara.
[5] Lopange wambu dupwame kopyali dokona ee kwaipi dupwana epo manjo narami ingyara.
Witi jingi ikyaikyana andara dupwa lyuo naraminyipa
ipwa nano kararaminyi wambu dupwame kando lyanolyano pyuo kararami.
[6] Koo dupwa mee yuu dokona sisu lao pulya nao
randa doko yuu dokona mee sisu lao sipura naoko pingi.
[7] Wambu rangeme isare ingyuo ango karo randa nyingi.

[8] Namba emba pyali namba Anatu keta pyamalyuo randa doko baa lamaipuli.
[9] Baame bange andake dopa pyuo pilyamo dupwa namwa kapa soo ota nalyamano.
Dee baame wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa pyuo karamo dupwa ama malu ingilyamo.
[10] Baame yuu doko pau lena lao
apunda peyo karenge.
[11] Anatu baame wambu inyimungu karenge dupwa minyalyuo
ee lao karenge dupwa rae mainyi pyambuo pingi.
[12-13] Baame akali panga singi dupwana mende piru lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa nyuo laowa pipakamipala
isa wambunya singinya renge dokome nyepala range randa maiyuo mangena minyingi.
Dopa pilyasa nakamana yulu peparae kapa pali nange.
[14] Nakama mee korakama karelyaminyipape kata angi doko kukwama ingilyamo karenge.
[15] Anatumi wambu pendewa koo keta palenge dupwa yaki nyii nao
pyao isa palyilyaminyi karenge dupwa kyawa lete nyuo pingi.
[16] Baame pendewa dupwa rengya nyera dupwana soo karena lao suu pingi maiyuo koo pingi dupwa kambu pyarambuo karena lao pingi.
[17] Wambu mende Anatumi sukunde ingyuo kiso rolara dokopa rae maiyuo karare ingilyamo.
Dokona pyalana pyuo mana leya kande dokopa kapa laa nalyamo lao suu pyaa napipi.
[18] Anatumi emba ranjama nyuo pyapala dokopa pyaramo panda doko baa rangeme yaki pyakange.
Banya kingimi emba pyapala dee kingi dokomeko umbwa pyuo nyingi.
[19] Yuu gii pao epo piramo dupwa peparaena emba koo keta palirinyi lao kyawa minyuo karenge.
[20] Lopo singi dokopa emba nenge joo karenge.
Yanda sipurelyamo dokopa emba pyaa nana lao kyawa minyuo karenge.
[21] Piimi emba lao koo keta palyaraminyi dokopa Anatumi emba kiiramo nyera.
Koo keta paliri yuu gii eparamo dokopa emba kyawa lete nyuo pira.
[22] Ee kwaipi apa nao lopo seramo yuu gii dokopa emba mee giyuo karare.
Mena rae lenge dupwa emba paka nareko ingilyamo.
[23] Yulu pirinyi panda dupwana yuu kapa doko iki seramopa
mena rae lenge dupwame emba mona jeraminyi karare.
[24] Embena ree palu pipya komau anda dokona mona seramo palyuo karare.
Embena mena sipisipi dupwa mondo lao kararaminyi dupwa kapa kandare.
[25] Embena wane wanakepe dupwa yanginya kuku palu palu piramo mendeme yaka laa narami.
[26] Witi jingi poo relyamo nyingi doko suu pyao
emba karo pao yaku nao kumare.
[27] Jopo pii dupwa yuu malu mee mana nyimwanopa kinyi ingilyamo.
Dokona dakepa emba soo nyepe. *

14

Jopome Wambunya Isa Yuu Dakena Mee Piso Karo Pingi Dokona Lao Kondapala Pii Leya

[1] Jopome leya.

* 5:27: 6:1—13:28 Elipase baame Jopo kando pii leyamopa Jopo isingi lamaiya. Bilitatepa Sopapa Jopo pii lamaiyambinyipa Jopome nakamba isingi lamaipa piya. Wambo pii lao kareyaminyi dupwa rombo 14 dokona pii lao otenge.

Namwa endagimi manjisi porai ingya nalyamo dupwa
yuu gii malu kararamo ingya nalyamopa randa doko simbwaro sipyamo karamano.
2 Namwa ee rasinya ambwa sinya ingyapala dee pana narama ingilyamo.
Namwa mee imambulinde karapala pana narama ingilyamo.
3 Namba dopale ingyuo karo dokona
Anatu embame namba nyuo pyalya pyana pyuo kandarese?
4 Akali mendaki mendemepe renge karo petenge dupwana
renge poo pyasi mende alowa pyuo pirami ingya nalu nao nalyamo.
5 Banya yuu gii kanape karara dusipa embame lao retenge dokona kapa karapala yalara ingya nalyamo.*
6 Dokona baa maso rae maiyuo pyuo karenale yaki nyepala kae.

7 Isa mende poko lakalyaminyi dokona dee imbu pira kata doko singiko.
Doko dee kamba imbu pipala andengeko.
8 Isa pokonge dokona sinju doko yando nao pingi dupwa rumbyuo pilyamopape
9 imbu doko rangeme ipwa manjo andenge.
10 Isa doko dopa pyuo pelyamopape akali baa kumuo otengepya.
Baa kumapelyamopa dee anja epo karase?

11 Akali kumungi doko dee epa nangepya.
Mee ipwa sokole lengepya.
12 Yake doko singinyili pyuo silyamo dokopa
akali doko luu palyuo sili lao kumasi sulu soo singipya.

13 Anatu embame namba luu luu kumuo puu lapala yaki nyuo kaepili yaka.
Dopa pipala embena imbu singi doko otaramopa namba dee suu pyaro lao yuu gii mende nyipili yaka.
14 Akali doko kumara ramo doko dee lete eparase?
Nambana randa epelyamo doko pao otaparamopa
yuu gii elyape dokona epo kararo lao iso karapuli yaka.
15 Dokopa embame namba kyakale larenepa namba wasiinyi dokome pii isingi laronopa
emba rae maiyuo karare.
16 Dopa pyuo paramo dokopa embame namba apa pyuo karena lao lee minyuo karapala
koo piru dupwana yaka lao kara nare.
17 Embame nyuo yalu pyuo retapala kame sakao kaeyare.
Koo piru dupwa kwuanyi nemboko karare.

18 Yuu kyau dupwa angi lakao nyingi.
Rondo dupwana kana munjamae porai dupwa mendasa lakao pao singi.
19 Kana dupwa ipwa nyingiko.
Apu reeko dupwame yuu dupwa kalao soo pengeko.
Doko suu pyao embame akali doko ene suu pyao karapya dupwa kata roko pyao kumasilini.
20 Emba keta iki porai renge palipala akali doko dopa pyuo dee epa nara lao pyao nembalu nembo nembelene.
Banya lenge kambu doko alowa pyuo gyaa kyai pyuo kumuo pelyamo.
21 Banya ikinyingi dupwa ketae pao akali ingyuo kararamipi panda randa mairaminyi isa paramipi lao
sepa nao mee kopyali ingyuo kumuo pena letene.
22 Banya yanenge sii lapyamo dokona iki suu pyao
kyawa sisingi baa rangena randa pipyamo dolapona iki suu pyao sepala kumulyamo. †

19

Wambu Peparaeme Namba Kando Yanda Pimwaiyuo Pii Letaminyi, Jopome Leya

1-2 Jopome isingi lao dopa leya.
Akipamo embame namba yaki nyii nao pii dokome kare kare soo randa joo epelese?
3 Yuu peparae embame namba mona randanyi pyambuo
elya pali napala namba mona kendanyi pyambuli lao lao puu pelene.
4 Dee namba range koo piyunde ramo dokome

* 14:5: Isa mende poko lakalyaminyi dokona dee imbu pira kata doko singiko. (14:7)

† 14:22: 15:1—18:21 Dee lapo pyuo pii leyami. Elipasemoo Jopomoo Bilitatemoo dusipana pii pyasi palamo.

apa pyuo emba randa jilyase?
5 Embame namba kandanyi palyili palyili lapala
nambana randa nyipunu dokona namba koo pingi lao suu pilini.
6 Randa doko Anatumi namba jilyamo lao kanda nalese?
Baame namba makande pyuo kandapyasa pilyamo.
7 Baame namba randa joo karamo dokona nambame baa kando mumu lapunupape
mendeme see nalyaminyi.
Dee nambana lao yulu rolae pyakana lao ee lapunupape mendeme see nalyaminyi.
8 Anatumi nambana kata rokapyamopa panya saka nalyo.
Baame nambana kata doko nee pipyasa iminjilyamo.
9 Nee pipala Anatumi nambana bange peparae namba keta see nana lao nyipya.
Nyepala nambana kingi doko kokwa sinyi nembapya.
10 Randa dupwa namba keta mendasa iki see nao epapala pyao bembae lapyasa
mona kara napyamo karo.
11 Randa ipyamo dupwa Anatumi namba imbwuapala lanyuo pao mena rae lenge dopale ingyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembelyamo.
Nambana yanda pimwai angimi randa joo pirami dokona palyuo jilyamo.
12 Banya yanda singi ami dupwa pena lapyamopa epo nambamoo pipya yanda pyuo
nakamame namba palenge yuu dokona epo kuinya palepe lao kone makapala iso karaminyi.

13 Anatumi nambana yangonge dupwame kyawa yaki nyuo kaena lao pilyamo.
Wambo namba kandenge dupwame wakale ingyuo ii kandele letaminyi.
14 Dopa piminyi dokopa nambana wambu ree palupi puu minyingipi dupwa namba yaki nyilyaminyi.
15 Dee wambu nambana anda yalya kando petenge dupwame namba kame soo kaelyaminyi.
Nambana kendemande wanake dupwame namba wakale kandele letaminyi.
16 Nambana kendemande akali mende kyakale lao poraiyuo nyisinya lao lapunupape
dokona isingi mende laa nalyamo.
17 Namba ŋee ŋaepe lapunu doko enda dokome aiyerono lapala repeta epa nalyamo.
Dee nambana yangonge angi dupwame dopako pilyaminyi.
18 Namba roya karalono dokopa wane dupwame namba kando male male lao giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.
19 Dee nambana puu minyingi angi dupwame namba kandaro sepala awa nalyaminyi.
Wambu nambame mona retenge angi dupwame kapu kyepala kata jilyaminyi.
20 Dopa piminyisa namba moya nao kuli yongopa rambu letamo.
Namba kumuo otapala imbu pyuo karo.

21 Anatumi namba randa jilyamo dokona
nakama nambana puu minyingi dupwame sakame kumuo karalapape.
22 Doko akipamo nakamame Anatumi pipyamo dopaka pyuo namba peta ralimbulyaminyi?
Nakamame namba randa andake joo otapa nalyamisi?

23 Wambu lapome pii nambana larono doko dopa letene lao soo suu pyao
pepa pyao buku dokona retamili yaka lao suu pilyu.
24 Nambana pii doko ane pyanjili dokome kana dokona kiki pyuo pyaraminyi sulu seramopa
wambu dupwame yaka lao kando simili yaka leto.
25 Dopa pyuo lapunupape akali kamame wakasa mende yake panda dokona karamo dokome
lumwa pyuo epapala namba pyuo nyera lao soo otelyo.
26 Nambana yanenge opetae doko anga yakaneme nao kopetame kokwa sinyi nembaramopape
Anatu doko kandalopono.
27 Dee namba rangena lenge angi dokome baa kandaronopa
baa nambana puu minyingi angingyuo karalopyamo.

Nakambame namba koo pingiko lao dee namba keta koo renge palengeko laminyi dokona lao
[28] namba mona rando karapu.
[29] Dopa pipunupape nakama yasu narami dokona kando karalapape.
Anatumi koo dupwana imbwuapala nakama wua kakupi nenge dokona nyuo pisara ingilyamo.
Dokopa sepala akali koo dupwana lao rolenge doko karamo lao serami. *

31

Baame Apa Pyuo Yulu Pyuo Karenge Dokona Jopome Polo Leya

[1] Nambame kinyi kinyi lalu lao lapala lamaiyuo,
Wanake dupwa kandapala kepo pyuo nyuo reto palipuli lao suu pyaa naro, leyo.

[2] Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa kando aki mende pirase?
Wambunya yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwana apa pyuo baame yano pyarase?
[3] Wambu lapo koo pirami dupwa
baame randa andake maiyuo koo keta palyara.
[4] Anatumi nambana yulu pilyu dupwape kata papilyu dupwape soo karamo.

[5] Nambame yulu koo mendepe pipala wambu menge dupwa minyako pii nange lao
kingi ketae nembo leto.
[6] Anatumi sikyali angi rolae mendena namba sikyali pipala
namba koo mendepe pali nalyamo doko kandara.
[7] Namba kata keyange dokona yaki nyero ramo
panda yulu koo pinya wangu lakaro ramo
dee nambana kingi dokome koo piru ramo
[8] dokopa nambana ee dupwa kokwa sinyi nembena lao
dee wambu lapo dupwame nambana nenge wara pingi dupwa manjo nena lareko.

[9] Nambana parali maki palenge akali dokona enda doko auwapala nambapa palimbwali lao suu pyapala
enda banya anda kambu dokona yalu pyuo maa palyuo karapuli
[10] dokopa nambana enda dokome akali wakale mende nenge maiyuo baapa palyuo pipyali.
[11] Kepo yulu dopale dokome kanya pyapo lao kuma lao kyawa yaki nyasara.
[12] Koo doko Satanena panda isareme rao karenge dopale ingyuo
nambana bange peparae rao pyalingi nyera.

[13] Nambana kendemande dokona mendeme namba kando mumu laramo dokopa
nambame sepala mondo lao nyisaro.
[14] Nambame dopa pii naro ramo doko Anatu kando apa larose?
Namba keta kote laramo dokopa aki pii larose?
[15] Anatu mendaki namba wasiyamo dokomeko
nambana kendemande dupwa wasiya.

[16] Nambame pendewa dupwa nyisalana maka suku suku nengende daa.
Enda waiya dupwa pee lombanyi karalyo sinya lapala kaengende daa.
[17] Dee namba nenge napala dokopa muiyane dupwa lopome kumuo pena lapala kaengende daa.
[18] Yuu gii peparae nambame nakama poraiyuo suu pyao rapu pyuo karenge.

[19] Wambu muiyane mende komau yangyaramo dupwa nyelana
saka naramo kandaro ramo dokopa
[20] komau rangena mena sipisipi yamanji wapusi keyange doko mairu.
Dokopa baame banya mona andarename peparae piso rae maiyuo nambana kingi minyalyara.

[21] Nambame kote lao wini piroŋo lao sepala
wambu muiyane dupwa minyako piyuli
[22] doko nambana kingi doko roo piyali
dee nambana lange dokona piso rekya lao yuku nyisa epeyali.

* 19:29: 20:1—30:31 Jopo baa banya puu minyingi dupwa pipya pii leyaminyi doko pyasi palamo. Rombo 28 doko kenane dopale mende. Kenane dokome mona palyuo soo nyingi renge doko lakandelyamo. Rombo 29-31 Jopo baa banya yulu dokona lao pii lumwa pyuo leya.

[23] Renge doko namba Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo dokona soo paka renge ipyasa
namba yulu dopalepe mende kamame pii napuli lao suu pyao karo.

[24] Namba isa bange kamongonge dupwana mona nyii nange
[25] Nambana mena bangepe dee kana malupi retenge dupwana namba range mupwa lao suu pyaa nange.
[26] Neta rao yanga paupau lenge dokona lao nambame neta doko lakandengende
panda kana rao kendapuli minyingi dokona lao kana doko lakandengende daa.
[27] Namba nyuo isoko kata nembaramopa dupwa kingi lakando ketae pyambulyu lao
nambana kingi dupwana makando lapo pyuope pinginde daa.
[28] Koo dopale dokome Anatu Porai Wakasa doko mata maipala kumuo randa nyingi.

[29] Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa yasu nenge dokopa namba rae maiyuo karengende daa.
Dee nakama randa andake nyingi dokopa namba kapaŋa lao rae mainginde daa.
[30] Nambame koo pyuo wambu dupwa kuminya lao ateŋa pyakami nange.
[31] Akali nambana yulu pyakange dupwame
wambu upunili dupwa yuu peparae yako lao nenge pilyunu doko kandenge.
[32] Wambu kata londe pena epenge dupwa katana palena lao kaeya napala
nambana anda yako lao nyuo palyingi.

[33] Akali menge dupwame nakamana koo dupwa yalu pipala kaenge.
Dopa pilyaminyipape nambana koo dupwa pano polo lao karenge.
[34] Namba wambumi mende larami dupwana paka nange.
Nakamana pii koo lao giyalya giyana pyuo larami dupwana pakapala
namba elya kalo andakare kara nange.

[35] Namba pii leto dokona mendemepe aki letene lao see naramisi?
Pii peparae kinyiŋi lao lalu lao leto.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome isingi yano pyakana.

Nambana koo pingi dupwana lao nambana nyisu petenge dupwame yango palyuo minyuo eparaminyi dokopa
namba randa nyereŋe lao pepana pyasi sipyali
[36] Dupwa peparae nyuo nambana lange dokona mona kare kare embo
kyawa rarange ingyuo kyawana pee pyuo wambu peparaeme kandena lao dupwa ketae minyalyapuli.
[37] Nambame yulu pipunu dusipa peparae Anatu lamaipala
banya lenge kambu dokona namba enamba see napala karapuli.

[38] Nambana ee nenge reto mena minyuo pilyunu yuu doko waa nyepala
[39] wambu mendena wakalende nyepala dokona nenge ando karamo dupwa napala
yuu range pama yulu pingi akali doko mee lopo karena lapuli
[40] dokopa witi jingipi bali jingi andenge doko suu pyao
yuu dokona mano jingipi rano pisi api pyapyali.

Jopona pii dupwa oteya. *

38

Kamongome Jopo Pii Leyamo Dupwana Yano Piya

[1] Porambaiye minyuo apu epeyamo dokona rakapana Kamongo dokome Jopo pii lamaiya.

Kamongo dokome letamo.
[2] Emba apimi nambana singinya renge dokona piso serese?
Emba pii kapa palya nao kekenge pii lenge akali dake.
[3] Angi akali karenge doko suu pyao roya karapala

* 31:40: 32:1—37:24 Jopona puu minyingi akali andapae dupwame Jopo kando pii isingi lao karapala kaeyami dokopa akali parange mende kingi Eliyu lenge baame pii lamaiya. Eliyu baa akali andapae leyaminyili pyuo leyamopape baa Anatunya porai renge andake dokona lao polo lamaiya. Banya pii wambu dupwa yaka lapala rapa rapa pisi karo Anatumi pii andake enakana lao oteyamo doko kapa siyami.

nambame piso singi pii pisaro dokopa isingi yano pyape.
4 Nambame yuu muu dupwa wasiyu dokopa emba dokona kareese?
Dokona kando siinde ramo doko dopa pyuo lao kandee lao polo langipi.
5 Yuu kameya apiyakale serale lao apimi suu piyase?
Dee apimi yuu liti dupwa makande pyuo kandeyase?
Pii dupwana isingi peparae kapa langirisi?
6 Yuu doko akimi pingi pyaro karase?
Dee yuu muu pinjingi dusipana kaname paka pyaro karamo doko apimi kareyase?
7 Yuu gii yangama dokopa bui dupwa kenane pyao nyuo malu palyiyaminyi dokopa
yake panda karenge dupwa rae maiyuo pii porakaeyo ketae leyami.
8 Ipwa kota doko singi dokona soo neta yuunya epa nana lao
apimi kambu kii minyaro kareyase?
9 Namba dokome ipwa kota doko iminjingi dupwame nyuo yaki pipala
kopa dokome yambe piyu lyakande.
10 Ipwa kota liti piramo yuu pinjingi dupwa nambame rombo palyuo reteyo.
Retapala kame pyuo kii palyiyu.
11 Dopa pipala nambame ipwa baa lamaiyuo, Dake kapa andakele pee lao sepelenerje dee kamame andake ingyuo puŋu paŋu lao soo paa napala
dakena banya kasakole minyuo pondoma pingi renge doko yaki nyuo liti pinya, leyo.
12 Jopo emba ando karene yuu gii dusipana
yuu yangelyamo doko dopa pyuo yango rali pinya lao lamaisi?
13 Embame yuu yango neta koo epelyamo dokome yuu muu doko minyarala nyepala minyaro karo
wambu koo yalu pyuo karaminyi dupwa minyuo walu walu lakana lao lamaisi?
14 Yuu yangelyamo dokopa yuu kungu rapu kukipi lama lamape dupwa
liti pira pira pyuo rombo palyuo pano singi.
15 Yuu yango neta rao yanga paupau lenge dokome
wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa pii nana lao neta ranyi pyambungi.
16 Emba ipwa kota doko guu lenge dokona pengese?
Emba ipwa kotana isa panda dokona kimbu warendo kalyo pengese?
17 Mendemepe emba yuu iminjo kondo kondo lenge kumungi panda dokona
rapu pingi kame kii doko lasaka pingisi?
18 Yuu dake andakepe panda kukipi apiyakale lao silisi?
Sere ramo doko namba langipi.

19 Yuu yanganyi peengepe iminjinyi peengepe dolapo
anja piso epelyamo lao emba silisi?
20 Embame dolapo anjali pao liti pipala kala pena lao larese?
21 Doo leto dupwa piri lao sepala leto.
Renge doko yuu muu dupwa wasiyunu dokopa akali andapae dopale doko karenge karo pii lao silyu.

22 Nambame randake kapape apupi dupwa retenge panda doko
emba pao kandengese?
23 Randa eparamo yuu giipi yanda pela paraminyipape dopalena
rapa rapa pyuo dopalena suu pyao retenge.
24 Emba poraiya minyuo epenge kata dorena piso
neta pyakaeyo epenge mare dokona pengese?

25 Apimi apu epena lao suu nyakamingisi dee
apimi yuu gala lao poraiya andake dokona lao kata wapwakamingisi?
26 Yuu wambu pali nange dupwana apimi apu epo pena lengese?
27 Apimi yuu oo lasi ipwa epa nangepe dupwa
isoko andena lao ipwa pingisi?
28 Apu pipyaepe dolapo nakambana rakange mende karengese?
29-30 Bange randake kapa yale ase lenge dokome ipwa dupwa kapu kyuo kana inginyi pyambuo
dee ipwa kota dupwa manda ranyi pyambuo pingi dokona endangi doko apisi?

31 Bui kingi Pelaetese lenge lapo karaminyi dupwa embame nyuo kambwa pyao mendakyapala

bui kingi Orayone lenge karenge dupwana panda doko dopako pyuo nyuo alowa pingisi?
32 Ee kana lyakange dupwana bui dupwa embame rapu pyuo pingisi?
Embame bui kingi Mena Beya Kameya Beya Kukipi lenge dolapo dusa pena dusa pena lao lamaingisi?
33 Yake panda dopa pyuo sinya dopa pyuo sinya lao minyaro silyamo doko apa pipala silyamo lao emba singisi?
Dee embame dopale ingyuo yuu dake wasarese?

34 Embame kopa dupwa kando pii poraiyuo lapala
emba rombe lalana apu epena lao lamaingisi?
35 Embame yuu pele pinya lare ramo dokopa
dokome emba karare dokona epapala namba embena kendemande pingi emba letene dopa pyuo piru, larase?
36 Apimi ipwa Naele pona dokona yaka kingi aipisi lenge yaka omani yale petamo doko ipwa andake palipyamo lao lamairase?
Panda yaka kola kali doko apu epelyamo lao apimi lamairase?
37 Api mende soo gisingi mendeme kopa dupwa yaka lapala nyuo
38 kapu kyuo apu dokome sinjimu dupwa soo yuu inginyi pyambuo epenge
dopa pyuo epena lao pirase?

39 Mena laene dupwa nakamana palenge anda dokona isaro palenge dokopape
nakamana kananda dupwana yalu piro singi dokopape
40 embame mena laene dupwana nenge nena lao kotakamyuo
laene yakane lopo karenge dupwa nenge sikya pyuo nena lao maiyuo pingisi?
41 Yaka orapene lenge dupwa lopo ralo karengepe
dee yakane dupwa namba kando lopoe lenge dokopape
wambu apimi nenge pingisi?

39

1 Mena meme yuu kyauna karenge dupwa ikyane manjira yuu gii doko emba singisi?
Mena rae lenge kingi diya lenge dupwa ikyane manjana pingi dokopa emba isaro karengese?
2 Emba kana yaka lao karapala mena diya rae lenge
nyaŋa dupwa manjira yuu gii doko singisi?
3 Nakama romba puu rombo minyuo wale lapala
oo repeta yakane yuu muu dupwana pauwinya lao manjana pingi dokopa emba singisi?
4 Imwa andake dupwana mena diya yakane dupwa ando porayapala dokopa
nakama rae lao puu pao penge.

5 Apimi mena donge rae lenge dupwa mee mokwasi karena leyase?
Dee apimi mee dupwana papyuo karena leyase?
6 Yuu muiyane dupwa nambame nakamana anda inginyi pyambwakamyuo
dee yuu lama lama kota singi dupwana palyuo karena leyo.
7 Nakama yuu taone andake dupwana wambunya pii dupwa pakapala nyisa wakale palenge
dee mendemepe mondo pipala nyuo yulu maiya nange.
8 Yuu kyau dupwana isoko malu karenge nakamame nao karenge.
Dokona nakama narama lao rambi kyakange mende karape lao kota penge.

9 Mena bulamakao rae lenge dokome embena yulu pyakarase?
Dee yuu gii kukwa mendepa baa embena mena bulamakao palenge anda dokona rae maiyuo palirase?
10 Dokona mende embame puumi bukapala yuu ape ape pyakana larese
panda embena ee yuu dokona ape ape pingi masene doko ipinya larese?*
11 Embame banya porai dokona mona yukupala
embena yulu kenda dupwa pyakaraŋa lao suu pilisi?

* 39:10: Yaka osesisi doko, mena ose dupwa, yaka kambe mende, mena ama kameya doko. (Rombo 39-40)

[12] Embena nenge witi jingi lyingi dokopa
baame nenge pyao injingi mare dokona minyakao epara lao silisi?

[13] Yaka oserese doko papake dokome puu lao makando penge.
Dopa pilyamopape yaka soko dokome waiya lao bii lao pao yaka oserese doko nyuo enakao penge.
[14] Yuu popo dokome yaka kapa isasa piramopa seraŋa lao
yaka oserese dokome banya kapa dupwa yuu dokona retenge.
[15] Retapala dokopa baa wambumi kimbu kalyo poro lao
mena rae lenge dupwame pyao kambo pirami doko suu pyaa nao mee retenge.
[16] Baame banya kapa retenge dupwa banya lao suu pyaa napala
banya yulu andake doko mee ingyuo paralyamo lapala saka nalyamo.
[17] Renge doko nambame baa kopyali inginyi nembapala
mona palenge renge doko mai nayosa pilyamo.
[18] Dopa piyunupape baa kanda soo makandaramo dokopa
baame mena osepe ose matana petenge akali dupwape nyuo enakapala nakamba kando giyalya giyana pira.

[19] Mena ose dupwa porai wakasa ingyuo wasapala
imanji matarena lamya mange imanji ingisi doko Jopo embame pyuo ingiisi?
[20] Nakama goemba ingyuo pyaka pyaka pinya lao embame wasapala dee
nakamana guu gaa dokome akali dupwa paka sinyi retaraŋa lao piisi?
[21] Nakama yuu pau dokona moko gulugalu lao panya soo pyale letasa yuu kyasinyi nemba nemba pyuo karo
nakamana porainya renge paleta dokome yanda pela penge.
[22] Nakama keta paka renge doko see nange
dee yanda pingi dokopa wua gela doko kandapala kapu kyuo ralo paa nange.
[23] Dokopa nakamana mata dokona petenge akali dupwana wiki pepona dolapo jaa jaa lao pingi dokopa
netame rapala lepolepo pipala lenge kiki pingi.
[24] Nakama bikuli lenge dokopa ose dupwa suu makaro kara napala
rae maiyuo makandapala pyala panya walu walu lenge.
[25] Bikuli ketae poraiyuo lenge yaka lao dokopa nakamana gyaa yasu kando ketae palyapala
yanda pingi maresa paa nao karo wambo ai singi.
Sepala yanda singinya akali mupwa dupwame dopa pinya dopa pinya lao pii ketae letaminyi doko singiko.
[26] Yaka ulisapu dokome bii lao yuu donorena panya dokopa
banya papake bii lalana nyuo rolo piso dokopa apa pyuo bii laro lao emba piso singisi?
[27] Yaka kambe dokome embame langirinyipa
banya anda yuu kyau dokona kamame ketae piru lao isaro petengese?
[28] Yaka dupwame kana wangya ketae wambu paa naramili dupwana anda pingi.
[29] Dokona piso nanesa repetape dupwana
baa bange lapo pyapala nara dokona suu pyao kando isaro petenge.
[30] Bange lapo kumasi singi dupwana yaka kambe dupwa epo malu palyingi dokopa
yaka kambe yakane dupwame ranjama dupwa nyuo nenge.

40

[1-2] Kamongome lao, Jopo, embame Anatu Porai Wakasa doko makande pyuo karapi.
Epapu emba sikya pilyase panda isingi mende lare ingilyase? leya.

Jopome Kamongo Pii Lamaiya

[3-4] Kamongo, namba kopyali ingyuo lao kareyo.
Dokona isingi aki pii larose?
Nambame dee mende laro ingya nalyamo.
[5] Namba pii laroli dusipa lao otapu kandapi, leya Jopome.

[6] Dokopa poraiya minyiyamo raka raka dokona Kamongo dokome Jopo dee kamba pii lamaiya.

Kamongome Pii Leya

[7] Akali angingyuo roya karapala

nambana piso singi pii dupwa yano pyakape.
[8] Embame namba rolae pii nangeŋe lao lasaka pyuo yapalya yapana pyuo koo keta palyapala
emba range rolae pingi inginyi pyambuo karese?
[9] Emba porai namba yalese?
Nambana pii poraiyuo yuu gala lele lao lenge dopa pyuo embame lengese?
[10] Doko kinyi ramo doko emba range lakando pyakalyuo pyao karo
kiŋi ingyuo suu pyao karape.
[11] Wambu range mupwa lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa kanda.
Kandapala embena imbu singi dokome nakama randa maiyuo kuki ingyuo inyimungu karena lare.
[12] Kinyi, nakama range ketae pyambuo karaminyi dupwa kandapala isa nyepe.
Koo pyuo karaminyi panda dokona nakama pyao kokwa sepe.
[13] Dopa pipala yuu dokona malu pepala
kumungi yuu dokona kiimbanyi palyalapape.
[14] Dopa pirinyi dokopa akali mendeme lakandapa naraminyipa
nambame wambo embame yulu doko pyuo wambalene lamo lao lakandaro.

[15] Mena ama kameya kingi Bimote lenge doko kandape.
Nambame doko waso emba wasoko piyu lyakande.
Baame mena bulamakao ingyuo isoko dupwa nao karenge.
[16] Dopa pyuo nelyamopape banya yongo doko ama porai renge palenge.
Banya kingi minju isa mando yale dupwa aki porai lao see nalyo.
[17] Banya konali doko isa siya ingyuo rolae roya karenge
dee banya kimbu dokona minju ama porai wakasa.
[18] Banya kuli dupwa ama porai kana wasingi bange dopale
dee banya kimbu dupwa ane isa yale.

[19] Wambu andareleme kata papingi bange wasiyu dupwa kando yamarangyuo karaminyipape mena dake kandapala kamame yamarangyuo kandenge.
Dopa pilyaminyipape wasiyamo dokome range sinyi nembo karenge.
[20] Yuu kyau mena rae lenge dupwa male lao karenge dupwana
nenge nara isoko dupwa ando karenge.
[21] Baa nepereke renge dupwana palyuo soo
dee ipwa pona waewae dupwana yalu pyuo soo pingi.
[22] Neperekepe ipwa repeta karenge isape dupwana isarena rau lao singi.
[23] Baa ipwa Jotane palipala ranjo epo banya lenge kambu petelyamo dokopa
baa paka nao elya kalo palyuo singi.
[24] Apimi banya lenge lukupala baa minyarapala nyerase?
Apimi kone makapala gyaana minyaramo ramarase?
leya Kamongo dokome.

41

[1] Embame oma kameya kemali pingi Lipaetane lenge doko ukumi kapa pyao nyerese?
Panda banya kekenge doko puumi bwuakarese?
[2] Embame banya gyaa kata dokona puu pyambware
panda banya angapu dokona uku puu dokome pyambwarese?
[3] Embame nembapili lao emba piso sokondali pirase?
Embame baa sakame kumapili lapala angangi pii larase?
[4] Baame embapa lao palyapala
embena yulu pyakao karalu kararo lao lalu lao larase?
[5] Embena kendemande wanake dupwa rae maiyuo kando karamili lao suu pyao
embame yaka mondo nenge ipwape maiyuo rapu pinginyili pyuo baa rapu pirisi?
[6] Oma pingi akali dupwame baa kandapala akema lao kana kando mena belye pyuo isa nembo nyeramisi?
Dee ropo pingi akali dupwame baa pyao kunjapala kana nyeramisi?
[7] Embena oma pingi kaku dokome banya yanenge dokona yalyarase
panda kaku dokome banya ayemba dokona arekyarese?

[8] Embame yuu gii mendaki minyandare ramo doko dee minyandalana iki lara.

[9] Mendeme oma kameya kemali pingi Lipaetane doko kandaramo doko
yamarangupala mee walu lao pao palira.
[10] Baa apu pingi dokopa mena nalana pingi ingyuo gasimwa pokelyamosa
wambu mendemepe palenge dokona para ingya nange.
[11] Api mendeme baa minyapala nyera ramo wambu doko range lete kararase?
Yuu muu dupwana peparae wambu mendemepe dopa pirami ingya nange.

[12] Nambame Lipaetanena kimbu dokona
banya poraipi dee apa pyuo andake laope dolapona lao polo langiruwale.
[13] Mendemepe banya kapa porai pee pingi dokona arekeyo pyaa narami
dee banya yanenge doko minyuo pilya naramiko.
[14] Apimi banya angapu nenge pakame kumuo karenge doko minyuo angapu lakirase?
[15] Banya mata doko konambe wasisi dopale ingyuo
pao suu lapala kana ingingi.
[16] Mendaki mendaki lao mendena gii koo lao poraiyuo pakara pakara pyuo silyasa
kanya ŋee soo kaka soope pii nange.
[17] Dupwa peparae nyuo minyarambwapala pyuo pyakondape pilyamosa
mendemepe ipyuo wakale wakale pyuo nyii nange.
[18] Baa imaketa pilyamo dokopa yuu pele pipala yanga paupau lao rali pingi.
Banya lenge doko neta potemenge dopale.
[19] Banya nenge kata dokona isare uliyapu nyuo yanga paupau lao epo
dee lelenge dupwa lele pyale pyuo nyisa epo penge.
[20] Banya gyaa kata dokona isare sukwa epelyamo doko kulimbwanyi pelyamo dokopa
isa yoko rapala kyau lenge dopale ingyuo epenge.
[21] Banya ŋee ŋae dokome isare ingyuo kanda soo relyamo dokopa
lelenge dupwa banya nenge kata dokona pyakao epenge.
[22] Banya mange dokona porai renge wakasa palelyamosa
wambu peparaeme kandelyaminyi dupwa kando paka renge nyingi.
[23] Banya yongo doko kuki pepalape dusa piku piku laa nange
ama porai ane isa mendeme minyuo punjarami ingya nange dopale ingingi.
[24] Banya mona kana pokapala
ipwa peta kana mundu ingilyasa paka nange.
[25] Baa roya karenge dokopa imambu wakale dupwame
pakapala mende pinya saka nange.
[26] Wua gela mendemepe baa pyao ranjama nyuope
wua kaku walekyape dupwame pyaraminyi kapa ingya nara.
[27] Baa keta ane isa porai dupwa mee kaka yau ingingi
dee kana porai dupwa isa kupwa dopale ingyuo pingi.
[28] Baa kaku dupwa kando pyakao paa nange.
Dee kaname baa pilyaminyi dupwa mee bange ingyuo penge.
[29] Baa keta akali dupwame kakumi pilyaminyi dokopa kando gilya giyana pyuo
kusape dupwa mende ingya nange.
[30] Banya yamanji kinju dupwa galase kambasi waepala dopale
dokome yuu warape dupwana kalyingi dokopa wara dupwa lumbalya lumbana pyuo koko palyuo karenge.
[31] Baame ipwa kota dupwa nyuo kapu kyuo
sanena ipwape mambape kisilyamano bolo pingi dopale ingingi.
[32] Baa kata nyuo pelyamo dokopa matarena leya leya pingi.
Ipwa kota doko maki maki manjo kasakole minyuo pinya lao nyuo kapu kyingi.
[33] Isa yuunya mena suwape mendepa manda manja nange.
Baa iki keta paka renge mende pali nange.
[34] Baame mena suwape range mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa kandanyi isa palyapala
mena suwape rae lenge rara wakale wakale wasiyamo silyamo dupwana baa iki kiŋi ingyuo karenge.

42

[1] Jopome dee Kamongo kando isingi leya.

[2] Kamongo emba keta porai renge peparae palenge doko namba soo karo.
Embame pinya suu pyare ramo dupwa mee kapa piri ingilyamo.
[3] Namba mona kumuo kyawa kana palyapala nambame kopyali ingyuo lao karapu dokopa
emba pipinyi dupwana akipamo nambame piso silini lao piso silyane.
Doko yulu andake dupwana lapo kamame reeko ingiyasa
Namba soo gisa nange dokona lao leyo.
[4] Embame namba langyuo, Embena pii leto doko sokondali pipala isingi yano pyaka, lenge.
[5] Dokopa nambame emba doko wambu menge dupwame langilyaminyi doko iki singi.
Dopa pipunupape dakepa doko nambana rangena lenge angi dolapome emba kandelyo.
[6] Dokona lao namba pii peparae lapunu dupwana elyalyo
dokona kondome kumuo pee awaipi pyapala pisiru,
leya Jopome.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Lenge Doko

[7] Kamongome pii dupwa peparae Jopo keta lao otapala dokopa baame akali Elipase lamaiyuo leya. Nambana kendemande akali Jopome namba kando pii kinyi lengenyili pyuo embape embena puu minyingi lama dolapope laa nayaminyi dokona nambame nakama pipya imbwualyo. [8] Dokona epapu mena bulamakao kali yanda ipingi nyepo sipisipi kali yanda ipingiko nyepala minyuo Jopo karamo dokona papala emba rangena ingyuo pyao kisape. Dokopa Jopome ateŋa lakara dokopa nambame banya ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakaro dee embame yulu kopetame pipinyi dupwana nambame elya renge jii naro. Baame nambana lao pii kinyi dupwa lengenyili pyuo laa nami.

[9] Akali Elipase Bilitate Sopamoome Kamongome pinya lamaiyamuli pyuo piyami dokopa Kamongo dokome Jopona ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamiya.*

[10] Dokopa enakana Jopo banya puu minyingi rema dupwana lao ateŋa lakamyuo otapeyamopa Kamongome bange keyange ama malu retena lao maiyamosa bange isa peyamo dupwa dee wai kiso nyakamyuo dokopa mee lama kamame konda pyuowale maiya. [11] Dokopa Jopona yangonge pemalengepe dee banya wamba puu minyingi dupwape peparae baa kando yako lala epo banya anda nenge nyuo malu palyuo nao peteyami. Kamongome Jopo randa maipya dokona kondalyamano lao baa mona minyarambunyi pyambuo epeyaminyi dupwame mendaki mendaki lao kana lapope dee kana golo uriŋipi maiyami.

[12] Kamongome wambo dokopa Jopo elyape keta pisiyamopape enakana randa maipaesa kamame wakasa elyape keta pisiya. Yuu gii dokopa Jopona mena sipisipi taosande akalisa ipisu kisima (14,000) mena kamele lenge taosande pakinyamange (6,000) mena bulamakao taosande lama (2,000) dee mena donge taosande mendaki (1,000) pyuo minyiya. [13] Dee banya wane yanda ipingi nyepo wanake rema dusipana rakange ingyuo kareya. [14] Banya wanenge porai doko kingi Jemaema lenge dokona kanya doko kingi Keseya lenge dee enakana doko kingi Kerenapuku lao mandeya. [15] Yuu muu dupwana Jopona wanenge ama keyange dusipa yale mende mendasa pisa nange. Nakamana rakange dokome wanake dusipape dee pemalenge dusipape peparae banya moyange bange dupwa kapa kapa pyuo mokwa soo maiya.

[16] Maipala Jopo baa ee kana andete mendaki dee akalisako pao kisima (140) nembo kareya. Karapala banya wanena wane mandeyaminyipape dee dupwana mandeyaminyipape dupwa kapa pyuo kandeya. [17] Enakana baa ama emo alemo ingyuo sepala sukundala peya.

* 42:9: Kamongome bange keyange ama malu retena lao maiyamosa mee lama kamame konda pyuowale maiya. (42:10)

SAMU DUPWA
Kenane Pii Dupwa

Kenane pingi dee ateŋa lenge dupwa buku Samu lenge dake pyasi palamo. Ee kana malu nembo akali wakale wakale dupwame kenane mana nyuo pyao ateŋa kanda soo lao kareyaminyipa enako kenane ateŋape dupwa malu palyuo yapo nyuo wambu dupwame ateŋa dupwa lao kenane dupwa pyao Anatu lakandokaralu kareyami. Enakana pii yapasi dokona kenane ateŋape pii dupwa bukunya pyao reteyami. Kenane rara wakale wakale dupwa pyasi palamo. Anatu lakandenge kenanepe Anatumi nyisinya lenge kenanepe Anatumi kyawa minyuo karena lengepe dee Anatumi lete wai pyao pyuo nyinya lengepe dupwa pyasi palamo. Anatumi yulu koo kame sakana lenge kenanepe Anatumi pyakamiyamo dupwana ange lengekenanepe dee Anatumi yanda pimwai wambu dupwa pinya lao pingi kenane rara dupwape peparae pyasi palamo. Ateŋa lenge pii dupwa lapo range mendaki mendakinya laope dee lapo Juu wambu peparaena lao lenge dupwa pyasi palamo. Lapo wambu mendakinya monarena ateŋa lenge dupwa palyuo dee lapo Anatunya wambu peparaena monarena palenge dupwa neta nyuo lao pingi dupwapyasi palamo.

Yesu baame Samu pii dupwa soo giso mana lao dee akali dupwame Nuu Tesamene pii dupwa pepa pyao dokopa Samu pii dapwa polo lao pepa piyamiko. Dopa piyaminyipa Kurisene wambu kanda soo elyambu piyaminyi dokopa buku Samu pii dupwa ama rungi rungi pingi lao suu piyami.

Samu pii malu mee 150 dupwa pyasi palamo. Dakena kenane rara wakale wakale dupwana lapo iki yapo nyepala pepa pilyamano.

1

Rae Maingi Renge Angi Doko

1 Akali mende koo pinya lao kunji pyaraminyi dupwa yaki nyuo
Satanena yulu pirami dokona mana koo nyii nao
Anatu kando giyalya giyana pyuo lenge dupwana role pyao kara nao piramo
akalinde ramo doko rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao karara ingilyamo.
2 Yulu koo pingi kandale doko suu pyao alowa pyuo banya rae maingi dokome Kamongona Mawa Pii lasi singi dokona warombo soo
yuu peparae kukwa korakamape yaka lao poraiyuo suu pingi.
3 Akali doko baa isa ipwa epo penge repeta ando karenge dopale doko.
Yuu gii jingi mondo lao lyingi yuu gii dokopa keyange pyuo lyingi.
Dee banya yoko dupwa yando naa nange.
Akali dokona yulu suu pingipi peparae kapa palyuo penge.

4 Akali koo pingi dupwa dopale ingya nange.
Yangi porambaiyeme poo lanyi nembenge dopale ingyuo penge.
5 Akali koo pingi dupwa Anatumi kote lao randa maira.
Koo pingi dupwa yulu rolae pingi dupwa pipya mendare ingya nara.
6 Kamongome rolae pingi dupwa kyawa minyuo kata lasaka pyuo karamo.
Dopa pyuo karapyamopape koo pingi dupwa koo dokona kimbu malyaro karaminyi.

2

Anatunya Rombo Palyisi Kiŋi

1 Akipamo yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwame Kamongopa sisu nyuo karo
yulu koo lapo pinya lao suu pyao rapa rapa piminyipape angi kapa pii nalyamisi?
2 Nakamana kiŋi dupwa porai ingyuo karo
dee akali mupwa dupwa wato lao karapala
Kamongope banya rombo palyisi kiŋi dokope yanda pimwailyaminyi.
3 Nakambame namwa isilyambinyi doko iso kara nanale ramanyi nembamana, letaminyi.

4 Kamongome yake panda banya kiŋinya petenge isa dokona piso
nakama kopyali ingyuo pimana lao karaminyi dupwa kandapala giyalya giyana pingi.
5 Baame nakama imbu singi paleta repe repe pii lamaiyuo dokopa

nakama pakanya pyambuo lao,
[6]Nambana yuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone lenge dokona
nambame nambana kiŋi doko rombo palyuo karena lamaipu, letamo.

[7] Kiŋi dokome lao, Kamongo dokome lapyamo pii dupwa nambame polo larole.
Baame namba langyuo, Emba nambana ikinyingiŋi.
Epapu dakepa namba embena rakange ingyuo karoŋo.
[8]Piso serene dokopa yuu muu dupwa emba jeronopa
peparae embena ingyuo para.
[9]Embame ane pangalimi pyao kambo
dee nakama pee warame wasisi pyao kambele lao piri, lapya letamo.

[10] Dakepa nakama kiŋi dupwa repe repe pii dake selapape.
Wambu iso karenge akali nakamame kale yukupala doko mende lalyane lao mana nyelapa.
[11] Kamongo baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako banya yulu pyakamyuokaralapape.
[12] Baa mupwa lao mona nembo karo kingi wapambu lakao mona maipape.
Dopa pii narami ramo banya imbu singi waiya lao sipuraramo dokopa
nakama aopa kumarami.
Dokona baa keta mata kui lao kararamidupwa rae mairami ingilyamo.

8

Anatu Range Neta Renge Ingyuo Karo Akali Kando Rungi Rungi Pingi

[1]O Kamongo, namwana Kamongo,
yuu muu peparae emba andake ingyuo pelyamo doko kandelyaminyi.
Embena kingi lakandase dokome pao yake sungwapyamosa
[2]wane wanakepe nyaŋape opetaeko kenane pyao lakandelyaminyi.
Emba range kame pyuo minyaro karapisa
yanda pimwainya panda mai nalene dokona randa jerami ingya nalyamo.

[3]Nambame yake panda kandapu dokopa
bui neta kanape nakamana yuu range karara lao wasiinyi dokona rao karapyamo kandelyo.
[4] Wambu dupwa akinde dokona embame baa suupyale pyale karese?
Dee wambu dupwa apimawana lao embame ketae pyambuo karese?

[5] Embame emba range mupwa wakasa ingyuo kararonopa akali baa mee mende emba yaleko ingyuo karara lao wasii.
Embame baa neta renge ingyuo ketae pyambuo lakanda minya minya pilini.
[6]Embame bange peparaena baa kyawa nyuo karo
wasiinyi dupwana iso karena lee.
[7]Mena sipisipi bulamakao dee rae lengepe dupwa opetaeko rapu pyuo
[8]oma yakape kata papingi bange peparae
ipwa kotana silyamopape dupwa isinya leeyako.

[9]O Kamongo, namwana Kamongo,
yuumuu peparaena emba andake ingyuo pelyamo doko kandelyaminyi.

14

Wambunya Yulu Koo Dupwa

[1] Kopyali kopetame pingi dupwame lao dokopa Anatu kara nange letaminyi.
Nakama peparae kwao piminyisa pilyamo
Nakama kopetame pilyaminyi.
Mendakimipi rolae pyuo kararama lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

[2] Kamongome yake dorena piso akali mendemepe
mona palyuo baa kingi wapambupi lakao kingi letamipi lao kando karamo.
[3]Mendakimipi rolae pirama lao ingyapa napala
peparaeme mendare kata palyuo kopetame koo pyuo karaminyi.

[4] Nakama see napala kamenge koo pilyamipi? lao Kamongome pisilyamo.
Koo angi pyuo karaminyi dupwa soo gisa nange wambupi?

Nakamame nambana wambu dupwana bange waa nao karapala
namba lao ateŋa laa nalyaminyi.

5 Dopa pyuo karaminyipape Anatu doko banya rape rape lenge dupwa keta kararamosa
nakama yamarangurami ingilyamo.
6 Wambu koo pingi dupwame akali inyimungu karenge dokona mende pinya rapa rapa pingi doko kata rokwalyaminyipape
Kamongo dokome baa kyawa minyingi.

7 Isaraele wambu mata kyakao nyeramo doko
yuu Sayonepiso epo epena lao ateŋa leto.
Kamongome wambu dupwa dee minyalyaramopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa raeme kumuo pisirami.

15

Anatumi Wambu Dupwa Mende Pyakana Lao Letamo

1 Kamongo, api embena tembole anda dokona sukusa eparape?
Api embenayuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone dokona kingi lala eparape?

2 Akali mende Anatupa rape rape lao pyuo
rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo karo
pii angi nyera kinyi dupwa iki lao karenge dopale doko.
3 Wambu yango dupwa kilya kando laa nao
banya puu dupwa kopetame pyuo pisa nao
parali maki dupwa kando dopande piralyamo lao nembo nembo minyuo lao pali nange.
4 Anatumi awa nange dupwa baame nakama epe kanda nange.
Dopa pipyamopape Kamongo rape rape lenge dupwa baame ketae pyambungi.
Baame piru lengenyili pyuo kaeya nao
andake dokona palyilyamopape pipala kaenge.
5 Bange mailyamo dokona mende konda pyuo nyipulinya suu pyaa nao mailyamo dolapoko range nyingi.
Wambu koo pii nange dupwa kando wambu lapome bange jeramaŋa wambu lapo kando pii kyatepa pyuo lakana lenge dokona lakami nange.
Yulu doo letamo dusipa piramo wambu doko range kame pyuo minyarasa pira.

16

Mende Pira Doko Soo Pakana Palyapala Ateŋa Lenge

1 Anatumi namba kyawa lete nyere lao suu pyapala epelyo dokona embame kyawa yaki nyii napipi.
2 Nambame Kamongo lamaiyuo, Emba nambana Kamongo.
Nambana bange peparae keyange silyamo dupwa emba keta iki epenge lao karo.

3 Kamongona yulu yaki nyii nao pyakamingi wambu dupwa ama keyange wakasa.
Namba nakama pipya karo dokopa rae wakasa mailyu.

4 Nakama lapo anatu wakale lakando pelyaminyi dokome
nakama range keta randa malu sukusa nyilyaminyi.
Nakamana mena pyao kiso maingi dokonape namba opetae pii naro.
Nakamana anatu dupwa namba lakanda naroko.

5 Emba iki nambana Kamongo ingyuo karene. Mendale daa.
Embame namba yano pipyamo dupwa joo karene.
Namba rengyana nyera dupwa embame minyaro karene.
6 Embame bange elyape wakasa dupwa namba mee jiinyi dupwa
ama keyange wakasa ingilyamo.

7 Kamongo dokome namba kata lasaka pilyamo dokona lao baa lakandelyo.
Kukwa dokopa doko kyaiŋi lao repe repe pii ingyuo langilyamo.
8 Yuu peparae Kamongo doko namba role pyao karapyamo doko soo karo.
Baa repeta karamo dokona namba walu lao kara naro.

9 Dopa pipyamo dokome namba rae maingi rengepe mona pyakalyuo pingi rengepe palyuo simbwalyamo.

Namba embena kame dokona epo mona
kare kare karo.
10 Rengedoko embame namba kumunginya
porai renge doko neta nembo kyawa
minyilini.
Embame mendali mona retenge doko
wambu kumasi palenge dokona
nemba nangepya.

11 Embame kata pao lete pandana penge
doko namba lasaka piri.
Emba yuu peparae namba repeta karene
dokome rae mainyi nembapyasa
mona pyakalyuo pyao karalu kararo in-
gilyamo.

19

Anatumi Bange Wasiyamo Dupwame Baa Neta Renge Ingyuo Karamo Lao Panelyamo

1 Yake dokome Kamongo Anatu baa neta
renge ingyuo karamo doko pan-
elyamo.
Pyuo wasiyamo kingi mono dokome banya
kingiŋi lao panelyamo.
2 Yuu gii kwuara yangara pyuo pao epo
pipyamo dokome
Anatumi pyuo wasiyaŋa lao pano lapa lapa
pilyamo.
3 Mendasa wambu ingyuo epo pii lao
dee lyapu lao pipyamo see nange.
4 Dopa pipyamopape nakambana neta
rao yuu muu dupwana pumbinyi
dokome
yake yuupi rambungi dolapona kapa kapa
pyuo soo otelyaminyi.
Anatumi yake dokona renge kuiyuo rao
karena lao panda wasakamiya.
5 Enda mapwae lenge kambu nyuo
akali makandalana rungi rungi pingi
dopale ingyuo rao potemo epenge.
6 Yake pinjingi pakirena kanda sepala pao
pinjingi paki dokona oko singi.
Kama ketae piso rao karelyamopa bange
mendemepe kapa nee pii nange.

Kamongona Mawa Pii

7 Kamongona mawa pii dupwa nyisu yaku-
naipi pisa nao singi dokome
wambu enenge ingyuo porai renge maingi.
Kamongona mawa pii dupwa soo nyepala
karapenge ingilyamo dokome
yangilyamo karelyaminyi wambu dupwa
singinya renge maingi.
8 Kamongona mawa pii dupwa rolae ingyuo
penge.
Mendeme dokona soo rape rape lao
minyaraminyi dupwa rae maiyuo
parami.
Banya mawa pii pinya lao lenge dupwa angi
dokona lenge dokome soo nyingi
renge maingi.
9 Kamongo lao kingi wapambupi lakao
lakandenge doko keyange ingyuo
singi.
Dokona dopako pyuo soo para ingilyamo.
Kamongome koo keyangepe lao yapalya ya-
pana pyuo angi dokona lenge.
Doko peparae rolae ingyuo penge.
10 Anatunya mawa pii rungi rungi pingi dup-
wame kana golo ama keyange doko
nyuo isa palyingi.
Dee mende suu pyao doko amburalinya
ipwange rende pipyamopape
Anatunya mawa pii doko ama rende
wakasa pingi.
11 Mawa pii dupwame namba embena
kendemande karo doko soo
nyinginya renge nyuo jingi.
Jilyamopa nambame banya pii doko rape
rape lao pyakamingi dokona baame
renge keyange isingi jingi.

12 Wambu dupwa range kopetameka-
menge pilyaminyi doko soo gisa
nalyaminyi.
Kamongo embame namba koo pilyuŋu lao
suu pyaa nao mee pyaka sipyamo
pipilyu dupwana kingi rekyalao
nyepe.
13 Koo pinya wangu lakao suu pilyu dup-
wana namba pasarene lao minyape.
Dupwame namba poraiyuo minyuo isinya
laa nare.
Dopa pirinyi dokopa namba rolae ingyuo
nyisu yakunaipi pisa naronopa
mendeme namba kando koo pingiŋi laa
narami ingilyamo.

14 Kamongo, namba kyawa lete nyepala lete
wai pyao nyingi.
Dokome nambanapii dee suu pingipi
dolapo embame angi lalyane lao soo
nyakape.

22

Mona Rando Ee Laope Dee Kenane Pyao Anatu Lakandengepe

1 Nambana Anatu nambana Anatu, akipamo namba kame soo yaki nyipisi?
Namba saka napala nyisapili lao ee lapu.
Lapunupape emba nyisala epa napi kandapi.
2 Nambana Anatu, korakama dokopa emba nyisapili lao kee lapu.
Lapunupape pii isu pii napi.
Namba kukwa dokopa kee laoko karo
luu sikya sikya pilyamo.
3 Dopa pipunupape emba poo pyasi karenge doko
kiŋi karapinyisa emba lakandelyaminyi.
4 Namwanakauwange rora ambasupi dupwame emba keta pyamalyapala kareyami.
Dopa pyuo kareyaminyisa embame akali dupwa nyiso pyuo nyii kande.
5 Nakamaemba kingi lapala dokopa koo keta palirami kata doko wanjiyami.
Nakama emba kapa ingingi lao suu piyaminyi dokopa nakamana mona kenda nayami.

6 Dopa piyamopape namba epapu wambu ingya nalyamo.
Namba mee kau kui dopale.
Wambu dupwame namba kando awa nao giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi.
7 Wambu namba kandaminyi dupwame kando giyuo karaminyi.
Nakama kambu kelo wale pyuo ayemba wangaro wangaro pyuo lao karaminyi.
8 Nakamame lao, Emba Kamongo keta pyamalyapala karee kande.
Akipamo baame emba pyuo nyii nalyase?
Kamongome emba kando awuara ramo doko
akipamo nyisa nalyase? letaminyi.

9 Namba mandeyaminyi dokopa embame mondo lao rapu pyuo nyii.
Dee dopako pyuo namba nyaŋa siyu dokopa embame namba kyawa minyuo kareepya.
10 Namba mandeyami gii dokopa piso embena kingi kapena siyunupa
emba nambana Anatu ingyuo karee.
11 Randa dupwa repeta ipyamopa
mendeme namba nyisarami ingya nalyamo dokona
embame namba yaki nyepala nanesa kara napipi.

12 Nyisu petenge akali malu mee mena bulamakao kalyuwa dopale ingyuo karapala
namba nyuo sukusa pyambwasi karaminyi karo.
Yuu Besane bulamakao kalyuwa wambu pingi karenge dopale karaminyi.
13 Nakama mena laene ingyuo nenge kata ŋaa lapala
gasimwa poko namba gala lapala pyao nao pilyinyi nembalana pyuo karaminyi.

14 Dopa piminyi dokopa nambana porainya renge doko pao otelyamo.
Ipwayuunya kulimbuo penge dopale ingyuo pupya.
Nambana kuli peparae bolombalo lapya.
Nambana porainya renge doko mena kapa sungu pele letamo.
15 Nambana pendoko doko yuu sinjimu yando nasi ingyuo oo lapya.
Dee nambana kekenge yando napala neketaiye dokona parapya.
Embame namba sinjimu dokona soo kumalale lao yaki nyuo kaeyapi.

16 Akali koopingi malumi epo karo namba kako pilyaminyi.
Nakamame suwa dopale ingyuowua lao namba repeta epelyaminyi.
Nakamame nambana kimbupi dupwa nao rokwanyi nembelyaminyi.
17 Nambana kuli dupwa peparae kapa kandarami ingilyamo.
Nambana nyisu petenge dupwame namba lenge poraiyuo rapala kanda yoyo letaminyi.
18 Nakamame nambana komau dupwa nyepala apimi nyera lao reto lake pyuo petaminyi.

19 Nambana Kamongo, namba yaki nyepala wakale kara napipi.
Embame iliki maliki laa napala aopa epo namba nenge rekya lao nyepe.
20 Namba wua kakupi nenge dupwana kyawa minyuo
suwa dupwa keta lete nyuo pipi.

[21] Mena laene dupwame namba naa nana lao pyuo nyepe.
Dee mena bulamakao kalyuwa rae lenge dupwame namba nala eparaminyi dokopa namba range kapa nyisaro ingya nalyamo.

[22] Emba dopa pilinyiŋi lao nambana wambu dupwa misilarami dokopa
kenane embena lao ranaisa poko pyaro ingilyamo.
[23] Isaraele wambu Jekopena para pyasi Kamongona kendemande dupwa
nakamame Anatunya kingi doko ketae pyambuo
kingi wapambupi lakao baa lakando pisipwape.
[24] Baame wambu pendewa dupwa yaki nyuo kaeya nange. Nakama randa nyilyaminyi dupwa kandapala meŋe lao kaengende daa.
Baame nakama mata mai nange.
Mata mai napala nyisinya lenge dokopa yano pyakamingi.

[25] Mitiŋi andake lao pisirami dokopanambame embena yulu piinyi dupwana kingi lakando laro ingilyamo.
Dopa pyuo wambu embapa kingi wapambupi lakao lakandelyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona
bange kiso jero lao lalu lao lasi dupwa kiso jero ingilyamo.
[26] Pendewa dupwa nenge nalana suu pyarami dupwa nakonda pirami.
Wambu Kamongo keta eparami dupwa baa lakandarami ingilyamo.
Dopa pyuo nakama yuu dokona yulu pyuo nenge nao kapa palyuo karalu karena.

[27] Dopa pyuo yuu muu peparaeme liti kuki mendepe neta paa nao dee kone pupuripi peparaemepe
Kamongo lao suu pyao loma soo kingi wapambupi lakao misi larami ingilyamo.
[28] Kamongo baa kiŋi ingyuo karamo dokome
yuu muu dupwa iso karamo.

[29] Moŋokyaŋe singi wambu dupwa baa mupwa lao pangu soo
dee mendalipi karo kana ingyuo isa lumbi lyeraminde daa dupwa opetaeme baa keta pangu soo mona maiyuo kararami.
[30] Rengyana ando kararaminyi dupwame banya yulu pyakamirami.
Akali dupwame Kamongona lao enakana manjirami dupwa lamairami ingilyamo.
[31] Kamongome banya wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyiyaŋa lao laraminyi doko
wambu ene manjipa nalyaminyi dupwa manjirami dokopa serami.

23

Kamongo Doko Namwa Mena Sipisipi Ingyuo Rapu Pyuo Karamo

[1] Kamongo doko namba mena sipisipi ingyuo rapu pyuo karamo.
Namba mendeme yangilyande daa.
[2] Baame namba yuu isako kyakange dokona imambu soo pale lao panda joo
dee ipwa pete manda rasi dokonalanyuo pao pingi.
[3] Baame namba porai renge deeko jepa pingi.
Baame dopa piro dopande pirona lao lalamuli pyuo
namba kata angi dokona lasaka pingi.*
[4] Nambame koo keta palirunupape
Kamongo emba role pyao karapinyi dokome
mona nembo kara naro.
Emba mena rapupingi akalinya pangalinya mendeke ingyuo namba pingi pyao kyawa minyuo paenge.

[5] Embame nambana yanda pimwainya lenge kambu dokona
nenge andake yaowakalana rapa rapa pilini.
Embame kyawa dokona mamba kulimbwakao kisakapinyi dokome
embame upinili mende epelyamo yako lao nyingi dopale ingyuo namba laku nyingi.
[6] Namba yuu gii kararo dusipana embena keyange rengepe mona retenge rengepe dolapo namba keta soo puu paralyamo doko silyu.

* 23:3: Kamongo emba role pyao karapinyi dokome mona nembo kara naro. (23:4)

Dopa piramopa embena anda yuupi doko nambana ingyuo puu parolyamo.

24

Kiŋi Mupwa Doko

1 Yuu muu silyamo dokope bange peparae yuu dokona silyamo dupwape Kamongona ingyuo silyamo.
Yuu dokope wambu dokona palaminyi dupwa opetaeko banya ingyuo pelyamo.
2 Baame wasiyamo doko ipwa pete yalu yuu kokorena kando wasiya.
Ipwa kota andake koko dokona susa ingyuo pyapala wasiya.

3 Kamongona yuu kyau dokona api rolae ingyuopulyuo para ingilyase?
Api baa kapa pyuo banya tembole anda poo pyasi dokona konando para ingilyase?
4 Dokona akali mende yulu piramo dokopa koo pii nao suu pingi keyange palyuo
bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakanda nao kyambo lao kana minya nao pira.
5 Dopa piramo doko Kamongomebaa elyape keta piso pyuo nyera.
Anatu baa kando koo mende pii nayalyamolara.
6 Wambu dopale Anatu keta eparaminyi dupwa.
JekopenaAnatu dokona lenge kambu dokona eparamisa pira.

7 Kame kambu doko pyaali lao lumbuo pee lare.
Kambu dowa wambarae doko lumbware.
Dokopa kiŋi mupwa doko sukusa epara.
8 Kiŋi mupwa doko apisi?
Baa Kamongo porai, porainya renge palenge doko epara.
Kamongo yanda sipurenge dokopa baame nyuo anamasi minyingi doko epara.

9 Kame kambu doko pyaali lao lumbuo pee lare.
Kambu dowa wambarae doko lumbware.
Dokopa kiŋi mupwa doko sukusa epara.
10 Kiŋi mupwa doko apisi?
Nyuo anamasi minyingi Kamongo doko baa kiŋi mupwa ingyuo karamo.

27

Loma Soo Anatu Lakandenge

1 Kamongo doko nambana pyuo nyingi kendalinya mendeke karamo dokona
kupwa sipyamo karonde daa.
Kamongo doko nambana matarena konambe mendeke ingyaro karapyamo karoŋo
wambu pakaro doko angi api karase?

2 Akali koo pingi dupwame namba nyuo kuinya palyuo pyamwali lao piraminyi dokopa
nakama lukumapala pao palirami ingilyamo.
3 Namba ami yanda singi peparaeme nyuo kako pyaraminyipape paka naro ingilyamo.
Dee nambana yanda pimwai dupwame nyuo kuinya palyaraminyipape
Anatu keta mona yukwarala karalu kararo.

4 Nambame renge mendaki mende Kamongo piso sipu.
Renge mendaki iki nyelana suu pilyu.
Doko namba lete kararono dokopa Kamongona anda dokona iki palyuo karapuli yaka.
Dokona karobaa keyange wakasa ingyuo karamo lao soo nyuo rae maipala
nambame baa kata keyange lasaka pinya lao piso soo kararowale.
5 Randa eparamo gii dokopa baame namba nee pyuo reto karara.
Baame banya tembole anda dokonape
dee kana londe ketae dokonape lete wai pyao nyuo yalu pyuo reto karara.
6 Dopa piramopa nambame nambana yanda pimwai karo kako pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyapala yuwa lao mambo pyakaro.
Dokona pii ketaepalyuo rae maiyuo tembole anda dokona bange pyao kiso maipala
Kamongo baa kenane pyao lakandaro ingilyamo.

7 Kamongo emba lao kyakale laro dokopa soo sakame kumuo karapala
pii yano pyakape.

[8] Kamongo emba karo dokona epo kingi wapambupi lakao lao pisi ipu lapinyi dokopa
isingi lao, Kamongo namba eparowale, lapu.
[9] Nambapa lao yalu pii napipi.

Nambapa imbwa napipi.
Embena kendemande kala pena laa napipi.
O Anatu, nambana pyuo nyingi doko
embame namba nyiso karapi kandapi dokona
namba kyawa yaki nyuo kaeya napipi.
[10] Nambana endangi rakangepame namba yaki nyuo kaeyarambinyipape
Kamongo baame namba sakao yaki nyii nao karara.

[11] Nambana yanda pimwai yuu silyaminyi dokona lao
Kamongo embame namba apa pipili lao suu pilini dokona mana langipala
elyape keta paliru kata dokona lanyuo pupi.
[12] Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame namba kuinya palyuo kyambo pii laokoo keta pyambuo karaminyi dokona
mata joo panda maiya napipi.

[13] Dae karo dakepa Kamongome wambu keta keyange piramo doko kandalanasuu pyao karapusa pilyamo.
[14] Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karape.
Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karape.
Mona nemba napala baa keta pyamalyuo karape.

32

Koo Dupwana Nyuo Kame Sakana Lao Polo Lamaingi Doko

[1] Mendena koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyao kame sakao kaeyasi seramodokona raeme kumuo pena.
Akali mendena koo dupwana Kamongo Anatumi nyuo yaka lao reta nao kame sakamira doko raeme kumuo karara.
[2] Akali panga soo laa nange dokome koo pirami dupwana
Kamongome koo lao laa nara dokona rae maiyuo para.

[3] Koo dupwa polo laa nayono dokopa
ee lao karo kwuanyi serapala nenge sikya piya.
[4] Kukwa korakamape kamongo embame namba randa jii.
Panyi pipala yuu rombe laa nangenyili pyuo
nambana porainya renge doko mee ingiya.

[5] Nambana koo dupwa emba keta polo langiyu.
Kopetame pingi dupwa yalu pinya saka napala
emba polo langinya suu piyu.
Dokona embame nambana koo pingi dupwa peparae kwuanyi nembakaeye.

[6] Embena pii mondo laominyingi wambu dupwame yuu gii randa epelyamo dokopa emba kando loma serami ingilyamo.
Randa dupwa apunda ingyuo kulimbwanyi peyo epenge dokopa randa epenge dokome nakama nyera ingya nangepya.
[7] Emba nambana yalu pingipanda doko.
Randa nyero dokopa namba nyisare ingilyamo.
Emba nambana randa epara dupwana kyawa lete nyere ingilyamo dokona lao
wee kenanepe lao ranaisa pokao poraiyuo lao karo.

[8] Kamongome lao dokopa, Nambame emba apa pyuo palyuo karo piri lao mana langiru, letamo.
Nambame dopa pyuo pipingi lao mana pii langiru.
[9] Mena osepe panda dongepe kyakange ingilyamosa
pii rape rape lao simili lao nenge katana kapa bange poraipi puupi dolapome anjapala minyilyaminyi paenge
dopale ingyuo kara nalapape.

[10] Koo yaki nyii nao pingi dupwa randa nao pisirami.
Dopa piraminyipape Kamongo baa keta mona pyamalyuo karaminyi dupwa
embena mona reto puu penge renge dokome kyawa minyarene karenale.
[11] Rolae pyakamyuo karaminyi dupwa
Kamongome nyisapya dokona rae maiyuo parami ingilyamo.

Banya pii warombo singi dupwa rae maipala pii porakaiyuo lao para ingilyamo.

33

Lakandenge Kenane Pii Doko

1 Rolae pingi dupwa
Kamongome mende pyakapya dokona lao pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo karalapape.
Banya pii warombo singi dupwa peparae nakama banya kingi lakandalapape.
2 Kurulu rambyalu gitape dupwame
Anatu dokona ange lao kingi lakando karalapape.
3 Banya lao kenane enenge pyao dokopa
rambyalu gitape dupwa mora mora piso pyao pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo karalapape.

4 Kamongona yulu dupwa angingyuo pao
banyapii dupwa kinyi ingyuo silyamo.
5 Kamongome rolaena renge dokona mona retelyamopa
banya mona retenge ota nange dokome yuu muu peparaena silyamo.

6 Yake doko Kamongo baame sinya lao lao wasiya.
Neta kana buipi banya piimi sipureya.
7 Baame kota pete doko muupyuo yuu mendakisa sinya leya.
Baame kota peteme lumu doko minyuo neta epa nana lao mapi pyao kata roko reteya.

8 Isa wambu peparaeme Kamongo pakalapape.
Yuu muu rae lao palyuo pelene wambu peparaeme baa mupwa lao suu pyao pakale lao karalapape.
9 Baame pii leyamo dokopayuu muu peparae ingiya.
Dopa pyuo pena leyamopa bange peparae epo maro leya.

10 Kamongome yuu liti andake dupwana yulu piramili dupwa kata rokonge.
Pirama lao lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa pao kata roko minyilyasa pyuo pee laa nange.
11 Dopa pipala baa range pinya lenge dupwa waiya lao mee ingyuo paa napala kulisa ingyuo soo penge.
12 Yuu liti andake mende Anatu Kamongo ingyuo pelyamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo parami.
Wambu baa rangena lao rombo palyuo nyiya ingilyamo dupwa rae maiyuo parami.

13 Kamongome yake dorena karo kandano kandapyamo dokopa
wambu peparae kando karamo.
14 Banya iso karenge yuu dokona karo
isa yuunya wambu palaminyi dupwa kandano kandelyamo.
15 Baame nakamana suu pingi dupwa maiyuo
dee dopande pilinilyamo lao soo karamo.

16 Kiŋi yanda singi malu karaminyipape nakamana porai dokome yandana pyao anamasi minyara ingya nange.
Yanda singi mendeme banya porainya renge dokome anamasi minya nange.
17 Yanda pela penge mena ose dupwa wua rombasi ingyuo paramosa kapa pyuo wini laa narami.
Nakamana porai renge dokome angi mende pii nara.

18 Kamongona mona reto karalu karenge dokona baa keta pyamalyuo banya pii warombo soo karenge dupwa
baame kandokondali pyuo kandaro karenge.
19 Baame kumarami dokona kyawa minyuo karo
lopo singi dokopa reto karo pingi.

20 Namwa Kamongo keta pyamalyapala karamano lao sepala kararama.
Baame namwa nyiso kingi kapeme nee pyuo minyuo papingi.
21 Baa karamo dokona lao namwa rae maipala
banyakingi poo pyasi doko angingyuo minyilyamano.

22 Emba keta mende pira lao mona kare kare karamano.
Dokona embena mona retenge renge doko namwa keta palyako puu pena.

34

Anatunya Yulu Keyange Dupwana Lakandenge Pii Doko

1 Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo kando ange lao kararo ingilyamo.
Baa kaeya nao lakando karalu kararo.
2 Baame yulu piyamo dupwana suu pyapala lakandaro.
Randa nyuo koo keta palaminyi dupwa sepala rae maiyuo parami.
3 Kamongo baa wakasa ingyuo karamo lao namba lamailyu dokona lamaiyuo
banya kingi doko role pyao lakandamanale.

4 Nambame Kamongo lao loma soo piso siyunu dokopa dokona isingi langiya.
Nambana paka renge dupwana baame namba kiiramo neta nyiya.
5 Koo keta palyaraminyi kararamidupwa baa kandalyuo kando rae mairami.
Nakama isa nembenge dupwame dee laa nalu nao naraminyi kararami.
6 Range nyisarami ingya nange dupwa baa nyisinya larami dokopa nyisingi.
Baame nakamana randa epelyamo dupwana kyawa minyuo nyiso karamo.
7 Kamongo banya pii rape rape lao minyingi dupwa iso karo
banya aŋala dokome randa epelyamo dokopa kyawa minyuo karenge.

8 Kamongo doko baa apa pyuo keyangelao emba range kotapala apiyakalepe lao nakanjo soo kandare.
Kamongo baakando nyeparamo doko kyawa minyara panda doko nyilyamo doko rae maiyuo karenge.
9 Banya wambu dupwa banya pii rape rape lao minyuo karena.
Dopa pyuo karaminyi dupwa yano pipyamo dupwa nakama keta palira.
10 Mena laene dupwa nenge yano pilyamo dokopa mee lopome kumungi.
Dopa pingi dokona wambu banya pii warombo singi dupwa mende yano pyuo yangya nange.

11 Wanyane wambu nambana puu minyingi dupwa epo namba apa letepe lao sela ipupwa.
Dokopa apa pyuo Kamongo ketae pyambuo kararami lao mana langiru.
12 Emba raeme kumuo karapuli yaka lao suu pilipi daa?
Emba karo yaku napala rae maiyuo kumalana suu pilipi daa?
13 Doko ramo doko kyambo pii laa nalu nao napala mata kando lenge dupwa yama pyuo minyuo kaeyare.
14 Koo dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyo keyange pipi.
Mona kyuu lao singi renge dokona reoe lao yulu poraiyuo pipala koto nyere.

15 Kamongome waso rolae pingi dupwa kandokondali pyuo kandaro karo
nakamana mona rando lenge doko soo karenge.
16 Dopa pipyamopape koo pyuo karenge dupwa baame kando epe nasepala mata maiyuo karenge.
Renge doko nakama kumarami dokopa wambu dupwame kame soo kaena lao pingi.
17 Akali rolae pingi dupwa Kamongo kyakale lenge doko sakaro karenge.
Randa epelyamo dupwa baame kunjinyi nembo nyingi.
18 Wambu baa rangena yulu dokona uki minyuo pelyasa dokona isa pwuamano lao sepala mona nembenge dupwa keta Kamongo doko repeta karenge.
Dee keyange eparali dupwa isa pwuamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa baame minyalyingi.

19 Akali keyange doko keta randa malu nyilyamopape
Kamongo dokome baa nyisingi.
20 Kamongo baame akali keyange doko koo keta paa nana lao rapu pyuo kararamopa
banya kuli dokona mendakipi koko pyaa nara.
21 Koo pinginya renge dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa pyao kumakara.
Wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kando awa naraminyi wambu dupwa randa nyerami.

22 Kamongome banya kendemande ingyuo dupwa kyawa lete nyingi.
Baa keta pao alya minyingi dupwa koo keta pali nana lao reto karenge.

37

Koo Pingi Keyange Pingipi Nakama Keta Apa Pira Lao Letamo

1 Koo pilyaminyi dupwana mona nembo kara nao
kopetame pilyaminyi dupwana yango palyuo kara nao pipi.
2 Nakama rambi isokope mee yando nao
isa pamuli pyuo waiya lao isa parami ingilyamo.

3 Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karapala wambu dupwa pipya yulu mondo lao pyuo karare.
Dopa piri ramo dokopa embena yuu dokona koo keta pali nao mee palyuo karare.
4 Emba rae mairinyi renge doko Kamongo keta koto karare.
Dokopa embena monarena suu pilinyili pyuo jeramo karare.

5 Emba Kamongo kumuo maipala
baa keta pyamalyuo karare dokopa baame emba nyisara.
6 Baame embena yulu rolae dupwa nyepala korakama neta renge dopale ingyuo rao eŋa nembakaramo karare.

7 Koo dupwana dopa pirama lao wambu koo dupwame angingyuo lao rapa rapa yulu pyuo pirami dupwana mona nemba napala
Kamongona lenge kambudokona mona sinya lao baame panda nyuo wambo pinya lao male soo karare.

8 Imbwa kaeyape dee pyalana suu pyaa napipi.
Mona nembo katakaeyare renge dopaleme emba nyisa nange.
9 Kamongo keta pyamalyuokararami dupwa yuu range dokona nao paliraminyipa
koo pirami dupwa neta nembarami ingilyamo.

10 Koo pyuo kararami dupwa dusa kata serandena pana narami ingilyamo.
Kararaminyi kandalana piri doko kanda nareingilyamo.
11 Range pau lasi ingyuo kararami dupwa yuu dokona nakama kapa palyuo mona seramopa nao kararami.

12 Akali koo pingi dokome akali keyange pingi kando pyalana suu pingi.
Suu pyapalalenge polo epe kanda nao karenge.
13 Dopa piramopape Kamongome akali koo pingi dupwa kando repe koo keta palyaminyi lapala
giyalya giyana pyuo karenge.

14 Akali koo pingi dupwame nakamana wua gela dupwa nyuo wakyuo nakamana yanda dupwa ipyapala
wambu pendewa dupwa pyalana lao karaminyi.
Dopako pyuo akali keyange pingi dupwa opetaeko pyao kumakalana pilyaminyi.
15 Dopa piraminyipape nakamana wua gela dokome nakama range naramopa
yanda dupwa mee punju para.

16 Akali keyange pingi dokona bange kuki serara dupwame
akali koo pingi dupwana bange malu seraraminyi dupwa isa palyuo sera ingilyamo.
17 Kamongome koo pingi dupwana porai renge doko pyao bembai lanyi nembapala
yulu keyange pingi dupwa yapo kame pyuo minyakamira.

18 Banya letamuli pyuo warombo soo pii minyingi dupwa baame mondo lao rapu pyuo kararamopa
yuu doko nakamana ingyalu ingyuo ingyara.
19 Nakama randa eparamo dokopa moŋo nyii narami.
Lopo seramo dokopa nakama nenge kapa seramopa koo keta pali narami.
20 Koo pyuo karenge dupwa kumarami ingilyamo.
Kamongo nyisu petenge wambu dupwa mee isa jingi rele lao kalya pipala mee ingyuo pao
yangama yangama kopana mendeke ingyuo meeingyuo parami ingilyamo.

21 Wambu kopetame pingi dupwana yulu doko bange saka napala mee yari

ingyuo kee lao nyepala dee range maiyakami nange.
Dopa piramopape akali keyange dokome bange mee mairamo doko ketae reto maiyuo maiyuo karara.
22 Kamongo baame rae maiyuo elyape keta petenge wambu dupwa yuu dokona kapa palirami.
Dopa piramopape Kamongome rae mai nara wambu dupwa yuu dokona ralinyi nembara ingilyamo.

23 Kamongome akali baa apa pyuo karara kata dokona lanyuo penge.
Dopa pyuo baa rae mainyi pyambuo pingi wambu dupwa kyawa minyuo karenge.
24 Isa penge ramo dokopa Kamongome nyisilyasa
isa puu pao paa nange.

25 Namba yuu gii malu nembo kareyo doko dakepa emo kaelyo.
Dopa pipunupape akali keyange mende Kamongome kyawa yaki nyiyamo kanda nayo.
Dopako pyuo banya wane wanakepeme nenge jinya lao kongo pyuo kareyaminyi kanda nayo.
26 Yuu peparae baame pakiki maiyuo dee yano reto maiyuoko pingi.
Dopa pilyamopa banya wane wanakepe dupwa baa rae mainyi pyambungi.

27 Yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala keyange pyuo karape.
Dopa pyuo karapala dokopa embena para pyarinyi dupwa yuu dokona mondo lao nao palyuo kararami.
28 Kamongome yulu rolae dupwa mona nyingi.
Wambu banya yulu mondo mondo lao pingi dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyara ingya nalyamo.
Kamongo baame nakama kyawa minyuo karenge.
Dopa pilyamopape kopetame pinginya para pyao nyerami dupwa neta nembara.
29 Rolae pilyaminyi dupwa yuu range dokona
mee mondo lao nao palu palirami.
30 Wambu mona palengena pii doko keyange ingyuo penge.
Baame laramo dupwa angi kapa dokonako lara.
31 Baame banya Anatunya lowapii dupwa mona anda dokona reto minyingi.
Yuu mendepe reto yaki nyuo kaeya nange.

32 Akali koo dokome akali keyange doko pyalana leeminyuo karenge.
33 Dopa pilyamopape Kamongo baame yanda pimwainyapawa dokona baa anamasi minyinya lao kyawa yaki nyii nara.
Kote minyaramo dokopa koo pingi dokome kote pii lao wini lapala karapusi nembena lao panda mai nara.

34 Kamongome keyange mende pira lao suu pilini dokona baa keta pyamalyuo karapala banya mawa pii dupwa rape rape lao minyuo karape.
Dokopa yuu dokona nao karalapa lao baame porai renge jeramo karo kandare dokopa
koo pingi dupwa ralinyi neta nembara ingilyamo.

35 Akali koo sungwa sungwa pyuo kareya doko namba kandeyo.
Baa iki londapala doloma nyuo isa palyuo karenge doko kandeyo.
36 Enakana pao karo kandeyo dokopa baa dokona kara nayamo kandeyo.
Koto kareyo dokopa kando nyii nayo.

37 Pii dake angi mende letamo lao selapape. Wambu rolae pingi dupwana kandapala mana nyelapape.
Wambu mona sinya lao piso karo pingi dokona para pyaramo dupwa nakama pisirami ingyara.
38 Koo pingi dupwa koo keta palirami dokopa
nakamana para pyao nyisi dupwa opetae pyao nembarami.

39 Kamongome rolae pingi akali dupwa nyiso karapala
randa epelyamo dokopa kyawa minyuo karenge.
40 Baame nyiso randa epelyamo dupwana lao nenge rekya lao nyingi.

Koo pyuo karelyaminyi dupwana nakama koo keta pali namili lao
baame nyisinya letaminyi dokopa nyiso kyawa minyingi.

40

Lakando Pingi Kenane

[1] Kamongo dokome namba nyisara lao suu pyao mee isaro kareyo.
Dokopa enakana nambana ee leyo doko baame siya.
[2] Yuwale koo andake ipwanju singi mendena paleyonopa
baame kyawa lete nyepala kana dokona pisiya.
[3] Baame namba namwana Anatu lakandenge kenane enenge mende pyao mana langiya.
Wambu malu dupwame dake kando pako karo repe repe laramo doko soo
Kamongo baa kapa pira lao suu pyarami.

[4] Wambu isa kanape anatu lao kingi lenge dupwape
anatu kyambo lenge dupwape angi lao suu pyao kara napala
Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo kararami.
[5] Kamongo Anatu embame namwana renge malu pyakao karenge.
Emba yale mende kara nalyamo.
Embame rengya keyange nyera dupwa peparae rapa rapa pyakalene.
Namba embena yulu peparaena lao lapuli doko
yulu malu mee sipyamosa saka naro ingilyamo.

[6] Emba menana rendamu nyelana rae mai napala
namba yanenge wai pyapala kumuo jelase lao rapa rapa pyaane leya.
Nakamana koo dupwa kame sakalase lao mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi doko rae maiyuo nyii nalene kandelyo.
[7] Kandapala nambame buku kao pele pele lasi dokona leyamuli pyuo dae karo.
[8] Emba suu pyarenyili pyuo piri.
Embena mawa pii doko nambana monarena manjo karenge, leya.

[9] Embena wambu dupwa wato leyami dokona
nambame waili pii embame nyisiinyi doko polo lamaiyu.
Nambame wambu dupwa kaeya nao lamaiyuoko kararo doko emba silini.
[10] Lete wai pyao nyiyamo doko namba yeelyo iki sepala kaeya napu.
Nambame yuu peparae embena yulu keyange pyuo nyisilini dupwa lamaiyuoko karenge.
Embena wambu dupwa wato letaminyi yaka lao namba roma napyuo pisa nange.
Emba alowa pii nao mona reto puu pelene dokona lao lamaiyuoko karenge.

[11] Kamongo, embame namba yuu peparae sakame kumuo karalu karare doko namba silyu.
Embena alowa pii nao mona reto karalu karenge suu pingi dokome namba yuu peparae kyawa minyuo reto karara.

Kamongome Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Lenge

[12] Randa malu mee namba keta soo kako pipyasa
kapa pyuo yaka lalana saka nalyo.
Nambana koo dupwame namba kalya nasi minyapyasa
kapa kandaro ingya nalyamo.
Nambana ayembana kyawasi malu mee karamo dopale ingyuo sipyasa
nambana suu pingi doko isa pupyamo karo.
[13] Kamongo, embame namba pyuo nyepala dakepa nyiso karape.
[14] Wambu nambapyao kumakalana lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo penale.
Lapo namba randa nyipu dokopa rae maimi dupwa kapu kyepala elyo penale.
[15] Namba kando giyalya giyana pimi dupwa
nakama isa palaminyi dokona elyame kumuo karenale.

[16] Embaketa epelyaminyi dupwa
mona pyakalyuo pyaramopa rae maiyuo kararami.
Embame pyuo nyiinyi dokona lao sangyu lao karaminyi dupwame
yuu peparae lao, Kamongo doko baa aki Kamongo lao karenale.

[17] Namba mendali range palya nao mee isale karenge.
Dopa pyuo karalonopape Kamongoembame namba kame see nange.
Emba nambana Anatu nambana pyuo nyingi ingyuo karene dokome
waiyako lao namba nyiso karape.

42

Yuu Wakalena Anjo Nyepala Peyaminyipa Karapusi Ingyuo Paleyamopa Akalinya Ateŋa Pii Doko

[1] O Anatu, mena diya doko ipwa manda renge doko nano karenge doko suu pyao
namba embapa karalana nano karo.
[2] Anatu emba lete karenge dokona lao ipwa ingyuo nano pipyamo karo.
Anjokorape nambame embena lenge kambu dokona kingi wapambu lakao emba lakandala parose?
[3] Kukwa korakamape ee lao karapusa
ee ipwange dokome nenge ingyuo sikya pilyamo.
Dopa pipyamodokopa nambana yanda pimwai dupwame piso soo,
Embena Anatu doko anja karamo, lao karaminyi.

[4] Wamba apa piyamano dokona suu pyapu dokopa nambana mona kwaelyamo.
Namba wambu dupwa pipya role pyao Anatunya anda peyama dokopa
wambu dupwa rae maiyuo kenane pyao pii porakai lao Anatu lakando peyaminyipa lanyuo peyo.
[5] Akipamo namba sakame kumulyusi?
Akipamo namba randa andake nyilyusi?
Nambame Anatu keyange piralao suu pyao
baa nambana pyuo nyingi ingyuo karamo doko
dee kambalakando kararo.

[6] Dae karapusi karo mona kenda pipyasa
baa lao suu pyao karo.
Baame kondo renge doko nambana mona dokona ipwaingyuo kulimbwanyi peyapya.
[7] Randa andake dokome apunda epelyamoipwa palenge dopale ingyuo
yuu kyau Emonepe yuu kyau Misape dolapona piso
ipwa jerae pyao ipwa Jotane gulu galu lao malyingi dopale ingyapya.
[8] Yuu yangaramo dokopa Kamongome banya mona reto karalu karenge doko lasaka pyuo karena.
Dopa piramo dokopa nambame kukwa dokopa kenane pyao
Anatu nambapa karapyamo pilyamo lao ateŋa lao piru.

[9] Anatu nambana kyawa minyuo karenge doko kando leto.
Akipamo namba yaki nyilisi?
Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame
akipamo namba koo keta palyuo randa joo puu pao pena lao kaelese?
[10] Nakamana giyalya giyana pyuo pii lami dokome
namba mata rukyuo pili lao,
Embena Anatu doko anja karase lao piso soo karalu karaminyi.

[11] Akipamo namba sakame kumulyusi?
Akipamo namba randa andake nyilyusi?
Nambame Anatumi kapa pira lao soo manjo
baa nambana pyuo nyingi karamo doko
dee kamba lakando kararo.

43

*Yuu Wakalena AnjoNyepala Peyaminyipa Karapusi Ingyuo Paleyamopa Akalinya Ateŋa Pii Doko**

[1] O Anatu, wambu emba suu pyaa nange dupwame namba kando pii kopetame laminyi dupwana raka dokona
namba rolae ingyuo karene lao panolape.
Dopa pyuo wambu yulu koo pingipi kyambo lengepe karaminyi dokona namba kyawa minyuo minyalyuo nyepe.
[2] Emba nambana alya minyingi ingyuo karene.
Akipamo embame namba yaki nyelese?
Yanda pimwai dupwame namba randa kopetame ingyuo joo kararaminyipa
akipamo namba randa dokonyuoko parose?

* 43:: Sa 43 doko Sa 42 dokona kimbu sisi pyasi palamo.

3 Embena yanga paupau lengepe kinyinya
rengepe dolapo peyakape.
Embena yuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone lenge
dokonape
embena tembole anda emba palenge
dokonape
namba dee kamba laminyuo penale.
4 O Anatu, enakana namba embena kana
pyare laro karenge dokonaparo.
Emba keta nambana mona pyakalyuo pyao
rae maingi renge potemo epenge.
Anatu, nambana Anatu, nambana ram-
byalu lao kenane pyao emba lakan-
daro.

5 Akipamo namba ama kondalyose?
Akipamo nambana mona dokona randa ny-
ilyusi?
Nambana Anatu baa kapa pira lao suu pyao
kararo.
Baa nambana lete wai pyao nyingi baa nam-
bana Anatu ingyuo karamo lao
dee lakandaro ingilyamo.

46

Anatu Namwa Pipya Karapyamo Pilyamo

1 Anatu namwana konambena mendeke
ingyuo porai renge joo pyuo
karenge.
Randa epelyamo dupwana kaeya nao yuu
peparae rapa rapa piru karapala ny-
isingi.
2 Dokona lao isa yuu dake walu walu andake
laowape
dee yuu kyau dupwa poro lapala ipwa kota
sukusa pao piramopape namwa
paka narama.
3 Dee mende ipwa kota doko mangalya man-
gana pyuo oo lao eparamo dokopa
yuu kyau dupwa walu walu laraminyipape
namwa paka narama.

4 Ipwa Anatunya yuu taone dokona
epopelyamo dokome rae maingi
renge minyuo epo penge.
Epo Anatu Ama Ketaena anda poo pyasi
dokona penge.*
5 Anatu baa yuu taone andake dokona pa-
lyuo karelyasa kapa kwaeya nange.
Ene yango rombalo piramo dokopa baame
nyisala epara.

6 Yuu muu ree lao dupwa peparae pakame
kumaraminyipa kiŋinya isingi yulu
dupwa peparae walu larami.
Anatu pii reeko yuu gono lele laramo
dokopa yuu dupwa mee ingyuo rali
pira.

7 Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya
role pyao karapyamo pilyamo.
Jekopena Anatu doko namwana yalu pingi
panda ingyuo karamo.

8 Kamongome aki yulu mende pilyamo lao
kandala ipupwa.
Baame yulu wambumikando yama-
rangungi dupwa isa yuu dakena
pilyamo kandalapa.
9 Baame yuu muu peparaena yanda
pilyaminyi dupwa kaena lao nenge
rekya lao nyilyamo.
Baame yanda kakupi dupwa punjinyi
nembo
konambe dupwa nyuo isarena yango
pilyamo.
10 Yanda pilyaminyi dupwa kaepala namba
doko Anatu ingyuo karapunu
pilyamoŋo doko soo nyelapape.
Yuu liti dupwanape dee yuu muu ree lao
dupwanape mupwa ingyuo karoŋo
letamo.

11 Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko namwa
pipya role pyao karapyamo
pilyamo.
Jekopena Anatu doko namwana yalu pingi
panda ingyuo karamo.

47

Kiŋi Kamongope Dusipana Ketaele Ingyuo Karenge Doko

1 Wambu peparae rae maiyuo kingi kape
pyalapape.
Kenane keyange lapo poraiyuo pyao
dokome Anatu lakandalapape.
2 Kamongo Ama Ketae doko baa andake lao
suu pyao pako kararami.
Baa iki kiŋi andake ingyuo karenge dokome
yuu muu dupwa peparaena iso
karenge.
3 Baame wambu peparae nyuo isa palyakao
yuu liti peparae iso kararami lao pyakaya.

* 46:4: Isa yuu dake walu walu andake laramopape namwa paka narama. (46:2)

[4] Namwa yuu palamano doko baame pali-
rami lao nyuo jiya.
Wambu baame mona reteyamo dupwa
yuu dokonyuo palipala kimbu
pisipyamo karamano lao suu
pilyaminyi.

[5] Anatu banya kiŋinya petenge isa pao ny-
ilyamo.
Nyipyamo dokopa wambu dupwa mona
pyakalyuo pipyasa pii porakai lao
bikuli dupwa pyao karaminyi.
[6] Anatu lakando kenane pyamana.
Namwana kiŋidoko lakandamana.
[7] Anatu baa kiŋi doko yuu muu dup-
wapeparaena iso karamo dokona
kenane pyao lakandamana.

[8] Anatu banya kiŋinya petenge isa poo pyasi
dokona pisapala
baame wambu dupwa iso karamo.
[9] Wambu iso karenge akali dupwa pipya
Aporakamena Anatu dokona wambu
dupwa role pyao karaminyi.
Baame ami yanda singinya porai renge
dupwa manda manja nange.
Baa keta porainyarenge palipala kiŋi dup-
wana ketaele ingyuo iso karenge.

49

Akali Bange Mona Nyingi Dupwa Kopyali Ingyuo Karaminyi

[1] Pii dake wambu piso palyuo pelene dup-
wame kale yukupala selapa.
[2] Pii serami dupwa kamongo pendewape
dee kuki epengepe peparaeme soo nyuoko
pipwape.
[3] Nambame pii suu pyaro dupwa koko pao
suu pyaro.
Pyapala soo nyinginya renge doko laro.
[4] Dopa pyuo nambame kongwalu pii pyasi
doko soo gisalena sokondali pyuo
karapala
renge doko rambyalu lao dokopa dokona
polo larono serami.

[5] Yanda pimwai yulu koo paleta dupwame
namba nyuo sukusa palyaraminyi
dokopa
randa eparamopa namba pakame kumuo
kara naro.
[6] Wambu koo pingi mendeme isa bangena
mona yukupala karara dokome
mena bangepe dupwana iki range
dokona ketae pyambuli lao lao
kararasa pira dokona
namba randa eparamo dokopa pakame ku-
muo kara naro.
[7] Wambumi mende koo dupwana lao baa
range kapa kiiramo nyii nara.
Baa rangeme Anatu keta bange mendeme
ropo pyapala lete karara kapa pii
nara.
[8] Renge doko akalinya koo renge dupwana
bangeme ropo pyaramo dokona
manda manja napala andake ingyuo
pelyamo.
Banya minyuo epo ropo pilyamo dupwame
[9] baa malu anda pali nao lete eparande daa.
Dee dopako pyuo baa lete renge mairamo
kararandedaa.

[10] Akali mona palenge palya nangepe dee
kopetame pingipi pii nangepe
peparae kumuo penge doko kandelyamano.
Nakamana mena bangepe dupwa para
pyaramo dupwa keta reto kumuo
penge.
[11] Dakepa yuu andape range sipyamo piso
karo piminyipape rengya nakama
malu pirami.
Mare dokopa malu anda doko nakamana
anda yuupi ingyalu ingyuo ing-
yaralyamo.
Nakama angingyuo dokona palyuo otarami
ingyara.
[12] Akalinya kamongonge renge dokome baa
kuma nana lao kyawa minyarande
daa.
Baa mee mena suwape ingyuo kumuo para
ingilyamo.

[13] Wambu rangena suupingi dokona iki pya-
malyapala karaminyi dupwa keta
aki rengende pilyamo lao kando
karamanale.
Mena bangepena angingyuo minyaro
karaminyi dupwasa leto.
[14] Nakama mena sipisipi kumuli lapa pirami.
Piraminyipa kumunginya renge dokome
nakamana mena sipisipi rapu akali
ingyaro karara.
Wambu dasipa kumapala nakamana ya-
nenge kakapangepe
nakama rangena anda nanesa karo ku-
munginya yuu dokona palyuo waiya
lao rumbyuo kwaeyarami.

Kwaeyaraminyipa rolae pingi dupwame
nakama anamasi minyarami.
15 Dopa piramopape Anatumi namba kyawa
minyara.
Baame namba kumungi rengena porai
dokona piso kingi rekya lao nyera
ingilyamo.

16 Akali dupwa kamongoyami kande
dokopape dee nakamana mena
bangepe dupwame kamame an-
dakiya kandedokopa
mona kendame kumuo kara napipi.*
17 Baa kumaramo dokopa minyuo paowape
dee kyangali suku suku retapala malu anda
palirande daa.
18 Akali baame yulu wakasa mora piso pingi
lao suu pyao karo
isa yulu dupwana kamongo ingyuo
paramosa lakandaraminyipape
19 kumungi gii dokopa imbwange
kauwangepe kumuo penge kata
dokona puu pao para ingingi.
Yuu iminjaro karalu karo karenge dokona
para.
20 Akalinya kamongonge renge dokome baa
kuma nana lao kyawa minyarande
daa.
Baamee mena suwape kumuli lara.

51

Koo Dupwa Nyuo Kame Sakana Lao Ateya Pingi Doko

1 Anatu yuu peparae kaeya nao mona reto
puu penge dokona embame namba
kando sakame kumuo karape.
Embame namba sakame kumulini dokona
nambanakoo dupwa kwuanyi nembakare.
2 Nambana koo dupwa peparae nyuo wate
pipala
elya pyuo nembakare.

3 Nambame kyai pyuo pingi dupwa angi
silyu.
Namba yuu peparae nambana koo dupwa
range soo manjo karo.
4 Nambame emba keta koo pimwaiyuo pipu
doko emba iki pimwaipu.
Embame koo lao masipinyi doko peparae
pipu.
Dokona embame koo pipi lao lare doko
rolae ingyuo lare ingilyamo.
Dee embame namba koo pipi lao randa jere
doko rolao laresa pira.
5 Namba endangimi manjipa nayamo
dokopa koo doko namba keta
paleya.
Manjo neta nyepeyamo dokopa koo doko
namba keta palamoko.

6 Kinyi angi kapa dokona lenge doko emba
rae mailini dokona
nambana kyawa sisinginya embena mona
palenge singinya renge palyuo
simbwakape.
7 Nambana koo dupwa nyuo kakondakare
dokopa au pyuo keyange ingyuo
pisiru.
Nambana koo dupwa wate pyakarene-
dokopa kamame kyowao lao kopa
dopakale ingyuo kararo.
8 Namba raemaiyuo mona elyape palenge
jaa doko kale katana palenale.
Namba pyao inji ranji pinyi nembapinyi-
pape
namba dee kamba rae mairu.
9 Nambana koo dupwana kanda nao lenge
iminjapala
nambana koo wakale wakale peparae
kwuanyi nembakare.

10 O Anatu, mona au pisi sinya laowasakare.
Dee imambu enenge emba keta yaki nyii
nao yulu pingi doko namba keta
jereko.
11 Namba embena arapu dokona pyao neta
nemba nao
embena Imambu Poo Pyasi namba keta
rekya lao nyuo pii nare.
12 Embame namba pyuo nyiinyi dokona piso
mona pyakalyuo pingi renge doko
epenge. Doko dee range jepe.
Jepala dokopa namba waa waa karo rape
rape lao pingirenge jere.
13 Dokopa enakana koo pingi dupwa
nambame embena mawapii dokona
lamaiyakaro dokopa
nakama kapu kyuo emba keta lanyuo epe-
nale.

14 Anatu embame namba kyawa minyuo
pyuo nyepe.

* 49:16: Baa kumaramo dokopa minyuo paowape dee kyangali suku suku retapala malu anda palirande daa. (49:17)

Dokopa nambame rae maiyuo karo embena yulu rolae dokona lamaiyakao parowale.
[15] O Kamongo, pii mora piso nyisape.
Dokopa nambame embena kingi lakandarowale.

[16] Emba mena pyao kiso maingi dokona rae mai nange.
Rae maipili nambame kapa jipuli.
Dee mena kiso rendamu pyuo maingi dokona emba rae mai nange kandaleko.
[17] O Anatu, nambame mena pyao kiso maingi dokona lao suu pyao nambana imambu inyimungu karenge doko emba keta jilyu.
Doko akali inyimungu koo dupwana kondo karenge doko emba yaki nyii nange kandale.

[18] Anatu, embame anjiki pipala yuu kyau Sayone doko nyisape.
Jerusaleme kame doko kamba piri.
[19] Enakana angi mupwa pyao mairaminyi dokopa emba rae mairi.
Mena pyao kisomaingi dupwa kandapala rae mairi.
Dee bulamakao kali dupwa embena pyao kiso maingi rate dokona pyao kiso mairamiko.

63

Anatupa Role Pyao Karapuli Lao Suu Pyao Kareya

[1] Anatu emba nambana Anatu dokoŋo.
Namba embapa role pyao karapuli yaka.
Nambana suu pingi peparaeme emba keta karapuli yaka lao suu pilyu.
Yuu penda penda ipwa pali nange dopale ingyuo karapala
nambana imambu dokome embapa karalana ipwa ingyuo nano pipyamo karo.
[2] Nambame emba porai ingyuo yanga paupau lao karene doko
misi anda dokona karo kandalana suu pyao karo.
[3] Embame yaki nyii nao mona reto puu penge doko angi ingyapyasa isa yuu dakena piso karo pingi doko mee ingyuo pelyamo dokona
embena kingi ketae pyambuo lakando kararo ingilyamo.
[4] Namba kararo mange dupwa pipya emba kando ange lao
nambana kingi ketae pyambuo ateŋa laro ingilyamo.
[5] Nambana imambu doko imambunya nenge nao sikya pira dokopa
nambame emba kenane pyao lakandaro.

[6] Nambana luu palenge panda dokona palyuo soo dokopa embena lao suu pyao palyuo singi.
Kukwa peparae namba embapa lao suu pyale pyale palenge.
[7] Renge dokona lao embame namba yuu peparae nyisingi.
Embena arapu dokona karenge dokona lao rae maingi kenane dupwa pyao karo.
[8] Nambame emba poraiyuo minyaro soo pelyo.
Dokona namba kyawa minyuo karene kande.

[9] Wambu lapome namba pyao kumakalana pilyaminyi dupwa
kumasi wambunya yuu dokona isa parami.
[10] Nakamame yanda pipala pyaraminyipa
nakamana yanenge kakapange doko suwa rae lenge dupwame nao kararami.
[11] Anatumi pyao anamasi minyakamira dokona
kiŋi baa rae maira.
Wambu Anatupa pii kana minyuo lengedupwame banya kingi lakandaraminyipa
kyambo lenge wambu dupwa pii pali naramo parami.

65

Ange Lao Lakandenge

[1] Anatu, yuu Sayone dokona namwame emba lakandapengeli ingilyamo.
Namwame dopa pirama lao lalu lao lenge pii doko minyapenge ingilyamo.
[2] Embame namwana ateŋa pii doko sepala yano pyakange dokonadopa pirama.
Wambu dupwa peparae emba keta epo nakamana koo dupwa polo langyala eparami ingilyamo.
[3] Namwana koo dupwame nyuo isa palyingi.
Palyilyamopape embame namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakange.

[4] Embena rombo palyisi wambu dupwa lanyuo emba pipya role pyao karaminyi dusipa rae maiyuo kararami.
Embena tembole anda yapasi dokona karo
embena keyange rengepe dee bangepe jingi dupwa kapa pyuo nyeramanopa mende yangya nara.

[5] Embame namwana ateŋa lenge dupwa yano pyakao namwa keta yulu keyange pyuo
kyawa lete nyuo karenge.
Wambu yuumuu dupwana palaminyi dupwamepe
dee ipwa kota yalo yuu nanesa range dupwamepe emba mupwa kapa pira lao suu pyao karaminyi.
[6] Embena porai dokome yuu kyau dupwa waso pisiinyi dokome
embena kamame porai renge dokolasaka pilyamo.
[7] Ipwa kota doko kasakole minyuo gono gono lao mango epenge dokopa
embame singinyili pyuo sinya lenge dokopa mee pyai nao rali pingi.
Doko suu pyao wambu kilyipu kilyipu karenge dokopa embame nyuo kui lenge.
[8] Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme embena yulu andake pingi dupwa kandapala
yamarangyuo mona pyakalyuo pilyamo karenge.

[9] Embame yuu dupwa mondo lao rapu pilyuŋu lao lasaka pyuo apu peelene.
Dopa pipinyi dokona yuu amenge kapape dokona nenge andenge.
Embame ipwa pona dupwa ipwa epo rangu pena lao pingi.
Embame yuu dupwana nenge andena lao peenge.
Embame pingi doko dapa pyuo pingi.
[10] Embame yuu ape ape pyasi dupwana apunda malu peelenepa
yuu doko rombe lao singi.
Embame apunda kuki raa raa pyao peenge dokome
yuu dupwa pyuku lapala ee waingi dupwa andena lao pyuo karenge.

[11] Embame wambu dupwa elyape keta pisapinyi dokome ee nengepe malu manjo nyilyaminyi.
Emba anja panda anja mendasa pupinyi dupwana nenge malu silyamo.
[12] Yuu isako malu andenge dupwana mena sipisipi malu karaminyi.
Yuu kyau dupwana ee nengepe yuu sero karapyasa yuu kyau dupwa ama rae wakasa maiyuo karaminyi.
[13] Yuu pau dupwana mena sipisipi dupwame minyarambu nyuo karaminyi.
Yuu lama dupwana witi dupwame minyarambu nyuo ando karaminyi.
Dopa pipyamo dokome bange peparaeme mona pyakalyuo pyao kenane pyao karaminyi.

67

Ange Lao Kenane Pingi

[1] Anatu embame namwa sakame kumapala elyape keta piso kalya pyuo nembape.
Namwa koo nono ingyuo kanda napala anjiki pyuo kandape.
[2] Dopa pirinyi dokopa yuu muu peparaeme embena pimili lao suu pilini doko sinyale.
Dopa pyuo soo embena pyuo nyingi yulu doko dopa pyuo palyuo penge lamo lao kandenale.

[3] Wambu dupwame Anatu emba lakandenale.
Wambu peparaeme emba lakandena.

[4] Embame yuu muu peparae mondo lao kata lasaka pyuo lao rolare renge dokona
embena lao mona pyakalyuo pyao rae maiyuo kenane pyao lakandenale.

[5] Wambu dupwame Anatu emba lakandenale.
wambu peparaeme emba lakandena.

[6] Namwana Anatumi namwa nyiso elyape keta pisapinyi dokome
yuu dokona nenge kakana pilyamo.
[7] Anatumi namwa elyape keta piso nyisapyamo dokona
wambu peparae anja anja palaminyi dupwame baa ketae pyambuo lakandena.

69

Nyisinya Lao Ee Leya

1 O Anatu, ipwa dokome epo nambana mange koe nyilyamo nyisape.
2 Namba ipwa inju mendena nyuo yalu pilyamo.
Yuu porai mende see nalyamo.
Namba ipwa kota ama yalu mendenakaro.
Ipwa kota kasakole minyuo ipwa dokome namba oo nyuo napalana pilyamo.
3 Namba nysinya lao kyakale lapu doko lao lisa pipala pendoko rokolyamo.
Nyisala eparali lao lenge nyuo karo lenge alyilyamo.

4 Renge angi mende palya napyamopa namba awa nao karaminyi dupwa
ama malu ingyapyasa nambana kyawasi malu karamo dupwa manda manja nalyamo.
Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame kando kyambo lao yanda pimwailyaminyi.
Nakamame namba pyalana poraiyuo kaelyaminyi.
Dopa pipala bange dupwa waa nyiyu ingyuo range maiyakami letaminyi.
5 Nambana koo dupwa Anatu embapa yalu pyuo silyande daa.
Namba kopyali ingyuo pyuo karene lao embame soo kaeyo karene doko.
6 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai,
Emba Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko.
Namba koo pirunusa embena wambuemba mona retenge dupwa mona kenda nana lao suu pyao karape.
Wambu kingiwapambupi lakao emba kingi lenge dupwa nambame koo pirunusa
emba Isaraele wambunya Anatu elya nyii namili lao suu pyao karape.
7 Embena kingi reke lao karapusa
wambu dupwame giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi elyame kumulyu.
8 Namba nambana yangonge dupwa pipya kanda nange upunili ingyuo pelyamo.
Nambana endangi rakangepa dupwa pipya namba yuu nanesa wambu enenge ingyuo pelyamo.

9 Embena tembole anda suu pyao yulu andake isare rao pyuo kararo.
Emba kando pii kopyali minyinyi nembo leyaminyi dupwa namba keta soo punjilyamo.
10 Namba range inyimungu karapala nenge wasaka pyuo pisipunupa
wambumi kilya kando letaminyi.
11 Namba kumanda piso ee lao wapungi komau wapwaro pisipu dokopa
giyalya giyana pilyamini.
12 Kata jima jima dupwana karo nambanalao lakao karaminyipa
ipwa biya nenge akali dupwame nambapa lao kenane rana isa poko pyao karaminyi.

13 Dopa lao karaminyipape nambaramo doko Kamongo embapa lao loma soo kararowale.
Anatu, yuu gii mende embame rombo palyuo nyepala namba isingi langipi.
Embame namba mona andakeretelene dokona laope
embame kyawa lete nyero lenge pii doko minyingi dokome isingi langipi.
14 Ipwa injunya yalyilyu dokona nyisape.
Nambana yanda pimwai
dee ipwa andake dolapona nenge rekya lao nyepe.
15 Namba ipwa palyuo koo mange nelyamo dokome nyuo koko palya nanale.
Namba yuwale kyasisi londe dokona
malu pisi kara narowale.

16 Kamongo embena mona reto puu penge keyange dokona piso pii yano pyaka.
Embena saka renge palenge doko paleta namba keta ipupi.
17 Embena kendemande akali doko kandele kanda nale lao kara napipi.
Namba angi randa nyilyu dokona dakepa embame nyisa.
18 Namba keta epapala nyisape.
Nambana yanda pimwai dapwana namba nenge rekya lao nyepe.

19 Nambana kingi doko kokwa soo lao
koo keta palyamisa elya nyilyu doko emba silini.
Embame nambana yanda pimwai dupwa peparae kandasi karene.
20 Kingi kokwa soo laminyi dokome nambana mona doko kwaepyasa namba kopyali pakana palamo.

Namba dopa pyuo pilini lao mendeme kenda dokona nakanju sepala
mona minyaramburami kandena lao lengenyipunu dokopa mendali daa ingilyamo.
[21] Namba lopo piyamo dokopamauli nyuo jiyami.
Namba ipwa nano piyamo dokopa ipwa waene kau pingi doko nyuo jiyami.

[22] Nakamana pati andake laminyi dupwame nakama kokwa sinyi nembo penale.
Nakamana nenge nenge yuu gii dokona kone makarami dokona mangena minyinya.
[23] Pyao lenge kwaenyi nembape.
Nakamana mata dupwa poraiya nanale lao pipi.
[24] Embena imbu singi doko nakama keta kulimbwanyi palyapala
imbu singi dokome pyao yamasu pyanyi palyape.
[25] Nakamana piso palyuo pyuo papilyaminyi panda doko mee apa sinyale.
Nakamana komau anda dokona mendepe lenge rao see nanale.
[26] Embame koo piyaminyi pyao yano nyiinyi dupwako randa mailyaminyi.
Nakamame embame pyao ranjama nyiinyi wambu dupwanako pii lakamyuo palaminyi.
[27] Nakama lete parami panda dorena maiya narene.
Nakamana koo dupwa mondo lao pepana pyao retakamyuo karape.
[28] Lete karengena buku dokona nakamana kingi doko kwuanyi nembasi palena.
Nakama embena wambunya kingi silyamo dokona sisara daa.

[29] Namba mona rando mona kendo pilyu.
O Anatu, embame namba minyalyuo nyepala nyisape.

[30] Nambame banya lao suu pyao kenane romope lao rana isa poko baa suu pyao kararo.
Banya yulu keyange wakasa dupwana namba banyalao sangyu lao lao panaro.
[31] Renge dokome Kamongo baa rae mainyipyambwaramopa mena bulamakao kali kameya mairaminyi dupwa
mee ingyuo para.
[32] Pendewa dupwame doko kandaraminyi dokopa raeme kumarami.
Dopako pyuo Anatu kingi lenge wambu dupwa dokome porainyi pyambwaramo larami.
[33] Kamongome bange yano pilyamo karelyaminyi dupwana pii doko soo nyuo
dee banya wambu karapusi palenge dupwa kame see naowako karo pingi.

[34] Anatu baa yake yuupi laparaeme lakando wee kenanepe lena.
Ipwa kota dee bange wasiyamo silyamo dupwa opetaeme baa lakandena.
[35] Baame yuu Jerusaleme doko nyiso
Juta wambunya taone dupwa dee kamba pyakamira dokopa
banya wambu dupwa dokona yuu rombo pyao nyuo nao palirami ingilyamo.
[36] Banya kendemande wambunya para pyao nyerami.
Wambu baa mona retarami dupwame dokona panda nyuo nao palirami.

72

Kiŋinya Lao Ateŋa Pii

[1] Anatu, embena rolaena renge dokona palyuo kote lalenyili pyuo lena lao kiŋi baa mana lamaipi.
Dokopa emba range katalunji nembo pii lenge dopale lamairi.
[2] Dokopa embena wambu dupwa pipya pii katalunjidokona lao
dee pendewa dupwa pipya gapomane yulu angi rolae dokona palyuo iso karara.
[3] Yuu dokona kapa palyuo nao karapala
rolaenarenge doko soo nyisi kararami.
[4] Dopa piramopa kiŋi baame mee pendewa wambu dupwa pipya kote kata angi dokona pao lena.
Dopa pyuo nyisapenge kata dupwana nyiso
dee ingi pungipi nao wambu pipya moŋo maiyuo karenge dupwa isa nembo karenale.
[5] Embena wambudupwame emba neta doko rao karalu karenge doko suu pyao kingi wapambupi lakao embena kingi lakando karalu karenale.

Kana doko rao karalu karara doko suupyao
emba lakando puu pena.

[6] Kiŋi baa ee yuupinya apunda kulimbwanyi
peyalamuli pyuope
dee apunda pura pura pyao epo yuu pyuku
lanyi pyambwalamuli pyuo karena.
[7] Rolaena renge doko baa kararamo gii dusi-
pana mondo lao ando paramopa
kukwa kana rao karalu karo kararamo dup-
wana banya wambu dupwa kapa pa-
lyuo nao petenale.

[8] Banya isingi yulu doko ipwa kota mendasa
piso pao kota pete mendena suu lao
dee ipwa Yuporisa lenge dokona piso pao
yuu wangu dolapona kapa kapa
pira.
[9] Dokopa yuu muiyanena palenge wambu
dupwame baa mupwaŋa lao
pongwa nao banya kingi lakan-
darami.
Banya yanda pimwai dupwame isa yuu sin-
jimu dupwana yuu paro oko soo soo
pirami.
[10] Dopa pyuo yuu Sepene range kiŋipi
dee yuu ipwa kota sukusa singi
dupwana kiŋipi dupwame baa
bange kipungi ingyuo maiyala
eparaminyipa
yuu Arapia rangepe yuu Itiopia rangepe
dupwana kiŋi dupwame dopako pi-
rami.
[11] Dopa pyuo kiŋi peparaeme baa mupwa lao
mona mairaminyipa
yuu muu dupwana wambu peparaeme
banya yulu pyakamyuo pirami.

[12] Baame pendewa wambupi bange aeya
nange wambupi dee wambu
mendeme nyuo sukusa pyambwa
nangepe dupwame
baa kyakale larami dupwa kyawa minyara.
[13] Baame poraya nange dupwape pende-
wape dupwa sakame kumuo karo
dee bange yano piramo kararami dupwa
kyawa minyuo karenge.
[14] Nakama banya mona nyingi bange angi
dopale ingyarasa dokona
nakama pipya pyalana pingi wambu dupwa
keta nenge rekya lao nyingi.

[15] Kiŋi baa karo yaku nao kumunya.
Baa yuu Arapia range wambumi kana golo
maiyuo karena.
Banya lao ateŋa doko lapa lapa pyuo
sakaminya.
Anatumi kalya pyuo nembenge renge doko
baa keta palipa palipa pyuo pena.
[16] Yuu dokona nenge witi jingipi kakana
pyakaminya.
Yuu kyauli dupwa ee nengepeme pana
naramopa
yuu Lepanone dokona nenge kakana
pipyamo nelyaminyi dopaleko
inginya.
Yuu taone andake dupwanawambu wai kiso
simbunyi pyale laramopa
yangi kuku alemakai pokwalipi ingyuo
pena.
[17] Banya kingi doko kame see nao suu pyale
pyale karena.
Banya karenge arome pii doko neta rao
karalu karenge dopale ingyuo pena.
Yuu muu ree lao baa lakandenale.
Wambu peparaeme kiŋidoko rae maiyuo
karapyali lao
Anatumi nakamba elyape keta pisinya lao
pirami.

[18] Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu
dokona kingi doko iki lakando
palena.
Baame yeelyo yulu elyape ingyuo dapwa
pilyamo.
[19] Banya kingi neta renge ingyuo karamo
doko lakando karalu kararaminyipa
banya neta renge yulu dokome yuu pinjingi
dolapona kapa kapa pinyale.

[20] Dakena epo akali Jesena ikinyingi
Dapitimi ateŋa pii lao epo lumwa
piya.

73

Anatu Baa Rolae Pingi

[1] Anatumi Isaraele wambu keta yulu elyape
pingi.
Kinyi, wambu monarena yapasi seramo
dupwa keta elyape ingyuo penge.
[2] Dopa piramopape namba oo repeta isa
paro ingiya.
Nambana kimbu doko keta keta pipala
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
doko oo yaki nyepala isa pwuano lao
siyu.

[3] Akali koo pingi dupwa kamongapala bange dupwa ando peyasa kandapala
kyaŋe singi dupwa pipya yango palyiyu dokome namba isa paro ingiya.

[4] Nakamana randa pingi mende epa napyamopa
nakama poraiyuo yanenge keyange karo karaminyi.
[5] Nakama wakale dupwa pilyaminyi doko suu pyaoranda nyii nalyaminyi.
Wakale dupwa randa wakale wakale nyiminyi dopale doko nakama keta epa nalyamoko.
[6] Dopa pipyasa nakama mee yongona andanyi nembo kyaŋe silyaminyi.
Dopa pyuo karo akali menge dupwa pyapala kokwa sinyi nembo karaminyi.
[7] Nakamana mona dupwana yulu koo wakale wakale dupwa neta epenge.
Dee nakamana suu pingi dupwana yulu koo dupwa imambu see nao rapa rapa pilyaminyi.
[8] Nakamame wakale dupwa kando pii koo lao giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.
Nakama range mupwa lao suu pyapala enda akalipi wakale dupwa randa maiyuo kokwa seraminyi dokona lao suu pyao lao palaminyi.
[9] Nakamame yake dorena karenge Anatu baakando pii kopetame letaminyi.
Nakama rangena kingi doko ketae pyambuo lao isa wambu dupwa dopa pinya dopa pinya lao karaminyi.
[10] Dopa piminyisa Anatunya wambu angi dupwamepe kapu kyepala
nakamana pii laminyi doko soo kale yukupala angi lao suu pilyaminyi.
[11] Namwa pilyamano dupwa Anatumi see nara, letaminyi.
Kamongo Ama Ketae karenge dokome koto kanda nara, letaminyi.
[12] Wambu koo pingi dupwana yulu doko dopa pyuo pilyaminyi.
Nakama bange ama malu sipyamopape mee nyelanako suu pyao lao karaminyi.

[13] Namba mondo lao waso karo mona yapasi silyamo dee nambana kingi dokome koo mende pii nalyo.
Doko mee ingyuo parase?
[14] Anatu, embame kukwa korakamape yuu gii yaka lao namba randa jookarenge.
Dee yangama peparae namba moŋo jingi.

[15] Namba pii kopetame leyaminyi doko lapuli
embena wambu pii lao nenge rambo lao pingi dopale pii napuli.
[16] Dokona lao renge angi dokona randa nao serama ingyapyamopape sipuli lao
pyuo lisa pyuo karapu.
[17] Dopa pipunupape namba embena tembole anda dokona papala
koo pingi dupwa keta renge dopa pyuonde paliralyamo lao soo pakana palyipu.

[18] Kinyi, embame nakama kata keta keta pyuo puu pelyamo dokona nyuo karapala
pyao lukundo soo randa nyinya lao piri ingilyamo.
[19] Nakama waiya lao koo keta palyuo randa nao otarami.
[20] Kamongo nakama mee kukwama kombeya pipala yangama sipurenge dokopa
mee ingyalya ingyana pilyasa kame soo kaenge dopakale ingyuo karaminyi.

[21] Dokopa nambana suu pingi koo manjo mona rando karo
[22] namba kopyali ingyapala emba angi sepa nayo.
Namba rangeme embena lenge kambu dokona suwa menape ingyuo peyo.
[23] Dopa pipunupape namba embapa role pyao karapunu dokona lao
embame nambana kingi minyaro karene.
[24] Embame dopa pyuo dapa pyuo karape lao namba kata lasaka pipinyi karo pelyo.
Pao lumwa pyuo dusa nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando nyere ingilyamo.
[25] Yake panda dokona api mende nambana lao karase?
Embakoiki ingilyamo. Isa yuu dakena namba karapunu dokopa embapako angingyuo karo.
[26] Nambana suu pingipi dee yongope poraya nara ramo dokopa
Anatu doko nambana porainya renge ingilyamo.

Anatu nambapa kararamo dokopa namba sikya pirasa pira.
Mendeme yangyuo yano piramo kararonde daalamo.

27 Kinyi, enda akalipi emba yaki nyeraminyi dupwa kumuo parami ingyaramopa
lapome embapa mondo lao au pyuo kara naraminyi dupwa embamekokwa sinyi nembo karare.
28 Dopa pyuo karena lao namba range doko Anatu embapa lungwa lungwa pyuo kararo doko keyange lao soo nyuo karo.
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa namba kyawa minyaramopa
banya yulu pilyamo dupwa polo lao kararo.

80

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Dee Kamba Karengenyili Pyuo Nyinya Lao Ateŋa Leyami

1 Isaraele Wambunya Iso Karenge embame namwana pii soo karape.
Emba aŋala dupwana kyawa ingyuo karenge dokome
2 emba Eporaime rarape Benjamenena rarape Manasana rarape dusipa keta epo lasaka pyuo panape.
Embena porai renge namwa lasaka pyuo epo
namwa pyuonyepe.

3 Anatu embame namwa range sukusa nyepe.
Embena sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa kyawa minyinyale.

4 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embame yuu akipare
embena wambunya ateŋa doko soo imbumi kumuo kararese?
5 Embame kondange renge doko nenge ingyuo nalapa lao jilini.
Ee ipwange kenda doko penge kapo dokona sero simbwapala ipwa ingyuo nalapa letene.
6 Namwana parali maki dupwame namwana yuu doko yanda pyuo nyinya lao panda maiyuo kaelene.
Yanda pimwai dupwame namwa kando pii mora nyuo giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.
7 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa range sukusa nyepe.
Embame sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa kyawa minyinyale.

8 Wamba dokopa embame isa girapo mende yuu Isipi dokona nyepala minyuo epepya.
Dopa pipala rara wakale dupwa pyao ralinyi karapala dokopa isa doko nakamana yuu dokona wara pinyi palyipya.
9 Embame andara panda doko panda pyuo renge pinyi nembeepya.
Baa pingi kamame koko pao andapala angi dokome yuu peparae minyarambu nyiya.
10 Isa girapo doko ando pangwapala isa imambu dokome yuu kyau doko pau lao sembeya.
Wangya pangepe dokome mee isa ama londe dupwa rau lanyi pyambuya.
11 Wangya pangepe pyao panguyamo dokome nanesa pao ipwa kota pete
andake Metitaraniane lenge doko kando nyuo
dee ipwa Yuporisa lenge nanesa epeya dokona kando nyuo pao suu lao piya.
12 Akipamo embame kame pirukarenge doko lalyinyi retelepe?
Wambu peparae kata papirami dupwame kandapala isa girapo jingi waa lyuo nyerami ingilyamo.
13 Isa girapo doko mena rae lengeme kalyuo pyarakwaminyi dokopa
wii saape mee dokome naopelyaminyi.

14 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embame namwa kame soo kaeya napipi.
Yake dorena karo kandanyi malyo kanda-pala
namwa embena wambu dupwa pyuo nyepe.
15 Namwa embame isa girapo ingyuo wara piinyi palyipya dupwa nyisala ipu.
Namwa isa girapo ene nyaŋa dopale doko embame minyuo ando porainyi pyambui.

16 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pyakepo isarena yangeyami kande dokopa

embame imbu singi manjo kandapala nakama randa maiyuo kokwa sinyi nembape.
17 Namwa emba rangeme embena wambu lao rombo palyuo nyiinyi dokome range nyiso kando kyawa minyuo karape.
Embame namwa ando porai inginyi pyambui kande.
18 Namwa emba deeko yaki nyuo neta paa narama.
Namwa lete karalapa lao pirinyipa namwame embena kingi lakando kararama.

19 Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa range sukusa nyepe.
Embena sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa kyawa minyinyale.

84

Akalimi Anatunya Anda Doko Mona Nyiya

1 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embena tembole anda doko namba mona nyilyu.
2 Mona nyepala namba dokona karapuli lao suu pyale pyale karo.
Nambana yongo mona dolapona piso renge kuiyuo Anatu lete karenge dokona lao raemaiyuo wee romope lao karo.
3 Kamongo emba Porai Wakasa nambana kiŋi dee nambana Anatu.
Yaka mambiname dupwame nakamana yakanedupwa
embena mena pyao kiso jingi kana pyare lenge dokona repeta anda pyuo retapala rapu pyuo petenge.*
4 Wambu embena tembole anda palyuo karo piso pingi dupwame
embapa rae maipala yuu peparae kenane pyao lakandenge.

5 Wambu dupwa emba keta porai renge nyepala
yuukyau Sayone dokona panya rae wakasa maiyuo karaminyi.
6 Yuu pau lama lama ketange pyasi kingi Baka lenge dokona yalo pelyaminyi dokopa
ipwa guu lanyi pyakamenge.
Apu epa nange mange dokopa wambo epapala pete kuki malu simusae pingi.
7 Nakama pao dokopa ando poraiyuo penge.
Nakama mee bange anatuŋu letaminyi dupwa nyuo isa palyuo Anatu mupwa doko yuu Sayone dokona kandarami.

8 Kamongo Anatu PoraiWakasa dokome nambana ateŋa pii doko soo karape.
Jekopena Anatu embame sepe.
9 Anatu embame namwana kiŋi rombo palyakaene doko
elyape keta pisakape.

10 Yuu gii mendakiembena tembole anda pao pisiru doko angingyuo papala
yuu gii taosande nembo yuu wakalena mee kata papyuo kararo dusipa mee ingyuo pelyamo.
Yulu koo pinginya anda dupwana kara nao
nambana Anatunya anda kambu konandawamedokona karapuli yaka lao suu pilyu.
11 Kamongo doko baa namwana konambe ingyuo karo kiŋi neta renge ingyuo karenge.
Baame namwa elyape keta piso anjiki pyuo namwa nyuo ketae pyambuo karenge.
Baame wambu lapo rolae pyuo karenge dupwa
bange keyange mainya kata rokwakami nange.
12 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko, wambu lapome emba kapa ingingi laosuu pilyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo kararami ingilyamo.

87

Yuu Jerusaleme Lakando Kenane Piyami

1 Yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona Kamongome banya yuu taone andake wasiya.
2 Isaraele dokona yuu wakale wakale singi dupwa nyuo isa palyuo
Anatumi Jerusaleme doko mona wakasaretenge.
3 Wambu Anatunya taone andake dokona palaminyi dupwa
Anatumi yulu keyange pipa pipa pyakalyamo doko selapape.

* 84:3: Yaka mambiname dupwame nakamana yakane dupwa anda pyuo retapala rapu pyuo petenge. (84:3)

[4] Nambapa kamba laa naminyi yuu dupwa yaka laronopa
Isipi Bapilonepa opetae yaka laro ingilyamo.
Pilisitia Taiya dee Itiopia wambu dusipa
Jerusaleme dopakaleko ingilyamo laro.

[5] Jerusaleme doko wambu rara wakale wakale peparaena ingilyamo lao
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome Jerusaleme doko porainyi pyambwara, larami.
[6] Kamongo baame wambu rara peparaena yaka lao kingi pepa pyao
nakama peparae yuu Jerusaleme rangeŋe lao retara.
[7] Wambu peparae pyakalyuo pyao dopa laokyaponga pilyaminyi.
Yuu Jerusaleme dokona renge keyange dupwa peparae sipurenge lao pilyaminyi.

89

Isaraele Wambu Randa Nyiyaminyi Dokona Kenane Palamo

[1] Kamongo embena mona reto puu penge dokona kenane pyao karalu karo
embame yaki nyii nange lao polo lamairu.
[2] Embena mona retenge renge palu palyuo palira.
Dee embena yaki nyii nange renge yakena mendeko ingyuo pingi pyao sulu sera doko namba silyu.
[3] Akali nambana rombo palyisi pipa lao kana minyilyu.
Nambana kendemande akali Dapitipa
[4] para pyao nyere dupwa kiŋiko ingyuo parami.
Embena para pyao nyere wambu keta kiŋinya isingi yulu doko boneŋe sinya lao nyakaro lee kande.

[5] Yake pandana aŋala dupwame keyange pilini dupwana kenane pilyaminyi.
Kamongo, embena mondo lao pingi dokona lao pilyaminyi.
[6] Yakena karenge dupwa Kamongo emba yale daa.
Aŋala dupwa embapamanda manji nara.
[7] Yake pandana aŋala mupwa dupwa wato lenge dokopa emba ketae nembo lenge.
Peparaeme emba mupwa lao suu pyaopako karenge.
[8] Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa emba yale mende daa.
Yulu peparaena Kamongo emba isa paa nange.
[9] Ipwa kotaporai doko minyuo iso karenge.
Kasakole minyuo naro ipupwa lao epenge doko meme pingi.
[10] Koo renge mena poraingi Oreapa lenge doko emba yuu mendaki kalyuo pyao kumasii.
Embena porainya renge dokona embena yandapimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyii.
[11] Yake doko embena ingyuo silyamo. Dee yuu doko opetaeko.
Embame yuupi yuu muu dupwana bange wakale wakale singi dupwape wasii.
[12] Yuu parali dolapo wasiinyi silyamo.
Yuu Tapo Emonepa kyau dolapome embena lao rae maiyuo kenane pyakange.
[13] Anemapwae. Emba ama porai renge wakasa palenge.
Embena porai renge doko bange mendepa manda manjipa nalyamo.
[14] Embena isingi yulu doko rolae pingi rengepe kote rolae lenge rengepe dolapona ingyuo renge kuiyaro karapyamo silyamo.
Embena mona reto pingipi mondo lao pingipi dolapo yulu pipi dokona panelyamo.

[15] Emba mona joo misi kenane pyao kingi wapambupi lakandenge wambu nakama rae maiyuo paramilyamo.
Nakama embena anjiki pingi renge eŋa pasi dokona moko ware pyuo karenge.
[16] Emba karenge dokona lao nakama rae maiyuo pao yuu kwuanyi serenge.
Dopa pyuo embame keyange pingi dupwana lakandenge.
[17] Emba keta renge kuiyuo namwa anamasi minyingi renge jingi.
Embena mona retenge dokona moko karo anamasi minyingi.
[18] Kamongo embame namwa kyawa minyara doko rombo palyiipya.
Emba doko Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo Pyasi dokome namwa kiŋi doko jiipya.

Anatumi Dapiti Kando Pii Lalu Lao Ingyuo Leya

[19] Yuu wamba embena kendemande akali yulu mondomondo lao pingi dupwa keta pii repa repa pyuo lao,
Nambame ami yanda pyuo mupwa ingiyamo doko kiŋinya kyawa rarange maiyuo
namba wambu kareyaminyi dokona rombo palyiyu doko kiŋinya petenge isa doko maiyu.
[20] Nambame nambana kendemande akali Dapiti
baa mamba poo pyasi dokome kiso kiŋi ingyuo karena lao piyu.
[21] Nambana porai renge dokome baapa yuu peparae role pyao karara.
Nambana porai dokome baa porai sinyi pyambwara.
[22] Banya yanda pimwai dupwame baa randa mainya pyuo lisa pirami.
Koo pingi dupwame baa kapa pyuo anamasi minya narami.
[23] Banya yanda pimwai dupwa kalyuo inji ranji pinyi nembapala
baapa epe kanda nalyaminyi dupwa pyao kumakaro.
[24] Nambame baa mona wakasa reto baa keta renge renge soo kararo.
Nambamebanya yanda pimwai anamasi minyingi inginyi pyambwaro.
[25] Nambamebanya isingi yulu doko
ipwa kota andake Metitaraniane pete lenge dokona piso renge kuiyapala pao ipwa Yuporisa dorena ando nyimbunya lao piru.
[26] Dokopa baame namba kando,
Emba nambana rakange dee nambana Anatuŋu, lara.
Emba nambana kyawa minyingi dee nambana lete wai pyao nyingi akali karene, lara.
[27] Nambame baa wane mupwasa ingyaro.
Kiŋi doloma peparae manda manji nao ketaele karena lao piru.
[28] Nambame baapa pii lalu lao leyo lao suu pyao kararo.
Deelao kana minyiyambano doko sulu soo sera.
[29] Baa keta piso kiŋi para pyao paraminyi dokona mendeko kiŋi ingyapa pira.
Banya isingi yulu doko yake doko pingi pyaro karamo dopako ingyuo puu para.
[30] Dopa pyuo paramopape banya para pyao nyeramo dupwame nambana mawa pii minya nao kamba lapala
nambana yulu katape singi dokona paa napala
[31] mata joo karapala
nambana mana pii laronuli pyuo moko minyuo paa narami ramo
[32] doko nakamana koo dupwana lao randadokome peponame ingyuo pyaro.
Nambame nakamana kyai pirami dupwana randadokome isareme ingyuo kisaro.
[33] Dopa pirunupape nambame Dapitipamona retenge kata doko rokwa napala
baapa pii mende lalu lao leyo dokonaisa nemba naroko.
[34] Nambame baapa kana minyuo lalu lao leyono doko yala naowape
dee pii lalu lao leyono dupwana mendepe nyuo alowa pyuowape pii naro.

[35] Nambana kingi poo pyasi dokona lao yuu gii mendakisa leyo doko yuu peparaena ingyuo pena lao lalu lao leyonosa piya.
Doko Dapitipa kyambo ingyuo pena lao pii naro.
[36] Yuu peparae banya para pyao pyaramo dupwa rembe naa naramopa
banya kiŋi yulu doko nambana lenge kambu dokona neta rao karamo dopale ingyuo soo puu para.
[37] Dopako pyuo kana doko yake dokona rao karalu karengeŋe lao panenge doko suu pyao
banya isingi yulu doko pano sera.

Yanda Pimwai Dupwame Kiŋi Doko Anamasi Minyiyaminyi Dokona Ee Lao Mona Rando Peteya

[38] Dakepa kiŋi emba range rombo palyii dokona lao
emba baa mata maipala yaki nyuo imbwualene.
[39] Embena kendemande akali kiŋi dokopa kana minyuo pii lalu lao leene doko mee inginyi nembee.
Embame kiŋinya kyawa rarange doko yuunya kupinyi yaki nyipisa mee yuu parapala kwaelyamo.
[40] Embame banya taone dokona kame porai doko pyao lalyanyi nembee.

Dopa pipala banya anda porai dupwa pyao kokwa sii.
41 Wambu baa repetale kata pumi dupwame banya bange dupwa waa nyuo kaelyaminyi.
Banya parali maki dupwame peparae baako kando giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.
42 Embame banya yanda pimwaimi baa pyao anamena lao kae.
Nakamana monarename rae mainyipyambwakamii.
43 Embame banya yanda kakupi dupwa nyuo nenge kara nange ingyanyi pyambwapinyisa
yanda angi dokona baa anamasi minyilyaminyi.
44 Embame baa kiŋi ingyuo kara nanale lao nyuo isa palyapisa
banya isingi yulu doko otelyamo.
45 Embame baa banya yuu gii oto emapa napyamopa kanya kapwa pyuo minyuo pyaminyisa
baa elyako nyilyamo.

Nenge Rekya Lao Nyinya Lao Ateŋa Pii

46 O Kamongo, emba yuu peparae yalu pyuo karalu kararese?
Yuu akipare embena imbu singi doko isare ingyuo rao kararamo kararese?
47 Kamongo embame akali dupwa yuu malu kararaminde daa lamo doko suu pyao karape.
Embame namwa wasiinyipape namwa kumungi dokona ingyuo pelyamo laosuu pyaowako karape.
48 Api mendeme kuma nao mee karalu kararase?
Apa pyuo malu anda paa naro lao range porayapala karalu kararamisi?

49 Kamongo embame baa mona retalu reto reteene doko anja peyape?
Embena lalu lao lenge pii Dapitipa leyambinyi dupwa anja silyase?
50 Kamongo namba embena kendemande kandale doko kame soo kaeya napipi.
Dopande pyuo kilya kando lalyaminyi lao sowako karape.
Namba wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa peparaeme kaeya nao elya kendape dupwa jiminyi silyamo.
51 Kamongo, embena yanda pimwai dupwame embena rombo palyisi kiŋi doko kilya kando
anja mendasa para dupwa mee lao nembowakopelyaminyi.

52 Kamongona kingi doko lakando karalu karamanadoko.

90

Anatu Mee Akalipana Pii

1 Kamongo emba yuu peparae namwanaanda angingyuo karenge.
2 Yuu kyau dupwa wasapa nao karowape
dee yuu muu peparae ingyalana karowape
Anatu emba letena renge palyuo Anatu ingyuo karalu karengepya.
Dokoko Anatu ingyuo karo puu parepya.

3 Emba akali dupwa siyamo nyiinyi mare dokona range pao sinya leepya.
Embame dee range alowa pyuo yuu inginyi pyambuipya.
4 Ee kana taosande dupwa embame kandelene dokopa mee yuu gii mendaki ingingipya.
Kwuaka yuu gii pupya kandapi dopale ingingipya.
Yuu gii mee kukwamuu dopale ingingipya.
5 Embame akalinya karenge gii doko pyarapanyi nembengepya.
Kumulyaminyisa karenge gii dolapo mee kombeyame ingingipya.
Nakama rambinya pipyae raiya doko mee yangama kondalamuli pyuo andarekara nao kumuo pengepya.
6 Nakama isa jinginya mendeke yangama dokopa rao pee lapala
alemanji olo kope lao kumunginyili pyuo penge.

7 Embena imbu singi dokome namwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembapyamo karamano.
Embena imbu singi wakasa nyipisa namwa pako karamano.
8 Embame namwana koo dupwa kapa kandanyi nembo karene.
Namwana koo yalu pyuo pilyamano dupwa kapa kanda nare ingya nalyamo.

[9] Namwa lete karenge renge doko embena imbu singi dokome andare kara nange.
Namwa mee yuu kanda pele pele pipala pengelamo.
[10] Ee kana akalisakao pao akalisa yanda ipingi iki dusipa angi karamano.
Kararama ingilyamo dee namwa porai ingyuo kararamande ramo doko ee kana akalisa mange lama ingyuo kararama ingyara.
Dopa pyuo kararamanopape dolapona angi mende ingya napala mona nembengepe dee randape dupwanako mapyaramo kararamalyamo.
Dopa pipala andare kara nao otarama ingilyamo.

[11] Emba dopa pyuo renge palyuo imbwualene lao angi apimi soo pakana palyuo silyase?
Embena pakao imbwange renge minyuo epenge doko apimi pakame kumapala soo otengese?
[12] Yuu gii langa andare see naralyamo lao mana langirinyipa
mona palenge akali ingyuo soo manjo karamwali yaka.

[13] Yuu gii akipare embena imbu singi doko mee serase?
O Kamongo, embena kendemande dupwa kando sakao karape.
[14] Yangama peparaena embena mona reto karalu karenge renge dokome pakapyakape.
Dokopa kenane pyao raeme kumuo karalu kararama ingilyamo.
[15] Namwana ee kana randa nyepala monarena londeta ingyuo kendao karalu kareyama kande dokona suu pyao
rae maingi renge doko dopale manda manjo jepe.
[16] Namwa embena kendemande dupwame embenayulu doko porainya renge kuiyuo pirinyipa kandenale.
Namwana jingi parape dupwame embena neta rengena yulu porai doko kandenale lao piri.
[17] Namwana Kamongo Anatu embena elyape renge doko namwa keta palena lapala
pirama laramano dupwa peparaena kapa palyinyi pyambwakape.

91

Anatu Namwa Kyawa Minyingi

[1] Wambu mende Kamongome kyawa minyinya lao para ramo
dee wambu mende Anatunya arapu porai renge palenge dokona panao mee karo pira ramo dokome Kamongo kando lamaiyuo,
[2] Embame nambana kyawa lete nyingipi dee konambena mendeke ingyuo karene dokona
nambana Anatuŋu namba emba keta pyamalyuo karo, lara.
[3] Baame emba yulu koo kandapa nao yalu pyuo seramo dokona randa nyere dupwape
dee anga renge koo wambu pyao kuma singi dupwanape emba kyawa minyuo karara.
[4] Emba banya arapu dokona kolame yakane yambe pyalamuli pyuo lanyuo papira.
Baame emba kyawa minyuo reto kararamo kapa karare.
Baame banya reto yaki nyii nao pyuo karenge renge dokome pyuo emba kyawa minyara.
[5] Emba kukwa dokopa randa jerami lao paka renge nyuowape
dee korakama dokopa pyarami lao suu pyaowape
[6] dee kukwa anga yakane koo kisaramopa
koo renge dupwame yuu yangaramo dokopa emba pyao kumakara lyamo laope dusipana pako kara napipi.

[7] Wambu dupwame emba kararene dusa wambu taosande malu pyao kuma soo eparaminyipape
emba mee mondo lao karo epare ingyara.
[8] Kopetame pingidupwa apa pyuo koo keta palyuo randa nyilyaminyi lao
kando soo karare.
[9] Embame Kamongo Ama Ketae doko embena konambe ingyaro karamo lao sepala
wane nyaŋana mendeke ingyuo karapinyi pilyamo.
[10] Dokona randa andake mendeme emba isa pyao palya nara.

Koo keta palirili yulu randa dokona mende embena anda kambusa epa nara.
[11] Emba parene kata dupwana
Anatumi banya aŋala dupwa emba rapu pyakana lao jera.
[12] Embena kimbu doko kaname isa pyaa nana lao
nakamana kingi kapena emba ketae reto nyerami.
[13] Embame mena laene wambu nenge dupwape dee kau wambu pingipi dupwa
pyao rambetaku pyarene mee kimbumi nara ingilyamo.

[14] Anatumi lao dokopa nambame namba mona retarami dupwa nyiso
dee namba Kamongo doko karene lao soo karaminyi dupwa kyawa lete nyero, letamo.
[15] Nambame nyisape lao kyakale laraminyi dokopa isingi pii yano doko pyakamiro.
Nakamba randa nyepala pisiraminyi dokopa kaeya nao role pyao piso nenge rekya lao nyepala dokopa
nakama lakando kingi ketae pyambuo piro.
[16] Nambame nakama angi kyawa minyuo karo.
Nakama lapo yano pyao mailyuŋu lao dokopa karo yaku nao kumunya laro ingilyamo.

93

Anatu Baa Kiŋi

[1] Kamongo baa kiŋi.
Banya kingi kamame nyilyingi dokomepe porainya renge dokomepe range komau ingyuo pee pipala karamo.
Isa yuu dake reteyamuli pyuo porai wakasa ingyuo romo pii nao sulu soo singi.
[2] O Kamongo, embena kiŋinya yulu doko yuu kanda soo wasiyamo dokopa piso pao porai ingyuo sulu singi.
Yuu gii ene kanda sepa nayamo dokopa emba mee karalu karenge.

[3] Kamongo, ipwa kota andake ama kyuwa dokona singi dokome ama kasakole minyuo
pii lao gono gono lenge.
[4] Ipwa kota ama kasakole minyuo gono gono lao porai ingyuo silyamopape
Kamongobaa yake panda dokona mupwa karo
ama porai wakasa ingyuo iso karenge.

[5] Kamongo, embena lowa dupwa yuu peparae sulu singi.
Embena tembole anda doko ama poo pyasi wakasa ingyuo karalu karara.

95

Anatu Lakandenge Kenane Doko

[1] Nakama ipupwa. Kamongo lakandamana.
Anatumi namwa kyawa minyuo karenge dokonasuu pyao rae maiyuo kenane pyamana.
[2] Namwa banya lenge kambu silyamo dokona karo sangyu lao rae maiyuo
kenane rae wakasa maiyuo pingi dupwame pyao baa lakandamana.
[3] Kamongo baa doko Anatu porai ingyuo karamo.
Dokona lao baa kiŋi mupwa isame bange wasisi anatuŋu lao dupwa nyuo isa palyuo karamo.
[4] Kananda koko dorenapiso yuu kyau ama ketae dokona pao
baame yuu muu dupwa peparae iso karamo.
[5] Yuupi ipwa kotape baame wasiya dolapo range iso karamo.

[6] Namwa wapambu pii pyaro piso
Kamongo namwa wasiyamo dokolakandamana. Ipupwa.
[7] Baa namwana Anatu.
Namwa banya wambu mena sipisipi dopale baame nenge joo rapu pyuo karamo.

Epapu dokonamwa peparae baame apa letamo lao semana.
[8] Yuu muiyane dokona yuu kingi Meripa lengepe yuu Masa lengepe dolapona nakamana rakange kyawa dupwa
mona kana pokapala Anatupa male male lao kamba lao kareyami kande dokonakopalyuo pii nalapape.
[9] Nakamame nambana yulu piyunu doko kando karapalape
namba alyungu mambu ingyuo minyuo kui leyami.
[10] Ee kana akalisa kisima namba imbu singi nyakayami.

Nambame endakalipi yuu peparae kopetame suu pyao karenge, leyo.
Nambana nenge rambo lao piso karo pingi doko kamba lao mana nyii nalu nao nayami.
11 Namba imbu singi nyepala lalu lao lao,
Nambamoo pipya koo sela epa narami, leyo.

96

Anatu Baa Kiŋi Mupwa Ingyuo Karenge

1 Kamongo kando kenane enenge pyalapape.
Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame Kamongona lao kenane pyalapape.
2 Kamongo kando kenane pyao banya kingi ketae pyambuo karalapape.
Baame namwa kyawa lete nyiyamo waili pii keyange doko yuu peparae polo lamaiyuo karalapape.
3 Banya neta renge wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona lao wambu rara peparae dupwa polo lamaiyuo karalapape.
Banya yulu porai wakasa wambu peparae keta piyamo dokona lao polo lamaiyuoko karalapape.

4 Kamongo andake wakasa doko kamame ketaele lakandapengele ingilyamo.
Isa bange kingimi wasisi dupwa isa palyuo baa kamame ulipili ingyuo kingi minyalyuo ketae pyambwapenge ingilyamo.
5 Wambu yuu liti wakale dupwa kingimi wasisi bange dupwa anatuŋu lao lakandenge.
Dee Kamongo dokome yake pandape bange peparae silyamo dupwa wasiya.
6 Banya neta renge yulupi kingi kamame nyilyingi dokope baa keta soo awali lenge.
Banya porainya rengepe keyange rengepe banya tembole anda dokona soo simbwualyamo.

7 Isa wambu peparaeme Kamongo lakandalapa.
Banya porainya rengepe neta renge yulupi dolapona lao suu pyao lakando karalapape.
8 Kamongona kingi keyange ketae palenge doko lakandalapa.
Bange Anatu mee maingi mende minyuo banya tembole anda dokona epo karalapape.
9 Nakama mona yapasi dokome Kamongona lenge kambusa wapambu pii pyaro piso lakandalapape.
Wambu peparaeme baa mupwa lao suu pyao walu lao pakao karalapape.

10 Kamongo doko kiŋiŋi lao wambu yuu muu ree lao peparae lamailapape.
Isa yuu dake reteyamuli pyuo porai wakasa ingyuo romo pii nao sulu soo silyamo.
Banya kote wambu pipa lara doko rolae ingyuo lara.
11 Yake yuupi dupwa rae maiyuo sinya.
Ipwa kotape ipwa kotana bange ama rara wakale wakale silyamo dupwape poro paro lena.*
12 Ee yuupi dupwana bange silyamo dupwape rae maiyuo sinya.
Kamongo isa yuu dakena kiŋi ingyuo isala epara dokopa
13 imwa kuki dupwana isa karenge dupwame rae maiyuo karo pii poraiyuo larami.
Baame isa wambu dupwa iso karo rolae dokona palyuo yapalya yapana pira.

100

Lakando Lao Kenane Pingi

1 Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame Kamongo kando kenane pyao karalapape.
2 Mona pyakalyuo pyao kenane lapo pyao
rae maiyuo Kamongo lakando karalapape.

3 Kamongo doko Anatuŋu lao kame see nalapape.
Baame namwa wasiya dokona namwa banya wambu ingilyamo.
Namwa banya sipisipi dopale.*

4 Tembole anda kambu dokona sangyu lao parami.
Andakare kolando dokopa Anatunya kingi minyalyuo
baa kando sangyu lao lakando pupwape.

5 Kamongo doko keyange.

* 96:11: Imwa kuki dupwana isa karenge dupwame rae maiyuo karo pii poraiyuo larami. (96:12)

* 100:3: Tembole anda kambu dokona sangyu lao parami. (100:4)

Baame namwa kulisa palyuo mona reto karalu karenge.
Baame namwa yaki nyii nao namwa keta keyangeko pyuo puu penge.

103

Anatunya Mona Retenge Doko

[1] Nambana imambu dokome Kamongo doko lakandarowale.
Nambana yongope suu pingi imambupi peparaeme banya kingi poo pyasi doko lakandarowale.
[2] Baa anjiki pingi doko kame soo kaeya nao
nambana imambu dokome Kamongo baa lakandaro.
[3] Baame nambana koo dupwa peparae nyuo anamasi minyuo
baame nambana anga yakane peparae pyuo lete nyuo mee ingingi.
[4] Baame nambamalu anda pasarene lao minyaro karenge.
Baame sakame kumapala mona reto nyisingi.
[5] Baame bange keyange renge dupwa namba keta palyuo simbwange.
Dokona namba enenge ingyuo karo yaka kambe yongo nyuo kararo.

[6] Kamongome mondo lao yapalyuo wambu koo keta palyuo isingi dupwana lao rolo
nakama nyelana pyuo karenge dokoko maingi.
[7] Baame yulu lao masiyamo dusipa Mosese keta paneya.
Dopa pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwame banya yulu porai dupwa kandena lao piya.
[8] Kamongo doko baame sakame kumuo mona reto pingi.
Baa waiya lao imbwa nao mona reto puupenge.
Renge doko baa keta palyuo pyoko pyoko lenge.
[9] Baame lao nembo pyalana pyuo karalu karo pii nange.
Baa imbu singi nyuo karalu kara nange.
[10] Namwa randa nyeramali dokona baame randa jii nange.
Namwana koo kyai pyuo pingi dupwana yano nyeramali dokona yano pyara nange.
[11] Wambumi baa ketae pyambungi dupwa keta banya mona retenge renge doko
isa yuu dakena piso yake sungange dopale ingyuo mona retenge.
[12] Neta epenge dokona piso pao neta yalyingi doko londesa dopale
baame namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame soo nyuo nembakange.
[13] Rakangeme banya ikinyingi kando yako yako lao anjiki pinginyili pyuo
Kamongome wambu baa ketae pyambungi dupwa pipya anjiki pingi.
[14] Baamenamwa akimi wasisi karaminyi lao soo karamo.
Namwa sinjimu dokome wasisikande lao soo karamo.

[15] Akali doko banya lete karene doko isoko dopakale.
Baa ando karo epaleta isa jingi apu epelyamo dokopa elyape ingyuo lyuo panyi pilyamo dokopa loo lao pingi dopale.
[16] Enakana porambaiye dokona minyilyamo dokopa soo neta penge.
Mendeme dee kamba silyamo kanda nange.
[17] Dopa pyuo pelyamopape wambu baa kingi ketaepyambuo lakandaraminyi dupwa
Kamongona mona retenge doko nakama keta sulu soo singi.
[18] Banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge doko minyaro karengepe
dee banya mawa pii yaki nyii nao rape rape lao minyingipi dupwana para pyao nyerami dupwa keta
banya keyange renge soo puu pao penge.

[19] Kamongome baa yake panda dokona kiŋi ingyuo pisipala
wambu peparae rapu pyuo karamo.
[20] Nakama aŋala porai
banya mawa pii rape rape lao piraminyi dupwape
baa laramopii doko waa lao kale yukupala soo pisiraminyi dupwapeme
Kamongo doko lakandarami.
[21] Nakama yake dokona karenge banya kendemande dupwa
baame pimili lao suu pyapyamo pilyaminyi dupwame Kamongo doko lakandarami.

22 Yuu baame isilyamo dupwa peparaena kata papingi bange peparae Kamongo wasiyamo dupwame
baa lakandarami.
Dopako pyuo namba Kamongodoko lakandarowale.

104

Bange Wasakayamo Dokome Kamongo Lakandamana

1 Nambana imambu dokome Kamongo lakandape.
O Kamongo, nambana Anatu, emba kamame mupwa wakasa.
Kingi ketae pao kingi neta renge ingyuo karo pingi dopale emba ketako paleta karenge.
2-3 Emba kendali dokome komauna mendeke ingyuo pee piro karenge.
Yake doko komau anda ingyuo kawake lapala karene.
Ipwa ketae dorena embena anda pisi karenge kandale.
Kopa dupwa mena ose ipyuo penge uliuli ingyaro karo
porambaiye dokome papake ingyaro karena lao piso pengepya.
4 Porambaiye doko embena pii minyuo papingi ingyuo
yuu pele dupwa embena kendemande ingyuo pingipya.

5 Embame yuu dake puu rombo minyuo susa piinyi dokopa
walu walu laa naraŋa lao poraiyuo pyuokonda piinyi piro karamo.
6 Embame ipwa kota kameya dokome komau londe dopale inginyi pyambwapala
yuu kyau dupwa yambe pyaoreteepya.
7 Embame ipwa poraiyuo pyalana pyuo leene dokopa waiya lao kata nyingipya.
Embame pii dopa pinya lao pii ketae palyuo leene dokopa nakama aopa pengepya.
8 Yuu kyau dupwana lupyuo epo lama dorenapararaŋa lao
panda retakaminyi dokona pengepya.
9 Embame ipwa doko banya kata liti pyuo pona dokona pena lee dokome
dee yalo epo yuu dupwa yambe pyaa nangepya.
10 Embame yuu pau lama lama dupwana ipwa guu lanyi pyakamao
dee ipwa pona dupwa yuu kyau kuki dupwana piso lupyuo pena leepya.
11 Wii saape rae lenge dupwame nao
mena donge rae lenge dupwa ipwa nano pira dokopa narami lao pyakamii.
12 Ipwa repeta isa dupwana
yaka dupwa nakambana anda pipala pii lao lyuo karenge.

13 Embame yake panda piso yuu kyau dupwana apunda peeyo
isa yuu dake elya pyuo kalya pinyi nembelene.
14 Embame mena bulamakao dupwa isako doko narami lao andanyi pyambwakamingi.
Nenge dupwa wambu dupwana rangeme wara pyuo narami lao pyakamingi.
15 Rae maiyuo kararami lao ipwa waene maiyuo
gii mona paliramo karena lao olipi ipwange maiyuo
lopa nao kararami lao borete maiyuo pingipya.

16 Kamongo rangena isa sita yuu Lepanone dokona
wara piyamo dupwame apunda malu mandenge.
17 Yaka dupwame isa dupwana epo nakamana anda pingi.
Luu isa yale dupwana yaka kameya mende soko lenge nakamana anda pingi.
18 Mena meme rae lenge dupwa yuu kyau manda dupwana palenge.
Mena kuki saa yale dupwa yuu kana lapu lapu rondo dupwana yalu pyuo palenge.

19 Embame kana dokome ee kana minyinya lao wasiipya.
Neta anda paramo doko soo otenge.
20 Embame yuu kwuange gii reteenesa kwualyamo dokopa
mena suwa rae lenge dupwa neta kata nyuo epo pengepya.
21 Mena laene ene anda anda dupwa nuli nao nenge
Anatumi mailyamo dupwana pao dokopa pii porakai lao papingipya.
22 Neta pyakaelyamo dokopa nakamana anda palenge dupwana

kapu kyuo pao palyuo singipya.
23 Dokopa enakana wambu dupwa nakamana yulu pela penge.
Pao pyuo karo alemanji ingingi.

24 Kamongo, embame bange malu mee soo kaeyo wasiipya.
Apa pyuo mona palyakondali pipala wasiipi? lao suu pyao karo.
Isa yuu dake embame wasiinyi dupwameko simbwaro silyamo.
25 Kota pete ruŋupaŋu pyuo andake waso reteenesa
oo bangepe lee renge kuki epengepe dupwa
mendeme yaka lao sukusa parami ingya nalyamo.
26 Sipu duwpa ketae papyuo karenge dupwana koko
kau oma reeko mende Lipaitene lengedoko ipwa kota dokona male lao sinya lao wasii.

27 Nakama nenge yano pilyamo dokopa
embame jingi kandale jere lao masingi.
28 Embame nenge rapa rapa pyuo mailini dokopa
nakama nyuo nao sikya pingi.
29 Embame nakama yaki nyilini dokopa pakame kumuo karenge.
Ŋee ŋaape singi nyokonyapinyi dokopa nakama kumulyaminyi.
Kumapala yuu epeyami dokona dee range pao singi.
30 Dopa pipinyipape embame porambaiye maipinyi dokopa lee rao karaminyi.
Embame isa yuu dake letena renge enenge maingi.

31 Kamongona neta renge yulu doko sulu sinya.
Kamongo banya bange wasiyamo dupwana lao rae maiyuo karenale.
32 Baame isa yuu dake kandapyamo dokopainju ingyuo pyuku pyuku lala lala pelyamo.
Yuu kyau dupwa minyandapyamo dokopa isare kyau lao nyilyilyamo.

33 Namba Kamongo dokona lao kenane pyao karalu kararo.
Namba kararo yuu gii dusipana nambana Anatulakando kenane pyaro.
34 Nambana rae maingi renge doko baa keta epenge dokona
nambame kenane pyaro dokome baa epe sinyale.
35 Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa isa yuu dakena koo keta palyuo penale.
Yulu koo pingi wambu dupwa dee pii nanale.

Nambana imambu dokome Kamongodoko lakandape.
Banya kingi doko minyalyuo lakando palena.

105

Anatu Dee Banya Wambupi

1 Kamongo baapa ange lao dokopa
baa andake wakasale ingyuo karo yulu pipyamo dupwa
kamame yamarangunyi nembo ingyuo silyamo lao yuu muu dupwana dopa pyuo karamoŋo sinya lao lamaimana.
2 Kenane dokome pyao dokopa
yulu keyange pipyamo dupwana lamaiyuo baa lakandamanale.
3 Namwa banya ingyuo karamano dokona lao rae maimanale.
Dopa pyuo wambu baa kingipi wapambupi lakao baa kingi letaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo penale.
4 Kamongo karamo dokona nyisinya lao pupwape.
Papala banya kingi lakando karalu karalapape.
5-6 Nakama banya kendemande Aporakamena para pyao nyisi dupwa karaminyi.
Nakama Jekope Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona para pyao nyiyamo dupwakaraminyiko.
Dokona Anatunya yulu keyange pyuo wambumi pii nange yulu piyamopape kote rolae leyamopape
dupwana doko mende kande lao suu pyao karalapape.

7 Kamongo doko namwana Anatuŋu.
Banya mawa pii dupwa wambu yuu muu ree lao palaminyi dupwa peparaena ingyuo silyamo.
8 Banya pii lao kana minyalamo doko leyoŋo lao suupyao karara ingingi.
Rengya para pyao puu paramo dupwanape banya lalu lao lenge pii doko ama

kame see nao suu pyaro karalu karara.
9 Aporakamepa keta piruŋu lao kana minyuo leyamo doko kame see nao suu pyaro karara.
Aisake keta lalu lao leyamo dokona dopako pira.
10 Dopako pyuo Kamongome Jekope keta piruŋu lao kana minyiyamo pii doko
kulisa ingyo sulu sera.
11 Baame lao, Nambame yuu Kenanedoko nyuo jeroŋo.
Jeroŋo dokopa nakama rangena ingyuo yuu nyuo palyuo kararami, leya.

12 Anatunya wambu kukilama
yuu Kenane dokona mee upunili ingyuo peyami.
13 Pao dokopa yuu pandape wambu palenge dupwa nyinyi peyo
dee yuu kiŋi wakalemana isingi dupwa nyuo yalo peyami.
14-15 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape nakama Anatumi koo keta mapya naya.
Anatu baame kiŋi dupwa repe repe lamaiyuo,
Nambana yapalyuo nyisi kendemande dupwa meeelya pyuo karakana.
Nambana poropeta akali dupwa minyandaka nalapape, leya.
Dopa lao banya wambu dupwa kyawa minyuo kareya.

16 Anatumi lopo andake mende Isaraele wambu dupwa kiso maipala
nenge dupwalembeke nyinyi nembeya.
17 Dopa piyamopape baame akali mende kingi Josepe lengende maipala kana ropo pyao nyiyami dokome
wambo panda rapa rapa pyakamyuo karara lao piyasa piya.
18 Banya kimbu dokona puu saneme poraiyuo kiimbuo
banya mange dokona puu sane dokome puu karo piyami.
19 Piyaminyipa dopa piraŋa lao pyasi paleyamo doko angi pyaka siya.
Dopa piraŋa lao leyamo Kamongona pii doko kinyi angi rolae ingyuo peya.
20 Dokona Isipi kiŋi dokomebaa moko nembeya.
Yuu dupwana isingi dokome baa kiiramo nyiya.
21 Baame banya gapomane yulu mupwape
dee yuu litipi dokona mupwa ingyuo iso karenale lao panda maiya.
22 Maipala baame kiŋinya akali kyawa dupwa pawa palyuo iso karena lao panda maiya.
Kiŋinya dopa piri dapa piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwa baame lamainya lao panda maiya.

23 Dokopa Jekope yuu Isipi dokona pao palyuo kareya.
24 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa wane wai kiso
nakama yanda pimwai dupwa pipya porai ingyuo karena lao piya.
25 Kamongome Isipi akali dupwame banya kendemande wambu dupwa pipya epe kanda napala
panga silya sana pyuo karena lao piya.

26 Dopa pipala banya kendemande akali Mosese Eronepa
baame rombo palyuo nyiyamo dolapo pena leya.
27 Nakamame Anatunya yulu ama andake doko pyuo
mirakale yulu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona pyuo kareyambi.
28 Anatu baame yuu doko iminjanyi peyamopape
Isipi wambu dupwame doko mende pyaamo lao leyamo dokona palyuo pii nayami.
29 Baame ipwa dupwa ranjama wai pyapala
nakamana oma dupwa pyao kumasinyi nembeya.
30 Nakamana yuu liti doko mungimi simbwapala
kiŋinya anda opetaeko simbuya.
31 Anatumi wambena dee oto epo simbunya leyamo doko suu pyao
yuu liti dokona epo kete piya.
32 Nakamana yuu dokona apunda epenge kandale doko suu pyao
yuu pele pipala randake kapa isa malyiya.
33 Baame nakamana isa girapope piki isape peparae kokwa sinyi nembeya.
Isa dupwa peparae pyao roo pyalya pyana pinyi nembeya.
34 Baamegoemba mendeme kapa pyuo yaka larami ingya nara dopale dupwa epena lao nyinyi peeya.

35 Dopa piyasa ee nenge isokope dupwa neyamisa
saa raki piso pupya ingiya.
36 Baame Isipi wambunya ree palu peparaena
wane mupwasa dupwa mende neta paa nana lao pyao kumasiya.

37 Dopa pipala piso Isaraele wambu dupwa neta nyuo nembeya.
Nembeyamodokopa nakamame kana kulingi golope nyuo manjo peyami.
Nakama mendali anga nyuope pii nao porai ingyuo kareyami.
38 Isipi wambumi Isaraelewambu dupwa kando pakame kumuyaminyi dokona
nakama kala peyaminyi dokoparae maiyami.
39 Banya wambu keta kopa soo lanyuo pao
dee kukwa dokopa isare rao yanga paupau lao lanyuo peya.
40 Nakamame jinya lao kee leyami dokopa baame yaka kuki dupwa peyakamiya.
Baame yake panda rae nenge dupwa nao sikya pinya lao maiya.
41 Baame kana dokona nyuo karalyapala ipwa guu lanyi peyakamiyasa
yuu yando nasi dokona ipwapona wasinyuo epo peya.
42 Baame banya kendemande akali Aporakameketa
pii yalu pyuo lalu lao leyamo doko suu pyao kareya.

43 Karo baame banya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa nyuo neta nembeya.
Nembeyamo dokopa rae maingi kenane dupwa pii ketae palyuo lao pyao peyami.
44 Baame yuu wakalemana dupwa nyuo maiya.
Maipala ee nengepe dokonasiyamo dupwa rombo pyao nyinya leya.
45 Renge doko banya wambu dupwame banya lowa dupwana kamba laa nao karo
mawa pii lasi dupwa minyakao karo pirami lao piya.

107

Anatunya Keyange Renge Dupwana Lakandenge

1 Kamongo baa elyapeko doko karapyamopa
banya mona retenge doko kulisa ingyuo silyamo dokona
baa ange lao karamana.
2 Pii wamba ange lamwa dusipwako nyepala baa lakando dee larami ingilyamo.
Nakama baame kyawa lete nyiyamo wambu dee yanda pimwai nenge rekya lao nyiyamo wambupi dupwame
baa keyange ingyuo banya monaretenge kulisa ingyuo pelyamo lao lakandapa pyuo kararami.
3 Nakama dono yuu muu wakalemana neta pyakaenge neta yalyingi donorena dulurenape
piso nyuo epeya.

4 Nakama lapo yuu muiyane kata see nangedokona paeyo karo
yuu taonena palyuo kararama lao panya kata koto saka nayamipya.
5 Dopa pyuo karo nakama lopome kumuo ipwa nano pipala suu pyao kareyami dupwa
mende pii naraŋa kae lapala yaki nyuo kaeyamipya.
6 Dopa pyuo karapala nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona
Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakale leyamisa nyisiyapya.
7 Baame nakama taone palyuo kararami kata rolae dokona nyuo nembeyapya.
8 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa
yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
9 Baame ipwa nano pilyamo karelyaminyi dupwa sikya pinyi pyambuo
dee lopange dupwa keyange dupwame iki pyasu makaro sinya lenge.

10 Lapo dupwa iminjingi dokona eŋa paa nayamo
sanepuumi kiimbwasi randa nyuo kareyami.
11 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokonalowa kamba lenge ingyuo
dopa pinya dapa pinya lao mana lalamo kata doko yaki nyuo karapala randa nyiyami.

12 Nakama yulu marakai pipala yongo kisinyi nembeyami.
Nakamame isa peyaminyi dokopa mendeme nyisa naya.
13 Dopa pyuo karapala nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona
Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakale leyamisa nyisiyapya.
14 Baame iminjo eŋa paa nayamo kareyaminyi dokona piso nyuo epeya.
Baame puu sane dupwa pyao rokao sinjimu inginyi nembo nyuo epeya.
15 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa
yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
16 Baame kambu kana poraimi dowa wasisi dupwa pyao lalyapala
aene isa dupwa pyao muu pinyi retenge.

17 Wambu lapo kopyali ingyuo nakamana koo piyaminyi dokona
anga pyao dee randa epeyamo doko yasuko neyami.
18 Nakama nenge dupwa ipyapala naa napala
repeta kumuo panya piyami.
19 Nakamana randa epeyamo dokona mona randapala
Kamongo lamaiyuo nyisinya leyamisa nyisiya.
20 Banya dopa pyuo pinya lao lamaingi pii dokome pyuo nyepala
malu anda palenge dokona pyuo nyiya.
21 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baaange lao dokopa
yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
22 Nyisiyamo dupwana peparae suu pyao banya kingi lakandelyamano lao dokopa
sangyu lao mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee kenane rae maiyuo pingi dupwa pyao kararami.

23 Wambu lapo ipwa sipu yulu pingi dupwa kota pete dokonako
yulu pyuo yole nyuo nao paleyami.
24 Dupwame Kamongome dopa pyuo yulu andake doko piyande silyamo lao
banya kingi mona doko ipwa kotana paleyamo kandeyami.
25 Baame dopa pinya leyamosa porambaiye andake doko pyaka soo minyapala
ipwa kota doko minyuo kasakole minyinyi reteya.
26 Ipwa sipu dupwa kota petena ketae sepala paleta isa peyamosa
kumulyamano lapala mee kikurenge kareyami.
27 Nakama ipwa biya napala pili lao lukumao sepala
nakamana yulu mora petenge renge doko mee inginyi nembeyami.
28 Nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona
Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakaleleyamisa nyisiyapya.
29 Baame ipwa kotana raiya pambake doko lambo lao serao
dee pete kasakole minyuo pyakalya pyakana pingi doko pyai naopiya.*
30 Ipwa kota lambo lao siyamo dokopa rae maiyami.
Nakama epana suu pilyaminyi kipwa kipwa dokona lanyuo epo peeya.
31 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa
yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.
32 Anatunya wambu malu palyuo larami panda dokona baa kamame wakasa ingilyamo dokona lao lamairami.
Dopa pyuo dee lita akali wato lenge dupwa pisarami dokona lenge kambu sera dokona karo lakandarami.

33 Kamongome ipwa pona dupwa sokwao kee maro lao
dee guu lenge dupwa pyakalyuo epa nana lao piya.
34 Baame wambu koo pingi dupwa yuu dokona paleyaminyisa kandapala
yuu amenge pingi dupwa nyuo kwaeyo mee ketange pyanyi nembeya.

* 107:29: Nakama epana suu pilyaminyi kipwa kipwa dokona lanyuo epo peeya. (107:30)

35 Baame yuu muiyane dupwa nyuo ipwa pete sinyi pyambuo
dee oo lasi dupwa nyuo ipwa guu lanyi peeyo piya.
36 Baamelopange wambu dupwa yuu dokona yuu nyuo palyuo
taone andake palyuo kararami doko pyuo wasinya lao piya.
37 Nakamame waingi dupwa randa laoisa girapo dupwa wara pyuo piyaminyi dokopa
angi ando jingi dupwa kakanapiyamo lyuo nyiyami.
38 Baame banya wambu dupwa elyape keta pisiyasa wane wai kisiya.
Dee nakamana mena bulamakao dupwa wai kiso andakyuo piya.

39 Wambu Anatunya wambu pyao isa palyuo kilya kandele lao
isa nenge kara nange dokome suu leyamisa yasu nao karenge dokopa
40 Anatu baame nyisu petenge wambu dupwa epe kanda napala
yuu muiyane kata see nange dokona ralinyi palyiyasa mee ralo papyuo kareyami.
41 Baame pendewa mona kondo petenge dupwa kiiramo nyepala
ree paludoko mena ingyuo wai kisinya lao andanyi nembeya.
42 Dokopa rolaepingi dupwame doko kandapala rae mailyaminyipa
koo pingi dupwa muu rakaro singi.

43 Wambu mona palenge dupwame dake doko mende lyamolao suu pyao karena.
Dopa pyuo Kamongona kare kare soo mona retenge dokona suu pyapala mona kumuo maiyuo karena.

110

Kamongopa Banya Rombo Palyisi Kiŋi Dokopa

1 Kamongo dokome nambana kamongo doko lamaiyuo,
Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.
Embena yanda pimwai ingyuo dupwa nambame nyuo embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambukinyinyi pyambwakaro.
2 Yuu Sayone dokona piso Kamongome embena kiŋinya yulu doko nyuo andakyanyi pyambwakaro.
Dopa pipala embena yanda pimwai dupwa iso karalase lao piru, letamo.
3 Embame embena yanda pimwai pipya yanda pirinyi dokopa
embena wambu dupwame yanda pinya mona kumapala epo yanda pimana larami.
Yangama yangama pipyae raeya malu singi dopale ingyuo
embena wanyane akali dupwa emba karare dokona eparami.

4 Kamongome lao, Purisi akali Melekiseteke pyuo kareyamodoko suu pyao
emba purisi dopale mee karalu karare.
Baame mee epeepe lao yakane ingyuo leyande daa. Pii lalu lao lao reteya, leya.

5 Kamongo baa embena kingi rolaerename karo
baa imbu piramo dokopakiŋi dupwa nyuo isa palyapa pira.
6 Baame yuu muu dupwana nyuo kyai rolae lao kote lapala
yanda pingi yuu dokona wambu malu mee pyao kumasera.
Baame kiŋi yuu muu peparaena karaminyi dupwapyao nyuo isa palyara.
7 Kiŋi dokome kata repeta ipwaepenge dokona kamuo nara.
Dopa pyuo paramopa baa porakai wakasa pyapetalende ingyuo karara.

115

Anatu Angi Doko Mendaki Iki Karamo

1 Emba yeelyo Kamongo. Embena kingi doko iki lakandarama.
Namwana kingi doko isa palena.
Emba mondo lao pyuo karo mona retalu reto retapinyi dokona lakandarama.

2 Akipamo wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme piso soo,
Embena Anatu doko anja karase? letaminyi.
3 Namwana Anatu doko yake panda karamo.
Baame pinya suu pilyamuli pyuo pingi.
4 Nakamana anatu dupwa kana kulingipi golope dokome wasisi.

Nakamame wambunya kingi dokome yeelyo pyuo wasiyami.
[5] Kingimi wasisi dupwa nenge kata singi dokome pii kapa laa nange.
Lenge rao karenge dokome kapa pyuo kanda nange.
[6] Nakama kale kata singi dokome pii angi see nange.
Gyaa kata singi dokome kapa ai see nange.
[7] Nakama kingi karenge dokome kapa minyanda nange.
Moko karenge dokome kapa kata papya nange.
Nakama kula kalu lao jaa laowape pii nange.
[8] Wambu mee bange dupwa wasiyaminyi dupwape dee wambu bange dupwa keta mona pyamalyuo karenge dupwa
nakama pao mee isa kanape dopale ingyuo pena.

[9] Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyalapape.
Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo karamo.
[10] Nakama Anatunya purisi akali dupwa Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyalapape.
Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo karamo.
[11] Baa mupwa lao kingi wapambu lakao karenge wambu dupwame Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyalapape.
Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo karamo.

[12] Kamongome namwa suu pyao karamo dokome baame namwaelyape keta pisara.
Baame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisara.
Dee Anatunya purisi akali peparae elyape keta pisarako.
[13] Wambupeparae koo epengepe baa ketae pyambungi dupwa
baame kapa elyape keta pisara.

[14] Kamongome nakama keta wane wanakepe jinyale.
Nakamape dee nakamana wane wanakepe dee dupwana para pyao nyeraminyi dupwa ketajinyaleko.
[15] Yake pandape isa yuupi pyuo wasiyamo Kamongo dokome
nakama renge keyange jinyale.
[16] Yake panda doko Kamongonaiki silyamo.
Sipyamopape Kamongome isa yuu doko mee akali dupwa keta maiya.
[17] Wambu kumaraminyi dupwame Kamongo baa lakanda narami.
Wambu lapo kumungi panda pao palyuo otaraminyi dupwame lakanda naramiko.
[18] Dokona namwa wambu epapu lete petamano dupwame Anatu baa kando sangyu lao
dakepape rengyape lao karalu karo kararama.

Kamongona kingi doko lakando palena.

116

Akali Repeta Kumuo Peyoli Lao Anatu Lakandeya

[1] Nambana pii sipyamo dokona Kamongo doko mona maiyuo karo.
Baame nambana ateŋa lao karapu dupwa silyamo.
[2] Yuu mendepape kaeya nao baa kyakale lapunu yaka lao
nambana pii soo karamo.
[3] Kumunginya puu dokome namba nyuo boke bake pyuo kiimbwanyi palyiya.
Kumunginya paka renge dokome repeta epo kaeya.
Rengya dopa pyuo parondelyamo lao suu pyao paka dokome kumuo kareyo.
[4] Dopa pyuo karapala nambame Kamongo doko kyakale lao
poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo lao, Nyisape, leyo.

[5] Kamongo baa keyange renge palenge dokome sakame kumungi.
Namwana Anatu dokome namwa mondo lao suu pyao karenge.
[6] Kamongo baame rangeme kapa nyisarami ingya nange dupwa minyalyingi.
Namba koo keta palyuo mona rumbingi kareyo dokopa baame nyisiya.
[7] Kamongome namba kando keyange pilyamo dokona
nambanamona doko baa keta yukulyuŋu yukwaro karape.

[8] Kamongome namba kumaro dokona
kyawa lete nyiya.
Baame ee kwuakao
namba pyao isa palyapa nana lao piya.
[9] Dokona lao namba isa wambu palaminyi
yuu dokona
Kamongona lenge kambu sipyamo dorena
role papyuo karo.
[10-11] Namba kandale doko kwaeyo pao
otalyano letono mange dupwanape
dee paka renge nyepala
api keta pyamalyuo kararo lao suu pingi
dokopape
baa keta mona yukwaro karalu karenge.

[12] Kamongo baame nambapa lao yulu
keyange pilyamo dokona
aki mende banya pipakamiwane lao sepa
nalyo.
[13] Nambame ipwa waene doko minyuo epo
Kamongome nyisiyamo dokona
ange lao mairu ingilyamo.
[14] Banya wambu epo wato larami dokona
nambame baa mairu lao kaeyonuli pyuo
mairu.
[15] Kamongo banya wambu dokona mende
kumungi dokopa
baa mona rando karenge.
[16] Kamongo namba embena kendemande
kandapi.
Nambame anyimi embena yulu pyakao
kareyamo dopaleko ingyuo pyuo
karo.
Embame namba kumaro dokona lete wai
pyao nyii kande.
[17] Nambame ange lao emba bange pyao kiso
joo dokopa
nambana ateŋa pii doko opetae jero in-
gilyamo.
[18-19] Jerusaleme tembole anda kambu dokon-
ape
embena wambu wato laraminyi dokonape
nambame emba jinya lao kaenge kandale
doko jero ingilyamo.

Kamongona kingi doko lakando palena.

118

Yanda Pyuo Anamasi Minyapala Ange Lao Loma Singi Doko

[1] Kamongo baa elyapeko doko karapyamopa
banya mona retenge doko kulisa
ingyuo silyamo dokona
baa kando ange lao karamana.
[2] Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame
banya mona retenge doko kulisa sulu sera
ingyuo silyamo lena.
[3] Banya purisi akali dupwame
dopako lena.
[4] Wambu baa kingi wapambupi lakao lakan-
delyaminyi dupwa opetaeme
banya mona retenge doko kulisa sulu sera
ingyuo silyamo lena.

[5] Namba randa nyuo karo Kamongo kyakale
leyo yuu gii dokopa
baame isingi yano pyakao namba kiiramo
nyiya.
[6] Kamongo doko namba role pyao karamo
dokona
wambumi namba mende pirami dokona
pakame kumuo kara naro.
[7] Nambana yanda pimwai dupwa anamasi
minyuoisa palirami dokopa
nambana Kamongome namba nyisapyasa
pilyamo lao kandaro.
[8] Kamongo keta mona pyamalyaro
kararamo doko suu pyao
wambu keta mona pyamalyaro kararamo
doko kapa ingya nara.
[9] Lita akali dupwa keta pyamalyaro
kararenepape
Anatu keta dopa piri doko wakasa in-
gilyamo.

[10] Yanda pimwai soo kaeyo dupwame nam-
bamoo pipya karo awali laminyi-
pape
Kamongona porai dokome mee ote pinyi
nembeyo.
[11] Nakamame kata paro dupwa peparaena
roko iminyipape
Kamongona porai renge dokome pyao ana-
masi minyiyu.
[12] Nakamame namba nyuo sukusa pyamb-
wapala amburalimi pili laminyipa
Anatunya porai renge dokome nambame
nakamba nepereke palunya isare
pele letosa otenge.
[13] Namba kuinya palyimisa yasu nalyano lao
mona rumbingi karapunupape
Kamongo baame namba nyisingi.
[14] Kamongo baa namba ama porai kana
lopalopa inginyi pyambungi.
Doko baame namba pyuo nyilyasa pingi.

[15] Anatunya wambunya komau anda dupwana yanda pyuo rakae sepala
wii aupilao kenane pyao karaminyiŋi selapa.
Kamongona porainya rengedokome doko pipyasa pilyamo.
[16] Namba banya porai renge dokome pyao anamasi minyakalyamo.
Banya porai renge dokome yanda angi pyao penge.

[17] Namba kuma naro. Kumungi kandale doko suu pyao lete karapala
Kamongome apa pyakalyamo dupwa polo lamairu.
[18] Baame namba poraiyuo yasuko nalasi lao randa jipyamopape
kumunginya palyuo jii nange.

[19] Nakamame tembole andana kame kambu doko nambana laolumbwakalapape.
Dokopa Kamongo baapa ange lala parole.

[20] Kamongona kame kambu doko dakena silyamoŋo
dokona rolae pingi dupwa iki kolando eparami.

[21] Nambame Kamongo embenakingi doko lakandelyo.
Renge doko embame yanda dupwana pyuo rakae salaselao jingi.

[22] Doko akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami.
Kana doko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya.
[23] Yulu doko mee akalimi pii nayami. Kamongo dokome piya.
Piyamo doko namwa mona nembo kandelyamano.
[24] Yuu gii dake elyape Kamongome yandana pyao rakae selapa lao jipyasa pilyamo dokona
raekomaiyuo yuu andape kalya pyuo karamanale.
[25] Kamongo embame pyuo nyii.
Embame namwa pyuo nyepala mondo lao pyuokondanyi nembo karalapa lao jere.

[26] Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko Anatumi elyape keta penale.
Kamongona tembole anda dokona piso emba elyape keta pisale letamano.
[27] Kamongo doko Anatu ingyuo karamo baame namwa pipya yulu elyape pipya.
Nakamana kingi raka isa yoko lakao minyarami dokome kanda soo yuu andape kalya pyuo
kana pyare dokona kenane pyao awali lao pyuo kararami.

[28] Emba nambana Anatu karene dokona kando ange leto.
Nambame embena yulu wakasa ingyuo penge dupwana lao lamairu ingilyamo.

[29] Kamongo baa keyange ingyuo karo banya mona retenge doko kulisa ingyuo pelyamo dokona
ange lao karalapape.

119

Kamongona Lowa Mona Nyingi Doko

[97] Nambame embena mawa pii dupwa mona nyepala
yuu peparae kaeya nao suu pyao karo.
[98] Embena mawa pii doko yuu peparae namba keta silyamo dokona
dokome nambana yanda pimwai pipya namba nyuo mona palenge inginyi pyambulyamo.
[99] Nambame embena dopa pinya dapa pinya lao mana lenge dupwa poraiyuo suu pyao minyapu dokona
mana lenge dupwa pipya mee mende ulipili ingyuo soo karo.
[100] Nambame embena mawa pii doko kamba laa nao karapala dokome
akali andapae karaminyi dupwana nambana soo nyingi renge doko andake ingyuo palipyamo karo.
[101] Emba suu pingi doo minyalana suu pyapala
Satanena kata dupwa wasinyi nembo karo.
[102] Emba rangeme namba mana langilini dokome
embena mawa pii dupwa soo nemba nalyo.
[103] Embena pii doko nakanju sipunupa
amburali ipwangena rende dupwa nyuo isa palyuo silyamo.
[104] Nambame embena lowana soo nyingi renge soo nyipundeme

kata koo dupwa epe kanda nalyo.

KamongonaLowa Doko Kendalimi Kata Kandenge Dopaleko

105 Embena pii doko lambeme pinginyili pyuo namba kata lasaka pingi.
Dopa pyuo namba pelyono dokona kendali ingyuo namba rao lanyuo penge.
106 Nambame embena mana pii rolae doko rape rape lao minyuo yaki nyii naroŋo lao
pii lalu lao lenge ingyuo andakena palyuo lao retapunu pilyamo.
107 Namba kopeta kapeta randa nyilyu dokona
Kamongo embame namba lete nyero lao lao kaene dokona palyuo pipi.
108 Nambana sangyu lao leto pii doko Kamongo embame soo nyepala
embena mawa pii dokona mana langipi.
109 Randa ipyamo dokona mee mona kumapala pyuo karo.
Embame lowadoko kame see nao pyuo karo.
110 Akali koo dupwame nambapa randa jinya puu anga retaminyipape
nambame embena mawa pii doko kamba laa nalyo.
111 Embena mawa pii dupwa namba rangena ingyuo minyuo karalu kararo.
Mawa pii dupwa nambana monarena raeme kumunginya renge doko ingyuo silyamo.
112 Nambame embena mawa pii kuki dupwa rape rape lao minyuo paronopa
kumarono dokopa otaraŋa lao suu pilyu.

Kamongona Mawa Pii Dupwa Moko Minyalana Lenge

129 Embena mana pii dupwa kamame wakasa.
Nambana monarename pii dupwa kamba laa nao karo.
130 Embena mana lenge doko pano eŋa papala
yakara pingi wambu dupwa soo nyingi renge maipinyipa soo karaminyi.
131 Nambaembena mawa pii doko ipwa ingyuo nano pipyasa
suwa ingyuo make make lyepala nanumi kumulyu.
132 Embena mona retenge dupwa kando pingi dokosuu pyao
namba lenge kambu joo sakame kumuo karape.
133 Satanena kata dupwame namba nyuo anamasi minyuo isa nembena lao
baa panda mai naro lalu lao leenyili pyuo mai napipi.
134 Wambu namba keta randa jerami dokona kiiramo nyepe.
Nyerenepa embena mawa pii dupwana rape rape lao piruwale.
135 Embame namba eŋa nembapala
embena lowa dupwa mana langipi.
136 Wambu dupwame embena mawa pii doko minya namisa
nambana ee doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao karapyamo karo.

Kamongona Mawa Pii Dupwa Katalunji Nembo Lao Palamo

137 Kamongo emba rolaena renge dokona
embena lowa doko rolaeyako ingyuo silyamo.
138 Embena mawa pii kuki ingyuo lapo leene dupwa
rolae dokona palyuo kapako ingyuo pelyamo.
139 Nambana nyisu petenge dupwameemba lapinyi doko sili see nale lamisa
imbu singi wakasa nyilyu.
140 Namba embena lalu lao leene doko angi piraŋa doko
soo kaepala mona nyuo karo.
141 Namba embapa manda daa dokona nakamame namba kando ipyarami ingilya kande.
Dopa pipyamopape embena mana piikuki ingyuo retenge dupwa yaki nyii nalyo.
142 Embena rolaena renge dupwa mee kulisa pao sulu seramopa
embena lowa dupwa yuu mendepape kyambo ingya nara.
143 Namba keta randa renge simbuo sipyamosa mona randame kumulyu.
Dopa pipunupape embena mawa pii dokome namba rae mainyi pyambulyamo.
144 Embena mana langingi yulu dupwa katalunji nembo silyamo.
Namba singinya renge jerenepa kararole lao pisilyu.

121

Kamongo Namwana Kyawa Minyingi

[1] Nambame yuu kyau ketae dorena kandalyo kandelyo.
Nambana nyisingi doko anjapiso eparase?
[2] Kamongo yake yuupi wasiyamo doko keta
nambana nyisingi epara.

[3] Baame emba isa pupili lao suu pyaa napala
kyawa minyuo kararamo doko lenge rakaro karenge.

[4] Isaraele wambunya kyawa minyingi dokome
luu pali nao isingi.
[5] Kamongo baame emba kararene dorena karapala
emba kyawa minyaro karara.
[6] Korakama dokopa emba neta randa nao
kukwa kana raramodokopa dopako pyuo pinya lao pira.

[7] Kamongo baame randa dupwana emba kingi raka lanyi nembo
kyawa minyara.
[8] Kamongo baame emba yulu pyuo minyuo papyuo kararene dupwana
kyawa minyuo karalu karara.

122

Jerusaleme Lakandenge Pii

[1] Nakamame namba langyuo,
Kamongona anda dokona mwua leyaminyi dokopa namba rae maiyu.
[2] Doko epapu namwa dae angi Jerusaleme kame kambu andakarerena epo karamano.

[3] Jerusaleme taone andake doko elya pyuo pinjingi lyolope yalu pyuo kapa kapa piyaminyi au piro karamo.
[4] Dopa pyuo piyaminyidokome
lowana letamo dokona palyuo
Isaraele rara dupwame
Kamongo kando ange lala epenge.
[5] Dake Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dupwame
wambunya kote pii soo peteyami.

[6] Jerusaleme doko mona kyuu lao seramopa petena lao ateŋa lakamipwape.
Wambu Jerusaleme mona nyilyaminyi dupwa yuunya amenge doko nao sikya piramo petenale.
[7] Kana kame andakare dorena mondo lao mona seramo soo
kiŋinya palenge anda dupwa moŋo see nanale.
[8] Nambana ree palupi puu minyingipi dupwana reke lao
Jerusaleme dokona mona kyuu lao seramo pisipwape, leto.
[9] Kamongo baa dae palyuo karamo dokona lao
nakamana ee yuupi ipinya lao ateŋa lakalyo.

124

Anatu Baa Banya Wambu Kyawa Minyuo Karenge

[1] Kamongo baa namwa role pyao kara napyali apa pipyali?
Isaraele wambu dupwame isingi lalapape.
[2-3] Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame namwa pyalana piyaminyi dokopa
Anatu namwa pipya role pyao kara nayali doko
nakamame namwa lenge rao kareyamanopa
nakamana imbu singi dokome namwa lee rapeta nao goe leyamili.
[4] Dokopaapunda epo ipwa kama piyamo dokome namwa soo pao
ipwa dokome namwa yambepyao piyali.
[5] Ipwa endangi palyuo uu lao epapala namwa nyuo yalupiyasa kumuyamali.

[6] Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa keta pinya lao suu laa nalyamo dokona
Kamongo baa lakandamanale.
[7] Nuli nenge akalinya yaka kone makanyi palyingi dokona yaka baa kuinya palipa nao wanjingi dopale ingyuo karamano.
Kone makami doko petapyasa namwa kiiramo pasi karamano.
[8] Namwa nyisara doko
Kamongo yake yuupi wasiya doko keta epenge.

126

Kiiramo Nyinya Lao Ateŋa Lenge Doko

[1] Kamongome yuu Sayone dokona namwa lanyuo epeyamo dokopa
mee kombeyame ingyalya ingyana piya.
[2] Namwana giyuo giyuo piyamanopape dee kenane pyao rae rae maiyamanopape dokona

yuu muu menge dupwana sepala namwana lakao
Kamongo dokome yulu andake doko pyakamilyamo, leyami.
3 Ama kinyi kinyi baame yulu andake doko pyakayasa
namwa ama raeme kumuyama.

4 Kamongo embame namwaipwa sokwasi doko apundame range epengenyili pyamuli pyuo
namwa rangena yuunya dee lanyuo ipupi.*
5 Dokona lao ee pipya karo ee waingi warapiyami dupwa
manjo nao karo dokopa rae mainyale.

6 Wambu ee waingi manjo pao karo dokopa ee pipya manjo peyami dupwa
angi naomanjo laeyo epo dokopa
rae maiyuo kenane pyao eparami.

127

Anatunya Yulu Keyange Dokona Lakandamanale

1 Kamongome anda doko pii naramo
anda pingi akalimi iki sisu lao pirami ramo doko nakamana yulu doko mee ingyuo para.
Kamongome taone doko kando iso kara nara ramo dokopa
akali taone iso kararami dupwa mee ingyuo para.
2 Kamongo baame mona retenge wambu dupwa kamenge luu palenge dokopa
nakama yano pilyamo dupwa maingi.
Dokona suu pyao namwa kukwako sipurao yulu andake pyuo kukwako pao palyuo pyuo kararama doko
meekopirama ingilyamo.

3 Wane wanakepe mandenge doko Kamongome mee jilyasa pingi
nakama namwa elyape keta piso jipyasa pilyamo.
4 Akali mende wanyane ingyuo karo wane mandenge dupwa
yanda singingya kingi dokona yanda kakupi minyaro karenge dopale ingyuo karaminyi.
5 Ikinyingi malu yanda kakupi dopale ingyuo mandamo dokome
yanda pimwai dupwa kote lenge dokona nyuo anamasi minyarami ingya nalyamo dokona
raemaiyuo karara.

130

Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Doko

1 Namba randa sepala kata mende see napyasa panya saka napala
Kamongo emba kee leto.
2 Namba ee lao karo doko Kamongo embame sakape.
Nyisapili lao kyakale leto doko kaleyukupala sepe.
3 Embame namwana koo dupwa peparae bukunya pyao reteeli
apimi kumungi renge doko wanjiyalisi?
4 Doko daa ingilyamo dokona embame nyuo kame sakarenepa
namwa embame lasarene lao suu suu pyao karamanale.

5 Namba Kamongome banya pii dokona letamodoko kinyi lao sepala
nyisaramo dokona wangu lakapala isaro karo.*
6 Yuu isingi akalimi yuu yangena lao isaro karelyaminyipape
nambame Kamongo doko epena lao isaro karapu doko
mee mende andarele ingilyamo.

7 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongome nakama mona reto karalu karapala
baa yuu peparae nyisalana rae maipala nyiso karamo dokona
nakama Kamongo Anatu baa keta pyamalyuo karalapape.
8 Baame banya Isaraele wambu dupwa
nakamana koo dupwana nenge rekya lao nyera.

132

Tembole Anda Dokona Lakandenge

1 Kamongo embame Dapiti baa randa nyuo soo pyuo kareya kande
doko kame see napipi.

* 126:4: Ee waingi piyami dupwa manjo nao karo dokopa rae mainyale. (126:5)

* 130:5: Nambame Kamongo doko epena lao isarokarapu. (130:6)

[2] Baame embapa lao kana minyuo Isaraele wambunya Anatu Porai dokome
pii porai leyamo doko suu pyao karape.
[3] Namba anda paowape luu palenge panda paowape
[4] imambu soo luu palyuo soope pii naro.
[5] Dopa pyuo pao Kamongo karara yuu dokope
dee anda Isaraele wambunya Anatu Porai doko palira anda doko maipala dokopa luu palyuo nenge nao kame sero.

[6] Yuu Beteleme dokona KanaMinyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko silyamo dokona leyaminyi siyama.
Dee yuu Jirimi dokona siyamo dokona kando nyiyama.
[7] Namwame lao dokopa Kamongona anda dokona mwua leyama.
Banya petenge isa silyamodorena kingi wapambupi lakao kyaponga pyao misi lama leyama.

[8] O Kamongo, embena Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona embena porainya renge kongwalu ingyuo palamo doko
tembole anda dokona minyuo epo karalu karape.
[9] Embena purisi akali dupwa rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo karenale.
Embena wambu dupwa raeko maiyuo pii porakai lenale.

[10] Embena kendemande akali Dapitipa pii lalu lao lee kande.
Embena rombo palyisi kiŋi doko mata maiyuo kaeya napipi.
[11] Embame Dapiti kando pii lalu lao lee
doko dee range nyii nare ingyara.
Pii Dapiti kando leene dupwa nambame embena ikinyingi mende kiŋi wasaronopa
emba karenge alo dokona nakama iso karara, lee.
[12] Embena ikinyingi dupwame nambana lalu lao lenge pii doko minyuo karo
dee nambana mawa pii maingi dupwa kamba laa narami ramo
nakamana ikinyingi dupwa opetayako emba pinginyili pyuo yuu peparae kiŋi ingyuo kararami, lee.
[13] Kamongome yuu Sayone doko rombo palyuo nyepala
banya anda dokona pinya letamo.
[14] Yuu dakena namba palyuo karalu kararo.
Yuu dake nambame iso karalana suu pilyu.
[15] Nambame yuu Sayone dokona bange yangipyamo karaminyi dokona malu mee mairu.
Nambame nenge pendewa pupyamo karaminyi dokona mairunupa kapa nao sikya piramo kararami.
[16] Nambame nakamana purisi dupwa mondo lanyipyambuo piru.
Banya wambu dupwame rae maiyuo kenane pyao pii ketae palyuo lao kararami.
[17] Nambame Dapitinya para pyasi mende dae kiŋi wakasa ingyuo karena lao wasaro.
Wasapala nambana kiŋi rombo palyisi doko dae rapu pyuo karalu karena lao piru.
[18] Nambame banya yanda pimwai dupwa elya dokome kako pyaramopa karena laro.
Laronopape banya kiŋi yulu doko ando paramopa mupwa ingyuo karara.

137

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Karapusi Ingyuo Karo Ee LeyamiPii Doko

[1] Yuu Bapilone ipwa pona dupwana piso
yuu Sayone suu pyao ee lao peteyama.
[2] Ee lao piso dokopa namwanagita dupwa
walilyame pusinyai dopale ipwa repeta kareyamo dupwana mee yukunyi palyiyama.
[3] Namwa karapusi pyao lanyuo epeyami dupwame kenane pyalapa, leyami.
Nakama rae maimana lapala
yuu Sayone dokona lao kenane pyalapa, leyami.

[4] Yuu wakale dokona piso apa pyuo Kamongona lao kenane pyaramase?
[5] Nambame Jerusaleme emba kame sookaeyo laro ramo
gita dee kamba pyaa nalu nao narowale.
[6] Nambame emba kando nyilini dokopa rae andake maingiŋi lao dee suu pyaa nao
kame soo kaeyo laro ramo doko

kenane pinginyili pyuo paa naoyaki nyuo
kaeyaro.

7 Kamongo embame Jerusaleme wambu
anjo nyuo peyami dokopa
yuu Itome wambu dupwame koo piyami
kande doko kame soo kaeya napala
suu pyao karape.
Suu pyao karo dokopa
nakamame yuu andape lalyuo bolombalo
nembena lao lapa pyuo kareyami
kande.

8 Bapilone emba koo keta palyuo pare in-
gilyamo.
Embame namwa piinyili pyuo isingi pyakao
9 embena wane dupwa nyepala pyao
kana dupwana piso pyakaramo akali doko
rae maiyuo karara.

139

Anatumi Namwa Peparae Soo Oto Rapu Pingi

1 Kamongo embame namba mondo lao
kando soo kaeyapi kandapi.
2 Namba pilyu dupwa peparae embame
silini.
Emba kamame nanesa karapalape
nambame suu pilyu dupwa soo
gisiliniko.
3 Nambame yulu angi pilipi panda mee luu
palu silini lao kando silini.
Dee yulu peparae pipunu dupwa embame
silini.
4 Kamame pii ene laroli dupwa
dopa larelyamo lao soo oto karene.
5 Namba karapunu pisipunu palipunu dusi-
pana embako karo kapa pilini.
Embena porainya renge dokome namba
kyawa minyuo karene.
6 Embame namba apiyakale lao soo gis-
apinyi doko
nambame soo nyero ingya nalyamo.

7 Nambame embena imambu dokome
silini doko yuu anda mende nee
pilyandena papala kanda nalase lao
parose?
Emba anjalapona kara napindena dokona
pao yalu pirusi?
8 Yake panda pulyuo paroramo dokopa
emba dokona karareko ingilyamo.
Dee kumuo yuu koko paliru ramo dokopa
emba dokona karareko ingilyamo.

9 Namba neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo
yalu pyuo paronopape
dee neta yalyingi dorena nanesale ingyuo
paronopape
10 embame dokonako karo namba nyiso
lanyuo papiri ingilyamo.
11 Nambame iminjingi dokome namba karo
dokona nyuo yalu pinya laope
dee yangenge doko namba karo dokona im-
injinya laope larolapuli kapa lapuli.
12 Dopa lapuliko doŋo iminjingi doko emba
keta iminja nao
mee korakama ingyaro karamo.
Iminjingi dokope yangenge dokope emba
keta mende ingya nao mee yan-
genge dopaleko ingilyamo.

13 Nambana yanenge dokona mende em-
bame wasa naende kara nalyamo
Embame namba anyinya rombanda dokona
kimbu sera sera pyuo inginyi retee.
14 Embena kingi lakandapenge dokoko nam-
bame lakandelyo.
Embame yulu peparae pilini dupwa
wambumi kanda nange keyange
wakasa dupwa pilini.
Dupwa nambana mona dokona soo manjo
karo.
15 Nambana anyinya rombanda dokona nee
pyuo andeyonopa
kuli dupwa kimbu sera sera piyamo dokopa
embame dokona palene lao soo karee.
16 Namba manjapa nayamopa embame
kando sii.
Namba ene ando karo yuu gii kararole
dupwa
wambo embame sepala
embena buku dokona pyao retee.
17 O Anatu, embena suu pingi dupwa
nambame randa koo nao soo
nyerolyamo.
Embena suu pingi dupwa mee kuki pyuo
ingya nalyamo.
18 Nambame yakalao kandaro ramo dokopa
ipwa pota kee kana dupwa nyuo isa
palyili laro kararami.
Namba lenge rapala dokopa emba role pyao
mee kararoko.

19 O Anatu, nambame yulu koo pingi dupwa
pyapili lao suu pilyu.

Reke reke karo randa jingi akali dupwame namba wakale karalase lao kaeyamili lao suu pilyu.
[20] Embena lao pii koo letaminyi.
Embena kingi doko randa joo mokwalipi letaminyi.
[21] O Kamongo, emba epe kanda nami dupwa nakama nambame epe kanda nalyo.
Dee emba kilya kandaminyi dupwa nakama nambame kilya kando karoko.
[22] Nambame nakama imbumi kumuo
nambana yanda pimwaiŋi lao soo karo.

[23] Embamenamba makande pyuo kandapala dopa pyuo suu pilini lao kandape.
Dopa pyuonambana suu pilyu doko kando koto nyepe.
[24] Namba keta kyambona renge mende palape lao pyapi pyuo kandapala
lete karalu kararo kata dokonalanyuo papipi.

145

Kenane Lakando Pingi

[1] Nambana Anatu emba kiŋi ingyuokarene doko embena yulu andake dupwa nambame lao panaro.
Nambame embena kingi dokona ange lao karalu kararo.
[2] Yuu peparae nambame ateŋa lao embapa sangyu lao kararo.
Nambame embena kingi dokona lakando puu paro.
[3] Kamongo doko wakasa ingyuo dokome kamame ulipili lakandapengele ingilyamo.
Baa mupwa wakasa ingilyamo doko mendeme kapa soonyepa nara.

[4] Embame piinyi dupwana wane manjo parami dupwame kaeya nao lao puu pao parami.
Nakamame embena yulu keyange porai piinyi dupwana polo lamairami.
[5] Akalimi embena neta renge yulu wakasa dokona lao polo lamairami.
Dokopa nambame embena yulu keyange dokona suu pyaokondali pyuo kararo.
[6] Akalimi embena yulu porai dupwana aromepyao laraminyipa
nambame emba apa pyuo wakasa dokona polo laro ingilyamo.

[7] Nakamame embena yulu elyape pingi dokona lamaiyuo dokopa
emba anjiki pingi dokona lao kenane dupwa pyarami.
[8] Kamongo doko baame mona reto sakame kumuo karenge.
Waiya lao imbu singi nyii nao meemona reto puu penge.
[9] Baame wambu lapo iki angi angi lao yulu keyange pii nange.
Baame wasiyamo dupwa peparae kondome kumuo nyiso karenge.

[10] Wasiinyi dupwa peparaeme Kamongo emba lakandarami.
Dee embena wambu dupwame emba kando sangyu larami.
[11] Embame embena kiŋi yulu neta renge dokona lao larami.
Dee embena poraidokona lao laramiko.
[12] Dopa pyuo lao dokopa embena yulu andake dokope
embena isingi yulu neta renge keyange wakasa dokope soo nyeramisa pira.
[13] Embena isingi yulu doko ota naramopa
emba kiŋi ingyuo karo puu pare.

Kamongo dokome yulu pira letamo dupwapipala kaenge.
Banya yulu pilyamo dupwa peparae keyange ingingi.
[14] Baame randa nyerami dupwa nyiso
dee isa parami dupwa nyuo minyalyuo pira.

[15] Wasiinyi lete karaminyi dupwame Kamongo emba iki kando karaminyi.
Dee nenge yano pilyamo dokopa embame nenge maingi.
[16] Embame kapa naraminyili pyuo maiyuo
dee nakamana yano pilyamo karenge dupwa sikya pinyi pyambungi.

[17] Kamongo baame yulu pilyamo dupwa rolae dokonako pingi.
Baa wambunya lao sakame kumuo yulupyakamyuo karenge.
[18] Wambu dupwame baa keta kulisa palyuo kee letaminyi dupwa peparae keta
baa repeta karamo.
[19] Wambu baa ketae pyambungi dupwana yano pilyamo karenge dupwa maingi.
Baame nakamanaee laminyi doko soo nyepala pyuo nyisingi.

[20] Mendeme baapa mona retaminyi dupwa peparae nyuo arapunya palyuo
baapa koo pingi dupwa peparae kokwa sinyi nembo pira.

[21] Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo doko lakandaro.
Kimbu karenge kata papingi dupwa peparaeme banya kingi poo pyasi dokona lakando karalu karena.

148

Wambupi Bangepe Anatunya Wasisi Dupwa Peparaeme Anatu Lakando Palena

[1] Kamongo doko baa lakandamana.
Yake panda range dupwame
Kamongo yake ketaerena karamo doko baa lakandalapape.
[2] Banya aŋala dupwamepe dee aŋala peparae pyaso karaminyi dupwamepe
baa lakandalapape.

[3] Neta kanapeme baa lakandalapape.
Dee bui lepo pyuo rao karenge dupwame baa lakandena.
[4] Yake kamame ketae dorenape
dee ipwa yake dulurena ketaerena silyamo dokomepe baa lakandena.

[5] Kamongome dopa pyuo pulyinya lao wasiyamo dupwa peparaeme
Kamongona kingi dokona lakando karena.
[6] Baame suu pyao wasapala rangena panda wakale wakale dokonako kararami lao maiyamo dokona
kamba lao panda kareyamo dokona yaki nyii narami ingyaro karamo.
[7] Isa yuu dakena range dupwame Kamongo lakandalapape.
Ipwa kotana lenge renge bange andake silyamo dupwamepe kota pete kyuwa dupwamepe Kamongo baalakandalapape.
[8] Yuu pelepe randake kapape ipwa ase dokope kopape
porambaiye porai dupwamepe nakama pii laramuli pyuo pingi dupwame baa lakandalapape.

[9] Yuu kyau kuki andakepe
isa jingi nengelyingi isa dupwape imwa isape
nakamame Kamongo lakandalapape.

[10] Anda suwa menape suwa mena rae lengepe
kimbu kara nange rombame kata papingi kaupi yakape
nakamame Kamongo lakandalapape.

[11] Kiŋipi mee wambupi kiŋinya ikinyingipi yuu isingi akali dupwamepe
baa lakandalapape.
[12] Mapwae parangepe dee andapae wane nyaŋape
nakama opetae lakandalapape.

[13] Nakama peparaeme Kamongona kingi doko lakandena.
Banya kingi doko andake wakasa ingilyamo dokona menge dupwa pipya manda manja nalyamo.
Banya neta renge yulu dokome yake yuupi andake ingyuo silyamo dolapo nyuo isa palyuo silyamo.
[14] Baame banya Isaraele wambu mona wakasa retenge dupwame
baa lakando kararami lao porainyi pyambuya.

Kamongo baa lakandamanale.

150

Kamongo Baa Lakandamana

[1] Kamongona kingi lakando palena.
Anatu banya tembole anda dokona piso baa lakandamana.
Yake dorena banya porai renge palamo dokona lakandamana.
[2] Banya yulu porai ingyuo piyamo dupwana lakando dokopa
baa kamame andake wakasa dokona lao lakandamana.

[3] Bikuli poo lao
rambyalu lao gita pyao baa lakandamanale.
[4] Baa laikuli pyao mali lyuo
rambyalu kurulupi lao banya kingi lakandamanale.
[5] Bange jaa lenge dupwame minyuo kele kalo lao baa lakandamana.
[6] Yuu muu dupwana wasiyamo piso pelyaminyi dupwa peparaeme Kamongo lakandalapape.

Kamongo baa lakandamana.

POROPEPE
Wambu Kapa Palyuo Petengena Mana Pii Doko

Buku dakena Anatu baame pii leyamo dupwape wambu dupwa au pyuo karena lao mana pii lasi dupwanape lao pyasi palamo. Yulu yuu gii peparae pingi dupwana lao mana pii malu palamo. Pii wambo dopa lao palamo. Soo otarami lao wambo Anatu baame leyamuli pyuo pipengele. Pii dasipa lapeyamopa dee enakana Anatu rolo lakandena lao pii yulu mona palena piipi lao mawa pii warombo sinya lao piipi dupwa pyasi palamo. Namwa mana pii dupwa yaka laramano dokopa Isaraele wambunya dupwana rora ambasupi renge singi mana lenge akali dupwa mee wambu dupwa yulu rolaena lao soo nyiyaminyi doko serama. Seramano dokopa wambunya ree palu yalya kando palena pii wambu bisinase pingi pii wambu rara wakale wakale range yalya kando karenge pii wambu peparae mona palyuo karena piipi rara dupwa peparae pyasi palamo. Kuki ingyuo inyimungu doko angi iso karena yulu doko pendewa wambu dupwako yako lao ketae pyambungi doko puu minyingi dupwa mata kando laa nao mona retena yulu doko dupwana renge lao malu pyasi palamo.

Renge pii rara wakale peparae dupwa keta mana lasi pii pakirename iki yapo nyuo piyaminyi pyasi palamo.

Wambu Kapa Karo Palyuo Pirami Dokona Mana Pii

1 Dapitinya ikinyingi kiŋi Solomone Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dokona mana pii lasi palamo.
2 Palamo dupwa soo nyerami ramo dokopa pii wakale wakale laraminyi dupwana pii anjuku rolae lao soo dee pii anjuku keyange lao soo nyerami. Dopa pyuo soo dokopa renge angi koko palamo dupwa soo gisarami. 3 Mana pii lasi palamo dakena mana nyerami ramo dokome singinya renge palenge wambu ingyuo yulu katalunji nembo pyuo pii katalunji nembo lao pinya suu pyapala pirami. 4 Dokonako ingyuo sepa narami dupwame mana pii palamo dokona mana nyepala kendepuli ingyuo pirami. Dee wanyane akali dupwame mana nyepala dopa pipengelelyamo lao range koto nyuo pirami. 5 Dopa pyuo pii palamo dakena mana nyeraminyi dokome mona palenge soo nyingi akali dupwame kamame soo londaraminyipa mana nyisi wambu dupwa dee konda pyuo soo mana nyerami. 6 Dopa piramo dopaleko ingyuo mona palenge akalinya kongwalu dupwape mana pii lasi dokona renge angi palamo dupwape soo nyeramisa pira.

Parange Dupwa Elya Pyuo Karena Lao Mana Pii Isa Pingi Pingi Pii Doko

7 Wambo Kamongo baa andakeŋe lao suu pyapala dokopa nakama soo nyerami ingilyamo. Dee mona angi pali nange wambu dupwame mona palenge soo nyingi wambu dupwa meeŋe lao nyuo mambunya palyarami dokome mana nyii naramalyamo lao suu pyao karenge.
8 Rakane, embame rakane endakinyipame larambinyili pyuo soo pyuo karape. 9 Akali kalya pyuo eparamo doko kandapala au pyuo karengelamo lao suu pyarami. Doko suu pyao emba endakinyi rakanepana pii warombo soo karapala kapa palyuo karare dokopa auwo kandarami.
10 Rakane, yulu koo pingi akali dupwame emba koo pii lao makande piraminyi dokopa pii napipi. 11 Nakamame dopa lao langirami. Akali mende koto kando pyala monale. Wambu mee kamenge petaminyi dupwa male male lao pyao kumasemana. 12 Ene kandaparamano dokopa wambu petele larami doko kaepala pyarama dokopa kumasi pao serami ingilyamo. 13 Dopa pyuo pyapala nakamana pinji bange dupwa peparae namwana ingyuo nyuo retamanale. 14 Emba namwa ree jela ipu. Eparene dokopa pinji bange waa nyimwa dupwa mokwa soo nyerama lao langirami lyakande.
15 Rakane, emba dopa langirami ramo dokopa wambu dopalena pii sakami nao wakale nyokonyuo karape. 16 Yulu koo pinya kambu nakepanyi nembo pyaraminyi dokonako suu pyaro karaminyi. 17 Yaka lyinya lao kone makaramo doko kando pisiramo dokopa makara doko kapa ingya nara. 18 Yaka dokome kendepuli ingyuo wanjepala paramopape akali yango mende

randa mainya anga pyuo karapala nakama
range kame seraminyisa kone makarami
dokome mangena minyarasa kumarami.
19 Doko suu pyao akali kendepo nenge
nakama yale lapome nakama waa nenge
dupwako pyao kumakarami lao letamo.

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Dokome Wambu Ingyuo Pii Lao Kee Letamo

20-21 Kote lao karenge mare dokonape
makete yuu dokonape yuu wambu epo
malu palyuo karenge peparae dupwanape
mona palenge singinya renge dokome
wambu ingyuo kyakale lao karamo. Doko
kale yukupala selapape.
22 Mona palenge singinya renge dokome
wambu ingyuo pii dapa pyuo letamo.
Mona pali nange wambu dupwa yuu gii
akipare mona pali nange ingyuo karalana
suu pilyamisi? Yuu gii akipare soo
nyingi wambu dupwa kando meeŋe lao
giyalya giyana pyuo nyuo mambunya
palyuo kararamisi? Anjokorape mana
nyelana pyuo kararamisi? 23 Kopetame
pilyaminyi lao pyalana pyuo laro dokopa
warombo selapape. Dokopa dopa pyuo role
pipa lao nakama pii angi mana langiru.
24 Nambame nakama panda joo ipupwa
lao kyakale lapunupape nakama kale
yukupala see nalyaminyi. Doko mende
lalyane lao wangu lakapala selana suu pyaa
nalyaminyi. 25 Nambame nakama dopa
pyuo pipingi lapunu doko sili see nale lao
karaminyi. Nambame dopande piralyamo
lao langyuo rolapuliŋi lao suu pyapunu
doko nakamame langipili lao suu pyaa
nalyaminyi. 26 Dokona lao nakama randa
nyerami dokopa nambame giyalya giyana
piru. Dopako pyuo nakama keta paka renge
sukusa eparamo dokopa giyalya giyana
pyuo kopyali inginyi nembaro. 27 Randa
renge andake porambaiye koo minyuo
epenge dopale ingyuo epo randa jeramo
koo keta palyuo pisirami. 28 Dopa pyuo piso
nakamame namba kyakale laraminyipape
dusa karoŋo lao isingi laa naro. Karepe lao
koto paeyo kararaminyi panda dupwana
kararono kando nyeraminde daa. 29 Nakama
soo nyingi akali ingyuo karapuli lao suu
pyao kara nalyaminyi. Kamongo baa pakale
pakale lao lakando kara nalana suu pyao
karaminyi. 30 Nakamame nambame dopa
pyuo pipingi lao langya napili lao suu
pyao karaminyi. Dee nambame dopande
piralyamo lao langipunu dokopa sili see
nale lao karaminyi. 31 Dopa pyuo karo
koo piminyi dokona lao koo doko nakama
keta epara ingilyamo. 32 See nange wambu
dupwa mona palenge ingyuo kara namwali
lao suu pyapala kumasi ingyuo karaminyi.
Wambu angi rolae suu pyaa nao mee
male male lao kopyali ingyuo palyuo
karo pingi dupwa kwaeyo paramisa pira.
33 Dopa piraminyipape mendeme doko
mende lalyane lao soo nyerami dupwa
range kyawa lete nyerami. Mona seramo
pisipala nakama keta koo epasara lao paka
narami. Dopa lao mona palenge singinya
renge dokome wambu ingyuo kyakale lao
karamo.

3

5 Emba rangena suu pinginya suu pilyu
ote lao pii napala mona peparaeme Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karape. 6 Yulu
peparae pilini dupwana Kamongome kando
kaeyo karamo lao suu pyao kararenepa kata
rolae lasaka pira. 7 Emba range kamame
mona palyuo mama nyinginde karo lao
suu pyaa napala Kamongo baa mupwa lao
pako karo koo pinya wangu laka napipi.
8 Dopa piri ramo doko embena kingi kim-
bupi pokonge dokopa maresane keyange
dokome randa pilyamo dupwape dee rete
angi dupwape waiya lao umbwa pingi doko
suu pyao nyiso otara. 9 Embena yuu dokona
nenge mupwasa manjo nyerene dokome
Anatunya kingi lakando kisi mairi. 10 Emba
dopa pyuo mairi ramo dokome embena
nenge retenge anda dokona nenge doko
soo simbwara. Dee embena ipwa waene
doko kakana pirasa retenge panda dokona
retalana saka nare.
11 Wane, emba sukunde ingyuo kiso
rolo randa jiyu kande dokopa meeŋe lao
suu pyaa napipi. 12 Baame wambu mona
retelyamo dupwa baa pyalana koo pyuo
leya kande dokopa monarena yamarangwa
nalapape. 13 Akali mona palenge ingyuo pii
soo nyera doko rae maiyuo karena. 14 Doko
mona palenge singinya renge doko kana
golope kulingipinya poropiti nyilyamo
dupwa nyuo isa palyuo nyera ingilyamo.
15 Mona palenge singinya renge dokome
embena mamakupi kii puupi dupwa pipya
manda manja nara. Dee mona palenge

singinya renge dokome embena bange
nyelana suu pilini dokopa manda manja
nalyamoko. [16] Mona palenge singinya
renge dokome yaku nao kumare. Dopako
pyuo emba kapa paliramo kararenepa
lakandarami. [17] Mona palenge singinya
renge dokome emba mona kyaka palyuo
kata angi lasaka pyuo kyawa minyaramo
karare. [18] Mona palenge dupwa rae maiyuo
parami. Mona palenge singinya renge
dokome isame jingi lyelamuli pyuo lete
kararami.

6

Maka Suku Suku Nana Lao Repe Repe Pii Doko

[6] Maka suku suku nenge wambu dup-
wame sipurali kando apa pyuo palu karo
pingi dokona mana nyerami ingilyamo.
[7] Nakamana kamongo mupwa mendepe dee
rapu pingi mendepe kara nange. [8] Dopa
pilyamopape apunda kana pyaka seramo
dokopa naramaŋa lao nenge dupwa panyi
kana dokopa nyuo malu palyuo retenge.
[9] Yuu gii akipare akali maka suku suku
nenge doko luu palu anda serase? Dee baa
anjokorape sipurapala lenge rao kararase?
[10] Baame lao, Imambu soo nambana kingi
kilyanda pyapala luu kuki mee paliru, lara.
[11] Dopa lapala ramberaku pyao paramo
luu palyuo kararamo dokopa luunya renge
dokome baa pendewa nembara ingilyamo.

Bange Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Dusipa Kamongome Epe Kanda Nange

[16-19] Kamongome bange yanda ipingi
nyepo epe kanda napala daa lalu lao lenge.
Wambu kandamili kandamili lengepe
pii kyambo lengepe
wambu koo pii nalyaminyi kingimi pyao
kumungipi
suu pinginya suu pingi kopetame yulu pip-
uli lao suu pingipi
koo pelana wangu lakapala makando
pengepe
mendali kando nembo nembo pii minyuo
kyambo lakamingipi
dee akali mendeme banya puu minyingi
dupwa pipya pyakandanyi
retengepe
dupwana Kamongo doko kando epe kanda
nange.

7

Enda Pamukunya Pii

[1] Rakane nambame langilyu dupwa suu
pyao karo dokopa nambame pipi lao langi-
lyu dupwa kame see napipi. [2] Nambame
mana langilyu dupwa pipala kapa karare
ingilyamo. Embena bange keyange dupwa
mona nyilini doko suu pyao nambana
mawa pii doo mondo lao rapu pyuo pyuo
karare. [3] Yuu gii peparae nambana mana
pii doko kandokondali pyuo minyapala
embena mona andarename pepa ingyuo
pyasi palena. [4] Dopa pipala mona palenge
singinya renge doko embena pemalenge
ingyuo pena dee soo gisinginya renge doko
embena puu minyingi kulisa ingyuo pena.
[5] Dopa pirinyi dokome akali wakalena en-
dape dee enda akali girisi pii lenge dup-
wape emba kyawa minyaramo karare in-
gilyamo.

[6] Yuu mendepa nambana anda win-
dowa dokona kata kandeyo. [7] Kandeyono
dokopa akali parange lapo suu pyaa nao api
kame kame lao papingi dupwa kareyaminyi
kandeyo. Dee dokona rambe rambe wane
mona pali nange kopyali mende kareyamo
kandeyo. [8] Yuu taone kata kyukunai repeta
enda pamuku angi [9] doko palenge dorena
ingyuo yuu kwualepalepa wane doko pakiki
palyama epo peyamo kandeyo. [10] Dokopa
enakana enda dokome baa kando nyiya.
Enda doko baa ama komau keyange wapu-
pala kyawa elya pyuo koteŋa renge pya-
pala peteya. [11] Dopa pyuo pisipala enda
baa elya pii nao enyeko kaeyo suu pilyu
ote lao yuu peparae kata dupwana papyuo
kareya. [12] Dopa pyuo yuu lapo baa yuu
taone dokona kata kyukunai dupwana akali
isaro kareya. Dee yuu lapo makete dup-
wana isaro karo dee yuu lapo taone dup-
wana isaro karo pipa piya. [13] Dopa pyuo
enda banya kingi pee lapala wane parange
doko kupyuo rau pyao laeyo nyepala akali
doko lenge wane ingingi dokome rolae
kandaro sepala nyinyi pyuo karo dokopa
lamaiyuo lao, [14] Epapu namba lalu lao ley-
onoli pyuo mena pyao kisalono. [15] Dokona
emba kotalana suu pyapundeme namba
emba koto nyisa epanoŋo dokona emba
kando nyilyu, leya. [16] Lapala lao, Nam-
bana rate doko komau kalya pingi yuu
Isipi raendeme kwuanyi palyapu. [17] Dee

dopako pyuo lao mamba ama kyaa keyange
pingindeme kisapunu kyaa pyuo silyamo.
18 Dokona nambwa range yuu gii kukwa
peparae kingi mendena dokome mende
kupyaramo rae maiyuo kupyaro serambaŋa
bona ipu. 19 Nambana akalingi doko anda
kara nalyamo. Baa kata londe pupya.
20 Pupyamo dokopa kana ama malu minyuo
pupyaŋa epa naramopa koro lama para,
leya. 21 Dopa leyamo dokopa enda dokona
girisi pii dokome wane baa makande piyasa
moname nyuo otapala enda doko mona
maiya. 22 Mena kuiyalana palelyaminyipa
anjiki pipala anda epamuli pyuo mona
kondo pao kaenge doko laa lapala peya.
Wii kone makange dokopa kamenge pao
konena lyingi dopale ingyalana peya. 23 Dee
omande sinyana malyilyaminyipa baa ku-
mara doko see nao mee panda rapisi lao pao
palipala randa nyingi dopale ingyuo wane
doko baa peya.
24 Wane dupwa nambana pii sokondali
pipala doko mende lee kande lao soo kar-
alapape. 25 Karapala enda dopale dupwame
nakamana monarena kongo pyuo nyuo
anamasi minya nana lapala enda para-
muli pyuo pete pete papyuo kara nalapape.
26 Enda dokome akali malu nyuo palyuo
pinyi nembelyamo. Dee akali maluko reto
palyuo kumanyi nembenge dupwa kapa
pyuo yaka lao sukusa paa narami. 27 Enda
banya anda dokona pare ramo doko emba
kumungi yuu kata repeta dokona waiya lao
pao kando nyingi dokona panya parenesa
pira.

8

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Dokona Lakandamana

1 Selapa. Mona palenge singinya renge
dokome wambu ingyuo kee letamo.
Renge angi dokome wambu serami lao
paneya.
2 Yuu kyau dupwana kata nemba dup-
wanape
dee kata kandamae dupwanape baa
karenge.
3 Yuu taone andake kambu kondandawame
dokona
kame kambu kilikili rename piso kyakale
lenge.
4 Wambu dupwa nambame nakama po-
raiyuo piso sokondali pilyu.
Nambame isa wambu peparae kando kee
leto.
5 Emba nyaŋa ingyuo karee kande doko
suu pingi ando oto kando suu pyao
karape.
Emba kopyali ingyuo karee kande doko
kando mona palenge ingyuo
karape.
6 Nambana pii ama keyange langilyu dupwa
rolaeŋe sepe.
7 Namba pii kinyi angi lenge dokome
pii kyambo dupwa epe kanda nange.
8 Dokona nambame pii letono dupwa
peparae kinyiko lenge
dee mendepe kyambo lapala mendena kata
palyuo pii nange.
9 Akali mendeme mona kandapala soo
walengena palyuo karenge
dee mendeme mana poraiyuo nyingi ramo
doko baa soo oto karenge.
10 Dokona kana kulingi nyingi doko suu pyao
nambana mana pii doko nyelapape.
Dee kana golo rao kui kui lasi rombo pa-
lyuo nyingi doko suu pyao nambana
mona palenge singinya renge doko
rombo palyuo nyelapape.

11 Namba mona palenge singinya renge
doko kamame wakasa ingyapala
mamakupi kalya pingi bangepe isa
palyingi.
Dokona ingyuo emba range nyelana suu
pilini doko namba mona palenge
singinya rengepa manda manja
nara ingyara.
12 Namba mona palenge singinya renge
dokome soo gisinginya renge doko
namba keta palenge.
Dee soo nyinginya renge palengeko
dokome namba kote dupwa rolae
ingyuo singi.
13 Nambame wambu range mupwa wakasa
lao suu pyapala pii panga soo karo
kata koona penge dupwa kando epe
kanda nange.
Dokona ingyuo akali mendeme Anatu an-
dakeŋe lao pakao pyuo karara ramo
doko baa koo dupwa epe kanda nao
kararasa pira.
14 Nambame dopa pyuo piru lao rapa rapa
pyuo pipala angi dokona palyuo
pyuo penge.

Dopa pyuo namba soo nyuo porai ingyuo karenge.
15 Nambame kiŋi dupwa iso karena lao
dee gapomane dupwa lowa waso lena lao nambame nyisingi.
16 Isa yuu dakena gapomanena akali kamongope kiŋipi karaminyi dupwa
nambame nyisapunu pyuo karaminyi.
17 Mendeme namba kotara ramo dokome namba kando nyera.
Nambame wambu namba mona retenge dupwa isingi monako retenge.
18 Namba keta bange aelyamo karenge dokome mainya rae maipala ketae pyambuo maingi.
Dopa pyuo namba kapa palyuo kamongapala maiyuo kumakange.
19 Namba keta emba bange soo nyilini dupwa kana golo rao kui kui lasi dokopa manda daa.
Dee kana kulingi keyange dokopa kapa daako.
20 Namba yulu rolaena kata iki pao
kote singi kata angi dokona moko minyuo penge.
21 Namba mona retenge dupwa bange malu maingi
dee bange dupwame nakamana anda dupwa soo ketae penge.

22 Kamongome yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa bange dupwa wasalana karo dokopa
namba mona palenge singinya renge doko wambo ingyuo wasiya.
23 Yuu muu dupwa kanda sepa nao karo
wambo peparae doko namba kanda soo wasiya.
24 Dee namba ipwa kotape ipwa guu lao epengepe dupwa epapa nayamopa
namba doko wambo manjo nyiya.
25 Namba yuu kyaupi dee yuu manda dupwa silyamuli pyuo sepa nayamopa
namba doko wambo mandeya.
26 Anatumi isa yuu dakepa yuu isako pulyuo silyamo dupwape yuu sinjimu wambo siya dokope wasepa nayamopa
namba doko wambo mandeya.
27 Dee yake doko sera panda reteyamo dokopa namba dokona kareyo.
Dopa pyuo yake yuupa pakali lao koe pyao peyamo dokopa namba dokona opetae kareyoko.
28 Baame yake dokona kopa sinya lao
ipwa kota pete dokona piso mee ipwa guu lena lao waso
29 dee ipwa kota dokona siyamo dupwa kando baame lao
raeyo paa napala silyamuli pyuo sinya lao leyamo dokopa namba kareyo.
Dopako pyuo dee yuu kikurenge dupwa waso reteyamo
dokopa namba dokona kareyoko.
30 Yuu gii dupwa pipya namba akali anda puu rombo minyingi dopale ingyuo baa role kareyo.
Yuu peparae nambame baa rae mainyi pyambuo
dee namba baa role karapala rae maiyuo piyu.
31 Wambu isa yuunya enenge sipurao paleyaminyi dupwa kando dee yuu muu peparae dupwana kando pipala rae maiyuo kareyo.

32 Epapu akali parange dupwa nambana pii selapape.
Sepala nambame letonoli pyuo pirami ramo doko nakama rae mairami.
33 Nakama mana letono doko selapa.
Mona palenge singinya renge doko nyuo kame kame see nalapape.
34 Akali mende nambana anda kame kambu konandawame dokona isaro petengepe
dee akali mende nambana pii soo nyingipi dupwa rae mairami.
35 Akali mendeme namba kotara dokome lete karenge renge doko kando nyera.
Nyeramo dokopa Kamongome baa kando rae maira.
36 Akali mendeme namba kando nyii nara ramo doko baa range randa nyera.
Mendeme namba epe kanda nara ramo doko baa range kumungi renge doko mona reto kararasa pira, leya.

13

Wamba Kapa Kalyuo Petengena Mana Pii Lapo

1 Wane mona palenge dokome rakangeme pyalana pyuo mana letamo dokopa warombo soo petenge. Dopa

pilyamopape akali moŋo kyaŋe soo range wakasa lao suu pingi dokome doko pii soo nyii napala baa kopetame pyuo penge.

2 Dokona akali keyange dupwana pii larami dokona yano nyerami. Yano nyeraminyipape akali panga singi dupwame pyakando yanda pinya wangu lakao karaminyi.

3 Dopa piraminyi pii angi suu pyaa nao langa lenge dokome baa range kokwa soo koo keta penge kandale. Dokona suu pyao emba pii kandokondali pyuo lapala embena lete kyawa doko range minyuo lao karare.

4 Akali yulu poraiyuo pingi dokome baa nyelana suu pilyamo dupwa peparae nyingi kandale. Akali yulu pinya maka suku suku nenge dokome nyelana lao poraiyuo suu pilyamopape dupwa angi kapa nyii nange.

5 Wambu pii angi dokonako iki lenge dupwame kyambo pii dupwa epe kanda nange. Dopa pilyaminyipape akali kopetame pinginya pii dupwame wambu elya nyingi.

6 Yulu rolae pingi dokome wambu koo pii nange dupwa kyawa minyilyamopape yulu koo pingi dokome wambu koo pingi dupwa nyuo koo keta palyingi.

7 Wambo lapo pii dokome bange malu aenge ingyuo lenge doko reta napala mee lenge. Lapo pendewa karele lao karelyaminyipape dupwa nakama moyange bange malu retenge.

8 Akali bange malu retenge dokona kana dokome baa range kyawa minyara. Dopa piramopape akali pendewana bange kingi rukyu nyerami ramo doko kapa daa.

9 Wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa isare pawa rao yanga paupau lao karenge dopale. Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa isare lambe rele raa nale lao karo kunjingi dopale.

10 Dokona wambu range ulipili lao suu pingi dokome mende nyii napala randako iki nyingi. Wambu mendeme laraminyi soo nyelana piso singi doko renge angi soo nyingi kata dopale.

11 Embena bange dupwa awa awa pyuo nyuo retare ramo doko dee waiya lao nembo otare. Dopa pii napala yulu pyuo randa nao nyuo retare ramo doko kamame lapo konda pyuo sera.

12 Mende angi pinya karo pira lao suu pyarene doko mee kambara ramo doko embena mona doko opetae ipwa pee kambele lara. Dopa piramopape baa mende pinya lao suu piya doko angi pira ramo dokopa mona rae maingi doko ando nyimbara.

13 Wambu keyange mendeme nyisaro laramo daa lare ramo doko emba randa nyere. Nyiso laramo dokona moko minyuo piri ramo doko koo keta palya nare.

14 Akali angingyuo mona palenge dokona mana pii doko ipwa guunya mendeke ingyuo emba kararene yuu gii dusipana koo keta parene lao ramo nyuo lenge kandale.

15 Mee wambu dupwame akali singi dupwa yako lao ketae pyambungi. Dee wambu kapa pii nalyamo lao suu pilyaminyi doko angi kwao paramo kata dokona karelyasa pingi.

16 Akali mona palenge dokome baa aki piru lao wambo suu pyapala pira. Dee akali mona pali nange dokome banya yulu kopetame piramo dokopa wambu yango dupwame baa mende suu pyaa naenae pingi doko lasaka pili lao pira.

17 Pii angingyuo sepa naenae lenge dupwame wambu dupwa randa nyuo maingi. Dopa piramopape pii kapa larami lao suu pyarami wambu dupwame manda ranyi pyambuo pingi.

18 Akali mende angi mana nyii naramo doko baa elya nyuo pendewa ingyuo karara. Dee akali mende baa waipi larami doko kale yukupala sera ramo dokopa wambu menge dupwame baa yako lao ketae pyambungi.

19 Wambu kopyali dupwame koo dokona kapa wanjarami ingya nalyamo. Emba bange nyelana suu pilini doko nyepala dokopa rae mairi.

20 Emba wambu mona angi palenge dupwa pipya role pyao karo mana nyere ramo doko emba wambu mona palenge ingyuo karare. Dee akali kopyali dupwa puu minyuo karare ramo dokopa emba kwao kararesa pira.

15

1 Wambu mendepe imbwara ramo dokopa pii anjiki pyuo laramano dokopa imbu singi doko isa para. Dopa piramopape pii poraiyuo lao imbu singi nyerama ramo dokopa isare lopo yangenge dokopa

uliyapu nyuo renge dopale ingyuo imbu singi doko andara.
[2] Akali mona angi palenge dokome pii lenge dokopa singinya renge dokona au pyuo penge. Dee akali kopyali dupwame pii lenge doko sane peena ipwa rao bolo pyao popo kau kau lao penge dopale ingingi.
[3] Kamongo dokome yuu muu dupwana peparae apa pilyape lao kando karenge. Namwa yulu koo pilyamanopape panda keyange pilyamanopape baame kando iso karenge.
[4] Pii anjiki pyuo lenge dokome letena renge minyuo epenge. Dee pii kanda nao imbu singi nyuo lenge dokome wambunya mona kwaenyi pyambuo lenge.
[5] Embena rakaneme dopa pii dapa pii lao mana langira doko soo kamba lare ramo doko kopyali minyare. Dee embena rakanena mana pii laramo doko soo nyere ramo doko emba wambu angi mona palenge ingyuo karare.
[6] Akali yulu rolae pingi dupwame nakamana bange dupwa elya pyuo retenge. Dee akali yulu koo pingi dupwame yuu gii mende randa epelyamo dokopa nakamana bange mee pyao nembenge.
[7] Mona angi palenge akali dupwame pii lenge dokopa soo nyinginya renge doko pao raenge. Akali kopyali dupwame pii letaminyi dokopa dopa pii nange.
[8] Akali keyange mona angi palenge dupwame ateŋa letaminyi dokopa Kamongo doko rae maingi. Dopa pilyamopape akali koo pingi dupwame mena pyao kiso mailyaminyi dokopa baame epe kanda nange.
[9] Kamongome akali koo pingi dupwana yulu dupwa rae mai nange. Dopa pilyamopape baame akali mendeme yulu rolae pingi doko kando mona retenge.

20

[1] Ipwa biya dokomepe ipwa waene dokomepe napala wambu kopyali minyinyi nembo pii poraiyuo lao lenge. Dokona ipwa nenge doko yulu koo kopyali ingyuo pelyamo.
[2] Emba mena laene dokome wambu nalana gasimwa poko ŋiliŋili letamo doko kando pakange kandale. Doko suu pyao kiŋi akali waiya lao imbwuange doko kando pakape. Doko kaepala embame baa imbwana lao piri ramo doko emba range pyao kumakaresa pira.
[3] Akali kopyali dupwame laiye kanda soo leyami kande dokopa emba wakale pyarepanyi pyambuo karare ramo doko keyange ingyara-mopa emba lakandarami.
[4] Akali ee wara pingi dokome baa yuu ape ape pyarali yuu gii dokopa maka suku suku napala kaenge doko dee jingi lyuo nyingi yuu gii eparamo dokopa baa angi mende lyuo nyii nara.
[5] Dokona akalinya suu pingi doko yuwale kyuwana ipwa pete singi dopale. Dopa pyuo seramopape wambu mende soo gisingi ramo dokome kapa kamuo nyera.
[6] Dee wambu peparae namba au pyuo mondo lao karenge larami. Dopa laraminyipape akali koto au pyuo mondo lao karenge doko nakama randa nao koto kandarami.
[7] Wane wanake dupwana rakangepe dupwa pii angi kinyi dokonako lao dee yulu rolae pyuo pinginde ramo doko nakama embone kone petenge.

22

[1] Emba bange malu retarenepape embena yulu pyuo larene kata dokona embena kingi doko keyange ingyuo ketae pelyamo lao wambu menge dupwame suu pyarami doko mupwa wakasa ingilyamo.
[2] Kamongo dokome kamongope dee pendewape laparae wasiyamo dokome mendali wakasa ingya nalyamo.
[3] Akali poraiyuo suu pingi dokome randa epelyamo dupwa kandapala wanjinyi nembo karelyaminyipa kopyali dupwa kyawame suu lao karapala enakana randa nyingi.
[4] Emba Kamongo doko mupwaŋa lao suu pyao pako inyimungu karapala emba kapa palyuo karo lakandaraminyipa yaku nao kumare ingilyamo.
[5] Embena yongo doko range mona nyere ramo doko wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa nyelana anga piru silyamo dupwana repeta paa napipi.
[6] Dopa pyuo karapala wane doko apa pyuo palyuo karo pisa dokona mana lamai. Dokopa baa ando palyuo karo piramo yuu gii dusipana doko mende kandale lao suu pyale pyale karara.

12 Kamongome pii kinyi lenge dupwa
angingyuo pena lao karo pii kyambo lenge
dupwa rolae ingyuo paa nange doko pa-
nenge.
13 Akali maka suku suku nao mee anda
petenge dokome lao, Namba neta kamanda
dupwana paro ramo doko mena laeneme
baa nyuo nara ingilyamo, lenge.
14 Kepo pingi yulu doko kone makange
dopale. Dokona wambu lapo Kamon-
gome kando imbwuange dupwa dokona
pao lyingi.
15 Wane wanake dupwame mee langa
male male lao yulu kopetame pingi. Dopa
piminyipape nakamame poraiyuo mana lao
pyarami ramo dokopa nakama yulu rolae
dupwana mana nyuo piramisa pira.

23

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Palenge Pii Lapo

4-5 Emba bange malu retapuli lao pirisa
emba range kokwa soo makasareŋe.
Wambu angi mona palenge ingyuo karape.
Bange dupwa dusa kata serandena mee
pao yuu pele pirasa saka nare ingilyamo.
Yaka ulisapame kui lasi soo nembele
lapala embena kana doko mee nembare
ingilyamo.

13 Wane wanake dupwa pyao mondo lao
mana lare doko kumaraminde daa. Dokona
wane wanake dupwa mee wamya lyuo
karena lapala mange karo kaeya napipi.
14 Dopa pirami dokome wane wanake dupwa
koo keta pali nao kyawa lete nyeramisa
pira.
19 Nambana ikinyingi, sepe. Emba mee
langa kara napala apa pyuo palyuo karo
pirusi lao suu pyakondali pyuo karape.
20 Dopa pyuo karapala wambu nenge malu
suu lanyi pyano nengepe ipwa waene
malu nengepe dupwa pipya role pyao kara
napipi. 21 Nakama pendewa ingyarami in-
gilyamo dokona waso karape. Emba mende
pilyu lao dokopa luuko palu nengeko pya-
sumako nao karare ramo doko oo repeta
komau rokwasi iki wapuri ingilyamo.
22 Dokona rakane kara nayali doko emba
andengena dopale piso karo pii napiliŋi.
Rakanena pii minyuo endakinyi emaramo
dokopa yaso nao mandeyaŋa dokona lao
suu pyao karape.
23 Dokona kinyinya rengepe mona
palenge singinya rengepe mana nyinginya
rengepe dee keyange ingyuo soo
gisingipi dusipa ama keyange. Dupwa
kana malu mee ropo pyao nyepengele
ingyapyamopape embena bange kulisa
ingilyamo dokona rungi rungi pyao karene.
24 Wane akalipi rolae pingi dokopa
rakange doko renge keyange dokona lao rae
mairi. Dee embena ikinyi doko mona angi
palenge dokona lao emba kapa lakanda
minya minya pyuo ketae pyambware.
25 Dokona ingyuo wane embame rakane
embena endakinyipi rae maiyuo karena
lao yulu rolae pyuo karape. Endakinyi
mandeyamo doko dopa pyuo rae maiyuo
pyambwape.
26 Wane rakane, embame namba mona
joo kararene dokopa nambana yulu pyuo
pii lao kata papyuo pilyu dupwa embena
ingyaramo kando mana nyere. 27 Enda
wakalena akalingi kepo pingipi enda kana
nyuo akali kepo pingipi kata doko rakaiye
kyuwa rakingi dokona pao palipala ku-
mungi dopale ingyuo silyamo. 28 Dokome
emba epelepe lao nakama range parakinya
sipinyame ingyuo isaro singi. Akali dupwa
nakamana enda yaki nyinya lao pingi.
29-30 Wambu mende ipwa waene biyapa
malu nengepe dee ipwa biya mendereke
nalana karengepe dupwa namba lasaka
pepe. Dokopa nambame wambu range
kondome kumuo mona rando karenge
mende emba lasaka piru. Akali doko
randa mapinyi reto mumu lao suku lao
manjo karenge doko banya lenge dupwa
kone yuu lapala baa rangeme susu lao
isakanyinginya piso pingi. 31 Ipwa waene
rombe polende kapona auko pyuo pao sera.
Dee pendoko dokona mondako lao lupyuo
para ingyara. Dopa piralyamo lao kan-
darenepape dokome emba makande pyuo
nyuo isa palya nanale. 32 Daaŋa lao emba na-
pala doko palyuo sipurarene dokopa kaumi
pilyamo pingi doko suu pyao yasoko nao
sipurare. 33 Dopa pyuo paka pinya kombeya
kopetame pyuo aa lao yamarangyuo kyawa
sisingi bolombalo laramo karare. 34 Karo
piso penge dokopa minyuo maka delyamisa
malawai lao miku kasarami ingingi dopale
ingyuo karare. 35 Dokopa embame lao
mendeme namba pyalaminyilyamo, lare.

Lapala pyaminyipape namba suu pyaa na-
lyo lao karare. Lao karapala akipamo nam-
bana lenge kendaro silyape? Namba ipwa
biya mende koto kandarowale, lare.

24

3 Mona palenge singinya renge
dokomepe soo gisinginya renge dokomepe
anda dupwana isa susa pyao pingi dopale
ingilyamo. 4 Soo nyinginya renge soo
manjipyamo palamo dorena andana
andakare bange elyape rungi rungi pingi
dupwame kalya pyuo retenge dopale
ingyuo silyamo.
5 Dokona wambu porai ingyuo karenge
dupwa kapako doŋo mona angi palenge
dupwa ama kapa ingyuo karenge. Kinyi,
porainya renge doko baa mupwako doŋo
soo nyinginya renge doko baa kamame
wakasa mupwa. 6 Dokona yanda piroŋo
lapala wambo emba kandokondali pyuo lao
retape. Emba nyisarali pii keyange malu
dupwa soo nyepala yanda piri ramo doko
emba keyange ingyuo pyao wini piri.

17 Embena nyisu petenge dupwa randa
angi nyiyami kande dokopa emba rae mai
napipi. Dee baa lukumao paleya kande
dokopa rae maiyuo kara napipi. 18 Emba
dopa piri ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome
sepala rae mai nara. Dopa pipala baame
wambu embena nyisu petenge doko randa
mai nasera.
19 Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwame emba
mona randanyi pyambwa nana lao karare.
Dee bange lapo nakama retarami dupwana
kanda lyanolyano pyuo kara napipi. 20 Akali
koo pingi dokome karo dolapokolyamo la-
pala akali dokona dee rakya mende see
nara. Dee keyange mende rakya nyepenge
lao suu pyaa nange.

25

Wambu Kapa Palyuo Petengena Mana Pii Mendelapo

11 Suu pingi angi doko rolo laramo doko
golome wasisi bange keyange dopale
ingyuo sera.
12 Singi akali dokome repe repe
lamairamo wangu lakapala soo nyingi doko
kana golo panda rao kui kui lasi pipa manda
manja nara.
13 Waili pii minyingi akali baa kan-
dokondali pyuo makando minyuo eparamo
dokome yuu gii isasa pilyamopa ipwa
manda renge nao mona waeŋe lenge
dopalelyamo lao sera.
14 Wambu bange lapo wambu yango
mairama lao lalu lao lapala enakana mai
narami dupwa kopa soo poraiya minyuo
mane mane pyuo karapala apu angi epa
nange dopale ingyarami.

21 Embena nyisu petenge akali lopo pira
ramo doko baa nenge nena lao mairi. Ipwa
naa nara ramo dokopa ipwa mairi.
22 Dopa pira ramo dokopa baa range
elyame kumara. Dokopa Kamongo keta
emba yano nyere.

27

1 Epapu rakyapena piramo doko see na-
lene dokona mende piru lao ene dokona
range lakanda napipi.
2 Wambu wakale menge dupwamepe dee
kamame kanda nange dupwamepe lakan-
denaleŋe. Emba rangeme lakanda nalu nao
napipi.
3 Wambu kopetame pingimi randa nyingi
dokome isa kanapena kenda dupwa pipya
manda manja nara.
4 Imbu singi dokome ingi pungipi nenge
ingilyamopape yango palyingi renge
dokome wambu kamame kokwa sinyi
nembenge.
5 Wambu yongo mende kando koo pira
ramo dokopa masa nalene lao masa nanale.
Emba rolo ketae nyuo panembena mende
pipala pinya lamaipi.
6 Embena puu minyingi dokome emba lao
randa jeramopape emba mana lao larasa
pira. Dopa piramopape embena yanda
pimwai dokome mange kupyuo nyiya
kande dokopa kando karape.

29

15 Mana lao pyalena pingi renge doko
wane wanakepe keta keyange ingyuo
pelyamo. Waneme nakama range suu
pilyamano ote lao pirami ramo doko baa
keta endangi elya nyera.

16 Akali koo pingi dupwame yuu doko isaraminyi dokopa yulu kopetame dupwa andanyi nyimbuo penge. Dopa piminyipape akali rolae pingi dupwame akali dopale isa penge dupwa kando kararami.

17 Embena wane doko mana lao pyalena pirinyipa yuu peparae embame baa kando rae maiyuo karare. Dopa pirinyipa baame emba raeko mainyi pyambuo karo elya renge nyuo jii nara.

18 Wambu rara Anatunya pii soo nyii nao mee kamba lao karaminyi dupwa ukiaki minyuo koo keta palirami. Akali mendeme Anatunya lowa pii moko minyuo kararamo doko rae maiyuo kararako.

30

18-19 Yaka kambi yakena bii lalamo dokonape
kau kana mandana imu papyalamo dokonape
ipwa sipi kota petena kata pamo dokonape
enda akalipa mange nyokonyuo mona
retalambinyi dokonape
renge kisima dusipa yalu pyuo sipyasa selana sakame kumulyu.

31

Enda Etenge Sinyi Pingi Doko

10 Enda ama mora piso sinyi pingi doko kalu kalu paeyo mee langa pisa nange enda doko baa ama bange mena mako rusipi dupwa nyuo isa palyuoko baa mee mende ulipiliko pisira. Enda dopale dokona mende randa nao koto nyere.

11 Akalingi banya mona enda baa keta yukwapala pendewa ingya narolyamo lao sepala kamenge karenge.

12 Baa lete pisiramo mange dusipana akalingi keta randa maiyuo mona kendanyi reta napala yulu keyange pyakamyuo petenge.

13 Baa range mee pisa napala romo pyuo nyuu yambale wapuo lee kyaso komau kii pyuo petenge.

14 Pipala karona bange nanesa sipyamo manjo epelyamo dopale ingyuo baame ee kwaipi nanesa dupwana nenge nyuo manjo anda epenge.

15 Enda baa ene endenge singi dokopa sipurao banya ree palu dupwana nenge rapa rapa pyuo dee banya kendemande wanake dupwa dopa pinya dapa pinya lao lamaiyuo pingi.

16 Baa yuu mende kandapala isa girapo dupwa dokona wara piruŋu lao sepala enda rangena kana dokome ropo pingi.

17 Baa enda porai wakasa yulu pinya wangu lakapala pyuo pinjingi lyolo pingi.

18 Baa bange wasingi dupwa dusipa nyerolyamo lao sepala yulu pyuo piso kukwa ingyapala enako luu palenge.

19 Baa rangeme elyoko wale pyao banya nyuu yambalepe dupwa wapungi.

20 Wapupala wambu pendewa ingyuo karenge dupwa mumu laa nao nyiso maiyuo petenge.

21 Banya ree palu dupwa kupwa komau isasa pingi waso maiyuo kaenge dokona lao kupwame kumungi yuu gii dokopa baa mona randa nange.

22 Baame yapo nao palenge komau dupwa waso dee komau muku keyange elyoko kumapala dokome komau waso wapungi.

23 Banya akalingi baa akali kyawa ingyuo karenge dokona wambu peparaeme soo gisingi.

24 Enda baame mola marapu dupwa pyaope dee komau dupwa wasope pipala wambu bange malu ropo pingi dupwa maipala kana nyingi.

25 Dopa pingi dokona wambu dupwame baa enda porai kapa palyuo petamo dopa lao suu pingi dokopa enda dokome rengya pira dupwana paka manja nao petenge.

26 Baa pii dupwa mona palenge singinya renge dokome soo nembo wane wane karo lenge.

27 Baa enda yuu peparae romo pyuo karo banya ree palu dupwa aki mende aeya napya kandapi lao poraiyuo rapu pingi.

28 Dopa pilyasa banya wane wanake dupwame namwana anyi doko keyangeŋe lao ketae pyambuo karenge. Dee banya akalingi dokome baa lakanda minya minya pilyamo petenge.

29 Pipala baame lao, Enda menge malu dupwa keyange petaminyiko doŋo emba mee mende ulipisali keyange petenge lao suu pingi.

30 Enda wambu yako lao laku nyingi dupwa yuu lapo mee kunji kunji pingi. Dee dopako pyuo enda keyange elyape dupwa

emo otarami. Dopa piramopape Kamon-
gopa ketae pyambuo pisiramo doko mee
lakandarami ingilyamo.
31 Enda dopa pingi doko yulu keyange
pyakayamo dupwana suu pyao awuapala
banya kingi lakandapengele ingilyamo.

EKELESIYASITISI
Renge Mana Nyisi Akalinya Pii

Renge mana nyisi akali mende baame wambu peparae moŋo nyuo luu palyuo karengepe dee wambu lapo koo pii nangepe dupwa kote lao randa nyingi dokona lao suu pyaokondali piyamosa namwa wambu akipamo liti pyuo karelyamano kumapengele lao suu piya. Renge singi akali dake Anatu yuu wamba dopa pinya leyamuli pyuo soo ota nao pyuo kareya. Soo ota nayamopape wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamana ee poraiyuo wara piraminyi nengepe wane wanake dupwape bange peparae Anatumi jingi dupwa rae maiyuo minyalu minyuo minyarami, leya.

Pii yapasi dusipana namwa kinyi pii lama lasaka pilyamo. Kinyi pii mendaki doko Anatu baame yulu wakale wakale dupwa yuu gii mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo maiyamo dokona lao dee kinyi pii lama dake namwa wambu peparae namwa rangena yuu dokona mee bange dupwame mee wambu menge dupwame rae maiyuo mona soo karena doko opetae lasaka pilyamo.

Renge mana nyisi akali dake banya suu pingi malu namwa mona kendanyi pyambulyamo. Dopa pilyamopape buku dake Buku Baepole sukusa pyasi palipyamosa Kurisene wambu akali dake dopale ingyuo kararami lao silyamano. Wambu malu mana nyisi akali dakena pii yaka lapala namba akali dake sukusa paro ingilyamo suu piyamosa mona minyarambu peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyipa Buku Baepole pii wakale yaka lao Anatu baame akipamo doko nakama rangena monarename nyinyi pyambuo rae maiyuo mona sipyamo kareyami.

3

Yulu Peparae Pira Lao Yuu Gii Reteyamo Doko

1 Yulu peparae isa yuu muu dapwana pilyamo dupwa Anatumi yuu gii rombo palyinginyili pyuo pingi.
2 Mandenge yuu gii dokope kumungi yuu gii dokope
ee wara pingi yuu gii dokope manjo nenge yuu gii dokope
dusipa baame rombo palyuo retenge.
3 Yuu gii pyao kumakaraminyi dokope yuu gii pyuo lete nyeraminyi dokope
yuu gii anda wambarae lalyaraminyi dokope yuu gii anda enenge piraminyi dokope
baame rombo palyuo retenge.
4 Anjokorape mona rando karope dee rae maiyuo karope
dee kumanda ee lao pisope dee rae maiyuo malya pyao kararami
dusipape baame rombo palyingi.
5 Yuu gii enda akalipa mendakinya palenge dokope dee yuu gii pali nange dokope
yuu gii bange maingi dokope yuu gii bange mai nange dokope baame pyuo waso retenge.
6 Yuu gii bange nembengepe yuu gii nembapala koto nyingipi
yuu gii kana nyuo retengepe yuu gii kana pyao nembengepe
baame rombo palyingi.
7 Anjokorape komau kangurami dokope kii pirami dokope
romo napyuo mee pisirami dokope dee pii lao pisirami dokope
dusipa baame waso retenge.
8 Yuu gii mona retengepe yango palyuo epe kanda nangepe
yuu gii yanda pingipi yuu gii kui lao mona silyamo karengepe
dusipa baame waso retengeko.
9 Namwa yulu andake pipala dokona aki mende nyingisi? 10 Anatumi kenda namwa keta retakayamo dupwa namba silyu. 11 Baame yulu peparae dupwana yuu gii angi rolae doko waso reteya. Retapala dokopa namwame rengya mende piraŋa lao soo nyimwali suu pingi doko Anatumi namwa keta palyakaya. Dopa piyamopape baame yulu pingi dupwana lapo namwame soo gisa narami lao piya. 12 Dokona lao namwa lete kararamano dokopa rae maiyuo yulu elyape pyuo kararama lao soo nyiyu. 13 Namwame yulu pipala nenge ipwape nyepala rae maiyuo narama. Dupwa Antumi jiya.

14 Anatumi yulu peparae pingi dupwa ama sulu seraŋa lao pingi doko namba

silyu. Embame dokona mende konda pyuo
pyuope dee dokona mende nyisa nyuo
nembope pii nare ingilyamo. Anatumi
namwame baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako
paliraminŋi lao pingi. 15 Yulu lapo dakepa
pilyamo dupwa wamba dopa piyako. Dee
yulu lapo ene pira dupwa wamba dopa
piyako. Anatumi wamba yulu pinginyili
pyuo kamba kamba pyuoko pingi.

Isa Yuu Dakena Rolae Laa Nalyaminyi

16 Doko iki daa. Isa yuu dakena pii doko
soo rolo lengepe rolaena rengepe panda
nyeramuli pyuo koonya renge singi doko
namba soo nyilyu. 17 Yulu peparae Anatumi
yuu gii rombo palyiyamuli pyuo piramo
dokona baame rolae pingipi koo pingipi
peparae mendare kata dokona palyuo
kote lara namba rangeme lao suu pyapu.
18 Anatumi namwa makande pyuo nakama
mena dupwa pipya manda manja nalyamo
lao lasaka pipyamo doko soo nyipu. 19 Mena
wambupi kata mendakinya pao kumungi.
Dokona nakamana lete karenge renge doko
kapa kapa palenge. Lete karenge dokona
nakama peparae renge mende see naminyi
dokona wambu dupwa nakama kamame
wakasa daa mena dupwa pipya kapa kapa
ingyuo pelyamo. 20 Dokona mena wambupi
panda mendare yuu sinjimu dokona
parami. Doko nakama peparae yuu sinjimu
dokonako wasiyamo dokome nakama
kamba dokonako parami. 21 Dokopa menana
imambu doko isa yuu donena paramopa
wambunya imambu doko ketae panda
paraŋa lao wambu mendeme apa pipala
soo gisilyase? 22 Namwa kumaparamano
dokopa mende piraŋa lao seramano kata
mende see nalyamo dokona namwame
yulu pyuo rae maiyuo palyuo kararama
ingilyamo. Yulu mende wakale pirama
ingya nalyamo lao kandapu.

9

Yuu Gii Mee Seramo Dokona Rae Maiyuo Karape

7 Anatumi kapaŋa lao suu pyapyamo
dokona embena nenge nao rae maiyuo
karo embena ipwa waene nao gii mona
palyuo karape. 8 Yuu peparae wambu
peparaena lenge kambu dokona rae maiyuo
gii mona palyuo karape. 9 Anatumi renge
mende palya nao emba lete karape lao
jiyamo dokona embapa enda embame
mona retelene dokopa role pyao rae
maiyuo palyuo karape. Emba randa
nao karapinyipape mende nyere ingya
nalyamo. Dokona lao yuu gii peparae
koree ingilyamo dokona enda pipya mee
rae maiyuo palyuo karape. 10 Kumunginya
yuu dokona emba pare dokona yulu pingipi
suu pingipi soo gisinginya rengepe mona
palyuo soo nyinginya rengepe dupwa see
naramo dokona emba yulu aki mende pinya
suu pyao pilini dupwa poraiyuo pepe.

11 Dee mende namba lao kandapu. Doko
isa yuu dakena wambu puu lao makan-
delyaminyipape dupwana lapome wini pii
nange. Akali paka mona manja nao
yanda pingi dokopa yuu peparae wini pii
nangeko. Akali mona palenge dupwame
bange kanape dupwa yuu peparae mondo
lao reta nange. Akali kyawa sisingi palenge
dupwame yuu peparae bange malu reto
kamongo ingyuo kara nange. Akali mora
mora petenge dupwame yuu peparae ka-
mame ulipilipi paa nangeko. Dopa pyuo
yuu gii lapona wambu peparae embone
kara nao randa nyingi. 12 Dopa pilyamo
dokona emba anjokorape embone kara nao
randa nyere lao see nalene. Yaka konene
lyingi dee oma sinyanana malyilyaminyipa
kamenge pao palengepe dolapo suu pyao
yuu gii lapo namwa see nao karo koo
eparamo dokopa mee walu lao oma yakape
ingyuo randa nyerama.

11

Akali Mona Palenge Dokona Yulu Pingi Doko

1 Embena kana mone dokome yuu wakale
wakale dupwana bisinase pepe. Pyuo karo
yuu gii mendepa kamame konda pyuo man-
jeramopa poropiti kana nyere. 2 Emba
isa yuu dakena koo mende piramopa apa
pyuo embone kara nare lao emba see na-
lene dokona embena kana dupwame bisi-
nase wakale wakale pyuo byange wakale
wakalena retape.

3 Doko kopa dupwana ipwa malu pisi-
pala dokopa isa yuunya apu epenge. Dee
isa mende lakange dokopa wangu paki
panda pakirena pao lakao palenge doko
mende pii napala isa lakao pelyamuli pyuo
pao palenge. 4 Emba ee wara pinya lao

karo panda nenge manjo nyelana karo netape kopape porambaiyepe kandaro karare ramo mende wara pii nao dee nenge manja naoko piri. [5] Embame enda wane ranjama yaki pingi doko soo nyii nange dopako pyuo Anatumi bange peparae pyuo waso reto yulu pyuo karenge dupwa soo nyii nare ingilyamo. [6] Embena ee doko yangama alemanjipi laparaena wara piri. Dokona ee peparae elya pyuo andara panda mende yangama wara pirinyi doko kwaeyara dee alemanji wara pirinyi doko kapa andara lao see nange.

12

Mapwae Parangepe Dupwa Pii Soo Nyerami Doko

[1] Yuu giipi ee kanape emba rae mai nalyo larene dupwa epapa naramopa emba parange yuu gii lete palu karo dokopa baame emba wasiyamo dokona lao suu pyaro karape. [2] Dokopa apu petenge dupwa kakondo nisa paa naramopa neta rao yanga paupau lenge dupwape dee bui kanape dupwape embena lenge kambu dokona kopa papyuo iminjili lara. [3] Dokopa enakana embena kimbu porai ingilyamo dupwa pyuku laowape embena kingi emba minyaro karamo dolapo walu walu laowape embena nenge dupwa kuki lama iki kararamopa nenge kapa naa nare dee embena lenge doko kopa papyuo iminjeramopa bange dupwa kapa pyuo kanda nare. [4] Embena kale dokome makete yuunya karo pii laraminyi dupwa see nao karo muu laramo dokope laikuli pii laramo dokope kuki iki serenepape emba luu palirinyi dokopa yaka kenane pyaramo dokome lenge pyale rara. [5] Emba kata kore pulyuo dupwana pakapala randa nyuo papyuo embena kyawa doko alowa pipala yaku epo emba ponga ponga papyuo emba wamba karo yulu pyuo nenge nao kata papyuo pelene dusipa mee ingyuo isa para.*

Namwa kumapala dokopa karalu kararamano panda dokona paramanopa wambu dupwa ee lao kumanda pisirami. [6] Dokopa embena kii puu kulingi doko roko lama ingyara. Dee lambe golome wasisi doko isa paramopa poro lara. Ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona pee warame wasisi doko puu karo malyapala ipwa kamuo nyingi puu londe doko rokwaramopa pee doko poro lao muu muu pira. [7] Dokopa namwana yongo doko kapu kyuo isa yuu sinjimu dokona para. Imambu lete karenge Anatumi namwa jiyamo doko dee range baa keta para. [8] Akali renge angi dupwana lao suu pingi dokome dopa lao, Peparae mee ingyuo penge. Renge mende pali nalyamo, leya.

* 12:5: Emba parange yuu gii lete palu karo dokopa baame emba wasiyamo dokona lao suu pyaro karape. (12:1)

KENANE SOLOMONEME PIYA

Pii dakena pyasi palamo doko kiŋi Solomoneme kenane lapo piya. Piyamopa akali mendeme enda kando lamaiyuo kenane pilyamope dee enda mendeme akali kando lamaiyuo kenane pilyamope dopa piya Solomoneme.

Juu wambu dupwame kenane dupwa suu pyao polo leyami. Kenane dupwa akali endape role pyao mona reto karengenyili pyuo Anatu banya wambu dupwa pipya mona reto role pyao karapengele. Dopa pyuo polo leyaminyi doko Kurisene wambu opetaeko Yesu banya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwamoo lao suu pyao kareyami.

[1] ...

AISAYA

Buku dake akali Aisaya lenge dokome baa poropeta akali andake ee kana 750 W.K. epo papeyamopa karo pyuo 700 W.K. ee kana dopale yuu Jerusalem dokona pii lao kareya. Buku dakena pii mendaki palipyamopape pii wakale rema liti pisi pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-39* Juu wambunya iso karenge yuu Juta lenge doko Asiria wambu dupwame pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Aisayame pii lamaiyuo kareya. Aisaya baame kando Juu wambu dupwana randa angi doko Asiria wambu porayami renge doko daa lao siya. Juu wambunya randa angi doko Anatu leyamuli pyuo pii napala kamba lao kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyi doko lao Aisayame soo gisiya. Renge dusipa wambu dupwa sinya lao Aisayame pii au pyuo lao kongwalu dupwa lasaka pyuo pyuo kareya. Pyuo kareyamo dokopa mee wambu dupwape nakamana iso karenge akalipi yulu rolae pyuo kote rolae lao pyuo karalapape lao lamaiya. Anatu laramuli pyuo nakama soo pii narami ramo doko kokwa soo randa nyuo pyuo kararami lao repe repe lamaiyuo kareya. Repe repe lapala yuu rakyame dokopa yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwa peparae lambo lao mona kyuu lao sera dokopa kiŋi akali mende kiŋi Dapitinya rara dokonandeme epo au pyuo yulu rolae pyulu pyuo pira doko eparamo pii doko Aisayame nolako leya.
2. *Rombo 40-55* Juu wambu dupwana malu mee yuu wakaleBapilone lenge dokona anamasi minyiyaminyi dupwame lanyuo peyaminyi dokopa kondome kumuo kareyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo. Yuu gii dokopa Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa mokwalana karamano rengya usale mokwaramo dokopa banya wambu dupwa nakama rangena yuu Jerusaleme dokona kamba lanyuo paramo waili pii doko poropeta akali dokome poraiyuo lamaiyuo kareya.

Rombo dasipana renge mende pyasi palamo. Palamo doko Anatu baame ee kana epapa papa piyamopa rapa rapa pyuo iso karalu karo karamo. Banya wambu dupwa nakamame wambu wakale wakale dupwa peparae Anatunya waili pii keyange doko maiyuo lamairaminyi doko Anatumi rapa rapa pinya pilyamo. Dopa pipyamosa wambu wakale wakale dupwa Juu wambu keta au pirami. Pii dakena Anatunya kendemande akali dokona lao palamoko. Pii doko Ole Tesamene dokona wambu dupwame pii lapo ama wakasa rungi rungi pisingi dokona mende doko pii dake. Rombo 53 dokona randa andake nyuo giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando laminyipa Anatunya Kendemande baa kumulyamo lao paleya. Poropeta pii dakena lao Kurisene wambu andareleme Yesu dokona lao leya soo nyilyaminyi.

3. *Rombo 56-66* Juu wambu lapo yuu Jerusaleme doko yaki nyii nayaminyipape mona kendo kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi leymuli pyuo pira dokona lao mona kyuu lao sinya lao waili pii dakena pepa piya. Nakama Anatunya mawa pii dupwa pyuo minyuo kote rolae lao karalapape lao misi lenge yuu gii dokopa Anatu lakando mena pyao kiso maiyuo ateŋa lenge yulu dusipa kame see nao minyarama lao pyasi palamo. Rombo 61:1-2 dokona pii mupwa mende Yesu baame kanda soo mana lao kareyamo dokopa banya yulu dokona lao mana lao karo leya doko palamo.

[1] Buku dakeme Juta wambu Jerusaleme paleyami dupwana lao kiŋi Usaya Jotame Easa Esekaya kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyami dokopa Anatumi poropeta Aisaya Emosena ikinyingi keta epo leyamo dokona lasi silyamo.

Anatumi Banya Wambu Kando Esipyao Pii Leya

[2] Kamongome lao, Yake yuupa dolapona nambame pii leto doko apa pyuo leene lao serambi, leya. Wane wanakepe nambame manju andanyi pyambwapu dupwame namba yanda pimwailyaminyi. [3] Bulamakaome otange minyingi range ai singi. Dee mena donge dupwame nenge maingi mare doko soo gisingi. Menana yulu doko nyuo isa palyuo Isaraele

wambu dupwame namba keta piramili
doko kaelyaminyi.*

4 Nakama mena kuiyalana pilyaminyi
anda epenge dopale ingyuo karaminyi.
Nakama yuu dakena wambu dupwa mona
pali napyamo koona para pyasi wambu
ingyuo pelyaminyi. Embena Isaraele
wambunya Kamongo Poo Pyasi Anatu doko
embame mata maiyuo kaelene. Koo pilini
dokome emba nyuo isa pyakalopyamolamo
lao silyu. 5 Isaraele akipamo embame yanda
pimwaiyuo puu pelepe. Emba dee kamba
yasu kee letepe? Isaraele embena kyawa
dorena wua kakupi nyuo pisapala mona
suu pingipi dorena kumapyamo karene.
6 Embena yanenge peparae mendasa iki
sepa nao kwaelyamo. Mendasa yaki pyuo
umbwa pyuo nyisi kara nalyaminyi, leya.

7 Nakamana yuu doko kokwa soo dee
taone dupwa lalyasi silyamo. Rara
wakale wambu dupwa epo nakamame
mee lenge makando pipala kaelyaminyisa
epo nakamana yuu nyepakala bange singi
dupwa ukiaki minyuo apa nelyaminyi.
8 Jerusaleme yuu taone doko iki yanda
pimwai lenge lenge raminyipa ropeta ee
kame piro kara nange dokona iso karenge
akalinya anda kauwa ingyaro silyamo,
leya. 9 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome apa
pilyaminyi lao kata kandala pena lao laa
nayali doko Jerusaleme mende yapa ronge
nyii nao yuu Sotoma Gomorapana piyamo
dopale ingyuo pupyali.

10 Jerusaleme akali kanjili komiti
lowa minyingi dee nakamana wambupi
dupwa yuu Sotoma Gomora wambu
peteyaminyi dopaleko ingyuo pelyaminyi.
Dupwa Kamongome nakama kando apa
langilyamo lao selapa. Banya mana letamo
dokona doko mende lalyamo lao wangu
lakapala selapape. 11 Baame lao dokopa
nakamame rendamu pingi namba kaeya
nao kiso jilyaminyi dupwana namba kyanyi
kandakalene lao suu pilyamipi? letamo.
Namba nakamana mena sipisipi dee mee
mena bulamakaope akipi keyange kapako
namba kiso jilyaminyi dusipana deyako
yano pipyamo kara nalyo. Mena sipisipi
bulamakao memepena ranjama jilyaminyi
dusipa epapu namba nombe nombe
petamo. 12 Apimi tembole anda dokona
nambana lao kingi wapambupi lakao
pisinya dokopa bange dupwa minyakao
wamya lyuo ipupwa lao lapyasa epelyape?
13 Nakamame kiso jilyaminyi doko mee
ingyuo pelyamo. Nakamana saa yakape
kiso jiminyi rendamu dokome namba nyiki
nyiki pipyamo karo. Nakamana Satate
Kukinyape dee kana enengena nenge malu
palyuo nenge nengepe dee malu palyuo
andake tembole mitiŋi lengepe dupwa
nakamana koo dupwame mendena ketae
ingyuo pupyasa soo rae maiyaka nalyo.
14 Dopako pyuo nakamana kana enengena
nenge malu palyuo naminyipape dee yuu
gii poo pyasi lao nyilyamano laminyipape
dupwame namba kenda jimisa selana rae
mai nalyo, leya.

15 Embame kingi ketae pyambwapala
ateŋa larene dokopa nambame lengeme
emba kandalena eeya lara. Ateŋa malu
lare panda akipare lare dusipana namba
mende saka naro ingilyamo. Renge
doko emba kingi ranjamako dokome karo
larenesa dokona yaka laka naro ingilyamo.
16 Nakama range wate pyuokondali pipala
rolae ingyuo seramo karalapape. Renge
koo nakama pipya nambana lenge kambu
sipyamo darena silyamo dusipa ramanyi
nembapala 17 yulu keyange dupwa mana
nyuo pimwali lao pipwape. Kote dokona
rolo lalapape. Randa nyilyaminyi dupwa
nyisalapape. Wane wanake muiyane enda
waiya dupwape bange dupwa nyiso rungi
pyapeta sakaminya lao karalapape.

18 Kamongome dopa letamo. Dakepa
kwaelyamo dupwana rolo lamanale.
Nakama koo dokome ranga yuku napyasa
koo pilyaminyi dopa pilyaminyiko doŋo
dopa piraminyipape nambame nakamana
koo dupwa wate pyuo kewa lanyi nem-
bakaronopa maa bilima kapa ingyuo kewa
lao rao karenale. Nakamana koo dupwa
kamame pingi pyao silyamo doko kaepala
kwuala pao kewa lenale. 19 Nambame
laro dokona iki warombo soo pyuo larami
ramo doko yuunya ando eparamo amenge
kapape doko kapa nao kararami. 20 Kaepala
sili nasili lao soo nembo larami ramo wua
nenge dokome yasuko nao kumarami lao
namba Kamongo dokome dopa lapyaŋa

* 1:3: Isaraele embena kyawa dorena wua kakupi nyuo pisapala mona suupingipi dorena kumapyamo karene. (1:5)

lalapape.

Koo Renge Singi Taone Mende

21 Taone mona kare kare mondo lao
piyami kande doko epapu pundange lenge
kambupi nyiyaminyi. Wamba kandeyo
dokopa yulu keyange rolae dokome
simbwaro siya. Dopa piyamopape epapu
dakepa wambunya ranjama nenge yeelyo
karaminyi, leya. 22 Jerusaleme emba wamba
kana kulingi kulisa palengena mendekepe
dee ipwa waene yapasinya mendeke
ingyuope karale kandale doko kaepala
dakepa mee mendena ketae ingyuo pelene,
leya. 23 Nakamanana lita akali dupwa
mendale isa palyili palyili lao waa nyingi
dupwana puu kulisa ingilyaminyi. Nakama
karena lakaro bange sinya lao diriki pyuo
nyuo lao karaminyi. Dopako pyuo dee
muiyane wambu enda waiyape dupwana
moŋo ipyamo minyuo kotena iminyi
dupwa mondo lao lakami nalyaminyi.
24 Dokona lao dakepa Anatu Isaraele
wambunya Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome
apa letamo lao selapa. Nambana yanda
pimwai dupwa nakamana koo dupwana
bekeme pyakaronopa dokona nakamame
namba isingi randa dee jeraminde daa
lao silyu. 25 Nambame epapu nakama
angi pyaro. Nambame nakama akalimi
kana kisalamuli pyuo kiso kwaelyamo
dupwa nembo wasaronopa angi doko
randa dokome lili pyuo yapalyara, leya.
26 Nambame nakama akali kyawa wamba
kareyami dopale lapope mende pinya
dokopa banya pii sepala piyami dopale
lapope wakale jero. Dopa pirunu dokopa
Jerusaleme taone doko taone keyange yulu
mondo lao piminyi rolae silyamo lao larami
ingyara.

27 Kamongo baa rolaena renge palenge
dokome koo dupwa koo dupwa kondarami
dokopa Jerusaleme doko pyuo elyape keta
pisara ingilyamo. 28 Dopa pyuoko dee
mendeme baapa yanda pimwairaminyi
dupwa minyuo poo poo lao pyanyi reto
banya kingi dokona yaki nyeramo wambu
doko pyao kumakao pira ingilyamo.

29 Dopa piramo dokopa isako waingi
kemali pingi lapo wara pipalape isa
renge kemali pingi laponape moname
nyinyi nembo kingi lao petenge lamo
dupwa yamarangyuo yaki nyuo kaeyarami
ingilyamo, leya. 30 Nakama yuu kulisa
dokopa kapya waingi ipwa pyaa nalyamo
yando nalamuli pyuope ee waingi neta
kone dokona ipwa yangyuo yando nalamuli
pyuo soo parami, leya. 31 Yuu anda piro
singi dokona isare kainyi palyingi dokopa
mendeme minyara nange kandale. Doko
suu pyao akali ama porai ingyuo karo
koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa yulu koo
dokome nakama nyuo orambo palyuo
kokwa seramo dokopa mendeme nyisalana
saka narami.

2

Mona Kyuu Lao Singi Renge Doko Sulu Sera
(Mae 4:1-3)

1 Pii dake Anatumi Juta wambu
Jerusaleme paleyami dupwana lao Aisaya
Emose ikinyingi doko lamaiya.

2 Yuu gii mende pyaka sera ingilyamo
dokopa
tembole anda karamo yuu kyau dokome
dokopa
yuu kyau doloma nyuo isa palyuo sera ing-
yara.
Seramo dokona yuu muu doloma mee
kaeya nao ipwa ingyuo kulimb-
wanyi peeyo epo karalu kararami
ingyara.

3 Yuu dupwana wambu dupwame lao
dokopa
Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya
yuu kyau tembole anda dokona
monako lao parami ingyara.
Namwa baame apa pimili lao suu pilyamo
dokona mana nyuo
baame kata parama doko wapwakao otapya
dokona pao pimanale.
Kamongona mana pii doko yuu Jerusaleme
dokona piso epara
yuu Sayone dokona piso banya wambu
dupwa lamailyamo.

4 Baame yuu muu andake dupwana
apiyanda pyuo lao kararami dupwa
kooso karena lao rolara.
Nakamana wua gela dupwa yanda kaepala
yuu apu renge ane isa ingyuo
wasarami. Nakamana kaku
dupwame kope pyakepenge wua
ingyuo wasarami.

Yuu muu andake dupwa dee yanda pela
pelyamano lao paminyili pyuo paa nao
dee yanda pingya mata wara pyuo karo
puminyili pyuo paraminde daa.
5 Dakapa Jekopena para piyamo dupwa
Kamongona kata yalu pii napala ena pasi
silyamo dokona papyuo pyuo karo pi-
manale ipupwa. *

5

Isa Girapo Ee Dokona Lao Kenane Doko

1 Nambana mona retenge dokona suu pyaa.
Mona retenge kenane dokome banya gi-
rapo ee dokona pyao ranaisa poko
pyarowale.
Nambana mona dokome banya girapo ee
doko yuu mandarena
rumbyasi keyange dokona wara pipala
karenge
2 Baame kana dupwa nyuo kakondao yuu
ape ape pyao pingi.
Dopa pipala baame girapo keyange wingi
dupwa wara pingi.
Baame girapo kingyaramo yuwale dupwa
kyaso
dee anda kama dululi pipala isaro karara
anda doko pipala
girapo poo relyape lao isaro karenge.
Dopa pipyamopape girapo peparae kau
pingi aiyange dupwa lyepa piya.*
3 Dokona lao Juta Jerusaleme palenge
wambu nakamame namba mende pii
napusa pilyape panda girapo ee baame
pilyape lao soo kandapala lalapape.
4 Nambame piruli mende kaeyapala namba
isa pupunusa pilyape? Dopa pyuo isa paa
naronde ramo doko akipamo keyange lyera
lao kandaro karapunu kata dokona kau
pingi aiyange doko yapo lyilyape?
5 Nambame piru doko dapa pyuo pirunu
kandalapale. Doko kame maronge dupwa
lalyuo asu pinyi nembapala kame angi
suwa menape kame piro karena lao piyu
dupwa lalyinyi nembo mena rakaiye wii
saape kame lalyuo nyuo pirunupa nao
mena gulungalu lao karenale. 6 Ranome
ando girapo anamasi minyinya laro lao
dokopa pyakepanyi nembo yuu kapu kyuo
pii naro. Dopa pingi kandale doko suu pyao
nepereke ikyaikyape pulyinya lao piru.
Namba kopa dokome apu kata mai nana lao
lamairu.
7 Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongo Porai
Wakasana isa girapo ee mendeke
ingyuo serenge.
Juta wambu dupwa girapo angi baame
warapiyamo andenge dopale.
Dokome baame nakama keyange pimili lao
suu piyamo dokona
palyuo pyuo kara napala wambu pungi
yando nao kwaeyami.
Rolae karamili lao suu piya dokona palya
napala
mendeme mendali nyuo isa palyalanako
suu pyao piyaminyi dokome range
mende pyao isa palyingi dokopa
kote rolae lakanako lao minyuo pao
karenge. †

6

Anatumi Aisaya Poropeta Akali Ingyuo Karena Lao Kee Leya

1 Ee kana kiŋi Usaya kumuyamo dokopa
Kamongo doko kandeyo. Baa kiŋinya
petenge isa dokona mupwa ingyuo
peteyamo dokopa banya komau londe
dokome tembole anda panda dokona soo
simbwaya. 2 Baa peteya dokona lee renge
bange lapo karo awali leyaminyi kandeyo.
Dusipana mendaki mendaki lao range
dokona papake pakinyamange karapa
piyamo kareyaminyi kandeyo. Lee renge
bange mendaki dokome rangena papake
pakinyamange dokona lamame nyuo lenge
kambu yambe pyao lamame nyuo yanenge
dokona yambe pyao lamame nyuo bii lao
pao pipa peyaminyi kandeyo. 3 Nakama
range yango sukusa pii lao alowa pyuo lao,
Poo pyasi, poo pyasi, poo pyasi,
Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko poo pyasi.
Banya neta renge yulu dokome yuu muu
dupwana soo kapa kapa pinyale
leyami.

* 2:5: 2:6—4:6 Wambu namwa ketaele ingyuo karamano lao suu pingipi koo pingipi dupwa Anatumi kote lara. Dopa piramopape wambu lete kararaminyi dupwa Anatumi nakama wate pyuo enenge inginyi pyambwakaro lao lalu lao leya.

* 5:2: Isa girapo ee dokona lao kenane doko. (5:1-2) † 5:7: 5:8-30 Wambu yulu koo wakale wakale pingi dupwa keta randa epenge.

4 Pii poporambaiye dokome tembole anda
doko minyuo pyuku pyuku lapala isare
kyau lao rali piya.

5 Dopa piyasa namba kumuo kaeyalyano
lao mee kikurenge doko kareyo. Karo suu
pyao, Nambame kambunya pii epenge
dupwa karo petenge dupwako epenge
dokoŋo dee wambu pii koo kambunya
lao piso palyuo piminyi dupwa pipya
piso palyuo pyuo karenge. Dopa pyuo
karapunupape nambana lenge angi
dokome Kamongo Porai Wakasa Kiŋi doko
angi kandelyo lao suu piyu.

6 Dokopa lenge renge bange dokona
mende namba kareyo dokona petakareme
isarena kana pyare lasinya kiso maingi
dokona isa lengya mende rapo nyiyande
minyuo epeya. 7 Epapala isa lengya rao siya
dokome nambana kambu dokona waren-
dapala lao dakepa embena koo dupwa
pupyamopa nyuo kame sakao kaeyasi
silyamo, leya. 8 Enakana Kamongome
lalyiyamo siyunupa lao, Api mendali
mapanyi nembarope? Apimi mendeme
nambana pii minyakao parape? leyamo
siyu.

Sepala nambame baa lamaiyuo, Namba
parowale. Nembena, leyo. 9 Dokopa namba
pao wambu dupwa pii dake lamaiyape, leya.
Kamame malu soo kararaminyipape angi
doko soo rola narami. Kamame malu kando
kararaminyipape angi doko apa pipala
pilyamo lao angi kando gisapa narami, leya.
10 Lapala namba langyuo, Nakama lengeme
kando kaleme soo suu pinginya soo manji
nyuo kara narami lao wambu dusipana suu
pingi kendanyi nembo kale kata poeyanyi
nembo lenge iminjinyi pyambuo karape.
Nakama soo manji nyuo karamili mona
kapu kyimili dokome namba pyuo nyipuli,
leya.

11 Dokopa nambame baa piso soo, Ka-
mongo yuu gii akipare dopale ingyuo ser-
ape? leyo.

Baame isingi langyuo, Yuu taone an-
dake dupwa kwaeyo alowa pyuo iki sero
dee anda dupwa pii karo dee yuu angi
doko muiyane ingyuo soo piramo dokopa
lalono dopale pira, leya. 12 Nambame
wambu dupwa nanesa nembapala yuu doko
peparae apa sinya lao piru, leya. 13 Wambu
akalisa dokona doloma pena lapala men-
daki karo kaeyara ramo doko isa kapya angi
doko poko mapu pipala angalu doko yaki
nyilyaminyi doloma rapala ralamuli pyuo
kokwa soo para.

(Isa yanengena kongwalu pii doko
Anatumi banya wambu keta yulu enenge
pyakamira dokona letamo.)

7

Kiŋi Easa Kando Pii Epeya Doko

1 Yuu gii kiŋi Easa Jotamena ikinyingi Us-
ayana kauwange doko Juta wambunya kiŋi
yulu pyuo kareyamo dokopa yanda andake
sipureya. Siria wambunya kiŋi Oresenepa
Isaraele wambunya kiŋi Peka Oremalayana
ikinyingi dokopame Jerusaleme pyala epa-
peyambinyipa kapa ingya nao mee pepe
piyambi.

2 Juta wambunya kiŋi dokome siyamo
dokopa Siria wambunya ami dupwame
Isaraele wambunya yuu dorena pyala
epelyaminyi lamo lao sepala kiŋi baa
banya wambu pipya pakao minyuo inju
ingyuo pyuku pyuku lapala isa kanyinginya
peteyami.

3 Dokopa Kamongome Aisaya lamaiyuo,
Embena ikinyi Seanjasupi nyepala lanyuo
kiŋi Easa karamo dokona puu, leya. Baa
ipwa pete dulunya soo suunya minyuo
epenge pinjingi dokona komau wasingi
dupwa yulu pyuo karenge mare dorena
karara kando nyere, leya. 4 Kiŋi doko
kando nyepala lenge rao mona seramopa
paka nao karena lare, leya. Kiŋi Ore-
sene banya Siria wambu dupwape dee kiŋi
Pekana imbu singi dokope mee lyipongona
yao isare dopaleŋe paka nalapape, leya.
5 Siria wambupi Isaraele wambupi pipya
dee Isaraelena kiŋipi nakambame yulu koo
mende pinya lao palyiyami. 6 Nakamame
Juta wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo nakama
pipa kombani lamana epo role pinya lao lao
pakasinyi serapala akali Tapalena ikinyingi
doko kiŋi karena lao wasalana lao suu
pilyaminyi, leya.

7 Dopa pilyaminyiko doŋo namba doko
Kamongo dokome pano lao doo letaminyi
dokona pali nara leto, leya. 8 Akipamo dopa
letope? Renge doko Siria wambu dupwa
Damasakesa wambu taone mupwa doko
manda manja nara. Dee Damasakesa doko

baa porai ingya naramopa kiŋi Oresene baa
poraili ingyuo karamo. Dopa pyuo silyamo
dokona Isaraele wambu dupwana lao ee
kana 65 paparamo dokopa penge kamba
sinya ipwa pele lapala dusa kata serandena
minyuo rali pipala yuu liti doko angingyuo
see nara, leya. [9] Isaraele baa Samaria
wambupa manda daa. Dee Samaria wambu
nakama kiŋi Pekana porai dokopa manda
manja nalyamoko.

Dokona lao embame kapa ingingi lao
suu pingi doko ando puu paa nara ramo
dokome emba kapa kara nare ingyara, leya.

Imanuele Dokona Lyakai Lapo Piya

[10] Kamongome dee pii mende Easa keta
lamaiya. [11] Doko dopa leya. Embena
Kamongo Anatu dokome wambu kumuo
penge yuu dorena ingyuowape dee yake
ketae dulurena pisowape kongwalu mende
pyuo lasaka pinya lao piso sepe, leya.
[12] Dokopa Easame isingi lao, Nambame
Kamongo Anatu doko dopale pinya lao piso
see naro. Dopako pyuo Kamongo doko
makande pyuo kanda naro ingilyamo, leya.
[13] Aisayame pii dokona kando isingi lao,
Kiŋi Dapitinya para pyasi doko embame
dakepa mende pyamo lao sepe. Akalimi iki
mali soo karo makana lao pilini doko iki
kapa daaŋa. Anatu opetaeko mali soo karo
makana lao piriko, leya. [14] Dakepa Kamongo
baa rangeme emba renge lyakai mende
pyuo lasaka piramo doko dopale. Doko
enda mapwae mende petamo doko keta
wane ingyaramo manjipala dokopa kingi
doko Imanuele larami, leya. (Imanuele
kingi doko Anatu namwa role pyao karamo
dopale.) [15] Wane baa ando mona pa-
lyuo range suu pyao pingi mange kandale
dokopa wambu dupwa amburali ipwangepe
mena anju ipwangepe nao kararami. [16] Yuu
gii doko pyaka sepa naramopa akali doo
kiŋi lama dolapome emba paka renge
jilyambinyi dolapona yuu doko apa nao
kwaeyasi sera, leya.
[17] Kamongo dokome randa mende nyuo
emba embena wambu akalyanda dokona
pisara ingilyamo. Randa angi doko wamba
Isaraele wambu dupwa paka lakyuo Juta
ingyuo peyamipya kande dopale ingya
napala wakasale epara. Doko baame
Asiria kiŋi doko kame lalyinyi peyara in-
gilyamo, leya. [18] Dopa piramo mange
dokopako Kamongome Isipi wambu dupwa
ipwa pona kuki epo Naelena donorena
nanesa piso wambena polo epamuli pyuo
dee Asiria wambu dupwa amburali polo
epamuli pyuo epena lao kongwalu lapo
pyuo nyuo peyara, leya. [19] Epo yuu pau
lama lama kana pisalya pisana pingi dokon-
ape kana anda imwa isako panda rambipi
nepereke kaireke maupi dupwanape epo
buu minyinya lao nyuo peyakara, leya.
[20] Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa Ka-
mongome kyawa rokonge akali Asiria kiŋi
doko yuu Yuporisa dokona oko soo epena
lao kyakale lao nyakaronopa dokome epo
nakamana kyawasi angasi dee yongo ya-
manjipi dusipa roko wapya pyanyi nem-
bakara, leya.
[21] Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa
pama akali baa mena bulamakao an-
danda mendaki mee mena meme lama
ingyaramopape [22] anju ipwange soo kaeyo
palirasa baa yano pirali dupwana kapa
pyuo nao pisirami. Dopa piramopa yuu
dokona wambu yaka lengele iki palu
kararami dupwame anju ipwange amburali
ipwangepe seramo nao pisirami ingyara.
[23] Mange dokopa isa girapo puu marange
taosande dokona puu wakale wakale
manda manjo kana taosandeko nyingi yuu
dupwa rano epale soo ikyaikya mamunyipi
mau soo kwaeyara, leya. [24] Wambumi
dokona pao yanda kakupi soo wii saape
pyao nala pao kararami. Kinyi yuu lili
doko peparae nepereke kairekepe pulyara,
leya. [25] Yuu kyau ee wara pingi dupwa
peparaena reke reke isa dupwame ando
balo serasa wambu mendepe dusa moko
palyuo paa narami, leya. Yuu doko mena
sipisipi bulamakaope isako nenge nala pao
kararami ingyara, leya.

8

Aisayana Ikinyingi Doko Wambu Dupwana Kando Kongwalu Mende Paleya

[1] Kamongome namba langyuo, Pepa yoko
kameyali mende nyepala dokona pyao
pingi kameya ingyuo pyapala pyao palyape.
Pii dake, Waiya Lao Kokwa Soo Apa Nenge,
pyao palyape. [2] Lapala lao akali angi pirambili purisi Yuraya Sekeraya Jeperekayana
ikinyingi dolapome usinisi yulu pinya lare,
leya.

3 Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamo dokopa
nambana enda doko wane ingiya. Wane
manjo nyiyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
langyuo, Banya kingi Waiya Lao Kokwa
Soo Apa Nenge lape, leya. 4 Lao dokopa
lao, Wane doko ene ando anyi rakane lapa
naramo mange dokopa Asiria kiŋi dokome
Damasakesa wambu Samaria wambupinya
yuu dokona epo pyao andambupi nao pya-
pala apa nao nyuo parami, leya.

Asiria Kiŋi Doko Epelyamo

5 Kamongome namba deyako langyuo
lao, 6 Wambu dapwa ipwa Sailoa elya
kalo epenge doko yaki nyuo kaepala kiŋi
Oresene Pekapa kando walu walu lao
karaminyi dokona lao 7 namba Kamongo
dokome Asiria wambunya kiŋi banya
amipi nyinyi peyapala Juta wambu dupwa
pyarowale. Namba Kamongo dokome dopa
pyuo pyasinya lalopono. Nakamame epo
pyao pyaramisa mendepe yapa ronge nyii
nao ipwa Yuporisa marongepe mende see
nao kama pyao epo penge dopale ingyuo
popyamo, leya. 8 Dopa pyuo Juta yuu
peparae ipwa lyepala bange peparae yambe
pyao epo mange dokona lili pyuo anamasi
minyara ingilyamo, leya.

Anatu namwa pipya karamo. Banya
papake ketae palyuo pee yuu dake kyawa
minyara ingilyamo.

9 Yuu muu ree lao palyuo pelene dup-
wape matasa palaminyi dupwape yanda
pirami dokona mata wara pyuo karala-
pape. Doŋo apa pyuo piramape lao repe
repe laowako palyuo pupwape. 10 Rapa
rapa pipalape angi pinya laminyi dokona
pali nara ingyara. Apa piramape lao
nakama nyelana suu pyaraminyi dokona
palyuo karaminyipape Anatu baa namwa
pipya karara dokome pii larami dupwa mee
ingyuo para.

Kamongome Poropeta Doko Repe Repe Lamaiya

11 Kamongome banya porai renge
dokome renge kuiyuo namba repe repe
ingyuo langyuo dokopa wambu dupwa
pelyaminyi kata dokonako paa napipi,
leya. 12 Wambunya mende piramo lao
lao retelyaminyipape dee bange lapona
paka renge nyilyaminyipape dupwana
emba rambe rambe palyuo suu pyaa
napipi. 13 Namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa
kandale doko emba silini dokoŋo namba
poo pyasi ingyuo karoŋo. Namba iki
pakao karape, leya. 14 Namba poo pyasi
ingyuo puu penge dokona lao kana wambu
dupwa pyalya minyapala lukumarami
dopale ingyuo saa kone dopale ingyuo
karo dokona Juta wambupi Isaraele
wambupi Jerusaleme wambupi dupwa
minyaro ingilyamo. 15 Wambu soo kaeyo
lukumapala pao palirami ingyara. Nakama
isa papala rambetaku pyao waa keta
palirami ingilyamo.

Kumuyami Dupwa Pii Lamai Nana Lao Repe Repe Pii Porai Mende Leya

16 Nakama nambana disaepole dupwame
Anatumi banya pii namba keta jiyamo
dupwa rakwa pyuo reto minyuo kararami
ingilyamo. 17 Kamongo dokome banya
wambu pipya nombe nombe pisipyasa
lenge kambu nee pyuo karapyamopape
namba doko baame mende pyakarakao lao
baa keta pyamalyaro kararo.

18 Kamongo baame wambu jiinyi dupwa
pipya namba role dae karo. Kamongo Porai
Wakasa doko banya kiŋinya petenge isa
yuu kyau Sayone dokona sipyamo karamo.
Dokome namwa karamano dakepa banya
pii doko pano minyuo Isaraele wambu keta
pupwa lao nembelyamo.

19 Dopa pyuo paramanopape wambu
dupwame nakama kando ropaka pisingi
dupwape mali mali sakangepe dupwa
keta pii eparamo semanaleŋe piso selapa,
larami. Dopa pyuo pisirami dupwa nyuo
isa palyawaka imambunya pii lena lao piso
soo pisiramiko piso soo dokopa kumuyami
kande dupwa nakamame namwa nyisala
epena lao larami doko kapaŋa larami
ingilyamo.

20 Embame wambu dopale dupwana pii
yano pyakamyuo dopa lamairi. Nakama
Kamongo Anatumi aki mende mana
langyalyamo lao kale yuku selapape.
Ropakape pipu lengepe dupwa kale yuku
sakami nalapape. Dopale langilyaminyi
dokome nakama uki minyara ingilyamo.

Randa Epenge Yuu Gii Doko

21 Wambu peparae yuu dokona suku suku
lenge nyuo papyuo dokopa mona kendo
lopo parami ingilyamo. Nakamana lopo
imbu singipi dokome nakamana Anatu

nakamana mee kiŋipi kando koo keta palyuo larami. Nakama yake dorena kandalyuo kandarami. [22] Dokopa yuu dokona apa
pipala pilyamo lao lenge lukunyi peyapala
mona nembo kandaro serami dokopa mee
mende maro laa napala randa dokako maro
maro larami. Kandarami dokome nakama
paka renge maiyarala soo pao koo dokona
nembaramopa koo doko kapa. Wanjarami
kata mende sepa nara.

9

Kiŋi Mende Rengya Karara Doko

[1] Napatalai Sepyulanepa rara dolapona
yuu doko wamba randa epeyamo elya nyuo
peteyami doko enakana yuu nakamana
dorena kapa seramo pisirami. Ipwa Meti-
taraniane pete silyamo yuu neta pyakaenge
ipwa Jotane dumu wangu ingyuo yuu Galili
angi sukusa wambu rara wakale range epo
palenge dorena ingyuo pyaka sera.
[2] Wambu iminjiyamo dokona peteyami dupwa
ama yanga paupau leyamo kandeyami.
Wambu kumungi renge dokome yambe piyamo peteyami dupwana lao
yanga paupau lenge doko pyaka sakamiyaŋa lao palamo.
[3] Kamongo embame andake ingi raeme kumunya lao
rae mainyi pyambulini.
Nakama ee mupwasa doko manjo karo dokopa rae maingi doko suu pyao
embame apa pyakamipi dokona rae mailyaminyiko.
[4] Mena bulamakaome yulu pinya bange kendande matarena ipyuo penge nakama dopale ingyuo karenge doko neta nyuo kokwa soo nembee.
Embame Mitiane ami pyao isa palyinyili pyuo
embena wambu yulu andake maiyuo nyuo isa palyuo kareyami
yuu lili doko isingi pyao isa palyii kande.
[5] Ami nakama pyala epeyaminyi dupwana kimbu suu
komau ranjama pareyape dupwa
isareme rao otara.
[6] Wane mende manjakarami.
Ikinyingi doko jera ingilyamo.
Doko namwa iso karara.
Banya kingi doko Rapu Pingi Nyiso Karenge Elyapiŋi laraminyi karara.
Anatu Porai doko, Letena Renge Palenge Rakaneŋe, larami.
Kiŋi Mona Kyuu Lao Singinya Ikinyingi, larami.
[7] Banya kiŋi yulunya iso karengena porai renge doko ando puu para.
Banya isingi panda doko yuu peparae mona kyuu lao soo puu para.
Baa kiŋi Dapiti kareyamo alonge dokona karara.
Banya porai renge doko rolae angi dokona seramopa rolo lao karo pao
yuu gii rengya lumwa piramo dokona ingyara.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii lapyamo dusipana palyuo pinya suu pyalu pyao pilyamo. *

11

Mona Kyuu Lao Singinya Kiŋi Yulu Doko

[1] Kiŋi Dapitinya kiŋi yulu alonge dokona banya rara dokona mende pulyara.
Doko isa pokwasi renge dokona angalu pyakalyingi dopale ingyara.
[2] Anatunya Imambu dokome baa mona palenge singinya renge
soo gisinginya rengepe mora petengena rengepe baa keta mairamopa baame banya wambu dupwa iso karara.
Baame Anatumi dopa pipyali lao suu pyaramo dupwana soo gisapala baa ketae pyambuo kararamopa
[3] banya yulu dupwa rae maiyuo pira.
Baame yanengena ketae kandapalape lasi pii iki soope kote laa nara ingyara.
[4] Baame pendewa dupwa angi rolae dokonako palyuo lao rolara.
Baame range kapa nyiso laa naramili dupwana rolae pingi renge dupwa kame see nao paka pyao sakamyuo lara.
Banya laramo dokona palyuo wambu dupwa moŋo maiyuo
koo pingi dupwa kumuo pirami.
[5] Baame banya wambu dupwa pipya rolo ingyuo paramopa lao mona

* 9:7: 9:8—10:34 Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatumi kote lao randa maiyamo doko kando Juta wambu dupwa mana nyinyale lao lasaka piya. Anatumi banya koo pingi wambu Asiria wambu keta randa maiyamo dupwa opetae randa nyerami, leya.

angi palenge ingyuo iso karara
ingilyamo.
6 Yana suwa kararope dee mena sipisip-
ipi mendakinya mona seramo piso
karo pirami.
Mena lepete dupwa mena meme ene dupwa
pipya mendare palyuo serami ing-
yara.
Bulamakao ikyane mena laene ikyanepe
pipa pakao nenge nao kararami.
Dokopa wane wanakepeme rapu pyuo
kararami.
7 Mena beya bulamakaope nenge role pyao
nao kararaminyipa
nakamana yakane dupwa mendakinya
mona seramopa palyuo serami.
Mena laene dupwame rambi yando mena
bulamakaome nengenyili pyuo
narami.
8 Dopako pyuo wane wanakepe kau kyal-
ende sera mare dokona
nyuo male laraminyipape nao kumaka nara
ingyara.*
9 Yuu Sayone Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi
dokona
randape Satane yulupi sepa nara ingyara.
Ipwa kota soo simbuo eparamo dokonako
palyuo
yuu dokona Anatunya soo nyinginya renge
dokome soo simbuo rangu para. †

28

Yuu Dulurena Kiŋi Mendena Yulu Dokona Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

1 Isaraele wambunya kiŋi yulu doko
mee ketae yanengena mamba kyaa pingi
ingyapala lita wambu biya napala karele
lao kyaŋe soo kumasinya mendeke ingyuo
silyamo dokona pyao kokwa serami
ingilyamo. 2 Kamongo doko akali mende
eneko porakai nakama nyuo kwuinya
palyuo suu pyao karamo. Baa eparamo
dokopa apu romende randake kapa pale
pale epo pyalamo dopale ingyuo yuu doko
kewaipimi anda lalyuo nyili lapala ipwa
kama pyao isa kanape manjo pyalamuli
pyuo pyara ingilyamo. 3 Akali kyawa
dupwame kyaŋe soo kumasi ingyuo
pyuo karaminyi dupwa mee rambetaku
pyao kimbumi nara ingilyamo. 4 Akali
kyawa kyaŋe singi dupwa bange nakama
kamonganyi pyambulyamo dupwa ropeta
suwanyi panasi waneme lyuo nelyamosa
dee pana nange dopale ingyuo parami
ingilyamo.
5 Yuu gii mende ene pyaka sera dokopa
Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko banya wambu
pyao wapu lasi dupwana kyawa rarange
kalya pisi doko dopale ingyara. 6 Baame
kote serami akali dupwa suu pingi keyange
maiyuo yanda pimwai taone kame kambu
repeta eparami dupwa makembo kararami
dupwa nakamana mona porainyi pyamb-
wakamira.

Aisaya Dee Juta Range Poropeta Biya Nenge Dupwape

7 Poropeta purisipi dupwa opetae biya
napala rolo papi nalyaminyi. Nakama
ipwa waene soo kaeyo napala lukuma-
pala angi rolae doko kanda nalyaminyi.
Dopa pipala poropeta dupwa Anatumi pii
repa repa pyuo lapo lapyamo dupwape
dee purisi dupwana renge lapo ipyamo
dupwa apa pipala epelyape lao kandalana
saka nalyaminyi. 8 Taepo dupwa miku yu-
soro karapyasa mee mendasa au pyuo see
nalyamo.
9 Nambapa kando suku lao dopa
letaminyi. Baame akali api mana letoŋo
lao letase? letaminyi. Apimi banya pii
doko yano pipyamo karase? Wane ene anju
pyakasi dupwa serami ingilyamo. 10 Baame
namwa pepa kimbu dokonape liti dokonape
liti pyuo mana langyuo dee renge dokona
wamendo mana langipuli lao langilyamo,
letaminyi.
11 Dokona nakamame nambana pii see
narami ramo doko Anatumi wambu wakale
pii wakale lenge lapo nyepala pii kanda
nange mende mana langinya laramopa
dokona renge mende mana nyerami in-
gilyamo. 12 Baame nakama peparae imambu
selapa lao mona minyarambu piyamopa
nakamame selana makayami. 13 Dokona
lao Kamongome nakama pepa kimbu litipi
renge angi dokope liti pyuo mana lan-
gira ingilyamo. Dopa piramopape yulu
peparae nyere kata dupwana emba pyalya

* 11:8: Wane wanakepeme rapu pyuo kararami. (11:6) † 11:9: 11:10—27:13 Anatumi rara wakale wambu Isaraelepe Jutape repeta kareyaminyi dupwa kando randa maiyuo kote larasa pira, lao leya. Dee lakandenge kenane lama pyasi palamo. Anatunya wambu dupwa randa nyeraminyipape Anatumi nakama kiiramo nyero leya dokona pii palamo.

minyaramo pao paliri ingilyamo. Emba
ranjama nyuo pyaraminyipa apa pipala
pilyamo lao sepa narenepa kiimbapala
karapusi anda minyuo para ingyara.

Yuu Sayone Dokona Kana Mupwa Doko

14 Dakepa nakama akali mupwa yuu
Jerusaleme iso karaminyi moŋokyaŋe
singi dupwa Kamongome letamo doko
apa letamo lao selapa. 15 Nakamame
kumungi renge dokopa wato lao kana
minyamaŋa kuma narami lao rangena
kingi dokona lakanda minya minya pyuo
lao karaminyi. Nakama kyambo doko
kinyi inginyi pyambuo lao nakama mee
kyawa minyuo lete karamwali aiya lao lao
karamisa pilyamo. Dokona randa eparamo
dokopa kapa wanja narama ingilyamo,
letaminyi. 16 Dokona lao Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa dokome dakepa dopa
letamo. Nambame yuu Sayone dokona
kana mende pinginya ingyuo pisirunupa
pyuku laa nara letamo. Kana keyangepe
mee lao makande pyuo kando otasi kana
doko kulisa wakasa. Yuu donge dokona
pinginya pyano mupwa ingyuo karara.
Mende kana dokona pepa pyasi palira kapa
ingingi lao pyamalyapala mona maiyuo
kararamo doko mee porai ingyaramo mali
sero karara. 17 Lao rolenge renge dupwa
kanda soo pinginya pinya makande pingi
dopale. Panga soo kyambo laa nange renge
doko roya karo makande pingi dopale.

Dopa piramopape apunda randake kapa
epapala kyambona renge nakama angi
mende lakalyamo lao minyuo petaminyi
dupwa pyao soo kaki pira ingilyamo. Ipwa
palipala nakamana kapa mondo lao kara-
mano lao suu pingi renge doko kokwa sinyi
nembara. *

30

Isipi Wambu Pipya Pii Kapa Palya Nayamo Kopetame Leyami

1 Kamongome dopa letamo. Akali lapo
yuu Juta iso karaminyi dupwa nambamoo
kamba lao mata joo karaminyi dokona
nakama kokwa soo nembaro ingilyamo.
Nambame kata lapo waso reta nayono
dupwana nakamame papala rara wakale
dupwa pipya pii palyuo lao nambamoo
leyono dupwana isa palyiyami. Yulu koo
wambo piyaminyi dupwana kamba ketae
pukwai pyuo pyuoko pelyaminyi. 2 Nakama
namba kando apa pirama lao langyalase
lao piso see napala yuu Isipi range dup-
wame nyisinya lao pumi. Nakama Isipi
range dupwame kyawa lete nyinya lao suu
pyami. Dokona nakamame Isipi kiŋi doko
keta mona mailyaminyi. 3 Dopa piraminyi-
pape kiŋi dokome porainya kapa pyuo pali
naramopa nyisalana saka nara. Dee Isipi
wambumi nakama kyawa minyarami lao
suu pyaraminyipape randa andake nakama
keta epo palira. 4 Dokopa gapomane
akali lapo yuu Isipi wambunya yuu taone
Soane Anesapana epo pyaka sepaminyi-
pape 5 wambu dupwame nakama angi ny-
isa narami dupwa keta mona maiminyi
dokome Juu wambu dupwa mona rando
kando kararami. Juu wambu dupwame
rara mendeme nakama nyisakamili lao
suu pyaraminyi dupwame nyisalana yakara
pira.

6 Anatunya pii dake yuu muiyane penda
penda donorena palenge suwa menape
dupwana lao letamo. Gapomane akali
nakamana yuu dokona lao yuu wakale dup-
wana lamaila penge dupwa yuu koo randa
singi mena laenepe kau wambu pingipi
kau pambeya bii lao pengepe dupwa soo
male lenge kata yuupi dokona pelyaminyi.
Nakamana mena dongepe mena kamelepe
mata dupwana kana malu nembo nyingi
bange malu retapala rara dolomame nyis-
aramiŋi lao mailana lao pelyaminyi. Dopa
piraminyipape wambu dupwame nakama
angi mende nyisa narami ingilyamo. 7 Isipi
wambu dupwame nyisaminyi doko kapa
ingya napya. Dokona Isipi baa kingi wakale
lapu doko Kau Pambeya Angi Dokome
Wambu Pyalana Saka Nange dopaleŋe lapu.

Kamba Lenge Wambu Dupwa

8 Anatumi namba langyuo, Wambu
dupwa apa pyuo karaminyi lao pepana
pyao reta, leya. Dokona lao wambu dupwa
koo pilyaminyi dokona pii doko angingyuo
sulu sera, leya. 9 Nakamame yuu peparae
Anatu kyambo lao banya mana pii dupwana
mondo lao see nao kamba lao mata maiyuo
karenge. 10 Nakamame poropeta akali

* 28:17: 28:18—29:24 Anatumi banya wambu keta randa mailana lao suu piya. Suu piyamopape nakama kapa lete wai pyao nyero lao lalu lao leya.

dupwa pii laa kaena lao pyalana pingi.
Dopa pipala nakamame lao, Yulu rolae
dupwana lao namwa langya kaena lenge.
Lapala, Namwa mende rae maiyuo selana
suu pilyamano dupwa langinya lenge.
Namwame bange angi kapa pali nara doko
mee rae maipala mende pira lapala suu
pilyamano doko minyaro karalapa lena,
lenge. 11 Namwana kata doko rokwaka
napala namwana kata dokona kakondo
karalapape. Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo
Pyasi dokona lao laraminyi selana lao suu
pyaa nalyamano, lenge.

12 Dopa laminyipape Isaraele wambunya
Anatu poo pyasi dokome dopa letamo.
Nakama nambame lapu doko sili see
nale lapala apiyanda pyuo pii angi
dokona palyuo laa nao minyoko pyuo
piminyi dupwame nakama nyisaraŋa lao
suu pilyaminyi. 13 Nakama kopetame
pilyaminyi. Nakama kana kame andake
lano poro laro karenge dopale ingyapala
nakama aopa kulimbuo kalimbuo minyuo
isa parami ingilyamo. 14 Nakama pee
warame wasisi poro lenge dopale ingyuo
poro lao muu muu pirami. Ama kopetame
poro laramopa kuki mendeme isare pee
nyuo nembarami laope panda ipwa kamuo
nyerami laope see nara.

15 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi
dokome wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Nakama kapu kyuo epo kui lao namba
keta pyamalyuo karalapa. Dokopa
nakama porai ingyuo randa dupwana kapa
namba alya minyapala kararami. Dopa
pipwa lapunupape nakama dopa pinya
kamba letaminyi, letamo. 16 Nakamame
namba keta pyamalyeramili doko kaepala
nakamana mena ose kata makandenge
dupwa nyepala piso pao nakamana yanda
pimwai dupwa wanjinyi nembarama lao
suu pyao rapa rapa pilyaminyi. Doko
nakama wanjinyi nembaramaŋa lao suu
pilyaminyi doko rolaeko doŋo nakamana
mena ose dupwa kapa puu lao makandenge
lao suu pilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo suu
pyaminyipape wambu lapome nakama
minyaro nyuo pyala eparaminyi dupwa
kamame puu wakasa lao makandarami.
17 Yanda pimwai yanda singi mendaki
iki kandapala dokopa nakama dokona
wambu taosande pako makando parami.
Yanda singi kingi paki eparaminyi dusipa
kandapala nakama peparae pako makando
parami ingilyamo. Nakama dupwana
mendale kara naraminyipa komau palake
yukungi isa doko iki yuu kyau dokona
pero karara, Kamongome letamo. 18 Dopa
piraminyipape Kamongome sakame
kumuo nakama nyisalana lao isaro karamo.
Kamongo baame yuu peparae anjuku
rolae lao dokonako pingi dokome nakama
kando kondome kumuo nyisalana suu pyao
rapa rapa pisi karamo. Kamongo kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao mona pyamalyapala
karaminyi wambu dupwa rae maiyuo
parami ingilyamo. *

31

Anatumi Jerusaleme Iso Kyawa Minyara Ingilyamo

1 Nakama yuu Isipi nyisinya lao
pelyaminyi dupwa kumuo rumbyuo
parami. Nakama Isipi yanda singi malu
porai renge palengepe mena osepe mena
ose ipyuo papingi uliulipi yanda singi
dupwape kandapala nyisaramiŋi lao suu
pyao mona maiyuo pelyaminyi. Dopa
pipala Isaraelena Kamongo Anatu poo
pyasi dokome nyisaramo kararama lao
pyamalyuo paope dee baame nyisinya
lao piso soope pii nalyaminyi. 2 Baa
akinde pilyu lao doko range singi. Sepala
baame randa dupwa peenge. Peyapala
wambu koo pingi dupwape dee wambu
lapome koo dokona nyisingipi dupwa
keta randa mailana lao rapa rapa pingi
doko maipala kaenge. 3 Isipi wambu
dupwa nakama anatunde daa. Nakama
mee wambu dokoreko. Nakamana mena
ose dupwa imambu palengende daa.
Anatumi lenge angimi kandaramo dokopa
wambu rara porai dupwa kalyuo sinjimu
ingyuo nakamame wambu rara porai daa
nyisiyami dupwa opetae isa palyara. Dopa
pipala dolapo laparae pyao kokwa sinyi
nembara.*

* 30:18: 30:19-33 Banya wambu randa nyiyaminyi dupwa elyape keta pisaro lao Anatumi lalu lao leya. Dee Asiria wambu keta randa epara, Anatumi leya. * 31:3: Yakame banya anda dokona yakane dupwa kupyaro soo rapu pelamuli pyuo (31:5)

[4] Kamongome namba langyuo lao, Mena
sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame pii po-
raiyuo lao ala laraminyipape mena laene
dokome mena pyasi doko yaki nyuo pena
lao mona pakanyi pyambuo ralinyi nemba
narami ingilyamo. Doko suu pyao namba
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome yuu kyau
Sayone doko kyawa minyaroŋo lao laro
dokopa mendemepe kata rokwa nara in-
gilyamo. [5] Yakame banya anda dokona
yakane dupwa kupyaro soo rapu pela-
muli pyuo namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome Jerusaleme reto yaki nyii nao
range kupyaro sero.

[6] Kamongome lao, Isaraele wambu
dupwa nakamame namba kando koo
pipala namba mata rukyuo pilyaminyi.
Dopa pilyaminyiko doŋo epapu namba
karo dokona range kapu kyuo ipupwape.
[7] Yuu gii mende epara ingilyamo. Dokopa
nakama peparaeme kana golomepe kana
kulingimipi yulu koo bange anatuŋu lao
kingimi wasiyaminyi dupwa nembarami.
[8] Asiria wambu dupwa yanda pipala
yandana kokwa soo koo keta palyuo
paraminyipa mee akalinya porainya renge
mendeme pyaraminde daa. Dokopa
Asiria akali dupwa yandana pako pyako
paraminyipa nakamana wane parange
dupwa karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu
pyakamyuo kararami. [9] Nakamana kiŋi
doko pako yamarangupala pyako para.
Dokopa akali ami mupwa dupwa ama
wakasa pakapala yanda pela pao dokopa
minyuo penge komau palake dupwa kame
soo yaki nyepala parami. Kamongo
Jerusaleme dokona misi lao lakandenge
dokona isare rao karelyamopa mena pyao
kiso maingi, Kamongo dokome leya.

32

Kiŋi Mona Angi Palyuo Rolae Pingi Doko

[1] Yuu mendepa kiŋi mona angi palenge
mendeme rolae pyuo iso dee mee
wambunya lita akali dupwame yulu rolo
pyuo kararami. [2] Nakama mendaki mendaki
lao dupwa yuu penda penda dokona raiya
minyuo neta rao randa piramo dokopa
kananda dokona yalu pingi dopale ingyuo
dee porambaiye eparamopa mendena pao
alya minyingi dopakale ingyuo parami.
Nakama yuu muiyanena ipwa epo penge
dopakale ingyuo dee yuu ee nengepe
jingi lyuo anda nange dupwana kana
londe lapo petenge dokona rau lenge
dopale ingyuo parami. [3] Nakama wambu
yango bange aeya naramo kararami dupwa
nyisalana lao lenge rao dee kale lumbuo
soo pyuo kararami. [4] Nakama mee langa
puu pae lao pii narami ingilyamo. Nakama
soo giso yulu pyuo dopa lao letoŋo lao
renge angi doko soo larami ingilyamo.
[5] Wambu mendeme kopyali ingyuo karenge
doko lakanda minya minya pyuo kara
naope panda arasekolo akali doko angi
kinyinya lenge ingyuo karamo lao laa
naramiko. [6] Wambu kopyali dokome pii
kopyaliko dupwana palyuo lapala yulu koo
dupwanako suu pyara pyara pyuo pira
ingingi. Baame yulu pyuope pii laope
Kamongopa kilya kando lapala baame
wambu lopo karenge nenge mai nao dee
wambu ipwa nano karo pingi dupwa mai
naoko pingi. [7] Wambu mona pali nange
kopyali dokome yulu kopetame dupwako
pingi. Baame wambu pendewa dupwa
kando kyambo panga soo pii lapo lamaipala
koo ingyuo kokwa sinyi nembalana lao
pyuo dee bange angi rolae nyeramili dupwa
nyii nana lao kata rokwamingi. [8] Dopa
pilyaminyipape akali angili dokome panga
see nao angi kinyi lao rolae doko anjuku
lao dokona yaki nyii nao poraiyuo pyuo
karenge.

Kote Lao Randa Maipala Enakana Kyaka Ingyuo Pyuo Nyera

[9] Nakama enda dupwa enyana soo manda
rao awa awa pyuo piso nakama keta
mona randange renge mende pali nange
dupwa apa letene lao selapape. [10] Dakepa
nakama sikya pipyamo pisiminyipape
dakepa ee kana dumbinya nakama isa
girapo jingi lyuo nyerami ingya narasa
yangyaramo kararami ingilyamo. [11] Wamba
nakama randa epa napyamo awa awa pyuo
koo soo piso karo pimi kandapi dupwa
dakepa pakame kumuo walu walu lao karo
nakamana komau rokwanyi nembapala
mee asingi dupwame kanya romba
dupwana bole bale lapala karalapape.
[12] Nakamana ee yuupi amenge pingi dupwa
dee isa girapo eepe paleta kokwa soo pao
ikyaikya neperekepe nambana wambunya
yuu dokona andelyamo dokona nakama

kondome kumuo kyangali kingi rangome
pyao pyao pyuo karalapape. 13 Wamba
dokopa nakamana anda dee yuu taonepe
rae maingi rengeme simbwayamo mona
kyaka palyuo wambu paleyami kande
dokona suu pyao ee lalapape. 14 Dokonako
ingyuo kamame kiŋinya anda doko kame
soo yaki nyuo kaeyapala yuu taone kyawa
doko kame soo kaeyara. Dee anda dupwape
dokona bange porai nee pyuo iso karenge
dupwape peparae momo nao para. Mena
donge rae lenge dupwa dokona mee
langarale papyuo kararaminyipa mena
sipisipi dupwame dokona rambe isoko
andaramo narami.
15 Dopa piramopape Anatumi banya
Imambu doko dee namwa keta mapanyi
peyara. Yuu kwaeyo mee soo paramo
dupwa amenge pira. Dee ee yuu dupwa
nenge jingi angi mupwa dupwa ando palira.
16 Yuu dupwa peparaena kapa kapa pyuo
wambu peparaeme rolae doko anjuku
lao pyuo dee kote pii soo rolo pirami.
17 Doko wambu dupwa peparaeme yulu
rolae doko anjuku lao pirami dokome
mona kyuu lao seramopa koo keta pali
nao karalu kararami. 18 Anatunya wambu
mona nemba nao nakamana anda dupwana
mona seramopa koo dupwa sukusa nyepa
nao piso karo pirami ingingi. 19 (Dopa
piramopape imwa dokona randake kapame
pyaramo dokopa taone andake doko lalyuo
sipirape pinyi nembarami.) 20 Ee nengepe
dupwa rombe lao andaramopa yuu
peparaena mena donge mena bulamakaope
rambi nao koo soo ando kararaminyipa
wambu peparae rae maiyuo kararami
ingilyamo.

33

Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Lenge Pii Doko

1 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo
anamasi minyaraŋa. Wambu wakale dup-
wame nakama pyao anda yuupi yanga
nayaminyipape nakamame pyao anda yu-
upi yangeyami. Pyapala anda yuupi yanga-
pala nakama randa nyerami yuu gii epara
lao mona rando parami.
2 Kamongo embame mende piri lao soo
karamano dokona namwa kando sakame
kumuo karape. Namwa yangaramo yaka
lao nyiso randa eparamo gii dokopa kyawa
minyuo karape. 3 Embame namwana lao
yanda pyakarene dokopa yuu muu an-
dake dupwana wambu wakale dupwa yanda
keparoko doko sepala mee paka parami
ingilyamo. 4 Nakamana pinji andape dupwa
waiya lao epo nyuo arete pirami ingilyamo.
5 Kamongome bange wambupi peparae
iso karenge dokona baa apa pyuo wakasa
lao see narami. Baame Jerusaleme dokona
akali pii angi lao mona palyuo rolae pingipi
dee rolo angi dokoko lengepe dupwame
simbwaro karena lara. 6 Dopa pyuo sim-
bunya lapala wambu peparae porai ingyuo
kame piru karena lara. Baame banya
wambu dupwa kyawa minyapala mona
angi palyuo singinya renge soo nyinginya
rengepe maingi. Nakamana bange kulisa
andake ingyuo retenge doko Kamongo baa
wakasa lao suu pingi doko retenge.
7 Akali paka nange dupwame nyisinya
lao kyakale letaminyi. Pii lakala pena
lenge akali dupwa koo pyuku pyuku penge
renge minyuo epena saka napala ee ramu
ramu pyuo letaminyi. 8 Kata andake jima
jima dupwana yulu moŋo sipyasa wambu
dokona papi nalyaminyi. Pyaso men-
daki ingyarama lao wato lenge makande
dokona waingi pyao minya nalyaminyi.
Yulu dupwa kulimbuo dopa pyuo piramaŋa
lao mona mendaki palyuo larami dupwa
waingi pyao minya nalyaminyi. Dee yango
mendena kingi dupwa ketae pyambwa nao
kwuanyi nembo pilyaminyi. 9 Yuu doko
mee sinya lao yaki nyuo pelyaminyi. Lep-
anone imwa andake dokona isa yoko dupwa
kope kape lapyamopa yuu Sarone amenge
pingi rapu doko pao penda penda in-
gilyamopa yuu Besane yuu kyau Kamele
dolapona isa yoko panda dupwa kirali pao
kwaelyamo.

Kamongome Banya Yanda Pimwai Dupwa Repe Repe Lamailyamo

10 Kamongome wambu yuu liti wakale
wakale dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba dakepa
sipuraroŋo nambana porai renge palenge
lao lasaka piroŋo kandalapale, letamo.
11 Nakama dopa pyuonde pimana lami
dupwa angi ingya nao para dupwana mee
kekenge pii lamisa isare dopale ingyuo
nakama range kokwa silyamo. 12 Nakama
nepereke karenge doko isareme kingi
naso ralamuli pyuowape dee kana doko

isareme rao lakao ranapala mee isare pee
ingyuo isa puu pao parami. [13] Wambu
repeta palenge dupwape nanesa dupwape
nambame piyunu pii raiya dupwa sepala
namba porainya renge palenge lao soo
gisirami.

[14] Sayone range wambu dupwa yulu
koo pinya wangu lakange pako walu walu
lao karo lao, Anatunya kote lao rolenge
dokome isare ingyuo rao karalu karara
dokona namwa apa pyuo lete kararama?
[15] Lete karalana ramo doko rolae doko an-
juku lao pirami. Nakama pendewa dupwa
kando panga soo ilimungu kalimungu lao
bange nyakami narami. Dopa pyuo kunji
pyuo kana nakami nalapape. Nakamame
wambu pyao kumakalana pingipi yulu koo
wakale wakale pinya pingipi pipya role
pyao kara nalapape. [16] Dopale karaminyi
dokome yuu kyau dokona anda porai
karenge dopale ingyuo au pyuo kararami
dokopa nakamana yuu dokona nenge
ipwape seramuli pyuo nao palu karalu
kararami ingilyamo.

Rengyana Elyape Keta Pisirami Doko

[17] Dopako pyuo kiŋi mendeme banya iso
karenge yuu kata luna dusipana suu laro
karo nanesa keyange ingyuo ando nyim-
bara dusipana iso kararamo kandarami.
[18] Nakama mende pakao karaminyi doko
yuu wakale range dupwame kana takisi
nyakayaminyi dupwape yalu pyuo yuu
pandape kandanyi lyakala epenge akali
dupwape mee kombeyame ingyuo para.
[19] Nakama kyaŋe singi wambu yuu nanesa
range pii wakale lenge dupwana mende dee
lenge kambu kanda narami. [20] Sayone yuu
taone andake namwana misi lenge dokona
pati lao kalya makandope pyuo pingi doko
kandalapa. Jerusaleme doko randa see
nange ingyaraŋa dokona yuu palu palenge
ingyuo sera ingilyamo doko kandalapa.
Yuu doko komau anda kana ingyaro
karenge dopale ingyuo dee pinginya isa
anda simu pyao minyaro karenge dopale
dee banya puu doko porai rokwa nange
dopalepe ingyuo sera. [21] Kamongome
banya neta renge yulu doko namwa lasaka
pira ingilyamo. Namwa ipwa kameya
ruŋupaŋu pyuo epengepe ipwa pona
kukipi repeta palyuo kararama ingilyamo.
Dopa piramanopape yanda pimwai sipu
dupwa minyuo repeta epa narami. [22] Ipwa
sipunya komau porambaiye nyingi dupwa
kaolena saka narami dokona komau rongo
pipala mee serarami. [23] Ami yanda pimwai
dupwana mena bangepe dupwa namwame
nyuo soo parama ingilyamo. Mena
bangepe ama malu seramosa kata papya
nange wambu dupwame soo kaeyo seramo
dokona nyerami ingilyamo. Kamongo baa
range namwana kiŋi mupwa ingyuo namwa
kyawa minyuo iso karara. [24] Dee namwana
yuu dokona palirami dupwa peparae anga
pilyamo lao mumu laa narami ingyara. Dee
koo peparae nyuo kame sisi sera. *

35

Kata Poo Pyasi Doko

[1] Yuu bange anda nange muiyane doko rae
wakasa maira.
Yuu dopale dokona kalya pingi isa dupwa
jingi lyuo rao karara.
[2] Yuu bange anda nange doko
yuu kyau Lepanone au piyamuli pyuo rae
maipala kenane poraiyuo pyara.
Yuu Kamele amenge pinginyili pyuo yuu
muiyane doko seramopa
wambu peparaeme Anatunya porai
rengepe
neta rengepe yulu wakasape doko angi kan-
darami.

[3] Kingi kondelyamo dupwape dee kimbu
walu lenge dupwape
porainyi pyambuo karalapape.
[4] Wambu yamarangyuo yaki nyelana
pilyaminyi dupwa dopa lamaiyuo,
Anatumi nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa
isingi moŋo maiyakala epana pilyamo
dokona
paka nana, lamai.

[5] Lenge koo dupwa lenge rao kando
kalepoe dupwa pii soo pirami.
[6] Papae rambungi dupwa sipurapala malya
pyao
pii laa nange dupwa rae maiyuo kyakale lao
pirami.
Yuu muiyane yando dokona ipwa lyuo para.

* 33:24: 34:1-17 Anatunya nyisu petenge dupwa kokwa soo paraminyi dokona kenane pii lao reteyamo dakena palamo.

7 Yuu kee netame kana ingyuo rao alyingi dokona ipwa pete sera.
Yuu oo lasi dupwana ipwa renge palyuo guu lara.
Yuu koo yana suwa kararope palyuo kareyaminyi dokona
maimbupaka pulyuo pyuo karara.

8 Yuu dokona aewae kata ingyuo wasaramopa
kingi Poo Pyasi Kata laraminyipa
koo pingi dupwa kata dokona papya narami ingyara.
Kopyali minyingi dupwame kata dokona paa narami ingyara.
9 Mena nalana pingi
dee mena laenepe dupwa kata dokona papya naraminyipa
Anatumi kiiramo nyisi wambu dupwa iki
anda kata dokona parami.
10 Nakama rae maiyuo Jerusaleme kando nyuo dokopa
kenane poraiyuo pyao rae maiyuo parami.
Saka rengepe mona randange rengepe dupwa nakama keta epa naramopa
rae maiyuo karalu kararami. *

40

Rengya Mende Pyakara Lao Soo Manjo Karenge Pii Doko

1 Namwana Anatumi lao, Nambana wambu dupwa nyisakao mona minyarambu karape, letamo.
2 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nyiso mona porainyi pyambuo karape.
Nakama lamaiyuo, Randa doko yuu andarele kapa napelyaminyi.
Epapu nakamana koo dupwa kame sisi silyamo, lao lamaipi.
Doko nambame nakamana yulu koo dupwana manda manjo randa doko maiyuo kaepu.

3 Pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao,
Kamongona kata mende yuu muiyane dokona mondo lao retakamipape.
Yuu nenge anda nange muiyane dokona namwana Anatunya kata doko wapuo rolae pyuo karalapape, letamo.
4 Yuu oko dupwa peparae pyao rolena.
Dopa pipala yuu kyau andakepe kukipi dupwa peparae pyao panda lama lama inginya.
Dee yuu koo kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa rambi kwuasi sera.
5 Dokopa Kamongona neta renge yulu maro lao panara.
Dokopa wambu peparaeme kandarami.
Doko Kamongo baa rangeme dake lalu lao lao kaeyamo dokona pira.

6 Pii mende ketae palyuo lao, Wai pii mende lamaila puu, lapya.
Lapyamosa aki wai pii mende nambame lamairusi lao piso sipu.
Dokopa lao, Wambu peparae makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaraminde daa letamo.
Jingi bui renge dupwa yuu gii mendasipa iki au pipala loo lenge kandale.
7 Kamongome poo raiya dupwa ketae minyinya lao pelyamosa
isako dupwa yando napala isa jingi dupwa loo lao isa penge.
Wambu dupwa isako manda manjo waiya lao otarami.
8 Doko suu pyao wambu dupwa mee dokona mendeke ingyuo karaminyi pilyamo.
Kamongona pii doko mee isa sulu sera letamo.*

9 Jerusaleme, yuu kyau ketae dokona pulyuo papala
waili pii keyange doko lamaipi.
Pii ketae palyuo kee lao,
Sayone wambu dupwa waili pii keyange doko lamai.
Dopa pyuo lao papyuo paka napipi.
Yuu Juta taone wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nakamana Anatu doko epelyamoŋo, lao lape.

10 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome porainya renge palyuo banya wambu dupwa iso karala epelyamo.
Epo dokopa banya wambu kiiramo nyiyamo dupwa role pyapeta lanyuo epelyamo.

* 35:10: 36:1—39:8 Asiria kiŋi Senakeripi lenge doko yuu Juta doko pyao nyela epeya. Yuu taone andake Jerusaleme doko Asiria wambu dupwana kingi raka lao Anatumi neta nyiya. Dee kiŋi Esekaya baa anga andake piyamopape enakana kapa ingiya. * 40:8: Nakamana Anatu doko epelyamoŋo, lao lape. (40:9)

[11] Baame banya mena sipisipi dupwa sipisipi rapu pingi akalimi pyamuli pyuo mondo lao rapu pira.
Baame mena sipisipi yakane dupwa nyuo pyasepala
banya kingi kalengena reto kupyuo lanyuo papira.
Baame sipisipi yakane dupwana endangi dupwa anjiki pyuo laminyuo para.

Isaraele Wambunya Anatu Dopale Mendepa Manda Manja Nange

[12] Mendalimi ipwa kota pete doko nyuo kingi kapena retapala makande pyuope
panda yake dulu kingi dokome makande pyuo pira ingilyase?
Mendeme yuu dakena yuu dupwa pee kapona pyambwapala minyara ingilyase?
Panda yuu kyau kuki epengepe dupwa nyuo makande pyuo sikyali pirase?
[13] Api mendeme Kamongona suu pingi dokona serase?
Api mendeme baa kando dopa pyuo pipingi mana laramopa pirase?
[14] Apimoo pipya Anatu saka nalyasa
dopa pipala pirama ramo kapa ingyara lao wato lao petengese?

[15] Kamongona lenge kambu dokona wambu yuu muu liti andakena petaminyi dupwa mee kuki ingingi.
Nakamame Kamongome kandapyamo dokopa ipwa goe mendaki dopale ingyuo penge.
Yuu kuki ipwa kota nanesa singi dupwa banya lenge kambu dokona mee sinjimu yaepa dopale ingingi.
[16] Yuu Lepanone imwa dokona mena karaminyi dupwa peparae
Anatu pyao kiso mairaminyi kapa pii nara ingilyamo.
Dee isa malu dokona karamo dokome kapa pyuo waiyuo isare kisa narami ingilyamo.
[17] Yuu muu peparaena wambu malu petamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona angi mende daa ingilyamo.

[18] Api mendeme Anatupa manda manjo larase?
Apa pyuo embame baa apiyakalende lao polo larese?
[19] Yulu pingi akali dupwame mee bange anatuŋu lao kingimi waso
kana golome yambe pyuo
rate kuki kana kulingimi wasingi dokona ketae retenge dopalende daa.
[20] Akali mendeme kana kulingipi kana golope dupwa kapa ropo pyara ingya nange dokopa
isa kwaeya nara lapo kando nyerami.
Nyepala baame akali lapo kando mora piso wambu ingyuo wasingi mende koto nyepala
akali ingyuo rolae pisapenge doko wasakana larami.

[21] Emba see nangese?
Emba yuu wamba langya nayamisi?
Emba yuu doko apa pipala kanda siya lao see nangese?
[22] Baa isa yuu dokona ketaepe yake dulunya pena
banya petenge isa dokona petenge dokome wasiya.
Wambu isa palaminyi dupwa baa sipurali kuki dopale ingilyamo kandenge.
Baame yake doko komau ingyuo minyuo pee lao
komau anda pipala palenge dopale inginya lao pingi.
[23] Baame gapomane akali wambu iso karenge porai dupwa
isa palyuo kingi laa nana lao karenge.
[24] Nakama angi pingi pyao karapa narami doko
Kamongome porambaiye peyara dokopa
dupwa mee kalendau porakana ingyara.

[25] Api mendepa Anatu poo pyasi dokopa manda manjo karara ingilyase?
Baa yale mende mendasa karase?
[26] Yake dokona kandalyuo kandape.
Embame bui kandelene dupwa apimi wasiyase?
Mende yanda singi ami ingyuo laminyuo penge dokome
akipare karaminyi lao soo otenge
dee bui mendaki mendaki lao kingi lenge.
Banya porainya renge doko kamame andake wakasa dokome
mendaki mendepe neta pyarepala paa nana lao singi.

[27] Isaraele akipamo embena randa dupwa Kamongome sepa napala lao
rolaka naralyamo lao suku lao karepe?
[28] Kamongo baa lete karo puu penge.
Baame yuu muu peparae wasiya.
Baa makame kumuo mende pii nara inginginde daa.
Banya suu pingi dupwa mendemepe sakami nange.
Doko nakama see nao soo nyii nao pingisi?
[29] Baame wambu lapo kapa ingya nao makame kumuo karenge dupwa porainyi pyambungi.
[30] Nakama parange ingyuo kararaminyipape poraya naramo kararami.
Akali parange dupwa makame kumapala mee isa paramiko ingilyamo.
[31] Dopa piramopape wambu Kamongo nyisara lao baa keta pyamalyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa
porainya renge enenge nyuo kararami.
Yaka kambe banya papakeme ketae poraiyuo soo penge dopale ingyuo kararami.
Nakama makando paraminyipape maka narami.
Dee kata paparaminyipape nakama mee porai ingyuo kararami.

41

Anatumi Mende Piru Lao Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Angiŋi Lao Ingyara Lao Soo Nyinya Lao Piya

[1] Anatumi lao dopa leya.
Nakama yuu nanesa palaminyi dupwa nambana pii soo elya kalo karalapape.
Kote pii dupwana lalapale rapa rapa pyuo karalapape.
Nakamana pii laraminyi yuu gii doko sera ingilyamo dokona
api doko angi rolae larape lao lao semanale.

[2] Apimi yanda pyuo anamasi minyingi akali doko neta potemenge dorena piso lanyuo epeyase?
Dee baa anja panda anja mendasa pelyamo dupwana baa wini pinya lao pingisi?
Apimi kiŋi akalipi yuu liti wakale wakale wambu dupwape nyuo amena lao porai renge mailyase?
Banya wua gela dokome nakama pyao mee sinjimu inginyi nembenge.
Banya walekya dupwame nakama pyao poo raiyame kalendakuna polo nembele lenge.
[3] Baa minyaro nyelana makando peta papala range kyawa lete nyuo kimbu pyao piso penge.
Ama puu wakasa lao papala kimbu yukuna doko eketa rapu dokona palipae pilyasa yuu dokona angingyuo warenda nange.
[4] Apimi dokona karapala yulu dopale dupwa pyaka sinya lao piyase?
Api mendeme wambo pyuo kaeyamo dupwana doko mende wamba piyaŋa lao soo giso lara ingiyase?
Namba Kamongo doko wamba enye kanda siyamo dokopa kareyo.
Dee namba Kamongo doko lumwa piramo dokopa dokona kararoko ingilyamo.

[5] Yuu nanesa palenge wambu dupwame nambana yulu piyunu doko kando kaeyami.
Kando pakapala nakama walu walu lao pakame kumulyaminyi.
Dokona lao nakama nyuo malu palyapala imi.
[6] Bange wasingi akali dupwame mendeme mende nyisalya nyisana pyuo rangeme porainyi pyambuo pingi.
[7] Kamonda akalimi kana golome anatu ingyuo wasingi dokome au pyuo pipyalyamo, lenge.
Pena pena pinya lao wasingi akali dokome
akali mende pirimi pyao bange angi doko nyuo pyaso wasaramo doko kandokondali pyuo pinya lao porainyi pyambuo lara.
Dee nakamame lao, Yango kimbu soo wasisi doko keyange pipyalyamo lenge.
Lapala mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi doko pisarami panda dokona pirimi pyao rambu lao pisingi.

[8] Dopa pyuo karaminyipape Isaraele dupwa nakama nambana kendemande wambu.
Nambana puu minying akali Aporakamena para pyasi dupwa
nambame nakama rombo palyuo nyiyu.
[9] Nambame nakama emba yake yuupi lili rambungi dokona piso minyuo epeyo.

Nambame nakama yuu kyukunaiya kamame nanesa peteyaminyipa kee lao nyiyu.
Nyepala nakama langyuo lao, Nakama nambana kendemande wambuŋu.
Nambame nakama kilya kando mata jii napala nakama rombo palyuo nyiyu.
10 Namba nakama pipya role karapunu pilyamoŋo pakame kumuo kara nalapape.
Namba nakamana Anatuŋu bange mendemepe nakama keta paka mona palyinyi pyambwa nanale.
Nambame nakama porainyi pyambuo nyiso kararo.
Namba konambena mendeke alya isa ingyuo kyawa lete nyuo nyiso kararo.
11 Wambu lapome nakama pipya imbu singi manjarami dupwa
kingi isa paramopa pyao anamasi minyaraminyi renge doko soo nyerami.
Dee dopako pyuo lapome nakama pipya yanda pimwairami dupwa kumarami.
12 Dee isa yuu dakena mende laa nao mee opeape poko pana narami.
13 Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko ingyuo karo.
Nambame porainyi pyambuo lao,
Nyisaroŋo dokona paka nalapape lapunu pilyamo.

14 Kamongo dokome lao,
Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama kuki ingyapala porai ingya napyamopape
namba nakama nyisaroŋo paka nalapape.
Namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome nakama kyawa lete nyuo nyisiyu kande.
15 Nambame nakama isa warake dokona nenge pyao injingi dopale inginyi pyambwaro.
Isa warake dokona pirimi yale nenge karenge dupwa potemaro karara.
Nakamame yuu kyau dupwa pyao injo kokwa soo nembarami ingilyamo.
Yuu manda kuki dupwa inji ranji pyuo sinjimu inginyi nembarami.
16 Dopa pipala pyao yake dulunya nembaraminyipa
porambaiyeme soo pao
kopa apupi dokona raeyara.
Dokopa namba nakamana Anatu dokona nakama rae mairami.
Nakamame namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi doko lakandarami ingilyamo.
17 Nambana wambu dupwa bange ipwape yano pyaramopa nanapala ipwa kotarami dokopape
nakamana pendoko oo laramo ipwa nanarami dokopape
namba Kamongo dokome nakamana ateŋa doko isingi yano pyakamiru.
Namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome nakama kame soo yaki nyii naro.
18 Nambame yuu kyau mende anda nange dupwana ipwa epena lao peyaronopa
dee yuu pau lama lama dorena ipwa guu lanyi peyaro.
Nambame yuu muiyane doko alowa pyuo ipwa pete sinya lao
dee yuu yando penda penda dupwana ipwa endangi palyuo epo karena lao piru.
19 Nambame yuu muiyane dupwana isa rara wakale wakale dupwa pulyuo andena lao piru.
Dopa pipala yuu mende anda nange dupwana ando imwa palira.
Paliramo dokona isa rara wakale wakale ando kararami.
20 Wambu dupwame doko kandapala
namba Kamongo Anatu dokome piilyamo lao soo nyerami.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome
dopa pinya lao piyasa piyalyamo lao nakama soo gisarami.

Isa Kanapeme Wasapala Anatuŋu Lao Lakandenge Dupwa Kando Anatumi Pii Mende Lamaiya

21 Kamongo Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dokome dapa lara ingilyamo.
Wambu rara peparaena mee bange anatu dupwa nakamana pii dupwa minyuo epo peyalapape.
Nakamana apiyanda pyuo lenge pii dusipa yapapala minyuo ipupwape.
22 Dae epapala rengya apa pira lao dokona polo lalapape.
Laraminyipa yuu gii dokopa piralyamo lao namwa soo nyepala kararama ingilyamo.

Dokona nakamame kote pii lenge dokona
wamba apa piyamo dupwana lao
polo lamailapape.
Lamaipala renge angi aki lao dokona wapu
lao langyuo pipwape.
23 Rengya mende piramo doko namwa
langipwape.
Dokopa namwame nakama anatuŋu lao soo
nyerama.
Yulu keyange lapo pyuope panda randa
lapo minyuo epope pipwa.
Pipala namwa keta yamarangyuo paka
mona manjinyi pyambwalapape,
leya.
24 Lapala lao, Nakamape nakamame yulu
pilyaminyi dupwa angi mende
ingya napala mee ingyuo pelyamo.
Dee wambu lapome nakama kingi wapam-
bupi lakao jilyaminyi dupwa kando
ipyuo miku kasilyu.

25 Dokona lao nambame neta pyakaenge
dorena range akali mende rombo
palyuo kaeyapu.
Baa dulurena karo wambu palaminyi
dupwa pinya lao lanyuo eparo.
Dokopa akali pee warame wasingi dokome
banya kimbumi wara kalyuo injo
pingi doko suu pyao
baame akali mupwa dupwa wara ingyuo
kalyuo isa palyara ingilyamo.
26 Dokopa namwame kinyi emba kapa angi
rolae dokona letene larami lao
nakama dokona api mendeme doo leto
doko kinyi angi piraŋa lao lamisi?
Nakama mendeme dokona lao pii kuki
mende laa nayami kande.
Nakama mendemepe pii kuki mendepe
laminyi see nayami kande.
27 Namba Kamongo dokome wambo kanda
soo yuu Sayone dokona pii wai nem-
beyo.
Nambame yuu Jerusaleme dokona pii
minyingi akali mende nembo lao,
Nakamana wambu dupwa anda
epelyaminyi lyakande leyo.
28 Nambame mee bange kingimi wasisi
anatu dupwa kandapunu dokopa
dokona mendemepe mende larami ingya
napya.
Dee kamame mendaki mendeme pii nam-
bana piso sipunu dokona isingi yano
pyakamarami ingya napyako.
29 Bange anatuŋu letaminyi dupwa mee
ingyuo pelyamo.
Nakamame yulu mendepe pirami ingya
nalyamo.
Mee bange isa kanapeme wasisi dapwa
pyuku lasi nakama keta porainya
renge mende pali nalyamoko, leya.

42

Kamongona Kendemande Doko

1 Kamongome lao,
Nambana kendemande nambame baa po-
rainyi pyambungi.
Nambame baa rombo palyapala baa kando
raeko maingi.
Baa keta nambana imambu dokome mara-
lyiyu.
Dokopa baame wambu rara peparae yulu
rolae dokona polo lamaira.
2 Baame pii porakai ketae palyuo laa nara.
Dee yuu taone dupwana kata dupwana pii
rekyae lao lao kara nara.
3 Baame angi kwaeyamo doko kokwa see
nara.
Dee lambe kuki rao seramo doko kunjinyi
nemba nara.
Baame pii lao rolenge kulisa ingyuo sulu
singi doko wambu keta palyara.
4 Baame keyange mende piraŋa lao soo
manji nyepala karara.
Baame isa yuunya lao rolo lenge renge doko
minyalyara.
Yuu nanesa range dupwame banya mana
pii doko langinya lao mata kui la-
pala isaro karaminyi.

5 Anatu baame yake doko pyuo wasapala
minyuo panguya.
Baame isa yuu dake pyuo wasapala dokona
lenge renge bange soo pelyamo
dupwa pyuo wasiya.
Baame wambu dupwa poporambaiye
pyambuo lete renge maiyuo piya.
Dokona lao dakepa Kamongo Anatu
dokome banya kendemande akali
doko lamaiyuo lao,
6 Namba Kamongo dokome emba kee lapala
isa yuu dakena lao rolare ingyaraŋa lao
porai renge jiyu.
Emba keta nambame wambu peparae pipya
kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii laro.

Emba ketako nambame wambu rara peparae dupwa keta yanga paupau lanyi pyambwaro.
[7] Embame lenge koo dupwa lenge ranyi reto
dee karapusi ingyuo iminjinginya petaminyi dupwa kiiramo nyuo piri ingyara.

[8] Namba iki doko embena Kamongo Anatu.
Bange anatu lenge dupwa namba kingi lenge dokona role pyao laa narami.
Nambame kingimi wasisi dupwa nambana lakandenge panda dokona lakandena lao panda serakami naro.
[9] Renge lapo dopa pyuo paralyamo lao wambo pipa nayamopa langiyunu dupwa dakepa kinyi angingyuo pipyamo kandelyaminyi.
Enenge piramo dupwa
kamame wambo pipa naramopa dakepa nambame langiruwale.

Kenane Lakando Pingi Doko

[10] Kamongo kando kenane enenge pyalapape.
Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame baa lakando kenane pyalapape.
Nakama lapo ipwa kotana piso papiyaminyi dupwame baa lakandalapape.
Ipwa kota dupwana lete bange silyaminyi dupwame baa lakandalapape.
Yuu nanesape dee dupwana wambu palaminyi dupwa peparaepeme kenane pyalapape.
[11] Yuu muiyanepe taone dokona singipi dupwame Anatu lakandena.
Wambu yuu Keta rangeme baa lakandena.
Dee yuu taone Sela range wambupi dupwame
yuu kyau ketae dorena karo rae wakasa maiyuo pii porakai lao baa lakandena.
[12] Yuu nanesa range wambu
nakamame Anatu baa kamame ulupili dokona lakando palyuo pena.
[13] Kamongo ami yanda singi porai paka nao kyawame suu lao yanda pela panya karengenyili piru karamo.
Baa yanda pinya mata kui lapala rapa rapa piru karamo.
Baame yanda lakana lao pyuo karamo.
Banya porai renge doko dopakaleŋe lao yanda pimwai dupwa pyao lasaka pira.

Anatumi Banya Wambu Dupwa Nyisaro Lao Lalu Lao Leya

[14] Anatumi lao,
Yuu gii andarele namba romo napyuo kareyo.
Nambana wambu dupwa kando yano pyao pii mende lamai nayo.
Dopa piyunupape epapu yuu gii angi mende piru doko epelyamo.
Doko nambame enda wane mata pilyamo ee lenge dopale ingyuo ee lao karo.
[15] Nambame yuu kyau kuki epengepe dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembo karo dokopa
isako isape dupwa yanda nanyi pyambwaro.
Dopa pyuo yuu lama lamana ipwa epenge dupwa muiyane penda penda ingyuo nembo
dee ipwa pete dupwa sokwanyi nembo piru.

[16] Nambana wambu lenge koo dupwa kata laminyaronopa
nakama kata wamba kando paa nange kyakasa dupwana pao kararami.
Dopa pyuo nakama iminjinginya petaminyi doko yanganyi reto
nakamana lenge kambu dorena yuu pulyuo lupyuo pingi dupwa pyao rambikwanyi reto piru.
Doo leto dapwa nambana lalu lao lenge pii letoŋo.
Nambame yaki nyerono kando lao minyaro kararo.
[17] Wambu lapo mee bange anatu dupwa mona maiyuo
dee isa kanapeme anatu yale ingyuo wasapala nakamana anatuŋu letaminyi dupwape
peparae isale ingyuo karo elya renge nyerami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Mana Nyii Nao Isa Peyami

[18] Kamongo dokome lao,
Kalepoe wambu dupwa selapa.
Nakama lenge koo dupwa repeta suu lao kandalapa.
[19] Nambana kendemande lenge koo ingyapyamopape kamame lenge koo mende karase?
Dee nambana wai pii minyakao pena leyono akali doko kalepoe

ingyapyamopape mendali kalepoe
mende karase?
[20] Isaraele nakama angi malu mee pipyamo
kandami.
Kandaminyipape dokona aki renge mende
mana nyilyamisi?
Nakama kale kata sepala pii silyaminyi.
Siminyipape aki renge angi doko soo ny-
imisi?

[21] Kamongo Anatu baame wambu kyawa lete
nyelana suu pyao mona nyilyamo.
Dokona lao banya mana piipi mawa piipi
dupwa ketae nembo
banya wambu dupwame rape rape lamili
lao suu piya.
[22] Dopa lao suu piyamopape wambu
rara wakale dupwame Isaraele
wambunya yuupi bangepe pyao
kokwa soo waa nyiyami.
Waa nyepala nakamame Isaraele wambu
dupwa karapusi palena lao kii pa-
lyuo yalu piyami.
Dopa piyaminyipa mendeme nakama
kyawa lete nyela eparami ingya
naya.

[23] Nakama mendeme pii dake sakamiramisi?
Dakepa piso pao rengya nakama mondo lao
seramisi?
[24] Isaraele wambu dupwa apimi yanda
pimwai dupwa keta maiyase?
Doko Kamongo kando yanda pimwaiyuo
koo piyamano dokome maiya.
Namwa baame piso palyuo pimili laope
panda banya mana pii simili lao
suu pyapyamo kata doko yaki nyuo
kaeyamanosa
Kamongome namwa yaki nyiya.
[25] Dokona lao baame namwa banya imbu
singi porai doko nakanjo soo kan-
dalapase lao piya.
Dee yanda porai wakasa dokona randa nye-
lapase lao piyako.
Banya imbu singi doko Isaraele peparae
keta isare ingyuo raeyo reya.
Dopa piyamopape doo piyamo doko soo
nyii nayama.
Namwa doko mende pyamo lao soo nyii
nayamako.

43

Anatumi Banya Wambu Dupwa Kiiramo Nyero Lao Lalu Lao Leya

[1] Isaraele wambu dupwa, nakama wasiyamo
Kamongo Anatu dokome lao,
Nambame nakama kyawa minyaroŋo paka
nalapape, letamo.
Nambame nakama kingi leyoŋo. Nakama
nambana angingyuo karaminyiŋi.
[2] Nakama ipwa rapu koko kyuwa dupwa yalo
paraminyi dokopa
namba range nakama role kararo.
Nakamana randa dupwame nakama kapa
nyuo anamasi minya nara.
Isare rao kararamo dupwana sukusa parami
dokopa nakama isare dokome kapa
raa narami.
Dee makande pingi andake dupwa nakama
keta eparamo dokopa randa nyii
narami.
[3] Namba nakama Isaraele wambunya Ka-
mongo Anatu poo pyasi
nakama kyawa lete nyingi doko.
Nambame nakama mona seramo karala-
pase lao Isipi wambu dupwa kyawa
yaki nyuo nakama kiiramo nyero.
Dee namba Itiopia wambupi Sepa wambupi
opetae kyawa yaki nyeroko.
[4] Nambame nakama pipya mona reto dee
ketae pyambuo pilyu.
Dee nambame nakama moname nyuo rungi
rungi pyapunu karaminyi.
Dokona lao nakama kyawa lete nyuo
wambu peparae yuu lapona
palaminyi dupwa kame soo kyawa
yaki nyero.
[5] Namba nakama role karoŋo dokona paka
nao karalapape.

Nambame neta pyakaenge dorena
pisowape dee neta yalyingi dorena
pisowape
nakamana wambu dupwa range nyuo anda
lanyoko eparo.
[6] Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokopa yuu
dulurena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
dokopa nambana wambu dupwa
kakaso pena kaeyakana laro.
Dee donorena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
dokopa penaleŋe minya sili sili laa
nana lao piru.

Dokopa kamame panda lao saka nange
yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana
naneta kararaminyi dupwape
dee yuu muu peparae kipwa kipwa dup-
wana kararaminyi dupwape andako
kili kali pyuo epena.
7 Nakama namba rangena wambu.
Nakamame nambana kingi andakinyi
nembo yulu pirami lao nambame
nakama wasiyu.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kamongona Usinisi Ingyuo Pii Leyami

8 Anatumi lao,
Nambana wambu dupwa kote lala epena lao
lamailapape.
Nakama lenge rao karaminyipape lenge
koo ingilyaminyi.
Dee nakama kale kata siminyipape kalepo-
enge ingilyaminyi.
9 Yuu muu peparaena rara dupwa api
mende porailyamo doko makande
pyuo kandala epena lare.
Dopa pirinyi dokopa nakamana mee bange
anatu dupwana api mendeme
rengya piramo dupwana larase?
Dee nakama dupwa anjuku mendeme
dakepa pyaka silyamo dupwa dopa
piraŋa lao leyase?
Mee bange anatu dapwame nakama kinyi
angi rolae leyamiŋi lao
lakarami usinisi dupwa lanyuo epena.

10 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambana
usinisi lakarami.
Namba nakamame soo nyuo suu pyao
dee namba Anatu mendaki iki lao serami
lao
nambame nakama nambana kendemande
wambu ingyuo rombo palyiyu.
Namba iki Anatu karo. Anatu wakale
mende kara nalyamo.
Dokonako ingyuo wamba mende kara
nange. Dee rengyape mende kara
narako.*

11 Nakama lete wai pyao nyeramo Kamongo
doko
nambako iki karenge.
12 Rengya nyera dupwana see nao
kareyaminyi dokopa dopa pi-
ralyamo lao langingi.
Langipala dee paki kata palipala nakama
nyiso epenge kandape.
Doko suu pyao yuu pandape wakale dup-
wana mee bange anatu mendeme
dopa pyuo pingiŋi leyaminyi see
nayami.
Dokona lao nakama nambana usinisi
ingyuo karaminyi.
13 Namba Anatuŋu lao leto doko
mee karengenyili pyuo kararo
ingyapyasa leto.
Mendemepe nambana porainya renge doko
wanja narami.
Dee nambame pingi lengepe dupwa
mendeme kapa alowa pii naramiko.

Yuu Bapilone Dokona Karo Nyisa Kiiramo Eparami

14 Isaraelena Anatu poo pyasi nakamana
Kamongo nyiso kyawa lete nyingi dokome
lao,
Nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyuo nambame
ami yanda singi dupwa yuu Bapi-
lone pyala pena lao peyaro.
Nambame yuu taonena kame kambu
dupwa pyao lalyapala
dee Bapilone wambu pii poraiyuo lao
mambo pyao karaminyi dupwa dee
nyuo ee lena lao piru.
15 Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu
poo pyasi ingyuo karo.
Nambame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa
pyuo wasiyu. Wasapala namba
nakamana kiŋi ingyuo karo.†
16 Yuu wamba dokopa ipwa kota pete pyao
karalyiyamo dokona
Kamongo dokome kata wapuo reteya.
17 Baame ami yanda singi poraipi uliuli
mename ipilyamo piso papingipi
mena osepe peparae
pyao kokwa soo nembo oteya kande.
Nakama isa paleyaminyi doko lambe puku
lapala kunjapala raa nalamuli pyuo
nakama kamba lete sipurao epa nao isa palu
palyuo paleyami.

18 Dopa piyamopape Kamongome lao
dokopa
wambowana piyunu dupwako paka pyao
soo lao kara nalapape.

* 43:10: Kamongo doko nambako iki karenge. (43:11)

† 43:15: Ipwa kota pete pyao karalyiyamo dokona Kamongo dokome kata wapu reteya. (43:16)

[19] Nambame yulu enenge lapo piru ingilyamo dokona kandaro karalapape.
Doko dakepa lapo pilyamo dupwa nakama angi kandelyaminyi.
Namba yuu muiyane dokona kata wapwakaro.
Dee dokona ipwa guu lao epena laro.
[20] Nambana rombo palyuo nyiyunu wambu dupwana lao
yuu muiyane dokona ipwa endangi palyuo epo karena lao mairunu dokopa
yaka kameyape yana suwa kararopepe mena rae lengepe dupwa peparaeme
kandapala nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami.
[21] Nakama nambana wambu namba rangeme wasiyunu petaminyi dupwame
namba lakando kenane pyarami ingilyamo.

Isaraele Wambunya Koo Dupwa

[22] Kamongo dokome lao,
Dopa piyunupape Isaraele wambu nakamame nambamoo pipya makame kumapala namba lakanda nayami.
[23] Nakamana mena sipisipi kiso jingi doko kaeyami.
Nakamame mena pyao kiso joo nambana kingi lakanda nayami.
Nambame dopa pyuo kiso jipa lao mona kendanyi pyambuo piso see nayo.
Dee parali angae lao rendamu pingi jipa lao piso see nayo kande.
[24] Nakamame rendamu pingi bange lapo ropo pyao nyaka nayami.
Dee mena kapa rukisipi kiso jiminyi namba sikya pipyamo karonde daa.
Dopa pii nayaminyipape nakamame koo pipala namba mona kendanyi pyambuo kareyami.
Nakamame kopetame piyaminyi dokome yame yame lanyi pyambuo karo piyami.
[25] Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape namba Anatu dokome nakamana koo renge dupwa nyuo kame sakao karo.
Doo pilyu doko nambaŋa lao sepala dopa piru, leya.
Nakamana koo dupwana suu pingi nyepala minyuo karo nakama pipya yanda pimwaiyuo yango palya naro.
[26] Nakamana pii larami dupwa minyuo epo dokopa kotena minyuo pao lamanale.
Embena pii angi palamo doko lamairinyi dokopa emba rolae doko panenale.
[27] Nakamana akali kyawa wamba kanda soo kareyamo dokome koo piya.
Dee nakamana akali mupwa dupwame koo piyamiko.
[28] Nakamana akali isingi dupwame nambana tembole anda kokwa soo kwaenyi nembeyami.
Dokona lao nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyuo
nakama namba rangena wambu dupwa elya nyinya lao pyuo piyu.

44

Kamongo Doko Baa Iki Anatu Ingyuo Karamo

[1] Kamongo dopa letamo.
Isaraele wambu nambana kendemande
nambana rombo palyisi Jekopena para pyao nyisi dupwa epapu pii dake selapa.
[2] Namba Kamongo dokome nakama wasiyu.
Nakama ene nyaŋa manjo nyiyami dokona piso nambame nyiso epeyo.
Nakama paka nalapape. Nakama nambana kendemande wambu.
Namba rangena rombo palyiyu dokona nambame mona retelyo.

[3] Nambame yuu oo lasi dokona rombe lanyi pyambwakaro.
Yuu kulisa pao yando nasi dupwana ipwa guu lanyi pyakamena lao piru.
Dopa pipala nambana porai renge doko nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa keta kulimbwanyi peyaro
dee nakamana para pyao paraminyi dupwa elyape keta pisakaro.
[4] Nakama andaramisa yanenge dupwa ipwa epo pengena
isoko mokwame isape andele lapala puiya nongopa soo karara.

[5] Dokopa mendaki mendaki lao wambu dupwame lao, Namba Kamongona wambu karo lao epo
Isaraele wambu pipya konda konda pirami.
Dopa pipala wambu mendaki mendaki lao nakamana kingi sukuli dokona Kamongona kingi pyanyi palyarami.

Palyapala baa range Anatunya wambu
dokona mende karo, larami.

6 Kamongo baame Isaraele wambu dupwa
iso kyawa minyuo karenge doko
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake
palipyasa lalana letamo.
Kama wambowana nambako kareyo
doko lumwa pyuo dokopa namba
kararoko.
Anatu mende mendasa kara nange. Anatu
doko nambako iki karenge.
7 Mendeme namba piyunu dopale piya-
mende karase?
Api mende ene kanda soo dokona piso yuu
gii lumwa piramo dupwana
dopa piraŋa lao leyamende karase?
8 Nambana wambu dupwa nakama paka
nalapape.
Wamba kanda soo dokona piso pao
dakepape
rengya nyera dorena polo lenge kandapi
dokona
nakama nambame dopa pyuo lengeŋe lao
usinisi lakarami ingilyamo.
Anatu mende wakale karase?
Anatu mende wakale porai renge palen-
gende kararamo sepa nayonde
ramo kandena.

Kingimi Wasisi Dupwa Anatu Angi Daaŋa Lao Panelyamo

9 Wambu isa kanape kingimi imambuŋu lao wasilyaminyi dupwa keyange angi ingya nalyamopa mee bange anatuŋu lao mange karelyaminyi dupwa mee ingyuo para ingilyamo. Wambu dupwame anatuŋu lao mona maiyuo lakandelyaminyi dupwa lenge kwaeyo sepa napala letaminyi dokona elya nyerami ingilyamo. 10 Kana ane palenge dupwame kingi kokwa soo wasapala anatu ingyuo kingi lao kararami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. 11 Mendeme mona maiyuo kingi wapambupi lakao lao pisarami dupwa mee elya nyerami ingilyamo. Isa kana dopa pyuo wasarami wambu dupwa mee isa wambu ingyapala renge mende pali nalyamo. Nakama kote dokona nyuo epena lao panda maiyuo laramanopa randa nyuo pako elya nyinyale.

12 Kapame pyuo wasingi akali dokome kapa kunjasi mende nyepala isarena yango wasara. Banya kingi porai dokome ama minyuo pyao ponga lyuo lenge kambu waso nyingi. Dopa pyuo yulu pipala makame kumuo lopo ipwa nano pingi.

13 Kamondame isa angi doko makande pyuo kandenge. Kandapala banya makande isa dokome wambu yalende lenge kambu keyange inginyi pyambuo rombo palyuo wasingi. Pipala wambu yale doko lanyuo epo banya anda dokona retenge. 14 Dopa pyuo dokopa baame sita isa kameya dupwa poko nyuo isa oke panda saiperese isape imwa dokona karapyamo dupwa koto pao yapo nyilyamo. Dopako pyuo yuu lapo lorele isa dupwa wara pipala apunda dokome andena lapala mali soo karenge. 15 Akalimi isa dokonako nyepala pakirena dorena isarena yangapala soo piso borete minyuo yango pingi. Dee pakirena dorena anatuŋu lao wambu yale wasapala kingi wapambupi lakao kingi lenge. 16 Isa dokona lapo mee isa yangapala dokona mena minju ketae kiso napala sikya pilyamo karenge. Baa range isare soo isasa pilyamo dokopa lao, Isare keyange doko silyuŋu isale lenge. 17 Isa dolo silyamo dupwame mee bange anatuŋu lao wasingi. Wasapala kingi wapambupi lakao kingi lao ateŋa pyao dokopa, Emba nambana anatuŋu embame namba kyawa lete nyepe, lenge.*

18 Wambu doo nakama yale doko angi mende pilyamanoko lao kopyali ingyuo karo aki pilyamano lao see nange. Nakama lenge raa nao ayemba suu pipala pyuo karo kinyi angi doko kanda nange. 19 Isame anatuŋu lao waso karenge akali dokome lao, Isa lapo mee yango lapome borete yango waso dee mena minju yangapala nao pyuo dokopa silyamo dupwame anatu ingyuo wasapala mee isa dokona kingi wapambupi lakao piso dokopa isa dokona lao kopyali ingyuo pyuo lao karalyano lao suu pyao laowape pii nange.

20 Isareme raramo sungwa lengya doko nyuo mona palya napala narama ingya nalyamo. Banya suu pingi kopyali dokome baa nyuo isoko kata nembapyasa apa pilyu lao see nalyamo dokona mendeme nyis-

* 44:17: Mee isa dokona kingi wapambupi lakao piso. (44:19)

arami ingya nalyamo. Baa rangeme sepa napala bange kingi rakana minyuo karamo doko anatu angi daaŋa lao meelyamo lao soo nyii nalyamo.

Kamongo Bange Peparae Wasiya Baa Pyuo Nyingi Ingyuo Karamo

21 Kamongo dokome lao,
Isaraele nakama renge dasipa suu pyalapape, letamo.
Doko nambame nakama nambana kendemande ingyuo kararami lao wasiyu.
Nakama nambana kendemande ingyuo karaminyi.
Nakama kame soo yaki nyeronde daa.
22 Nambame nakamana koo dupwa kopa apupi pyao nembele lao kwuanyi nembakayoŋo.
Nambame nakama lete wai pyao nyilyuŋu. Namba range karo dakena ipupwape.

23 Kamongome banya yulu andake pyuo lasaka pyuo
banya Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo lete nyiya dokona
nakama yake panda dorenape
isa yuu rapunya palenge dupwape
dee imwa isape yuu kyaupi dupwa nakama pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo karalapape.

24 Namba Kamongo doko nakamana pyuo nyingi akali.
Nambame iki nakama wasiyu.
Nambameko Kamongo ingyuo karapala bange silyamo dupwa peparae wasiyu.
Nambame iki yake doko nyuo pyasinju lanyi reteyo.
Dopa pyuo isa yuu dake wasiyuŋu dokopape mendalimi namba nyiso kara nayako.
25 Nambame wambu lapome mali mali sakange dupwa kopyali ingyuo letaminyi lao pyuo lasaka pingi.
Nambame wambu bui dupwa dopa pira dapa pira lao isaro karenge dupwa uki minyuo nembakamingi.
Akali soo nyinginya pii dupwa pyao isa nembakamyuo
nakamana mona palenge singinya renge dupwa kopyali ingyuo pelyamo lao lasaka pingi.
26 Dopa pipyamopape nambana kendemande dupwa rengya mende piraŋa lao lenge.
Nambame wai pii minyakange akali dokome nambame mende rengya piruŋu lao rapa rapa pyuo retenge doko pano lakale peenge.
Dopa pipala doo ene rengya mende pira letono dupwape dee mende pinya rapa rapa pilyuŋu dupwape angi kinyi lao panenge.
Nambame Jerusaleme range wambu dupwa range epo dee paliraminyipa
Juta wambunya taone dupwa kamba range piramiŋi leto.
Taone dupwa lalyuo kwaeyasi doko minyalyuo pirami ingyara, namba dopa pyuo leto.
27 Ipwa kota andake dupwa sokonya laronopa mee sokwara.
28 Nambame akali Sairose lamaiyuo, Embame nambana wambu dupwa isakao kara, laro.
Namba pinya suu pilyu dupwana palyuo pyakare.
Jerusaleme doko dee kamba minyalyinya lakare.
Dopa lao dokopa tembole anda pirami dokona puu rombo minyakao susa isa retako pinya lao lamaikare, lapusa pilyamo.

45

Kamongome Kiŋi Sairose Rombo Palyiya

1 Kamongo dokome akali Sairose baa kiŋi ingyuo
yuu liti wakale dupwa pyao anamasi minyinya lao rombo palyiya.
Baame kiŋi yango dupwana pawa dupwa pyao kui lao isa palyala pena leya.
Kamongo yuu taone dupwana kame kambu dupwa banya lao pyao lumbwanyi retakamira.
Sairose kando Kamongo lao dokopa
2 Embena lao namba rangeme kata rapa rapa pyakao
yuu kyau kuki andakepe pyao kapa kapa pyuo retaro.
Nambame kana koneme kambu wasingi dupwa pyao lalyaro
dee ane isa porai dupwa roo pyao muu muu pyakaro.

[3] Nambame kamongonge bange wakale iminjinginya yalu pyuo singi dupwa emba jero.
Dokopa emba namba Kamongoŋo lao soo nyuo
dee Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome emba kingi lao kee lapyalamo lao soo nyere.
[4] Isaraele wambu nambana kendemande dupwa namba rangeme rombo palyuo nyiyunu dupwa
embame nyisakare lao emba rombo palyilyu.
Embame namba soo nyii napinyipape
namba emba kingi ketae pyambuo rape rape lao karapu.

[5] Namba iki Kamongo. Anatu wakale mende kara nange.
Embame namba soo nyii napinyipape
nambame emba yano piramo kararene dokopa porai renge jero.
[6] Wambu peparae
yuu muu pinjingi paki piso pao paki suu lao dupwame
anatu wakale mende kara nange.
Namba iki Kamongo lao soo nyerami lao dopa piru.
[7] Nambame yangange iminjingipi dolapo pyuo wasingi.
Nambameko elyape keta pisingipi dee randa maingi rengepe dolapo peenge.
Namba Kamongo dokome yulu dasipa pingi.
[8] Nambame yake dokona piso apunda epengenyili pyuo rolaena renge peyaro.
Isa yuunya wambu dupwame lenge pee lao nyelana kararami.
Dopa piramo dokopa isa jingi kalya pingi lokwa sinyi peenge dopale ingyuo kiiramo nyingipi pii soo rolo lengepe peyakamiru.
Doko namba Kamongo dokome dopa pyuo pinya laronosa pira.

Kamongo Isa Yuu Wasapala Ee Kana Peparae Iso Kareyamo Doko

[9] Penge warame wasisi lapo serami dupwanako yale mendeme
akali pee wasaramo doko kando apiyanda pyuo larase.
Dee wara dokome akali doko kando apa pipyasa dopa pilini lao piso serase?
Penge dokome akali wasaramo doko kando emba mora pisa nange lamo lao mumu larase?
[10] Mendeme banya endangi rakangepe kando piso sokondali pyuo,
Akipamo embame namba lenge kambu dopale ingyuo manjo nyiisi? larase?
[11] Dokona lao Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi
rengyana nyera dupwana singi dokome lao,
Nakamame nambana wane wanake dupwana lao namba piso soope
dee dopa pyuo piri laope namba langirami ingya nalyamo.
[12] Nambame yuu doko wasapala dokona
wambu rara dupwa palena leyo.
Nambana porai renge dokome palepeta pyasinju leyo dokopa yake doko pee leya.
Nambame renge palyuo neta kana buipi panda range dokona karena lao rapu pyuo karenge.
[13] Nambame Sairosena mona doko pyao kui laronopa
nambana yulu dokona pyuokondali pyuo yulu kwaeyaramo dupwa rolae ingyuo retara.
Nambame baa nyiso kata dupwa peparaena paramo dupwa wapuo rolae ingyuo retaro.
Dokopa baame nambana taone Jerusaleme doko dee pipala
nambana anjisi wambu dupwa kiiramo nyera.
Mendeme baa bange mairuŋu yulu pyakana laope dee panga soo kana maiyuo nyepala yulu pinya laope pii nara ingilyamo.
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lapyamo pilyamo.

[14] Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Itiopia wambupi dee Isipi wambupinya mena bangepe dupwa nakamana ingyara
dee yuu Sepa akali londe dupwa karapusi ingyuo karo nakamana yulu pakao kararami.
Karapala nakama puu maisi karo nakama moko minyuo paeyarami.

Dopa pyuo karo nakamame nakama kando pangu soo karo
Anatu nakama pipya role pyao karamo doko baa iki Anatu angi lao polo larami.
15 Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya wambu dupwa lete pyuo nyingi doko
baa range yalu yalu pyuo karenge.
16 Wambu isa kanapeme anatuŋu lao wasilyaminyi dupwa
mende neta paa nao elya nyerami.
17 Dopa piraminyipape Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongome lete pyuo nyilyamo doko
soo puu para ingilyamo.
Dee banya wambu dupwa kamame elya renge nyii narami.

18 Kamongo dokome yake doko wasiya.
Doko baa ikiko Anatu karamo.
Baame yuu doko see nayamopa pyuo ingiya.
Baame kandokondali pyuo wasapala sulu seraŋa lao piya.
Baame yuu muiyane penda penda ingyuo mee soo paraŋa lao wasiyande daa.
Yuu doko wambu paliraminji lao piya.
Dopa pyuo wasiya dokome lao, Namba doko Kamongo.
Dokona Anatu wakale mende kara nange lao letamo.
19 Nambame pii yalu pyuo laa nao
mende pinya dokopa kalyama nange.
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane nenge anda nange dokona
namba kotala pena laa nayo.
Namba Kamongo dokome pii kinyi lenge
dee aki mende rolae ingingi dupwa soo nyepala karena lao lamaingi.

Yuu Muu Dupwa Peparaena Kamongo Dee Bapilone Wambunya Mee Bange Kingimi Wasisi Dupwape

20 Kamongo dokome lao,
Nakamana yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembeyaminyipa
wambu lapo kyawa lete nyisi karaminyi dupwa epo nyuo pyaselapape.
Kote letaminyi dokona nakama ipupwape.
Wambu nakamana mee bange isame wasisi dupwa kalya pyuo pao
dee mee bange anatu lenge nakama kyawa lete nyii narami dupwa kando loma silyaminyi dupwa
renge angi doko soo nyii nange dupwa nakama peparae eparami, letamo.
21 Nakamana kote pii palamo dupwa minyuo kotena ipupwape.
Wambumi nakama nyiso letaminyi dupwa mendeme mende pisalya pisana pyuo lena.
Rengya mende piraŋa apimi wambo nolakao leyase?
Doko namba Kamongo Anatu banya wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyingi dokomeko leyo.
Anatu wakale mendepe kara nange.

22 Dakepa yuu muu peparaena wambu palaminyi dupwa
nakama namba keta kapu kyuo epapala range kyawa lete nyelapape.
Anatu doko iki namba karo.
23 Nambana lalu lao lenge doko angi kinyi dokona
dee alowa pii naro.
Namba keta kana minyuo lalu lao lao,
Wambu peparae nambana lenge kambu dokona epo wapambu pii pyaro piso lalu lao lao,
nakama namba kando rape rape lao yulu poraiyuo pyakarama lao larami, leyo.

24 Nakamame lao namba keta iki anamasi minyuo wini pingi rengepe dee porainya rengepe dupwa
kando nyerama ingilyamo larami.
Dopa piraminyipape wambu lapo namba kando epe kanda nalyaminyi dupwa randa andake nyuo elyame kumuo kararami.
25 Namba Kamongo dokome Jekopena para pyasi dupwa peparae kiiramo nyeronopa
nakamame namba lakando kararami.

46

1 Yuu Bapilonena mee bange anatuŋu lenge dolapo pyao kokwa soo nembo ote piya.
Wambu dupwame Belo Nepopa yuu gii mendaki lakandepeyaminyipape
nakama mena dongena mata dokona nyuo retapala manjo peyami.
Isa kanape anatuŋu lenge dolapo kenda pingi dokome mena dupwa kendo yame yame leyamo manjo peyami.

[2] Anatu lao kyambo lasi dolapo range kyawa lete nyuo neta epena saka nayambi
range karapusi anjisi pelyambinyi.
Dopa pipala yuu Bapilonena mee bange anatuŋu lenge dolapo pyao kokwa soo nembo oteya.

[3] Isaraele rara dokona rembe nanao palaminyi
Jekopena para pyasi dupwa nambana pii dake selapa.
Nakama romba anda paleyaminyipape dee manjinyi peyaminyipape
nambame rapu pyuo karo andanyi pyambuyu kande dokome letoŋo.
[4] Namba nakamana Anatu doko.
Nakama epapu piso pao nakamana kyawa yaku eparamo dokopa alemo ingyuo karaminyi dokopa
nambame wasiyunu dokona yaki nyii nao lanyuo papyuo karo pao kyawa lete nyuo kararo.

[5] Api mende namba yale karapyandeme makande pyuo nambapa manda manjirase?
Namba yale mende mendasa karase? Kamongome dopa letamo.
[6] Wambumi kana palyingi nyuu dupwa lumbwanyi karalyapala kana golo dupwa mee male male lao nembo
nakamame kana kulingi sikyali dokona piyami.
Dopa pipala kana golome wasingi akali dupwame anatuŋu lao wasinya lao
kingi wapambu lakao dokonako suu pyao misi lao karengepya.
[7] Nakamba anatuŋu lenge bange minyalyapala lange dokome soo anda papala
banya singi mare dokona retenge.
Retenge dokopa romo pii nao sulu soo singi.
Mendeme nyisinya lao piso soo loma singi ramo dokopa romo napyuo pii isingi laa nao
dee randa nyilyamo dokona kyawa minya nangeko.

[8] Koo pingi wambu dupwa nakama namba mende piyunu doko apa pii lao
dee kamba suu pyao pinginya nyuo manjipwape.
[9] Yuu wamba yulu lapo piyamo dupwa suu pyalapape.
Namba iki Anatu angi doko.
Dee wakale mende namba yale manda minyuo mende mendasa karapyamo kara nalyamoŋo lao soo gisalapape.
[10] Ene pirunu dupwana wambo kanda soo dokopa polo lao oteyo doko.
Nambame yuu wamba leyono dupwa pipala kaeyaro.
Nambana mende pinya lao rapa rapa pingi doko isa paa nange.
Dee nambame mende renge palyuo piruŋu lenge doko kaeya nao peparae pipala kaeyaro, leyo.
[11] Nambame akali yuu neta pyakaenge dorena range mende epena lao kyakale leto.
Baame yaka ulisapu rendamu nyepala lupyuo epengenyili pyuo waiya lao lupyuo isa epapala
nambame rapa rapa pinyi reteyonoli pyuo pyuo otara.
Nambame leyo doko angi leyonoli pyuo pira.

[12] Mona kana pokapala nakama simbi simbi pingi wambu dupwa
nambana mata kyakao nyerono renge doko nanesale silyamo lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwame kale yukupala selapape.
[13] Namba pyao mata kyakao nyero yuu gii doko oo repeta minyuo epelyo
panda londesa see nalyamo.
Nambame anamasi minyuo pyuo nyero yuu gii doko oo repe repe pyuo retelyo.
Nambame yuu taone Jerusaleme doko nyiso pyuo nyuo
Isaraele wambu dupwa dokome kingi ketae palyinyi nembaro,
leya Anatumi. *

49

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kamongona Kendemande Ingyuo Rara Peparaena Kendalina Mendeke Kararami

* 46:13: 47:1—48:22 Rombo 47 dokona Bapilone doko isa paramo dokona lao leyamo pii palamo. Rombo 48 dokona apa pyuo Anatumi yulu andake pyuo banya wambu kyawa lete nyingi dokona lao pii palamo.

[1] Wambu yuu muu ree lao nanesa palyuo pelyaminyi dupwame nambana pii dake selapape.
Doko yuu wamba namba manjipa nayaminyi dokopa
Kamongo dokome namba banya kendemande ingyuo karareŋe lao rombo palyiya.
[2] Baame nambana pii doko mora pisinyi pyambuyasa wua gelana mendeke ingyuo neya.
Baa rangena kingi kape dokona namba reto lanyuo papiya.
Baame namba walakana mendeke ingyuo
rapa rapa pinyi sero pyuo wasiya.
[3] Dopa pipala baame namba langyuo, Isaraele emba nambana kendemande.
Wambu dupwame emba dokona kandapala namba lakandarami.

[4] Nambame lao, Nambame yulu pipunupape mendena ketae ingyuo pwamoŋo, leyo.
Nambame yongo kisinyi nembo nambana porai renge dokome yulu pipunupape
angi mende pyuo kapa pali nalyo.
Dopa pipunupape nambame Kamongo keta kamame pyuo pyamalyuo pilyu dokona
baame yulu pilyunu dupwana yano jera.

[5] Kamongo dokome namba manjipa nayami dokopa
banya kendemande ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo nyuo kapu kyuo lanyuo epare lapala rombo palyiyapya.
Dopa pyuo Kamongome nambana kingi ketae pyambuo pingi.
Yulu peparaena porai renge dupwa baa keta piso epenge.

[6] Kamongome namba langyuo,
Nambana kendemande akali doko emba yulu andake mende retakapunu silyamo.
Embame Isaraele wambu kyawa lete nyisi karaminyi dupwa iki
keyange ingyuo palyuo karalu karena lao piriŋi lao laa nalyo.
Dopa piramopape wambu rara peparaena lambe mendeke ingyuo karalase lao lao rombo palyaro.
Dokona lao yuu muu peparaena wambu nambana lete penge kata lasaka pirami ingilyamo.
[7] Akali mende baa kando yuu liti wakale wakale range dupwame kilya kando awa nao karaminyi doko
randa nao karo
baa isingi akali mupwana kendemande yulu pyakamyuo karenge akali doko kando
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi lete wai pyao nyingi dokome dopa pira, letamo.
Kiŋi dupwame emba kiiramo epare kandapala
nakamame sipurapala rape rape lao kararami.
Dee kiŋinya wane dupwame emba kandapala
isa pangu soo embena kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami, lamailyamo.

Dopa pyuo para renge doko Kamongo dokome banya kendemande akali doko rombo palyiya.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi doko banya pii lalu lao lapala kaeya nange

Jerusaleme Enenge Ingyuo Sera Doko

[8] Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Yuu gii angi nakama lete wai pyao nyero doko pyaka seramo dokopa nambame nakama anjiki pyuo
nyisa lao ee lao karaminyi dokona isingi yano pyakaro.
Nambame nakama rapu pyuo karo konambe ingyaro kararonopa
nakama keta wambu dupwa peparae kana minyuo lalu lao laro.
Nambame nakamana yuu dakepa mee apa soo peelyamo dokona
range piso palyuo pipwa, laro.
[9] Nambame wambu karapusi palaminyi dupwa kando lao, Mee manda rasi nyisa pupwape, laro.
Dee lapo iminjinginya petaminyi dupwa
yanga paupau lengena epena lao piru.
Dopa piru dokopa nakama mena sipisipi yuu kyaunya rambi nao mondo lao karenge dopale ingyuo kararami.

[10] Nakama dee ipwa nanome kumuope lopome kumuope pii nalu narami.
Mendeme nakama mona reto karapyamo dokome nakama lanyuo paramo dokona
yuu muiyane dokona neta dokomepe isasa pingi dokomepe nakama rao rakusi raa nara.
Baame ipwa guu lao epenge dupwanako lanyuo para.

[11] Nambame yuu kyau dorena oko soo aewae kata ingyuo pyao retapala
nambana wambu dupwa pena lao kata mende wapuo retakamiru.
[12] Nambana wambu dupwa kaname nanesa piso eparami.
Eparaminyi dupwa dulurena pisope neta yalyingi dorena pisope
dee yuu taone Asawane yuu Isipi dokona donorena singi dokona pisope eparami.
[13] Dokona yake pandana palaminyi dupwa kenane pyalapape. Isa yuu dokome rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo lape.
Yuu kyau dupwana piso kenane doko ipwa ingyuo langa kulimbwanyi peeyo epena.
Kamongo dokome banya wambu randa nyuo karaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo
mona minyarambu minyaro karara, leya.

[14] Dopa leyamopape Jerusaleme wambu dupwame lao,
Kamongo dokome namwa kame soo kaeyo
kyawa yaki nyilyamo, leyami.
[15] Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Endame wane banya rangena doko kame sepala kaengese?
Banya wane angi mandenge doko mona reta nangese?
Dokona lao kamame endangi dokome banya wane kame seramopape
nambame nakama kame see nalu nao naro.
[16] Jerusaleme nambame yuu mendepape nakama kame soo kaeya naro ingilyamo.
Nambana kingi kape dokona nakamana kingi doko pyasi palamo.

[17] Nakama dee minyalyuo nyerami dupwa oo repeta epelyaminyi dokopa
nakama kokwa siyaminyi dupwa yaki nyuo kala parami ingilyamo.
[18] Kamenge kara napala apa pilyamo lao paki pakipi kandarapu pyuo karalapape.
Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epena elyambu pyuo epelyaminyi.
Kinyi namba lete karalu karenge Anatu doko suu pyao
nakamame nakamana wambu kandapala dokopa
enda mapwaeme lyange mamakupi soo kalya pyuo akalinya anda pao rae maiyuo pamoli pyuo rae mairami ingyara.

[19] Nakamana yuu doko mee kokwa soo peya kande.
Dopa piyamopape epapu wambu malu palya epelyaminyi dokome
yuu doko kuki ingyapala kete pyara.
Nakama kokwa soo momo nao pinyi nembeyami wambu dupwa
nakama yaki nyuo yuu nanesa wakale parami.
[20] Yuu mendepa embena wambu karapusi karo mandeyami dupwame nakama kando lao,
Yuu dake ama kuki lamoŋa.
Namwa palyuo karo piramano panda lama kamame konda pyuo nyimwali aiya larami.
[21] Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu palirami dupwame range lao,
Apimi wane dupwa namwana lao manjo jiyape?
Wane angi namwana dupwa nembo kaeyo epo dee manjirama ingya naya.
Namwa karapusi ingyuo puu maiyuo nyuo minyuo wakale peyamiŋi.
Apimi wane dapwa wai kiso nyiyase?
Namwa iki yeelyo yaki nyuo kaeyamiŋi
wane dapwa anja karo epeyamisi? larami, leya.

[22] Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao,
Wambu yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa keta kongwalu mende pyuo lasaka pirunupa
nakamame embena wane dupwa minyakao anda eparami.
[23] Kiŋi dupwa nakamana rakange dopale ingyarami.

Dee enda kuini dupwa nakamana endangi ingyuo parami.
Dopa pipala nakamame kingi wapambupi lakao pangu soo nakama lakando ketae pyambuo
kuki ingyuo inyimungu karo rape rape lao kararami.
Dokopa nakamame namba Kamongo lao soo nyerami.
Dee mendeme nambame nyisareŋe lao isaro karara ramo doko mona maka nara, leya.

24 Nakamame ami yanda singinya yanda pimwai porainya pinji nyepala eparamo doko nyuo nembaramisi?
Dee gapomane koo porai mende keta nakamame wambu karapusi lekeleke rao palaminyi dupwa mee kapa kiiramo moko nyeramisi?

25 Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Doo leto doko nambame pirowaleŋe.
Yanda singinya karapusi wambu palyarami dupwa nyuo lanyuo pao
dee yanda singimi yanda pimwainya pinji bange nyuo soo parami.
Dupwa nyuo nembo pipala mendeme nakama pyalana piramo doko nambame yanda pimwaiyuo pyalana pyuo
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa kiiramo nyakaro.
26 Nambame nakama pyalana piraminyi wambu dupwa yango sukusa range pyao kumasinya lao piru.
Wambu ipwa biya napala kopyali kyakaenge doko suu pyao nakamame wambu yango mende pyao kumako imbu singi andake manjo kararami.
Dokopa wambu rara peparae dupwame namba Kamongo
nakama kyawa lete nyuo kiiramo nyii doko lamo lao soo nyerami.
Nakamame namba Isaraele wambunya porai renge palenge Anatu doko lamo lao soo nyuo pirami.

50

1 Kamongo dokome lao
Nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa akalimi enda ramanyi nembenge dopale ingyuo
nambame nambana wambu dupwa neta ramanyi nembo kaeŋe lao suu pilyamisi?
Dopa pyuo suu pyarami ramo ramanyi nembelyo lao pepa piyunu angi doko anja silyase?
Akali mendeme banya wane dupwa karapusi ingyuo yulu pyuo pena lao maiyuo kana nyingi dopale ingyuo
nambame nakama karapusi ingyuo pupwa lapala maiyuo bange nyiiŋi lao suu pilyamisi?
Daa nakama karapusi ingyuo peyami doko nakama rangeme koo pipala
lowa yalo piyaminyi dokona peyamisa piya.

2 Nambame nakama keta pao kyawa lete nyela peyo dokopa
nambana wambu akipamo namba keta epa nayamisi?
Nambame kee leyono dokopa nakamame akipamo isingi yaa lao yano pyaa nayamisi?
Nambame nakama kapa pyuo nyiso kyawa lete nyero ingya nalyase?
Nambame ipwa kota pete kameya doko mee soko rali pinya lao
dee ipwa epo penge dupwa nyuo kee maro lanyi pyambuo soko
oma dupwana selamo dupwa mee ipwa nanapala kumuo parami ingilyamo.
3 Wambu kumaminyi dokopa kumanda karo piso petengenyili pyuo
nambame yake doko iminjinyi pyambwaro.

Kamongona Kendemande Akali Dokome Banya Pii Rape Rape Lao Pingi

4 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome namba pii apa pyuo laro dupwa mana langiya.
Dopa pyuo langiyamo dokona nambame wambu makange dupwa porainyi pyambuo laro ingiya.
Yangama peparae baame namba pii mana langiramo dupwana namba nyuo wangu lakanyi pyambuo pipala mana pii langingi.
5 Kamongo dokome namba pii langiyamopa
nambame baa mona kana poko
yaki nyuo paa nayo.
6 Nambana matarena pinya lao yongo maiyuo kaeyo.
Nambana angasi dupwa minyuo ipyuo nyuo

lenge kambu kepakali kyasinyi piso
kilya kando laminyi dokopa kaena laowape laa nayo.

7 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome namba nyiso karapyamo dokome
nakamame namba kilya kando laminyi dokome nambana monarena pyapyande daa.
Dopa pyuo lami dokona namba elya nyii naro doko soo kaepala
mee kyawame suu lao pupunu pilyamo.
8 Anatu dae repeta karamo dokome
namba keta koo mende pali nalyamo lao pano lara.
Mendeme namba kando koo piiŋi lao kote larase?
Dopa laramo wambu dokopa kote lambanale.
Banya pii angi palamo doko minyuo epena.
9 Nambana Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome namba kyawa minyuo karenge.
Namba koo piiŋi lao lao pakana palyara doko apisi?
Nambapa yanda pyuo laraminyi dupwa dusa kata serandena pana narami ingilyamo.
Nakama komau pinjingi nakepasi dee kando nyii narami dopale ingilyamo. *

52

Anatumi Jerusaleme Kyawa Minyuo Nyisara

1 Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa Jerusalemena kame kambu doko dee yalo sukusa epa narami dokome
Jerusaleme emba kandokondali pyuo dee porai ingyuo karape.
Wambumi komau keyange wapungi doko suu pyao Anatunya yuu taone poo pyasi doko mondo lao elya pyuo sepe.
2 Jerusaleme emba karapusi palenge kandapi doko
sinjimu para para pyuo sipinyi doko pyarendanyi nembapala sipurapala kiŋinya petenge isa dokona pisipi.
Yuu Sayone wambu karapusi pyao nyuo peyaminyi
anjisi karaminyi dupwa mokwalapape.

3 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa kando lamaiyuo lao, Kana mendeme nakama ropo pyao nyuo karapusi palyiyaminde daa. Dokona ingyuo nakama nyisa moko eparami lao kana reto nyeraminde daa. 4 Nakama kata londe wambu ingyuo yuu Isipi dokona pao palyuo kareyami dokopa nakama range panya lao suu piyaminyili pyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Asiria wambu dupwame nakama suu lao lanyuo papala angi kanape mende reta nayami. 5 Epapu yuu Bapilone dokona doo piyami dopako pyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama karapusi ingyuo nyuo papala bange mendepe nakama ropo pyao reta nayami. Wambu dupwame nakama iso karapala range mupwa ulipiliŋi lao suu pyao nambana kingi pendewa nembo lao karaminyi. 6 Yuu gii ene eparamo dokopa namba Anatu dokome nakama langilyamo lao soo nyerami.*
7 Waili pii minyuo papingi mende yuu kyau dorena piso
waili pii keyange mona kyuu lao seramo doko lao epelyamo doko
wambu raeme kumuo serami.
Baame epo anamasi minyarami lao yuu Sayone wambu dupwa kando lao,
Nakamana Anatu doko kiŋi ingyuo karamo, letamo.
8 Wambu lapo yuu taone doko iso karaminyi dupwa
ama rae wakasa maiyuo pii poraiyuo letaminyi.
Kamongo kapu kyuo yuu Sayone dokona epelyamo doko
nakamana lenge angi rangena dokome kandelyaminyi.

9 Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa mona minyarambu
banya yuu taone doko kyawa lete nyeramo dokome
Jerusaleme momo nao pasi doko
raeme kumuo pii poraiyuo lape.

* 50:9: 50:10—51:23 Anatumi banya wambu dupwa porainyi pyambuo mona minyarambu pii lamaiya. Rengya nakama kyawa lete nyuo enenge inginyi pyambwakaro, Anatumi lalu lao leya. * 52:6: Yuu kyau dorena piso waili pii keyange mona kyuu laoseramo doko lao epelyamo. (52:7)

[10] Kamongome banya porai renge poo pyasi dokome
banya wambu lete wai pyao nyeramopa
yuu muu peparaeme kandarami ingilyamo.
[11] Nakama tembole anda dokona bange singi nyuo penge dupwa
yuu Bapilone yaki nyuo kandokondali pyuo ipupwape.
Dopa pipala bange koo palenge dupwa minyandasaramano kando lao waso karo
nakama range poo pyasi ingyuo karapala yaki nyuo ipupwape.
[12] Yuu gii dakepa doko nakama wanjamwali lapala
puu pae lao epa nalapape.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome kata peparaena
embena konambena mendeke ingyuo lanyuo papira ingilyamo.

Kendemande Akali Yasuko Nao Karenge Doko

[13] Kamongo dokome lao,
Nambana kendemande dokome banya yulu dupwa peparae kapa pira.
Baa mee mende ulipili ketae nembaraminyipa karara.
[14] Wambu malumi baa kandeyami dokopa yamarangyuo mona nembeyami.
Banya yongo doko kiki pilya pyana pyuo kombe kwua kwua leyasa wambu lenge kambu nyii naya.
[15] Dopa piyamopape epapu wambu rara malumi baa mupwa lao suu pyao yamarangyuo kandarami dokopa
kiŋi akali dupwame mona nembo pii lalana saka narami ingilyamo.
Dokopa nakama wambape dopale mende kando sepa nange doko
kandapala soo nyerami.

53

[1] Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao,
Namwame kandapala letamano dokona apimi kinyilyamo lao soo nyera ingilyase?
Dee dokona yulu dakena Kamongona porainya renge doko apimi kandara ingilyase?
[2] Kamongome suu piyamili pyuo isa wai mende yuu ketange pyasi mee dokona lee rao andengenyili pyuo
banya kendemande akali doko poro lena leya.
Wambumi epe kandaraminyi
panda lakanda minya minya pingipi
baa keta pali nana lao kareyamopa
mendeme baa lengeme auwa kandarami ingya naya.
[3] Namwame baa epe kanda nale nale lapala baa mata maiyuo kareyama.
Baame randa dupwa epeyamopa yasu nao rando kareya.
Dopa pyuo kareyamopa mendeme baa kandalana suu pyaa nayami.
namwame baa mende daaŋa lao suu piyama.

[4] Dopa pyuo ando peyamopape randa doo neyamo dupwa namwa neyamali.
Baame randa nao kareyamo doko kandapala
Anatumi baa keta randa mailyamo lao suu piyama.
[5] Dopa pyuo peyamopape namwana koo pingi dupwana lao
baa randa maiyuo pyaroko piyami.
Baa yanenge poro lao randa nyiyamo dokome
namwa pyuo lete nyiya.
[6] Doko namwa peparae mena sipisipi pana nange dopale ingyuo kareyama.
Karapala namwa rangena suu piyamano kata dupwana iki pao kareyama.
Dopa piyamopape namwa peparaeme koo piyamano randa nyerama ingiya doko
Kamongo dokome baa keta kulimbuo palena lao maiya.
[7] Baa koo keta palyuo pyao lao randa maiyaminyipape
kambu lumbuo pii mendepe laa napala koo nono ingyuo elya kalo randa nyiya.
Mena sipisipinya ikyane pyalana lanyuo penge dokopa kae laa nao penge
panda sipisipi mendena emanji pyaki pilyaminyipa sipisipi doko kae laa nao karenge doko suu pyao
baa pii mende laa nao kareya.
[8] Baa minyaro nyepala pii piso soo kote leyami. Kote lapala baa lanyuo pyao kumakala peyami.
Dokopa mendeme baa doo randa nyera dokona mendeme pii palyuo lakaminya suu pyaa nayami.

Baa namwana wambunya koo dupwana lao
reke lao pyao kumakayami.
9 Baa lowa mende yalope
pii kyambo mende laope pii nayamopape
baa koo pingi wambu pipya role pyao malu piyami.
Baa akali kamongona panda dokona malu piyamiko.

10 Kamongome lao,
Nambame baa randa nyuo yasu napyali lao suu piyu dokona randa nyiya.
Dopa pyuo baa kumuyamo dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi dopale ingyuo wambunya koo dupwa kame soo kaeyasi siya.
Dokona lao baame banya para pyasi wambu dupwa range kando nyera.
Baa yuu gii londe andarele karara.
Dokopa baa kumaramo renge doko nambana yulu dupwa jingi lyuo kapa palyuo para.
11 Baa randa yasupi naparamo dokopa enakana baa rae maingi renge dee kamba nyera.
Baa doo randa naramo dupwa mee male male lao randa neyolyamo lao suu pyaa nara.
Nambana kendemande dokome namba mona retenge doko kando namba rae maingi.
Baame peparaena koo dupwana randa nyeramopa
banya lao nambame nakamana koo dupwa kame sakamiru.
12 Dopa pyuo paramopa nambame baa ketae pyambuo
baa akali kamame wakasa porai dupwa pipya karena laro.
Wambu koo pingi dupwana panda nyuo randa nao
baa range kumuo mainya mona kumapala
baame wambu koo pingi malunya panda nyepala
ateŋa lao Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaminya lamaiyuo kumuya.

54

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwana Lao Mona Reteya

1 Jerusaleme emba enda ingi porailyamo wane manja nao petenge dopale ingilyamo karenge doko
raeme kumuo kenane ketae palyuo karape.
Renge doko enda akalingimi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa wane malu manjiramopa
akali role pingi dokome wane mendasipa iki manjira.
2 Emba palirene komau anda doko andake ingyuo piri.
Pipala puu doko kaka soo pyuo pee lao pyasinju lape. Pinjingi isakulimi dupwa poraiyuo pimba pyare.
3 Embena yuu paki pakipi peparaena liti doko yuu neta yalele lao konda pyuo nyuo kalyape.
Dokopa wambu rara lapome dakepa yuu nao palaminyi dupwa
embena wambu dupwame nyerami.
Yuu taone apa silyamo dupwa dee wambumi palyuo kete pyarami.
4 Emba dee kamba elya nyii nare ingilyamo dokona pakame kumuo kara napipi.
Dee mendeme emba nyuo isa palya narami.
Enda akalingi kanda soo nyepala yulu mondo lao pii napala elya nyuo petengenyili pyuo petee kande dopako pyuo parende daa.
Enda waiya ingyuo kale paka paka leyamo peteene kande dokona kame sere.
5 Bange peparae pyuo wasiyamo doko embena akalingi mendeke ingyuo karara.
Dokona lao Kamongo Porai Wakasa letamano doko banya kingi dokosa lenge.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyera.
Doko baa yuu muu peparaena mupwa ingyuo karamo.

6 Isaraele emba enda mapwae
akalingimi role pyaa nalyamosa randa nyingi dopale ingilyamo.
Dopa pipyamopape Kamongome emba range kapu kyuo ipu lao kee lapala lao,
7 Yuu mange kuki lama nakama mee yaki nyuo kaeyapunu pipyaŋa.
Dee nambame mona andake retapunu dokome range nyero.
8 Namba imbwayo dokona yuu gii kuki lama nakama mata jiyu.

Dopa piyunupape nambame nambana mona retenge renge doko lasaka pyuo karalu kararo, lao
Kamongo emba pyuo nyilyamo dokome letamo.

[9] Wamba Noa kareyamo dokopa
ipwame piyunu dopaleme mende pii naro lao lalu lao leyo.
Dee epapu nakama kando imbu singi manja nao
dee koo dupwana kando nakama koo pingiŋi laope randa jii narona lao lao lalu lao leto.
[10] Yuu kyau kuki andakepe dupwa poro lao para.
Dopa piramopape nambame nakama mona retelyo doko ota nalu nara.
Nakama keta mona kyuu lao seraŋa lao lao kana minyuo leto pii doko minyaro.
Kamongo nakama mona retelyamo dokome dopa letamo.

Jerusaleme Enenge

[11] Kamongome dopa letamo.
O Jerusaleme taone randako nyingi kapa mende piri ingya nange dake.
Emba mendemepe mona minyarambwa narami ingilyamo.
Dokona lao nambame kana bange nyingi rungi rungi pingi dupwame nakamana isa susa reto dee kamba wasakaro.
[12] Dopa pipala namba nakamana anda ketae londe dupwa kana kone keyange dupwame pyakapala
dee nakamana kame kambu dupwa kana isare ingyuo rao kui kui lasi dopaleme pyakao
dee kana kame awali lao palenge doko kana golome wasisi wambumi nyuo kinginya piso kalya pingi bange dokoreme pyakao piru ingilyamo.

[13] Namba rangeme embena wambu dupwa mana lamaikapala
mona seramopa yulu peparaena kapa palyuo pena lao piru.
[14] Rolaena renge dokome emba porainyi pyambwara.
Moŋo emba keta peyo lengepe paka rengepe dupwana emba kyawa minyaramo karare.
[15] Mendeme emba nyuo kuinya palyuo pyalana piramo doko
Nambame suu pyaa naro dokona rangeme suu pilyu ote lao pira.
Mendeme baa emba yanda pimwaiyuo kararamo doko isa para ingilyamo.

[16] Nambame yanda kakupi isareme kiso poraiyuo wasingi akali doko
nambame akali dopale inginyi pyambuyu.
Nambame dopako pyuo ami dupwame yanda kakupi wasisi dupwa nyepala wambu pyao kumakala penge doko
inginyi pyambuyu.
[17] Dopa pyuo piyunu kaku dokona mendeme emba keta yalya nara lyakande.
Emba koo keta palyuo larami dupwa lao rolakamyuo karare.
Nambana kendemande dupwa arapunya palyuo reto kararonopa
nakamana yanda pimwai anamasi minyuo kararami,
pii doko Kamongome letamo.

55

Anatunya Sakame Kumungi Renge Doko Wambu Keta Palamo

[1] Kamongome lamaiyuo,
Wambu peparae nano karenge dupwa
dae ipwa silyamo dokona ipupwa.
Kana dalyamo dupwa
palawa ropo pyao nala ipupwa.
Ipwa waene susupi dupwa
mee pakiki nyuo nala ipupwape.
[2] Nenge sikya pii nara dokona akipamo kana nembo nelyamisi?
Akipamo embena pee nyingi kana dokome nembo ropo pyao napapinyipape mee lopoko karese?
Nambame laro doko sepala dokome moko minyuo piri dokome
nenge doloma nyuo isa palyuo rae maiyuo nengende nare.

[3] Nambana wambu dupwa pii leto dakepa sepala namba keta ipupwape.
Dopa pyuo namba keta epo lete karenge renge nyerami.
Dokopa nambame kana minyuo lenge pii sulu sera mende
nambame Dapiti kando elyape keta pisaro lao lalu lao leyono dokona elyape

keta pisingi renge doko nakama jeroko.
[4] Nambame baa wambu rara peparaena akali kyawa ingyuo wasiyu.
Wasapala baa keta nambana porai renge doko nakama lasaka piyu.
[5] Dakepa nakamame yuu wakale range wambu dupwa epena lao kyakale larami ingilyamo.
Wamba wambu dupwame nakama see nayami kande.
Dopa piyaminyipape epapu nakama karaminyi dokona makando ree lao eparami ingilyamo.
Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome
renge dupwa pyaka sinya laro.
Nambame nakama kingi ketae pyambuo rape rape lena lao piru.

[6] Kamongo baa keta kapu kyuo papala ateŋa lalapape.
Dakepa baa nakama repeta epo karamo.
[7] Wambu koo pilyaminyi dupwame nakamana yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaena.
Pipala nakamana suu pingi koo dupwa alowa pinya.
Nakama namwana Kamongo Anatu
sakame kumuo waiyuo lao nyuo kame sakamingi doko keta kapu kyuo pena.
[8] Kamongome lao, Namba suu pyao yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pingi dupwa
nakamana dopale daa, letamo.
[9] Yake doko yuu dokona kamame yuu ketae ingyaro karamo doko suu pyao
nambana suu pingipi yulu pingipi doko kamame ketaele wakasa ingilyamo.

[10] Apu pipyaepe dolapo mee dasa piso imbu napala
yake dokona piso lyuo epo ee yuupi ipwa pyao nenge andanyi pyambungi.
Dolapome nenge jingi maiyuo dee kakana pyuo pilyunupa nenge.
Nambana pii doko dopale ingyuo sipyamo pilyamo.
[11] Dopa pyuo nambame mende pirunya lao retelyono doko
mee isa paa nange.
Angi letono dokonako kapa wai wara pyuo pipala pyuo otenge.

[12] Nakama yuu Bapilone mona seramopa
raeme kumuo yaki nyerami.
Yuu kyau kuki andakepe nakama paraminyi kata dokona silyamo dupwame puli pyao kenane pyarami
dee isa dupwame rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo larami.
[13] Saiperese isa dupwa nepereke mau panda koo dupwana andarami.
Dee matele isa dupwa ikyaikya andenge dupwana poro lao andarami.
Dopa piramo dokopa namba Kamongo dokome yulu andake piiŋi lao
suu pyarami lao lasaka pili laro karalu karara. *

58

Nenge Kinyi Angi Wasaka Pyuo Petenge

[1] Kamongo dokome lao, Pii poraiyuo kaeyo lao nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwana lao lamaipi, letamo.
[2] Nakamame namba yuu peparae kingi wapambupi lakao kingi letaminyi. Lapala lao nakamame nambana yulu dupwa soo wangu lakao nambana mawa pii rape rape lao rolae dokona palyuo pimwali lao letaminyi. Lapala nambame nakama mawa pii rolae dupwa jipiliŋi lao namba rae maiyuo lakandelyamano, letaminyi.
[3] Lapala wambu dupwame piso soo lao, Nenge wasaka pyuo pisaramano dokopa Kamongome kando gisa nara ramo doko akipamo wasaka piramase? Namwame nenge naa nao kararamano dokopa Kamongome mende suu pyaa nara ramo akipamo namwa dopa piramase?
Kamongome nakama lamaiyuo lao, Kinyi nakama nenge wasaka pilyaminyi. Piminyipape nakama rangena bange yulupi dupwana lao suu pyao nakamana yulu pingi wambu dupwa mona kendanyi pyambuo pilyaminyi. [4] Dopa pyuo nakamana nenge naa nao wasaka pyuo pisiminyi dokome

* 55:13: 56:1—57:21 Pii renge wakale wakale palamo dupwa. Wambu dupwame Anatu yaki nyii nao baa laramuli pyuo mee pingi dokona lao palamo. Dee wambu dupwame Anatu yaki nyuo kata wakale penge dokona lao pii palamo. Dee Anatumi banya wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo nyero lao lalu lao leya.

laiya lao pyakando pyuo karaminyi.
Dokona nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa
doo nenge wasaka pyuo petaminyi yulu
dokome nambame nakamana ateŋa doko
sakareŋe lao suu pilyamisi? 5 Nakama
nenge wasaka piminyi gii dokopa nakama
range randa nyuo rambi pau pyao kamba
kamba paleyamuli pyuo ayemba rukyuo
kumanda piso wapungi komau kwuayo
pee lombo retapala ketae palaminyi. Doo
pilyaminyi dopa pyuo nakamame nenge
wasaka pilyamano lengese? Nakambame
suu pyaminyi dokopa namba doko rae
mairiŋi lao suu pilyamisi?*

6 Nambame nenge wasaka pyuo petenge
yulu mende suu pilyu doko dake. Wambu
lapo mona kendo randa nyilyaminyi dup-
wape dee wambu lapo nakamana yangome
nakama kando rolae ingyuo pyakamyuo
kara nalyaminyi dupwape kiiramo nyerami
ingilyamo. 7 Wambu lopange dupwa naka-
mana nenge maiyuo andana pali nange
dupwa nakamana andana palyuo dee ko-
mau aeya nalyamo karenge dupwa komau
wapunya lao maiyuo karo dokopa naka-
mana andare ree palu mendaki dupwa
kaeya nao nyisarami ingilyamo.

8 Dopa pirami dokopa nambame nakama
kando epe kando yangamana neta lepo lepo
pyuo nakama keta ranyi peenge dopale
inginyi pisaro. Dopa piru dokopa naka-
mana yongo dupwana mendasa wua kakupi
pisiramo dokopa waiya lao umbwa pinyi
retakaro. Nambame yuu peparae nakama
pipya role pyao karo kyawa lete nyuo
kararo. Nambame dorena darena pyuo
nakama konambe ingyuo alyasa minyaro.
9 Nakama ateŋa laraminyi dokopa nam-
bame yano pyakaro. Dee nakamame namba
kyakale laraminyi dokopa aopa ŋee lao
sakaro.

Renge doko nakamame wambu randa
maingi yulupi kingi sikisame suu lao
kooŋo lao lengepe pii koo lengepe
dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala 10 nakamame
lopange wambu nenge maiyuo dee mende
aeya naramo kararaminyi dupwa bange
maiyuo kararami ramo dokopa nakama
keta iminjapyamo karaminyi doko alowa
pipala yango rali pira. 11 Dokopa yuu
peparae nambame nakama bange keyange
dupwame mende yangya naramo karamili
lao joo kata angi lasaka pyuo kararo. Dopa
pyuo dokopa nambame nakama yanenge
reto porai ingyuo karalapa lao minyaro
kararo. Dokopa nakama ee nenge ipwa
apupi nyepala menya menya lao andenge
dopale ingyuo kararami. Dee ipwa guu
doko sokwa nao epo karenge dopale ingyuo
palyuo karo pirami. 12 Dokopa nakamana
wambu dupwame anda wamba kwaeyasi
silyamo dupwa karenge panda dokonako
dee pirami. Dokopa nakama kana kame
awali lao kamba pyuo dee anda momo nao
lalyuo pasi doko kamba karengenyili pyuo
piyaminyi dupwaŋa lao kingi larami.

Koro Petenge Yuu Gii Doko Poraiyuo Suu Pyao Minyaro Karo Yano Nyerami

13 Kamongo dokome lao, Nambana koro
petenge yuu gii doko poo pyasiŋi lao suu
pyapala rangena rae maiyaraminyili pyuo
yuu gii dokona pii nalapape. Nambana yuu
gii doko rape rape lao karo kata papyuope
yulu pyuope pii kopetame laope kara
narami ramo 14 nambana yulu pyakarami
dokona rae maingi renge eparamo kando
nyerami. Nambame nakamana kingi ketae
pyambuo yuu muu dupwana uu lepa lepa
pena laronopa yuu nambame nakamana
kauwane Jekope keta maiyunu dokona kapa
rae maiyuo nao palirami lao namba Ka-
mongo dokome lapunu pilyamo. †

60

Jerusaleme Rengya Elyape Ingyuo Sera Doko

1 Jerusaleme emba epapu eŋa nembo neta
dopale ingyuo rao sipurape.
Dokopa Kamongome banya neta renge yulu
doko nakama keta ranyi pisilyamo.
2 Yuu muu liti wakale wakale dupwa
iminjingi dokome yambe pyaramo
kararami.
Dopa piramopape Kamongona neta renge
dokome nakama keta yanga paupau
lao rao karara.

* 58:5: Nambame nenge wasaka pyuo petenge yulu mende suu pilyu doko dake. (58:6-7) † 58:14: 59:1-21 Poropeta akali dokome wambumi koo piyaminyi doko kando leya. Leyamopa nakamana koo dupwa polo leyami. Kamongo dokome rapa rapa pipala wambu dupwa nyisapuli yaka lao suu pyao lete wai pyao nyero lao lalu lao leyamo pii palamo.

Dopa pyuo banya eŋa penge renge doko
nakama keta palira.
3 Dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwa naka-
mana yanga paupau lenge dokona
eparami.
Dee kiŋi dupwa nakamana yuu gii enenge
yangaramo dokona eparami.

4 Nakama lenge pendekae lapala apa pilyape
lao kandalapape.
Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epena lao
malu palyuo karaminyi.
Nakama ikinyingi dupwa yuu nanesa piso
eparaminyipa
nakamana wanenge dupwa wane
wanakepe nyaŋa ingyuo wambu
wakale dupwame apu soo eparami.
5 Nakama doko kandapala rae wakasa
maiyuo kararami.
Dopa pyuo kando mona pulunongo pyao
kararami.
Wambu rara dupwana kamongonge bange
dupwa
ipwa kota dupwa yalo nakamana lao
minyakao eparami.*

6 Yuu Mitiane Epape dolapona piso mena
kamele malu suku piro karo
eparami.
Dopa piraminyipa mena kamele lapo yuu
Sipa dorena karo kana golope
rendamu pingi bangepe minyuo
eparami.
Dokopa Kamongome yulu keyange pipyaŋa
lao wambu dupwame waili pii doko
larami.
7 Yuu Keta Nepayotepena mena sipisipi
peparae
nakamame pyao kiso mairamiŋi lao
minyuo eparami.
Doo minyuo eparaminyi dupwa kana pyare
lasi dokona pyao kiso maiyuo Ka-
mongo rae mainyi pyambwarami.
Doko Kamongo dokome banya tembole
anda doko kamame wakasa ingyuo
neta ranyi retara.

8 Ipwa sipu dupwa kopa isa isa puu pae lao
epamuli pyuope
dee yaka waiyamu waiya lao bii lao anda
epamuli pyuo epelyaminyi dupwa
aki lapose?
9 Sipu dupwame yuu nanesa piso
Anatunya wambu dupwa range anda
lanyuo imisa pilyamo.
Kamongo dokona kingi ketae pyambuo
karena lao
nakamame kana kulingipi kana golope
dupwa minyuo epelyaminyi.
Kamongo doo yuu muu peparaena wambu
dupwame banya wambu dupwa ke-
tae pyambuo karena lao pilyamo
doko
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi ingyuo
karamo.

10 Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme kando dopa
letamo.
Wambu yuu wakale range dupwame naka-
mana kana kame awali lao doko dee
kamba pyakarami.
Dokopa wambu dupwana kiŋi dupwame
nakamana yulu pyakarami.
Nambana imbu singi dokome nakama
randa jiyu.
Dopa piyunupape dakepa nambame
nakama epe kando sakame kumuo
kararo.†
11 Dokopa kukwa korakamape dupwana
nakamana kame kambu dupwa
lumbasi sera.
Seramo dokopa yuu muu dupwana kiŋi
dupwame
nakamana kamongonge bange dupwa
minyakao epo kararami.
12 Dopa piraminyipa wambu yuu liti lapome
nakamana yulu pyaka narami
dupwa
pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro.
13 Dopa pirunupa isa rara wakale wakale
dupwamepe
dee yuu Lepanone imwa dokona isa
keyange dupwamepe
minyuo epo yuu Jerusaleme dee kamba
wasarami.
Doo minyuo eparami dokome nambana
tembole anda doko au pinya lao
pyuo
nambana taone andake doko netaŋa
rao lepo lepo pyuo karena lao
wasarami.
14 Akali nakama randa joo kareyaminyi dup-
wana ikinyingi dupwame epo

* 60:5: Mena kamele malu suku piro karo eparami. (60:6)

† 60:10: Ipwa sipu dupwa aki lapose? (60:8)

nakama mee mende ulipili ingyuo karaminyi karamano lao lasaka pyuo pangu serami.
Wambu nakama angi mende daaŋa lao suu piyaminyi dupwame epo
nakamana kimbu seramo dokona piso nakama lakando lao
Kamongona yuu taone andake, larami.
Lao dokopa, Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokona taone Sayone lenge, larami.

15 Dokopa nakama epe kanda naope yaki nyuo kame soope pii narami.
Dopa piraminyipa yuu taone andake yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi apa soo wambu pali nalyaminyi singi dopale ingyuo see nara.
Nambame nakama andake ingyuo au wakasa pyuo
yuu rae maiyuo karalu karenge inginyi pyambwaro.
16 Dokopa endangimi dokome banya wane rapu pinginyili pyuo
wambu rara dupwamepe kiŋi dupwamepe nakama rapu pirami.
Dokopa namba Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu porai dokome
nakama kyawa lete nyuo kiiramo nyiilyamo lao serami.

17 Nambame kone kana jepenge doko suu pyao kana golo jero.
Dee anepe isape jepenge doko suu pyao kana kulingipi kone kanape jero.
Jepala mee kana jepenge doko kaepala ane jero.
Dokopa nakamana akali mupwa dupwame randa joo kopetame rapu pii narami.
Nambame nakama mona seramo rolae pyuo iso karena lao piru.
18 Yanda pelana suu pyao yanda lakange pii dopale mendepe see narami.
Nakamana yuu doko dee pyao kokwa soo minjuku minyinyi nemba narami.
Nambame nakama konambe mendeke ingyuo kame pyuo minyaro.
Dopa pyuo kyawa lete nyerono dokona lao nakamame namba lakandarami ingilyamo.

19 Dopa piramopape kukwa korakamape nakamana neta dee kanape renge panda dokona
namba Kamongo doko nakamana yanga paupau lenge kulisa ingyuo rao karalu kararo.
Nambana neta renge dokona yanga paupau lenge doko nakama keta ranyi peyara.
20 Nakamana mona rando ee lenge yuu gii dusipa lumwa pira.
Dokopa namba Kamongo doko kendali ingyuo
neta kanape dolapo yalaponalu rao sulu sero.
21 Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo
yuu doko nyuo palu palirami.
Nambana yulu andake dupwa nakama keta lasaka pyuo panaro lao
nambame nakama nyuo pingi pyao wara pipala wasiyu.
22 Dee nakamana ree palu kamame kukilipi inyimungu karengepe dupwa
rara andake porai renge palenge dopale ingyuo palirami.
Dokona yuu gii rolae doko eparamo dokopa
doo leto dake waiya lao pyaka sinya laro.
Namba Kamongo dokome leto.

61

Kiiramo Nyingi Waili Pii Doko

1 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya imambu doko namba keta palyuo simbwapya.
Baame wambu pendewa dupwa waili pii keyange doko
boo pyao lamaiyuo karape lao namba rombo palyapya.
Mona yanyi pyapyamo karaminyi dupwa pyuo nyuo
puu maisi karaminyi dupwa moko nyuo
wambu isare rapyamo karaminyi dupwa mokwala pupi lapyasa epelyo.
2 Kamongome banya wambu lete wai pyao nyuo
nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa anamasi minyara
ee kana pyaka seramo yuu gii doko
boo pyala pupi lapyasa epelyo leya.
Dee wambu lapo ee lao kumanda petaminyi dupwa mona minyarambu puu lao peyapyasa epelyo.

[3] Lapala lao wambu lapo yuu Sayone dokona
kumanda petaminyi dupwa
mona rando kondange doko suu pyao rae
maingi renge maiyuo
dee kumanda piso ee lenge doko suu
pyao lakandenge kenane maiyuo
puu lapyasa epelyo.
Nakama Kamongo rangeme isa wara
pilyamo andenge dopale ingyarami.
Dokopa nakama peparaeme yulu rolae doko
anjuku lao pirami.
Dokopa Anatu baame yulu piyamo dup-
wana lao baa lakandarami ingyara.
[4] Nakamame yuu taone lalyuo kwaeyasi
dupwa dee kamba minyalyuo pi-
rami.

[5] Nambana wambu dupwa yuu wakale range
wambu dupwame epo yulu pyakao
kararami.
Nakamana mena sipisipi dupwa rapu
pyakao
nakamana yuu dupwana yulu pyakao ee
nengepe wara pyuo isa girapo ee
dupwa mondo lao rapu pyakao pi-
rami.
[6] Dokopa nakama Kamongona purisi akali
ingyuo karaminyi laope
Anatunya kendemande akali karo
pilyaminyi lao wambu menge
dupwame soo nyerami.
Dokopa wambu rara yuu muu dupwana
kamongonge bange dupwame
nakama ketae palyuo karo rae
mairami.
Rae maipala dupwa peparae nakamanaŋa
lao yongo nyimbwaramo kararami.
[7] Nakamana elya nyuo karenge doko mee
otara.
Nakamana yuu muru range dokona pali-
raminyipa
mena bangepe dupwa mee lama opetaeli
konda pyuo seramo kararami.
Dopa piraminyipa nakamana rae maingi
renge doko soo puu para.

[8] Kamongo dokome lao,
Namba kyai rolaepena anjuku lao lao
rolenge yulu mona nyepala wambu
randa maingi yulupi yulu kopetame
pingipi epe kanda nange.
Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yaki
nyii nao nakama kingi kiso maiyuo
nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge
pii ingyuo laro.
[9] Nakamana kingi doko yuu muu dupwana
ulepalepa paramopa wambu kando
serami.
Wambu peparae dupwana mendeme
nakama kandapala dokopa
nambame keyange inginyi pyam-
buyalyamo lao soo gisarami.

[10] Jerusaleme enda mapwaeme akali anda
panya kalya pipala penge dopale
ingilyamo doko
Kamongome dopa pyuonde pyakapya lao
kenane pyao rae maiyuo karenge.
Anatumi baa anamasi minyingi rengepe
lete pyuo nyingi rengepe dolapome
kalya pipala pisapyasa pilyamo.
[11] Ee dokona wara pingi dokopa waingi
dupwa poro lamu lae pipala an-
dengenyili pyuo
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome
banya wambu dupwa kyawa lete
nyuo nyisara.
Dokopa wambu yuu muu peparaeme baa
lakandarami. *

63

*Anatumi Yuu Muu Dupwa Nyuo Kong-
wanyi Palyiya*

[1] Yuu Itome dokona yuu taone Bosera lenge dokona piso epelyamo doko baa apisi? Porainya renge palenge porai wakasa mende kimbu pyao piso komau kone keyange pinginde epelyamo doko baa apisi?

Doko Kamongo banya porai renge palenge dokome lete wai pyao nyingi dokome banya pyao anamasi minyingi renge dokona lao boo pyao lala epelyamo.

[2] Akipamo banya komau doko alemakai pyao kingyuo karami ingyuo kone wakasa pilyape? leya.

[3] Kamongome isingi lao, Nambame yuu muunya wambu rara peparae alemakai minyuo kingili lao kalyuo injo rambetaku piyunu dokopa mendemepe epo namba ny-isa nayami. Dopa pyuo nambana imbu singi paleta nakama kalyuo injo rambetaku

* 61:11: 62:1-12 Yuu gii ene eparamopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyeramo dokona lao pii leyamo palamo.

piyunusa nakamana ranjama dokome nambana komau peparaena alemakai kii ingyuo kaeyo nyiya. [4] Nambana wambu lete wai pyao nyerono yuu gii doko ipwamo lao soo manjo oteyo. Gii dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa pyao randa mairu doko pyaka sepelyamo lao soo nyiyu. [5] Nambame kandeyo dokopa mendalimipi nyisaramaŋa lao ingya nayamisa mona nembo kareyo. Dopa piyunupape nambana imbu singi andake dokome namba porainyi pyambuyasa namba rangeme pyao anamasi minyiyu. [6] Nambana imbu singi dokome yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa pyao inji ranji pyuo minyuo alemakai kingili lanyi nembeyo. Nambame nakamana lete ranjama doko kulimbwanyi isa yuu dokona nembeyo.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Keta Keyange Pyakamiya

[7] Nambame Kamongona mona reto puu penge dokona lamairu.
Nambame namwana lao yulu peparae pyakalyamo dokona lao banya kingi lakandaro.
Banya mona retalu reto retenge rengepe sakame kumuo nyisingi rengepe dokome
Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta piso nyisiya.

[8] Kamongo dokome lao, Nakama nambana wambuŋu. Namba minyako pii narami, leya. Dopa lapala baame nakamana randa dupwana kyawa lete nyiya. [9] Doko aŋala mendeme nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiyande daa. Kamongo baa rangeme nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiya. Banya mona reto kondange renge dokome nakama kiiramo nyiya. Wamba dokopa baame nakama yuu peparae au pyuo rapu pyakamiya. [10] Dopa piyamopape nakamame baa kando mata maipala mona randanyi pyambuyami. Dopa piyamisa Kamongo doko nakamana yanda pimwai ingyuo papala nakama yanda piya.

[11] Dopa piyamosa wambana Kamongona kendemande Mosese kareyamo doko suu pyapala piso soo lao, Wamba Isaraele wambunya Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya lita dupwa kota pete dokona kyawa lete nyisiyamo doko epapu anja karase? leyami. Akali Mosese keta banya Imambu Poo Pyasi maiyamo Kamongo doko epapu anja karase? leyami. [12] Kamongo banya porai renge dokome nyepala Mosese keta yulu andake piya. Wambu dupwame baa rangena kingi minyalyuo karalu kararami lao baame ipwa kota doko pyao karalyapala sukusa dokona lanyuo peyamo Kamongo doko anja karase?

[13] Kamongome kata lanyuo epeyamo dokome nakama kimbu rukyuope lukumu soope pii nayami. [14] Mena bulamakao yuu anda lama lama anenge andengena lanyuo pao lasaka pinginyili pyuo Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa mata sisiki nembena lao lanyuo pao panda doko maiya. Dopa pyuo Kamongome banya wambu dupwa lanyuo epeyamosa banya kingi ketae paleya.

Sakame Kumuo Pyuo Nyisinya Lao Ateŋa Leyami

[15] Kamongo embena yake panda poo pyasi neta renge yuu dokona palyuo karene dokona karo namwa kandanyi peyo kandape. Embena namwa poraiyuo suu pingi doko anja silyase? Embena porai renge doko anja silyase? Embame namwa mona reto kondange renge doko anja silyase? Namwa pipya kandele kanda nale laa napipi. [16] Emba doko namwana rakange angi. Namwana rora ambasu Aporakame Jekopepame namwa soo nyii nange. Dopa pimbinyipape emba Kamongo namwana rakange dokome yuu peparae namwa koo dupwana nenge raka lao nyuo karenge. [17] Akipamo embame namwa embena kata dupwana yaki nyuo ralo karalapa lao kaelese? Akipamo embame namwa yuu peparae mona kana pokalu poko pokapala yaki nyuo pumili lao pilisi? Wambu lapo embena yulu pyakalyaminyi dupwana lapolapo lao lapo yuu peparae embena ingyuo peyaminyi dupwana lapolapo lao kapu kyuo ipupi.

[18] Namwa embena wambu poo pyasi dupwa namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pyao nyisa ralinyi nembeyaminyipa yuu gii lapo pisipeyama. Dee nakamame embena tembole anda poo pyasi doko pyao lalyuo kalyuo muu muu pinyi nembeyami. [19] Embame namwa iso kara nalenepa namwa embena wambu ingyuo pisi nangende ingyuo pelyamo.

64

1 Akipamo emba yake doko kanguo
nyuo karalyapala isa lupyuo epa nalese?
Dopa piri ramo yuu kyau dupwa emba
kandapala walu lao paka renge nyerami.
2 Dokopa nakama pengena ipwa pisapala
isare kisilyaminyipa rao bolo pinginyili
pyuo walu walu larami ingilyamo. Emba
epo embena wambu nyisu petenge dupwa
keta embena porai renge doko panembena
lasaka pepe. Lasaka pipala yuu liti wambu
dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona epo
walu walu lao karena lao pepe. 3 Embame
yuu mendepa epo wambu yamarangyuo
pakaramilinde piri lao see nayama dupwa
pyaka soo piinyisa yuu kyau emba
kandeyaminyi dupwame embapa pakame
kumuo walu walu leyami kande. 4 Wambu
Anatu embapa karo mende pirandelyamo
lao soo manji nyisi karaminyi dupwa keta
yulu andake pyakamingipya. Dokona
Anatu emba yale mende karelyamo soo
dee kando nyuowape pipa nangepya.
5 Wambu rolae doko anjuku lao soo nyuo
rae maiyuo pingi dupwa embame yako
lao nyingi. Embame nakama apa pyuo
piso karo pimili lao suu pilini dokona
palyuo pyuo petenge dupwa yako lao
nyingipya. Embame namwa kando imbu
singi nyipinyipape namwame koo doko
pyuo puu pelyamano. Embame randa
jelana imbu singi manjipinyipape wamba
koo pyuo kareyaminyili pyuo namwa
pyuoko pelyamano. 6 Namwa peparaeme
koo pyuowako karamano. Namwana
yulu rolae angi pilyamano lao pyuo
pumwanopape yulu dupwanako peparae
karo piso koo ingyuo pelyamo. Namwana
koo dokome namwa mee isa porakana
yao ingyuo soo papiyamo karamano.
7 Mendemepe moname nyinyi nembo emba
keta nyisapili lao ateŋa pyao epana lao
suu pyapa nalyaminyi. Embame namwana
koo dupwana namwa yaki nyuo kaeyalana
embena lenge kambu doko namwa pipya
nee piru karene.

8 Dopa pilinyiko doŋo Kamongo emba
namwana rakange. Namwa mee wara yuu
komba awai dopale ingyuo karamano. Dee
emba yuu dokome penge angi wasingi akali
dopale ingyuo karene. Embame namwa
pyuo wasii kande. 9 Dokona lao namwa
pipya imbumi kuma napipi. Namwana
koo dupwana minyaro karo moŋo joo
karalu kararoŋo lao suu pyao kara napipi.
Namwa embenako wambu petamano
dokona sakame kumuoko karape. 10 Embena
yuu taone poo pyasi dupwa yuu muiyane
penda penda ingyuo silyamo. Jerusaleme
doko apa yuu ingyuo momo nao pelyamo.
11 Namwa tembole anda poo pyasi au
pinginde namwana rora ambasupimi
embena kingi lao lakando kareyami kande
doko isareme yango kokwa soo muku
reteyami kande. Yuu pandape namwame
mona nyingi kandale dupwa pyao kwaeyo
nembasi silyamo. 12 Dokona lao Kamongo
embame mende piroŋo lao suu pyaa
napala mee kanaŋa karepe? Namwa randa
nyingi dee kamame wakasa nyelapa lapala
embame mende pyuo namwa nyisare ingya
nalyase?

65

Anatumi Baa Mata Maiyuo Rangena Kata Peyami Dupwa Koo Keta Palyiya

1 Kamongome nambana wambunya
ateŋa pii doko sepala yano pyalana rapa
rapa piro kareyonopape angi laa nayami
letamo. Nakamame namba anja karene lao
koto kandamilinya kareyonopa nakamame
kotalana suu pyao kara nayami. Nambame
dae karo lapala nyiso yano doko pyalana
lao kareyonopape yuu liti andake range
karaminyi peparaeme ateŋa lao piso see
nayami. 2 Nambame nambana wambu
mona kana pokapala rangena suu pilyu
ote lao rangena kata wapuo pelyaminyi
dupwa yuu peparae nyisarowale lao rapa
rapa piru karenge. 3 Nakama elya pali
napala namba imbu singi nyakao pyuowako
karaminyi. Nakamame semango imambu
suu pyapala mena yakape yaonge mare
dupwana yao maiyuo karaminyi. Dopa
pyuo dokopa loma soo semango yao maingi
kana pyare lasi dupwana rendamu pingi
dupwa kiso maiyuo karaminyi. 4 Yuu
gii kukwa dokopa kananda yanyandape
dupwana papyuo wambu kumasinya
imambu dupwame ropaka epo kemali
kongwalupi pyuo langiraminyi pimana
lao sela pao karaminyi. Wambu dopale
dupwame mena minjupi mena ipwangepe
anatu ingyuo imambu bange wakale dupwa

loma soo kuiyuo maiyaminyi dupwape
nao papyuo pyuo karaminyi. [5] Dopa
pingi wambu dupwame wambu menge
kando lao, Namwa angi yapasi ingyuo
karamwano pilyamoŋo warendasaramiŋi
repeta epa nalapape, letaminyi. Wambu
dopa pilyaminyi dupwame nambana gyaa
kata sisuku pyambwakaminyisa nambana
imbu singi nakama keta palamo doko isare
ingyuo rao kookana lokwasi lapala waiya
lao awa awa pyuo otara ingya nalyamo. *

Yake Yuupi Enenge Ingyuo Wasara

[17] Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame
yake yuupi enenge ingyuo wasaronopa
wambowana pingi dupwa dopale kandape
panda dapale kandape lao suu pyaa narami,
letamo. [18] Nambame pyuo wasakaro
dokona lao rae maiyuo kenane pyao
karalu kararami. Nambame Jerusaleme
enengende wasarono dokona raeme
kumungi renge iki simbwaro seramopa
banya range wambu dupwa raeme
kumarami. [19] Yuu enengepe dokona
wambu dupwape kandarono dokopa
namba range keta rae maingi renge
palyuo simbwara. Yuu dokona ee lengepe
dee mende pirasa nyisinya lao pisingipi
mende see nara. [20] Wane wanakepe ene
nyaŋasa dokopa kuma narami. Wambu
peparae palyuo karo emo kumungi kakapu
kumarami. Wambu ee kana andete (100)
nembo pisirami dupwa kandarami dokopa
mapwae parangepeko lao kandarami. Ee
kana andete (100) dusipa karapa nao
wambo kanya pyapu lao kumarami ramo
dokopa nambame nakama keta randa
palena lapisa pilyamo larami. [21] Wambu
dupwame anda pipala dokona nakama
rangeko paliraminyipa wambu wakale
mendeme panda nyakami narami. Wambu
isa girapo ee wara pipala nakama rangeme
jingi lyuo ipwa waene wasapala rae
maiyuo naraminyipa mendeme nyakami
naramiko. [22] Nambana wambu dupwa
makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaraminyipa
nakama bange nyelana randa nao yulu
andake piyami dupwa nyepala rae maiyuo
minyuo kararami. [23] Yulu pirami dupwa
mona karo andaramopa nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwa randa andake nyii
narami. Nambame nakamape dee ene
manjo para pyao paraminyi dupwape
yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana elyape
keta piso puu paro. [24] Dopa pyuowako
dee nakama nambapa lao ene ateŋa lao
otapa naraminyipa kanyasa isingi yano
pyakamiru. [25] Yana suwa kararope sipisipi
yakane dupwape nenge mendakinya
narami. Mena laene dupwame bulamakao
nenge rambi yanda dupwa nengenyili pyuo
nao kararami. Kau dupwa wambu nalanako
pinginyili pyuo paa napala anjiki pyuo
serami. Sayone nambana yuu kyau poo
pyasi dokona koo renge dee randa nyingi
rengepe mende see nara.

66

Kamongome Yuu Mure Lao Kote Soo Rolara

[1] Kamongome lao, Yake doko nambana
kiŋinya isa petenge rate silyamo.
Isa yuu doko nambana kimbu kararo
petenge. Anda apiyakale mende
pyakaramisi? Yuu anjukundena namba
palirusi? letamo. [2] Namba rangena kingi
dokome yuu muu peparae pyuo wasiyu.
Wambu lapome namba iki mupwa lao suu
pyao pako warombo soo nakamana koo
dupwa polo lao yaki nyepala inyimungu
karenge dupwa kando namba epe soo
karenge, letamo. *

* 65:5: 65:6-16 Anatumi kote laope lete nyuope lalu lao lenge pii laparae dae palamo.

* 66:2: 66:3-24 Wambu Anatu rae mainyi pyambwa nao koo pyuo karenge dupwa Anatumi randa maira. Dee wambu Anatu andake lao suu pyao pako karo baa warombo seraminyi dupwa elyape keta pisara. Pii dolapo dakena pyasi palamo.

JEREMAYA

Poropeta akali Jeremaya lenge doko baa ee kana 620 W.K. dopale dokopa piso pyuo pao 600 W.K. dopale dokopa wambu dupwa lasaka pyuo lao kareya. Anatunya wambu dupwa lamaiyamo dokopa nakamana yulu koope dee Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa kingi leyaminyipape dokona lao moŋo nyuo range kokwa soo kararami dopa lao repe repe lao kareya. Yuu Bapilone range wambu dupwa nakamana kiŋi Nepukatenesame yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme dokona epo pyao ralipala nyuo pyuo tembole anda andake doko kiso pyao Juta wambu malu nakamana kiŋi dokomoo yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peyamo arome pii doko akali Jeremaya dokome lapala ee kana malu mee epo papeyamo enakana range kandeya. Jeremaya baame wambu lanyuo peyami dupwa yuu rakyame dokopa kamba epo namwana yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme dee range waso pirami lao nolako leya.

Buku dake mendaki sipyamopape pii kisima liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-25* Anatumi kiŋi Josaya lengepe kiŋi Jiyoakwimi lengepe dee kiŋi Setakaya lengepe dupwame Juu wambu iso kareyaminyipa Anatumi nakamape wambu peparaepe waili pii lamaiyamo dusipa pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 26-45* Jeremayana pepa pyao nyisingi akali Baruku lenge banya arome pii lapo palyo Jeremayana nolako leya pii lapo palyo dee Jeremayana yulu andake lapo dakena pyasi palyuo pilyamo.
3. *Rombo 46-51* Dakena Anatunya waili pii yuu rara wakale wakale wambu dupwana lao pyasi palamo.
4. *Rombo 52* Arome pii kuki yuu Jerusaleme isa peyamo dokopa wambu malu anjepala yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo.

Jeremaya baame banya wambu dupwa koo pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatunya kote pii lara lamaiyuo yulu piyamopape wambu dupwa kando mona reto karapala yulu doko epe naso piya. Buku dakena pii malu dokona Anatumi banya kote pii lao Jeremaya nembena leyamosa Jeremayana mona dokona Anatunya pii isare rele leyamosa Jeremaya baame kunjalana saka naya. Buku dakena pii rungi rungi pyao Jeremayana randa nyingi gii epo pao otaramopa enako dokopa rengyana pira, leya. Yuu rengya dokopa Anatupa banya wambu dupwa dee kana minyaraminyipa Anatunya mana lenge akali dupwa kara naraminyipape wambu dupwana mona dokona Anatunya pii doko pyasi palyaramo dokopa nakama Anatu laramuli pyuo maso piramiko, leya (rombo 34:31-34).

Poropeta Akali Kingi Jeremaya Lenge Dokome Pii Leyamo Doko

1 Pii dapwa akali Jeremaya Ilikayana ikinyingi doko pii leyamo dupwa palamo. Ilikaya baa yuu taone Anatote lenge akali Benjamena yuu lili dokona purisi yulu pyuo karenge. 2 Akali Josaya Amonena ikinyingi doko Juta wambunya kiŋi ee kana akalisa ipisu rema kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Jeremaya keta pii lamaiya. 3 Dee Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi baa kiŋi kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome kambako pii lamaiya. Dokopa Kamongome baa enakana yuu malu mee pii lamaiyamo pao Josayana ikinyingi akali Setekaya dokome isiyamo pao ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki ingiya. Ee kana dokona kana kingi paki dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo puu maiyuo nyuo peyami.

Kamongome Jeremaya Baa Kee Leya

4 Kamongo dokome namba Jeremaya langyuo lao, 5 Nambame emba endakinyinya ingi anda dokona wane ingyalana karo dokopa wambo rombo palyiyu. Dee emba manjipa nayaminyipa wambu rara dupwana peparae emba poropeta karare lao wambo rombo palyuo kaeyo, leya.

6 Dopa leyamosa nambame isingi lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa, namba wane ene. Namba pii lalana saka nange, leyo.

7 Dopa leyonopape Kamongome soo nembo lao, Emba wane ene karo laa napala pao nambame lape leto pii dupwa wambu keta lamaiyakape, leya. 8 Dokona lao namba embapa role pyao kyawa minyaroŋo

nakamame mende pirami lao paka nyii napipi. Namba Kamongo dokome leto, leya.*

9 Lapala enakana Kamongo banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala nambana kambu doko minyandeya. Minyandapala namba langyuo lao, See! Nambame pii emba langilyu dupwa emba kaeya nao lape. 10 Epapu dakepa nambame emba pawa jepala yuu muu wakale wakale dupwa kiŋinya yuu wakale wakalena iso karape lao rombo palyipunu pilyamoŋo. Pyao lalyinyi nembo pyao kokwa sinyi nembo pyao rakapyanyi nembo pyao ralyuo neta kupinyi nembo apa yuu pyao dee minyalyuo pyuo pyuo pupi lao rombo palyilyu kande, leya.

Anatumi Jeremaya Pii Repa Repa Lama Pyuo Lasaka Piya

11 Lapala Kamongo dokome namba piso soo, Jeremaya emba aki kandelepe? leya.

Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Isa mende kingi amene lenge dokona wangya doko kandelyo, leyo. Ipurunya pii dokona kingi amene doko iso kando karenge kuki dopale lenge.

12 Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Emba kapa letene. Nambana pii dupwa kinyi angingyuo epelyape lao iso kando karo, leya. Ipurunya pii dokona kingi amene doko iso kando karenge kuki dopale lenge.

13 Dokopa enakana Kamongo dokome namba kamba pii langyuo, Emba dee bange aki kandelese? lao namba piso siya. Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Namba kandelyo doko yuu dulurena sanapenge mendena ipwa bolo pyao karamo doko daerena ingyuo kulimbuo palinya pilyamo, leyo.

14 Wambu rara peparae yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa keta randa doko ipwa ingyuo bolo pyao dorena piso nakama keta epara. 15 Renge dokona wambu dorena ingyuo palaminyi rara dupwa peparae epena lao nambame kee leto. Nakamana kiŋi dupwame yuu Jerusaleme kana kamena kambu dokona nakamana kiŋinya petenge isa dupwa nyuo reto dee kana kame dokona awali lao reto pirami. Pipala Juta yuu menge taone karenge dupwana opetaeko awali lao pirami. 16 Nambana wambu dupwame yulu koo pyuo namba kame sepala yaki nyilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama randa mairu. Nakamame anatu wakale dupwa mena pyao kiso mailyaminyi dee mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasapala lakandelyaminyi. 17 Jeremaya, rapa rapa pipala namba emba pii peparae lape lao pii langilyu dupwa nakama pao lamaipi. Epapu nakama kando paka napipi. Epapu emba pakare ramo nakama pipya role kararaminyi dokopa emba pakanyi pyambwasasaroŋo paka napipi. 18 Jeremaya, emba see. Wambu peparae yuu dakena range dupwamepe Juta kiŋi dupwamepe akali mupwa dupwamepe purisi dupwamepe dee wambu dupwamepe emba kando pimwaiyuo larami. Dopa laraminyipape yuu taone porai ane isame pingi dee kone kaname kana kame awali lao pingi porai dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa nyuo isa palyuo emba karalase lao nambame porainya renge jilyu. Nakamame emba nyuo isa palya narami. Nambame emba role karo konambe ingyuo alya minyaronopa karare. Namba Kamongo dokome leto, leya.

2

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Au Pyuo Rapu Piya

1 Kamongome namba langyuo, 2 Wambu peparae Jerusaleme petaminyi dupwa wai pii dake lamaila pupi.

Nakama wane ene dokopa namba yaki nyii nao suu pyao mona reto kareyami kande lao suu pyao karapunu pilyamo.

Enda mapwae kanda soo yapo nyepala dokopa mona retalamuli pyuo nakamame namba mona reto kareyami.

Nakama yuu muiyane dokonape dee yuu ee nengepe wara pii nange dokonape nakama namba moko minyuo epeyami.

3 Isaraele wambu nakama nambana iki ya-pasi ingyuo wanyi wanyi pyuo peteyami.

Wambumi nakama randa jiyami dupwa keta nambane lekeleke koo rao randa nyinya lao maingi.

* 1:8: Nambame pii emba langilyu dupwa emba kaeya nao lape. (1:9)

Namba Kamongo dokome leto,
leya.

Isaraele Wambunya Rora Ambasu Dupwana Yulu Koo Dupwa

4 Nakama Isaraele rara dupwa peparae
Kamongona pii dake, selapa. 5 Kamongome
letamo.
Aki yulu koo lapo embena rora ambasu
dupwame namba keta kando
nyiyamisi?
Aki mendeme nakama namba yaki nyuo
peyamisi?
Nakamame mee bange angi daale dupwa
lakando papala
nakama kapa palyuo kara nalyaminyi.
6 Namba nakama Isipi wambu keta kiiramo
nyiyu.
Nyepala yuu muiyane nenge pulya nange
yuu yando dee dokonape
mendali pao pii nange yuu dokona lanyuo
peyo.
Peyonopape nakamame namba Kamongo
dokoŋo lao pyapi pyuo soo kara
nayami.
7 Nambame nakama yuu amenge pingi
nenge jingi lyingipi singi dupwana
rae maiyuo dee nenge lapo dupwana rae
maiyuo pirami lapala nambame
nakama lanyuo peyo.
Dopa piyunupape nakamame yuu au pyuo
narami doko suu pyao
nakamame nambana yuu doko lulya ranyi
nembo kokwa siyami.
8 Purisi dupwame Kamongo anja karase?
lao piso see nayami.
Namba rangena purisi dupwame namba
soo nyii nayami.
Akali mupwa dupwame nambamoo pipya
mona kana pokoyami.
Poropeta dupwame mee bange kingimi
wasisi Bealo lenge dokona lao
poropeta pii leyami
dee mee bange angi mende ingya nayamo
dupwana kingi lao peyami.

Kamongona Kote Pii Ingyuo Banya Wambu Dupwa Pipya Yanda
Pimwaiyuo Leya

9 Dokona lao namba Kamongo dokome nambana wambu dupwa pipya yanda
pimwaiyuo nambana kote pii doko
lao retakamiru.
Nakamana para pyaraminyi dupwa keta
nambame nakama koo piyami laro.
10 Neta yalyingi dorena yuu kuki Saiporasa
dokona pupi.
Papala yuu Keta dokona neta pyakaenge
dorena ingyuo mendali pena lape.
Larene dokopa yulu dapale mende wamba
pii nangende piyamo kanda nangende pira doko emba kandare.
11 Wambu rara yuu liti wakale dupwame
nakamana anatu dupwa anatu angi
daa ingiyamopape
yaki nyepala kaeya nange.
Dopa piyamopape nambana wambu dupwa
nambame nakama rape rape lao
minyingi doko kaepala
mee bange anatu dupwame nakama kando
mende pii nara doko nambana
panda dokona alowa pyuo dupwana
kingi lao karaminyi.
12 Dokona nambame yake doko yuusili
minyili lao paka pinyi pyambuo
yamarangunya lao romo romo andake
pinya lao leto.
13 Dokona lao nambana wambu dupwame
yulu koo lama ingyuo piyami.
Nakamame namba ipwa kamuo nenge guu
lao epenge doko mata jiyami.
Jepala nakamame ipwa pete sinya lao
yuwale kyasiyami.
Kyasiyaminyipape yuu kipwa kipwa dupwa
yando nao poro lao rali pipala ipwa
naku pao karo angi see naya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Mata Maiyuo Randa Nyiyami

14 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama kende-
mande daa.
Nakama kendemande ingyuo manjo nyii
nayami.
Nakamana nyisu pentenge dupwame
akipamo koto pyao karamisi?
15 Nakamame Isaraele dupwa kando menda
laene ingyuo nenge pyakilyapala pii
letaminyi.
Nakamame Isaraele wambunya yuu dupwa
pyao apa yuu retelyaminyi.
Dee nakamana yuu taone dupwa mee
ukiaki minyasi sipyamo kame soo
kaeyo otelyaminyi.
16 Waa, yuu Memipisi akalipi dee yuu
Tapanese akali dupwamepe
Isaraele wambunya kyawa kuli doko pyao
poro lakamilyaminyi.
17 Nambame nakama Isaraele wambunya
kata wapwakao pupunu dokopa

nakamame namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kame soo yaki nyiyami dokome
randa dake nakama range keta nyilyaminyi.
[18] Nakamame Isipi pao ipwa Naele dokona ipwa napala
aki bange mende nyerama lao suu pilyamisi?
Nakama yuu Asiria pao ipwa Yuporisa dokona ipwa napala
aki bange mende nyerama lao suu pilyamisi?
[19] Nakama rangena koo dokome nakama randa jera.
Dee nakamame namba mata jiyami dokome koo ingyuo karaminyi lao lasaka pirasa pira.
Dopa piramo dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu namba doko yaki nyuo kaeyamo doko
yulu ama koo wakasa lao soo nyerami.
Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai dokome lapunu pilyamo.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamba Lao Kamongo Lakanda Narama, Leyami

[20] Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lao,
Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame yuu wamba nambana porainya renge doko kilya kandeyami.
Nakamame namba kamba lao warombo soo lakanda nayami.
Lapala yuu kyau ketae dupwanape
dee isa renge isarena dupwana
anatu angi daa dupwame namwana ee nengepe menape ree palupi dupwa kapa andanyi pyambungi lao lakandeyami.
[21] Nambame nakama isa girapo yapasi
waingi angi doko dopale wara piyu.
Dopa piyunupape nakama epapu apiyakale karamano lao kandalapa.
Nakama isa girapo momo nao kupwa nenge koo dopale ingilyaminyi.
[22] Nakama sopo porai dokome wate piminyipape
nakamana koo doko kyaya roo dopale ingyuo mee piro karapyamo kandelyo.
[23] Apa pyuo namwa range koo pali nangeŋe.
Namwa mee bange anatu kingi Bealo doko lakanda nangeŋe laramisi?
Nakama yuu anda lama lama dokona
apa pyuo koo piyami doko kandalapa.
Nakama mena kamele inya pundapala kalyuwa koto ralo papyuo karenge dopale ingilyaminyi.
[24] Yuu muiyane dokona papyuo karenge mena kamele pundapala
kalyuwa nyelana suu pingi dokopa mendeme baa minyaro see nange ingilyamo.
Dee mena kamele kalyuwa mendeme mena kamele inya doko nyelana suu pingi dokome koto paa nange.
Kamele inya dokome wambo pao rapa rapa piru karenge. Nakama dopale ingilyaminyi.
[25] Isaraele dupwa mee anatu angi daa dupwa anja lao pete pete papiramisa
nakama kimbu kape rando
dee nakamana pendoko nyuo pisaraŋa dopa pyuo papi nalapape.
Pii naraminyipape nakamame lao, Daaŋa namwa kapu kyuo epa narama.
Namwa mee bange anatu wakale dupwa mona retapala dupwa
moko minyuo panya pilyamano letaminyi.

Isaraele Dupwa Koo Keta Palyuo Randa Maira Ingiya

[26] Kamongo dokome lao, Waa nyingi akali doko minyaro nyepala kando lenge dokopa baa pakao elyange. Doko suu pyao nakama Isaraele wambu peparae elyame kumarami. Nakamana kiŋipi akali mupwa dupwape purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape peparae elyame kumarami. [27] Nakamame lao, Isa doko namwana rakane dee kana doko namwana endangi letaminyi. Dokona nakama peparae elya nyerami. Dokona nakamame namba mata jepala namba karo dokona kapu kyuo epa naminyidokona dake pipalako kaeyaro. Dopa piminyipape nakama randa nyepala dokopa nambame nakama kyawa lete nyele ipu lao piso singi.
[28] Nakama rangena anatu kingimi wasiyami dupwa anja karamisi? Nakama koo keta palipala rangena anatu dupwame nyisingi ramo doko nyisinya larami. Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu taone malu karenge dokoko suu pyao nakamana mee bange malu anatuŋu lao karaminyi. [29] Nakama mumu lao pii letaminyi doko akisi? Akipamo nakamame

nambamoo pipya yanda pimwaiyuo
letamisi? [30] Nambame nakama mana
langyuo pyalana pipunupape dokome
nakama nyiso rola nalyamo. Nambame
nakama kata rolae lasaka pyuo dopa pii
dapa lao langi laa nalyaminyi. Mena laene
gasimwa pokapala nenge nenge manjo pii
lenge dopale ingyuo nakamame nakamana
poropeta dupwa pyao kumuyami. [31] Isaraele
wambu dupwa nambame apa letene lao
selapape. Nambame nakama kando yuu
muiyane dopale ingyuo dee yuu iminjingipi
randa sipurengepe yuu dopale ingyuo
karose? Namba dopa pii nange dokona
akipamo nakama namba karo dokona kapu
kyuo epa naramaŋa lao yulu nakama rae
mailyamanuli pyuo pinya letamisi? [32] Enda
mapwae dokome baa kalya pyuo akali
nyela penge dokona banya mamakupi
dee kalya bangepe dupwa kame soo yaki
nyingisi? Doko daa. Dopa pii nange
doko kaepala nambana wambu dupwame
yuu gii malu namba kame silyaminyi
doko yaka lapenge daa. [33] Isaraele wambu
dupwa nakama pamuku endame akali
anja karaminyi lao pyarako soo nyingi
dopale ingyuo palyaminyi. Nakamame
kamame koo wakasa pilyaminyi dokona
pamuku enda wakale dupwa nakamana
yulu koo pilyaminyi doko kando mana
nyilyaminyi. [34] Akali kuki mee kamenge
karenge dupwa waa nyakaminyipili lao
pyaminyisa ranjama dupwame nakamana
komau dupwa para para pilyamo.

Dopa pyuo karapalape [35] nakamame
lao, Namwa koo pii nange. Kamongo
dokome namwa kando imbwa nara, lao
letaminyi. Dopa laraminyipape nakama
koo pipala koo pii nalyamano letaminyi
dokona namba Kamongo dokome nakama
randa jero. [36] Pamuku enda kepo pyuo
papingi doko suu pyao nakamana suu
pingi alowa pilya pyana pyuo kata wakale
wakale pelyaminyi. Dokona Asiria wambu
dupwame nakama nyisa nayami. Dopaleko
ingyuo Isipi wambu dupwame nakama
nyisa naramiko ingyaramopa nakama
mona randarami. [37] Namba Kamongo
dakeme wambu nakama mona mailyaminyi
dupwa nambame mata mailyuŋu dokona
nakama keta bange mendepe jeraminyi
nyuo paa narami. Dokona nakama ayemba
yuwa lapala elyame kumuo Isipi yaki nyuo
eparami. *

6

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatunya Kata Doko Yaki Nyiyami

[16] Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa
kando lao, Kata kandamae dupwana kara-
pala kandalapa. Kandapala kata anjuku
ama wambarae doko lao piso selapape.
Piso sepala kata ama keyange doko anja
silyape lao pisalapape. Dopa pipala dokona
nakama pupwape. Dokopa mona kyuu lao
singi renge doko nakama keta paliramo
palyuo kararami, leya.

Leyamopape nakamame lao, Namwa
kata dokona paa narama, leyami. [17] Dokopa
wambu yanda pela epelyaminyi lao pii
repe repe lamaiyuo bikuli pii poo lenge
doko letape lao isingi akali lapo soo karena
lao Kamongo dokome rombo palyiya.
Palyiyamopape nakamame lao, Namwa
doko see narama, leyami.

[18] Dokona lao Kamongo dokome lao,
Nakama wambu rara dupwa peparae se-
lapape. Sepala nambana wambu dupwa
keta mende piramo doko nakama mana
nyelapape. [19] Isa yuu dokona palaminyi
dupwa selapa. Nakamame koo pimwali
yaka lao suu pyao nambana pii warombo
see nao dee nambana mana pii dokona
kamba lao piminyi dokona wambu dupwa
nambame pyao kokwa soo kumuo nem-
baro, leya. [20] Yuu Sepa piso nakamame
rendamu pingi doko namba keta minyuo
epeyaminyipape mona karo nyaka nalyo.
Panda yuu wakale nanesa rae bange lapo
nenge rende pinya lao minyuo epeyaminyi-
pape dupwana lao mona nyii nalyo. Naka-
mana nenge kiso jeraminyi dupwa nam-
bame rae maiyuo nyakami naro. Dee
mena pyao kiso jeraminyi dupwana nam-
bame rae maiyakami naroko. [21] Dokona lao
namba Kamongo dokome wambu dupwa
lukumakapala pao palena lao piru. Pirunu

* 2:37: 3:1—6:15 Juta wambumi mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakando kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi kote lara, Jeremaya leya. Yuu dokona wambu dupwame wambu yango randa maiyuo yulu rolae pii nao kopetame pyuo kareyaminyi dokome randa epara lao poropeta Jeremaya repe repe pyuo lamaiya.

dokopa ikinyingi rakangepe dupwa kumarami dee parali maki palengepe puu minyingipi dupwa opetae kumaramiko.

Yuu Dulurena Piso Wambu Epapala Yuu Dake Nyerami

22 Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu dulurena piso yuu mendena range wambu lapo epelyaminyi. Wambu rara nanesa wakale porai lapome yanda pinya lao rapa rapa pilyaminyi. 23 Nakama wambu sakame kumuo nyisa nao randa maiyuo pyakando pingi dupwame nakamana yandape wua gelape nyilyaminyi. Nakamana mena ose matana piso epenge dokopa ipwa kota pete doko kasakole minyuo pii lenge dopa pyuo gulu galu lao epenge. Nakama Jerusaleme wambu pipya yanda pinya lao rapa rapa pisi epelyaminyi.

24 Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwame lao, Namwa pii doko simwa. Sepala namwa porainya renge mende pali napala namwana kingi dupwa yukyuo wale letamo. Enda wane manjinya mata pilyamo dokopa randa andake nao karenge doko suu pyao randa reeko doko namwa keta sii lao epelyamo. 25 Doko namwana nyisu petenge dupwame nakamana pepona dupwa minyaro karo pyalana lao rapa rapa pyuo paka renge andake paleta namwa nyuo kako pyao karaminyi dokome namwa yuu muu wangupi dee yuu katape dupwana panya pakalyamano, leyami.

26 Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nambana wambu dupwa kumanda piso wapungi komau doko wapuo pee pyapala kumanda pisipwape. Mendalimi nakama pyao kokwa sela epelyamo doko aopa minyarara dokona nakamana ikinyingi mendaki doko kumulyamopa ee lao kaumi kumuo petengenyili pyuo pisirami. 27 Jeremaya, Embame kana golo dupwa kisapala apiyakale lao makande pyuo kandenge dopale ingyuo embame nambana wambu dupwa makande pyuo kandape. 28 Nakama mona kana pokapala kamba lao simbi simbi pyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama kone kanape anepe poraingi dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi. Nakama peparae koo pyuo nembo nembo pii minyuo papyuo karaminyi. 29 Kana golope anepe kisingi panda doko rao isasa pyuo alyuo karenge. Dopa pilyamopape kana golo koo dupwa rao lili lao nyisa epo paa nange. Doko nambana wambu koo pingi dupwa nyisa nyuo paa nange dokome nakama elyape inginya lao rolo waso pii narama ingilyamo. 30 Namba Kamongo dokome nakama kando rae mai nao mata maiyu dokona nakama mee koo ingyuo nembenge dopale larami, Kamongome letamo.

7

Jeremaya Tembole Anda Dokona Misi Pii Lao Kareya

1-3 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Juta wambu dupwa tembole anda kame kambu kingi wapambupi lakao misi lala peyaminyi dokona namba puu lao nembeya. Baame namba Jeremaya langyuo lao, Emba dokona karapala Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome nakama mende lamairu doko nambame nyuo lamaipi, leya. Nambame nakama palaminyi dokona palyuo karalapa lao larowaleŋe nakamana nenge nao kata papyuo pii laope dee yulu pyuope pilyaminyi dupwa alowa pipwape lapya. 4 Wambu lapome nakama minyako pyuo kyambo langyuo, Dake Kamongona tembole anda dokome namwa randa nyii nao kapa karamano lao larami pii dupwa soo nyii nalapape.

5 Nakama palu karo pilyaminyi dupwa alowa pipwape. Dee yulu pilyaminyi dupwa kaeyalapape. Nakama yango mendali kando angi angi lapala lapo kandanyi palyili lao kara nalapape. 6 Karo wambu yuu wakale rangepe wambu muiyanepe enda waiyape dupwa isa palyili lao laa narami. Dee yuu dakena wambu kamenge karaminyi dupwa pyao kumaka nalapape. Dopa pipala nakama kokwa sisaraŋa mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa lakanda nalapape. 7 Nakama yulu koo doko yaki nyerami ramo dokopa yuu nambame nakamana rora ambasupi maiyalu maiyuo maiyunu dakena palyuo karalu karalapa lao piru lapya Kamongo dokome.

8 Kandalapa. Nakamame kyambo lao panga soo minyako pyuo pii lenge dupwana soo nyuo minyilyaminyi. 9 Dopa pyuo pao nakamame waa nyuo wambu yango pyamwalinya suu pyao enda kepo pyuo dee kinyi angi lete lao kingi ketae nembo kyambo lengepe mee bange anatu kingimi

wasisi kingi Bealo lenge doko mena
pyao kiso maiyuo dee kingimi wasisi
bange wakale anatuŋu lenge lapo nakama
wamba soo kanda nange dupwa lakando
pelyaminyi. [10] Nakamame namba yulu
rae mai nao epe kanda napunu dupwa
pilyaminyi. Pipala dokopa namba rangena
tembole anda dokona epo nambana lenge
kambu sipya dokona karapala lao, Namwa
kyawa lete nyisi karamano, letaminyi.
[11-12] Nambana tembole anda doko waa
nyingi dupwana yalu pingi panda lao suu
pilyamisi? Nakamame doo pilyaminyi
dupwa nambame kandelyo. Nambame
panda wambo kanda soo namba lakandena
lao rombo palyiyunu yuu Sailo dokona
pupwape. Papala dokona nambana Isaraele
wambu dupwa koo piyaminyisa nambame
apa pyuo randa maiyu doko kandalapape.
[13] Nakamame yulu koo peparae nambame
kingi lalono kandape dusipa pingi. Dopa
piminyisa nambame nakama kamba kamba
langyuo kareyonopape kamba lenge.
Lapala nambame kee leyono dokona
isingi yano pyaa nange. [14] Dokona lao
yuu Sailo tembole anda dokona piyunu
yulu dokoko nambana tembole anda
nakama mona pyamalyaro karaminyi
dakena piru. Dae yuu dake nambame
nakamana rora ambasu dupwa maiyuo
dee nakama joo piyunu doko nambame
yuu Sailo randa maiyuo yulu piyunu doko
suu pyao piru. [15] Nambame nakamana
ree palu wambu Isaraele rara dupwa
nyisa rekya lao nembeyo dokoko suu
pyao nambame nakama nambana lenge
kambu dokona nyisa ramanyi rekya lao
nembaro lao namba Kamongo dokome
leto. Kamongome lapya namba lare leya
Anatumi.

Wambu Dupwa Kamba Leyami

[16] Kamongo dokome lao, Jeremaya
wambu dapwana lao ateŋa lakami napipi.
Dee ee laope nakamana reke lao ateŋa
laope pii nareko. Nambame embena ateŋa
doko soo nyuo yano pyaka naroŋo dokona
namba piso sokondali pyuo laa napipi.
[17] Yuu Jerusaleme kata dupwanape dee yuu
Juta taone dupwanape yulu pilyaminyi
doko emba kanda nalese? [18] Doko wane
wanake dupwame isa ponale yapo nyuo
malu palyilyaminyi. Akali dupwame isare
pete wasilyaminyi dokopa enda dupwame
mee bange kingimi wasisi enda anatu yake
pandana kuini lenge dokona nenge palawa
doko ipwa pipya pyaso minyapala nenge
kyake wasakamilyaminyi. Dopa pipala
nakamame namba randa jelana suu pyao
ipwa waene dupwa kamame kulimbuo
anatu wakale dupwa mailyaminyiko.
[19] Dopa piminyipape namba rolae angi
doko randa jilyamisi? Daa nakama range
keta randa nyuo dee elya renge nakama
rangeme nyilyaminyiko. [20] Dokona lao
namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome nambana imbu singi andake
doko tembole anda dakena kulimbwanyi
peyaro. Dee mena wambupi keta kulimbuo
peyaroko. Peyapala kamame isape dee
ee nengepe isa jingipi dupwana opetaeko
peyaro. Nambana imbu singi doko isare
dopale mendemepe kapa kunja narami.

[21] Nambana wambu dupwa kana pyare
lasi dokona mena pyao kiso jingi lapo
kiso otalu oto otarami. Dopa pipala
lapo nakama kiso mee joo narami. Dopa
piraminyipape namba Kamongo dokome
lao, Mena peparae mee langa kamenge
narami, langilyu. [22] Nakamana rora am-
basu dupwa yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epey-
ono dokopa nambame mena pyao kiso
mukinyi nembo maingi dokonape nenge
kiso maingi dokonape mawa pii mende
reta nayo. [23] Reta nayonopape nakama
nambana wambu ingyuo namba naka-
mana Anatu ingyuo piruŋu nakamame
nambana pii dupwa warombo sinya lao
lamaiyu. Dokona lao nakama keta bange
peparae au pyuo puu paraŋa lao nambame
nakama mawa pii lamaiyunuli pyuo palyuo
kararami, lamaiyu. [24] Dopa lamaiyunupape
nakama warombo soo kui lao karope pi-
rami ingya nayami. Dopa pingi kan-
dale doko suu pyao nakamana mona koo
kana pokonge dupwamepe mende pinya
lao lamaiyamo dupwa piyami. Pipala
elyape ingyuo kararami doko suu pyao
ama kopetame kareyami. [25] Nakamana
rora ambasupi dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo
epeyaminyi yuu gii dokona piso pao yuu gii
epapu dakepa nambana kendemande akali
poropeta dupwa nakama keta peyoko karo.
[26] Nakama kamame mendeme pii wangu
lakapala soo pii nayami. Dopa pyuo au

pyuo karapenge doko kaepala nakamana
rora ambasupi kwaeyaminyi dokope daa.
Nakama mona kana pokapala mata joo
pelyaminyi.
[27] Dokona lao Jeremaya, embame pii
dasipa peparae nambana wambu dupwa
lamairi. Lamairinyipape nakamame em-
bena pii see narami. Dee embame kee
larenepapae nakamame isingi yano pyao
laa naramiko. [28] Embame nakama lamaiyuo,
Nakamana rara dupwame nakamana Ka-
mongo Anatu doko namba kando warombo
see nao dee nakamana randa epeyamo dup-
wana mana nyuo kando soo gisa nangeko
lare. Anatu kando mondo lao suu pingi
doko kumuo pelyamo. Nakamame renge
doko dee arome pyao see narami in-
gilyamo, lare leya.

Yuu Pau Lama Lama Inomo Lenge Dokona Yulu Koo Piyami

[29] Jerusaleme wambu dupwa kyawasi an-
gasipi pyao kumanda pisipwape.
Namba Kamongo dokome imbu singi nyuo
nambana wambu dupwa mata
maiyuo
kilya kandeyo dokona yuu kyau ketae dup-
wana malu pinya ee lao kenane
pingi pyao karalapape.
[30] Juta wambu dupwa yulu koo piyami.
Nambana tembole anda dokona nakamana
mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge
namba epe kanda napunu dupwa nambana
tembole anda dokona retakapala koo in-
ginyi nembeyami. [31] Dokona nakamana
ikinyingi wanengepe dupwa isare dokona
pyao kisaramaŋa lao yuu pau lama lama In-
omo lenge dokona kana pyare kingi Topete
lenge doko wasiyami. Nambame nakama
dopa pinya lao lamai nayo dee doo yulu
piyaminyi dokome nambana mona pyaa
naya. [32] Dokona lao yuu koree yuu mende
sepa naramopa yuu doko kingi Topete
laope panda yuu pau lama lama kingi In-
omo laope pii narami yuu gii doko epara.
Dopa pyuo laa naraminyipape yuu doko
Kingi Wambu Pyao Kumakange Yuu Pau
Lama Lama larami. Dokona nakamame
wambu dupwa malu piraminyi yuu men-
dasa wakale see nalyamo dokona wambu
malu pirami. [33] Dokopa kumasi yongo
dupwa mena rae lengepe dee yakape dup-
wana nenge ingyuo nao kararaminyipa
mendeme pakanyi pyambuo ralinyi nemba
narami. [34] Dokopa yuu doko muiyane
ingyuo sera. Seramopa yuu Juta taone
dupwanape dee yuu Jerusaleme dokona
kata dupwanape mona pyakalyuo pyao rae
maingi rengepe dee endakalipi yapo nyuo
rae maiyuo nenge nao petenge dupwape
nambame mee ote pinyi nembaro, Kamon-
gome leya. *

9

Kamongome Juta Wambu Dupwa Randa Mailyamo Pii Doko Jeremaya Siya

[10] Yuu kyaupi dee rambi mena nenge
nengepe yando nao kyapuo
oteyamo dokona
mona randapala ee lao kumaralerale nyuo
pisiru.
Mendali dokona kata papirami ingya
nalyamo.
Mena bulamakaope mendepe pii laramo
see narami ingilyamo.
Yakape mena rae lengepe dupwa ralo puu
pao peyami,
namba Jeremayame leyo.

[11] Kamongo dokome lao, Nambame yuu
Jerusaleme doko kokwa sinya laro.
Dopa pipala yuu doko suwa rae lenge
makando karena lao piru.
Juu wambunya yuu taone dupwa nyuo mee
inginyi nembo yuu muiyane ser-
amopa
panda dokona mendali pali narami.
[12] Nambame piso soo, Kamongo, akipamo
yuu dokona wambu dupwa moko palyuo
paa nana lao bulu bulu pyao ukiaki minyasi
silyape? Akali api mende mona palikonda
pingindeme renge dake soo nyerase? Api
keta embame pii doko polo lamaipinyipa
pao baame wakale dupwa lamairase? leyo.
[13] Kamongome isingi dopa leya, Nambana
mawa pii nakama keta pyao retapu dupwa
yaki nyuo nambana kambunya pii ipyamo
dupwa letamuli pyuo soo minya napala
kamba letaminyi. Dee nambame mende
pinya lapunu doko pii nalyaminyi. [14] Dopa
pirami doko suu pyao mona kana poka-
pala nakamana rakange dupwame pinya

* 7:34: 8:1—9:9 Wambumi nakamana koo dupwana lao randa nyeraminyi dokona lao Anatumi pii leyamo doko dae pyasi palamo.

lao mana lamaiyaminyili pyuo nakama
rangena suu pingi ipyamo doko yeelyo
moko minyuo mee bange anatuŋu lao
kingi Bealo lenge dupwa kingi wapambupi
lakao lakandelyaminyi. [15] Dopa pilyaminyi
dokona namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome mende
piru doko selapape, leya. Nambana wambu
dupwa ee nenge kau pingi lapo nena
lao maiyuo mauli ipwa lapo nao pinya
lao mairu. [16] Nambame nakama yuu
wakale lapo nakamape nakamana rora am-
basupimi paa nange dupwana pyao ralyuo
bolombalo lao pena lapala nambame ami
yanda singi keta nyinyi piso pyao kokwa
sinyi nembaro.

Jerusaleme Wambu Dupwa Nyisinya Lao Ee Leyami

[17] Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao,
Mende apa pipya kandapisi lao poraiyuo
suu pyalapape.
Enda kumanda piso ee lao petenge dupwa
epena lalapape.
Malu pinya pilyaminyipa enda lapome ee
lao kenane pingi dupwa epena lala-
pape,
leya.

[18] Dokopa wambu dupwame lao,
Yuu gii mende mee nemba nao waiya lao
namwana lao malu pinya ee lao
kenane pingi mende pyao petena
lalapape.
Namwana lenge kapa doko ee ipwangeme
simbuo lembakisa doko rombe
laramo pisimanale.

[19] Ee poponge yuu Sayone dokona piso
ipyamo doko
apa pyuo koo keta palipala letaminyi lao
selapa.
Namwa elya nyulu nyuo nyilyamano.
Renge namwana anda yuupi dupwa
kwaeyasi silyamo dokona
namwa yaki nyuo kaeyalu kaeyo kaeyarama
ingilyamo.

[20] Enda dupwa Kamongo dokome apa
letamo lao sinya leyo.
Banya pii doko kale yukupala selapape,
leyo.
Wanenge dupwa kumanda piso ee larami
lao mana lamainya.
Dee nakamana puu minyingi dupwa malu
pinya dokopa apa pyuo
kenane pingi doko mana lamairami,
leyo.

[21] Kumungi renge doko namwana windowa
kata dokona kolando epelyamo.
Epo namwana kiŋinya anda kambu dokona
epelyamo.
Epapala yuu taone kata barete andake dup-
wana wane wanakepe karaminyi
dupwa pyao nyilyamo.
Dee makete yuu dupwana akali parange
karaminyi dupwa epo pyao ny-
ilyamoko.

[22] Dopa pipala yongo kumasi dupwa yuu
dupwana muu raleya.
Dopa pipala menana ii rasi yuu dupwana
malu palyarapu singi dopale ingyuo
silyamo.
Dee witi pyakepenge dokome mungyuo
nyingi akali dupwame nyerami la-
pala
mendemepe nyuo malu palya nange
pyakepo bolombalo lao yaki nyingi
dopale ingyuo silyamo.
Kamongo dokome pii dokona lakape,
langipya, leya.

[23] Kamongo dokome letamo.
Mona palenge akali dupwame nakamana
mona palyuo soo nyinginya renge
doko lakanda nana.
Panda akali porai dupwame nakamana po-
rainya renge doko range lakanda
nanako.
Akali bange malu retenge dupwame naka-
mana bange dupwana lao range
lakanda nanako.

[24] Mendeme range lakandalana suu pyara
ramo doko
baame namba Kamongo doko soo nyuo soo
giso pilyamo dokona lakandara.
Renge dokona nambame wambu mona
retenge doko reto puu penge.
Dopako pyuo nambame pii pali nana lao
yulu rolae dupwa kapa pyuo puu
penge.
Renge dolapome namba rae mainyi pyam-
bungi,

Kamongo dokome letamo. *

14

Yuu Yando Andake Nao Nenge See Nao Piya

1 Yuu panyi pyuo nenge see nao piyamo
dokona lao Kamongona pii doko namba
Jeremaya keta epo leya.
2 Juta wambu dupwa ee lao kumaralerale
nyuo kumanda petaminyi.
Nakamana yuu taone dupwa isa pelyamo.
Nakamana wambu dupwa mona randame
kumuo isa yuu dupwana nangalo
kyaso silyaminyi.
Dee Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nyisinya lao
ee letaminyi.*
3 Wambu bange malu retenge kamongo
dupwame nakamana kendemande
dupwa ipwa kamwala pena lami.
Ipwa petenge isa yuunya singi mauli pete
yale dokona kamwala pumi doko
pisa napyamo kamuo nyii nalyaminyi.
Dopa pipala nakama mee pee minyuo anda
epelyaminyi.
Epapala nakama ipwa pisa nalyamo lao pao
mona kendapala apa pirama lao ee
lao
lenge kambu yambe pyao nee pyuo
epelyaminyi.
4 Dopa pyuo apu epa napyamo dokome
yuu dupwa yando nao kyapwapala oo
lapyasa
pama akali dupwa mona yanyi pilyamo
karapala
nakama lenge kambu dupwa yambe pyao
karaminyi.
5 Dokopa ee yuu rambi andenge dupwa ando
kara napyamosa
mena diya lenge dokome banya yakane
doko
anju kipa nao sinya lapala kaelyamo.
6 Mena donge rae lenge dupwa yuu kyau
ketae dupwana karapala
yana suwa kararope dopale ingyuo imambu
ŋeeŋaepa lao kumuo
nenge isakope naa nayami dokome
lopo malawai lapyamopa karaminyi.
7 Nambana wambu dupwame namba kando
ee langyuo dokopa
namwana koo wakasa piyama dupwame
namwa range randa joo koo keta
palyilyamo.
Namwa emba karenge lao suu pyao kara
napala kata malunya mata joo pao
kaeyama.
Namwa emba kando koo dupwa piyama.
Dopa piyamanopape Kamongo embame
nyisaro lao lao kaeyene dokona pa-
lyuo nyisape.
8 Embame Isaraele wambu dupwame mende
pirinyi lao sepala mona pyamalyuo
lao karenge.
Embameko namwana randa dupwana
kyawa minyingi.
Doko akipamo emba namwana yuu dakena
upunili ingyalya ingyana pyuo
yuu mendaki mee panya epo luu palipala
penge dopale ingyuo karese?
9 Emba akipamo akali mona nembako
kamenge walu lao nyingi dopale
ingyuo
dee akipamo emba yanda singi lapo po-
rainya renge pali napala nyisalana
pako karenge dopale ingilisi?
Kamongo emba namwa role karene doko
siyamano.
Namwa embena wambu
embame namwa kyawa yaki nyii napipi, lao
letaminyi,
leya.

10 Kamongo dokome wambu dapwana lao leya. Nakama namba yaki nyuo ralo makando pena mona nyilyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakama range kame pyuo minya narami. Dokona lao nambame nakama pipya rae mai nalyo. Dokona nakamana yulu kopetame pilyaminyi dupwa nambame suu pyaro. Suu pyapala nakamana koo dupwana randa mairu, leya.

11 Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, Wambu dapwa nyisapili lao namba piso see napipi, leya. 12 Nakama nenge naa napala nambame nyisa lao ee laraminyipape

* 9:24: 9:25—13:27 Wambumi mee bange anatu lakandengepe rengya yuu nanesa karapusi ingyuo parami dokope dee Kamongona kana minyuo lalu lao lengepe dupwana pii palamo. Wambumi Jeremaya pyao kumakalana leyaminyipa Anatumi repe repe pii lamaiya. Anatumi banya wambu pipya rae mai naya. Namwa ketaele ingyuo karamano lao suu pingipi yulu koo pingipi dupwana lao Anatupa Jeremayapame wambu dupwa repe repe pii lamaiya. * 14:2: Pisa napyamo kamuo nyii nalyaminyi. (14:3)

nambame nakamana ee see naro. Nakamame namba mena kiso joope dee nenge
witi jingi kiso joope piraminyipape nambame nakama kando rae mai naro. Dokona
ingyuo nambame nakama yanda pirami
mendena lopo maiyuo yanyi maiyuo pyao
kumakaro, leya.
[13] Dokopa nambame lao, Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa, poropeta akali
dupwame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Liti
dakena yanda mende pii nao lopo see nara.
Renge doko embame lalu lao lao mona kyuu
lao singi renge doko iki yuu dakena seramo
pisirami lapiŋi lao lao karaminyi, leyo.
[14] Dopa leyonopape Kamongo dokome
isingi lao, Poropeta akali dupwame
nambana kingi dokona lao kyambo
letaminyi. Nambame nakama lala pena
lao peeya nao nambame nakama dopa
pyuo lena lao pii mendaki mendepe
mana lamai napu. Nakama pii repa repa
pyuo lenge mee wakale lapo unyi anyi
pyuo range pipala letaminyi dupwape
mende nambame pinya lao maiyunde daa.
Nakama dopa pira dapa piralyamo lao
mee tangeme suu pyao letaminyi dupwa
mee ingyuo pelyamo. [15] Renge dokona
lao namba Kamongo dokome poropeta
akali dupwa namba pena laa napunupa
mee rangeme sisu lao nambana kingi
lao mee letaminyi dupwa mende piru
lao letoŋo. Poropeta pii lao yuu dakena
lopo see nao wambu kaku wuape nenge
dokona nyuo mapisa nareŋe langilyaminyi
dupwa yuu dakena nakama lopo maiyuo
wua kakupi nenge dokona nyinyi pisarono
kumarami ingilyamo. [16] Wambu lapo
opetae pii letaminyi doko soo karaminyi
dupwa dopaleko ingyuo pyao kumakarami.
Dokopa nakamana yongo dupwa yuu
Jerusaleme kata barete andake dupwana
nembaraminyipa wambu mendeme au
pyuo nyuo malu pii narami ingyara.
Doko etenge ikinyingi wanengepe wambu
peparaepe dopako pirami. Nakamana yulu
koo dupwana nambame yano nyuo dopa
piru, leya.
[17] Kamongo dokome nambana mona
rando karapunu dokona wambu dupwa
lamairi doko pii dapwa lamaipi, langiya.

Nambana wambu dupwa wua kakupi piso
kopeta kapeta pyami dokona
kukwa korakamape ee dupwa palyamo
kata pali naramopa lao kararo ingilyamo.
[18] Namba yuu neta dorena kandaro dokopa
akali ayemba pukusi dupwa male lao ser-
amo kandarolyamo.
Dee taone dorena parono dokopa
wambu dupwa lopome kumuo karaminyi
dupwa kandarolyamo.
Poropeta purisi akalipi dupwame naka-
mana yulu doko mee kyawame suu
lao pyuo pelyaminyiko dokoŋo
angi doko aki pilyamano lao see
nalyaminyi.

Wambu Dupwame Kamongo Piso Sokondali Pyuo Leyami

[19] Kamongo, emba Juta wambu pipya kinyi
kinyi mata maiyuo letese?
Yuu kyau Sayone wambu dupwa embame
epe kanda nalese?
Akipamo embame namwa pyuo nyii namili
lao
randa andake jilisi?
Namwa mona seramo karalana koto
pumwano dokopa keyange mende
kando nyii nalyamano.
Namwa pyuo nyereŋe lao suu
pyamwanopape paka renge doko
epelyamo.
[20] Kamongo, namwame emba kando koo
pimwa.
Doko namwa rangena koo dupwa polo lao
dee namwana rora ambasu dupwana koo
dupwa polo letamano.
[21] Embena lalu lao lenge pii dupwa kame see
napala embena kingi dokona reke
lao namwa mata joo kaeya napipi.
Kiŋinya palyuo karenge yuu Jerusaleme
dokona elya renge doko minyuo epa
napipi.
Embena kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii
porai kandale doko yala napipi.
[22] Yuu liti wakale wakale wambunya mee
bange anatuŋu lao isa kanape wasisi
dupwame apu peya narami.
Yake dokome susu lao apu pura pura pyao
epena lao nyuo peya nara.
Yulu dupwa peparae embame iki inginyi
peengepya.
Dokona lao namwana Kamongo Anatu
emba keta dupwa peparae epara lao
soo karamano.

15

Juta Wambu Dupwa Keta Randa Mende Epara Lao Reteya

1 Enakana Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, Akali Mosese Samyuelepa dakena karapala namba piso sokondali pyuo lambili doko nambame wambu dapwa sakame kumuo pyuo nyii napuli. Wambu dupwa nyisa pena lape. Wambu dupwa nambana lenge kambu silyamo dokona kara napala neta pena lape. 2 Nakamame emba piso soo, Anja paramase? leyami kande dokopa nambame letono doko nakama lamaipwape.

Lapo yanyi nyepala kumuo parami ingilyamo dokona nakama parami.
Lapo yandana kumarami ingiyamo dokona lao parami.
Lapo lopome kumuo parami ingilyamo dokona lao parami.
Dee lapo dupwa karapusi pyuo minyuo parami ingilyamo dokona parami leto.

3 Namba Kamongo dokome yulu kisima mona randanyi pyambuo epara dusipa nakama keta pyaka sinya lao suu pyao retelyo. Nakama yanda dokona pao kumaraminyipa nakamana yanenge dupwa suwame ipyalya ipyana pyuo soo parami. Dokopa yaka dupwame napala malarami dupwa suwa menape rae lenge dupwame yuu mendaki nao yuu mapu pinyi nembarami. 4 Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa namba Juta wambu Esakayana ikinyingi Manasa baa Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karo dokopa yuu Jerusaleme dokona yulu koo piyamo dokona lao isingi piru doko kando yamarangyuo pakarami.

5 Kamongo dokome lao,

Jerusaleme wambu dupwa apimi nakama kondome kumuo
dee apimi nakama mona randame kumuo ee lao
apimi kapa pyuo wangu lakao karo
nakama apa pipyamo karaminyi lao piso serase? letamo.
6 Wambu nakamame namba yaki nyuo kaeyo
mata jiminyi dokona
nambana imbu singi doko kame pyuo minyuo makapu dokome
nambana kingi pyasinju lapala nakama pyao kokwa sinyi nembapu.
7 Yuu taone peparaena
nambame nakama kalendakuna porakana pyao nembele lao
nakama nambana wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembeyo.
Nakamana yulu koo pingi karo doko yaki nyuo kaeya nao minyaro siyaminyi dokona
nambame nakamana wane wanake dupwa opetae pyao kumakayo.
8 Nakama rangena yuu dokona enda waiya dupwa ipwa kota kee kana dupwa
manda manja nao kamame wakasa petaminyi.
Nambame nakamana wane parange andengena dupwa pyao kumakapala
endangi dupwa mona rumbingi petena lao piyu kande.
Aopa nambame nakama keta yuu mendaki
paka rengepe mona randange rengepe paleta epo piyu.
9 Enda mendena wane yanda ipingi nyepo kumapyasa baa lulaka pao pembetoko pyapyasa
popo nembalana saka nalyamo.
Baa eŋa nembo petenge dopa pyuo pisa napala
mona rumbingi petamo.
Nakama lapo pyapa nalyaminyi dupwa
Kamame yanda pimwai keta nyuo mapi sero dokopa pyarami.
Pii dusipa namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

Jeremayame Kamongo Doko Kando Mumu Leya

10 Namba keta rae maingi renge pali nalyamo doko aki akalinde karose? Akipamo nambana anyi dokome isa yuu dakena manjo nyiyase? Nambame yuu dakena wambu peparae kando laiya lao apiyanda pyuoko kararolyamo. Nambame kana lapo kyanju pyao nyakamyuope dee nambame lapo mainyi palyuowape pii nangeko. Doŋo wambu peparaeme namba koo keta palyuo letaminyi. 11 Kamongo nambame embena yulu pyaka nao kinyi letaminyi dupwa pyaka naronde ramo nakamame namba keta koo mende palena letaminyi pii dupwa angi inginya. Dee nambana yanda pimwai randa nao kareyaminyi dokopa nyisa naronde ramo doko randa dupwa namba keta palena. 12 (Mendeme ane isa doko minyuo roo

pyarami ingya nalyamo. Ane isa dulurena
kone kaname palya palya pyuo wasingi
dupwasa leto, lao, Jeremayame leya.)
13 Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba
langyuo lao, Nambame yanda pimwai
dupwa epena lapala nambana wambunya
kanape kamongonge bangepe yuu dokona
silyamo dupwa nyuo soo pena laro. Renge
doko nakama yuu palaminyi dokona kapa
kapa pyuo koo pilyaminyi dokona randa
maiyuo dopa piru. 14 Pipala nambana
imbu singi doko isare ingyuo angao karalu
karamo dokona nambame nakama see
naraminyi panda mendasa nakamana
yanda pimwai wambu dupwana yulu
pyakaminya lao piru, leya.
15 Leyamo dokopa nambame lao, Ka-
mongo emba silini. Namba suu pyapala
nyisape. Wambu lapome namba randa
jilyaminyi dupwa isingi randa mairuwale.
Nakamame namba pyao kumakalena
pilyaminyi dokona embame nakama
pyuo karena lao iso karo panda maiyuo
kaeya napipi. Embena kingi dokona reke
lao karapusi namba kando kilya kando
letaminyi doko suu pyape. 16 Embame
namba pii langii dokopa pii mende isa
nemba nao siyu kande. Kamongo Anatu
Porai Wakasa doko, namba embena
kandale. Dokona lao embena pii doko
nambana monarena rae maingi mona
pyakalyuo pingipi renge dupwa pipya
palyuo simbulyamo. 17 Nambana yuu gii
doko wambu lapo pipya mee giinyi kamba
sero rae maiyuo mee role pisa nange
kandale. Embena pii leene doko warombo
soo namba range iki piso wambu koo
piyaminyi dupwa kando imbu singi dokome
palyuo simbuyamo peteyo kande. 18 Namba
akipamo mee randa nyuoko karose?
Akipamo nambana monarena rete dupwa
umbwa pii nalyase? Akipamo umbwa
pii nalyase? Panyi pipala ipwa epenge
sokolyasa nalana lisa pingi. Nambame
embapa dopale ingyuo suu pyao karalase
lao pilisi?
19 Dokona dee Kamongo dokome isingi
lao, Emba kapu kyuo epare ramo doko nam-
bame emba nyepala dee kamba emba nam-
bana kendemande akali ingyare. Ingyapala
pii koo lao papilini doko suu pyao emba wai
pii keyange doko larenepa emba dee kamba
nambana poropeta akali ingyare. Wambu
dupwa kapu kyuo emba karare dokona
eparaminyipa emba dee nakama kararami
dokona pare ingya nara. 20 Nambame emba
kone kana yale kapa dupwame kana kame
porai pingi dopale ingyuo kareene lao suu
pyapala nakamame emba isa palya narami
ingyara. Nambame emba kyawa minyuo
lete wai pyao nyuo kararo. 21 Nambame
akali koo kopetame pingi dupwana po-
rainya renge dupwana emba kyawa minyuo
reto kararo lao namba Kamongo dokome
lapusa pilyamo, leya. *

18

Jeremaya Baa Yuumi Kapo Wasinginya Anda Peteya

1 Kamongome namba langyuo, 2 Yuumi
pere warake wasingi akali banya anda
parenepa dokona nambana pii emba lan-
giru, leya. 3 Dopa leyasa papala pere
warake wasingi akali banya wasingi taepo
repeta yulu pyuo peteyamo kandeyo. 4 Pere
wasiyamo dokona pao kwaeyamo ramo
dokopa dee minyuo uki minyapala wara
dokome pere mendere wakale wasapa piya.
5 Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo,
6 Nambame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa
pipya pere wasingi akalinya pere wasalana
suu pyapyamo doko kaepala uki minyuo
wakale wasiyamuli pyuo pii narose? Akali
wara minyaro karo mende mende pyuo
wasalana suu pilyamuli pyuo pingi kandale.
Dopa pyuo nakama nambana kingi kapena
karaminyi dupwa dokona palyuo piru.
7 Nambame yuu lapo maso yuu liti mende
lalyuo kokwa sinyi nembaro laronopa
8 wambu dupwana suu pingi yulu koope
dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyarami ramo
dokopa namba laro dokona palya nao alowa
pyuo kaeyaro, leya. 9 Dopa pirunupape
nambame lao dokopa yuu liti mende pyuo
andanyi nembaro laronopape 10 koo pirami
ramo doko pinya larono suu pingi doko
kaeyaro, leya. 11 Dokona lao embame Juta
wambupi Jerusaleme palaminyi dupwape
randa mainya pipunu dokona dakepa

* 15:21: 16:1—17:27 Randa oo repeta Juta keta epara, leya. Jeremaya rangeme Kamongo nyisinya lao ateŋa leya. Dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa koro petenge yuu gii dokona dopa pyuo dapa pyuo karalapape, lamaiya.

oo randa mainya rapa rapa pyuo kaelyo
letamo lao lamaipala koo pilyaminyi
dupwa yaki nyuo kata koo papilyaminyi
dupwa alowa pyuo kaena lao lamaipi, leya.
12 Lamairinyipa nakamame isingi kamba
lao, Akipamo pii naramase? Namwa mona
kana pokapala koo pinya suu pilyamuli
pyuo pirama larami, leya Kamongome.

Wambu Dupwa Kamongo Doko Yaki Nyuo Kaeyami

13 Kamongome lao doko,
Isaraele wambu dupwame renge ama koo
wakasa lapo pilyaminyi.
Renge dopale yuu liti wakale dupwana
pyaka siyape lao piso sepe.
14 Yuu Lepanone kyau ama ketae dokona ase
doko yuu lapo see nangese?
Yuu manda renge kyaunya ipwa guu lapala
epo penge dupwa sokongese? Dopa
pii nange.
15 Dupwa alowa pii napyamopape nambana
wambu nakamame namba kame soo
kaeyapala
mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwana lao
rendamu pingi bange kiso mai-
lyaminyi.
Nakama paraminyi kata rolae doko
ranilyaminyi.
Wamba paenge kata doko yaki nyuo kaeya-
pala
nakama kata kyakana pelyaminyi.
16 Nakama rangena yuu andape kwao pal-
iminyipa
kandapala giyalya giyana pyuo karalu
karaminyi.
Kata lalyalana pirami dupwame kando epe
nasepala
nenge longanyi nembo pakarami.
17 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa
nakama mata maipala
yanda pimwainya lenge kambu dokona
porambaiye poraindeme sinjimu poo lao
soo pyambuli laro.
Lapala randa andake eparamo dokopape
nyisa naro,
leya Kamongome.

Wambu Dupwame Jeremaya Randa Mainya Suu Piyami

18 Sepala dokopa wambu dupwame lao,
Jeremaya randa maiyuo pyao ralinyi
nembamanale, leyami. Lapala dee lao
purisi akali lowa mana lengepe dopa
pipa dapa pipa lao mana langingi akalipi
poropeta akali pii nolako lenge dusipa lao
karalu kararami. Dokona lao Jeremaya
banya pii laramo doko sakame naramaŋa
randa maiyuo kote lamanale, leyami.
19 Dokona lao nambame ateŋa lao dokopa
dopa leyo. O Kamongo, embame nambana
pii kale yukupala soo dokopa nambana
yanda pimwai dupwame namba randa jinya
letaminyi doko soo karakape. 20 Mendeme
keyange piramo dokona koo dokome yole
mairaminyi kapase? Dopa piraminyi kapa
ingya napyamopape rakaya palena lao
kyuwa kyasingi dopale ingyuo namba
randa jinya suu pyami. Wamba dokopa
Kamongo embame nakama imbu singi
nyii napili lapala nakamana lao langyala
epeyo kande. 21 Dopa pyuo karakamyuo
kande doko kaepala dakepa nambapa koo
pilyaminyi dokona Kamongo embame
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa lopanyi
nembapala kumanyi nembape. Yanda
dupwana angi nyuo suu lape. Enda
dupwana ikinyingi akalingipi kumanyi
nembakamipi. Wanyane akali dupwa
yandana nyuo papala kumaraminyipa
andapae dupwa anga yakane kapape
kisapala kumunyale. 22 Wambu yanda
kambu dupwame repe repe lamai nao
nakamana anda epapala andambupi nenale
leto. Dopa pyuo andakare pisaraminyi
dupwa pakame kumapala aa lao ipwa kaku
nyinyale. Rakaya palena lao kyuwa kyasili
lao namba randa jinya kone makalyaminyi.
23 Dopako pyuo nakamame namba pyao
kumaselana suu pyao karaminyi doko
Kamongo emba silini kande. Nakamana
koo pilyaminyi doko kame sakami napipi.
Koo dupwa nakama keta sinya kaeyape.
Embame imbu singi nyepala dokona
nakama isa palyuoko karena lao kandaro
karape, leya Jeremayame.

19

Ipwa Penge Poro Lasi Doko

1 Kamongo dokome namba langyuo,
Ipwa pee warame wasisi mende ropo
pyala puu, leya. Baame namba kamame
langyuo, Wambunya akali kyawa dupwana
lapope dee purisi akali dupwana lapope
nyuo minyuo pupi, leya. 2 Papala Penge
Warame Wasisi Kambilyamo Nembenge

Kame Kambu dokona kata pao yuu lama
Inomo lenge dokona papala dokona karo
baame pii langira dupwa laro ingiya.
3 Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba dopa
lape, langiya. Juta wambunya kiŋi
dupwape Jerusaleme wambu dupwape
Isaraele wambunya Anatu namba Kamongo
Porai Wakasa dokome lalopono doko
selapape. Nambame randa andake mende
yuu dakena minyuo eparonopa wambu
mendeme doko sera ramo doko mona
nembo yamarangyuo karara. 4 Nambame
doo pirunu doko wambu dupwame namba
kame soo yaki nyepala yuu dake koo inginyi
pyambuo kokwa soo mena pyao kiso
anatu wakale dupwa maiyami. Nakamape
dee nakamana rora ambasupi dee Juta
wambunya kiŋi dupwape mee bange
anatu see nange dupwa kiso maiyami.
Nakamame wambu yulu koo pii nange
dupwana ranjama dupwa kulimbuo nembo
kareyami dokona dopa piru. 5 Dopa pipala
mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokona
mena kiso maingi dopale ingyuo nakamana
wane wanake dupwa isarena kiso mairami
dokona Bealona lao kana pyare leyami.
Nambame nakama dopa pinya lao mana
lamai nange. Dee suu pinginyape epa
nangeko. 6 Dokona ingyuo yuu gii doko
oo repeta epelyamo dokopa yuu dake
kingi Topete panda yuu Inomo lamako
laa narami Wambu Pyao Kuma Singi
Yuu Lama laraminyi serami, leya. 7 Yuu
dokona Jerusaleme wambu peparaepe dee
Juta wambu peparaepe mende pirama
lao lao retelyaminyi dupwa nambame
ukiaki minyinyi nembaro. Nakamana
yanda pimwai dupwame pyao wini pipala
yandana nakama pyao kumakana laro.
Nambame nakamana yanenge kakapange
kumasi dupwa mena rae lenge yakape
dupwame nenge ingyuo nena lao mairu.
8 Nambame yuu taone dakena randa dopale
minyuo epo kokwa seronopa wambu
kandama epo paparaminyi dupwa walu lao
mona nembo kandarami. 9 Dokopa wambu
yanda pimwai dupwame yuu taone doko
nyuo sukusa palyapala wambu pyalena
pirami. Pyaraminyi randa doko kamame
kopetame wakasa ingyuo paramosa wambu
angi yuu taone dokona pisirami dupwame
yango mendeme mende pyao nao wane
wanake dupwa range pyao nao pirami,
leya.*
10 Lapala Kamongo dokome namba
langyuo, Akali namba role pyao iminyi
dupwana lenge kambu dokona pee warame
wasisi doko pyao poro lape, leya. 11 Lapala
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Porai
Wakasa dokome lapya lape. Nambame
wambu dupwa kanya pyao liti pyuo yuu
taone dupwa pyao lalyuo pirunupa ipwa
pee warame wasisi poro lasi dee kamba
nyuo kimbu kimbu soo wasa nange dopale
ingyarami. Wambu dupwame nakamana
kumasi yongo dupwa yuu mendasa malu
pirami ingya narasa yuu Topete dokonako
malu pirami. 12 Nambame lalu lao leto.
Namba yuu taone Jerusaleme dakepe
wambu dakena palaminyi dupwape nyuo
yuu Topete dopale inginyi pyambwaro.
13 Yuu Jerusaleme dokona anda dupwape
Juta kiŋi dupwana andape dee anda lapo
dupwanape anda yangi ketaerena rendamu
pingi dupwa kiso bui dupwa kingi lao
maiyami dupwape dee lapona mena kiso
maingi dopale ingyuo ipwa waene dupwa
mee bange anatu lenge dupwana kulimbuo
palyiyami dupwa peparae yuu Topete koo
dokome kwaeyasi silyamo dopale ingyuo
para, leya.
14 Dokopa namba Kamongo banya wai
pii lakala puu leyamo peyono yuu Topete
doko yaki nyuo peyo. Pao tembole
anda kamapisa karapala wambu peparae
lamaiyuo, 15 Isaraele wambunya Anatu
Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao,
Nakama mona kana pokapala nambana
pii lapunu doko see nalyaminyi dokona
nambame yuu taone dakenape dee yuu
taone repeta silyamo dupwanape peparae
randa andake mairu lao nambame leyonoli
pyuo piru letamo, leyo.

20

Jeremayapa Pasapa Sisu Nyuo Lao Kareyambi

1 Dokopa purisi akali Pasa lenge akali
Imana ikinyingi doko tembole anda dokona
mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokome namba
pii renge dokona lao kareyono doko siya.
2 Sepala baame tembole anda Benjamene

* 19:9: Pee warame wasisi doko pyao poro lape, leya. (19:10)

Kame Kambu Ketae lenge dokona repeta
namba pyapala ane angapumi kiimbuo
nyinya leya. [3] Dokona yangama dokopa
Pasame namba neta nyiyamo dokopa nam-
bame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome em-
bena kingi Pasa kaepala Wambu Paka Renge
Maiyuo Paenge Akaliŋi lape lapya, leya.
[4] Kamongo baa rangeme lao, Nambame
emba range paka renge joo dee embena puu
minyingi dupwa maiyuo pirunupa nakama
peparae nakamana nyisu petenge dup-
wame wua gelame pyao kumakaraminyipa
emba kandare, leya. Nambame Juta wambu
dupwa peparae nyuo Bapilonena kiŋi akali
doko keta mairunupa baa lapo karapusi
ingyuo puu maiyuo nyuo banya yuu dokona
lanyuo pao dee lapo pyao kumako pira,
leya. [5] Nambame nakamana yanda pimwai
dupwame yuu taone andake dakena panda
maiyuo kaeyaronopa epo nakambana mena
bangepe kamonganyi nembengepe rungi
rungi pingipi dupwa peparae andambupi
nao nyuo pao dokopa Juta kiŋi dupwana
kana bangepe dupwa opetae nyuo yuu
Bapilone dokona nyuo pao kaki pirami.
[6] Pasa emba doko embena ree palu dupwape
peparae minyarapala nyepala yuu Bapi-
lone dokona lanyuo parami. Dokona emba
kumarenepa embena puu minyingi lapo
kyambo malu lamaiyuo kareene dupwa
pipya malu pirami.

Jeremaya Kamongo Kando Mumu Leya

[7] Kamongo embame namba minyoko pi-
inyipa
namba minyoko pisi karalyono silyu.
Emba keta porai palenge dokome
nambapa manda manja nalyamo.
Dokona lao wambu dupwame namba kando
giyalya giyana pyuo nyuo
male male lao karaminyi.

[8] Namba yuu peparaena pii lapunu yaka lao
ee lao pii poraiyuo lao pilyu doko
Randa Andake Epo Yuu Doko Kwaeyo
Para ingilyamo lao lao karapunu
pilyamo.
Kamongo namba embena pii dokona lao
lakao papipunu dokona
namba kando yuu peparae giyalya giyana
pyuo isa nembele lao letaminyi.
[9] Dopa pipyamo dokona nambame Ka-
mongo kame soo kaepala
banya kingi dokona laa naro lao kara-
punupape
Kamongo embena pii pyasi doko nambana
mona dokona isare ingyuo
koko rao ango silyamo.
Sipyasa pii doko neta nyuo laa nalana suu
pyapunupape
kapa kame pyuo minyaro ingya nao nam-
bana kambu dokona neta epelyamo.
[10] Namba sipunu dokopa wambu peparaeme
isa isa paeyo lao,
Yuu peparaena paka renge dokonako maip-
ilyamoŋo, letaminyi.
Gapomane akali dupwa banya lao
lamaimanale.
Dopako pyuo nambana puu minyingi angi
dupwame namba koo keta palepe
lao kandaro karaminyi.
Nakamame lao, Mendeme baa alyikilyi
pyuo nyuo iso kota nembara dokopa
namwame baa minyarapala moŋo
mairama, letaminyi.
[11] Dopa laminyipape Kamongo emba ama
kamame porai wakasa doko nam-
bapa karene dokona
lapome namba randa jilyaminyi dupwa isa
parami.
Nakama pyuo ayemba palyarami ingya
nalyamo dokona elya nyuo karalu
kararami.
Nakama wini pirama kata mende see
nayasa elya nyiyama lao kararami.
[12] Dopa piraminyipape Kamongo Porai
Wakasa embame wambu peparae
rolae dokona makande pyuo
kandenge.
Nakamana mona kyawa sisingipi dupwana
aki palamo doko embame soo oto
karapinyi pilyamo.
Dokona nambana randa dupwa embena
kingi raka dokona palyilyu.
Dokona nambame nyisu petenge dupwa
pipya moŋo maiya kare doko kan-
darowale.
[13] Akali yulu koo pingi dupwame randa
maiminyi karaminyi wambu dupwa
kiiramo nyingi dokona suu pyao
Kamongo doko kenane pyao
banya kingi ketae pyambuo lakan-
damanale.

[14] Namba mandeyaminyi yuu gii doko kopy-
aliŋi lamana.

Anyimi namba mandeyamo yuu gii doko
mupwa lao suu pyaa namanale.
Kopyali ingyuo peelyamo lao suu
pyamana.
15 Akali mendeme namba mandeyaminyi
dokopa
wane mende manjakalaminyi lao epo
rakane lamaiyuo
rae mainyi pyambuyamo akali dokona
kingi kopyali ingyuo penale.
16 Kamongome yuu taone lapo sakame kuma
nao
pyao kokwa siya dopale ingyuo baa penale.
Baa yangama dokopa rando ee larami
dokope
korakama dokopa yanda pyala panya kee
kupi larami dolapo soo karena.
17 Renge dokona lao namba ingi anda pe-
teyono dokopa akali dokome namba
pyao kumaka naya.
Manjipa nayamopa namba piyali dokopa
nambana anyinya ingi anda doko
nambana malu anda ingiyali.
18 Namba akipamo mandeyamisi?
Randa nyuo mona rando
elya paleta karo kumare lao mandeyamisi?
*

23

Rengya Renge Keyange Mende Pira Lao Soo Nyingi

1 Wambunya akali kyawa dupwame Ka-
mongona wambu dupwa randa maiyuo
pyao kokwa soo ralinyi nembo karaminyi
dupwa Kamongona kote lenge yuu gii
pyaka seramo dokopa randa andake ny-
eramilyamo. 2 Isaraele wambunya Ka-
mongo Anatu dokome dopa letamo. Is-
araele wambunya akali kyawa dupwame
nambana wambu rapu pyakamiramili kata
dokona pyaka nalyaminyi. Nakamame
pyao kusape palyuo bolombalo lanyi nem-
bakalyaminyi. Dopa pyuo yulu koo doo
pilyaminyi dokona lao nambame nakama
randa jero, letamo. 3 Nambame nam-
bana wambu lapo dupwa bolombalo lao
yuu wakale dupwana nembeyono dupwa
nyuo malu palyuo lanyuo epo yuu an-
dape range dokona peyaro. Dopa pirunupa
nakama keta wane wanakepe malu wai
kisaronopa rara doko ando nyimbwara.
4 Nambame akali kyawa lapo rombo palya-
pala nakama iso karena laro. Nambame
nakama kamba randa mai naronopa nam-
bana wambu dupwa dee pako yamarangyuo
kara narami. Namba Kamongo dokome
lapusa pilyamo.
5 Kamongo dokome lao, Dapitinya para
pyasi dokona yulu rolae pingi mende kiŋi
inginya lao wasaro yuu gii doko epelyamo.
Yuu liti dokona kapa kapa pyuo kiŋi
dokome mona angi palipala anjuku rolae
lao rolo pyuo rapu pyuo karara. 6 Baa
kiŋi ingyaramo dokopa Juta wambu dupwa
kyawa minyara. Dee Isaraele wambu
dupwa manda rao mona seramo palyuo
karo pirami. Banya kingi doko Kamongo
Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi, larami.
7 Kamongo dokome lao, Kamongo lete
karalu karenge dokome Isaraele wambu
dupwa yuu Isipi piso nyuo minyuo epeyono
doko kando wambu dupwame pii porakai
mende lalana dokopa nambana kingi lao
kinyi leto lao laa narami gii doko epelyamo.
8 Dopa laa naraminyipape yuu dulurena
dee yuu wakale wakale dupwana nambame
nakama bolombalo lao nembeyono pao
kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo minyuo epey-
ono Anatu lete karalu karenge doko kando
pii porakai mende lalana dokopa nambana
kingi lao kinyi leto larami. Dokopa nakama
rangena yuu dokona palu kararami.

Poropeta Dupwana Lao Jeremayame Pii Leya

9 Namba poropeta akali dupwana lao suu
pyao mona rumbingi karo
mona pupyamo walu walu lao karo.
Kamongo dokomepe
dee banya pii poo pyasi dokomepe
namba ipwa biya napala karenge dopale
inginyi pyambulyamo.
Akali mende ipwa waene malu napala lao
kararamuli pyuo lao karalyono.
10 Wambu malu yuu dakena simbuo palipala
Kamongona yulu mondo lao pii nao
kaelyaminyi.
Nakama yulu koo dupwanako suu pyao
pimisa nakamana yulu angi doko
yaki nyilyaminyi.

* 20:18: 21:1—22:30 Juta wambupi kiŋi dupwapeme Anatu kamba lao kareyaminyi dokona nakama keta randa epo yuu doko kokwa sera ingilyamo, Kamongome lapusa pilyamo, Jeremayame leya.

Kamongome yuu doko kwaeyo pena leyamo dokona
rambi isakope dupwa kyapuo yanda nao kumuo pupyamosa ee lao kumanda petaminyi.

11 Kamongo dokome lao,
Poropeta purisi akalipi dupwa Anatu soo nyii nalyaminyi.
Tembole anda angi dokona pao yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyi kando nyiyu, letamo.
12 Nakama kata moko minyuo pelyaminyi dupwa iminjo keta keta pira.
Nambame nakama lukumakapala pao palena lao piru.
Nambame nakama keta randa andake mairu.
Nakamana randa nyerami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Namba Kamongo dokome leto.
13 Yuu Samaria dokona poropeta akali dupwame koo piminyi doko kandelyo.
Nakambame mee bange anatu lao Bealo lenge dokona kingi lapala
nambana wambu dupwa ralinyi neta nembelyaminyi.
14 Dopa piminyipape yuu Jerusaleme dokona poropeta akali karaminyi dupwame yulu koo ai pingi doko piminyi kandelyo.
Nakamame enda kepo pipala pii kyambo letaminyi.
Wambu dupwa yulu koo pinya lao kata lasaka pyuo karaminyi dokome
wambu mendeme yulu koo dupwa yaki nyii narami ingilyamo.
Nambame kandapu dokopa
yuu Sotoma Gomora dolapona koo piyaminyi dopale manda manjo pelyamo.
15 Dokona lao namba Kamongo Porai Waksa dokome Jerusaleme poropeta dupwana lao dake leto.
Nakamame Anatunya akali ingyuo kara naminyi dokona wambu dupwa mana nyilyaminyi.
Dokona nambame isako kau pingi wara piru karamo dupwa nena lao maiyuo mauli dupwa ipwa ingyuo kamuo nena keko pyakamyuo piru.
16 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome Jerusaleme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Poropeta dupwana pii letaminyi dupwa sakami nalapape. Nakamame rengya mende pira lao kekenge pii malu letaminyi. Nambame mende lapunupa langya nalyaminyi. Nakamba range mende pira rapisi lao mee waso nyepala langilyaminyi. 17 Poropeta dupwame wambu lapo nambame lapunu pii dupwa selana kamba letaminyi dupwa kando lao wambu nakama keta mee kapa ingyuo para lyakande letaminyi. Karapala mona kana poko lao karenge wambu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo, Nakama dupwa keta randa andake doko epa nara, letaminyi.

18 Nambame lao, Poropeta akali dapwame mendemepe Kamongona suu pinginya yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa soo nyii nange. Dee nakama mendemepe banya pii doko soope dee soo nyuope pii nange. Banya pii lapyamo dupwana doko mende lalyamo lao sakaminginde daa. 19 Banya imbu singi doko ama raiya pambake yale dokome wambu koo pilyaminyi dupwana ayemba peparaena pyao soo kyaya lyaape ingyuo kaiki pilya pyana pyuo pira. 20 Dopa pyuo banya pinya suu pilyamo dupwa pyuo otaparamo dokopa banya imbu singi doko pyai nara. Enakana dokopa banya wambu dupwame dopa pyuonde piyalyamo lao soo pakana palyarami.

21 Kamongo dokome lao, Nambame poropeta dapwa pena laa nayonopape nakamame maso peyami. Nambame nakama dopa pyuo lena lao pii mende lamai nayonopape nakamame nambana kingi dokona mee laoko kareyami. 22 Nakamame nambana suu pingi yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa simili doko nakamame nambana pii dupwa nyepala nambana wambu dupwa polo lamaikaraminyipa Satane yulu dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyo karo yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo kaeyamili.

23 Namba Anatu doko yuu muu peparaena kapa kapa pyuo karenge. Mendakisa yeelyo karengende daa. 24 Mendemepe nambame kanda naro panda mendena yalu pyuo kara nara. Namba yake panda dorenape isa yuu panda darenape peparaena kapa kapa pyuo karo doko emba see nalese? 25 Poropeta akali dupwame nambana kingi dokona lao kyambo laminyi doko namba silyu. Dee nakamame polo lao nambana wai pii doko

nakamana kombeya pimwa dokona jilini,
letaminyi. [26] Yuu gii akipare poropeta
dupwame nambana wambu dupwa kando
mee pii waso nyepala kyambo lao kata
kyai dokona lanyuoko pao kararamisi?
[27] Nakamana rakange dupwame mee bange
anatu kingi Bealo doko keta mona maiyuo
papala namba kame siyami doko suu pyao
nakamana kombeya lamailyamano dokome
nambana wambu dupwame namba kame
serami katandena pimisa pilyamo. [28] Doko
poropeta kombeya pilyaminyi dupwame
doko mee kombeyaŋa larami ingilyamo.
Dopa laraminyipape poropeta nambana
pii silyaminyi dupwame pii doko mondo
lao polo larami ingilyamo. Nambana pii
doko jingi angi ingyapyamopape poropeta
akalinya pii doko mee yanenge ingilyamo.
[29] Nambana pii doko isarena mendeke dee
ama porai kana dupwa pyao longo sinjimu
ingingi dopale ingyuo silyamo. [30] Poropeta
akali dupwa nakama range yango sukusa pii
lami dupwa nyepala nambame lapunu lele
lao letaminyi dupwa namba kando yanda
pimwaiyuo karo. [31] Poropeta lapo nakama
rangena pii lao dokopa namba keta ipyamo
soo nyepala imi ingyalya ingyana pyuo
letaminyi dupwa opetae awa nao karo.
[32] Namba Kamongo dokome mende lalyane
lao selapape. Poropeta lapome nakamana
kombeya dupwana kyambo pii malu pa-
lyuo laminyi dupwa awa nao karo. Naka-
mame kombeya dupwa lamaiyuo kyambo
laminyi dupwamepe dee range ketae pyam-
buo lakandaminyi dupwamepe nambana
wambu dupwa kata kyai dokona lanyuo
pelyaminyi. Nambame nakama nembo
dopa pyuo laramiŋi pena lao laa nayo.
Nakamame lami dokome wambu dupwa
nyiso laa nalyaminyiko. Namba Kamongo
dokome lapusa pilyamo. *

26

Wambu Dupwame Jeremaya Pyalana Suu Piyami

[1] Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi lenge
doko Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kanda soo
kareyamopa Kamongome namba kando
langyuo, [2] Tembole anda kamapi dokona
karapala wambu yuu Juta taone dupwana
piso dokona lakandala eparami dupwa
nambame emba pii langilyu dupwa peparae
lamaipi. Pii dupwanape kuki mende kame
soo yaki nyuo kaeya nao lamaipi. [3] Wambu
dupwame pii doko sepala nakamana yulu
koo dupwa kame soo yaki nyerami rapisi.
Nakamana yulu koo dupwa peparaena
nambame nakama keta randa mairu lao
rapa rapa piyu doko nambana suu pingi
alowa pyuo kaeyaro. [4] Kamongome wambu
dupwa lamai lao namba langiya. Namba
Kamongo dokome leto. Nakamame namba
warombo soo nambame pii mana langilyu
dupwa kamba laa nao moko minyuo pyuo
karalapape. [5] Dopako pyuo nambana
kendemande akali poropeta dupwa nakama
keta kaeya nao mapanyi peyapa pyuo
kareyo dupwa apa letaminyi lao sokondali
pyuo karalapape. Wamba nakamana pii
warombo see nayami. [6] Nakama mee kamba
lao karalu kararami ramo doko nambame
yuu Sailo tembole anda doko koo inginyi
nembeyonoli pyuo tembole anda dake koo
inginyi nembaroko. Dopa pirunupa wambu
yuu muu dupwana palaminyi dupwame pii
koo mende letamano lao dokopa yuu taone
dakena kingi lapapu larami, leya.

[7] Purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape dee
wambu dupwa peparaemepe yulu dupwana
lao nambame tembole anda dokona leyono
doko siyami. [8] Kamongo dokome namba
lape lao pii peparae lamaiyunuli pyuo
lao otapeyono dokopa aopa role pyapeta
pyakaeyapala pii poraiyuo kaeyo lao, Emba
doo letene dokona pyao kumakapengele,
leyami. [9] Dopa lapala, Akipamo embame
Kamongona kingi dokona lao tembole anda
dake yuu Sailo tembole koo ingiya dopale
ingyaramopa yuu taone dake pyao kokwa
soo piramopa wambu mendalipi dakena
pali narami, letese? leyami. Lapala wambu
dupwame namba nyuo sukusa palyuo kako
piyami.

[10] Dopa piyami doko Juta lita akali dup-
wame sepala nakamame kiŋinya anda doko
yaki nyuo waiya lao tembole anda dokona
papala Kame Kambu Enenge palyiyaminyi
dokona isaro kareyami. [11] Gii dokopa

* 23:32: 23:33—25:38 Jeremaya baame ee kana malu nembo lao, Kamongo dokome Juta wambu dupwa kote lara, leya. Kote larama yuu gii oo repeta epeya. Kamongo dokome kiŋi Nepukatenesa Bapilone range keta banya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kote lara. Kamongo dokome wambu rara peparae dupwa randa maira, Jeremayame leya.

purisi akalipi poropeta akalipi dupwame
lita akalipi dee wambu dupwape kando
lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakeme yasu kee lao
namwana yuu taone doko kando koo in-
ginyi nembo pulyuo letamo dokona baa
randa maiyuo piso soo kote lao pyao ku-
marami ingilyamo. Dokona pii lapyamo
dupwa nakama rangena kale dokome rolae
simi kandapi, leyami.

12 Dokopa nambame lao, Yuu taone an-
dake dakenape tembole anda dakenape pu-
lyuo pimwaiyuo nambame pii lapunu simi
kandapi dupwa peparae Kamongo dokome
lala puu lapyamo epo lapu. 13 Nakama
palyuo karo pilyaminyi kata dupwape dee
pilyaminyi dupwape alowa pipwape. Pipala
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona pii lara-
muli pyuo kamba laa nao pipwape. Dopa
pirami ramo dokopa baame randa mende
peyo pyao kokwa sero leyamo doko alowa
pipala kaeyara. 14 Namba doko nakamana
kingi raka dokona karo. Dokona nakamame
namba kando aki mende nakama pipya
kapa ingyuo para pinya suu pilyaminyi
doko mee pipwape. 15 Namba pyaramiko
dokona renge mende palape lao sela-
pape. Nakamame namba pyao larami ramo
doko nakamape wambu yuu taone dak-
ena palaminyi dupwape wambu koko pii
nange dokome Anatumi repe repe lala puu
lapyamo ipu doko pyaramisa pira, leya.

16 Leyamo dokopa lita akalipi wambu
dupwapeme poropeta akalipi purisi dup-
wape kando lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakeme
namwana Kamongo Anatunya kingi lao pii
langipyaŋa. Baa pyao kumaka narama in-
gilyamo, leyami.

17 Dokopa enakana akali andapae lapome
sipurapala wambu malu palyuo peteyami
dupwa lamaiyuo lao, 18 Akali Esakaya baa
Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo
dokopa poropeta akali Maeka yuu Moresete
range dokome Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome leyamo pii dupwa wambu peparae
lamaiya.

Yuu Sayone doko kwai mapu lapo pyasi sili
lao
yuu Jerusaleme doko ama pyao kokwa sinyi
nembo
dee tembole anda karenge dokona imwa
palyuo pira.

19 Lapala kiŋi Esakayamoo Juta wambu dup-
wapeme akali Maeka baa pyao kumaka
nayami. Pyao kumakapenge doko suu
pyao akali Esekayame Kamongo doko paka-
pala baame Kamongo rae mairali yulu
lapo piya. Dopa piyasa Kamongo dokome
nakama keta randa mairu leyamo doko
nyuo alowa pipala kaeya. Dokona epapu
namwa rangeme randa ama koo andake
nyelana minji nanji pilyamano.

20 (Dokona akali mende wakale kingi
Yuraya lenge akali Semayana ikinyingi
yuu Kiriate Jirimi range doko akali Jere-
mayame leyamo dopako suu pyao baame
Kamongona kingi dokona lao yuu taone
dakepe dee wambu rara dupwape koo
ingyuo paraŋa lao pulyuo pimwaiyuo leya.
21 Leyamo pii doko kiŋi Jiyoakwimimoo
banya yanda singi dupwape dee akali
mupwa dupwapeme siyami. Sepala dokopa
kiŋi dokome baa nyepala pyao kumakalana
suu piya. Dopa pyuo suu piyamopape
doo leyaminyi pii doko akali Yurayame
sepala baa pakame kumuo baa range kyawa
lete nyuo yuu Isipi dokona peya. 22 Dopa
piyamopape kiŋi Jiyoakwimi baame akali
Akipona ikinyingi Elanatane dee akali lapo
pipya yuu Isipi dokona akali Yuraya nyela
pena lao nembeya. 23 Akali dusipame
Yuraya nyuo lanyuo epo kiŋi Jiyoakwimi
maiyamisa baame nyepala pyao kumaka-
pala banya yongo doko wambu peparaena
malu pingi yuu dokona pyao nembeyami.)

24 Dopa piyaminyipape namba Jere-
mayame akali Aikami Sapanena ikinyingi
dokona matarena karo yulu piyu dokome
wambu dupwame pyao kumakana lao mai
nayami. *

31

Isaraele Dupwa Anda Kapu Kyuo Eparami

* 26:24: 27:1—30:24 Juta wambupi dee yuu wakale range wambupi iso kareyamo doko Bapilone kiŋi kingi Nepukatenesa lenge dokona pawa dokome lasaka pili lao Kamongome Jeremaya baa isa mamando banya mange dokona soo pyuo karena leya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa kyambo lenge poropeta akali mendeme Jeremayana pii nembalana lao kareya. Dopa piyamosa baa kumuya. Wambu karapusi ingyuo Bapilone dokona kareyaminyi dupwa Jeremaya baa pepa pase pyao maiya. Nakama yuu Bapilone dokona maka nao mee elya kalo piso yuu rakyame kapa anda eparami, leya.

[1] Kamongo dokome lao, Namba Anatu
Isaraele rara peparaena ingyaronopa
nakama nambana wambu ingyarami yuu
gii doko repeta epelyamo. [2] Isaraele wambu
lapo yanda pimwai keta kumarami doko
wanjo epeyaminyi dupwa yuu muiyane
dokona nambame sakame kumungi renge
doko lasaka piyu. Dokopa nakama koo
selana lao koto aiye leyaminyi dokopa
[3] namba nanesale karo nakama keta no-
lakayo. Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame
nakama yuu peparae mona retengenyili
pyuo nambana mona reto retenge puu
penge renge doko lasaka pyuo karalu
kararo. [4] Nambame nakama dee kamba
dopona pili lao andanyi pyambwaronopa
nakama nakamana lakuli nyepala pyao rae
maiyuo mali lyuo wamya lyuo pyakalyuo
pyao kararami. [5] Yuu kyau Samaria dokona
dee kamba isa girapo ee wara pirami. Pipala
wambu wara piraminyi dupwame girapo ee
dokona jingi lyeramuli pyuo lyuo narami.
[6] Waa. Yuu kyau Eporaime dokona karo
isingi akali dupwame lao lao, Yuu kyau
Sayone namwana Kamongo Anatu petamo
dokona monale kee larami yuu gii doko
epelyamo.

[7] Kamongo dokome letamo,
Wambu rara dupwana kamame andake
doko Isaraeleŋe lao
lakando kenane pyalapa.
Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa
kyawa lete nyipya.
Baame wambu pingyasi lapo petaminyi
dupwa kiiramo nyipya dokona
nakamana kenane lakando pingi doko
pyalapape.
[8] Nambame yuu dulurename piso minyuo
epo
dee yuu muu peparaena nakama nyuo malu
palyaro.
Dokopa wambu lenge koope kimbu koope
enda wane paletape dee repeta manjalana
piraminyipi dupwa doloma pipya
role pyapeta eparami.
Nakama yuu dokona rara andake ingyuo
kamba eparami.
[9] Nambana wambu dupwa ee pipya kapu
kyuo
ateŋa lao range lanyaronopa anda eparami.
Nambame ipwa guu dupwana iso lanyuo
pao
dee nakama lukuma sasaramiŋi lao nam-
bame kata rambe kwuasi dokona
lanyuo paro.
Dokopa namba Isaraelena rakange dopale
ingyaronopa
Eporaime nambana wane mupwasa ing-
yara.

[10] Kamongo dokome lao,
Wambu rara dupwa nambana pii selapa.
Sepala yuu nanesa ipwa marenge dupwana
nambana pii dupwa lamaila pupya.
Nambana Isaraele wambu wakale wakale
bolomabalo lao nembeyo dupwa
nyuo malu palyaro.
Palyapala mena sipisipi rapu pingi dokome
banya mena sipisipi rapu pingi
dopale ingyuo rapu piru.
[11] Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa manda
rena lao kiiramo nyiyu.
Nyepala dee akali yuu rara ama porai
wakasa dupwa keta nyiso kyawa lete
nyuo piyu.
[12] Nakama yuu kyau Sayone dokona epo
raeme kumuo kenane pyao pisir-
ami.
Dee nambana bange witi jingipi ipwa
waenepe olipi ipwangepe
mena sipisipi dee mena bulamakaope
mairunu dupwa
kando rae maiyuo kando nyerami.
Dokopa nakama palu karo pirami dupwa ee
nengepe ipwa apumi nenge pipala
mena mena lao andenge dopale ing-
yarami
dee nakama aki bange mende yano piramo
kararami dupwa peparae nakama
keta palira.
[13] Dokopa wanake dupwa mali lyuo wamya
lyuo rae mairami.
Dee akali parange alemope dupwa rae
maiyuo mona pyakalyuo pyaramo
kararami.
Dokopa nambame nakama mona min-
yarambunyi pyambwapala naka-
mana kumanda piso ee lao dupwa
alowa pyuo mona pyakalyuo pyao
rae maingi renge mairu.
Dee kondange renge paleta karenge dupwa
rae mainyi pyambwaro.
[14] Dopa pipala nambame purisi dupwa
nenge keyange dupwa mairu.

Dee nambana wambu dupwa mende aeya naramo pisirami dupwa kando nyuo nenge piru,
lao namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kando Sakame Kumuo Pyuo Nyiya

15 Kamongo dokome lao,
Yuu Orama dokona pii mende leyamo siyami.
Ee andake lao kumaralerale nyuo lao
Enda Oresolo banya wane wanakepe dupwana lao ee lao peteya.
Mona minyarambu nyisalana leyami dokopa
Banya wane wanakepe lete pisa nalyaminyiŋi dokona daa leya.
16 Embena ee letene doko kaepala
embena ee ipwange dupwa pyao nembape.
Embena wane wanakepe dupwana lao yulu pipi dokona
emba yano nyere.
Nakama nyisu petenge yuu dokona piso kapu kyuo eparami.
17 Embena lao rengya mende keyange pyakara.
Embena wane wanake dupwa kamba kapu kyuo anda eparami.
Namba, Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

18 Isaraele wambu dupwa mona randame kumuo laminyi doko namba silyu.
Kamongo namwa mena kali rae lenge mona kana pokonge dopale ingyuo kareyama.
Dopa piyamanopape namwa kamba lao nao warombo selapa lao mana langii kande.
Emba Kamongo, namwana Anatu.
Namwa emba keta lanyuo ipupi.
Dokopa kapu kyuo emba karene dokona epanya epelyamano.
19 Namwa emba mata joo peyamanopape
dee range epanya piyama.
Embame namwa randa jiinyi dokopa
namwa rangeme kyawa suu lao kondome kumuyama.
Doko namwa enye wane parange karo yulu koo dupwa piyama dokona elyayama.

20 Isaraele nakama nambana wane mona wakasa retenge ingyuo karaminyi.
Wane nambame mona angingyuo retenge dupwa nakama iki.
Yuu lapo nambame nakamana kingi dokona arome pyao dokopa
nambame nakama mona reto suu pyao lenge.
Nambana mona doko nakama keta silyamo.
Nambame nakama sakame kumuo kararo.
21 Nakama Isaraele dupwame kata angi doko kongwalu mende pipala pano wapuo retalapape.
Nakama anjukunya namba yaki nyepala neta peyaminyi kata doko dee kotalapape.
Kotapala poraiyuo suu pyalapape,
Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu taone nakama yaki nyuo peyaminyi
dupwana anda ipupwape.
22 Yuu gii akipare nakama Anatunya yulu mondo lao pyakami nao mona lamana palyuo kararamisi?
Akalimi enda rapu pyuo karengenyili pyuo endame akali rapu pira ramo ama wakale ingyuo pira.
Doko suu pyao nambame yulu enenge mende ama wakale ingyuo pipu.

Rengya Anatunya Wambu Angingyuo Palu Karo Pirami Doko

23 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nambame wambu dupwa nakamana yuu palenge dokona kamba palyuo karo pinya laro dokopa yuu Juta dokonape dee dokona yuu taone dupwanape nakama dee kamba lao,
Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme yuu kyau yapasi panda poo pyasi baa palu karenge doko
elyape keta pisinya
larami. 24 Wambu dupwa yuu Juta dokona palyuo dee taone dupwana palyuo pirami. Piraminyipa nakamana lapome ee wara pirami dee lapome sipisipi rapu pyuo pirami. 25 Dokopa wambu makarami dupwa nambame mona keyange palyinyi pyambwaro. Dee loparami dupwa nambame nenge pirunupa nao sikya piramo kararami. 26 Dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Namba luu palipu doko luu rende palyuo yongo keyange karo sipurelyo, larami, Kamongome letamo.

27 Namba Kamongo dokome leto. Isaraele wambunya yuu dokonape Juta wambunya yuu dokonape nambame mena wambupi

dupwa peyaronopa kete pyao nyera leyo
yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo. [28] Nambame
nakamana ee dupwana yukunyi nembo
nakamana taone dupwa kokwa sinyi nembo
pyao lalyuo oteyo doko suu pyao nam-
bame dee dopona pyuo minyalyalopono
ingilyamo. [29] Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo
dokopa wambu dupwame lao,

Endangipi rakangepe dupwame isa girapo
jingi keke pingi doko nelyaminyipa

nakamana wane wanakepe dupwame keke
doko nakanjilyaminyi

lenge dopa pyuo dee laa narami. [30] Dokona
ingyuo wambu mendeme isa girapo jingi
keke pingi doko nara ramo doko baa
rangeme banya nenge pinjingi dolapona
nakanju sera. Dee wambu mendaki men-
daki lao baa rangena koo dokona kumara.

[31] Kamongo dokome lao, Isaraele wambu
pipya dee Juta wambu pipya pii enenge
kana minyuo lalu lao larono yuu gii doko
epelyamo. [32] Pii enenge kana minyuo lalu
lao larono doko nakamana kauwanemoo
pipa yuu Isipi dokona neta nyiyu dokopa
nambame kii minyuo pao kana minyuo
pii lalu lao leyono dopale daa. Dokona
namba nakamana akalingi dopale ingyuo
kareyonopape nakamame kana minyuo
pii lalu lao lenge doko minyuo pyuo kara
nayami. [33] Kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii
enenge nambame Isaraele wambu pipa
larono doko dapale ingyara. Nambana lowa
dupwa nakamana mona anda dokona pyao
retapala nakamana suu pingi dokona pyao
palyakaro. Dopa pipala namba nakamana
Anatu angingyuo kararonopa nakama
nambana wambu angingyuo parami.
[34] Nakamana andare dokona yango sukusa
dopa pinya dapa pinya lao kara naramioko.
Yuu gii dokopa wambu kuki andakepe
peparae namba soo nyerami. Nambame
nakamana yulu koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakamirunupa dee koo piraminyi dupwana
deeko suu pyale pyale kara naro. Namba
Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo, leya.

[35] Kamongo yuu yangama korakamape
dokopa neta dokome rena lao

dee kukwa dokopa kana buipi dupwame
rena lao pingi.

Baame ipwa kota dupwa kasakole minyuo
ranju ketae epena lao pingi.

Banya kingi Kamongo Porai Wakasa.

[36] Dokona yake yuupa dolapo pinginyili
pyuo kuara yangara pyuo kararamo

dusipana peparae Israele rara doko palu
karalu kararami, lalu lao letamo.

[37] Yuu gii mendepa akali mendeme yake
doko makande pyuo

dee isa yuu dokona susa dokona koko pao
soo oto pipyali doko

Anatu baame Isaraele wambu dupwa
dokopa iki mata maipyali.

Doko nakama peparae koo piyaminyi
dokome dopa pipyali,

Kamongo dokome lapyasa pilyamo.

[38] Kamongo dokome letamo, Yuu taone
Jerusaleme doko nambana ingyuo dee
kamba pirami doko yuu Ananele Anda
Londe dambirena piso epo Donge Kame
Kambu dokona suu larami yuu gii doko
repeta epelyamo. [39] Dokopa yuu make
wangu doo yuu dorena palyuoko pao pao
neta anda penge dorena yuu kyau Garepe
dokona pao dee yuu Goa dokona palu awali
lara. [40] Yuu pau lama lama wambu kumasipi
dee nenge pinjingipi dupwa malu palyuo
nembenge doko peparaepe dee ipwa Kitone
doko yuu peparaepe pao Mena Ose Kame
Kambu neta pyakaenge dorena suu lao
doko nambana lenge kambunya poo pyasi
ingyuo sera. Yuu taone doko dee kamba
kokwa soo kwaeyo lalyuo isa paa nara. *

36

Akali Baruku Dokome Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Tembole Anda Dokona Yaka Leya

[1] Ee kana kisima dokopa akali Josayana
ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi baa Juta wambunya
kiŋi kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
namba langyuo lao, [2] Pepa yoko kao pele
pele lasi doko nyepala nambame Isaraele
wambunya laope Juta wambunya laope
dee rara peparaena laope langiyunu pii
dupwa peparae pepa dokona pyao retape.

* 31:40: 32:1—35:19 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa baame yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyuo kareyamopa Jeremaya banya taone angi dokona yuu lapo ropo piya. Dopa pyuo lasaka pili lao Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Jerusaleme doko isa paramopape Juta range dupwa dee anda epapala elya pisi ingyuo pisirami.

Yuu gii Josaya baa kiŋi kareyamo dokopa
wambo langyuo pao epapu langipunupape
dupwa peparae pyao retape. 3 Mende dee
Juta wambu dupwa keta randa peparae
nambame mairu lao lao reteyo doko
sepala nakama koo pyuo kata koona
pelyaminyi dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyaramiko
rapisi. Dokopa nakamana yulu kopetame
pilyaminyi dupwape dee koo pilyaminyi
dupwape nambame nyuo kame sakamiru.
4 Dokona lao Nerayana ikinyingi Baruku
kee lao nyepala Kamongome namba
pii langiyamo dupwa peparae lamaiyu.
Dokopa pepa yoko kao pele pele lasi dokona
Baruku pyao palyiya. 5 Dokopa enakana
nambame pii lapo opetae lamaiyuo, Namba
tembole anda dokona dee kamba kolando
kapa paa nalu nao naro ingilyamo. 6 Dopa
pirunupape wambu dupwa nenge dee
wasaka pyuo peteyami kande dokopa emba
tembole anda dokona papala pepa kao
pele pele lasi doko ketae palyuo poraiyuo
yaka lape. Lare dokopa Kamongo dokome
namba langipyamo pii peparae nambame
emba jipunu dupwa serami. Wambu dupwa
peparae serami pandandena yulu doko
pipi. Dee Juta wambu dupwa nakamana
yuu taone dupwana piso iminyi dupwa
opetaeko serami. 7 Kamongo dokome
banya imbu singi andake isare ingyuo
ango karapya dokome wambu dupwa pipya
randa mairu lapyamo doko silyaminyi
dokona nakama Kamongo kando ateŋa
lao nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyuo kapu
kyuo eparami rapisi, leyo. 8 Dokona
Baruku buku kao pele pele lasi doko
nambame lena leyonuli pyuo wai lyaro
soo tembole anda dokona yaka leya. 9 Ee
kana kingi paki kana mange mendaki
karo dokona akali Jiyoakwimi baa Juta
wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kareya. Dokopa
wambu dupwa Kamongome rae maiyuo
karena lao pilyamano lapala nenge wasaka
pyuo kareyami. Wambu Jerusaleme
palenge dupwape dee wambu dupwa
yuu Juta taone dupwana piso epeyami
dupwape peparae nenge naa nayamiko.
10 Dokopa wambu dupwa peparae soo
peteyaminyipa Barukumi pepa kao pele
pele lasi dokona nambame pii leyono
dupwa mende isa nemba nao wai lyaro
soo yaka leya. Baa doo piyamo doko
kiŋinya pepa pingi akali Gemaraya lenge
Sapanena ikinyingi dokona panda kuki
dokona karo piya. Banya panda kuki doko
tembole anda dokona Kame Kambu Enenge
konandowame dorena malu palyuo pii
lenge panda ketae dokona ingyuo singi.*

Pepa Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Akali Mupwa Dupwa Yaka Lao Lamaiya

11 Akali Maekaya Gemarayana ikinyingi
Sapanena kauwange dokome Kamongo
dokome leyamo pii dupwa pepa kao pele
pele lasi dokona paleyamo akali Baruku
dokome yaka leyamo siya. 12 Sepala
baa kiŋinya anda dokona peya. Pao
kiŋinya pepa pingi akali dokona panda
kuki dokona akali mupwa dupwa pii
wato lao peteyaminyi dokona peya.
Peteyaminyi akali dokona mende kiŋinya
pepa pyakamingi akali Elesema dee mende
Semayana ikinyingi Delaya lenge mende
akali Akipona ikinyingi Elanatane lenge
mende Saparena ikinyingi Gemaraya
lenge dee mende Ananayana ikinyingi
Setekaya lenge dee akali mupwa wakale
lapo opetaeko dokona peteyami. 13 Dokona
Maekaya akali Barukumi yaka leyamo
pii siyamo dupwa peparae nakama
lamaiya. 14 Lamaiyamosa akali mupwa
dupwame akali Juti (Netanayana ikinyingi,
Selamayana kauwange dee kauwange
kyawa doko Kusi lenge) dokome pepa
kao pele pele lasi wambu yaka lamaiyuo
karapyamo doko minyuo epena Baruku
lamaiyala pena leyami. Dokopa Baruku
buku kao pele pele lasi doko minyuo
akali mupwa dupwa peteyami dokona
peya. 15 Peyamo dokopa nakamame lao,
Isa pisipi. Pisipala pepa kao pele pele lasi
doko namwa yaka lao langipi. Dokona
lao Barukumi nakama yaka lao lamaiya.
16 Yaka lao lamaiyuo otapeyamo dokopa
nakama pakame kumuo yango mendeme
mende kando pipala Baruku lamaiyuo
lao, Namwame pii dake pao kiŋi doko
lamairama, leyami. 17 Lapala nakamame
baa piso soo lao, Epapu dakepa namwa
langyuo apa pyuo embame pii dapwa

* 36:10: Pepa yoko kao pele pele lasi dokona Baruku pyao palyiya. Barukumi pepa kao pele pele lasi dokona yaka leya. Akali mupwa dupwame akali Juti pena leyami. (36:4,10,14)

peparae pyapisi? Jeremayame pyape lao
emba langipyase? leyami.†
18 Dokopa Barukumi isingi lao, Jere-
mayame pii peparae langipyamopa nam-
bame pepa kao pele pele lasi dakena pyan-
jilimi pyapu, leya.
19 Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Em-
bapa Jeremayapa wambu mendeme dusa
petambinyi lao see nana lao yalu pela pup-
wape, leyami.

Kiŋi Dokome Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Kisiya

20 Akali mupwa dupwame pepa kao pele
pele lasi doko kiŋinya pepa pyakamingi
akali Elesemana panda kuki dokona
reteyami. Retapala nakama kiŋi peteyamo
panda dokona papala pii peparae paleya
dupwa lamaiyami. 21 Dokopa kiŋi dokome
Juti buku kao pele pele lasi doko nyela pena
leya. Leyamosa akali Elesemana panda
kuki dokona siyamo nyepala pao kiŋi akali
dokope dee akali mupwa awali lao kareyami
dupwa pipya yaka lao lamaiya. 22 Yuu gii
doko kupwa pingi dokopa dokona kiŋi baa
banya anda kupwa pingi yuu gii dupwana
palenge dokona isare repeta petenge panda
dokona soo peteya. 23 Dokona akali Jutimi
pepa pyasi dokona lane remape kisimape
mende yaka lapeyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome
kema wua kuki mendeme kuŋjapala isarena
kiso peteyamo pao buku kao pele pele
lasi doko rao oteya. 24 Dopa piyamopape
kiŋi dokope panda banya akali mupwa
dupwape lapo pii doko siyaminyi dupwa
nakama pakame kumuo kondapala renge
lao mende lasaka pyuo pii nayami. 25 Akali
Elanatanemoo Delayamoo Gemarayamoo
dusipame buku kao pele pele lasi doko
kiŋi dokome kisa napyali lao piso sokondali
pyuo leyaminyipape baame nakama doko
mende lalyaminyi lao see naya. 26 See
napala baame kiŋinya ikinyingi Jer-
amelemoo Aserelena ikinyingi Serayamoo
role pyapeta dee Apetelena ikinyingi
Selemayamoome namba poropeta akali
Jeremayapa nambana pepa pyakamingi
akali Baruku opetaeko puu maiyuo nyela
pena leya, Dopa leyamopape Kamongome
nambwa nyuo yalu piya.

Jeremayame Buku Kao Pele Pele Lenge Mendeko Piya

27 Baruku pii lamaiyamo pepa kao pele
pele lasi dokona dupwa kiŋi Jiyoakwimi
kisapeyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
namba langyuo lao, 28 Pepa kao pele pele lasi
wakale mende nyepala pepa wambo doko
pii palenge dupwa peparae pyao retape
lao langiya. 29 Kamongome kiŋi doko dopa
lamaipi, leya. Embame buku kao pele pele
lasi doko kiso dokopa Jeremaya piso soo,
Akipamo Bapilone kiŋi dokome epapala
yuu dake pyao kokwa soo dee wambu
menape dupwa pyao kumuo pira ingilyamo
lapipi lee kande, leya. 30 Dokona lao kiŋi
Jiyoakwimi, Namba Kamongo dokome
emba langilyu. Embena para pyao manjo
parene dokona mendeme kiŋi Dapitinya
panda nyuo kiŋi yulu pii nara. Emba
kumarene dokopa embena yongo doko neta
renge panda mendena nembaraminyipa
yuu gii korakama dokopa netame rao
karara dee kukwa dokopa kalapetame pyao
karara. 31 Nakama peparae koo pilyaminyi
dokona nambame emba randa joo embena
manjirinyi dupwa randa maiyuo dee
embena akali mupwa dupwa randa maiyuo
piru. Dokona embape dee Jerusaleme
wambu dupwape Juta wambu dupwape
nambana pii mende piraŋa lao repe repe
langipunu dokona see nalyaminyi dokona
nambame nakama peparae keta lao randa
jero leyonuli pyuo pyakaro.
32 Dokopa enakana nambame buku kao
pele pele lenge mende wakale nyepala
nambana pepa pyakange akali Baruku
maiyunusa akali dokome nambame pii
lamaiyu dupwa peparae pyao reteya. Buku
kao pele pele lasi wambo kiŋi Jiyoakwimi
isarena kisiyamo dokona palenge dusipana
mende pyarepala para kando lao peparae
pyao reteya. Dee nambame pii dopale lapo
lamaiyunu dupwa opetae konda pyuo pyao
reteyako.

37

Setekayame Jeremaya Kando Piso Singi Pii Lapo Pisiya

† 36:17: Namwame pii dake pao kiŋi doko lamairama, leyami. Jutimi pepa pyasi dokona lane remape kisimape mende yaka lapeyamo dokopa kiŋi dokome kiso peteya. Enakana nambame buku kao pele pele lenge mende wakale nyepala. (36:16,23,32)

1 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa yuu Bapilone
range dokome akali Setekaya yuu Juta
kiŋi Josaya dokona ikinyingi doko akali
Jiyoakini lenge akali Jiyoakwiminya
ikinyingi dokona panda nyinya lao rombo
palyiya. 2 Dopa piyamopape Kamongome
wai pii namba lape lao jiyamo doko
kiŋi Seteyakamepe wambu dupwamepe
banya akali mupwa dupwamepe warombo
see nayami. 3 Dokopa kiŋi Setekayame
Selemayana ikinyingi Jukale dee Masayana
ikinyingi purisi akali Sepanayapa namba
peteyo dokona pena leya. Epapala
nakambame namba langyuo, Namwana
wambu peparae dupwana lao namwana
Kamongo Anatu kando ateŋa lakape,
langiyambi. 4 Langiyambinyi dokopa
namba puu maipa nayaminyipa mee
wambu pipya papyuo kareyo. 5 Dokopa
Bapilone ami yanda singi dupwame yuu
Jerusaleme doko pyao kareyami. Dopa
pyuo kareyaminyipape yuu Isipi ami yanda
singi dupwa Isipi yuu lili make piyami
doko yalo epelyaminyi leyami doko sepala
nakama yaki nyuo kala peyami.

6 Dopa piyamo dokopa Isaraele
wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome
namba langyuo, 7 Akali Setekaya pii lamaipi
lao leya. Yuu Isipi ami yanda singi
dupwa nakama nyisalana lao enye katasa
epelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo iminyipape anda
kapu kyuo parami. 8 Dokopa Bapilone
akali dupwa kapu kyuo epapala yuu
taone doko panda nyepala pyao kokwa
soo kiso nembarami. 9 Bapilone wambu
dupwa kapu kyuo epapalako kaeyarami
lyakande dokona lao nakama rangeme
kopyali ingyuo Bapilone wambu dupwa
dee kapu kyuo epa narami lao suu pyaa
nalapape lao namba Kamongo dokome
nakama repe repe lao langilyu. 10 Kamame
nakamame yuu Bapilone ami yanda
singi dupwa peparae pyao isa palyuo
winimi piparaminyipape akali lapo nakama
yanenge poro lao ranjama eparamo
nakamana komau anda dokona luu palyuo
seraminyi dupwame sowale pyuo karo
sipurapala yuu taone dake pyao kiso isa
palyarami ingilyamo. Kamongo dokome
nambame Setekaya lamaipi lao langiya.

Jeremaya Puu Maiyuo Nyepala Karapusi Anda Palyiyami

11 Yuu Isipi ami yanda singi dupwa repeta
epeyamisa yuu Bapilone ami yanda singi
dupwa Jerusaleme karo kapu kyuo peyami.
12 Dokopa namba yuu Jerusaleme piso yaki
nyuo Benjamenena yuu dokona nambana
ree palunya yuu dokona namba kararo
panda dokona lama nyela peyo. 13 Dopa
piyamopape namba Benjamenena Kame
Kambu dokona pao pyaka siyunu dokopa
yanda singi dupwana mupwa doko yulu
paleyande baa dokona yulu pyuo kareya.
Doo kareyamo akali doko kingi Irinja lenge
akali Selemayana ikinyingi Ananayana
kauwange dokome namba kata pasi pipala
piso soo lao, Emba dae yaki nyuo Bapilone
wambu pipya konda pela pelese? leya.

14 Nambame isingi lao, Embame angi lao
nalene. Namba dokona apeto paa naro,
lamaiyu. Dopa lamaiyunupape Irinjame
nambana pii soo nyii naya. Dopa pipala
baame namba minyaro nyepala minyuo
akali mupwa dupwa peteyami dokona
peya. 15 Peyamo dokopa akali dupwame
namba kando imbumi kumapala akali
lapo lamaiyuo pyarako pyapala minyuo
pao kiŋinya pepa pyakamingi Jonatane
lenge dokona anda palyapala kii pyao keto
lena leyami. Banya anda doko karapusi
anda ingyuo wasiyami. 16 Namba karapusi
anda dokona yuu rumbyapala panda kuki
singindena koko palyiyaminyi dokona yuu
gii malu palyuo kareyo.

17 Dokopa enakana dusa kiŋi Setekaya pe-
teya dokona namba lanyuo peyaminyipa
banya anda dokona baame namba yalu
pyuo piso soo lao, Wai pii mende Anatu keta
piso ipyape? leya.

Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Pii lapo
langipya, leyo. Lapala kiŋi doko pii
konda pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama Bapilone
kiŋi porainya renge palenge doko keta
kingi rekya lao mairu lapya, leyo. 18 Lapala
nambame piso soo lao, Nambame wambu
dupwa kandope emba kandope dee em-
bena akali mupwa dupwa kandope lowa
anjukunya yaleyosa nakama suu pingi nyuo
namba karapusi palyarami ingiyase? leyo.
19 Embena poropeta akali yuu Bapilone kiŋi
dokome embape dee embena yuupi dupwa
pyao nyii nara lao emba langiyaminyi
dupwa apa piyamisi? 20 Dokona emba kiŋi
andake doko, dakepa nambame emba piso

sokondali pyuo nambana pii see lao leto.
Sepala nambame emba piso silyu dokona
kaeya nao pyakape. Doko embame namba
akali Jonatanena anda dokona dee kamba
kapu kyuo karapusi pyambwa napipi. Emba
dopa piri ramo namba dokona angi kumaro
ingilyamo.
21 Dokona lao kiŋi Setekayame namba
kiŋinya yanda singi panda dokona pao
karapala kii palyinya leyamo kareyo
dokopa nenge borete kiso wasingi anda
dokona kunjasi mendaki larapu yuu gii
mendakinya lao joo kareyaminyi pao yuu
taone dokona nenge borete dupwa oteya.

38

Jeremaya Baa Ipwa Pete Sokwasi Yuwale Mendena Kareya

1 Akali Matanena ikinyingi Sepatayamoo
Pasana ikinyingi Getalayamoo Selemayana
ikinyingi Jukalemoo dee Malekayana
ikinyingi Pasamoo dusipame nambame
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo Kamongo dokome
leyamo pii dupwa lao papilini leyami
doko nakama siyami. 2 Lamaiyunu doko,
Kamongo dokome lao wambu mendali
yuu taone dakena palyuo karara ramo
doko yanda andake mende piraminyi
dokona kumuope panda nenge see
naramo lopo andake pipala kumuope
panda yanyi nyepala kumuope pirami.
Dopa piraminyipape mendeme neta pao
Bapilone ami dupwame waiku nyinya
lapala kaeyara ramo doko baa kuma nara.
Baa range yongo lete nyuo mee palyuo
karara. 3 Nambame nakama dopako pyuo
lamaiyuo, Kamongome lao dokopa yuu
taone dake Bapilone ami nyerami lapya,
leyo.
4 Dokopa akali mupwa dupwame kiŋi
doko peteyamo dokona papala lamaiyuo
lao, Akali dake pyao kumakamana. Baame
pii dopale lapya dokome yuu taone dokona
yanda singi karenge dupwa paka renge
manjinyi pyambuo letamo. Dee wambu
pyarepala pao yuu taone dokona pisiminyi
dupwa dopako pinyi pyambuo letamo.
Akali dakeme wambu dupwa nyisalana suu
pyao laa nalyamo. Baame wambu dapwa
isa nenge kara nange dokome suu lao randa
maiyuo letamo, leyami.
5 Dopa leyaminyi dokona kiŋi
Setekayame isingi lao, Doko kapa.
Nambame nakama kaeyalapa laa naroŋo.
Nakamame baa keta pinya suu pilyaminyi
doko pipwape, leya. 6 Dokona lao kiŋinya
yanda singinya panda dokona kiŋinya
ikinyingi Malekayana ipwa petende singi
dokona namba minyuo pao pyambuyami.
Nakamame puu karapala malyiyami.
Yuwale dokona ipwa pete see napala wara
yeelyo siyandena namba nyuo pee kuku
piya.
7 Dopa piyaminyipape Itiopia akali
Epetemeleke lenge kiŋi dokona anda
yulu pyuo kareyamo dokome namba
yuwale dokona nyuo malyiyaminyi leyami
doko siya. Yuu gii dokopa kiŋi doko
Benjamenena Kame Kambu dokona kote
soo peteya. 8 Dokopa akali Epetemeleke
baame kiŋi doko peteyamo dokona papala
lamaiyuo lao, 9 Emba kiŋi andake doko,
akali dapwame mende piminyi doko
ama kopetame pimi. Doko yuu taone
dakena nenge mendepe see napya dokome
nakamame akali Jeremaya doko lopome
kumapala kumaraŋa lao soo yuwale dokona
pyambwami, leya. 10 Dokopa kiŋi dokome
akali Epetemeleke lamaiyuo, Akali dae
karaminyi dokona rema nyepala Jeremaya
baa kumapa nanaleŋe yuwale dokona
palamo doko ipyuo nyela pena leyapya.
11 Dokona lao Epetemelekeme akali dupwa
nyuo lanyuo kiŋi dokona yulu pingi
bange retenge anda dokona papala komau
kangusi lapo puu karo yuwale dokona
namba nyelana malyiya. 12 Malyapala
Epetemelekeme namba langyuo lao, Puu
dokome emba naa nana lao komau kangusi
dupwame embena arokwa kata dokona
palyepala palyape, leya. Leyamuli pyuo
namba dopa piyu. 13 Dokopa nakamame
namba yuu paleta ipyuo nyiyaminyisa
namba yuwale dokona nyisa epeyo.
Epapala kiŋinya yanda singi panda dokona
kareyo.*

Setekayame Jeremaya Kando Apa Pirusi Lao Piso Siya

14 Yuu gii mendepa tembole anda dokona
kambu repo ingyuo singi konandowame
dokona namba kiŋi Setekaya peteyamo

* 38:13: Namba yuwale dokona nyisa epeyo. (38:13)

dokona lanyuo peyami. Peyaminyipa
baame namba langyuo lao, Nambame emba
piso singi pii mende pisaroŋo embame
namba kando lapo kalyama napala angi
peparae kinyi dokona langipi, leya.
15 Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Nambame
kinyi dokona laro ramo doko embame
namba pyao kumakare. Dee nambame
dopa piri dapa piri lao nyiso laro ramo doko
emba sili see nale lao karare, leya.
16 Dokona lao kiŋi Setekayame namba
kando yalu pyuo pii mende lalu lao lao dopa
leya, Anatu Lete Karenge dokome namwa
letena renge jiyamo dokona kingi lao kana
minyuo lao, Namba emba pyao kumaka
naro dee akali lapome emba pyao kumalena
lami dupwa keta mai naroko, leya.
17 Dokopa enakana nambame Setekaya
lamaiyuo, Kamongo Porai Wakasa Isaraele
wambunya Anatu dokome lao, Emba
rangeme yuu Bapilone ami akali dupwa
waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo kaeyare
ramo doko emba range kyawa lete nyuo
dee yuu taone doko raa nara. Dee
embape embena ree palupi laparae kyawa
lete nyera, leya. 18 Dopa piraminyipape
emba waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo
kaeya nare ramo doko yuu taone andake
dake Bapilone akalinya kingi rakana
palyakamiramopa pyao kisarami. Dopa
piramopa emba kapa wanjo lete paa
nareko, leya.
19 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi Setekayame isingi
lao, Namwana Juu akali lapo Bapilone range
ingyuo karaminyi dupwa namba pakalyo.
Dokona nakamana kingi rakana palyara
ramo dokopa nakamame randa jerami,
leya. 20 Nambame lao, Emba nakamana
kingi rakana palya nara. Nambame emba
piso sokondali pyuo lao, Kamongo dokona
wai pii doko warombo sepe. Dopa pirinyi
dokopa bange peparae dupwa emba keta
kapa ingyuo paramopa emba range kyawa
lete pare. 21 Emba Bapilone ami akali
dupwa waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo
kaeya nare ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome
mende piramo doko namba pii repa repa
pyuo lasaka pipya leyo. 22 Nambame dokona
kandapunu Juta enda dokopa kiŋinya anda
dokona pisimi dupwa Bapilone kiŋi dokona
akali mupwa dupwa karami dokona lanyuo
pumi. Dokona nakama pao karo dokopa apa
lami lao sepe. Nakamame dopa lao pumi.

Kiŋi dupwana puu minyingi angi dupwame baa minyoko pyuo kata koona lanyuo pumi

Dokopa nakamame baa isa palyimi.

Banya kimbu dolapo warana yalyipyamopa

banya puu minyingi dupwame baa yaki nyimi

lao puminyi sipu leya.

23 Dokopa nambame konda pyuo lao, Embena enda peparaepe dee wane wanakepe
dupwa yuu Bapilone lanyuo parami. Dee
emba range nakama keta kyawa lete nyii
nareko. Emba yuu Bapilone kiŋi dokome
karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo paramopa
yuu taone dake rao muku sera, leyo.
24 Leyono dokopa Setekayame isingi lao,
Pii doo iso letambano doko embame mendali sinya lao lamai nare ramo doko emba
randa nyii nare, leya. 25 Akali mupwa dupwame namba embapa pii lao pisimbi lao
serami ramo doko apa lambi lao emba piso
sela eparami lyakande. Dokona embame
pii peparae lamairi ramo doko nakamame
emba kando pyao kumaka narama lao lalu
lao lao langirami lyakande, leya. 26 Dopa
laraminyipape embame nakama lamaiyuo,
Namba karapusi anda dokona kumalase
lao kamba lanyuo paa nana lao nambame
piso sokondali pyuo pisapu lape, leya.
27 Leyamo dokopa akali mupwa dupwame
namba peteyo dokona epapala piso siyami
dokopa kiŋi dokome lape lao langiyamuli
pyuo leyo. Dokopa mendemepe pii iso
yalu pyuo leyambano doko see nayami
dokome dee nakamame mende dusa pirami ingya naya. 28 Dokopa namba kiŋi
dokona yanda singinya panda dokona karapusi kareyonopa Jerusaleme pyao epo anamasi minyiyami. †

† 38:28: 39:1—51:64 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa baame yuu Jerusaleme pyao piyamosa taone andake doko isa peya. Juta kiŋi kingi Setekaya lenge doko yuu Bapilone dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Jeremaya baa moko nyiyami. Dokopa akali mende Getalaya lenge doko gapomane mupwa ingyuo yuu doko iso karena leyami. Leyaminyipape enakana wambu dupwame baa pyao kumakayami. Kumakayaminyi dokopa wambu lapo yuu Isipi ralo peyaminyipa Jeremaya baa nakama pipya role monale, leyami. Rombo 46-51 dupwana Kamongome yuu Isipipi Bapilonepe dee yuu wakale wakale dupwape kote laro leyamo pii pyasi palamo.

52

Yuu Jerusaleme Pyao Isa Nembeyami
(2 Ki 24:18—25:7)

1 Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa lama ipisu
mendaki nembo karapala dokopa baa Juta
wambunya kiŋi ingiya. Baa ee kana akalisa
ipisu mendaki yuu Jerusaleme doko iso
kareya. Banya endangi doko Amutale
lenge. Enda doko baa akali mende wakale
kingi Jeremaya lenge yuu taone Lipina
palenge dokona wanenge. 2 Kiŋi Jiyoakwimi
Kamongo dokona lenge kambu dokona
yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokoko suu pyao
kiŋi Setekayame koo piya. 3 Dokona lao
yuu Jerusaleme Juta wambupi dupwa pipya
Kamongo dokome ama wakasa imbwuapala
nakama karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo yuu
wakale mendena pena lao ralinyi nembeya.
Dokopa Setekaya baa yuu Bapilonena kiŋi
Nepukatenesa kando isarena karalana suu
pyaa napala kamba leya. 4 Dokona yuu
gii akalisa kana akalisa dokona ee kana
mange mendaki karo dokopa Setekaya
baa yuu Juta dokona kiŋi ingyuo kareya.
Kareyamo dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesame
banya ami yanda singi dupwa lanyuo
epapala yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao nyelana
piya. Pipala nakama taone kipwa kipwa
dupwana komau anda pyuo palipala yanda
pirama lao awali lao paka yuku karo kame
piyami. 5 Dopa pyuo Jerusaleme taone
doko nyuo kamena sukusa palyuo pisi
kareyaminyipa pao Setekaya kiŋi yulu
piyamo ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki
dokona ingiya. 6 Dokopa yuu gii mange
mendaki karo kana kisima dokona ee kana
mendaki dokonako lopo ama kopetame
siyamosa wambu dupwa mende narami
ingya naya. 7 Dokopa yuu taone dokona
kana kame doko pyao lalyapala sukusa
peyami. Dopa piyami dokopa Bapilone
akali dupwa yuu taone dokona nyuo
sukusa palyuo karo awali leyaminyipape
Jerusaleme yanda singi dupwa kukwa
dokopa mee neta peyami. Nakama kiŋinya
ee dokona kata sukusa penge dokona
papala kana kame pinjingi paki paki dolapo
epo suu lenge dokona kame kambu kata
dokona peyami. Pao yuu Jotane pau
lama lama dorena ingyuo pyakao peyami.
8 Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Bapilone yanda
singi dupwame kiŋi Setekaya pete pete
pao yuu Jereko repeta yuu lama lama
dokona minyaro nyiyami. Dokopa banya
yanda singi peparae dupwame baa yaki
nyiyami. 9 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa yuu taone
Oripila lenge yuu Amate dokona singi
dokona kareyamo dokona kiŋi Setekaya baa
karapusi pyao lanyuo peyami. Peyaminyi
dokopa kiŋi Nepukatenesame piso soo kote
sepala baa koo piya, leya. 10 Yuu Oripila
dokona Setekayame kando kareyamopa
Nepukatenesa baame Setekayana ikinyingi
dusipa pyao kumakaya. Dee Juta akali
mupwa dupwa opetaeko pyao kumakana,
leya. 11 Dopa pipala enakana baame
Setekayana lenge dolapo pyao lukwapala
baa puu maipala minyuo yuu Bapilone
dokona peyami. Dokona Setekaya baa
karapusi palyuo karo kumuya.

Tembole Anda Doko Pyao Kokwa Siyami
(2 Ki 25:8-17)

12 Bapilone range kiŋi Nepukatenesa ee
kana akalisa ipisu mange mendaki karo
kareyamopa kana kingi paki dokona yuu
gii akalisa dokopa kiŋinya dopa pyuo piri
dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akalimi
ami yanda singi iso karenge doko Ne-
pusaratane yuu Jerusaleme dokona sukusa
peya. 13 Papala tembole anda dokope
kiŋinya anda dokope dee kamongo wambu
yuu Jerusaleme palenge dupwana anda
dupwape kiso oteya. 14 Dee banya yanda
singi dupwame yuu taone dokona kana
kame awali lao karenge doko pyao la-
lyuo isa nembeyami. 15 Dokopa akali Ne-
pusaratane baame wambu yuu dokona
pyarepala pao peteyami dupwape akali
lapo mora petenge dupwape dee Juu akali
lapo wamba Bapilone kiŋi dokona enda
ingyuo kumuo maipala pao kareyami dup-
wape karapusi pyao minyuo yuu Bapilone
dokona peya. 16 Dopa piyamopape Juu lapo
wambu pendewa muiyane yuu reta nange
dupwa baame yuu Juta dokona piso isa
girapo ee dokonape dee ee yuu dupwanape
yulu pinya leya.

17 Yuu Bapilone akali dupwame anda
pinginya kone kana dopaleme wasisi ane
isa pyanenge dupwape bange reto ipyuo
minyuo papingi rate tembole anda dokona
siyamo dupwape penge kameya mende
kone kana dopaleme wasisi ipwa pisingi
dokona siyamo dokope peparae pyao muu

muu pyuo nembapala kone kana dupwa
peparae nyuo minyuo yuu Bapilone dokona
peyami. [18] Dee nakamame kana pyare
dokona pee nyuo nembenge pengepe
bange saporo kuki dupwape lambe elya
pingi yulu bange dupwape dee mena
pyao kiso maingi dokopa mena ranjama
reto nyingi pere dupwape dee pere lapo
bange rendamu pingi kiso maingi dupwape
dee kone kaname wasisi bange tembole
andana yulu pingi singi dupwa peparae
nyuo peyami. [19] Nakamame bange peparae
kana golope kulingipimi wasisi dupwa
nyuo minyuo peyami. Pere kukipi isare
sungwa lengya nembenge kapape mena
pyao kiso maingi dokona ranjama retenge
perepe pee nembenge pengepe lambe
retenge ratepe bange rendamu pingi reto
kiso maingi perepe ipwa waene Anatu
reto maingi pere dupwape peparae nyuo
minyuo peyami. [20] Dee kiŋi Solomoneme
bange lapo kone kana dopaleme waso
tembole anda dokona reteya. Isa pinginya
lamape bange reto ipyuo minyuo papingi
ratepe penge kameya mendepe dee mena
bulamakao kali wasisi akalisa ipisu lamame
penge minyaro karenge dupwa ama kenda
pingi dokome sikyali pinya saka nayami.
[21] Isa pinginya lama mendaki dopale. Mita
mange lama londe ingiya dee wangu awali
lao doko mita kingi paki ingiya. Nakamba
sukusa sisingi kata singi dee kapa romende
kingi lenge muu dopale ingiya. [22] Isa
pinginya lamana ketae pinjingi dokona
kyawa ingyuo kalya piyami. Doko mita
lama londe ingiya. Nyuu ingyuo kalya pyuo
lambuo laeyo pyuo palyuo wasisi dokona
isa jingi kingi pomekaranate lengende
waso kalya piyami. [23] Isa pinginya kyawa
dokona nyuu ingyuo wasisi dokona isa jingi
kingi pomekaranate lenge andete mendaki
dusipana akalisa mange mendaki karo ipisu
pakinyamange dusipa isa yuu dokona karo
kandenge.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Yuu Bapilone Lanyuo Peyami

(2 Ki 25:18-21, 27-30)

[24] Doo piyamo dokopako Bapilone
yanda singi dupwana mupwa isingi akali
Nepusaratane lenge dokome purisi mupwa
Seraya lenge dokope dee purisi lapo
ingyuo karenge Sepanaya lenge dokope dee
akali rema tembole anda dokona mupwa
ingyuo karenge dusipa pipya karapusi
pyao minyuo peya. [25] Yuu taone dokona
akali mende Juu yanda singi ami dupwana
mupwa ingyuo karenge dokope akali yanda
ipingi nyepo kiŋi doko kando dopa pyuo
piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dusipa
mee yuu dokona kareyami dupwape dee
yanda singi ami dupwa pepa pyakamingi
akali dokope dee akali kamongo lapo
akalisa pakinyamange dupwa pipya puu
maiyuo nyuo peya. [26] Nepusarataneme
akali dusipa minyuo yuu Bapilone kiŋi doko
yuu taone Oripila yuu Amate dokona singi
peteyamo dokona minyuo peya. [27] Dokona
yuu Bapilone kiŋi dokome nakama randa
andake maipala pyao kumakana leya.

Dopa pyuo Juta wambu dupwa naka-
mana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi pyao minyuo
yuu wakale peyami. [28] Nepukatenesame
wambu dupwa karapusi pyao minyuo
peyami pii dupwa dakena pyasi palamo.
Baa ee kana yanda ipingi dokopa kiŋi
karapala wambu ama malu (3,023) karapusi
pyao nyuo peya. [29] Dee banya ee kana
akalisa ipisu mange lama kiŋi karo dokopa
Jerusaleme piso wambu malu 832 puu
maiyuo nyuo peya. [30] Dee baa ee kana
akalisa lama ipisu rema kiŋi karo dokopa
akali Nepusarataneme wambu malu 745
puu maiyuo nyuo peya. Dokona wambu
peparae nyuo pyasapala dokopa 4,600 puu
maiyuo karapusi pyao nyuo peya.

[31] Kiŋi Jiyoakini ee kana akalisa rema ip-
isu yanda ipingi yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu
kingi paki dokona kana akalisa ipisu lama
dokona karapusi dokona palyuo kareya.
Kareyamo dokopa ee kana dokona akali
Epelemerotake baa Bapilone wambunya
kiŋi karapala yuu Juta range kiŋi Jiyoakini
baa kando anjiki pyuo karapusi paleyamo
doko nyiso nyisa nyiya. [32] Akali Epele-
merotake dokome Jiyoakini baa kando an-
jiki pyuo elya pyuo reto karapala kiŋi
menge yuu Bapilone dokona karo Jiyoakin-
imoo karapusi ingyuo role pyapeta pa-
leyaminyi dupwa yulu maiyamopape baa
yulu andake ama wakasa mende maiyuo
banya kingi ketae pyambuo piya. [33] Dopa
piyamo dokopa Jiyoakini banya karapusi
komau dupwa alowa pipala baa lete pa-
lyuo karo piyamo yuu gii dusipana kiŋinya

nenge nenge rate dokona yuu peparae role
pyao piso nao kareya. [34] Yuu gii yaka lao
baa palu karo piyamo dokopa baa nenge
maiyami dopaleko ingyuo kana bangepe
yano piyamo kareyamo dupwa maiyaminyi
kapa nao palyuo karo piya.

EE LENGE KENANE DUPWA

Buku dakena ee kenane kingi paki pyasi palamo. Yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme doko ee kana 586 W.K. dokona yanda pimwai dupwame pyao kwaeyo dee enakana wambu anjo pyao lanyuo yuu wakalena pao pirami dokona lao ee kenane dusipa piyami. Buku dakena ee lao kondome kumungi pii malu palamo. Dopa piyamopape Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome rakyame yuu mende renge keyange pyakara lao suu pingingya kuki paleya. Juu wambu dupwame 586 W.K. dokopa nakama pyao anjiyami doko suu pyao ee kana peparae nenge nyuo malu palyuo naope misi laope pingi dokopa ee kenane dapwa pingi.

Rombo 3:22-23 dolapona pii marakai ingyuo palamo. Anatumi banya wambu dupwana lao mona wakasa retenge renge doko pyakuiyuo isa paa nange dokona letamo.

[1] ...

ISIKIOLO

Poropeta akali Isikiolo doko yuu Jerusaleme ee kana 586 W.K. dokopa Bapilone wambu dupwame pyao lalyuo kokwa sepa nayaminyipa karo dee enakana dopa pipiyaminyi karoko piya. Banya waili pii doko Juu wambu Bapilone puu maiyuo lanyuo peyami dupwame sooko dee Jerusaleme mee kareyami dupwame sooko pinya lao lamaiya.

Pii liti kisima wakale wakale ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-24* Koo piyami dokona Anatumi randa maiyuo yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao lalyuo kokwa sela epelyaminyi lao repe repe lamaiya.
2. *Rombo 25-32* Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame Juu wambu dupwa randa maiyuo keta koo lasaka pyuo piyamisa Anatumi wambu rara wakale dupwa kote lao randa maira dupwana pii palamo.
3. *Rombo 33-39* Yuu taone Jerusaleme pyao kwaeyanyi nembeyaminyi yuu Bapilone kareyami dupwa rengya kapa ingyara lyamo mona kyuu lao seramo karena lao lamaiya.
4. *Rombo 40-48* Tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme doko kamba pyuo elya pirami lao Isikiolo baame pii nolako leya.

Isikiolo baa poraiyuo Anatu keta kapa ingingi lao suu pyao nolako pii lenge dokome kongwalu pii renge soo gisapala polo lamaiya. Banya pii soo giso leya dupwa pii repa repa pyuo maiyamo pii dupwa kando sinya lao pano makande yulu lapo pipala lasaka pyuo kareya. Kongwalu pyuo makande yulu piya dupwa dee polo lamaiyuo kareya. Isikiolo baame pii poraiyuo leya doko wambu dupwa mona kokorenape imambupi dolapo enenge ingyuo elya pyuo karena leya. Mende doko wambu emba mendaki mendaki lao embena koo doko emba range keta karara, leya. Baame wambu dupwa alowa pyuo mona enenge palyuo karaminyi kandapuli yaka lao suu piya doko lamaiya. Isikiolo baa poropeta ingyuo purisi ingyuo kareya doko tembole anda doko rungi rungi pyapala wambu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo karamili lao soo nyiya.

Anatunya Petenge Isa Doko Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

1 Namba purisi akali Isikiolo, Businya ikinyingi doko. Kana kisima yuu gii kingi paki ee kana akalisa ipisu rema dokopa Juu wambu yuu Bapilone karapusi pao kareyaminyi dupwa pipya ipwa Sepa pona dokona peteyama. Dokopa yake kata lumbwapala Anatu pii repa repa mende piyamo kandeyo. 2 Kiŋi Jiyoakini ee kana kingi paki karapusi anda paleyamopa kana dokona mendena yuu gii kingi paki dokona pii repa repa dake piyamo kandeyo. 3 Yuu Bapilone dokona ipwa Sepa nemba nemba namba Kamongome pii langiyamo siyunu dokopa banya porai renge doko namba keta ipuyamo soo kareyo.

4 Namba pendakae lapala kandalyapeyo dokopa kopa apupi reeko doko dulurena piso epeyamo kandeyo. Kopa dokona piso yuu pele isare ingyuo rao yake peparaena raeyo peya. Yuu pele pyakalyiyamo dokona bange kana kone lepo lepo pisi dopalende rao kareya. 5 Kopa apupi rakapana suku dokona bange lete karenge kisima wambu yale kandeyo. 6 Dusipana mendaki mendaki lao lenge kambu kisimako karo papake kisimako karo piya. 7 Nakamana kimbu dupwa rolae dee kimbu kaperena bulamakao kalinya kimbu kape dopale kareya. Bange dusipa kana kone isokome pyao nembasi ingyuo lepo lepo pyuo rao kareya. 8 Dopa pyuo karo nakama mendaki mendaki lao kisima dusipana papake isarena wambunya kingi mendakiko karapa piyamopa nyuo pyaso kisimako ingiya. 9 Papake yango mendena kimbu silya sana piru kareyami. Bokote pinjingi kisima ingyaro karenge dopale ingiya. Panya dokopa longo raeya nao kapu kilya kapu kyana pii nao pipala mee suu laro karo rolae peyami.

10 Bange lete karenge dusipana lenge kambu wakale wakale kisimako karapa piya. Lenge kambu dorena wambunya lenge kambu nyuo rolaerena mena laenena lenge kambu nyuo kyairena mena bulamakaona lenge kambu nyuo matarena yaka ulisapunya lenge kambu nyuo piyami. 11 Nakamana papake kisima larapu karenge dokona lama dolapome mendena pinjingi

dokome pee lapala mendena pao keto lapa
piyami. Dee lama dolapome nakamana
yongo dokona yambe pyapapu piyami.
12 Nakama peparaena lenge kambu kisima
karenge dokome mendasa panya dokopa
kapu kyii napala mee rolelyamuli pyuo
kando penge.

13 Bange lete karenge kareyami sukusa
dokona kendapuli yale mende kaeya nao
rao papyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokona isare
uliyapu nyuo lelenge pyao rao peya. 14 Yuu
pele waiya lao yanga paupau lengenyili
pyuo bange lete karenge dusipa nakama
lambu papa laeyo epapa pyuo peyami.

15 Namba bange lete karenge kisima
kareyaminyi dusipana repeta nakamana
uliuli bunu mendaki larapu siyamo
kandeyo. 16 Uliuli bunu kisima dusipa
mendarele ingyuo siya. Uliuli bunu
dusipa kana lulya renge kana malu nembo
ropo pingi dopale ingyuo lepo lepo piya.
Uliuli bunu dusipa mendena lama larapu
mende dokona anjokoyamo kandeyo.
17 Kandeyono dusipame maso kata paki
pakipi nyokonyuo parami ingiya. 18 Uliuli
bunu pinjingi dusipana peparae lenge
ramurae pipala kandala kandala peyami.
19 Bange lete karenge dupwa mendasa
panya kata nyokonyiyami dokopa uliuli
bunu dupwa role pyapeta peyami. Dee
pulyuo peyami dokopa uliuli bunu dusipa
dopako pyuo peyami. 20 Bange lete karenge
dupwame uliuli bunu dusipa renge kuiyuo
minyaro karenge dokome nakama anja
mendasa panya suu piyami dokonako
palyuo uliuli bunu dusipa role pyapeta
peyami. 21 Yuu gii peparae bange lete
karenge dusipa kata paope mee karope
sipuro yake ketae pao uliuli bunu dusipa
mendare dokonako palyuo peyami.

22 Bange lete karenge dusipana kyawa
siyamo ketaerena anda kauwasi yale lepo
lepo pisi wasisi mende lepo lepo pyuo
rao kareya. 23 Dokona isarena bange lete
karenge dusipa mendaki mendaki lao
dokona papake pakirena lama karenge
dokome pee lapala yango mende dumbinya
dokona keto lapa piru kareyami. Nakamana
yongo doko papake paki lama dolapome
yambe pyarapu piyami. 24 Nakamana
papake dupwame bii leyaminyi dokopa
poroparo lao peyamo siyu. Siyunu pii doko
ipwa kota gono lele lao ami yanda kambu
pili lao pyao dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa
dokona pii lele lao peyaminyi siyu. Nakama
bii lao pao peteyami dokopa papake
dupwa range nyuo kaki pyuo palyiyami.
25 Dopa piyaminyipape anda kauwasi yale
nakamana kyawa ketae siyamo dorename
piso pii doko lao ee epeya.

26 Anda kauwasi yale dokona ketaer-
ena bange kiŋinya petenge isa yale kana
kala muku dopale mende siya. Dokona
wambu yale mende peteya. 27 Dokona
wambu yale mende doko isare dokona kana
kone ingyuo rao lepo lepo pyuo kareyamo
kandeyo. Yanga paupau leyamo dokome
puiya nengepe singi dopale ingyuo kala
wakale wakale rao kareyamo doko kandeyo.
28 Kamongo baa yanga paupau lao karo lao
lasaka piyamo kandeyo.

2

Anatumi Isikiolo Porepeta Ingyuo Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

1 Dopa piyamo kandeyono dokopa
nambana kingi wapambupi lakao pao
paleyo. Palipala pii mende leyamo siyu
dokopa, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku
pyaa nare akali doko nambame mende
langiruwale sipura, leya. 2 Pii leyamo doko
lao kareyamo dokopa Anatunya Imambu
dokome namba keta maralyapala nambana
moko dokome namba nyuo roya kareyamo
dokopa pii doko leyamuli pyuo mee lalu lao
kareyamo siyu. 3 Makwa isa ingyuo karo
kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba nyepala
Isaraele wambu dupwa keta nembelyo.
Nakamame namba kando kamba koo lao
mata joo karaminyi kande doko wambu
kauwange dupwame piyaminyili pyuoko
pilyaminyi, leya. 4 Nakamana mona kana
pokapala namba mupwa lao suu pyao pii
nalyaminyi. Dokona lao nambame emba
kando Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome lamailyuŋu lamaila puu, leya.
5 Nakamame embena pii see naraminyipape
panda seraminyipape poropeta akali
mendeme nakama keta epo lapyamo
pilyamo lao soo nyerami.

6 Emba makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko nakama kando paka nao dee
pii letaminyi dupwa soo pako pii napipi.
Nakamame emba kando koo keta palyuo

kilya kando larami ingilyamo. Isarepa
moko palyuo karenge dopale ingyara. Dopa
piramopape kamba lenge wambu dupwa
kando paka nao dee pii larami dupwa soo
paka nao pipi. 7 Nakama soo nyeraminyi-
pape soo nyii naraminyipape nambame
emba langilyu dupwa lamairi. Nakamba
kamba lenge wambu kandape doko emba
silini, leya.*
8 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko emba nambana pii langilyu doko
sepe. Nambame jiyu kande dupwa nenge
kata ŋaa lapala nape. Nakamba pilyaminyi
doko suu pyao kamba lao kara napipi, leya.
9 Leyamo dokopa namba kareyono dorena
kingi peyara kande dokopa pepa rongo
pisi doko peyamo kandeyo. 10 Pepa rongo
pisi doko kingi dokome poleyamo kande
dokopa pii pyasi paki pakipa laparaena
paleyamo kandeyo. Dokopa mona rando
ee lenge dee kumanda piso ee lao yama-
rangunya pingipi pii dupwa pyasi paleyamo
kandeyo.

3

1 Anatumi dopa leya, Makwa isa ingyuo
kuku pyaa nare akali dake embame pepa
rongo pisi dolo nyepala naa. Napala Is-
araele wambu dupwa pii lamaila pupi, leya.
2 Dopa leyamosa nambana nenge kata
ŋaa leyo dokopa pepa rongo pisi doko naa
lao jiya. 3 Jepala baame dopa lao, Makwa
isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali nambame
pepa rongo pisi jilyu dake nape. Nao in-
ginya palyape, leya. Dopa leyasa neyono
dokopa lyaa pala rende piya.
4 Dokopa Anatumi namba langyuo,
Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali
doko emba Isaraele wambu karaminyi
dokona papala nambame pii langilyu
dupwa lamaila puu, leya. 5 Nambame
emba yuu liti wakale pii wakale lenge
mendena randa nao lare lao nembelyonde
daa. Isaraele wambu keta emba nembelyo.
6 Nambame emba yuu liti wakale andake
lapona nakamana pii see narele lapona
nembeyoli dokopa nakamame embena
pii siyamili. 7 Isaraele wambu dupwana
mendaki mendemepe pii doko selana
makarami. Nakama nambana pii see
naramiko. Nakama dupwa peparae mona
kana pokapala kamba letaminyi, leya.
8 Nakama mona kana pokapa kambako
letaminyi dokona epapu nambame emba
kamame mona porayapala poraiko inginyi
pyambwaro ingilyamo. 9 Nambame emba
kana dopale ingyuo porainyi pyamb-
waronopa kana munjamae dopale ingyuo
karapala kamba letaminyi dupwa kando
paka nare, leya.
10 Anatumi pii leyamo dokonako yaki nyii
nao, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa
nare akali doko pii langilyu dupwa peparae
aki piinde lao elya kalo soo suu pyao
minyaro karape. 11 Embena wambu yuu
wakale dokona karapusi palaminyi dupwa
kando pii lamailyu dupwa soo minyarami
panda see naraminyipape namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letonuli
pyuo lamaila puu, leya.
12 Enakana Anatunya Imambu dokome
namba minyalyuo nyepala matarena karo
pii poraiko leyamo siyunu dokopa Ka-
mongo yake panda ketae karamo banya
nyilyingi yulu doko ketae pyambuo lakan-
dape, leya. 13 Dokopa bange lete karenge
dupwana papake dupwa poroparo lao ketae
kareyamo siyu dokopa dee uliuli kimbu
dupwa malawai lao poraiyuo kaeyo yu-
usili minyilyamo uu lenge dopale ingiya.
14 Dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome
namba minyalyuo nyepala soo peya. Banya
porai renge dokome namba keta epeyamo
dokopa kata jiyasa epe see napala imbu
singi nyiyu. 15 Dopa pyuo namba yuu
Telapipi lenge ipwa Sepa repeta wambu
karapusi palenge dokona epo paleyono
dokopa bange doo kando soo piyunu dup-
wame namba nyuo kui yanyi pyapala isa
palyiyasa yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo mee
peteyo.

Anatumi Isikiolo Iso Karenge Akali Ingyuo Rombo Palyiya

16 Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa epo
papeyamo dokopa Kamongome namba pii
langiya. 17 Baame dopa lao, Makwa isa
ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko nam-
bame emba Isaraele wambu dupwana iso
karenge akali ingyuo rombo palyilyu. Nam-
bana repe repe pii emba langirunu dupwa
nakama lamaiyakare. 18 Akali koo pingi
mende kumaraŋa lao larono sepala repe

* 2:7: Kingi peyara kande dokopa kandeyo. (2:9)

repe doko nyuo lamaiyuo mona enenge pa-
lyuo alowa pinya lamai narenepa koo paleta
karo kumara ramo doko nambame emba
keta renge laro. [19] Embame wambunya
koo dupwana yaki nyinya lao repe repe
lamaiparenepa minyuo yaki nyapa napala
kumarami ramo dokopa emba keta pii palya
nara, leya.
[20] Akali rolae pyuo karara mendeme nam-
bame kyawa yaki nyuo makande pyuo kan-
daronopa koo keta paliramo dokopa em-
bame repe repe lamai nare ramo banya koo
dokona lao kumara. Banya yulu keyange
wamba pyuo kareyamo dupwa mende yaka
lakami naro. Dopa pyuo koo keta palira
dokona lao banya kumasi ranjama doko
emba keta palena laro. [21] Embame akali
keyange pingi doko koo pii nana lao repe
repe lamairinyipa doko mende lalyane lao
sepala lete para ramo dokona lao embena
doko kyawa minyakaro, leya.

Isikiolo Pii Pyakami Sera Letamo

[22] Kamongona porainya renge doko
namba keta epo apu sepala pii mende
lalyiyamo siyu dokome sipurapala yuu
anda lama lama dokona puu. Dokona
mende langiruwale, leya. [23] Dopa leyamo
dokopa yuu anda lama lama dokona peyono
dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge
ipwa Sepa dokona wamba kandeyo mee
dopaleko kandeyo. Kandapala dokopa
kingi wapambu lakao mona kando kareyo.
[24] Dopa piyamo dokopa Anatunya Imambu
dokome namba keta maralyapala nyuo roya
kareyamo kareyo. Dokopa Kamongome
namba langyuo, Anda papala embena anda
dokona romo napyuo karape, leya.
[25] Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali
doko emba kiimbwasi serene wambunya
lenge kambu dokona kapa pare ingya nara,
leya. [26] Wambu kamba lenge dupwa repe
repe lamai nare lao nambame embena
kekenge neketaiyapa dolapo kumbwa
kiso rambularo, leya. [27] Dee enakana pii
kamba langyuo, Pii manjo lenge renge
doko peeyakaro dokopa namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa
letamo lao lamairi. Lamairinyi dokopa
nakama kamba lengena para pyasi dokome
lapome seraminyipape lapome see nao
mata jerami, leya. *

18

Mendaki Mendaki Lao Rangena Yulu

[1] Kamongome namba langyuo [2] baame
dopa leya. Dake aki kongwalu piinde
wambu dupwa keta yuu Isaraele dokona
kamba kamba letamisi?
Rakange dupwa isa girapo kau pingi
neyami.
Neyaminyi dokome wane wanake dupwa
nenge niki niki piya.
[3] Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome dopa lao, Namba Anatu
lete karalu karenge dokome kinyi kinyi
leto. Nakamame kongwalu pii dake kamba
yuu Isaraele dakena laa nalu nao narami.
[4] Wambu peparae nambana. Rakange
wanepe dupwa peparae nambanako.
Mende koo pira ramo doko iki kumara.
[5] Akali mende elyape dokome angi
dokonako palyuo lao rolae pyuo pira ramo
[6] doko baa Isaraele wambu dupwame bange
lapo anatu lao wasisi semango karo bange
lapo lakando pyao kiso maingi dupwana
naa nange ingyara. Baa akali mendena
enda kepo pyakami nao panda enda nenge
range nao petenge dokopa kepo pii nange
ingyuo karara. [7] Baame minyako pyuo waa
nyii nange. Bange mende yulu pipalana lao
nyuo pao dokopa range peyakarono dokopa
jereŋe bange mende minyaro karena
lao maipala nyuo penge doko enakana
peyakamilyaminyi dokopa dolo range
mondo lao maingi. Komau see nangepe
dee lopolyaminyi dupwa baa nenge pyuo
komau maiyuo pingi. [8] Baame kana matana
piso nyipuli lao maiya nange. Koo dupwa
pinya pakapala kote dupwana kinyi dokona
iki lao kunjingi. [9] Akali dopale dokome
namba letonuli pyuo lowa dupwana mondo
lao minyingi. Baa rolae pingi dokona yuu
gii andarele karara. Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa dokome dopa letamo.
[10-11] Akali dopale dokona wane
mandeyande ramo dokome yulu koo doo
rakange pii nange dupwa pyuo waa nao
wambu pyao bange pyao kiso semango

* 3:27: 4:1—17:24 Anatunya wambu dupwame isa bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakando karo koo piyaminyisa Anatu baame Jerusaleme taone andake doko ukiaki minyinyi piru dee wambu dupwa yuu Bapilone karapusi ingyuo lanyuo pena laro, Kamongome Isikiolo keta lamaiya.

karenge dupwana nenge nao dee akali
wakalena enda kepo pyakamyuo pira.
12 Baame wambu pendewa dupwa minyako
pyuo waa nao bange lapo yulu pipala range
jinya lao maingi dupwa baa nyuo semango
kingi lenge mare dupwana pao bange lapo
kingimi wasisi dupwa lakando 13 kana lapo
baa matana piso nyipulinyako suu pyao
maiyuo pyuo karenge. Akali dopale doko
kapa lete kararase? Ama daa. Baa koo
dopale dupwako pyuo papira dokome baa
kumara ingilyamo. Rangeme kandakinya
pyuo karapala kumuo para ingilyamo.
14 Dee akali mende lapo dokome wane
mandeyali doko banya rakangeme koo
piyamo dupwa kandapala mana nyuo
pii nalana suu piya. 15 Isaraele wambu
dupwana anatu lao isa kanapeme wasisi
dupwa semango karo lakanda nao Anatumi
daa lenge panda dupwana bange lapo pyao
kiso maingi dupwana wane baa naa nao
akali mendena enda dupwa kepo pyakami
nao 16 wambu dupwa mata rukyuo pyao waa
nyii nao pingi. Bange mende yulu pipalana
nyuo pao dokopa range peyakarono
dokopa jereṇe bange mende minyaro
karena lao maipala nyuo penge doko
enakana peyakamilyaminyi dokopa dolo
range mondo lao maiyakamingi. Wambu
lopalyaminyipape dee komau see nangepe
dupwa komau nengepe maingi. 17 Baa
koo dupwa pii napalape dee kana dupwa
matana piso nyii nange. Baa nambana
lowa minyuo letonuli pyuo karara. Dopa
pira ramo doko banya rakangena yulu
koo dupwana lao kuma napala baa mee
lete karara. 18 Banya rakangena yulu doko
wakale ingyuo pelyamo. Baame wambu
minyako pyuo waa nao yuu peparae yulu
koo pyuo kareyamo dokona kumuya.
19 Dopa piyamopape nakamame piso soo,
Akipamo banya rakangena koo dupwana
ikinyingi randa nyii nalyase? letaminyi.
Dokona isingi pii doko ikinyingi doko baa
keyange rolae pingi. Nambana lowa leta-
muli pyuo karenge dokome baa mee karara.
20 Mendaki doko koo pingi dokona baa ku-
mungi. Rakangena koo piyamo dokona
lao ikinyingi yano nyerande daa. Dee
ikinyinginya koo pingi dokona rakange
yano nyii narako. Koo keyangepe piram-
binyi dokonako manda manju range yano
nyingi.
21 Akali yulu koo pyuo karara mendeme
koo yaki nyuo kaepala nambana mawa pii
dupwa minyuo dee rolae pira ramo doko
baa kuma nara. Baa mee lete karara.
22 Dopa piramopa baa yulu keyange pi-
ramo dokona banya koo wambarae dupwa
nyuo kame sakamirunu baa mee karara.
23 Akali koo pingi kumara dokopa namba
mona seramopa rae maiyuo karare lao suu
pilyamisi? Dopa lao Kamongo Mupwa An-
dake Wakasa dokome piso silyamo. Ama
daa baa mona enenge palyuo epo lete
kararamo dokopa kando namba rae mairu.
24 Akali rolae pingi dokome keyange
piyamo dupwa kupyuo yaki nyepala koo
dupwana sukusa pao wambu wakalena koo
pipala elya nyingi dupwana mana makan-
dope nyepala pyuo karara ramo doko baa
lete karara ingyarase? Ama daa mendeme
banya keyange wambo piyamo dupwana
dee suu pyaa naro. Baa yaki nyuo yulu koo
pyuo kareyamo dokona kumara.*
25 Nakamame dopa letaminyi. Ka-
mongome pilyamo doko angi rolae daa
letaminyi. Nakama Isaraele dupwa
nambame apa leene lao soo karalapape.
Nakamame nambame pilyu dupwa rolae
angi daa lao suu pilyamisi? Namba daa.
Nakamame angi kyai doko pimisa pilyamo.
26 Akali rolae pingi mendeme kaepala koo
dupwa kanda soo piramopa baa kumara.
Doko koo banya dokome range kumarasa
pira. 27 Dee akali koo pingi mendeme koo
doko mata maiyuo kaepala epo keyange
rolae pira ramo baa range lete wai pyao
nyerasa pira. 28 Baa koo piyamo doko
soo nyepala yaki nyipyamo dokome baa
kuma nao mee karara. 29 Nakama Isaraele
dupwame dopa lao, Kamongome pilyamo
doko rolae daalyamo lao karaminyi.
Nakamame nambame pipu doko rolae
daa lao suu pilyaminyi doko kinyisi?
Nakambana pilyaminyi doko rolae daa.
30 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome nakamba Isaraele wambu
dupwa langilyu. Koo emba rangena pilini
dokona wakale wakale yapalya yapana
pyuo laro ingilyamo koo dokome nakama
kokwasi nanale dupwa yaki nyepala

* 18:24: Baa koo piyamo doko soo nyepala yaki nyipyamo dokome baa kuma nao mee karara. (18:28)

ipupwa. [31] Nakamana koo doo pyuo
karaminyi dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyalapa.
Kaepala suu pingi enenge palyuo mona
alowa pyuo pipwape. Nakama Isaraele
wambu dupwa akipamo kyawa kana
palyapala kumalana karamipi? [32] Dokona
lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome nakama mendali kumarami
dokona rae mai nalyo. Dokona lao koo
dupwa yaki nyepala lete karalapa, letamo.
†

33

Anatumi Isikiolo Baa Wambu Iso Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

[1] Kamongome namba langyuo, [2] Makwa
isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali
doko embena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nambame yuu mendena yanda sipurely-
ono dokopa nakamana range akali dokona
mende nyepala nakama iso kararaŋa lao
rombo palyingi kandale. [3] Baame yanda
pimwai dupwa repeta eparaminyi kanda-
pala epelyaminyi lao lyakai pyuo bikuli pii
lao wambu dupwa lamaira. [4] Lamairamo
dokopa repe repe doko mende palyamo
lao mendeme see nao mona kana pokapala
sili see nale lao kararamo pyarami ramo
doko baa range keta palira. [5] Kumaramo
doko baa rangena piyamo dokona in-
gilyamo. Daaŋa lapala bikuli pii doko
mende lalyamo lao sipyali doko kapa wan-
jipyali. [6] Dopa piramopape iso karenge
akali dokome yanda pimwa eparami doko
kandapala epelyaminyi lao bikuli pii laa
naramopa koo pingi wambu dupwa pyao
kumkarami ramo dokopa iso karenge akali
dokopa nambapa pii palira.

[7] Epapu makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa
nare akali doko emba nambame Isarae-
lena yuu liti dokona iso karare lao rombo
palyiyu. Dokona nambame repe repe pii
langiru dupwa kaeya nao lamaipa pyuo
karare. [8] Akali koo pingi mende kumaraŋa
lao larono sepala repe repe doko nyuo
lamaiyuo mona enenge palyuo alowa pinya
lamai narenepa koo paleta karo kumara
ramo doko nambame emba keta renge
laro. [9] Embame wambunya koo dupwana
yaki nyinya lao repe repe lamaiparenepa
minyuo yaki nyapa napala kumarami ramo
dokopa emba keta pii palya nara, leya.

Mendaki Mendaki Lao Rangena Yulu Doko

[10] Kamongome langyuo dopa leya.
Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko embame Isaraele akali dupwame
suu pyao letaminyi doko range dee kamba
polo lamaiyakamipi. Dopa letaminyi,
Namwana koo pimwa dupwame kendame
kumuo karamano. Koo doko namwa keta
suku suku palu palyuo palamo. Namwa
apa pyuo piso karo piramase? [11] Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko
Anatu karalu karene dokome nambame
kinyi leto. Akali mende koo pyuo karo
kumara ramo doko rae maiyuo kanda
naro. Baa koo dupwa yaki nyepala karalu
kararamo kandapuli yaka. Isaraele wambu
dupwame koo pilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo
kaeyalapape. Akipamo nakamba kumalana
suu pilyamisi?

[12] Dakepa makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku
pyaa nare akali doko embame Isaraele
wambu dupwa dapa lamaipi. Akali
mendeme yulu keyange pyuo karapala
enakana koo pira ramo doko wambo
keyange pyuo karara dokome baa kyawa
minya nara. Koo pyuo karenge dokona
mendeme koo doko mata maiyuo kaeyara
ramo doko baa range kyawa lete nyerasa
pira. Dee akali keyange pingi mende
yaki nyepala kanda soo koo pira ramo
doko baa lete paa nara. [13] Nambame akali
rolae pingi doko lete karara lao lalu lao
laronopape baa wambo keyange pyuo
kaepala karoŋo dusipa kapa lapala koo
lapo pira ramo doko wambo keyange
piyamo dupwa yaka lakamirunde daa. Baa
rangena koo dokona kumara dokona karara
ingilyamo. [14] Nambame akali koo pingi doko
baa kumaralyamo lao repe repe lamaingi.
Lamairunupape baa koo rangeme dupwa
sepala yaki nyuo rolae doko anjuku lao
nyuo pira ramo doko kapa ingyara. [15] Rolae
dupwa dapale. Bange mende nyuo yulu
pinya laramo maipala minyakao epare
dokopa range peyakaroŋo embena wuape
mende retakao kararo peena lapala anda
maiyakami epenge dokopa dolo range

† 18:32: 19:1—32:32 Anatumi banya wambu keta pii yapalya yapana pyuo kote leya. Dee yuu rara wakale wakale range wambu Juta repeta kareyaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi randa mairu lao pii lapapu pyuo leyamo dupwa palamo.

maiyakamingi. Dopa pyuo nyuo kalyingi
doko range yulu maiyakamyuo waa nyiya
dupwa range maiyakamyuo koo dupwa
yaki nyuo lowa anjukunya pirusa lete paro
lao kata koto karara ramo doko baa kuma
napala lete karara. 16 Nambame koo piya
dupwa nyuo kame sakamirunupa baame
rolae suu pyao keyange pipyamo dokona
mee lete karara.
17 Embena wambu dupwame lao dokopa
nambame pyuo karenge dupwa rolae daa
letaminyi. Doko ama kapa laa nalyaminyi.
Nakamana pilyaminyi dupwa rolae ingya
nalyamo. 18 Akali wambo rolae pyuo
kararamo doko kupyuo yaki nyepala koo
dokona kanda soo pira ramo doko koo pira
dokona baa kumara ingilyamo. 19 Akali
wambo koo pyuo kararamo doko yaki
nyepala keyange dokona rolae pira ramo
dokopa baa range kyawa minyara. 20 Dopa
pira doko sepala nakama Isaraele wambu
dupwame nambame pilini dupwa rolae daa
letaminyiŋi. Dokona nambame nakama
pilyaminyi dupwana dopale dopale lao kote
laro ingilyamo.

Yuu Jerusaleme Pyao Kwaeyaminyi Lasi Pii Doko Siyami

21 Yuu gii kingi paki kana akalisa ee
kana akalisa ipisu lama dokona namwa anjo
nyuo peyaminyi yuu wakalena kareyamano
dokopa akali mende yuu Jerusaleme yaki
nyuo pyakao peyandeme epo lao dopa leya.
Yuu taone andake doko lalyisi silyamo,
leya. 22 Leyamo akali doko epapyamo lao
kukwa dokopa Kamongona porai renge
doko namba keta epeyamo siyu. Dokona
yangama akali baa epapeyamo dokopa Ka-
mongome namba pii lengenyili pyuo lalese
lao kambu range lumbakaya.

Wambu Dupwana Yulu Koo Dupwa

23 Kamongome namba dopa langiya.
24 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko yuu Isaraele dokona taone
pyao lalyisi dupwana palenge wambu
dupwame dopa letaminyi. Aporakame baa
akali mendaki doko kareyamopa Anatumi
baa yuu peparae maiya. Epapu dakepa
wambu malu karamano dokome yuu doko
namwana ingilyamo.
25 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome dopa letamo lao lamaipi.
Nakama mena minju doko ranjama paleta
nao isa kanape dupwame wasisi dupwa
anatuŋu lao lakando karo wambu dupwa
ranjama kulimbuo pyao pyuo karaminyi.
Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona apa pipala
yuu doko nakamana ingyarape? 26 Nakama
wua gela dokome kyawa minyara lao suu
pyaro karo yulu pii napenge dupwa ipi
pipyamopa pyuo karaminyi. Nakama
peparaeme kepo yulu dokonako karaminyi.
Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona apa pipala
yuu doko nakamana ingyara lao suu
pilyamisi?
27 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome repe repe letamo lao
lamaipi. Namba Anatu karalu karenge
dokome kinyi kinyi leto. Wambu lapo taone
andake lalyiyamo dupwana palaminyi
dupwa pyao kumarami. Mee yuu dupwana
palaminyi dupwa mena rakaiya dupwame
narami. Lapo yuu kyau dorenape dee kana
anda dokona yalu pyuo palaminyi dupwa
anga yakane nyuo kumarami. 28 Yuu doko
ketange pyanyi nembaro. Renge porai lapo
palipyamo eneko kaelyaminyi doko nyuo
mee inginyi nembaro. Isaraele dokona
yuu kyau dupwa apa yuu ingyuo ser-
aronopa wambu kapa parami ingya nara.
29 Nambame wambu dupwa nakamana koo
dokona randa maiyuo yuu doko pendewa
nembaro dokopa namba Kamongo lyamo
lao soo nyerami, leya.

Poropeta Pii Kapawai Pongoya

30 Kamongome leya. Makwa isa ingyuo
karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko embena
wambu dupwame nakamana anda kam-
bupi yuu taone kana kame piso karenge
dokonape kando nyepala dokopa nakamba
lao emba kando lao karaminyi. Kamongo
keta aki pii letamo lao sela mwua, lao
karaminyi. 31 Nambana wambu soo kaey-
ome embame apa lene lao sela epelyaminyi.
Epapalape angi pinya lamaipi doko pii
nalyaminyi. Embena pii doko nyuo kuki in-
ginyi nembapala nakama bangepe nengepe
nyerami dupwana iki mona nyepala pyuo
papilyaminyi. 32 Wane kukimi male lao
kenane pili lao karaminyi dokopa wambu
menge soo kando karaminyi dupwame
renge mende pali nalyamo lao suu pyao
mee giyuo karenge. Dopale ingyuo nam-
bana wambu dupwame embena pii doko
mee inginyi pyambuo nyuo male lapala pii

angi lapinyi dokona mendakipi rape rape
lao minya nalyaminyi. 33 Dopa pyuo lao
karaminyipape embena pii lao karene doko
angi pyaka sera. Pyaka seramo dokopa
poropetande pii lao karapya kandapi doko
anginde lamo lao soo nyerami.

34

Mena Sipisipi Isingi Ingyuo Isaraele Wambu Iso Karenge Dupwa

1 Kamongome namba dopa langiya.
2 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko Isaraele wambunya iso karenge
akali dupwa lao nembele lao pii lamaipi.
Poropeta piimi lao, Namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letamo lao
lamaipi. Isaraele iso karenge akali dupwa
nakama range dokona iki suu pyapala
sipisipi dupwa yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi
dokona nakama keta randa epara. 3 Nakama
menana anju ipwange elyape doko nao
komau kupinyi yambale ingyuo sipisipi
imanjimi wapusi dupwa iki wapuo mena
sipisipi angi pena pena pisi dupwa pyao
kuiyuo naminyipape pyuo karaminyi.
Dopa pyuo karapinyipape embame iso
karalene wambu kandale dupwa yaki
nyilyaminyi. 4 Embame porai napyamo
karaminyi dupwa suu pyaa nao anga
pyapyamo karaminyi dupwa pyuo nyii nao
rete pipyamo dupwa yaki pyakami nao
neta puminyi dupwa sukusa nyii nao pyuo
karene. Dopa piri doko suu pyao wambu
dupwa randa maiyuo karene. 5 Dopa pyuo
sipisipi isingi akali yangilyamo dokona
lao bolombalo lao waa keta pelyaminyi.
6 Dopa pyuo nambana sipisipi dupwa
yuu kyau kukipi andakepe dupwana ralo
pelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo bolombalo lao
isa yuu peparaena puminyipa mendeme
kando nyelana suu pyao kota nalyaminyi.

7 Dokona nakama sipisipi rapu pingi
dupwa. Epapu dakepa namba Kamongo
dokome aki pii mende langilini lao se-
lapa. 8 Anatu doko namba kareyonoko
karenge dokome langilyu. Dake doko
mende lalyane lao soo nyelapa. Nam-
bana mena sipisipi dupwa isingi dupwame
iso kara namisa dokona lao suwa menape
rae lenge dupwame pyapala nelyaminyi.
Nambana sipisipi rapu pingi dupwame
mena sipisipi dupwa anja karaminyi lao
koto kandala paa napala nakama range
yongo rapu pyuo karapala mena sipisipi
dupwa suu pyaa nalyaminyi. 9 Dopa pyuo
pelyamo dokona lao sipisipi rapu pingi
dupwa nakama nambame apa langilini lao
selapape. 10 Namba Kamongo Mupwa An-
dake Wakasa karenge kandale doko epapu
nakamana yanda pimwai ingyuo pelyo lao
panelyo. Nambana wambu dupwa epapu
range nyepala nakamame yuu mendepe
rapu pyakao karalapape lao jii naro. Naka-
mana yanenge dokonako suu pyao alisi
minyuo karaminyi. Doko dee pii nalapape
lao kararoko. Nambame nambana sipisipi
dupwa nakamame dee pyao naa nalamisi
lao kiiramo nyero leto, leya.*

Sipisipi Isingi Akali Keyange

11 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge dokome sipisipi dupwa
namba rangeme koto nyepala mondo lao
rapu pyuo kararona lao nakama langilyu.
12 Mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dokome
bolombalo lao pelyaminyi dupwa nyuo
elyambu pingi. Doko suu pyao randa
epeyamo yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana
bolombalo lao peyaminyi dupwana piso
range nyuo eparo. 13 Yuu wakale dupwana
kararami dupwa nyuo malu palyuo karo
nambame nakambana yuu range dokona
lanyuo eparo. Lanyuo epo dokopa
nakamana yuu kyau dupwana range karo
dee ipwa pona kuki dupwana pyambuo
pirunupa nenge malu keyange dupwa nao
kararami. 14 Nambame yuu kyau keyange
nenge malu elyape singi dupwanape dee
yuu anda lama lama rambi keyange singi
dupwanape nakamba koo keta pali napala
nao karena lao lama pyaro. 15 Namba range
sipisipi rapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala
nakama pau lao pisirami panda doko koto
nyakamiru lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge dokome lapunu pilyamo.
16 Nambame isa pelyaminyi dupwa koto
karo neta puu pao otasi dupwa nyuo lanyuo
epo rete pira dupwa yaki pyakamyuo anga
pyara dupwa lete nyuo pyuo kararo. Dopa
pirunupape wambu rondo lasipi porai
ingyuo karaminyipape dupwa pyao kokwa

* 34:10: Namba range sipisipi rapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala nakama pau lao pisirami panda doko koto nyakamiru. (34:15)

sinyi nembaro. Renge doko namba sipisipi
rapu pingi ingyuo karo dokome rolae doko
anjuku lao mee dopa piru ingilyamo.
17 Nambana wambu dupwa namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokome koo keyangepe yapalya yapana
pyuo mena sipisipi memepe yapo liti
pinya karo lao nakama dakepa langilyu.
18 Nakama dupwana lapome nenge nao
karapala kando kaeyo nao malasi dupwa
moko karo rambetaku pyanyi nembenge.
Nakama ipwa keyange napala malasi
dorena uki palyinyi nembenge. 19 Nambana
sipisipi lapo dupwame nenge nakamame
kalyuo parakwami dupwa nao ipwa uki
palyisi dupwa nao kararami.
20 Epapu dakepa namba Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa karenge dokome lao mena
sipisipi porai ingyuo karaminyi dupwape
porai ingya nao karaminyi dupwape pipala
yapalya yapana pyuo laro lao langilyu.
21 Nakama mena sipisipi porai ingyuo
karaminyi dupwame porai ingya nange
dupwa yuu dokona kara nana lao pyao
suu lao ralinyi nembelyaminyi. 22 Dopa
pilyaminyi dokona nambana sipisipi
dupwa kiiramo nyeronopa wakale dup-
wame nakama randa mende mai narami
ingilyamo. Nambana sipisipi dupwa
mendaki mendaki lao rolao lao dokopa
koo keyangepe liti piru. 23 Nambame kiŋi
mende nambana kendemande akali Dapiti
yalende mairu. Mairunu dokome sipisipi
peparaena rapu pingi mendaki doko
ingyuo karapala baame mondo lao rapu
pira. 24 Namba Kamongo doko nakamana
Anatu ingyuo kararo dokopa kiŋi mende
nambana kendemande akali Dapiti yale
dokome nakama iso karara. Dopa lao
lapunu pilyamo. 25 Mona seramopa koo
keta pali nao kararami lao namba nakama
pipya lao kana minayro. Mena suwape
wambu nalana pingi dupwa yuu dokona
pali nana lao pyao ralinyi nembaro dokopa
nambana sipisipi dupwa yuu dokonape
imwa dupwanape mondo lao palyuo
kararami.
26 Dokopa nambame nakama kalya pinyi
nembo yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona palyuo
karena laro. Palyuo karo apunda ipyali
lao maseraminyi dokopa nambame dupwa
elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo apunda
kulimbwanyi peyo mairu. 27 Mairunu
dokopa nenge isa dupwa jingi lyuo yuu
dokona nenge ando pira. Dopa piramopa
nakama mendaki mendaki lao yuu renge
dokona mondo lao palyuo kararami.
Kararaminyi dokopa nambame nambana
wambu kendemande pingi puu sane
doko rokwaronopa namba Kamongo doko
lyamo lao soo nyerami. 28 Wambu Anatu
suu pyaa nange dupwame dee epo pyao
bange dupwa lalyuo nyuo pii narami.
Dee mena suwape wambu nalana pingi
dupwame nakama pyao nao pii naramiko.
Nakama mondo lao palyuo kararaminyipa
mendeme nakama paka renge maiyuo
pii narami ingilyamo. 29 Nambame yuu
amenge pingi dupwa maiyuo nenge soo
kakana pyuo pinya laro. Yuu muu wakale
dupwame nakama kandanyi palyuo giyalya
giyana pyuo lengenyili pyuo laa nana
lao piru. 30 Wambu peparaena nambame
Isaarele wambu dupwa kyawa minyilini
doko nakama nambana wambu lao serami
lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome lapusa pilyamo.
31 Nakama nambana sipisipi nenge jilyu
dupwa nambana wambuŋu. Dee namba
nakamana Anatu ingyuo dupwa nambana
wambuŋu karoŋo lao namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lapusa
pilyamo. †

36

Anatumi Isaarele Wambu Dupwa Elyape Keta Pisiya

1 Kamongome lao makwa isa ingyuo
kuku pyaa nare akali doko Isaraelena yuu
kyau dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Namba Ka-
mongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge.
2 Dokome waili pii nakamana lao letamo
doko sinya lare, langiya. Isaraelena yanda
pimwai dupwame nakama range nyisu
yakunaiyape mende pisi nalyamo dokona
kendepulinde karamano lao suu pyapala
lao dakepa yuu kyau sulu singi dupwa naka-
mana lyakande, letaminyi.
3 Dokona lao namba Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii leto
doko dapa letamo lao polo lamaipi. Yuu
lili wakale parali maki palenge dupwame

† 34:31: 35:1-15 Yuu Itome keta randa epara lao poropeta pii leyamo palamo.

Isaraelena yuu kyau dupwa ukiaki minyuo
epo nyiyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwa kando kilya kando lao piyami.
4 Dokona nakama yuu kyau kuki andakepe
ipwa pona kukipi yuu anda lama lamape
dee yuu kwaeyasi silyamo dupwape dee
taone yuu liti wakale parali maki palenge
dupwame pyuo kilya kando kwaeyaminyi
dupwa mee apu silyamo dupwape namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokome apa letene lao selapape.

5 Nakama yuu liti wakale wambu
parali maki palami dupwana lao namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokome imbu singi kana ingyuo rao alyuo
karamo dokona piso nakama pyalana
pyuo lamaipu. Yuu Itome range nakama
angingyuole kando lapu. Nakamame
namwa kilya kandalya kandana pipala rae
maiyuo epo mena naraminyi nenge malu
singi dupwa epo nyakami.

6 Dokona lao pii dake Isaraele wambu
dupwa angingyuo lamairi. Nakama yuu
liti wakale range dupwame Isaraele wambu
pyao bembailanyi pyambuo elya maiyuo
dee kilya kandele lao piyaminyi dokona
namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome imbu singi paleta nakama
pipya yango koo palyuo karoŋo dokona lao
yuu kyau ipwa pona kukipi yuu lamape
dupwa dopa letamo lao lamaipi. 7 Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokome yuu liti parali maki dupwa nyuo
isa nembaronopa elya nyerami lao kingi
ketae nembo lapunu pilyamo. 8 Yuu doloma
dopa pyakamirunupape Isaraele yuu kyau
dupwana Isaraele wambunya lao isa dupwa
deeyako yoko byalu lao angi jingi lyuo
lokwaso palyuo piraŋa nakama oo repetale
range anda epaminyi. 9 Namba nakamana
dorena karapunu pilyamoŋo nakamana
yuu doko ape ape pyao dokona nenge jingi
randa lakao piru. 10 Nambame nakamana
ree palu dokona wambu wai kiso andakyaro
dokopa nakama yuu taone pyao lalyinyi
nembeyami kwaeyasi silyamo dupwa
kamba minyalyuo pirami. 11 Nambame
mena bulamakaope dee wambupi dupwa
wai kiso andakyakaro. Nakama wamba
kara nange wambu dokona lama konda
pyuo sipuro kararami dokopa wane maluko
konda pyuo jero. Nambame nakama ee
wara pyuo nao kapa palyuo wamba palyuo
karengenyili pyuo karalapale lao piru
doko soo kandapala dokopa namba doko
Kamongo dokolyamo lao kando serami.
12 Nambame nakama nambana Isaraele
wambu dupwa yuu range dokona palyuo
karalapale lao dee lanyuo eparo. Eparono
dokopa yuu doko nakama rangena ingyara.
Ingyaramo dokopa nakamana wane dupwa
dee dopako pyuo papyuo kararaminde daa.

13 Yuu dake kando wambu pyao nao
yuu range wane wanakepe waa nyuo
pyuo palyuo karenge lao karaminyi doko
namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome soo leto. 14 Dopa letaminyi
soo karoŋo epapu dakepana piso pao
rengyape rakane nakamana wane waa
nyakao wambu pyao pyakepo naope pii
narami lao lapunu pilyamo. 15 Epapu
nakamana yuu kwaeyasi doko kando dee
giyalya giyana pyuo gyaa kai pyuo laa
narami lyakande. Isaraele yuu dokome
nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa waa
nyaka narako lao namba Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa karenge dokome lapunu
pilyamo.

Isaraele Wambu Apa Yuu Pyao Enenge Ingyuo Pisirami

16 Kamongome namba langyuo, 17 Makwa
isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali
doko langilyu. Nakama Isaraele akali
dupwa piso palyuo piyaminyi doko nama
napala myuku piya. Nambame nakama
kandeyo dokopa enda kingi lanyuo pe-
telyamo ipyange dopale ingyuo peya. 18 Yuu
dokona wambu pyapalako karo dee kingimi
wasisi dupwa kyawa nyuo kingi lao yuu
doko kokwayamisa dokona nambana imbu
singi doko nakama keta kulimbuo epo
palira lao pena lao kaeyo. 19 Nakama
dopa pyuo kopetame pyuo paleyaminyi
dokona lao kooŋo lao lao koo keta palya-
pala yuu liti wakale dupwana bolombalo
lao pena lao pyao ralinyi nembeyo. 20 Yuu
wambupi wakale dupwana peyami dokopa
wambu dupwame lao dokopa nakamana
Anatu dokome yuu maiyamo doko yaki
nyuo kaeyapenge ingiyasa yaki nyiyami
leyami dokopa nambana kingi poo pyasi
doko kwaeyo peya. 21 Isaraele wambu anja
peyami dupwana nambana kingi poo pyasi
doko nyuo yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi

doko kandapala nambame nambana kingi
doko range sakao kareyo.

22 Dakepa doko namba Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa karenge dokona pii Isaraele
wambu nakama lamainya pilyu doko
lamaiyakape. Nambame renge mende
pyupono lamo doko Isaraele wambu
nakamana reke lao pinya pilini lao suu
pyasaramiŋi doko daa. Nakama yuu
liti wakale wakale dupwana peyaminyi
dokona nambana kingi poo pyasi doko
nyuo yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi
dokona lao piru. 23 Nambame yuu liti
wakalena nakama pao nambana kingi nyuo
yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi dupwana
yulu angi mende kandapala nambana
kingi doko poo pyasilyamo lao kando
serami dokona palyuo pirunu dokopa
dupwame namba doko Kamongo lao serami
lyakande. Nambame nakama nyuo yulu
pipala namba doko poo pyasiŋi lao yuu
dupwana wambu lasaka piruŋu. Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokome letoŋo. 24 Nambame nakama
yuu liti wakale wakale kuki andakepe
dupwana karaminyi doko nyepala lanyuo
epo yuu nakamana range dokona dee
lanyuo eparo. 25 Nambame nakamana
kopetame koo pyuo isa kanape suu pyao
karaminyi dupwana ipwa karo pisi nange
dokome kulimbwanyi palyuo wate poo
pyao nyero. 26 Nambame nakamana
mona suu pingipi dolapo enenge inginyi
pyambwakaro. Nakamana mona kana
poko kamba lenge doko nyuo nembakapala
laronuli pyuo rape rape lao pingi suu
pingi doko jero. 27 Nambame nambana
imambu doko nakamana mona rena
palyapala nambana lowa pii kuki epengepe
jiyunu dupwa apa pyuo minyilyaminyi
lao kando kararo. 28 Dopa pipala dokopa
nakamana rakange kyawa dupwa yuu
maiyunu dokona kararami dokopa nakama
nambana wambu kararaminyipa namba
nakamana Anatu kararo. 29 Dopa pyuo
paramo dokopa nambame nakama keta
renge kwaeyo para mendepe epa nanya lao
nyiso kararo. Nambame nakama keta lopo
dee see naraŋa lapala kenapa ee dupwa
ando kakana pyakaro. 30 Dopako pyuo lopo
kone seramopa yuu liti andake dupwa pipa
moŋo nyuo palya namili lapala isa jingi
nenge isa dupwana lokwaso palyuo kakana
pinyi nembakaro. 31 Dokopa nakamana yulu
koo piyaminyi dupwa suu pyao lao karapala
akipamo piyama lao elyame kumarami.
32 Nambana yulu keyange pilyu dupwa
Isaraele wambu nakamana reke lao pilini
lao masarami doko daa. Nakama nambana
yulu keyange doko kando koo dupwana
elya nyimili lapala pipunu pilyamo, dopa
lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake lapunu
pilyamo.

33 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge dokome dopa leto.
Nambame nakamana koo dupwana pyuo
poo pyao nyepala dokopa nakamana taone
dupwana range palyuo karalapa larono
dokopa yuu andape kwaeyasi dupwa
range dee kamba minyalyarami. 34 Wambu
nakamana yuu dokona kata okosowape epo
pao karo kandeyami dupwame doko aki yuu
lao see nayaminyipa isoko dupwa yoko lapu
lapu pipala kaeya. Dopa pyuo peyamopape
nambame dee singinyili pyuo penale apa
yuu pyao epo palipa laro. 35 Wambu epo
dee kandarami dupwame lao yuu taone
dake wamba lalyale pau lao kwaeyo apa
siya kande doko yuu porai ingyaramopa
ee Etenena nenge andenge dopale ingyuo
wambu palengende pyuo kareyalyamo
larami. 36 Dopa lao yuu wakale range parali
maki yuu palenge wambu dupwame yuu
doko Kamongo nambame yuu taone lalyale
pau lao siyamo dupwape dee yuu isa ee
nengepe dupwa minyalyilinyi larami doko.
Namba Kamongo dokome piso lao lao kaeyo
leto. Doko dokona palyuo piru.

37 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome letamo. Isaraele wambu
dupwame nambame nakama nyisapili lao
piso sela imili lao suu pilyu. Dee nakamana
wambu doko ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo
kakana pena lao suu pilyu. 38 Taone lalyuo
buru bara pasi silyamo dupwa rengya
dokopa wambu simbuo rangu papala yuu
Jerusaleme dokona mena sipisipi Anatu
pyao kiso maiyamisa menapa yuupa aopa
laro karo pyao kiso maiyami kande dopale
ingyaro karara. Doo pyuo parami doko
kandapala namba doko Kamongo lao soo
nyerami.

37

Wambu Kuli Iki Malu Palyaro Karenge Yuu Doko

1 Namba Anatunya porai renge palenge
doko nambapa role pyao karapyamo
nakanjo sepapunu dokopa banya Imambu
dokome namba nyuo soo pao yuu anda
lama lama mendena pupyamo dokopa
wambu kuli malu palyaro karapyamo
kandapu. 2 Baame namba lanyuo yuu
dokona sukusa pupyamo kandapu dokopa
kuli dupwa ama malu mee dee ama yando
mee ingyapyamo kandapu. 3 Dokopa namba
langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa
nare akali doko kuli malu yando dapwa dee
lete parami lape lao piso sipya.*

Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge doko em-
bame ramo doko dopa pyuo mende pinya
lao lare ingilyamo lape.

4 Baame isingi langyuo dokopa kuli
dupwa poropeta pii lamaiyuo, Nakama
kuli malu kana malu ingyaro karaminyi
dapwa Kamongona pii doko mende
lalyamo lao soo nyinya lamaipi. 5 Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge
dokome pii dapa pyuo letamo lao kuli
dupwa lamaipi. Doko porambaiye poo
lanyi pyano nakama wambu ingyuo dee
lete nyero. 6 Nambame kuli angae laro
karamo dokona kata nyuo pena lao minju
nyuo palyoko yanenge wai pyakao poo
porambaiye maiyuo wambu ingyuo dee
lete nyerono nakamame kandapala namba
doko Kamongo lao serami.

7 Dokopa dopa pyuo poropeta pii lape lao
langiyamo doko leyo. Ene pii lao karey-
ono dokopa kuli malu kaparo kareyamo
dupwa ginyi ganyi keke kake lao kata
nyuo pao range dokona kimbu sera sera
piyaminyi siyu. 8 Nambame kuli angae laro
kareyami dupwa apa pilyamo lao kandaro
kareyonopa pao minju wailyu dee simbiyu
kongapupi wailyu yanenge enenge dokona
epo maralyuo piyamo kandeyo. Dopa
piyamopape angi wambu ingyuo ŋeeŋae
soo lete papa nayaminyi kandeyo.

9 Dokopa Anatumi langyuo, Makwa isa
ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko
embame porambaiye dupwa poropeta pii
lamaiyuo dokopa Kamongo Mupwa An-
dake Wakasa dokome dopa pyuo letamo
lao lamaipi. Porambaiye dupwa kata luna
dusipana piso minyuo epo yanenge lete see
nalyamo dapwana lanyi pyano lete nyinya
lamairi, leya.

10 Leyamosa nambame poropeta pii lape
leyamuli pyuo leyo. Yanenge kaoma
dokona poo rambaiya minyinyi pyaneyasa
wambu ingyuo lenge rao roya peteyaminyi
kandeyo. Dopa pyuo yanda kambu marakai
doko kareyaminyi kandeyo.

11 Dokopa Anatumi namba langyuo,
Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko Isaraele wambu dupwa mee kuli
malu sipyamo kandelene kande dopaleŋe,
leya. Nakamame lao dokopa, Namwana
kuli dupwa yando nao kaelyamo. Dee
lenge raa narama lyamo. Namwa mee otao
kaeyarama ingyuo pelyamo lao karaminyi.
12 Embame nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa
poropeta pii lao lamaiyakao, Namba
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome
nakamana malu anda dupwa kii lumbwaro.
Dopa pyuo nambame nakama neta nyuo
Isaraele wambunya yuu dokona dee lanyuo
paro letamo lamairi, leya. 13 Nambana
wambu malu anda palaminyi kambu doko
lumbuo neta nyerono dokopa namba
Kamongo doko lao serami, lyakande.
14 Nambame poporambaiye maiyuo lete
nyuo nakama yuu kareyaminyi dokona
dee lanyuo eparono dokopa namba doko
Kamongo doko lamo lao kandarami. Angi
piru lao lalu lao kaeyo lapunu pilyamo doko
angi pipala kaeyaro lao Kamongo nambame
leto.

Juta Isaraelepa Kiŋi Mendakinya Ingyuo Parambi

15 Kamongome namba deyako langiya.
16 Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare
akali doko isa lomasi mende nyepala
dokona Jutana kiŋi yulu dokona suu
pyao pepa pyape. Pepa pyapala dee isa
lomasi mende nyepala dokona Israelena
kiŋi yulu dokona suu pyao pepa pyare.
17 Pepa pyapala isa lomasi dolapona pinjingi
nyuo keto laro kararene dokopa mendaki
ingyuo penale, leya. 18 Dokopa embena
wambu dupwame kandapala pilyu doko

* 37:3: Kuli dupwa ama malu mee dee ama yando mee ingyapyamo kandapu. (37:2)

langi lao pisiyaminyi lamaiyuo kande
dokopa [19] dapa lamairi. Namba Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome Isaraele
wambupi Juta wambupi makande pyuo
silyambinyi dolapo nyepala nakamba
lama ingyaro karambinyi. Doko mendaki
ingyanyi pyambwapala nambana kingi
rakana minyaro kararo, leya.

[20] Isa lomasi pepa pyapinyi dolapo wambu
dupwa kandena lao embena kingi rakana
minyaro karape. [21] Dopa pyuo karo nakama
lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome nambana wambu yuu muu
wakale dupwana karo pelyaminyi dupwa
nyuo pyaso karo yuu range dokona lanyuo
epo kararo letamo, lamairi. [22] Dopa pipala
dokopa nambame nakama wambu yuu
liti mendakinya palenge dopale ingyuo
pena lao yuu kyau Isaraele wambunya
dupwana nyuo pyasaro. Kiŋi mendakimi
iso kararamopa dee kambako yuu wambupi
doko lama ingyuo karo kiŋi wakale wakale
ingyuo liti pyuo karo pii narambi, leya.
[23] Nakama mona karo petelyamopa isa
kanape dupwa angiko ingyuo kingi lao
wambarae yulu suu pingipi pyaminyi kata
dupwana deeko pii narami. Nambame
nakama koo dopale mata kando pilyaminyi
dokome namba yanda pimwailyamo
doko nenge rekya lao nyero. Nakama
dopa pyuo poo pyao nyeronopa nakama
nambana wambu paraminyipa namba
nakamana Anatu kararo, leya. [24] Kiŋi
mende nambana kendemande Dapiti yale
dokome nakama iso karara. Nakama kiŋi
mendakimi isaramo dokopa mendakinya
ingyuo nambana mawa pii dupwa warombo
soo mondoko lao minyarami. [25] Nakama
yuu nambana kendemande akali Jekope
maiyunu dokona palirami. Jekopena para
pyasi nakamana rora ambasupi ingyuo
dupwa palyuo kareyami. Nakamape naka-
mana wane dee dupwana para pyao paramo
dupwape dokona palyuo karalu kararami
dokopa kiŋi mende nambana kendemande
akali Dapiti yale dokome nakama iso
karalu karara. [26] Nambame nakama pipya
pii lalu lao lao kana minyuo laronopa
nakama keta mumbwa palyaramopa elyape
keta palyuo puu parami. Namba dopa
pyuo kanda soo pipala wambu wai kiso
andake inginyi pyambwapala nambana
tembole anda doko nakamana yuu dokona
wasaronopa karalu karara, leya. [27] Namba
doo nakama paliraminyi dokona palyuo
kararo. Dopa pyuo namba nakamana Anatu
ingyuo kararonopa nakama nambana
wambu ingyuo kararami. [28] Nambame
nambana tembole anda doko nakama pipya
yuu dokona karalu karara lao wasarono
dokopa yuu muu wakale dupwame namba
Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa
rangena kipungi ingyarami lao rombo
palyuo nyilyamo lao serami, leya. †

† 37:28: 38:1—48:35 Isaraele wambunya nyisu petenge dupwa isa parami, Kamongome leya. Dee Anatunya wambu dupwa nakamana yuu range dokona dee eparami, leya. Pii repa repa piyamo dokopa Isikiolo baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona tembole anda dee kamba pirami kandeya. Dee apa pyuo tembole anda dokona yulu pirami doko kandeya. Dee Anatunya wambu anda eparaminyipa apa pyuo yuu doko liti pyuo mokwa serami lao kandeya.

DANIELE

Buku dake Juu wambu dupwa kiŋi wakale Anatu suu pyaa nange mendeme randa maiyuo pyao puu maiyuo kareyaminyipa lekeleke rao kareyaminyi yuu gii mendepa piya. Pii repa repape sinju piipi dupwame wambu dupwa mona porainyi pyambuo kiŋi wakale doko Anatumi isa nembaramopa nakama range wambunya mende iso karara lao lamaiya.

Pii lama ingyuo liti pyuo palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-7* Juu akali yuu wakalena karapusi kareyami dokona mende Daniele lenge dokope banya puu minyingi dupwa pipya Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa leyamuli pyuo piyaminyi dokome nakamana yanda pimwai wambu dupwa nyuo anamasi minyiyami. Arome pii dasipa yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame iso karo dee yuu Pesa wambu dupwame iso karo piyaminyi yuu gii dokopa pyao reteyami.
2. *Rombo 8-12* Daniele baame kongwalu pii kisima pii repa repa pyuo kandeya. Doko wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame porayapala yango duwpa nyuo isa palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa Bapilone kanda seramopa isa pyakara pyakara pirami renge doko lasaka piyami. Kongwalu pii dasipana dopa pyuo wambu doo Anatunya wambu randa maingi dupwa isa pyakaraminyipa Anatunya wambu dupwa keta ingyuo kararami dokona nolakao lao buku dakena lao pyasi palamo.

Daniele baa ateŋa lenge akali ingyuo karo Anatu keta renge renge soo kareya.

Isaraele Wane Parange Dusipa Kiŋi Nepukatenesana Anda Dokona Kareyami

1 Ee kana repo dokona akali Jiyoakwimi doko Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo dokopa yuu Bapilone dokona kiŋi Nepukatenesame yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyuo kako piya. 2 Kamongo dokome kiŋi Nepukatenesame kiŋi Jiyoakwimipa tembole anda bange keyange singi dupwana lapope nyinya leya. Baame wambu lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwana tembole anda yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peya. Dee bange keyange nyiyamo dupwa tembole anda dokona bange retenge panda dokona reteya.

3 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali Asepenase banya isingi akali mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Isaraele akali karapusi palaminyi dokona kiŋinya ree palu dupwanape wambu mupwa ingyuo karenge dupwanape wane parange lapo rombo palyuo nyepe, leya. 4 Nakama wane au pingipi dee nakamana yanenge dokona koo mende pali nao suu pingi keyange palyuo sukuli andake mana nyisipi dee wane waiya lao soo nyingipi dupwa kapa ingyuo kiŋinya anda dokona yulu pyuo kararami lao rombo palyuo nyepe, leya. Akali Asepenase dokome nakama yuu Bapilone rangena pii yaka laowape pepa pyaowape kararami lao mana lamaira ingiya. 5 Dokopa wambu kiŋi dokona anda palyuo nengepe ipwa waenepe neyaminyi doko suu pyao yuu peparae nenge mendare dopako pyuo wane dusipa nena lao lamaiya. Dokopa sukuli mana nyuo karo ee kana rema epo paparamopa nakama kiŋinya lenge kambu sera dokona kandena lao epo kararami, leya. 6 Wane angi rombo palyiyamo dupwana wane mende kingi Daniele lenge mende Ananaya lenge dee mende Misaele lenge dee mende Asaraya lenge. Nakama peparae Jutana rara dokona ingyuo kareyami. 7 Dokopa akali isingi mupwa dokome wane dusipa kingi wakale enenge leya. Wane mende kingi Beletesasa mende Satarake mende Mesake dee mende Apeneko leya.

8 Dokopa kiŋinya anda nenge neyaminyi dokome Daniele banya yongo doko kokwa sasaroŋo naa naro lao suu pyaro kareya. Dopa pipala akali isingi mupwa Asepenase dokome baa nyisinya lao piso siya. 9 Dokopa akali Asepenase doko Anatumi nyisiyamosa baame Daniele kando sakame kumuo nyisalana suu piya. 10 Suu pyapala Asepenaseme kiŋi dokona lao pakapala Daniele lamaiyuo, Kiŋi dokome nakama nenge ipwape naramiŋi lapyamo doko lao oto lapyasa pipya. Dee wane yango menge dupwa nenge ipwape kapa napala kararaminyipa nakama lopo lenge kambu

nyero kararaminyisa kandapala namba
pyao kumakasara, leya.
11 Dopa leyamo dokopa Asepenaseme
isingi akali mendeme wane rema dusipape
dee Danielepe iso karena lao rombo pa-
lyiyamo doko kareyamo dokona Daniele
peya. 12 Papala baame lao, Namwa ipwa
nenge awape iki yuu gii akalisa nalapa lao
joo embame makande pyuo kandape, leya.
13 Dokopa wane parange kiŋinya anda nenge
angi nao karaminyi dupwa pipya namwa
pyasapala api kapa au pyuo karamipi lao
kandapala embame langiri, leya.
14 Dopa leyamopa akali nakamana isingi
dokome yuu gii akalisa iki makande pyuo
nenge awa ipwape iki nena leya. 15 Yuu gii
akalisa dusipa epo papeyamo dokopa wane
dolosipame wane menge kiŋinya nenge
porai neyami dupwa isa palyuo yongo
keyange karo porai ingyuo kareyami.
16 Dokona lao isingi akali dokome kiŋinya
nenge porai maiya nao ipwa nenge awape
dupwa iki maiya.
17 Dokopa Anatumi akali parange kisima
dusipa soo nyinginya renge maiyuo buku
yaka lenge dupwana mora piso elyape in-
ginyi pyambuo dee renge wakale wakale
angi dupwana soo gisinya lao maiyuo
piya. Dopa pipala baame Daniele pii repa
repa pingipi dee kombeya pingipi dupwana
renge angi polo lara lao suu pingi keyange
maiya.
18 Ee kana rema dusipa epo papeyamo
dokopa kiŋinya lao reteyamo dokona
palyuo isingi akali Asepenaseme wane
parange dupwa peparae lanyuo Nepukate-
nesa peteyamo dokona peya. 19 Peyamo
dokopa kiŋi dokome peparae pii lamaiyuo
karo kandeyamo dokopa wane menge
dupwa nyuo isa palyuo wane Danielemoo
Ananayamoo Misaelemoo Asarayamoo
dusipa kamame ulipili mupwa ingiyamo
kando nyiya. Nyepala dokona lao nakama
kiŋinya anda dokona ree palu ingyuo
kareyami. 20 Dokopa kiŋi dokome piso
singi pii mendepe dee randa mendepe
sipureyamopa mali mali sakangepe
nemonga lenge dupwape nyuo isa palyuo
wane parange dusipame kamame ulipili
ingyuo renge dupwana konda pyuo soo
nyuo lao kareyami. 21 Daniele baa kiŋinya
anda dokona yulu pyuo kareyamopa pao
Sairose baa yuu Pesa wambunya kiŋi
dokome Bapilone pyao nyiya.

2

Nepukatenesana Kombeya Doko

1 Ee kana lapo doko Nepukatenesa baa
kiŋi kareyamo dokopa baa kombeya mende
piya. Dokome baa mona randa malu
piyamosa kapa pyuo luu palira ingya
naya. 2 Dokona lao banya mali mali
sakangepe pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe
pepe minyingipi akali dupwame kombeya
dokona renge doko polo langyala epena
leya. Epapala nakama kiŋinya lenge kambu
siyamo dokona roya kareyami. 3 Dokopa
kiŋi dokome lao, Namba kombeya mende
pipu dokome namba mona randa pilyamo
dokona namba renge angi doko apa lao
pipu lao selana suu pilyu, leya.
4 Leyamo dokopa nakamame Arame pii
lao isingi lao, Emba kiŋi dokoŋo palu karalu
karena. Embena kombeya doko namwa
langipi. Dopa pirinyi dokopa namwame
renge doko polo langirama, leyami.
5 Kiŋi dokome doo pipu lenge akali dupwa
lamaiyuo, Nakamame kombeya doko akiŋi
laope dee renge dokonaŋa laope polo langi-
rami lao suu pyaro karo. Dopa pyuo langya
narami ramo nambame nakamana kingi
kimbu yongo dupwa pyao suu lao nyuo dee
nakamana anda dupwa kokwa sinyi nembo
piru lao suu pyao otapu. 6 Dopa pirunupape
nakamame kombeya dokona langyuo renge
dokoŋo lao polo langirami ramo doko nam-
bame nakama yano pyao bange lapo jero
dee nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo lakan-
daro. Epapu dakepa kombeya doko ak-
iŋi laope dee dokona renge dokope polo
langipwape, leya.*
7 Leyamo dokopa pipu lenge akali dup-
wame kiŋi kando kamba piso soo lao, Em-
bame kombeya doko akiŋi lao langiri ramo
doko renge doko polo langirama, leyami.
8 Dokopa kiŋi dokome pii poraiyuo lao,
Nambame pii lapunu doko alowa pii naro
doko kandapala nakamame kyambo yuu
gii nembo letaminyi doko angi soo nyi-
lyu. 9 Nakamame kombeya dokona langya
narami ramo doko nakama peparae randa

* 2:6: Danieleme Nepukatenesana kombeya piyamo doko polo lamaiya. (2:3-47)

mendaki dokoko nyerami. Namba suu pingi alowa pipili yaka lao nakamame mona mendaki palyuo namba kyambo langirama lao lao retami. Nakamame kombeya doko akiŋi lao langirami ramo doko nakamame namba kombeyana renge dokoŋo lao langiramilyamo lao soo nyero, leya.

10 Leyamo dokopa kiŋinya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwame baa isingi lao, Emba selana suu pilini doko yuu muu peparaena mendemepe embena kombeya dokona kapa langya narami. Kiŋi kamame andake mendemepe panda ama porainya renge palenge mendemepe banya akali pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe mali mali sakangepe dupwa kando piso singi pii andake dopale mendepe piso see nange. 11 Emba kiŋi doko. Emba pii andake piso silini dokona mendemepe kapa isingi laa narami ingilyamo. Kapa laa naraminyipa mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwame iki kapa langirami. Langiraminyipape nakamame mee wambu role pyao kara nange.

12 Yuu gii dokopa kiŋi baa imbu singi nyepala yuu Bapilone dokona kiŋi baa dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lamaiyuo karenge dupwa peparae lapome mange pyakepo pinya laro lao kareya. 13 Pii leyamo doko akali peparaepe dee Danielemoo wane dolosipa pipya peparae rambe rambe palyuo pyaroŋo lao lamaiyuo oteya.

Anatumi Kombeya Renge Angi Doko Daniele Lasaka Piya

14 Yanda singi dupwame kiŋi iso karenge dupwana akali mupwa Arioko lenge kareyamo dokona Daniele baa peya. Akali Arioko lenge dokome akali kombeya polo lenge dusipana mange pyakepo pinya leyamisa Daniele baa mona palipala peya. 15 Papala dokopa baame Arioko piso soo lao, Kiŋi dokome akipamo imbu singi nyuo pii dopale doko lapyase? leya. Leyamo dokopa Ariokome dopa piyaŋa lao Daniele lamaiya.

16 Dokopa Daniele aopa papala baame kiŋi doko kombeya renge angi doko polo langiru lao yuu gii kuki lama mee jinya leya. 17 Lapala dokopa Daniele baa anda papala banya puu minyingi Ananaya Misaele Asarayamoo doo piyamo dupwa polo lamaiya. 18 Yuu Bapilone dokona akali lapo kiŋi doko dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa pyao kumara dokopa namwa kumwa naramaŋa Anatu yake panda karenge dokome kondome kumuo nyiso kombeya renge angi doko polo langinya lao Anatu piso sokondali pyuo ateŋa lena leya. 19 Enakana yuu gii kukwa dokopa Anatumi renge angi doko Daniele keta pii repa repa pyuo lasaka piyamosa baame Anatu yake panda karenge doko lakandeya.

20 Anatu baa soo nyuo angingyuo porainya
renge palenge dokome
banya kingi lakando karalu karamana.
21 Baame neta pingipi apu pingipi yuu gii
dupwa rapu pingi.
Baame kiŋi dupwa rombo palyepala dee
nyuo isa nembenge.
Baame akali dupwa soo gisinginya rengepe
dee singinya rengepe maingi.
22 Mee wambumi see nangepe dee renge
yalu piru karengepe dupwa baame
panenge.
Dee baame lapo iminjinginya yalu pyuo
singi dupwa soo gisingi.
Baa keta yanga paupau lao karenge.
23 Embame namwa kiŋi doko aki lamairami
lao lasaka pyuo
embame nambana ateŋa dokona isingi
yano pyakao
dee embame namba soo nyinginya rengepe
porainya rengepe joo pilini dokona
nambana rora ambasupi dupwana Anatu
nambame emba rape rape lao
lakando karo.

Danieleme Kiŋi Doko Kombeya Piyamo Doko Lamaipala Renge Polo Lamaiya

24 Akali Arioko lenge dokome kiŋi baame banya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwana mange pyakepo pinya leyamo doko kareyamo dokona Daniele peya. Papala lao, Embame nakama pyao kumaka napipi. Nambame banya kombeya dokona renge doko polo lamairu lao namba minyuo kiŋi petamo dokona paipu, leya.

25 Dokopa Ariokome aopa Daniele lanyuo kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona papala kiŋi doko lamaiyuo lao, Embame wambu yuu Juta range puu maiyuo nyingi dokona mende kando nyipunu dokome embena kombeya dokona renge aki lao polo langira, leya.

[26] Kiŋi dokome Daniele banya kingi
mende Beletesasa lenge doko lamaiyuo,
Embame namba kombeya pipu dokonape
dee kombeya renge dokonape langirisi?
leya.
[27] Dokopa Daniele isingi lao, Emba
kiŋi andake, pipu lenge akali mendepe
nemonga lenge mendemepe mali mali
sakange mendemepe dee akali bui rapu
pingi akali dupwana mendemepe emba
dokona langirami ingya nalyamo. [28] Dopa
piramopape Anatu yake panda karenge
dokome kongwalu pii dupwa pano
lamaingi. O kiŋi baame emba rengya
mende pira lao langipya. Emba luu
palipinyi pii repa repa pipi kandapi doko
kombeya dakeŋe epapu nambame polo
langiruwale.
[29] Emba kiŋi doko luu palipinyipa Anatu
renge angi yalu pisi singi dupwa panenge
dokome kombeyame rengya pira dupwana
lao lasaka pipya. [30] Nambana soo nyingi
renge doko andake ingyuo mee akali dup-
wana suu pingi nyuo isa palyuo pingin-
dena Anatumi renge angi namba lasaka
pipyande daa. Emba kiŋi andake doko em-
bena kombeya dokona renge doko soo nyuo
dee suu pingi emba keta ipyamo dupwa soo
nyuo pelese lao pipya.
[31] Emba kiŋi andake doko. Embena pii
repa repa pipinyi dokopa kaname wasisi
ama andake wambu yalende yanga pau-
pau lao leya leya pipyamo doko kandalana
pakapi. [32] Dokona kyawa doko kana golo
keyangeme wasisi dee banya kingi kyan-
galipi dupwa kana kulingi dokome wa-
sisi dee banya romba lengyarepe dupwa
kone kana yalendeme wasisi. [33] Banya
kimbu dolapo aneme wasisi dee kimbu
kape dolapo paki aneme wasapa dee paki
warame wasapa pingi. [34] Emba doko
kando palene dokopa kana reeko wambumi
minyanda nayaminyi mende maso epa-
pala bange dokona kimbu kape ane wara-
peme wasisi doko piyamosa poro lao muu
muu piya. [35] Yuu gii mendaki dokopa
anepe warape bange kone kana yalepe kana
kulingipi dee kana golope poro lao muu
muu pipala panyi pilyamopa sinjimu singi
dopale ingiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa po-
raiye dokome kuki mendepe pyarepala paa
nana lao soo peya. Dopa piyamopape
kana doko ando yuu kyau ingyuo andakya-
pala yuu muu dupwa peparae minyarambu
nyiya.
[36] Doko embena kombeya dokoŋo. Epapu
nambame kiŋi andake doko renge angi
doko polo langiruwale. [37] Emba kiŋi
andake doko. Kiŋi menge dupwana emba
iki mupwa. Anatu yake panda karenge
dokome emba kiŋi rombo palyuo porainya
renge joo wambu wakale dupwame emba
kando rape rape lao lakando karena leya.
[38] Dokona mena suwape yakape peparae dee
wambu yuu muunya palaminyi dupwape
emba mupwa ingyuo iso karare lao wasiya.
Emba kyawa kana golome wasisi doko
dopale karene. [39] Emba kiŋi karaparene
dokopa dee kiŋi mendeko karara. Doko
emba karene dopa pyuo andake ingyuo
kara nara. Dee doko soo paparamo dokopa
repo pyuo kiŋi mendeko dokome yuu muu
dupwa peparae iso karara. Baa kone kana
wasisi yale karara. [40] Dokopa enakana
kiŋi kisima ingyuo doko ama porai ane
dopale ingyuo karara. Ane dokome isa
palipala bange lapo pyao injo muu muu
pingi doko suu pyao kiŋi dokome kiŋi
wamba karenge dupwa pyao nembalu
nembo nembara. [41] Kimbu kapepe pambupi
aneme pakiki wasisi dee paki warame
wasisi kandee kande. Renge doko kiŋinya
isingi yulu dupwa liti pyuo wakale wakale
sera. Ane doko wara dokopa pyasiyamo
dokona anena porainya renge mende
palamo lao sera. [42] Doko kimbu pambu
paki ane dee paki wara dokona suu pyao
renge doko kiŋinya isingi yulu dokona
lapo porai ingyuo dee lapo mee manda
rao isa para. [43] Embame ane doko wara
dokopa kiminjiyamo kandeko doko suu
pyao doko kiŋinya isingi dokona akali
mupwa dupwame nakamana ree palu nyuo
pyasimwali lao mendena wanenge doko
yango mendali maiyuo pilya pena pirami.
Dopa piraminyipape ane doko wara dokopa
kapa pyasa nangenyili pyuo nakama kapa
pii narami. [44] Yuu gii kiŋi dusipame iso
kararaminyi dokopa Anatu yake panda
karenge dokome kiŋi enenge mende rombo
palyuo baa mee karalu karena lara. Kiŋi
wakale dupwame baa pyao anamasi minya
narami. Dopa piramopape baame kiŋi
doloma peparae pyao isa palyapala baa
mee iso palyuo puu para. [45] Embame

kandene dokopa kana mende yuu kyau
dokona pisapala mendeme minyanda
nayaminyipa rangeme lukundo epapala
anepe kone kanape warape kana kulingipi
dee golopeme wasisi bange wambu yale
piyamo kandee kande. Anatu Kamame
Andake Wakasa dokome rengya mende
pira dokona emba kiŋi andake doko lasaka
pilyamo. Nambame kombeya angi emba
pipinyili pyuo langilyu dee dokona renge
angi kinyi rolae dusipa langyuo pilyu, leya
Danieleme.

Kiŋi Dokome Isingi Yano Pyao Daniele Bange Lapo Maiya

46 Doko kiŋi Nepukatenesame Danielena
lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii
pyao pangu sepala baa bange lapo maiyuo
dee rendamu pingi kiso maiyuo pimana
lao wambu dupwa lamaiya. 47 Embame
nambana kombeyana renge angi dokona
polo langipinyi dokona embena Anatu doko
kamame andake wakasa mee bange anatu
dupwa nyuo isa palyuo baa Kamongo kiŋi
dupwana baa ketae ingyuo karenge dee
baameko kombeya renge angi dupwa pa-
nenge doko soo nyilyu, leya. 48 Lapala
baame Daniele yulu andake maiyuo yuu
Bapilone doko iso karena lao dee akali
lapo kiŋi doko yulu dopa pyuo piri dapa
pyuo piri lao nyiso karenge dupwana baa
mupwa ingyuo karo pinya lapala bange
keyange dupwa maiya. 49 Danieleme mende
piso siyamuli pyuo kiŋi dokome Setarake-
moo Mesakemoo Apenekomoo dusipa yuu
Bapilone dokona yulu wakale wakale singi
dupwa rapu pyuo karena leya. Leyamo
dokopa Daniele baa yuu Bapilone kiŋinya
anda dokona yulu pyuo kareya.

3

Wambu Yalende Kana Golome Wasisi Doko Kiŋi Nepukatenesame Wambu Dupwa Lakandena Lao Mana Lamaiya

1 Kiŋi Nepukatenesame wambu yale kana
golome banya akali dupwame wasinya
leyamo doko ama londe mita akalisa lama
ipisu yanda ipingi dee ama andake doko
mita rema dopale ingiya. Wasapala yuu
lama lama kingi Dura lenge yuu Bapilone
singi dokona pisinya leya. 2 Lapala dokopa
banya akali mupwape isingi akali dupwape
kana isingi dupwape kote singi dupwape
gapomane mupwa dupwape gapomane
kukipi dee akali mupwa dupwa peparae
yuu liti dokona range dupwape nyuo pyaso
malu palyinya leya. Kiŋi Nepukatenesame
mee bange wambu yale kana golome
wasapala ketae pisiyamo dokona nakama
lakando ketae pyambwakala epena leya.
3 Dokopa akali mupwa dupwa peparae
epo wambu yale bange doko ketae
pyambwarami lao nyuo malu palyapala
wambu yale bange dokona lenge kambu
siyamo dokona kareyami. 4 Dokopa kiŋinya
pii polo lenge akali dokome pii poraiyuo
ketae palyuo lao, 5 Akali yuu muu dupwana
range peparaepe pii wakale wakale lenge
dupwape, Nakama bikuli laraminyi pii
doko sepala dee musiki rara wakale wakale
laraminyi pii dupwa soo pipala aopa kiŋi
Nepukatenesame wambu yale kana golome
wasisi pisiyamo doko wapambu pii pyao
pangu sepala lakandarami ingilyamo.
6 Wambu mendeme pangu sepala lakanda
naramo doko waiya lao isare ama alyu
rao karenge dokona sukusa pyambwarami,
leya. 7 Dokona lao akali yuu muu wakale
wakale rangepe pii wakale wakale lengepe
dupwa peparaeme musiki doloma pii
leyamo dokopa aopa pangu sepala mee
bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi
kiŋi Nepukatenesame pisiyamo doko
lakandeyami.

Juu Akali Rema Kando Nakama Kamba Letaminyi Leyami

8 Dokopa Bapilone akali lapo akali kiŋi
kareyamo dokona epapala Juu akali dusi-
pana lao yango palyuo isa palyamwali lao
leyami. 9 Nakamame kiŋi Nepukatenesa
kando lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko palu
karalu karare, leyami. 10 Emba kiŋi an-
dake doko, musiki kanda soo laramopa
wambu peparae aopa pangu sepala mee
bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi doko
lakandapengele. 11 Dee wambu mendeme
pangu soo lakanda nara ramo doko isare
ama alyu uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona
sukusa pyambwarami lapi kandape. 12 Juu
akali lapo Setarakemoo Mesake Apeneko-
moo yuu Bapilone dokona mupwa ingyuo
karena lao rombo palyii kande dupwame
emba kiŋi andake dokome mawa pii lapinyi
doko warombo see nalyaminyi. Naka-
mame embena mee bange anatuŋu lenge

doko lakanda nao dee wambu yale kana
golome wasisi pisinyi doko kando pangu
soo lakanda nalyaminyiko.
13 Yuu gii dokopa kiŋi doko baa ama
wakasa imbwuapala akali rema dusipa
baa peteyamo dokona minyuo epena leya.
14 Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo lao, Se-
tarake Mesake Apeneko nakamame nam-
bana mee bange wambu yale kana golome
wasisi pisiyunu doko kando pangu soo
lakanda nao dee nambana mee bange
anatuŋu lenge doko lakandaka nao pimi.
Doko kinyisi? 15 Epapu dakepa bikuli piipi
musiki wakale wakale piipi laramo sepala
dokopa aopa nakama pangu soo wambu
yale kana golome wasisi doko lakandala-
pape. Daaŋa lapala nakama dopa pii narami
ramo doko aopa dokopako ane isame kame
pisi panda sukusa isare alyu uliyapu nyuo
rao karenge dokona sukusa pyambwarami.
Dokopa anatu mendeme nakama lete nyer-
aŋa lao suu pilyamisi? leya.
16 Dopa leyamo dokopa Setarake Mesake
Apenekomoome isingi lao, Emba kiŋi an-
dake doko, namwa rangena lao yanda
pyuo isingi mende laa narama. 17 Anatu
namwa yulu pyakamilyamano dokome doo
isare alyu uliyapu nyingipi sukusa dokon-
ape dee embena porai renge dokonape
mee kapa pyuo kyawa lete nyero lara
ramo kapa lete nyera. 18 Baame kamame
namwa lete nyii naramopape namwa emba
kiŋi doko soo lape. Namwame embena
mee bange antuŋu lenge doko lakanda
narama dee wambu yale kana golome wa-
sisi pisinyi doko pangu soo lakandaka nara-
mako, leyami.

*Juu Akali Dusipa Isare Dokona Pyam-
buyami*

19 Dokopa Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo
kando kiŋi Nepukatenesa baa ama lenge
kambu poro imbu manjo wakasa imbwaya.
Imbwuapala banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo
isare doko ama andake ingyuo rena leŋe
yuu yanda ipingi ingyuo isa pyambuo
kisinya leya. 20 Banya yanda singi ami akali
porai dupwame lamaiyuo akali rema dusipa
puu pyapala isare alyu uliyapu nyingi
dokona pyambunya leya. 21 Dokona lao
nakamame nakamana komau piyaminyi
dupwa mee wapuro kareyaminyipa puu
pyapala isare alyu uliyapu nyingi sukusa
dokona pyambuyami. 22 Dokopa kiŋi doko
pii lao isare doko ama wakasa rao alyinya
leyamosa isare ulingi dupwame akali
lanyuo pyao pyambwala peyami dupwa rao
kumuyami. 23 Dokona lao wane Setarake
Mesake Apenekomoo dusipa puu pyaro
karo isa rao ulikasi nyuo kareyamo anda
suku dokona pyambuyamisa lukundaro pao
paleyami.
24 Dokopa Nepukatenesame banya pe-
tenge isa dokona piso pyakao epapala mona
nembaoko banya akali mupwa dupwa piso
soo lao, Namwame akali rema dusipa puu
pyapala isare sukusa dokona pyambwa
namwase? leya.
Nakamame isingi lao, Emba kiŋi an-
dake doko. Waa, namwame pyambwamwa,
leyami.*
25 Doko dee akipamo nambame akali
kisima isare dokona kata papyuo karaminyi
kandelyose? lao piso siya. Nakama puu
pyaro kara nami dee isare dokome nakama
raope pii napya. Dokona akali kisima doko
baa anatu yalende karamo, leya.

*Juu Akali Dusipa Nyisa Nyepala Yulu An-
dake Maiya*

26 Kiŋi Nepukatenesa baa isare alyu
uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona kambu
dokona papala nakama kee lao, Setarake,
Mesake, Apeneko, Anatu Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokona kendemande akali dusipa
nyisa ipupwa, leya. Leyamo dokopa
nakama aopa nyisa epeyami. 27 Dokopa
gapomane mupwape gapomane kuki
dupwape dee kiŋinya akali mupwape
nyuo pyasapala akali isarena randa
nyuo raa nayaminyi dusipa kandala
epeyami. Nakamana kyawasi dusipana
pinjingisape mende raa nayami. Nakamana
komau dupwana mende raa nayamo dee
nakamana yongo dupwana isare sukwa ai
pyuope pii naya.
28 Dokopa kiŋi dokome lao, Setarake
Mesake Apenekomoona Anatu doko lakan-
damana. Baame banya aŋala doko peyapala
akali baa keta pyamalyuo mona maiyuo
karo banya yulu pyakamingi dasipa kyawa
lete nyipyalyamo. Nakamame nambana
pii lapunu dokona warombo see napala
nakama range randa nyisasaramano lao

* 3:24: Akali kisima doko baa anatu yalende karamo. (3:25)

paka napala mee bange anatuŋu lenge
lapo pangu sepala lakandenge kandale
doko suu pyao nakama rangena doko iki
lakandeyami.
[29] Dokona epapu namba mawa pii palyuo
leto, leya. Yuu muu peparae dupwana
wambu mendemepe dee pii rara wakale
wakale lenge dupwana mendemepe Se-
tarake Mesakemoo Apenekomoona Anatu
dokona kingi doko nyuo isa palyaramo
wambu doko banya kimbu kingipi pyao
suu lanyi nembo banya anda doko yuu
sinjimupi manjomomo nao para. Naka-
mana Anatu nyiso lete nyipyamo dopale
mendepe kara nange.
[30] Yuu Bapilone dokona wane Setarake
Mesake Apenekomoo dusipa wambo yulu
pyuo karengenepape kiŋi dokome yulu
ulipili andake ingyuo maiya.

4

Kiŋi Nepukatenesame Kombeya Lapo Ingyuo Piya

[1] Yuu muu peparaena wambu palengepe
dee rara wakale wakalepe dee wambu pii
wakale wakale lengepe dupwa peparae
kiŋi Nepukatenesame wai nembo nakama
peparae, Yako leto, leya. [2] Anatu
Mupwa Andake Wakasa yake panda
karenge dokome yulu wambumi kando
yamarangungipi yulu andake wambumi
pii nangendepe namba keta pyuo lasaka
pipyamo doko nakama langiruwale,
selapape.
[3] Anatumi yulu andake wambumi kando
yamarangungi dupwa pyuo lasaka
pingi.
Baame yulu porai wambumi pii nange
dupwa pingi.
Anatu doko baa kiŋi dokome yuu gii
peparae iso karo puu para.
[4] Namba Nepukatenesa bange malu
retapunu dupwana range rae maiyuo
nambana anda dokona waa lao kapa palipu.
[5] Dopa pipunupape namba luu palipunu
dokopa kombeya paka pingi mende pipala
pii repa repa pyuo kandapala pakame
kumapu. [6] Dokona lao kombeya renge
dokona nakamame langiramiŋi lapala
nambame yuu Bapilone dokona kiŋinya
akali lapo yulu dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo
piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa namba pisipu
dokona lanyuo epena lapu. [7] Dokopa mali
mali sakangepe nemonga lengepe pipu
lengepe dee bui kandaro karo apa pirase
lao karengepe dupwa peparae lanyuo imi.
Iminyipa nambana kombeya angi piyunu
doko lamaipu. Lamaipunupape nakamame
renge angi doko polo langya nami. [8] Dokopa
Daniele baa enakana andakare ipya. (Banya
kingi mende doko Beletesasa lenge. Doko
nambana anatuŋu lao kingi lenge doko.)
Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko
baa keta paleyamo dokome kombeya
angi pipunu doko nambame baa lamaipu.
[9] Nambame baa kando lao, Beletesasa,
akali mali mali sakange dupwana mupwa
doko Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu
doko emba keta karamo doko namba emba
silyu. Dokona emba kongwalu pii peparae
dupwana emba silini dokona nambana
kombeya pipunu doko dakeŋe. Renge aki
lao namba langipi, leyo.
[10] Namba luu palipunu dokopa yuu muu
peparaena anda suku dokona isa ama londe
mende karapyamo pii repa repa pyuo kan-
dapu. [11] Doko ando kameyako ingyuo ka-
mame ando ama londe ingyapala yake
dulu kando nyipyamo dokopa yuu muu
dupwana wambu peparaeme kandarami
ingyapya. [12] Banya isa yokonge dupwa
ama keyange wakasa dee jingi dupwa lyuo
kui lao epenge dupwa yuu muu peparaena
wambu karenge dupwa kapa lyuo narami
ingingi. Dee mena rae lenge dupwa
isa renge rau lenge dokona imambu soo
karengepya dee yaka dupwa banya wangya
dupwana anda pingipya. Dee bange lete
karenge dupwa peparaeme banya jingi
doko lyuo nengeko.
[13] Namba pii repa repa dokona lao suu
pyao palipunu dokopa aŋala yuu peparae
iso karenge mende yake panda piso isa
ipyamo doko kandapu. [14] Epapala baame
pii poraiyuo lao, Isa doko poko isa palya-
pala wangya pangepe dupwa muu muu
pepe. Dee isa yokonge dupwa loo la-
pala jingi dupwa yuu wakale wakale dup-
wana pyao nembape. Nembapala mena
isa palu silyaminyi dupwa ralinyi nembo
dee banya wangya dokona yaka petaminyi
dupwa ralinyi nembo pipi, lapya. [15] Dopa
pirinyipape ane puu dokome dee kone kana
puu dokomepe isa sinju doko awali lao puu
pyanyi palyapala kaeyape. Yuu dokona
rambi pipya petena kaeyare.

Epapu akali dake keta pipyae dupwa
kondo petena dee baa mena rarape dee ee
nenge rarape dupwana pipya role pyapeta
palena. 16 Ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo baa
keta wambunya suu pingi doko pali nara.
Baa keta menana suu pingi palira. 17 Dake
aŋala iso karalu karenge dupwana pii lalu
lao lao palyimi doko. Anatu Mupwa An-
dake Wakasa dokona porai renge dokome
mee akali kiŋi dupwana isingi yulu doko
nyuo isa palyingi. Baame range maso akali
mende kiŋi inginyi pyambuo rombo pa-
lyingi. Akali kamame kuki karelyaminyi-
pape baame mende rombo palyilyamo doko
kiŋi wasingi. Dokona lao pii doko wambu
peparae sinya, lapya.

18 Kiŋi Nepukatenesame lao, Kombeya
doko namba pipuŋu. Beletasasa epapu
renge doko aki lao langipi. Nambana akali
angi dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso
lenge dupwame langi naminyipape emba
doo Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko
emba keta karapyamo dokome embame
kapa langiri ingilyamo, leya.*

Danieleme Kombeya Dokona Renge Doko Polo Lamaiya

19 Daniele banya kingi mende Beletesasa
lenge dokome kombeya dokona lao sepala
mona randame kumuo baa mende lara
ingya naya. Dopa piyamosa kiŋi dokome
lao, Beletesasa, emba kombeya dokomepe
dee dokona renge dokomepe emba mona
randanyi pyambunya laa napipi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Beletesasame isingi lao,
Emba kiŋi andake doko, kombeya dokope
dee dokona renge angi epara dokope emba
keta pali nao embena nyisu petenge dupwa
keta palipyali doko kapa ingyapyali, leya.
20 Isa kamame ando ama londe doko yake
dulu kando nyipyamo dokopa yuu muu
dupwana wambu peparaeme kandarami
ingyapya. 21 Banya yoko dupwa ama
keyange ingyapala dee banya jingi lyingi
kapa lyepala yuu muu peparaena wambu
dupwa kapa lyuo narami ingyapya. Dee
mena suwa rae lenge dupwa isa renge
rau lenge dokona imambu soo karami dee
banya wangya dokona yaka dupwa anda
pimi leya.

22 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Emba isa
dopale. Emba ama londe porai wakasa.
Emba ando ama andake ingyapala yake
kando nyepala embena porainya renge
dokome yuu muu dusipa peparae iso
karenge. 23 Emba kiŋi andake dokome
kando karapinyi dokopa aŋala mende yake
panda piso epo lapya. Isa doko pokanyi
isa palyapala dokopa kokwa soo nembena
lapya. Dopa pirinyipape isa sinju doko yuu
dokona petena kaeyare. Kaepala renge
dokona ane puu dokomepe dee kone kana
puu dokomepe awali lao puu pyapala yuu
dokona rambi pipya petena kaeyare. Dopa
pipala akali dake keta pipyae dupwa kondo
petena dee ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo baa
mena dupwa pipya palyuo karena lapya
leya.

24 Emba kiŋi andake doko. Dake renge
angi doko. Dake Anatu Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome emba keta piraŋa lao
leyamo doko. 25 Emba wambu menge
dupwa pipya rekya lao nyisa papala mena
suwa rae lengepe pipya palyuo kararami.
Dee emba mena bulamakao yale okese
lenge rambi nenge dopale ingyuo nao
ee kana yanda ipingi kamanda palyuo
kararenepa pipyae dupwa kondo epo emba
keta piso karara. Dokopa embame lao, Mee
isa wambunya kiŋinya isingi yulu dupwa
peparae Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome rolo rapu pyuo karenge. Baame
yuu dupwana kiŋi karena lao rombo pa-
lyingi lare, leya. 26 Aŋala dupwame isa sinju
doko mee yuu dokona petena lao pii leya.
Dokona renge angi doko embame Anatumi
yuu muu dupwa peparae rolo rapu pyuo
karenge lao larene dokopa emba dee kamba
range kiŋi karare. 27 Dokona lao Emba kiŋi
andake doko. Namba dopa pii dapa pii
leto dupwa moko minyuo piri. Koo pilini
dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala yulu keyange
pyuo wambu pendewa dupwa sakame ku-
muo nyisare. Dopa pirinyi dokopa emba
dee kapa palyuo karare, leya.

28 Leyamuli pyuo yulu dusipa peparae
kiŋi Nepukatenesa baa keta piya. 29 Kana
akalisa ipisu lama iki papeyamo dokopa
yuu Bapilone doko banya kiŋinya anda
yangi ketae dokona kata papyuo kareya.
30 Karapala baame lao, kanda. Yuu Bapi-

* 4:18: Isa kamame ando ama londe doko yake dulu kando nyipya. (4:20)

lone andake doko. Nambana taone mupwa
dokome nambana porainya rengepe yanga
paupau lenge rengepe neta rengepe dupwa
lasaka pipuli lao piyu, leya.
31 Pii doko ene banya nenge kata dokona
potemo lalana piyamo dokopa yake panda
piso pii mende epo lao, Kiŋi Nepukatenesa,
nambame pii leto dake sepe. Epapu
embena kiŋinya isingi yulu doko emba keta
kingi raka lao nyisa pelyamo. 32 Dokopa
emba mee wambu dupwa palaminyi
dokona dopale ingyuo pali napala nyisa pao
mena suwa rae lenge pipya palu kararami.
Dee mena bulamakao yale okese lenge
rambi nenge dopale ingyuo rambi dupwa
nao palu kararenepa ee kana yanda ipingi
nyepo dusipa epo para. Dokopa embame
polo lao Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome banya porainya renge dokome mee
isa akali kiŋinya isingi yulu dupwa rapu
pyuo karenge dee baame yuu dupwana
akali mende kiŋi karena lao rombo palyingi
lare, leya.
33 Pii doo leyamo dusipa aopa pyaka siya.
Dokopa kIŋi Nepukatenesa baa wambu
pipya role pyao pali napala nyisa pao mena
suwa rae lenge pipya palyuo karo pyuo
mena okese rambi nenge dopale ingyuo
dokona nao palyuo kareya. Dokopa pipyae
dupwa kondo pao baa keta piso kareya.
Dee banya kyawa dupwa ando londapala
yaka kambe imanji yale ingiya. Dee banya
kinjipa dupwa epo kyanga ingyapala yaka
kinjipa ingiya.

Nepukatenesame Anatu Lakandeya

34 Kiŋi dokome lao, Ee kana yanda ipingi
nyepo papeyamo dokopa yake dulu kanda-
lyuo kandeyo. Kandapala suu pingi wambu
kopyali minyuo suu pyao kareyo doko
kaepala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge doko ketae pyambuo rape rape lao
lakandeyo.
Baame iso rapu pyuo karalu karara.
Banya isingi yulu doko yuu gii peparae soo
puu para.
35 Wambu isa yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa
angi mende daaŋa lao kandanyi
nembelyamo.
Aŋala yake panda dokona karenge dup-
wape wambu isa yunya palaminyi
dupwape baa isarena karaminyi.
Mendemepe banya yulu pilyamo dupwana
yango palya nao
dee baame yulu aki pilyamo dupwa piso see
narami ingilyamo,
leya.
36 Nambana suu pingi keyange rolae doko
range epo paleyamo dokopa nambana kingi
andake lenge dokope wambu yuupi iso
karenge yulu dokope dee nambana isa yu-
lunya neta rengepe namba range keta jiya.
Dokopa nambana yulu pingi akali lapope
dee akali mupwa ingyuo karenge dupwape
namba yako lao nyepala kiŋinya porainya
renge joo wambumi namba wamba lakan-
dengenepape epapu kamame ulipili pyam-
buo rape rape lao lakandeyami.
37 Dokona epapu namba Nepukatene-
same, Yake Pandana Kiŋi doko kingi ketae
pyambuo rape rape lao lakandelyo. Renge
doko yulu peparae baa keyangeko pingi.
Baa yuu peparae rolaeko pyuo karo wambu
mendali kamame ulipili mupwa lao suu
pingi dupwa nyuo kui lao kuki ingyuo in-
yimungu karena lao pingi, leya.

5

Belesasana Pati Andake Lao Nenge Kisiya

1 Belesasa baa kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo gii
dokopa pati andake lao nenge kisapala akali
mupwa taosande mendaki (1,000) epena lao
nakama role pyao piso ipwa waene neyami.
2 Nakama ipwa nao peteyaminyi dokopa
Belesasame lamaiyuo, Kana golo kana
kulingipimi wasisi kapope pere warakepe
Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona siyamo
banya rakange Nepukatenesame nyuo
minyuo epeyamo dupwa minyuo epena
leya. Kiŋi dokome baape banya akali
mupwa dupwape banya etengepe dee enda
konda pyuo nyingipi ipwa dokona kyano
pyuo naramaŋa lao nyepala epena leya.
3 Leyamo yuu gii mendaki dokopa pere
warakepe kapope dupwa nyuo minyuo
epeyaminyipa dupwana ipwa waene kyano
pyuo nyuo neyami. 4 Napala mee bange
anatu kana golope kana kulingipi kone
kanape anepe isape dee mee kanapeme
wasisi dupwa lakandeyami.*
5 Dokopa aopa kiŋinya anda dokona
kana semene apya isare lambe reyamo
dokona yanga paupau leyamo dorena

* 5:4: Wambu kinginde epo maro lapala pepa piya. (5:5)

ingyuo wambu kinginde epo maro lapala
pepa piya. Doo pepa piyamo dokopa kiŋi
dokome kingi doko kandeya. 6 Dokopa
baa yongo nembo pakame kumuo banya
kimbu dupwa walu walu leya. 7 Dopa pipala
baa pii porai lao wambu mendeme pipu
lenge akalipi nemonga lenge akalipi bui
isingi ene rengya mende pira lao lenge
akali dupwape nyela pena leya. Nakama
epeyaminyi dokopa kiŋi dokome lamaiyuo
lao, Mendeme pepa doko yaka lapala renge
dokona aki lao langiramo wambu doko
komau muku londe mende wapupala dee
kana golo kii puu banya mange dokona soo
piramo doko kandapala wambu dupwame
baa lakandarami. Dokopa baa kiŋinya
isingi yulu porai dokona repo ingyuo pisira.
8 Dokopa kiŋinya akali dopa pyuo piri dapa
pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa peparae
repeta epeyami. Epeyaminyipape pepa
doko laope panda renge dokonape mende
lamairami ingya naya. 9 Dokona lao kiŋi
Belesasa baa mona randame kumapala ama
yongo nembeyamo dokopa banya akali
mupwa dupwa mende aki pirama lao see
nayami.

10 Dokopa kiŋipi banya akali mupwape
dupwana leyaminyi doko sepala enda kuini
baa nenge nao petenge panda dokona ko-
nando peya. Papala baame lao, Emba kiŋi
andake palu karalu karare. Emba mona
randame kumuo embena yongo nemba
napipi, leya. 11 Embena kiŋinya isingi
panda dokona akali mende Anatu Poo
Pyasi dokona imambu doko palengende
karamo. Wamba embena rakane kiŋi
kareyamo dokopa akali doko kyawa sisingi
keyange palenge rengepe singinya rengepe
soo nyinginya renge mee bange anatunya
soo nyinginya renge dopalepe baa keta pa-
leyamo lasaka piya. Dopa piyamosa kiŋi
Nepukatenesa embena rakane dokome doo
pipu lenge akalipi nemonga lengepe mali
mali sakangepe dee bui isingi ene mende
pira dokona polo lengepe dupwana baa
mupwa ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya.
12 Akali doko baa menge dupwa isa paly-
ili lao ama mora piso kombeya rengepe
kongwalu pii dupwana angi rengepe pii
yalu pyuo lenge dupwana rengepe polo lao
baa mona angi palyuo soo nyuo karenge.
Dokona lao akali Daniele kiŋi dokome kingi
mende Beletesasa leyamo doko nyela pena
lape. Epapala dokopa renge angi dupwana
peparae polo langira, leya.

Danieleme Pepa Pyasi Dokona Polo Lamaiya

13 Dokopa aopa Daniele baa minyuo
kiŋinya lenge kambu dokona peyami.
Dokopa kiŋi dokome kando lao, Emba
Danielese? Nambana rakane kiŋi dokome
Juta piso, Emba Juu akali karapusi ingyuo
minyuo epeya dokose? lao piso siya.
14 Anatu Poo Pyasinya imambu doko emba
keta palipyasa mora piso singinya rengepe
soo nyinginya rengepe emba keta palamo
laminyi doko namba sipu. 15 Doko pipu
lenge akalipi dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo
piri lao nyiso lenge akalipi dupwa minyuo
epo pepa pyasi dake yaka lao renge dokona
namba langinya lapu. Dopa lapunupape
nakamame renge angi dokona polo langya
nami. 16 Dokona embame kongwalu pii
dupwanape dee pii yalu pyuo suu pingi
dupwanape koto nyuo dee renge angi
dupwa embame polo lenge laminyi doko
epapu namba sipu. Dokona embame
pepa dake yaka lapala renge polo langiri
ramo doko emba komau muku londe
mende wapuri. Emba akali mupwaŋa lao
wambumi serami lao kana golome wasisi
kii puu doko embena mange dokona awali
lao sere. Dopa pipala emba kiŋinya isingi
yulu dokona repo ingyuo karare, leya.

17 Leyamo dokopa Danieleme isingi lao,
Embena bange jelana letene dupwa range
reto panda wambu wakale lapo mairi.
Dokopa nambame kiŋi andake doko pepa
dokona palipyamo doko yaka lapala renge
angi dokona aki lao doko polo langiru, leya.

18 Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome
embena rakane Nepukatenesa doko kiŋi
ingyuo waso banya kingi ketae pyam-
buo yulu andake maiya. 19 Baa ama
akali andake dokome wambu yuu muu
dupwana peparaemepe wambu rara dup-
wamepe pii wakale wakale lenge dup-
wamepe baa kando pakapala walu walu
lao karenge. Baame wambu mendali pyao
kumapulinya suu pingi ramo doko pyao
kumakapalako kaenge. Dee wambu men-
dali lete pena lao suu pingi ramo doko
lete pena kaenge. Baame wambu men-
dali lakandanyi pyambuo rape rape laope
panda elyanyi pyambuope pinya suu pingi

doko pipala kaenge. [20] Dopa pinginyipape
baa mona kana pokapala range mupwa lao
suu pyao wambu menge dupwa mona ran-
danyi pyambungi dokome banya kiŋinya
yulu doko yaki nyuo kaepala wambu dup-
wame baa rape rape lao kara nayaminyipa
baa isa peya. [21] Baa wambu palenge raka
dokona pali napala nyisa papala banya suu
pingi doko menana dopale ingyuo paleya.
Baa mena donge rae lenge dupwa pipya
palu karapala mena bulamakao yale okese
lenge rambi nenge dopale ingyuo neya.
Dee baa pipyae dupwana mende yambe
pyaa nao kamanda mee wau kanya dup-
wana langa palu karo piya. Dopa pipala
Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome mee
akalinya kiŋi yulu dupwa iso karo wambu
mende baame rombo palyingi doko maingi
lao baa soo gisiya.

[22] Dupwa peparae sipinyipape emba
banya ikinyingi doko range kuki ingyuo
inyimungu kara nalene. [23] Dopa pipala
emba Anatu yake panda karenge dokopa
kamba lapala banya tembole anda dokona
pee kapo pere warakepe singi dupwa
nyepala minyuo epee kande. Dopa pyuo
epapala embape embena akali mupwa
dupwape embena etene dupwape dee enda
lapo mee konda pyuo nyingi peteyami.
Pisipala dupwa pipya kapo dupwana ipwa
waene kyano pyuo nao role pyao kana
golope kana kulingipi kone kanape anepe
isape mee kanape dupwame mee bange
anatu wambu kanda nangepe dee pii
see nangepe dee mende maso suu pyaa
nangepe dupwa waso lakandeyami. Dopa
piminyipape emba kumarene dupwanape
lete karare dupwanape rolo dee emba yulu
peparae pilini dupwana iso karo pilyamo
Anatu doko embame rape rape lao ketae
pyambuo lakanda nalene. [24] Renge dokona
pepa pii dusipa pinya lao Anatumi kingi
doko peeyapya.

[25] Dopa lao pepa angi doko pyasi paleya.
Yaka lengepe, yaka lengepe, sikyali pyuo
kenda pingipi, liti pingipi, pii dupwa pyasi
paleya. [26] Epapu renge angi doko dake.
Yaka lengena renge doko. Embena kiŋinya
isingi yuu gii dusipa Anatumi yaka lao kara-
pala ote pinya nembara. [27] Kenda pingi
dokona renge doko, Emba sikyali mendena
makande pyuo kandeyamo dokopa ama
kaka yau yaepa ingiya. [28] Liti pingi dokona
renge dake. Embena kiŋinya isingi panda
dusipa wakale wakale pyuo liti pipala Mitia
wambu maiyuo dee Pesa wambu maiyuo
pira ingiya, Danieleme leya.

[29] Yuu gii dokopako aopa Belesasame
Daniele komau muku londe mende
wapakamyuo baa akali mupwaŋa lao
wambumi serami lao kana golome wasisi kii
puu doko banya mange dokona sakamyuo
pinya leya. Dopa pipala baa kiŋinya
isingi yulu dokona repo ingyuo petena lao
wasiya. [30] Yuu gii kukwa mendaki dokopako
Belesasa yuu Bapilone kiŋi doko pyao
kumakayami. [31] Dokopa akali Darisi lenge
yuu Mitia range dokome ee kana akalisa
pakinyamange ipisu lama (62) nembo
karapala kiŋinya panda nyiya.

6

Daniele Baa Mena Laene Palenge Yuwale Reeko Dokona Paleya

[1] Dokopa banya yuu liti isingi dusi-
pana mupwa ingyuo iso kararami lao
Darisimi gapomane akali andete mendaki
dee akalisa lama (120) rombo palyiya.
[2] Palyapala banya bange dupwape dee
gapomane akali dupwape isinya lao
Daniele baape akali lama dolapope rombo
palyiya. [3] Dokopa Danieleme gapomane
akali dupwape yulu isingi akali dolapope
nyuo isa palyuo baa yulu kamame keyange
ingyuo pinya piya. Baa ama mondo koo lao
pinya piyamosa kiŋi dokome banya isingi
yuu peparaena Daniele baa mupwa ingyuo
karapyali lao suu piya. [4] Dopa piyamosa
akali yango yulu iso karenge dolapomepe
dee gapomane dupwamepe Danieleme
kiŋinya yuu iso karo yulu piyamo dokona
aki koo mende pilyamo lao kando koto
kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Daniele
baa rape rape lao yulu angi kinyi keyange
dokonako pipala yulu koope kopetamepe
mende pii naya dokome baa aki koo mende
pilyamo lao kotalana saka nayami. [5] Dopa
pipala nakama range lao dopa leyami.
Namwame Daniele baa yulu mendena koo
pingi lao koto nyii naramalyamo. Dopa
piramopape baa misi yulu pilyamo dokona
iki koo mende kando nyerama, leyami.

[6] Dopa lapala nakama kiŋi kandala
peyami. Papala dopa lao, Kiŋi Darisi, emba

kiŋi andake palu karalu karare, leyami.
7 Namwa peparae embena yulu isoko
kando karenge dupwa yulu rapu pingipi
gapomanepe gapomane kuki dupwape
dee yulu wakale pingi dupwapeme lao
palyamwa doko emba kiŋi andake dokome
lowa porai mende lao wasapala alowa
pii nao minyaro karalu karare. Mawa
pii pyao reto yuu gii akalisa rema (30)
dusipana mendemepe mee bange anatuŋu
lao lakandenge lapope akali lapope bange
jinya lao piso see nana. Emba kiŋi andake
dokona iki keta piso sinya lare. Larenepa
mendeme pii doko warombo see nara
ramo doko mena laene palenge yuwale
dokona pyambware, leyami. 8 Emba kiŋi
andake doko mawa pii dake pyao palyuo
pepa dokona embena kingi pyao palyape.
Dokopa dokona palu paliramopa yuu Mitia
dee yuu Pesape dolapona lowa pyasi
palenge dupwa alowa pii nangenyili pyuo
mee pyasi palira. 9 Dokopa kiŋi Darisimi
mawa pii leyamo doko pyao retapala banya
kingi isarena piya. 10 Mawa pii doo pyao
palyami leyaminyi doko Daniele sepala
banya anda peya. Banya anda dokona ketae
dulurename panda singi dokona windowa
lapo Jerusaleme kanda kanda singi. Dokona
baa yuu peparae pinginyili pyuo windowa
lumbwapala wapambu pii pyaro piso yuu
gii mendakinya yuu remasa lao Anatu ateŋa
leya.*

11 Dokopa akali dusipa Danieleme Anatu
kando ateŋa leyamo dokopa epo kando
kareyami. 12 Karapala peparae nyuo pyas-
apala Danieleme koo pingi lamo lao kiŋi
peteyamo dokona peyami. Papala naka-
mame lao, Emba kiŋi andake doko embame
wambu mendeme yuu gii akalisa rema
dusipana mee bange anatuŋu lao lakan-
denge mendepe akali mendepe keta bange
piso see nana lao emba keta iki piso sinya.
Mendeme dopa pii nara ramo doko mena
laene palenge yuwale dokona pyambwaro
lao mawa pii doko pepa pyao palyii kande,
leyami.

Dokopa kiŋi dokome isingi lao, Waa, pii
ama porai doko yuu Mitia dee yuu Pesape
dolapona lowa pii doko alowa pii nange
dopale, leya.

13 Leyamo dokopa nakamame kiŋi doko
lamaiyuo, Daniele yuu Juta range doko yaki
nyuo karapusi ingyuo epeyamo dokome
emba kiŋi andakeŋe lao rape rape laa
nalyamo dee mawa pii emba lao palyiinyi
doko warombo soo pii nalyamoko. Baa yuu
peparae yuu gii mendakinya yuu remasa
lao ateŋa lao karamo, leyami.

14 Pii leyaminyi doko kiŋi dokome sepala
baa mona randapala kata wakale mendena
Daniele baa kyawa lete nyipuli lao koto
kareya. Baa kapa pipala lete nyero lao
ene makande pyuo suu pyao kareyamo pao
neta anda peya. 15 Dokopa akali dupwa
kiŋi peteyamo dokona dee kamba epapala
baa lamaiyuo lao, Emba kiŋi doko silini.
Yuu Mitia yuu Pesa dolapona lowa letamuli
pyuo mawa pii kiŋimi waso lenge doko dee
alowa pii nara ingilyamo, leyami.

16 Dokopa kiŋi dokome akali dupwa kando
lamaiyuo, Daniele baa mena laene palenge
yuwale dokona minyuo pao pyambwala
pena leya. Lapala baame Daniele kando
lao, Embena Anatu, embame yulu rape rape
lao pyakamingi dokome emba kyawa lete
nyinya leya. 17 Dokopa nakamame kana
kameya mende nyepala yuwale kambu ke-
tae dokona upi lao reteyami. Dokopa
mendeme Daniele baa pao kyawa lete nyuo
neta nyisaramiŋi lapala kiŋi banya namba
dokomepe banya akali mupwa dupwana
namba dupwamepe isa roo yale dupwame
pepa pyao make dopale ingyuo rambu lanyi
palyiya. 18 Kiŋi doko kapu kyuo banya anda
papala yuu gii kukwa dokopa baa nenge naa
nao dee male laa nao baa kamame luu kuki
mendepe pali naya.

19 Yangama neta pyakayamo dokopa
kiŋi baa sipurapala mena laene palenge
yuwale dokona waiya lao peya. 20 Baa repeta
papala dokopa pii poraiyuo yamarangyuo
lao, Daniele Anatu lete karenge embame
banya yulu pyakamingi dokome mena
laene dupwa naa nana lao emba kyawa lete
nyuo nyisapyase? piso soo leya.†

21 Leyamo dokopa Danieleme isingi lao,
Emba kiŋi andake karalu karena. 22 Mena
laene dupwame namba randa joo naa nana
lao nakamana nenge kata dupwa upi larami
lao Anatumi banya aŋala dupwa peeyapya.

* 6:10: Windowa lumbwapala wapambu pii pyaro piso ateŋa leya. (6:10)

† 6:20: Namba keta koo mende pali nao doko baa singi. (6:22)

Dokona namba keta koo mende pali nao dee
nambame emba kiŋi andake doko keta koo
mende pii nao pingi doko baa singi dokome
dopa pipya, leya.

23 Leyamo dokopa kiŋi baa ama rae
wakasa maipala mena laene yuwale dokona
Daniele baa nyisa ipyuo nyinya leya.
Dokopa nakamame baa neta ipyuo nyepala
kandeyaminyi dokopa baa Anatu kapa
ingingi lao poraiyuo suu piyamo dokome
baa mendasape randa nyuope pii nayamo
kandeyami. 24 Dokopa kiŋi dokome mawa
pii retapala akali lapome Daniele kando koo
pilyamo leyaminyi dupwape dee dupwana
enda wanepe dupwa peparae pyasapala
mena laene palenge yuwale dokona nyuo
pyambunya leya. Pyambuyaminyi dokopa
nakama angi doko koko papa nayaminyipa
wambo mena laene dupwame kapusapala
nakamana kuli dupwa peparae roo pyao
muu muu piyami.

25 Dokopa kiŋi Darisimi wambu yuu muu
dupwanape wambu rara dupwanape dee
pii wakale lenge paleyaminyi dupwanape
peparae nakama pepa pyao maiyuo yako
leto, leya. 26 Nambame mawa pii dake reto
lalu lao leto. Yuu muu nambame isingi dup-
wana wambu peparaeme Danielena Anatu
doko mupwa lao suu pyao pakame kumuo
rape rape lao laramuli pyuo kararami in-
gilyamo.

Baa Anatu lete karalu karenge.

Dee baame iso karo puu para.

Banya kiŋi yulu doko kamame kokwa see
narami.

Dee banya porainya renge doko kamame
ote pii nara.

27 Baame wambu randa nyilyaminyi dokopa
kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.

Baame wambumi kando mona nembako
yulu akalimi pii nange dupwa

yake pandanape isa yuunyape pingi.

Baame Daniele mena laene dupwame kapa
pyao naa narami lao kyawa lete
nyipya,

leya.

28 Doko Darisi baa kiŋi karo dee Sairose
yuu Pesa range doko kiŋi karo piyamo
dokopa Daniele baa akali andake angingyuo
kapa palyuo kareya.

7

Danieleme Mena Kisima Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya Doko

1 Ee kana mupwa dokopa akali Bele-
sasa baa kiŋi ingyuo yuu Bapilone dokona
kareya dokopa namba Danieleme kombeya
pipala kukwa dokopa pii repa repa pyuo
kandeyo. Kandapala kombeya angi doko
pepana pyao reteyo. Kukwa dokopa angi
dake kandeyo doko dee pyasi palamo.

2 Yuu muu kipwa kipwa dupwana
peparae piso poo raiya andake minyapala
ipwa kota doko pyao kupyalya kupyana
piya. 3 Piyamo dokopa mena kisima
mendare ingya nange rara wakale wakale
dusipa ipwa kota dokona piso sipurao
epeyami. 4 Mena dusipana mupwa doko
mena laene yale ingiya. Ingiyamopape
yaka kambe ingyuo papake kareya. Doko
namba kando peteyono dokopa papake
dolapo kondo yuku nyisa epeya. Dokopa
mena doko nyuo minyalyapala akali dopale
ingyuo roya karena leya. Enakana akalinya
suu pingi renge doko baa maiya.

5 Nambame mena lapo doko kandeyo.
Doko baa mena beya yale ingyapala banya
kenge kimbu dolapome roya kareya. Kara-
pala banya nenge dokona kanya dolapona
parali kuli rema kapusaro kareya. Dokopa
pii mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Minju malu
mee emba nalana lao suu pilinyili pyuo
nape, leya.

6 Namba mee dokona kandaroko siyunu
dokopa mena mendeko epeyamo kandeyo.
Doko mena lepete lenge dopale. Dopale
ingiyamopape banya mata dokona yakana
papake dopale kisima kareya. Dee banya
kyawa kisimako kareya. Baa keta porainya
renge paleyamo dokome wambu iso karara
ingiya.

7 Dee dopako pyuo isaro karo kandeyono
dokopa mena kisima doko kandeyo. Doko
ama porai wakasa dokome wambunya
mona pakanyi pyambwara ingiya. Baa
nenge kameya isa ane yale karenge dokome
wambu dupwa pyao lungu ranyi palyapala
ketae dokona kalyuo para ingiya. Baa mena
dolomana mendare ingya napala banya
ayemba dokona nenge akalisa kareya.
8 Dopa piyamopa nambame nenge dusipa
kandaroko siyunu dokopa kanya dokona
nenge kuki mende potemo epeyamo

kandeyo. Kandeyono dokome wambo nenge rema kareyami dusipa pyao lalyinyi nembeya. Doko baa wambunya lenge renge dopale renge. Dee wambunya kambu dopale banya kambu kareya. Baame pii dupwa range mupwa lao lakanda minya minya pyuo leya.

Mendali Palu Karalu Karenge Mendena Pii Repa Repa Piya Doko

9 Namba kandeyono dokopa petenge isa dupwa singinyili pyuo reteyamo kandeyo. Dokopa mendali palu karalu karenge doko baa petenge isa mendena peteya. Banya komau doko ama kewa wakasa lao randake kapa yale dee banya kyawa doko puu ulu karo pisa nange dopale. Banya petenge isa dokona isare uliyapu ingyuo rao dee isa petengena kimbu ipyuo minyuo penge dusipana isare ingyuo rao piyako. 10 Doko rao range palu lombo nyisa epeya. Dokopa wambu ama malu mee banya yulu pyakamyuo dee wambu ama malu wakasame banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona roya kareyami. Dupwana kote pii kanda soo lalana buku dupwa lumbuyami.

11 Namba kandeyono dokopa nenge kuki dokome baa range mupwa lao suu pyao pii ketae palyuo laoko kareyamo siyu. Kando iso kareyono dokopa mena kisima doko pyapala banya yongo doko isare uliyapu dokona pyambuo kiso kokwa sinyi nembeyami. 12 Mena menge dupwana renge porai dupwa nyisa nyiya. Nyiyamopape nakama yuu gii kuki lama palu karena lao yaki nyiya.

13 Yuu gii kukwa dokopa kombeya pyuo pii repa repa piyunu dokonako wambu yale mende kandeyo. Baa namba kareyono dokona repeta epapala kopa dokome bolotoko lapala baa mendali lete palu karalu karenge doko peteyamo dokona peyamopa baa apipi lao polo leyami. 14 Dokopa wambu yuu muu peparae palenge dupwamepe pii wakale wakale lenge dupwamepe wambu rara peparae dupwamepe banya yulu pyakamirami lao baa porainya rengepe kingi ketae pyambuo lakandenge rengepe dee kiŋinya porai rengepe dusipa maiya. Banya porainya renge doko sulu sera dee banya kiŋi yulu doko ota nara ingiya.

Pii Repa Repa Piyamo Dupwana Renge Doko Polo Leya

15 Namba pii repa repa pyuo kandeyono dokome namba pakanyi pyambuyamosa namba yamarangyuo kareyo. 16 Dokopa namba wambu roya kareyaminyi dokona papala mendeme renge dupwa peparae polo langinya lao piso siyu. Dokona lao baame renge angi doko akipi lao langiya. 17 Dokopa baame lao, Doko doo mena kisima dusipa suu pyao doko kiŋinya isingi yulu kisimako isa yuu dakena sipurao sera. 18 Seramopa Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona wambu dupwa kiŋinya porai renge nyepala minyaro karalu kararami, leya.

19 Leyamo dokopa nambame mena kisima doko mena menge dusipa yale daa dokona lao konda pyuo selana suu piyu. Wambu pakanyi pyambuo isa ane yale nenge karenge dee kone kana yale kinjipa wanga karenge dupwame wambu dupwa pyao lungu ranyi palyapala ketae dokona kalyuo para ingiyamo dokona lao selana suu piyu. 20 Dee banya ayemba dokona nenge akalisa epeyamo dusipana lao dee mendaki enakana epeya dokome nenge dolomana rema pyao lalyiyamo dokona lao selana suu piyu. Nenge enakana epeyamo doko lenge rao nenge kata soo pingindeme range ketae pyambuo lakandeya. Doloma paka piyamopape baa paka wakasa pingipya dokona renge lama kaname selanako suu piyu.

21 Namba kandoko peteyono dokopa doo nenge dokome Anatunya wambu pipya yanda pipala nakama pyao isa palyiya. 22 Dokopa mende lete palu karalu karenge doko epeya. Epapala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona wambu dupwa keta anjiki pyuo kote leya. Yuu gii doko Anatunya wambu dupwa kiŋinya porai renge doko nyerami lao pyaka siya.

23 Dake renge angi doko namba polo langyuo jiya. Mena kisima doko kiŋinya isingi yulu kisima doko isa yuu dokona sera. Dokopa kiŋinya isingi yulu doloma nyuo isa palyuo doko wakale mendereko ingyuo sera. Dokome yuu muu peparae isa palyaramopa pyao injo kalyuo sinjimu ingyarami. 24 Menana nenge akalisa dusipa suu pyao doko kiŋi akali akalisa

kiŋinya isingi yulu dokona sipurao pirami. Dokopa kiŋi wakale mende sipurao karara. Doko baa kiŋi wambo karenge dupwa yale daa. Baa kiŋi rara wakale ingyuo karara. Karapala kiŋi rema dusipa pyao nembara. [25] Baame Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko kando kamba lapala Anatunya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kopetame isara. Dopa pipala baame nakamana misinya mawa piipi nenge malu palyuo lakando nao petenge yuu giipi alowa pinya piramo dokopa Anatunya wambu dupwa ee kana rema dee kanya ingyuo banya porai dokome isaramopa isarena kararami. [26] Dokopa yake pandana kote singi doko kote soo pisara dokome banya porai renge doko nyisa nyepala pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembara. [27] Isa yuunya kiŋinya isingi yulu dokona yulu andakepe porai rengepe dupwa Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona wambu dupwa nyuo maira. Mairamo dokopa isa yuunya akali mupwa karenge dupwame nakamana pii warombo soo yulu pyakamyuo kararaminyi dokopa kiŋinya porai renge nakama keta palira doko ota nalu nara.

[28] Dokona kombeya pii repa repa angi doko dakena ote. Namba lenge kambu yongo nembapala wakasa pakayo. Dopa pyuo pakapala kombeya angi pii repa repa piyunu dusipa peparae kame see nao namba range suu pyaro kareyo. *

9

Danieleme Banya Wambu Dupwana Lao Ateŋa Lakamiya

[1] Akali Darisi yuu Mitia range Sekesena ikinyingi doko kiŋi ingyuo yuu Bapilone iso kareya. [2] Ee kana mupwa dokona akali baa kiŋi ingyuo kareyamo dokopa namba Danieleme buku poo pyasi dokona mana nyuo kareyo. Doko ee kana akalisa yanda ipingi dusipana yuu Jerusaleme doko kwaeyo momo nao paraŋa lao poropeta Jeremaya lamaiyamuli pyuo mana nyiyu. [3] Dokopa namba kumanda piso wapungi komau wapuo nenge wasaka pyuo peena piso Kamongo Anatu lao ateŋa poraiyuo lao baa piso sokondali pyuo peteyo. [4] Nambana wambu dupwana koo dupwa kame sakaminya lao nambana Kamongo Anatu kando ateŋa lakamiyu.

Nambame lao, Kamongo Anatu emba kamame andake. Namwame emba ketae pyambuo rape rape lao lakando karamano. Emba embena kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko suu pyao minyaro karenge. Dee wambu lapome emba mona reto embame pii lengenyili pyuo pingi dupwa embame mona retalu reto retenge.

[5] Namwa yulu koo pingi. Namwa koo dokome kopetame pyuo karenge. Embame namwa mawa pii langyuo dopa pipwa dapa pipwa leene dupwa namwame kamba lao mata joo peyama. Dee embame yulu rolae lasaka pii dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyama. [6] Embena kendemande akali poropeta dupwame embena kingi dokona lao namwana kiŋi akalipi akali mupwape rora ambasupi dee namwana wambu peparaepe lamaingi dokopa namwa see nalu nayama. [7] Emba Kamongo yuu peparae rolae pyuo karapinyipape namwa yulu koo pyuo range keta elya nyuo karamano. Namwa wambu yuu Juta palengepe yuu Jerusaleme palengepe dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe emba yaki nyuo kaeyama. Dokona lao embame repeta nanesape dupwana palu pena lao minyuo muu raleya lao nembee dupwame dopa pyuo kareyama. [8] Namwana kiŋipi akali mupwape rora ambasupi dupwame yulu elya pingi dupwa pyuo dee Kamongo ema kando yulu koo pyuo kareyami. [9] Namwame emba kando koo pyuo mona kana poko mata jiyamanopape embame sakame kumuo kame sakame kumuo kame sakao karenge. [10] Embena kendemande poropeta dupwa keta lowa pii namwa jiinyi dokome laramuli pyuo palipwa lao namwa langipinyipape Kamongo Anatu namwame embena pii doko soo nyii nayama. [11] Isaraele wambu peparaeme embena lowa doko kamba lapala embame lapinyi dokona selena wangu laka nayami. Namwame emba kando koo piyamanosa koo keta palena lenge pii dupwa embena kendemande Mosesena lowa dokona pyasi palamo dupwa embame namwa keta palena

* 7:28: 8:1-27 Mitia wambupi Pesa wambupi dupwa iso kareyaminyipa piso pao Andioke Epipanese kiŋi kareyamo doko isa peyamopa apa piramo dupwa Daniele baa pii repa repa piyamo dokona kandeya.

leene. [12] Namwa iso karenge akali dupwape
dee namwape keta mende piru leene doko
mee pii. Dokona lao yuu taone isa yuu
dakena silyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa
soo nembenepape embame Jerusaleme
kamame wakasako ingyuo randa maiyuo
pyao kokwa sinyi nembee. [13] Mosesena
lowa dokona randa nyerami lao lapyamo
dusipa pepare namwa jii. Jiinyipape
kamame epapu Kamongo Anatu namwana
koo dupwa yaki nyuo panda embena pii
kinyi angi dokona moko minyuo pao emba
rae mainyi pyambwalana lao suu pyaa
nayama. [14] Emba namwana Kamongo Anatu
doko yuu peparae rolae pingi dokome
namwa randa jelana rapa rapa pipala
angi randa jii kande. Dopa piinyipape
namwame embena pii sili see nale lao
kareyama. [15] Namwana Kamongo Anatu,
yuu Isipi piso embena wambu dupwa
lanyuo epeene dokome embena porai
renge doko lasaka pii. Dokona lao wambu
dupwame embena porai renge dokona lao
mee suu pyaro karaminyi. Dopa piinyipa
namwame kopetame pyuo yulu koo pyuo
karamano. [16] Wamba dokopa emba namwa
pipya pyamalyuo nyiso karenge. Dokona
lao Jerusaleme pipya imbuo karalu kara
napipi. Jerusaleme embena yuu taone
doko. Dee embena yuu kyau poo pyasi.
Namwana koo dupwanape dee namwana
rora ambasu dupwana yulu koo piyaminyi
dokona wambu yuu liti wakale wakale
maki palenge dupwa peparaeme namwa
kilya kandelyaminyi. [17] Anatu nambana
ateŋa piso sokondali pyuo leto doko
sepe. Sepala embena tembole anda kokwa
siyamo doko karengenyili pyuo elya pepe.
Emba Anatuŋu lao wambu peparaeme soo
nyinyaleŋe dokona tembole anda doko
kamba elya pepe. [18] Anatu namwana pii
sepe. Sepala namwa randa aki nyilyaminyi
lao kandape. Yuu taone dokona embena
kingi singi dokona wambu dupwa randa
nyilyaminyi doko kandape. Namwa
rolae pyuo karamwandena daa. Embame
sakame kumuo nyisingi dokome namwa
emba kando ateŋa letamano. [19] Kamongo,
namwana ateŋa sakape. Sakapala Kamongo
namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakape.
Kamongo namwana pii sepala namwa keta
yulu keyange mende pyakape. Wambu
peparaeme emba Anatu lao soo nyinyaleŋe
dokona mende pinya suu pilini doko waiya
lao pepe. Yuu taone dake embena. Dee
wambu dae karenge dupwa embenako.

Rengya Pira Leyamo Dokona Geperieleme Polo Lamaiya

[20] Nambame nambana Kamongo Anatu
doko kando ateŋa lao nambana Isaraele
wambu dupwana koo dupwa polo
lakamyuo dee nambana koo dupwa polo
lamaiyuo banya tembole anda poo pyasi
doko karengenyili pyuo kamba elya pinya
lao piso sokondali piyu. [21] Namba ateŋa
pyao piso dokopa aŋala Geperiele kombeya
wambo pii repa repa piyunu dokona
kandeyono doko namba peteyono mare
dokona bii lao epeyamo kandeyo. Doko
kukwa mena pyao kiso maingi doko
mairama yuu gii ingiyamopa kandeyo.
[22] Baame polo lao, Daniele rengya mende
pira dokona emba soo gisilase lao nyiso
langyala epelyo, leya. [23] Embame kanda
soo Anatu kando ateŋa lao piso sokondali
pyuo leene dokopa baame emba isingi
yano piya. Anatumi emba mona retenge
dokome ateŋa isingi yano pyapyamo pii
doko langyala epelyo. Dokona nambame
pii repa repa angi piinyi dokona polo
langirunu dokopa emba elya kalo soo pisipi.

[24] Ee kana andete kisima ipisu akalisa
mange mendaki (490) epo paparamopa
Anatumi embena wambupi embena yuu
taone poo pyasipi koo keta moko nyero lao
rombo palyiya. Yuu gii dokopa koo dupwa
kame sakaramo dokopa wambu dupwa ro-
lae pyuo karalu kararami. Dopa piramo
dokopa pii repa repa piinyi dokope dee
rengya mende pira lao poropeta pii leyamo
dokope angi kinyi ingyuo para. Paramo
dokopa tembole anda doko dee yapasi
ingyuo karara. [25] Dokona pii dake soo
nyepe. Yuu Jerusaleme kamba elya pinya
lao lamairamo yuu gii dokona piso pao Ana-
tumi akali mende kyawa ingyuo rombo pa-
lyiyamo doko kararamo yuu gii dokopa ee
kana akalisa kisima ipisu mange mendaki
(49) dusipa epo para. Dokopa enakana yuu
taone Jerusalemepe kata sukusa singi dup-
wape kana kame porai awali lao karengepe
dupwa elya piraminyipa ee kana malu
(434) karara. Kararamopape ee kana
dusipana randa malu epara. [26] Ee kana
434 epo paparamopa nakamame Anatunya

rombo palyisi akali mupwa doko mee langa
pyao kumakarami. Dokopa wambu iso
karenge akali mupwa mendena ami yanda
singi dupwame epapala yuu taonepe tem-
bole andape dupwa pyao lalyuo kokwa
serami. Anatumi yanda pyuo randa epo
pira lao reteyamo doko ipwa kopetame pa-
lyuo epenge dopale ingyuo lumwa pyuo
epara. [27] Wambu iso karenge akali dokome
wambu malu dupwa pipya ee kana yanda
ipingi nembo mona mendaki palyuo pii
walengena lao kararami. Ee kana rema
dee kanya dusa ingyuo baame mena pyao
kiso maingipi bange maingipi dupwa ote
pyuo kaena lara. Dopa pyuo kaena lapala
baame mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi
mende tembole anda pinjingi londe dokona
ketae pisara. Pisaramo doko pisaramoko
pao akali pisiyamo dokona lao Anatumi yuu
gii lumwa pyuo randa mairu lao rapa rapa
pyuo reteyamo doko pyaka seramo dokopa
otara. *

* 9:27: 10:1—12:13 Wamba pii repa repa piyamo doko Daniele dee kando dee renge lapo opetae konda pyuo kando piya.

OSIA

Poropeta Osia doko poropeta Emosa lenge dokona panda nyuo kiŋinya isingi yuu Isaraele dulurena pii lao kareya. Ee kana 721 W.K. dokopa yuu taone andake Samaria doko isa pyakaya doko dopa pyano yuu gii wambowa dusipa randa palyuo kareya dokopa baa pii lao kareya. Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa kingi leyaminyi yulu dokona lao Osia mona kenda piya. Osiana etenge Goma lenge baa kaepala akali wakale nyuo peyamosa dokona opetae Osia mona kendame kumapala paka nao kongwalu ingyuo lamaiya. Nambana enda dokome namba kaepala akali wakale nyuo pelyamo doko suu pyao nakama Anatu kapa ingingi laa nao kamba laminyi doko yulu koo dokoreke ingyuo pelyamo lao leya. Dopa pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama pyao randa jera, lamaiya. Dopa piramopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa mona reto yaki nyii nange dokome enakana wambu dupwa range layo nyeramopa range pingi doko suu pyao kararami lao leya. Anatumi banya Isaraele wambu dupwasa dapa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama apa pyuo yaki nyuo kame soo kaeyarose? ... Nambame nakama mona retapu doko mee ketae ketae reta nange dokona nakama pyaro ingya nalyamo (rombo 11:8).

1 Kiŋi Usaya Jotame Easa dee Esekayamoo
Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo kareyami dee
Jeropome Jewasena ikinyingi doko Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karo piyamo yuu
gii dokopa Berinya ikinyingi Osia keta Ka-
mongo dokome wai pii lamaiyamo dup-
wana lao buku dakena pyasi palamo.

Osiana Enda Wanepe Dupwa

2 Kamongome wambo kanda soo Osia
keta Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamaiyamo
dokopa baa dopa leya. Emba pamuku enda
mende nyela puu. Embena enda dokome
embapa mondo lao pali naramopa banya
wane wanakepe dupwa baa yaleko ingyuo
parami. Dokona suu pyao wambu yuu dak-
ena range dupwame namba yaki nyepala
bange isa kanape dupwana mona maiyuo
pelyaminyi, leya.

3 Leyamo dokopa Osiame akali Dipi-
laimena wanenge Goma lenge doko nyiya.
Dokopa enda doko wane paleyamopa wane
ane mende mandeya. 4 Banya rora am-
basu akali Jiyu baame yuu Jeserele dokona
koo piyamo dokona nambame Isaraele
wambunya kiŋi doko randa mairunu yuu gii
mende mee kore yuu sera ingya nalyamo
dokona lao banya kingi Jeserele lena leya
Kamongo dokome. Lapala lao Jiyunya rora
ambasumi Isaraele rapu pilyaminyi dupwa
nambame ote pinyi nembaro, leya. 5 Yuu gii
dokopa yuu pau lama lama Jeserele dokona
Isaraele wambunya ami dokona porai renge
palipyamo renge kuilyaminyi dupwa pyao
kokwa sinyi nembaro, leya.

6 Leyamo dokopa enda Goma baa dee
kamba wane paleyamopa wanake mende
manjo nyiya. Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome
Osia lamaiyuo, Nambame Isaraele wambu
dupwa mona randame kumuo nakamana
koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamiru ingya
nalyamo dokona wanake kingi Mona Reta
Nange lena leya. 7 Dopa piramopape nam-
bame Juta wambu dupwa kondome ku-
muo nyisaro. Namba nakamana Kamongo
Anatu dokome nakama nyisaro. Nyisarono
doko yanda piraminyipa wua gelape yanda
kakupimi nyisaronde daa. Dee mena os-
emepe mena ose matana petenge akali
dupwa pipyamo nyisaronde daako.

8 Dokopa Goma baame wanake anju
pyakapala wane paleyamopa wane ane
mende kamba mandeya. 9 Dokopa Kamongo
dokome lao, Wane banya kingi doko
Nambana Wambu Daa lare, leya. Doko
nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa nambana
wambu daa dee namba nakamana Anatu
daako, leya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Enenge Ingyuo Dee Range Nyera

10 Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa kotana
kee silyamo dopale ingyuo ando parami.
Dokopa yaka laope makande pyuope pii
narami. Epapu nakama langyuo lao,
Nakama nambana wambu daa. Dopa
laronopape yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa
nakama kando lao nakama Anatu lete
karenge dokona wane wanakepeŋe lara.

2

1 Dokona lao nakamana Isaraele yango
dupwa kando Anatunya wambu ingyuo

karaminyi lare Kamongo dokome mona reto karamoŋo, lare.

Goma Baa Osiapa Mondo Lao Pali Naya. Dee Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Yaki Nyiyamiko

2 Nambana wane wanake dupwa. Nakamana endakinyi doko lamaiyuo, Baa nambana etenge ingya nalyamo. Namba banya akalingi ingyuo kara nalyoko lao letamo lao lamaikondali pipwape, leya. Baa lamaikondali pyuo baa akali kepo pingi yulu doko kaena larami. 3 Daaŋa lao kepo pyuo puu para ramo doko nambame papara pena lao rokwanyi nembakamirunupa baa ene manjinyi peyaminyi papara siyamo dopale ingyuo para. Dopa pipala enda baa yuu ingyuo ketange pyanyi pyambwaronopa ipwa nanome kumuo pisira. 4 Baa pamuku yulu pipala wane wanakepe dupwa mandeyamo dokona lao nambame epe kandakami nao kararo, leya. 5 Dokopa kepo pingi enda elya pali nange dokome lao, Nambana akali mona retenge dupwa piya paro dokopa nakamame namba nenge ipwa dee komau ipwa waene isa olipi ipwange dupwa jerami, leya.

6 Dokona lao nambame baa neta epa nana lao nepereke isa dupwame kame pyuo palyaro. 7 Dopa piramopape banya mona retenge akali dupwa kando nyipuli lapala makando kararamopape kapa pyuo kando nyii nara. Baame nakama kando nyipuli lapala lenge nyuo kararamopape angi kando nyii narako. Dopa pipala enakana enda baame lao, Namba epapu kapaŋa nambana akali wambo dokona anda range parolyamo, lara. Namba wambo dokopa kapa paleyo. Dopa pyuo dakepa pisa nalyono, lara.

8 Nambame baa isa olipi ipwangepe ipwa waenepe dee kenapape dupwa baa jiiŋi lao soo gisa nalyamo. Dee kana kulingi golope dupwa minyuo pao mee bange kingi Bealo lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge dokona lakando karamo dupwa nambameko maiyu. 9 Dokona nenge wambu pingi kana pyaka seramo dokopa nambame kenapape waenepe maiyunu doko range nyero dee komau wapuo andu pyuo pinya lao maiyunu dupwa range nyuo piru. 10 Nambame banya akali mona reto kepo pyuo papilyamo dupwana lenge kambu dokona paparae pena lao pyao rokwanyi nembakamiru. Dopa pirunupa nambanya poraimi pirunu dokona mendeme baa nyisalena saka narami ingyara. 11 Dokopa banya ee kana yaka lao pati andakepe kana yaka lao pati lengepe dee banya koro yaka lao kalya pyuo nenge nengepe dee banya misi singi dupwa peparaepe dupwa pii nana lao ote pinyi nembaro. 12 Nembapala dokopa banya mona retenge akali dupwame yulu pyakape lao isa girapope isa pikipi dupwa jiyamiko letamo dupwa nambame pyao kokwa sinyi nembaro. Nambame enda banya isa girapope dee isape dupwa yuu ketange pyasi inginyi nembaronopa mena rae lenge dupwa nao kokwa sinyi nembarami. 13 Dee enda baame namba kame siyamo dokopa baa kalya pipala akali banya mona retenge dupwa peta ralyuo karo dee nenge rendamu pingi dupwa mee bange anatuŋu lenge Bealo doko kiso maiyuo piya dokona nambame baa randa mairu. Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.

Kamongome Banya Wambu Dupwana Lao Mona Reteya

14 Dokona lao nambame enda baa lanyuo yuu muiyane nenge see nange dokona dee papala mona retenge piindeme range lao laku nyero. 15 Dopa pipala banya isa girapo ee nyiyunu dupwa range mairu. Maipala Yuu Pau Lama Lama Randa Epenge dokona rengya mende keyange piraŋa lao mona kare kare karenge kambu doko wasaro. Dokopa enda baa yuu Isipi piso kyawa lete nyuo epeyamo dokona baa wamba mapwaesa piso piyamo dopale ingyuo banya mona retenge renge doko lasaka pyuo dee namba range keta epara. 16 Epapala enda baame namba kando kingi Bealo lao karalu kara nara. Dee kamba namba banya akalingi, lara. 17 Nambame enda baame Bealo kingi dokona dee minyalya nalu nao nana laro.

18 Yuu gii dokopa mena suwa rae lenge dupwa pipyape dee wii saa yaka dupwa nambamoo pipya lalu lao lapala nambana wambu dupwa randa maiyaka nana laro. Yuu dokona yanda pingi bange wua gela yandape dupwa peparae nyuo nembaro. Nembaronopa nambana wambu dupwa mona seramopa manda rao palena lao piru.

[19] Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambana
enda inginyi pyambwaro.
Nambame yulu angingyuo mondo lao piru.
Pipala nambana mona retalu reto retenge
dokope dee sakao pyuo nyingi
renge dokope nakama lasaka piru.
Dopa pirunupa nakama nambana ingyalu
ingyuo ingyarami.
[20] Nambana lalu lao lenge pii doko range
yaki pyuo minyaronopa nakama
nambana ingyarami.
Dokopa nakamame namba Kamongo
dokoŋo lao soo nyerami.
[21] Yuu gii dokopa nambana Isaraele wambu
dupwana ateŋa dupwa isingi yano
pyakamyuo
isa yuu dokona nambame apu peyo piru.
[22] Dokopa yuu dokona kenapa isa girapo
jingi olipi jingipi dupwa ando lyera.
[23] Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yuu
dokona porai ingyuo kapa palyuo
karena lao piru.
Pipala wambu lapo nambame mona
reta nalyamo letaminyi dupwa
nambame mona retenge renge doko
lasaka piru.
Dee wambu lapome lao nakama nambana
wambu daa letaminyi dupwa kando
lao,
Nakama nambana wambu laro.
Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Emba
namwana Anatuŋu larami.

3

Akali Osiapa Enda Baapa Mondo Lao Pali Nange Dokopana Pii

[1] Kamongome namba dopa langiya. Enda baa akalingi wambo dokome mona reto karapyamopa wakaleko kepo pyuo pelyamoŋo doko baa range deyako pao mona retala puu, langiya. Isaraele wambu dupwame isa girapo jingi kiso isa kanape wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa mailyaminyi. Maiminyipako nakama mona reto karo doko suu pyao embame enda doko mona reto karape.

[2] Dokona lao nambame enda baa kana kulingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki dee nenge bali jingi kilokerame andete mendaki dee akalisa kingi paki (150) rase bake pakinya-mangena kenda dopale maiyuo nyiyu. [3] Nambame baa lamaiyuo, Emba nambana etenge ingyuo petene dokona yuu gii malu mee pisiri, lamaiyu. Emba pamuku yulu pyuo akali wakale mendepape pali nare lamaipala namba dopako piru, leyo. [4] Renge dopale dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu rengyape mende nakamana kiŋi mende kara nara dee akali mupwape mende kara narako. Mena pyao kiso maiyuope mee kana mende wasapala lakandaope pyarepa kana minyuope ama rengyana mendepe koto kanda naramiko. [5] Dokopa enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko keta kamba range papala kiŋi Dapitinya para pyao nyeramo doko keta parami. Yuu gii doko eparamo dokopa nakama Kamongo kando baa mupwa lao suu pyao pakame kumuo karapala Anatumi bange keyange mee mairamo dupwa nyuo kararami.

4

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Pipya Apiyanda Piya

[1] Isaraele wambu nakama Anatunya pii epelyamo dake selapa. Kamongome Isaraele wambu nakama yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa pipya apiyanda pii ingyuo letamo. Yuu dakena wambu dupwame namba yaki nyuo mona reta nao namba Anatuŋu lao soo nyii nalyaminyi. [2] Dopa pipala wambu dupwame pii lalu lao lenge doko lapala dee yalelyaminyi. Nakama pii kyambo lao wambu yango pyao kumakao waa nyuo enda kepo pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Nakamana yulu koo dupwa ando pelyamo dee nakama wambu pyasu makao pyao kumakalyaminyi. [3] Dokona lao yuu doko yando nao rali piramopa bange peparae dokona palyuo ando pyuo karaminyi dupwa kumuo rali pira. Mena rara peparaepe yakape dupwa kumuo dee omape dupwa kamame kumuo rembe nara.

Kamongome Purisi Pipya Apiyanda Pyuo Leya

[4] Kamongo dokome lao, Wambu mende-mepe wambu kando koo pingi koo pingi lao lao nemba nana lalapape. Namba purisi dupwa kando suku leto. [5] Yuu kukwa korakama dusipana nakama mee rombalya rombana pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Poropeta dupwame nakama pimi dopako pyuo kopetame pilyaminyi. Dokona Isaraele embena endangi ingyuo siki nyilyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa sakaro

ingilyamo. [6] Nambana wambu dupwame
namba Anatuŋu lao soo nyii nalyaminyi
dokona nakama kwaeyo pelyaminyi.
Nakama purisi dupwa namba soo nyii
napala nambana mana lapunu pii doko
nembaminyi dokona nambame nakama
nembo kaepala ikinyi dupwa nambana
purisi angi lao suu pyaa naro.
[7] Purisi kamame konda pyuoko pupyamo
dokopa koo renge dupwa konda pyuoko
pilyaminyi. Dokona lao wambumi nakama
kando ketae pyambulyaminyi karenge
kandale doko epapu nyuo alowa pyuo
nakama elya sinyi retaro. [8] Nambana
wambumi koo piyami dokome nakama
kamonganyi nembeyamosa dee kamba koo
malu konda pyuo pimili lao suu pilyaminyi.
[9] Nambame nakama koo piyaminyi kata
dokona yano nyuo randa jero. Dokopa
wambu dupwa yasu naraminyi makande
dokonako nakamba yasu narami. [10] Isa
kanapeme anatu lao wasisi nenge kiso
maingi dokona nakamba mokwa soo
jilyaminyi nenge dokona napalape mee
sikya pii naramo kararami. Nakamame
wane manjinya suu pyao isa kanape
anatuŋu lenge dupwa kando kingi ketae
larami. Laraminyipape nakama namba
mata joo anatu wakale dupwa moko
minyuo pelyaminyi dokona kamame wane
manja narami.*

Kamongome Mee Bange Kingi Anatuŋu Lenge Wambu Pipya Koo Kandenge

[11] Kamongome lao, Ipwa waene dokome
nambana wambu dupwana kyawa sisingi
suu pingi doko waa nyakamilyamo, letamo.
[12] Nakamame isa lomasi doko akali kulimi
yanda pepe minyinginyili pyuo mende pira
dokona semana lao pisilyaminyi. Dopa
pyuo karapala nakamame namba enda
pamuku mee yaki nyilyaminyi papingi
dopale ingyuo namba yaki nyepala nakama
range anatu menge dupwa keta pyamalyuo
pelyaminyi. [13] Papala yuu kyau ketae ke-
mali pingi dupwana mena pyao kiso mai-
lyaminyi dee yuu kyau kuki isa palu isarena
pau lenge dupwana manda rao piso rende
kyaa pingi dupwa kiso maiyuo petaminyi.
Dopa pilyaminyi renge dokona naka-
mana wanenge dupwa pamuku ingyuo
puminyipa nakamana ikinyi dupwana
etenge dupwa kepo pyuo pilyaminyi.
[14] Dopa pilyaminyi lapala nambame
wanake dupwa randa mai naro. Renge
doko nakama akali angi dupwame
isa kanape anatuŋu lenge dupwana
tembole anda dusipana pamuku enda
dupwa pipya papala mena dupwa kiso
mailyaminyi. Wambu suu pingi pali
nange dupwa rangeme range kokwa sinyi
nembelyaminyi.
[15] Dokonako ingyuo Isaraele wambu
nakamame namba yaki nyilyaminyi Juta
wambu dupwa dopako pyuo koo dopaleko
pii nana. Yuu Gilikale dokonape yuu Betele
dokonape misi lala pao Kamongo lete
karenge dokona kingi lao lalu lao lenge
pii dupwa lao pii nalapape. [16] Nakama
mena ingyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa mona
kana pokolyaminyi. Dokona lao sipisipi
ikyane dupwa rambi andelyamo nenge
dopale ingyuo nambame nakama apa pyuo
nenge pirusi? [17] Isaraele wambu dupwa
mee bange anatu lenge dokona kingi lao
karaminyi lao karena kae. [18] Nakama ipwa
malu napala dokopa enda kepo yulu doko
ketae nyepala nakambana kingi doko isa
palyalana suu pilyaminyi. [19] Nakama mee
kalendakuna porakanale lapo mee papyuo
karaminyi. Mee bange dupwa anatuŋu lao
lakandelyaminyi dokona elya nyerami.

5

[1] Nakama purisi dupwa dake selapape.
Isaraele wambu dupwa pii dake kale
yukupala selapape. Nakama kiŋinya ree
palu dupwa selapapeko. Nakamame kote
dupwa rolae lapenge lyakande. Dokona
nakama keta kote palira ingilyamoŋo
kando karalapape. Yuu Misipa yuu
kyau Tapo dolapona nakamame wambu
nyuo koo keta palyalana anga pyuo kone
makasi ingyaro silyaminyi. [2] Yuu Sitimi
dokona yuwale kyuwa mendena koko puu
pawaleko pelyaminyi dokona nambame
nakama peparae randa jero. [3] Nambame
Isaraele wambu nakama dopale kandale
lao soo gisilyu dokona nakama namba
kando kapa yalu pii narami. Dokona
nakamame namba yaki nyepala karaminyi

* 4:10: Nakamame isa lomasi doko akali kulimi yanda pepe minyinginyili pyuo mende pira dokona semana lao pisilyaminyi. (4:12)

dokome namba lakandaraminyi kapa ingya nalyamo.

Osia Baame Isa Kanape Anatuŋu Lenge Dupwana Repe Repe Lamaiya

4 Wambu dupwana koo piminyi dokome nakama kata maipyasa Anatu keta kamba kapu kyuo eparami ingya nalyamo. Mee bange isa kanapeme wasisi anatuŋu lao karaminyi dokome nakama poraiyuo minyapyasa Kamongo doko baaŋa lao soo nyii nalyaminyi. 5 Isaraele wambunya range mupwa karamano lao suu pingi renge dokome nakamana lenge kambu dokona epo panelyamo. Dokopa nakamana koo dokome pyalya minyapyasa lukuma sepala isa puminyi dokona Juta wambu dupwa pale pale pelyaminyi. 6 Nakamame nakamana mena sipisipi bulamakaope dupwa Kamongo doko pyao kiso maiyaminyipape baa kando nyii nami. Renge doko Kamongo baame nakama yaki nyuo kaepya dokona kando nyii nami. 7 Nakamame Kamongo yaki nyiminyi dokona nakamana wane wanake dupwa banya ingya nalyamo. Dokona epapu nakamana yuu dupwa pyao kokwa sera.

Juta Rara Doko Isaraele Rara Dokopa Yanda Piyambi

8 Yanda pirama lao bikuli lenge dupwa yuu Gipiya dokona poo lalapape. Yuu Orama dokona randa epelyamo lao repe repe lamaipwape. Lamaipala yuu Betele dokona yuwa pisalapape. Benjamenena akali dupwa yanda dokona pupwa. 9 Isaraele wambu dupwana anda yuupi dupwa kwaeyo dusa siyaŋa larami ingilyamo. Yuu gii doko oo epelyamo. Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa keta renge dake angi kinyi pyaka sela pyamo lyakande.

10 Kamongo dokome lao, Juta rarana akali kyawa dupwame Isaraele wambunya yuu waa nyakamimi dokona namba imbwualyo. Dokona lao nambana imbu singi doko nakama keta ipwa ingyuo kulimbwanyi palyaro, leya. 11 Wambu nyisa naramili dupwa pipa ree laminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwa randa nyuo nakamana yuu angi kulisa dupwa kombe maiyuo kaelyaminyi. 12 Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembo Juta wambu dupwa mendepe popo paa nana lao pyao piru.

13 Dokopa Isaraele dupwa nakama kwaeyamo doko kandeyami dee Juta wambu dupwame wua kakupi peteyamo dupwa range kandeyamiko. Kandapala Isaraele dupwame yuu Asiria dokona papala kiŋi dokome nyisinya lao piso sela peyami. Dopa pyuo pisiyaminyipape kiŋi dokome nyiso pyuo nyuo dee rete dupwa au pyuo umbwa pyuo nyera ingya naya. 14 Dokona nambame Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi dupwa mena laeneme porayapala pili lao pyaro. Pyao pilyalya pilyana pyuo raepala puu pao paro. Nambame pyao ipyuo soo paronopa mendemepe nyisa narami.

15 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapala kararonopa nakama koo dupwana yasu nao sikya pipala dokopa namba kararo dokona nakamame koto eparami. Yasu nalu palyuo dokopa namba koto eparami rapisa.

6

Wambu Dupwa Kambumi Iki Mona Kapu Kyilyamano Lenge

1 Wambu dupwame lao, Kamongo karamo dokona range mwua. Baame namwa randa joo piyamopape dee kinyi lete nyera ingilyamo. Dee baameko namwana yongo dupwana wua kakupi nyinyi piso piyamo kata dupwa baame yaki pyakara. 2 Yuu gii lama remape epo paparamopa baame namwa lete nyeramopa baamoo pipya karalomano. 3 Dokopa Kamongo baa soo nyimwali lao suu pyao karamana. Dokona lao baa yuu rombe lao apunda epenge yuu gii dokopa epapala kaenge dee yuu yangenge gii dokopa yangapala kaenge doko suu pyao baa epapala kaeyara doko silyamano.

4 Kamongome lao, Isaraele Jutape dupwa nambame nakama apa pyuowase? Nakamame namba mona retami doko wamba yangama yangama kopa puu pae lapala waiya lao dusa kata silyandena pengepe dee yangamana pipyae sepala korakama waiya lao mee olo rali pingipi dopale ingyuo pilyamo. 5 Dokona lao nambame nambana poropeta akali dupwa keta nambana lao randa maiyuo pyao kokwa serono wai pii doko role pyapeta nakama mapanyi peeyo. Nambame nakama lapo pimili lao suu pimili lao suu pilyu dupwa panembena eŋa pao

silyamo. [6] Mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi dupwa
kapako doŋo nakamame namba kare kare
soo mona retenge doko rungi rungi pyao
karo. Nambana wambu dupwame mena
pyao kiso joo karowape namba soo pakana
palyarami doko angi ingilyamo. *

11

Anatumi Banya Wambu Kamba Lenge Dupwa Mona Retenge

[1] Kamongo dokome leya.
Isaraele wambu dupwa wane nyaŋana
mendeke ingyuo kareyaminyi
dokopa nambame mona reto
kareyo.
Karo yuu Isipi yaki nyuo nambana waneŋe
lao neta epena leyo.
[2] Lapala nambame nakama epenako lao
kyakale lao nyuo peyonopa
nakamame koo doko konda konda pyuo
pyuo puu pao peyami.
Nambana wambumi mee bange anatu lao
wasisi kingi Bealo doko mena pyao
kiso maiyuo.
dee isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa rendamu
pingi bange kiso maiyuoko pyuo
kareyami.
[3] Dopa piyaminyipape namba dakemeko Is-
araele dupwa kata dopa pyuo pena
dopa pyuo pena lao mana lamaiyuo
dee nambana kingi kapena reto minyuo
papyuo piya.
Dopa piyunupape nakamame nambalyamo
lao soo nyii nayami.
[4] Nambame nakama anjiki pyuo mona
reteyo.
Nambame nakama minyalyuo nyuo an-
gapu punji punjirena karena lao
reto kareyo.
Nakama peteyami dokona isa mata kui lao
pisipala nenge piyu.

[5] Nakama namba karo dokona kapu kyuo
epa narama lao kamba letaminyi dokona
Asiria wambu dupwame nakama rapu pi-
raŋa yuu Isipi dokona kapu kyuo parami.
[6] Dokopa nakamana yuu taone dokona
sukusa yanda piraminyipa taonena kame
kambu dupwa pyao lalyuo buru bara para.
Dopa piramopa nambana wambu dupwame
rangena suu pingi doko angiŋi lao minyingi
dokona lao nakama pyao kokwa soo nem-
bara. [7] Nakama namba mata julu jooko
jilyaminyi. Dee nakama keta kenda silyamo
dokome ee lao kararaminyipape mendeme
nakama kiiramo minyalyuo nyii nara.

[8] Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama
apa pyuo yaki nyuo kame soo kae-
yarose?
Yuu taone Atama Sepoimipa pyao kokwa
siyunuli pyuo nakama pyarose?
Namba nakama mona retapu doko mee ke-
tae ketae reta nange dokona
nakama pyaro ingya nalyamo.
[9] Dokona lao namba mee akali daa namba
Anatu.
Nambana imbu singi dokome nakama
randa jii naro
dee Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba pyao
kokwa see naroko.
Namba doko ama Poo Pyasi ingyuo karo.
Namba doko nakama role pyao
karo.
Dokona namba imbu singi paleta nakama
keta epa naro,
leya Kamongo dokome. *

13

[4] Dokopa Kamongome lao, Namba
nakamana Kamongo Anatu yuu Isipi piso
lanyuo epeyo doko, leya. Nakamame anatu
wakale mende soo nyii napala namba iki
soo nyepenge. Namba ikiko nakamana
pyuo nyingi ingyuo karenge. [5] Yuu muiyane
yando nao oo lasi nenge see nange dokona
nambame nakama rapu pyuo kareyo.
[6] Dopa piyunupape nakama yuu keyange
doko pao kando nyuo nenge nao sikya
pipyamo kapa karapala dokopa kimbu
pyao piso nakama namba kame silyaminyi.
[7] Dokona lao nambame nakama mena
laeneme minyarapala nyili lao mena lepete
ingyuo nakamana kata nee paelyaminyi
dupwana isaro soo piru. [8] Sepala mena
beyame ikyane nembapala wambu kanda
kanda pyao nala epamuli pyuo epo nao
roko kata lumbwasero. Nambame mena

* 6:6: 6:7—10:15 Isaraele wambu dupwame koo pyuo nakamana kiŋi dupwa pyao kuma soo mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakando yuu rara wakale range gapomane dupwa nyisinya lao kee leyaminyi dokona Kamongo dokome kote lao rengya randa jero, leya. * 11:9: 11:10—13:3 Kamongo banya wambu dupwa kando nakama koo keta parami lao reteya.

laeneme nakama waiya lao nalamuli pyuo naro. Mena rae lenge ingyuo pyao suu lalya lana pyuo nembaro.*

9 Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame pyao kokwa sero dokopa apimi nakama nyisarase? 10 Nakamame kiŋi akali mendepe dee akali rapu pyuo mupwa kararami lapope jii lao piso silyaminyi doko akali dusipame apa pyuo nakama akali rara doko nyiso kararamisi? 11 Nambana imbu singi paleta karo nakama kiŋi dupwa jiyu doko dee kamame wakasa imbwayono dokome kiŋi dupwa ramo nyisa nembeyo.

12 Isaraele wambunya koo piyami dupwa pepana pyasi silyamo. Dee pepana pyasi silyamo dupwa kando panda mendena retapunu silyamo. 13 Isaraele dupwa yuu gii mende mairunu palu kararami ingyapyamopa nakama wane nyaŋa ene manjana pilyaminyipa romba anda piso epana saka nange dopale ingyo yuu gii doko nyelana kopyali minyuo yakara pilyaminyi. 14 Nambame wambu dapwa kumakarami lao nyiso dee kumapala kumasi wambu penge panda dokona paka nana lao kyawa lete nyuope pii naro. Kumunginya renge porai doko epara dokopa nambame kiiramo nyii naroko. Dokona lao kumungi renge doko embena porai renge doko anja palipyandeme namwa randa jerase? Embena anamasi minyare renge doko anja silyase? Wambu dupwa kando dee sakame kumuoko karalu kara naro ingyara. 15 Isaraele wambu dupwa mee ee pisinya ukunanyi andele laraminyipape yuu muiyane neta pyakaenge dorena piso porambaiye ama isasa pingi mende peyaronopa dokome ipwa isa yuunya piso potemo epengepe dee ipwa guu lao epengepe dupwa soko rali pira. Dee porambaiye dokomeko nakamana bange wakale wakale mona nyingi dupwa nyuo nembarasa pira, leya. 16 Samaria wambu dupwa nambapa kamba leyaminyi dokona randa narami ingilyamo. Dokopa banya wambu dupwa yanda piraminyi dokona kumarami. Dee wane nyaŋa dupwa kalyuo inju konda pyao nembarami dee enda wane palenge dupwa kalyuo poro larami.

14

Osiame Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Poraiyuo Piso Siya

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana Kamongo Anatu karamo dokona kapu kyuo pupwape. Nakamana koo dupwame nakama lukumakapala pao palimi kandape. 2 Kamongo karamo dokona kapu kyuo papala mena pyao kiso maingi dopale ingyuo penale ateŋa dapa lao lalapape. Namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakapala ateŋa letamano doko soo nyepe. Soo nyerene dokopa namwa lalu lao leyamanoli pyuo emba lakandarama. 3 Asiria wambu dupwame namwa nyisa naraminyipa dee yanda pingi mena ose dupwame kyawa minya naramiko. Namwame namwana isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa nakama namwana anatuŋu lao laa naramako. O Kamongo, embame wambu mendalimi nyisara ingya napyamo karaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo nyiso karenge.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Lete Karenge Renge Enenge Doko Nyerami Lao Lalu Lao Leya

4 Kamongome dopa leya.
Nambana wambu dupwa namba range keta lanyuo eparo.
Namba nakama kando imbwa nalu nao naro dokona
nambana mona dokona piso mona retaro.
5 Nambame yuu yando oo lasinya apu epe pau lanyi pyambungi doko suu pyao
Isaraele wambu pipya kararo.
Dopa pirunu dokopa yuu Lepanone isa andenge dopale ingyuo
poraiyuo pingi pyao karo
isa jingi kalya pingi pakona pinyi peyo lokwasingi dopale ingyuo ando karo pirami.
6 Nakama enenge ingyuo pingi pyao
olipi isa au pyuo andenge dopale ingyuo au pyuo ando kararami.
Dopa pyuo nakama yuu Lepanone dokona isa kingi sita lengende
kyaa keyange pilyamo karenge dopale ingyuo ando kararami.
7 Dopako pyuo nambame nakama kyawa minyuo kararono kararami.
Nakama ee menya menya lao andenge dopale ingyuo ando

* 13:8: Mena lepete ingyuo nakamana kata nee paelyaminyi dupwana isaro soo piru. (13:7)

isa girapo ee ando jingi lyuo kakana pingi
dopale ingyuo kararami.
Yuu Lepanone dokona ipwa waene
ama keyange wasingi lao wambu
peparaeme singi doko suu pyao
nakamana kingi doko uu lepa lepa
paramo kararami.
8 Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana isa
kanapeme wasisi dupwana lao
mende piraminde daa.
Nambame nakamana ateŋa dupwana isingi
yano pyakao nakama rapu pyuo
piru.
Pipala nambame isa yoko kyako ando kar-
alu karenge dopale ingyuo nakama
keta sinyinyi peyakaro.
Namba nakamana bange elyape dupwana
ipwa ingyuo guu lao karakalyo.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Letamo Doko

9 Wambu lapo mona angi palenge
dupwame pii pyasi palamo dupwa soo nyuo
dokopa mona andarena soo mandenale.
Kamongo banya kata dupwa rolaena renge
palenge dokona wambu yulu rolae pingi
dupwa rolaena renge palenge dokona
ingyuo karenge. Dopa piramopape sili see
nale lao koo pingi dupwa lukumapala pao
palenge.

JOELE

Poropeta akali Joele lenge dokona lao arome pii kuki lama iki silyamano. Baa yuu anjokorape Anatunya yulu pyuo kareyape lao see nalyamano. Buku dake yuu Pesa wambu dupwame iso kareyaminyi dokopa ee kana 400 W.K. pao 500 W.K. dokopa piya ingilyamo. Isaraele wambunya yuu peparae dokona aimbu ama malu mee bii lao epo ee peparae nao oto peyaminyi dokope dee neta rao panyi andake pipala ee dupwa ama rao rakusi reyamo arome pii dolapo pyasi palamo. Joele baame randa andake dolapo eparambi doko kandapala repe repe lamaingi pii ingyuo lamaiya. Suu pyao Anatu baa rolae lengenyili pyuo pii nange wambu dupwa randa mairamo yuu gii doko repeta epeyamo doko siya. Poropeta akali dokome wambu dupwa Anatu rekya lao yaki nyiyami dupwa dee koo dupwa yaki nyuo kapu kyuo epena leya. Dopa pirami dokopa Kamongome nakama pyuo elyape keta pisaro lao lalu lao leyamo doko lamaiya. Pii mende poraiyuo sepenge doko Anatumi banya imambu doko wambu peparae keta peyaro leya doko akali keta enda keta wane keta wanake keta endemo alemope keta peyaro lao lalu lao leya.

Pitame Joelena poropeta pii Imambu epara leyamo doko (2:28-32) Pendekose yuu gii dokopa angi pyaka silyamo lao soo oteya (Aposelena Yulu 2:16-21).

1 Dake Kamongona wai pii Petuwelena ikinyingi Joele lenge doko keta maiya.

Ee Nengepe Pyao Kokwa Siyasa Ee Lao Yamaranguyami

2 Selapa, nakama wambu andapae dupwa.
Wambu peparae yuu Juta dokona karaminyi dupwa peparaeme selapapeko.
Yulu dapale mende
emba ando karene yuu gii dokopape panda embena rakane ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape mende piyase?
3 Dokona lao nakamana wane wanake dupwa lamaipwape.
Dokopa nakamame nakamana wane wanake manjiraminyi dupwa lamairami dokopa
dupwame rengya wai kiso nyeraminyi dupwa lamairami.

4 Aimbu ambo dupwa epo ee jingi dupwana minyarambuyami.
Ambo mendeme neyamo pyarepala peya doko ambo enakaya nao dee dokome neyamo pyarepala peyamo doko mendeme nao piyami.
5 Doko girapo jingi waene enenge wasarami dupwa kokwa sipyamo dokona
nakama ipwa biya nenge dupwa sipurao lenge rapala ee lao yamarangwalapape.
Nakama ipwa waene nenge dupwa ee lalapapeko.

6 Akali rara mendeme yanda pinya nyuo suku pingi dopale ingyuo
aimbu epo malu palyapala namwana ee yuupi nao otami.
Nakama ama malu porai wakasa yaka lao sukusa paa napengele.
Nakamana nenge wanga dupwa mena laenena nenge dopale.
7 Nakamame namwana isa girapo marange dupwa kokwa simi
dee namwana piki isa dupwa nao rango pyanyi nembami.
Dopa pyuo isa yanenge nao rekya lao nembaminyisa
wangya dupwa kuli kewa lasi karaminyi.

8 Dokona nakama wambu dupwa wanake akali nyelana pingi kumulyamopa
ee lao kumanda petenge dopale ingyuo ee lalapape.

9 Waene nengepe tembole anda dokona Anatu mairami mende see nalyamo.
Dokona purisi dupwa Kamongo nenge jingi maingi dupwa ingi rando karaminyi.*

10 Nenge witi jingi dupwa kokwa soo nembo
girapo dupwa yanda nao
olipi dupwa kyapuo pipya.
Dokona yuu mee muiyane sipyamo dokona
yuu dokome wambu ingyuo ee lao yamarangyuo silyamo.

* 1:9: Yuu dokome wambu ingyuo ee lao yamarangyuo silyamo. (1:10)

[11] Witi jingipi bali jingipi dee ee nenge dupwa peparae kokwa siyamo dokona
nakama ee rapu pingi dupwa mona rando ee lao karalapape.
[12] Girapo isape piki isape dupwa kumalana kuliya.
Jingi lyuo nenge isa dupwa peparae kumapala yando nao karaminyi.
Dopa pipala wambu dupwana rae maingi renge dupwa inyimungu rali pipya.

[13] Nakama purisi dupwa Kamongona kana pyare lasi dokona bange kiso maingi dupwa
kumanda piso komau pingi dupwa pipala
tembole anda dokona papala yuu gii ee lao piso yanganyi retalapape.
Nakamana Anatunya anda dokona nenge waenepe mairami mende see nalyamo dokona dopa pyuo pisipwape.
[14] Wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo malu palyuo petena lamaiyalapape.
Akali mupwa dupwape mee Juta wambu dupwape peparae elyambu pipala
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona tembole anda dokona kolando papala
Anatu kando ee lao lalapape.
[15] Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo.
Eparamo dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pyao kokwa sinya lao randa andake jera.
Yuu gii dokona paka renge wakasa epara.

[16] Namwana lenge angi dokome wambo kandamwanopa nenge jingi dupwa kokwa sinyi nembapya.
Dokopa namwana Anatunya tembole anda dokona rae maingi renge mendepe see nalyamo.
[17] Yuu yando dokona ee waingi dupwa kumulyamo.
Dokona nenge jingi nyuo malu palyuo retarami ingya nalyamo.
Dopa piramo dokome nenge jingi retenge anda dupwa mee kwua karo momo nao lalyara.
[18] Rambi mena nenge dupwa pali napyasa
mena bulamakao dupwa lopapala kae lao karaminyi.
Mena sipisipi kaparo karaminyi dupwa opetae lopalyaminyiko.
[19] Isareme rapala pinginyili pyuo
rambipi isape yando nelyamo.
Dopa pipyasa nambame Kamongo emba keta ee lao piso silyu.
[20] Dopako pyuo ipwa guu lengepe rambi andenge pandape dupwa isareme renge dopale ingyuo kyapuo yando nelyamo dokona
mena rae lenge dupwame kamameko emba kando ee letaminyi.

2

Aimbunya Pii Makande Minyuo Leyamo Doko Kamongona Yuu Gii Eparamo Dokona Repe Repe Pii Ingyuo Leyasa Piya

[1] Anatunya yuu kyau yapasi Sayone dokona
wambu dupwa kamenge karasarami byara pyalapape.
Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta epara dokona
Juta wambu dupwa peparae pakame kumuo walu walu lalapape.
[2] Dokopa yuu gii doko iminjo kwuamembe lapala
kopa soo pyarambwara.
Aimbu ama soo kaeyo doko yuu kyau dupwa minyarambu nyuo imisa pupurapala
yuu sembelyamo pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Wamba randa dopale yale mende epa nange dokona
dee rengyana dopale mende epa nalu nao narako.

[3] Dokopa isareme rao otenge dopale ingyuo aimbumi ee wara pisi dupwa nao otarami.
Aimbumi ene nao panya parami dorena doko ee Etene yale seramo
wambo kalyuo nao parami dorename ipwa kama pyasi sili laramo kandarami.
Dokona bange mende aimbu dupwame yaki nyeraminyi yoko pyuo see nara.
[4] Nakama mena ose lenge kambu nyera.
Yanda pelana piso puu lao makandenge dopale ingyuo makandarami.
[5] Aimbu dupwa yuu kyau ketae dupwana makandenge dokopa
uliuli kilya kalu lao epele lao
isareme isako poro paro lao renge dopale ingyuo pira.

Nakama akali yanda pinya nyuo suku pyuo karenge dopale ingyuo maki maki pyuo kararami.
[6] Aimbu dupwa repe repe pyuo eparami dokopa wambu peparae pakapala
nakamana lenge kambu dupwa kumasi ingyara.
[7-8] Nakama yanda pingi akali dopale ingyuo kana rondo dupwana pulyuo
yanda pimwai pyalana pili lao pyuo pirami.
Nakama peparae kata parami dokona
kanda kanda suku piro karo papala
mendasa longapala alowa pyuo ruku raka pyuo paa narami.
Nakama panya paraminyi dokona bange mende sera ramo dokona
karo kaeya napala mee yalapala puu pao parami.
[9] Dopa pyuo aimbu dupwa taone andake dokona pyalana makando pao
kana kame dupwana pulyapala yalala pao
anda dupwana pulyuo papala
waa nenge wambu dopale ingyapala windowa kata dupwana kolo parami.

[10] Dopa piraminyisa yuu muu dupwa piku piku laramopa
yake doko romo romo pira.
Piramo dokopa neta kanape dolapo iminjiramopa
bui dupwa yake dokona raa narako.
[11] Kamongo dokome yuu gala lele lao banya ami akali dupwa dopa pinya dapa pinya lao pii poraiyuo lamaira.
Yanda singi banya pii warombo singi dupwa
ama malu mee dupwa porai wakasako.
Kamongona yuu gii doko koo mangepe nao randa nyuo epara dokona
api mendeme paka nao mona porayapala kararase?

Koo Dupwana Kondapala Mona Kapu Kyinya Lao Kee Leya

[12] Dopa piramopape epapu dakepa Kamongo dokome lao,
Nakamana koo dupwana angi poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pyuo kondapala
nenge naa nao ee lao yamarangyuo kondome kumuo namba karo dokona kapu kyuo ipupwa, leya.
[13] Nakamana komau doko mee langa kangwa napala
nakamana mona anda angi kinyi kinyi kondalapape.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatu keta kamba range kapu kyuo ipupwape.
Anjiki pipala sakao pyuo nyingi renge doko baa keta simbwaro karenge.
Baa waiya lao imbwa napala banya lalu lao lenge pii dupwa mee suu pyaro karalu karenge.
Baame yuu peparae koo dupwa kame sepala randa maiya nange.
[14] Mende ramo namwana Kamongo Anatumi randa jelana suu pyara doko alowa pipala
namwa keyange keta pyambuo ee nenge dupwa ama malu jera.
Dokopa namwame nengepe waenepe dupwa Kamongo doko mairama.

[15] Yuu kyau Sayone dokona byara pyao dokopa
wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo nyuo malu palyuo epena lamailapape.
[16] Wambu dupwa epena lao nyuo malu palyapala
Kamongona lao wato larami dokona rapa rapa pilapape.
Wambu andapae dupwa lanyuo epo
Wane wanake kuki dupwa nyuo malu palyuo
dee wane nyaŋa dupwa opetaeko nyuo malu palyuo pirami.
Kamame akali endape ene doo nyepala pisirami dupwa
nakamana anda yaki nyepala ipupwapeko.
[17] Purisi akali Kamongome yulu pyakamyuo
tembole anda kolandenge dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi rate dokopana kanya dokona yulu pingi dupwame
ee lao ateŋa dapa lao lalapape.
O Kamongo, embena wambu dupwa kando sakape.
Yuu wakale wakale dupwana wambu dupwame namwa kando giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando
nakamana Anatu doko anja karamo laope laa nana, lape.

Anatumi Yuu Doko Ipwange Palyakamiya

[18] Enakana Kamongo dokome banya yuu doko suu pyao kondo karapala
banya wambu dupwa kondome kumuo piya.
[19] Baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo,

Epapu nambame nakama witi jingipi ipwa waenepe olipi ipwangepe dupwa jeronopa
nakama nao sikya piramopa kararami.
Dokopa wambu rara menge dupwame dee nakama kilya kando laa narami, leya.
[20] Aimbu dupwame nakama pyalena lao dulurena karo epeyaminyi dupwa
lapo yuu muiyane dokona pena laro.
Dee lapo wambo epeyaminyi dupwa Kumungi Ipwa dokona ralinya nembaro.
lapo enakaminyi dupwa Ipwa Kota Metiteraniane dokona ralinyi nembaroko.
Dokopa nakamana yongo kumasi dupwa rumbyuo ai pyara.
Nambame dopa pyuo dupwa pyao kokwa sero doko nakama peparae
kando piyaminyi dokona isingi yano nyakarosa pira.

[21] Dokona yuu dupwa paka nalapape.
Kamongo dokome nakamana lao yulu peparae pyakalyamo dokona
rae maiyuo karalapape.
[22] Mena dupwa paka nalapape.
Rambi andenge yuu dupwa kyaka yoko pyakalyilyamo.
Isa dupwa jingi lyilyamoko
piki isape girapo isape dupwa ando jingi malu lyuo karaminyi.

[23] Sayone wambu dupwa rae maiyuo karalapape.
Kamongome nakama reke lao apunda kamame andake dee kamame kuki jii napala
mee kapa manda minyuo jiya.
Enakana apunda kapa andake kulimbuo
dee wambape dopa pyuo jinginyili pyuo jiya.
[24] Dokopa witi lukungi mare dokona nenge dupwa soo simbwara.
Girapo olipi kingingi mauli pete dokona waene welepe ipwange dokome soo simbuo pyoko pyoko lao epo nyisa pao karara.
[25] Aimbu malu dupwame nakamana ee jingi nao oteyaminyi
ee kana dupwana nakamana bange isa peyamo peteyami dupwa nambame nakama yano pyakao jero.
Doko nambame aimbu malu dupwa nakama keta peeyo lyakande.
[26] Epapu nakama nenge malu seramo napala sikya piramo kararami.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatu yulu keyange nakamana lao pyakayamo doko lakandarami.
Dokona rara lapome nambana wambu dupwa dee kamba kilya kando laka narami.
[27] Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa, namba nakama pipya repeta
karalyane lao serami.
Namba Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko iki dokona
wakale mende kara nalyamo lao serami.
Dokopa wambu dupwame nambana wambu dupwa dee kamba giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando laka narami, leya Anatumi.

Anatunya Imambu Maira

[28] Enakana nambame nambana Imambu wambu dupwa peparaena maralyinya laro.
Dokopa nakamana ikinyipi wanenepe dupwame nambana pii boo pyao larami.
Nakamana alemo dupwame kombeya pirami.
Nakamana wanyane akali dupwa pii repa repa pyuo kandarami.
[29] Dopa piramo yuu gii dusipana mee kendemande enda akalipi dupwa keta opetaeko
nambana Imambu maralyinya laro.

Kamongona Yuu Gii Pyaka Seramo Dokona Lao Repe Repe Pii Leya

[30] Repe repe lamaiyuo dokopa yake dulunya yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo
isa yuu dokona wambu kandena lao yulu andake lapo lasaka pyuo piru.
Ranjama kulimbuo soo isare rao isare sukwa doko kopa soo rali pyuo pira dusipa kandena lao lasaka piru.
[31] Neta doko iminjo rali pyuo
kana doko ranjama ingyuo pira.
Wambo dopa piparamo dokopa enakana Kamongona yuu gii koo randa doko pyaka sera.
[32] Dokopa mendeme Kamongona kingi lapala baa lete wai pyao nyakapili lao

lara ramo doko baa nyiso pyuo nyera.
Kamongome leyamuli pyuo
yuu kyau Sayone dokonape dee Jerusaleme dokonape lapo mee lete kararami.
Dokopa Kamongome wambu lapo rombo palyuo nyeramo dupwa kuma nao lete kararami.

3

Anatumi Wambu Rara Dupwa Kote Lara

1 Kamongome dopa letamo.
Yuu gii dokopa nambame wambu yuu Juta Jerusaleme range dupwa
bange ongore angerepe wakale wakale dupwa kamba mairunupa kapa rae maiyuo kararami.
2 Nambame wambu rara peparae nyuo pyasepala
yuu pau lama Jiyosapata lenge dokona lanyuo paro.
Yuu dokona nambana wambu range dupwa kando randa maiyakayami dokona
nakama kando kote laro.
Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu wakale dupwana nyuo nembapala
nambana yuu doko lili pyuo wakale wakale nakama nyiyami.
3 Nyepala nambana wambu dupwa kendemande yulu pyakamili lapala
kate pyuo bange wini pyuo nyingi dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa kate pipala mokwa soo nyuo
dee wane wanake dupwa nyepala ropo pyao maipala nakama kana nyiyaminyi dupwame
enda pamuku dupwa kana maiyuo nyuo ipwa waene ropo pyao nao piyami.
4 Yuu taone Taya Saitonepa dee Pilisitia range dupwa peparae namba kando apa pinya pilyamisi? Renge mende namba keta palipyasa dokona lao nakamame namba isingi yano pyamwali lao pilyamisi? Kinyi nakama renge mendena pirami ramo doko nambame waiya lao isingi yano pyakaro.
5 Nakamame nambana kana golope kana kulingipi dupwa nyimi dee nambana bange namba kamonganyi nembenge dupwa nyuo soo pao nakamana tembole anda dupwana reteyami. 6 Nakamame Juta wambu dupwape Jerusaleme wambu dupwape rangena yuu yaki nyepala nyuo yuu nanesa lanyuo pao Giriki wambu dupwa ropo pyao maiyami. 7 Epapu nambame yuu ropo pyao maiyaminyi petaminyi dupwa kaepala nakama nyisa nyuo lanyuo eparo. Dokopa nakamame nambana wambu randa maiyakayami dokona nambame dopako pyuo nakama randa jero. 8 Dopako pyuo nambame nakamana wane wanake dupwa Juta wambu dupwame ropo pyao nyinya laro. Nyepala nakamame dupwa Sapeyane wambu yuu nanesa range duwpa maipala bange nyerami. Kamongome dopa leya.

9 Pii dake rara peparae keta lamaipi.
Yanda pingi akali peparae mupwape meepe dupwa kee lao nyuo
sukusa sukusa pipala
yanda pirami dokona wato rapa rapa pipwape.
10 Nakamana ee yulu pyuo yuu apu renge ane isa dupwa kamame rakyuo wua gela waso
nakamana kema wua isa pyakepenge dupwa nyepala kaku waso pipwape.
Dopa pipala kamame akali kuki yanda pii nange dupwa pyuoko pirami.
11 Nakama rara awali lao palaminyi dupwa
waiya lao epo
yuu pau lama dokona malu palyuo pisipwape.

Dokopa Kamongo embena yanda pingi akali porai wakasa dupwa epena lare.

12 Rara dupwa peparae rapa rapa pipala
yuu Jiyosapata pau lama dokona eparami.
Yuu dokona namba Kamongo doko pisipala
rara peparae awali lao palu pelyaminyi dupwa kote laro.
13 Nakama ama koo andake pilyaminyi.
Dokona witi jingi wambu pilyamo pyakepo lyingi dopakale ingyuo
nakama pyao pyakepo
isa girapo jingi kalyuo pyaraku kingilyaminyi
waene ipwange epo soo simbuo penge dopale ingyuo
nakama kalyuo pyaraku piri.

14 Wambu taosande malu dupwa
yuu pau lama kote lara dokona karaminyi.
Yuu dokona Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta epara.

[15] Neta kanapa dolapo iminjapyamopa bui dupwa rao kara nalyaminyi.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Elyape Keta Pisara

[16] Kamongome dokome yuu kyau Sayone dokona pii poraiyuo lao
dee yuu gala lenge dopale ingyuo baame yuu Jerusaleme dokona pii lao piramopa
yake yuupi dupwa piku piku lala lala para.
Dopa piramopape baa rangeme banya wambu dupwa yaki nyii nao rapu pyuo karara.
[17] Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame namba nakamana Kamongo Anatulyamo lao soo nyerami.
Yuu kyau yapasi Sayone lenge dokona namba palenge.
Dokopa yuu taone Jerusaleme doko poo pyasi ingyuo andake seramopa
wambu rara wakale dupwame kamba nyuo isa palya narami.
[18] Yuu gii dokopa girapo isa dupwa
yuu kyau dupwana paeyo mee bange ingyuo andaramopa
mena dupwa yuu kyau peparaena buu minyuo kararaminyi kandarami.
Juta wambu dupwana ipwa epenge dupwana ipwa malu epara.
Kamongona tembole anda dokona piso ipwa mende guu lao jerae pyao lupyuo eparamo dokome
yuu Akasiya pau lama lama dokona isa andenge dupwa nenge pira.

[19] Yuu Isipi wambupi yuu Itome wambupi dupwame
yuu Juta wambu anjiki pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa piyaminyi dokona
yuu Isipi doko muiyane ingyuo sinya lao
dee yuu Itome doko pyao kokwa soo momo nanyi nembo pira.
[20-21] Nambame wambu pyao kumuyaminyi dupwana reke lao yano pyakamyuo nakama randa mairu.
Nambame wambu piyaminyi dupwa lete kara nana lao pyaro.
Dopa pirunupape yuu Juta Jerusalemepe dolapona wambu dupwa mende pii naramo mee palu karalu kararami.
Dokopa Kamongo doko yuu kyau Sayone dokona karara.

EMOSA

Poropeta akali Emosa banya pii ama wambo kanda soo buku pingi wambu dupwame piyami. Piyami dokona wambo nolako lenge akalinya pii malu pyaa nayami. Baa yuu Jutana taone mendena range doko kaepala Isaraele dokona ee kana 750 W.K. dopale dokopa Anatunya pii polo lao kareya. Karapala Emosana yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa bange wakale wakale malu mena malupi minyuo nenge malu siyamo nao karo piyami. Wambu peparaeme kandeyaminyi dokopa Anatu lakando kareyami dee iso karenge yuu kapa siyalyamo lao suu piyami. Dopa piyamopape Emosame kandeya dokopa wambu kamongo dupwame iki bange malu dupwa reteyami. Dokopa wambu pendewa dupwa kamongo dupwame pyalana pipala randa maiyuo bange dupwa nyepakamipala nakamba kamongo puu pao peyami. Anatu lakandeyami doko mee ketae lakandeyami. Yuu nakamana isingi yuu doko meeko porailyi lapala angi poraiya naya. Yuu dokona renge dusipa siyasa dokona Anatumi nakama randa mairamo lapala kondapala pii doko paka napala polo lao kareya. Kote rolae singipi mee yulu rolae dupwa peparae ipwa ingyuo lyipyali yaka lao leya. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome nakamana rara dokona mee kyaka petaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo karara rapisi, lao lao kareya (rombo 5:15).

Emosame lao, Anatu baa poo pyasi inyguo kyai dupwa lao rolo lao karamo dokona banya wambu dupwa yulu peparaena pilyaminyi dupwa rolae pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo petena, leya.

1 Akali mena sipisipi rapu pyuo karenge yuu Tekowa range akali Emosa banya pii dasipa lasi silyamo. Usaya baa Juta wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karo Jeropome Jewasena ikinyingi baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi ingyuo karo piyamo dokopa Anatunya pii Emosa keta Isaraele wambu dupwana lao pano epeya. Epo lapeyamo dokopa ee kana lama epo papeyamopa enakana yusili doko minyiya.

2 Emosa dopa leya.

Yuu kungu kyau Sayone dokona Kamongo
doko karo pii andake lao,
Jerusaleme dokona piso banya pii ketae
palyuo epo lao
isoko kyaka dupwa yando nelyamo.
Napyamo yuu gii dokopa yuu Kamele kyau
dokona isoko kyaka dupwa rakusi
rapala kwaeyo pilyamo,
leya.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambunya Parali Maki Palenge Dupwa Kando Kote Lara

Siria

3 Damasakesa wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama kaeya nao randa mairu, Kamongo dokome leya. Nakamame Giliate wambu kopetame minyuo koeya siyamiŋi. 4 Dokona lao anda kiŋi Aseyele piyamo dokona nambame isare mende peyaro. Peyo kiŋi Benatate banya kana kame piyamo doko yanganyi nembo piru, leya. 5 Yuu taone andake Damasakesa dokona kana kame dokona kambu konandenge doko pyao lalyaro. Dopa pipala yuu Apene lama lama wambu palenge dupwa nyuo kakondo yuu Betetene dokona gapomane akali mupwa ingyuo karenge doko nyuo kakondo piru. Pipala yuu Siria range wambu dupwa karapusi pyuo yuu Kua dokona nembo piru, leya.

Pilisitia

6 Kamongo dokome leya. Gasa wambu dupwame yulu koo kamba pyuo pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu. Nakamame wambu rara mende peparae lanyuo pao Itome wambu dupwana kendemande ingyuo karena lapala maipala kana nyiyami. 7 Dokona lao nambame yuu taone andake Gasa dokona kame dokona isare peyaronopa kame porai doko rao otara. 8 Nambame yuu Asitotepe yuu Asekelonepe dolapona akali mupwa dupwa neta nyuo kakondaro, leya. Kakondapala Ekerono wambu dupwa randa mairu. Mairunupa Pilisitia wambu pingisi petaminyi dupwa peparae kumarami, leya.

Taya

9 Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Yuu Taya range wambu dupwame yulu koo doko pyulu pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama randa mairu. Nakamame wambu

rara mende peparae yuu Itome dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami. Nakamame wambu dupwa pipya puu minyuo karalu kararama lao lalu lao leyami doko masa nao piyami. [10] Renge dokona nambame yuu Taya kana kame dokona isare peyaro dokopa taone dokona anda peparae rao otara.

Itome

[11] Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Yuu Itome range wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo karenge dokona nambame nakama randa mairu, leya. Nakamame nakamana yangonge Isaraele wambu dupwa mena rae lenge pyalaminyili pyuo roko nyinyi palyuo pyao kareyami. Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa saka renge mende nakama keta pali naya. Nakamana imbu singi doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareya. Dokome kame soo kaeyarami ingya naya. [12] Dokona nambame yuu Temane dokona isare peyaro dokopa yuu Bosara taone dokona anda peparae rao otara.

Amone

[13] Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu Amone range wambu dupwame yulu koo doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu. Nakama yuu liti wakale mendena doko nyelana yanda pyuo dokopa yuu Giliate range enda wane paleta dupwa pyao pyarokapapu pipala reteyami, leya. [14] Dokona nambame yuu Orapa dokona kana kame dokona isare peyaro dokopa taone dokona anda peparae rao lalyara. Yanda kanda soo piraminyi yuu gii dokopa pii andake palyuo karara. Kararamopa yanda angi piraminyi doko raiya pambake andake mende epenge dopale ingyuo koo mange nara. [15] Dokopa nakamana kiŋi dokope banya yulu pingi akali kyawa dupwape karapusi akali ingyuo yuu wakale lapona parami.

2

Moape

[1] Kamongo dokome lao, Moape wambu dupwame yulu koo doko pyuo sulu silyaminyi dokona nambame angi nakama randa mairu, leya. Nakamame kiŋi yuu Itome range dokona kuli doko nyuo yanganyi nembo banya kingi doko nyuo mee bange inginyi nembeyami. [2] Nambame yuu Moape dokona isare peyaro dokopa Kereyote taone dokona anda peparae rao lalyara. Dopa piramo dokopa yanda kambu pyao laikuli pii lao piramo dokopa Moape wambu dupwa kumarami. [3] Kamongome lao, Nambame yuu Moape dokona iso karenge akali mupwa doko pyao kumaso dokopa yuu dokona akali kamongo ingyuo karaminyi dupwa opetae pyaro, leya.

Juta

[4] Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Juta wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame angi nakama randa mairu. nakamame nambana mana pii dupwa awa nale lao dee nambana mawa pii dupwa minyaro kara napala kupyuo yaki nyingi. Nakamana rora ambasupi dupwame mee bange lapo anatuŋu lao kingi lao kareyaminyi suu pingi dokonako pyulu pyuoko pelyaminyi. [5] Dokona nambame isare yuu Juta dokona peyaronopa Jerusaleme kana kame porai doko rao lalyara.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Kando Kote Lara

[6] Kamongome dopa lao, Isaraele wambu dupwa yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu, leya. Isaraele wambu dupwame akali rolae karenge kana aeya nalyamopa kuki mendeme kimbu suu kana kuki penge dupwa ropo pyaramana laope sera nange dupwa kendemande ingyuo karena lao kana nyuo karapusi pyuo nembelyaminyi. [7] Nakamame pyuku lenge range poraiya nange dupwape kalyo ramberaku pyao dee pendewa dupwa pyao ralinyi neta nembo pilyaminyi. Dopa pipala dokopa kendemande yulu pingi wanake dupwa ikinyingi rakangepa laparaeme kepo pyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo karapala nambana kingi poo pyasi doko kokwa soo mee inginyi nembeyami, leya. [8] Pendewa dupwame kamongo akali dupwana kana mone kyanje ingyuo nyiyami. Nyiyaminyisa yano pyakaraminyi dokopa komau dupwa range peyakarama lapala pendewa dupwana komau dupwa nyepala kingi wapambu lakao misi lenge panda dupwana kwuapala palyuo silyaminyi. Nakamana Anatunya anda dokona kana mone yano

reto nyiyaminyi dupwa keta ipwa waene
nyepala nao karaminyi.
[9] Dopa pyuo karaminyipape nambana
wambu nakamana kingi reke lao Amone
akali ama londe mano isa ingyuo lombala
pasi dupwape ando ama isa napupa manda
manjo poraingi dupwape pyao kokwa soo
nembeyo kande. [10] Nambame nakama yuu
Isipi piso neta nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Epapala
ee kana akalisa pao kisima nembo yuu
muiyane dokona laminyuo epeyo. Epapala
dokopa Amo wambunya yuu doko naka-
mana inginya lao nyuo jiyu, kande. [11] Jepala
dokopa nakamana ikinyingi dupwana lapo
nambame poropeta ingyuo karena lao
rombo palyuo nakamana akali parange
dupwana lapo Anatu nakama maipala role
karamano lao kyawa roka nao ipwa biya
naa nao kumasi wambu minyanda nao lao
kana minyapala kararami lao rombo palyuo
piyu. Isaraele wambu dupwa doko kinyi
panda daase? Namba Kamongo dokome pii
dake lapusa pilyamo. [12] Dopa piyunupape
nakamame akali parange kyawa roka nao
karenge dupwa ipwa biya nena lao nyuo
mapiso poropeta akali dupwa nambana pii
laka nana lao kata roko piyami. [13] Dokona
dakepa nambame nakama yuu dokona
kalyo minjiku minyaronopa semene kenda
pingi doko manjipala yuu pyao rambetaku
pyao nembenge dopale ingyuo parami.
[14] Dopa piraminyi dokopa akali kata wakasa
makando penge dupwa kapa paa narami.
Dee akali porai dupwa nakamana porainya
renge nembarami. Dee yanda singi
dupwa nakama rangena kyawa lete minya
naramiko. [15] Yanda pingi akali dupwa
nakamana panda isa para. Akali makando
penge dupwa makando panya saka narami.
Mena osena piso penge dupwa kata mende
serandena papa narami. [16] Mange dokopa
yanda singi paka nange dupwa nakamana
kaku yanda walekyape dupwa yaki nyepala
pako makando parami. Kamongo dokome
pii dake letamo, leya.

3

[1] Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae
Kamongo dokome Isipi piso nyuo lanyuo
epeya. Dokona nakamana lao baame pii
dake langilyamo selapape. [2] Wambu malu
mee isa yuu dakena karaminyipape nam-
bame nakama iki kando nyuo mondo lao
rapu pingi. Renge dokona nakamana koo
doko andake wakasa ingyuo pelyamo. Dopa
pilyamo dokona nakama randa jero.

Poropeta Akali Dokona Yulu Doko

[3] Akali lamame dusa paramba dusa
paramba lao lao palya napala mee kata
nyingisi?
[4] Mena laene dokome imwa dokona nuli
nara mende kanda nao karo mee wuakaepe
lengese?
Mena laene yakane dokome banya kame
palo dokona palyuo dokopa nuli wiipi
mende pyao minyaro pisi napala dokopa
ŋili ŋili lengese?
[5] Kone dokona nenge angi doko retapala
pimanyi palya narami ramo dokona yaka
epo lyakaro serase?
Angi mende epo kone makasi dokona paa
naramopa kone dokome mee petelyapala
lyerase?
[6] Wambu pyala epenge dupwame yuu
taone mendena karo yanda pingi byara
pyarami dokopa wambu dupwa paka
naramisi?
Yuu taone andake mendena pundu
sipuro randa andake sipyali doko Kamon-
gome peya napyali doko ipyalisi?
[7] Kamongo wambu dupwana mupwa
ingyuo iso karenge dokome yulu peparae
pinya dokopa banya kendemande poropeta
akali dupwa wambo panao lamaingi.
[8] Laene juraŋa pokaramo dokopa api
mendeme paka nao mona kana pokapala
kararase?
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokona pii laramo dokopa apimi
pii doko nyuo lakami nao kaeyarase?

Samaria Doko Pyao Kokwa Sinyi Nembara

[9] Nakamame wambu peparae yuu Asitote
dee Isipi dolapona kiŋinya anda dupwana
karaminyi dupwa kee lao lamaiyuo, Yuu
Samaria nyuo awali lao kyau kuki kuki
silyamo dupwana malu palyepala dokopa
enda akalipi ama pauli lao koo andake
wakale wakale dupwa sipuro pilyamo doko
kandena lao lamaipi, leya.
[10] Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.
Nakama wambu dupwana anda andake
dupwa bange yulu koo pyuo nyiyaminyi
kande dupwame reto simbwalyaminyi
kande lao lamaiyalapa. Kinyi angi dokona
palyuo panembena lao karenge yulu doko

angi see nalyaminyi. [11] Dokona akali
yanda pimwai dupwame nakamana yuu
dokona epo karo awali lapala kame andake
porai taone sukusa palyuo piro karenge
doko pyao lalyarami. Lalyapala wambu
dupwana bange ama keyange nakamana
anda kameya dupwana seramo dupwa
nyerami.
[12] Kamongome Samaria wambu nakama
yongome yoko pyuo Anatunya wambu la-
pala isarena range dokona iki suu pyao
kepo pyuo kalya malyape pyuo kawango
yuku silyaminyi dupwa kando dopa letamo.
Mena laeneme sipisipi pyao nelyamopa
mena isingi akalimi kimbu kalepe kondasi
iki kando nyingi dopale ingyuo nakama
parami, leya. [13] Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake Jekopena
para pyasi wambu dupwa kale yukupala
selapa lao letamo. [14] Nambame Isaraele
wambu dupwa nakama yulu koo pilyaminyi
dokona randa mairunu yuu gii dokopa
yuu Betele dokona mena bangepe kiso
maingi kana pyare dupwa pyao lalyanyi
nembaro. Nembaronopa kana pyare paki
pakipi pinjingi dusipa longalya longana
pira. [15] Nambame kupwa pyuo manda renge
dokopa palenge andape isasa pingi yuu
giinya manda rao palenge andape dolapo
laparae pyao lalyanyi nembaro. Kana an-
dake penge bange anda kalya pyuo retenge
dupwa pyao kokwa soo anda kamame an-
dake wakasa dupwa pyao kokwa soo piru.

4

[1] Samaria enda dupwa nakama pii dake
selapape. Nakama mena bulamakao
yuu Basane dokona karenge dupwame
nenge malu napala ando kameya ingyuo
rondo lenge dopale ingyuo rondo lasi mee
dolapo petaminyi. Nakamame wambu
porai renge palya nange dupwa pyuo
kopetame pisilyaminyi. Wambu pendewa
dupwa randa maipala nakamame wambu
dupwa kuki perala konda nalyaminyiko
ama daa. Nakamame nakamana akali
dupwa kando dopa letaminyi. Ipwa
biya malu nao sepake lalana kaeya nao
minyakao ipupwa letaminyi. [2] Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge baa poo
pyasi dokome pii lalu lao lao dopa leya.
Kinyi kinyi leto yuu gii mendasipa pyaka
sera. Pyaka seramo dokopa nakama koe
anga serapala dokona ukunya ingyuo
lyeraminyipa wambu dupwame nakama
ipyuo nyuo parami. Nakama peparae
mendaki mendaki lao oma ingyuo ukunya
kareta pele laro kararaminyipa nyuo
parami, leya. [3] Wambu dupwame nakama
ipyuo lanyuo pao yuu taone dusa kame
repetale lalyarae kararamo dokona pyao
pyale larami.

Isaraele Wambumi Mana Nyepenge Dokona Nyii Nayami

[4] Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa kando dopa
leya. Nakama yuu Betele poo pyasi dokona
kaeya nao yulu koo pela pupenge ingiya
kande doko pao yuu Gilikale dokona koo
doko ando penale pyuo pupwape. Yuu
peparae yangama dokopa mena yakape
dupwa kiso maiyuo yuu gii rema epo
papapiramo dokopa nakamana bange
retelyaminyi dupwana akalisa dokona
mendena mendena pyuo akalisa piramo
doko longo minyuo epo pipwape, leya.
[5] Nakama namba kando sangyu lao borete
yangao joo nakamame bange matana
piso namba jinya minyuo epelyamano lao
eparaminyi doko nakama rangena kingi
ketae pyambuo pinya mona nyepala pyuo
karaminyi.
[6] Nambame yuu taone peparaena lopo
sinya leyo dokopa nakama keta nenge see
nayamopape nakama kuki perala mona
kapu kyaa nayami, leya. [7] Apunda kana ee
nengepe andenge mange dokona nambame
apunda jepa napala yambe pyuo minyaro
karo kaeyo. Nambame yuu taone men-
dakinya apunda jiyu dokopa taone mende
dokona jii nayo. Yuu liti lapona apunda
peyonopa liti lapo peya dupwana ee jingi
yanda neya. [8] Kamongome dopa lamaiyuo,
Yuu taone mendasipana palenge wambu
dupwa ipwa nano dokome lokerapo leyasa
ralo yuu taone mendena ipwa serali lao
peyami. Peyaminyi yuu dupwana ipwa
mendasa narami ingya nayamo doko soo
kandapala dokopa namba keta kapu kyuo
epa nayami.
[9] Nambame poo rambaya rakusi renge
mende ee jingi dupwa rakusi rena lao peyo.
Aimbu dupwame nakamana girapo eepe isa
pikipi isa olipi dupwa nao lembeke nyinyi

reteyaminyipape nakamame namba keta
kapu kyuo epa nayami.
[10] Yuu Isipi dokona kumaro anga peyono
dopale ingyuo nakama nakamana yuupi
kwuanyi nembeyoli pyuo peyapu yanda
piyami dokopa nakamana wanyane akali
dupwa wua gela dokome pyao kumakayo.
Dopa pipala mena ose dupwa neta nyuo
nembo piyunupa nakama yanda kama
kareyami dokona wambu nakamana
wambu kumasi dokona gyaa kata dokona
nenenge ai pyanyi pyambwakayo. Dopa
piyunupape nakama namba keta kapu kyuo
epa nayamiko, leya.
[11] Kamongo dokome dopa lamaiyuo,
Nambame yuu Sotoma Gomorape pyao
kokwa sinyi nembeyo dopale ingyuo
nakama lapo pyao kokwa sinyi nembeyo.
Nakama lapo pyarepala peyami dupwa poo
rao pao isa mende rao wapu lenge dopale
ingyapala lete peyami. Dopa piyunupape
nakamame namba kareyo dokona kapu
kyuo epa nayamiko. [12] Renge dokona
nambame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa
randa jero. Nambame dopa piru dokona
randa jeramo nyerama lyamo lao rapa rapa
pyuo karalapape, leya.

[13] Anatu baame iki yuu kyau dupwa pyuo
waso
porambaiye dupwa pyuo piya.
Baame banya suu pingi dupwa akali dupwa
soo nyinya lao lamaingi.
Baameko yuu yango karenge doko imin-
jinyi lao alowa pingi.
Baa yuu muu dupwana kyawa nyuo kata
papingi.
Dopa pingi dokona kingi doko Kamongo
Anatu Porai Wakasa lenge.

5

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Peparae Koo Dupwa Kaepala Mona Enenge Palyuo Epena Lao Kyakale Leya

[1] Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa pii dake
selapape. Wambu malu pinya yanyanda
mareta piso ee romo lenge dokoreke doko
nakamana lao leto, leya.

[2] Isaraele doko enda mapwae akali mare
kanda nange dopale kandale doko
sipurao epa nao isa pao palu palyuo
palamo.
Mendeme nyuo sukusa pyambwa
naminyipa isa pao palu palyuo
palamo doko
mendeme baa nyiso minyalyuo nyii nara
ingilyamo.

[3] Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome pii dapa letamo leya.
Isaraele wambunya yuu taone andake
mendakinya yanda singi taosande mendaki
(1,000) yanda pela pena lao nembaraminyi
dokopa andete mendaki (100) iki anda
kapu kyuo eparami. Dee taone andake
mendena yanda singi andete mendaki (100)
yanda pela pena lao nembaraminyi dokopa
akalisa iki anda kapu kyuo eparami.

[4] Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu
dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama namba keta
ipupwape. Epapala dokopa nakama lete
kararami. [5] Nakama yuu Biasipa dokona
kingi wapambupi lakao misi lala paa
nalapape. Yuu Betele doko buru bara
paramo mena wambupi mende yapo rungi
nyii naraŋa dokona namba karepe lao
kotala paa nalapape. Yuu Gilikale dokona
nakama paa nalapape. Dokona palenge
wambu dupwa yuu wakale mendena
karapusi pyuo lanyuo parami ingilyamo
leya.
[6] Nakama Kamongo karara dokona papala
lete karalapape. Doko kaepala paa narami
ramo doko baa isare kekenge dopale ingyuo
nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa keta epara.
Isare dokome nakama yuu Betele wambu
dupwa rao otara. Dokopa mendeme isare
doko kapa kunja nara. [7] Akali kote pii angi
lakamiramili doko kaepala kwaeyo lakam-
ilyaminyi dupwape yulu rolae dupwa isa
nembelyaminyi dupwape pyuo kokwa sinyi
nembasi silyamo.

[8] Kamongo dokome bui
kingi Pelaetesepi Orayonepe dupwa wasiya.
Baameko yuu iminjingi doko yangena lao
yangenge doko iminjinya lao pingi.
Dopako pyuo baame ipwa kota dupwa pu-
lyuo epena lao nyepala
dee apunda ingyuo kulimbwanyi yuu
dokona isa peenge.
Banya kingi doko Kamongo ingyuo palena.

[9] Baame akali porai dupwa kokwa soo pena
lao nakama kimbu isa ingyuo min-
yaro karelyamo poraiyuo karenge
dupwa pyao lokwalyo pingi.

[10] Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame wambu nakama kyai pilyaminyi lao lao panami dupwape kotena pii rolae laminyi dupwape awa nalyaminyi. [11] Nakamame wambu pendewa dupwa pyalana pyuo kalyinyi palyapala nakamana nenge dupwa waa nyakamyuo karaminyi kande. Dokona lao nakamana kaname anda keyange piyaminyi dupwana pali nao nakamba range girapo ee keyange wara piyaminyi dokona ipwa waene elyape dupwa naa nao pirami, leya. [12] Nakamana koo wakasa pilyaminyi dupwape kendepo kendepo wakasa nao pyuo karaminyi dusipa nambame yaka lanyi pyambuo soo karo. Nakamame akali keyange dupwa randa maiyuo karaminyi. Nakamame girisi pyuo kana jimi dupwa nyepala akali pendewa dupwana kote dupwa angi mondo lao sakami nalyaminyi, leya. [13] Dokona kwaelyamo yuu gii dokopa elya kalo karenge doko ama mona palipala pingi.

[14] Yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala yulu rolae dupwana anjuku lao moko minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dokopa nakama kapa pisirami. Nakamame dokopa Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya karamano letaminyi doko letaminyili pyuo baa kinyi nakama piya role pyao karara. [15] Yulu koo dupwa epe kanda nao karapala yulu rolae dupwana mona nyuo pyuo kar-alapape. Nakamame kote pii dupwa rolae angi dokona palyuo lao karalapape. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome nakamana rara dokona mee kyaka petaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo karara rapisi.

[16] Dokona lao Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome dopa letamo. Taone andake dupwana kata dupwana kondome kumuo ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisirami. Mena rapu pyuo ee wara pyuo pingi akali dupwa ee lala epena laraminyi opetaeko ee lakana lao kana mailyaminyi lenge dupwa piya wambu kumarami dupwana yongo dupwana lao ee larami. [17] Isa girapo ee dupwa peparaena ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisirami. Doo leto dupwa piya kande doko nambame randa jerosa pira, Kamongo dokome leya.*

[18] Kamongona yuu gii doko ipyali yaka lao isilyaminyi dupwa kondo adake. Yuu gii dokome bange keyange aki mende minyakao eparase? Yuu gii dokome nakama iminjingi dokome yambe pyara. Yangaramo pisa narami. [19] Yuu gii dokopa akali mende mena laene kando paka pelyoŋo lapala mena beya karara dokona pao romeya dopale ingyara. Dopako pyuo akali mende anda range pao nambana anda dake dokoŋo lapala apya dokona kingi minyanyi pirasa kaumi naramo dopale ingyara. [20] Kamongona yuu gii doko elyape ingyuo eŋa pao gii palya nara.

[21] Kamongo dokome pii dopa letamo. Nakamana yuu gii andake nyuo malu palyuo nenge nao misi lenge dupwa nambame kando rae maiyuo awaka nalyo. [22] Nakamame nenge kiso mukinyi nembo maingipi witi jingi maingipi dolapo minyuo epo jeraminyi dokopa nambame rae maiyuo ama nyii naro. Nakamame mena susu lao nenge maipala ando rondo lapyamo minyapala namba jela eparaminyi dupwa kando aiyaka lao nyii naroko. [23] Nakamana kenane dokome ipwa uu lele lao karaminyi doko kaeyalapape. Nakamana gita pilyamano laminyi dokopa namba soo epe nasilyo. [24] Doo piminyi dupwa kaepala rolenge renge doko nakama keta ipwa ingyuo lyuo karena. Dopa pipala yulu rolae dupwa nakama keta ipwa ingyuo sokwa nao guu lao karena.

[25] Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa kisima nenge see nange yuu muiyane dokona palyuo lanyuo epeyo dokopa nambame nakama mena yakape kiso joo bange dupwa joo pilapa lao kongo pii nayo. [26] Dopa piyuko doŋo epapuli nakamame kiŋi Sakutipa bui Kaewanepa dolapo anatuŋu lao isa kanapeme wasapala dolapo anatu ingyuo lakando karaminyi. [27] Dokona nambame nakama yuu wakale Damasakesa dumurena karapusi nembeyo kande dokopa nakamana mee bangeme anatu lao wasisi dupwa range role pyapeta

* 5:17: Akali mende mena laene kando paka pelyoŋo lapala kauseramo minyanyi piyamo neya. (5:19)

soo parami. Namba Kamongo kingi Anatu
Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake leto.

6

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Pyao Kwaeyara

1 Nakama yuu Sayone dokona mende
pirape lao rae maiyuo petaminyi dupwape
nakama wambu yuu Samaria range
dupwame randa mende namba keta
eparande daa lao suu pyao karaminyi
dupwape Isaraele yuu mupwa dokona
akali andake ingyuo wambu iso karaminyi
dupwa nakama Isaraele wambu mee dupwa
epo pyamalyarami ingilyamo dupwape
nakama peparae kwaeyo koo keta palirami
ingilyamo dokona kondo andake pilyamo.
2 Nakamame yuu taone Kalena dokona pao
kandalapa. Dopa pyuo kando pao yuu
taone ama andake Emate doko kandama
pao kama yuu taone Gati Pilisitia wambu
palenge doko kando lano pupwa. Dopa
pyuo kandapala dupwana yulu dokome
nakama Juta wambupi Isaraele wambupi
dupwana yulu nyuo isa palyili laro
karapyalyape lao selapape? Dupwana yuu
doko reeko sipyamopa nakamana doko
kukindena palimwalyamo lao silyamisi?
3 Dokona nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa
yuu gii pyao kokwa sera doko nakama keta
epa nara lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamame
yulu wakale wakale pilyaminyi dokome yuu
gii koo doko repeta lanyuo imisa pilyamo.
4 Mena bulamakao yakanepe mena sipisipi
yakanepe dupwa kuiyuo napala rate
keyange dupwana ipyalo laro karaminyi
dupwa nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo
kando waso karalapape. 5 Nakama wambu
dupwa Dapitimi piyamuli pyuo kenane
enenge rae maiyuo mana nyuo pilyaminyi.
Dopa pyuo gita dupwame minyuo kenane
dupwa pyao karaminyi. 6 Nakama ipwa
waene sipyamuli pyuo nakondali pyuo
mamba kyapingi ama keyange dupwa
kiso kondali pyuo pipala Isaraele wambu
dupwa isa pwaminyi lao mona rando
larami doko kame kame soo kaelyaminyi.
7 Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona lao nakama
dupwa wambo kyawa nyuo yuu wakale
mendena karapusi palya parami. Dopa
pyuo paraminyi dokopa nenge andake nao
pati lenge dupwa mee ingyuo paramopa
naa nalapale, leya.

8 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama
Porai karenge dokome repe repe pii dapwa
poraiyuo letamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa
range mupwa lao suu pyao moŋo kyaŋe
singi dokona nambame epe naso karo.
Nakamana anda ama reeko keyange wakasa
dupwa ipyalyo. Dokona nambame wambu
dupwana taone andake mupwa dokope dee
dokona bange silyamo dupwa peparaepe
nakamana wambu yanda pimwai dupwa
keta mairu, leya.

9 Akali akalisa anda mendakinya palirami
ramo doko peparae kumuo otarami.

10 Akali mende kumasi seramo dokopa
banya akali ree palu mendaki mendeme
banya yongo doko malu pelana nyela epara.
Epapala akali raiyoko mendaki dokome
akali mende andakare yalu piro silyape
lao kee lao kando lara. Akali mende mee
karape panda daase? lara. Isingi pii mende
lapala, Daa lara. Dokopa akali raiyoko men-
daki dokome baa lamaiyuo, Pii laa napipi,
lara, Namwame Kamongo dokona kingi
lalana dokopa waso lamanale, lara.

11 Kamongo dokome pii laramo dokopa
anda kuki epengepe peparae lalyuo buru
bara para. 12 Mena ose kana andake
dokona kapa makandengese? Akali dup-
wame mena bulamakaome yuu apu renge
masene dokome ipwa kota doko pyao in-
jingisi? Pii nara doko soo kaepala naka-
mame yulu mendaki dopaleko pilyaminyi.
Nakamame rolenge renge dupwa minyuo
mauli inginyi nembelyaminyi. Nakamame
yulu rolae dupwa minyuo kyai dokona pa-
lyuo karaminyi.

13 Nakamame yanda pyuo mupwa ingya-
pala yuu taone Lotepa nyilyamano lao
rae wakasa maiyuo nanga kapape lyuo
karaminyi. Namwa rangena porai dokome
yuu taone Kanaime doko nyiyamoko kande
letaminyi.

14 Laminyipape Kamongo Anatu Porai
Wakasa dokome pii dake letamo. Isaraele
wambu dupwa nambame nakama ami rara
wakale mende nyuo peyaronopa nakamana
yuu dokona yulu andele lao nyuo palirami.
Akali rara mende lyamo dokome nakama
yuu Amate dulurena piso pyao ralyo pao
yuu Arapa donorena suu lara, leya.

7

Emosa Baame Aimbu Malu Pii Repa Pyuo Kandeya

1 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome renge mende namba
lasaka piyamo pii repa repa pyuo kandeyo.
Kandeyono dokona akali yulu pingi
dupwame rambi isoko kiŋi mairami
dupwa pyakepo oteyami. Oteyaminyipa
renge dokona rambi enenge kene piyamo
dokopa Kamongo dokome aimbu malu
mee peeyamo kandeyo. 2 Nambana pii
repa repa piyu dokona kandeyo dokopa
aimbu dupwa peparaeme yuu dokona
isoko andeyamo dupwa peparae nao
otanyi nembeyami. Nembeyaminyi dokopa
nambame pii dopa leyo. Kamongo Mupwa
Andake Wakasa karenge doko embame
Isaraele wambu dupwana koo doko nyuo
kame sakamipi. Nakama rara kuki dokona
nakama keta porainya renge palya nange
dokona nakama apa pipala lete wai pyao
paramisi? leyo.

3 Dokopa Kamongo banya suu pingi alowa
pipala dopa leya. Renge emba doo kan-
dapinyi doko sipurao epa nara, leya.*

Isare Reyamo Kandeya

4 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome renge mendeko namba
lasaka piyamo kandeyo. Kandeyono
dokona Kamongo dokome banya wambu
dupwa isarena pyao yangalana rapa rapa
piyamo kandeyo. Isare dokome yuu
kokorena ipwa kota andake doko reyamo
kandeyo. Rao epo yuu dake ralana kanda
soo reyamo kandeyo. 5 Dokopa wambu
dupwa rara ama kuki dokome poraya
narami ingilyamo dokona apa pipala
nakama lete wai pyao paramisi?

6 Dokopa Kamongo banya suu pingi doko
kamba alowa pipala renge kandapi doko
sipura narako, leya.

Anda Minyuo Rolenge Puu Doko Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

7 Kamongo dokome namba renge wakale
mendeko lasaka piyamo kandeyo. Kandey-
ono dokona Kamongo doko anda dokona
apya repeta roya kareya. Akali dupwa
peparaeme anda puu minyuo rolae panda
kyai lao kandenge puu ane kuki peteta doko
minyuo anda pyaminde Kamongo dokome
puu doko minyaro kareyamo nambame
kandeyo. 8 Kamongo dokome namba piso
soo dopa leya. Emosa emba aki bange
kandelese? leya.

Dokopa nambame isingi dopa leyo. Puu
kame minyuo rolo pingi dokore mende
kandelyo, leyo.

Baame namba isingi langyuo, Nambame
puu dokome nambana wambu dupwa
anda apya ingyaro karenge rombo doko
pyakuiyuo neta pumisa dokona nyepala
lasaka pilyu. Wambu dupwana yulu koo
dupwana lao nambame randa mairu.
Mairunu doko nambana suu pingi doko
kamba alowa pii nalu nao naro. 9 Yuu
Aisakena wambu para pyasi dupwa
nakamana misi lenge panda dupwa ukiaki
minyuo Isaraele wambunya yuu yapasi
dupwa kokwa soo piru. Nambame kiŋi
Jeropome banya rara dupwa peparae pyao
rembe naro, leya.

Poropeta Emosapa Purisi Akali Amasaya-pana Pii

10 Yuu Betele range purisi akali Amasaya
dokome Isaraele wambunya kiŋi Jeropome
renge lapo paleyamo dupwa dopa
pilyamoŋo lao lamaiyala pena lao wai
nembeya. Emosa baame Isaraele wambu
dupwa pipya embamoo yanda pimwai
inginya lao dupwa kunji kunji pilyamo.
Embame baa yuu dakena karena lao
kaeyare ramo dokopa banya pii dokome
yuu dake minyuo kwaeyaralyamo. 11 Pii
dapa pyuo letamo. Yanda andake mende
piraminyi dokona Jeropome baa kumara.
Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana
yuu yaki nyuo mendasa karapusi pyao
lanyuo parami lao karamo, leya.

12 Dokopa purisi Amasaya dokome Emosa
lamaiyuo, Poropeta, kapa lapeleneŋe.
Epapu yuu Juta dokona range lano misi
lao karala puu. Dokopa yulu dokona
emba kingi kisarami. 13 Yuu Betele dakena
poropeta pii kamba laa napipi. Renge doko
kiŋinya misi lenge panda doko wambu
peparaena tembole anda andake sipyamo
pilyamo, leya.

14 Emosame pii isingi yano pyao dopa
leya. Namba poropeta menge karaminyi
dokore daa. Namba poropeta pii doko

* 7:3: Kamongo Anatu embame yulu doko pii nare. (7:5)

kana ropo pinya lao lenge dokore daa.
Namba mena sipisipi dupwa isingi akali
karo piki isa dupwa mondo lao iso karo
pingi. 15 Namba nambana mena sipisipi
isingi yulu dokona pyuo kareyonopa Ka-
mongo dokome namba nyepala pii dopa
lao langiya. Emba pao nambana Isaraele
wambu dupwa pii jero dupwa lamaiyakala
puu, langiya. 16 Dokona lao Kamongo
baame dakepa apa letamo lao see leya.
Embame poropeta pii laa nao karape lao
dee Isaraele wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo
laa napipi lao pilini. 17 Amasaya em-
bame pii dake leene dokona epapu Ka-
mongo dokome emba kando pii langilyamo.
Embena enda doko kata barete dapwana
pamuku yulu pyuo pisiramopa embena
wane dupwa yanda pipala pyao kumaso
embena yuu doko sukusa liti pyuo kunjo
wambu wakale lapo maiyuo piraminyipa
emba Anatu kingi soo laa nange yuu liti
mendena pao kumare. Dopa pirinyipa
Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao lanyuo pao
yuu wakale mendena karapusi pyuo pirami,
leya. Pisiki Minyasi Dokona Nenge Isa Jingi
Rara Wakale Wakale Paleyamo Pii Repa
Repa Pyuo Kandeya

8

1 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
karenge dokome pii repa repa pyuo pii
mende kamba langiyamo siyu. Isa jingi
pisiki minyasi dokona paleta siyamo
kandeyo. 2 Kamongo dokome namba
langyuo, Emosa emba aki bange kandelese?
leya.*

Nambame isingi lao, Isa jingi pisiki
minyasi mendena sipyasa kandelyo, leyo.

Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba pii
langyuo dopa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa
randa nyerami yuu gii doko epelyamo.
Nambame Isaraele range wambu dupwa
randa mairu. Dokona nambana suu
pingi dee alowa pii nalu nao naro. 3 Yuu
gii dokopa enda akalipi dupwa peparae
kiŋinya anda pisiraminyi dupwa kenane
pyao rae mai napala nakama ee lao
kararami. Akali mange pukusi dupwa
ranaro kararamo mumiko isu pyuo nyuo
nembarami.

Isaraele Keta Randa Andake Epara

4 Nakama kale yukupala selapa. Naka-
mame bange yano pipyamo petaminyi
dupwa nyuo kalyinyi palyuo yuu dokona
wambu pendewa dupwa pyuo koo keta
piso pilyaminyi. 5 Nakama range lanyi
pyano dopa lao karaminyi. Yuu gii poo
pyasi doko waiya lao paa nalepe dokopa
namwana nenge dapwame minyuo kana
nyemanale. Nenge dapwa waiya lao
maketena nembamanale misi lenge gii
doko anjukupa otara kandapisi lao suu
pyao petaminyi. Dokona namwame bange
dupwa kana namba ketae palyarama.
Palyaramano dokona sikyali angi rolaena
pii napala kyambo lao maiyuo wambu
dupwa dereke pyuo bange ropo pinya lao
kana nyerama. 6 Borete wasingi witi koole
dupwa kana andake lao nyemanale. Kimbu
suu kana penge dopale dinau nyepala
isingi ropo pyalena saka nara akali dupwa
namwame ropo pyao nyepala namwana
kendemande ingyuo karena lamanale lao
karaminyi.

7 Kamongo, Isaraele wambunya Anatu
dokome pii kana minyuo lalu lao lao,
Nambame Isaraele wambunya yulu koo
dupwa kame see napala suu pyaro kararo.
8 Dopa pirono dokopa yuusili andake min-
yara. Minyaramo dokopa wambu yuu
range dupwa peparae koo keta palyuo ee
lao pisirami. Yuu dokona yuu muu dupwa
peparaena yuusili andake minyara. Ipwa
Naele andake ingyuo palipala pyao sepala
enakana lyaneya doko suu pyao yuu doko
ando ketae papala enakana isa para. 9 Yuu
gii mende eparamo dokopa andawai ko-
rakama neta karara doko kaepala anda
pao alemanji ingyuo yapa sii pyuo ya-
lyinya laro. Korakama neta rao karenge
gii dokopa yuu doko iminjo umi ami lena
laro. Lao, Namba Kamongo Mupwa An-
dake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake la-
punu pilyamo, leya. 10 Nambame nakamana
kanape ee kanape minyuo nenge yaowa
nao mali lyuo pingi dupwa alowa pyuo
wambu malu pyuo kumanda piso pingi yuu
gii dokore ingyuo retakaro. Dopa pyuo rae
maiyuo kenane pingi kenane dupwa alowa
pyuo mona rando ee lenge yuu gii inginyi

* 8:2: Emosa emba aki bange kandelese? leya. Isa jingi pisiki minyasi mendena sipyasa kandelyo leyo. (8:2)

pyambwakaro. Enda akalipa wane mendaki iki doko nembarala piso ee palelyamo lengenyili pyuo larami. Dopa pyuo endangipa rakangepa kyawasi rokapala kumanda piso wapungi bange dupwa nyuo yanenge yambe pyao wapuo petengenyili pyuo pirami. Yuu gii dusipa kwao nyiki nyiki piramoko karo paraminyipa lumwa pira.

11 Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa yuu dokona lopo sinya laro. Wambu dupwa loparami doko nenge ipwape lopa daa. Kamongo dokona pii doko nakama keta epa narasa doko ipwa nengepe ingyuo nanarami. Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome pii dake lapunu pilyamo. 12 Wambu dupwa yuu muu peparaena Kamongona pii soo nyelana koto paeyaraminyipa kapa pyuo kando nyii narami. 13 Yuu gii dusipana enda mapwae keyange dupwape akali parange porai dupwape peparae ipwa nanome kumapala malawai laramo pao palirami. 14 Dopa piraminyi dokopa wambu lapome yuu Samaria dokona kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa kando pii lalu lao lenge dupwa yuu Dane dokona anatu dokona kingi lao yuu Biasipa dokona anatu dokona kingi lao letamano lao lao karaminyi. Doo lao karaminyi dupwa kumarami doko dee lenge rao sipura narami, Kamongome leya.

9

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Randa Maira

1 Rendamu pingi kiso maingi bokote misi anda andakare singi dokona repeta Kamongo doko roya karapyamo namba kandapu. Karapala baame dopa leya. Tembole and dokona pote isa londe ketae dokona poraiyuo kusape palya. Dokopa anda doko peparae walu walu lena. Laramo dokopa pote dupwa peparae lalyuo lambuo palyuo laiyo palyuo pipala bolombalo lapala wambu dupwana kyawa dupwa pyao poro lapala nakama kumarami. Kumaraminyipa wambu menge lete pisiraminyi dupwa nambame yanda dokona nyuo kisaronopa kumarami. Dopa piramopa mendakipi mendali neta paa nana lao pyaro. 2 Akali lapome namba yaki nyuo pao yuwale kyaso ama kumungi wambu palenge dokona kando nyeramopape nambame nakama pao minyarapala nyero. Dee wambu dupwa yake panda pulyuo pao otaraminyipape nambame nakama isa ipyuo nyero. 3 Wambu dupwa yuu kyau Kamele lenge dokona ama ketae pao yalu piraminyipape nambame mee koto pao kando minyarapala nyero. Dee wambu dupwa ipwa kota kokorena yalu pirami ramo dokopa nambame kau andake mende ipwa dokona koko singi dokome nena laro. 4 Wambu yanda pimwai dupwame nakama nyuo lanyuo karapusi pela parami ramo dokopa nambame yanda pimwai dupwa lamaipala pyao kumasinya laro. Nambame wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembaro lao suu pyalu pyao pilyu. Nambame wambu dupwa nyisaro lao suu pyaa nalyo.

5 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai karenge doko banya kingi dokome yuu doko minyandelyamo dokopa
yuu doko pyuku pyuku lenge.
Dokopa wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa mona rando ee lenge.
Ipwa Naele palelyamo dokopa ando ketae papala panyi pilyamo dokopa isa pao lyanenge dopale ingyuo yuu muu dupwa peparae ketae papala enakana isa para.
6 Kamongo dokome banya anda doko yake panda dokona pingi.
Pipala dokopa yake doko malawai lasi kyawa kuli dopale doko isa yuu dakena ketae pee pinyi palyiyamo piru karenge.
Baame ipwa kota doko kee lao pulyuo nyepala dokopa
kulimbanyi yuu dokona peenge.
Doko banya kingi doko Kamongo lenge.

7 Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambame mondo lao suu pyao karenge dopaleko ingyuo Itiopia wambu dupwa suu pyao karapunu pilyamo, leya. Doko nakama yuu Isipi dokona peteyaminyipa nyuo lanyuo epeyo kande dokoko suu pyao nambame Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Kirita dokona peteyaminyi lanyuo epo Siria wambu dupwa yuu Kua dokona peteyaminyipa lanyuo epo piyu, leya. 8 Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenge dokome Isaraele wambunya Kiŋi dokome isingi yuu doko

poraiyuo kando karo. Dokopa yuu dokona yulu koo dupwa palyuo simbwalyamo. Simbwalyamo renge dokona nambame nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro. Nembaronopape Jekopena ree palu dokona lapo kyawa minyaro.

9 Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa makande pyuo kandaronopa koo dupwa ipwame soo nembengenyili pyuo nakama neta peyaro. Nambame yuu liti wakale dupwame nakamba makande pyuo minyalya minyana pyuo kandena laronopa kapa pali nange mee ruku raka pyuo kararami dupwa yapanyi nembarami. 10 Dokopa wambu yulu koo pingi nambana wambu pipya ruku raka pyuo karaminyi dupwame lao dokopa Anatumi namwa bange mendeme randa jinya laa nara lao kararami. Dopa laraminyipape wambu nyisu petenge dupwame yanda dokona nakama pyao kumakana laro, leya.

Enakana Isaraele Wambu Elyape Keta Pisarami Doko

11 Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Dapitinya rara dokona kiŋi yulu doko anda lalyisi kwaeyo singi dopakale ingyuo silyamo. Dokona lao yuu gii mende pyaka solopyamo dokopa anda lalyuo kwaeyasi isa andopaepe peparae minyalyingi dopale ingyalopyamo. Dokopa yuu wamba Dapiti kareyamo yuu siya dopale ingyara. 12 Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pyuo wini pipala yuu Itome paki wamba nyiyami dokona paki opetae nyerami. Nyepala yuu wakale dupwa peparae wamba nambana ingyuo siya dupwa nyeramiko. Kamongo dokome letamo dokome pyaka sera.

13 Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.

Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa nenge dupwa waiya lao andara.

Andapala jingi malu lyeramo dokona akali dupwame peparae kapa manjo otalana saka narami.

Ipwa waene dupwa peparae waiya lao andapala jingi malu mee lyeramo dokona

waene wasingi wambu dupwame wasingi panda soo simbwarasa wasalana saka narami.

Dokopa enda akalipi peparae waene rende pingi malu mee nakama keta sera.

Doko yuu kyau dokona ipwa palyuo simbwapala potemo neta penge dopale ingyara.

14 Ingyaramo dokopa nambame nambana wambu dupwa nakamana yuu range wambo palenge dokona lanyuo eparo.

Eparono dokopa yuu andape lalyisi dupwa range waso palirami.

Palipala nakamame isa waene dee wara pipala jingi lyeramo dokome ipwa waene waso narami.

Nakama ee dupwa pyuo wara pipala range manjo narami.

15 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yuu range maiyunu dokona minyuo epo petena laro.

Larono dokopa akali mendeme wambu dupwa kapa kamba neta ralinyi nemba nara.

Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome dopa lapusa pilyamo.

OPETAYA

Buku kuki muu dake anjokorape piya lao see nalyamano. Dopa pimwanopape Jerusaleme ee kana 586 W.K. dokona isa peyamo doko papeyamopa piya. Renge doko yuu Itome wambu dupwa Juta wambu dupwana ama yuu wamba piso yanda pimwai singi. Dupwame Jerusaleme isa peya dokona rae maiyuo pinji kondo nyuo dee piyaminyi wambu dupwa nyiso piyami dopa lao pyasi palamo. Itome wambu dupwa rae maiyuo giyalya giyana piyami dokona suu pyao Jutana yanda pimwai dupwa randa nyerami dokopa nakama opetaeko randa nyerami lao Opetayame nolako lao kareya.

[1] ...

JONA

Buku dake poropeta menge dusipana buku rara dopale ingya napala wakale ingyuo palamo. Poropeta Jona lenge baame Anatu leyamuli pyuo pii napala kamba lao neta makando peyamosa randa nyiyamo dupwa pyasi palamo. Pyasi palamo dokona Anatumi Jona yuu Asiria range Anatunya wambu dupwana yanda pimwai porai wakasa dupwana yuu taone mupwa Ninepa lenge dokona pena leyamopape Jona baame Anatu Ninepa range wambu dupwa sakao nyiso kararamosa pyuo kokwa soope pii nara doko lao suu pyapala paa napuli yaka lao siya. Paa napuli yaka lao sepala randa lapo nyepala Anatunya pii rae mai nao polo lala peya. Papala Anatunya kokwa sero lao repe repe lamaiyamo waili pii doko lamaiyuo oteyamo dokopa Anatumi pyaa nayamosa Jona mumu lao suu pyao peteya. Anatu baame yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwa peparae yakepe ipwa kotape dee bange rara wakale wakale silyamo dupwa peparae kando otelyamo renge doko buku Jonana dokome lasaka pilyamo. Dopa pilyamopape renge mupwa mende doko Anatu baame sakao pyuo nyingipi mona retengepe dokome banya rangena wambu yapo nyisa nange doko lasaka pilyamo. Baame banya wambu pipya yanda pimwaipi dupwa pyao kokwa singi nembapuli lao suu pyaa nange. Koo dupwa nyuo kame sepakamipala lete wai pyao nyipuli doko iki poraiyuo suu pingi doko Jonana buku dokome lasaka pilyamo. Jonana pii doko wambu dupwa koo dokona sukusa papala karenge dokopa Anatumi range nyelana suu pyao karenge dokona letamo.

Jona Baa Anatu Yaki Nyepala Mata Maiyuo Peya

1 Anatumi akali Amitaena ikinyingi Jona lamaiyuo, 2 Emba rapa rapa pipala taone andake Ninepa dokona pare, leya. Papala yuu dokona wambu yulu koo pyuo karaminyi laminyi doko namba sipu. Dupwa pii poraiyuo lamaiyala pare, leya. 3 Dopa leyamopape Jona baa Anatunya pii leyamo doko yaki nyuo soo nembapala baa yuu Tasisi dokona panya peya. Baa pao yuu Jopa dokona peya. Papala sipu wambu piso papingi mende yuu Tasisi dokona panya pyuo siyamo pao kando nyiya. Kando nyepala sipu dokona kana rangeme pyapala dokona ketae pulyuo papala akali sipu dokona yulu pingi dupwa pipya role pyao piso yuu Tasisi dokona panya peyami. Dokona Anatu baame kanda naraŋa lao suu pyao pena peya.

4 Peyamopape Kamongome porambaiye andake mende ipwa kota dokona minyiyamosa ipwa kota doko kasakole minyuo ketae epapala nakamba sipu paleta nyuo kapu kyalena piya. 5 Dopa piyasa sipu akali dupwa pakame kumuyami. Kumapala nakamana anatu wakale wakale dupwame nyisinya lao poraiyuo loma siyami. Dopa sipu doko yaepena lao bange minyiyaminyi dupwa pyao ipwa kota dokona nembeyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Jona baa papala sipu koko donge siyamo dusa luu palu palyuo paleya.

6 Dokopa akali sipu minyingi mupwa dokome baa dokona paleyamo kandapala dopa lamaiya. Emba akipamo luu palese? lao piso siya. Sipurapala embena anatu dokome nyisinya lao piso sinya. Mende pyuo baame namwa kondapala kuma nalamisi lao nyisaramo nakandena.

7 Dokopa sipu akali dupwame nakama range lao dopa leyami. Namwa randa nyilyamano doko apinya renge mendena lao kandamanale. Namwana kingi pyapala bokote dokona palyamanale. Dokopa mendena kingi ketae eparamo akali dokona rengendena namwa randa nyimwalyamo lao kandamanale leyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Jonana kingi doko kando nyiyami.

8 Nakamame Jona lamaiyuo dopa leyami, Epapu embame namwa langipi. Apimi koo mende pipyasa dopa pilyape? lao pisiyami. Akipamo emba namwana sipu dakena epo pisane? Emba yuu anja rangese? Emba rara apinyisi? lao pisiyami.

9 Dokopa Joname isingi dopa leya. Namba Ipuru akali. Nambame Kamongo Anatu yaka panda ketae karo isa yuu pandape dee ipwa kotape pyuo wasiyamo doko lakando loma singi.

10 Dokopa baa Anatu yaki nyepala epeyamo doko Joname nakama lamaiyamo

sepala sipu akali dupwa pakame kumapala
Jona baa lamaiyuo, Embame yulu koo
andake pipilyamo, leyami.
[11] Yuu gii dokopa porambaiye doko
minyuo andakyapala nakama pyao nembal-
ana piyasa dokopa sipu akali dupwame Jona
lamaiyuo dopa leyami. Namwame emba
apa piramanopa ipwa kota doko singinyili
pyuo serase? lao pisiyami.*
[12] Joname isingi lamaiyuo, Namba kupyuo
nyepala ipwa kota dokona pyao nembala-
pape. Dokopa ipwa kota doko singinyili
pyuo sera. Nambana renge dokona po-
rambaiye andake minyapyamopa nakama
randa andake nyilyaminyi doko namba
silyu, leya.
[13] Sipu akali dupwa sipu dokona piso
ipwa kota marenge dokona parama lao
poraiyuo yulu pyuo peyami. Peyaminyi-
pape porambaiye doko minyuo andakyamo
dokopa nakama kapa pao kando nyerami
ingya naya. [14] Dopa piyamosa nakama
Anatu lao ee andake leyami. Lapala, O
Kamongo, namwa akali dake pyao ku-
malana suu pilyamano dokona namwa
range kuma namanale lao emba piso silya-
mano. Embame namwa pyao kumungi
dopale ingyuo randa jii napipi. O Ka-
mongo embame namwa dopa pilapa lao
lasaka pipi leyami. [15] Dokopa nakamame
Jona kupyuo nyepala ipwa kota dokona
pyao nembeyami. Dokopa aopa poram-
baiye yasu lapala ipwa kota doko singiny-
ili pyuo siya. [16] Dopa piyamosa kanda-
pala sipunya yulu pingi akali dupwame Ka-
mongo pakame kumapala bange au pingipi
rendamu pingipi lapo baa pyao kiso maiyuo
banya yulu pyakamyuo kararama lao lalu
lao leyami.
[17] Dokopa Kamongome oma kameya
mendeme Jona mee nyuo goe lena leya.
Dokopa korakama yuu gii remako dee
kukwa remako Jona baa oma ingi dokona
paleya.

2

Joname Anatu Lao Ateŋa Piyamo Pii Doko

[1] Oma dokona koko palyuo Joname banya
Kamongo Anatu lao ateŋa piya. [2] Ateŋa
pyao dopa leya.
O Kamongo namba keta randa ipyamo
dokopa nambame emba pisapu
dokopa
embame isingi pyaka lao kumungi panda
koko dokona palu
nambame nyisa lao ee lapu dokopa em-
bame nambana pii doko sipi.
[3] Embame namba nyuo koko isa pyamb-
wapisa
namba ipwa kota dokome koko kako pya-
pala nyuo yambe pyapya.
[4] Namba dopa lapu.
Namba emba karene yuu doko yaki nyepala
puu lapinyi dokona
embena tembole anda poo pyasi keyange
doko kamba kandarope daa?
[5] Ipwa kota dokome namba yambe pyalu
pyao pyapya dokopa
namba walu lapala kumalena pipu
dee ipwa kota dokona isoko ipwa koko an-
denge dupwame nambana ayemba
yaki pipya.
[6] Dopa pilyamo O nambana Kamongo Anatu
namba lanyuo papala
yuu kyau dupwana ama isarena kame kii
palenge dokona saka nao
kumungi panda dokona paleyo.
Dopa piyunupape embame namba lete
nyipi kandape, leya.
[7] O Kamongo namba repeta kumalena pi-
pala dokopa
emba suu pyao ateŋa lapu dokopa
embena tembole anda poo pyasi keyange
dokona karo sipi.
[8] Enda akalipi isa kanape kingimi wasapala
anatu lao lakando karaminyi dupwa
emba yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi.
[9] Dopa piminyipape nambame kenane pyao
embena kingi minyalyuo
bange rendamu pingi lapo yango jero.
Pii lalu lao lapunuli pyuo piruŋu, leto.
O Kamongo embame namwa pyuo lete
nyingi renge jingi kandape,
Joname dopa leya.
[10] Dokopa Kamongo dokome oma doko
lamaiyuo, Jona baa kasinyi ipwa kota
pete marenge dokona peena leyasa kasinyi
peeya.

3

Jona Baa Yuu Ninepa Pao Kareya

* 1:11: Jonana arome pii doko.

[1] Dee kamba Kamongome Jona lamaiyuo,
[2] Rapa rapa pipala taone andake Ninepa
dokona papala pii langipu doko wambu
dupwa polo lamairi, leya.

[3] Dokopa Jona baa rapa rapa pipala Ana-
tumi leyamuli pyuo yuu Ninepa dokona
peya. Taone andake Ninepa dokona pin-
jingi paki piso pao yuu gii rema nembo
papala pinjingi pakirena pyaka singi. [4] Jona
baa kata nyuo pao taone andake dokona
peya. Pao dokopa yuu gii mendaki nembo
papala dokopa wambu yuu Ninepa range
dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii akalisa kisima epo
paparamopa yuu dake pyao kokwa sinyi
nembaralyamo, leya Joname.

[5] Dokopa enda akalipi yuu Ninepa range
dupwa Anatunya pii Joname lamaiyamo
doko soo nyiyami soo nyepala nakama
peparae nenge naa narama, leyami.
Dokopa wambu koo keyangepe dupwa
peparae nakamana koo pingi dupwana
lao suu pyao kondome kumuo komau
wapungi doko wapupala nakamana koo
pingi dupwana kondome kumulyamano lao
lasaka piyami.

[6] Dokopa yuu Ninepa kiŋi dokome pii
doko sepala banya kiŋinya petenge isa
doko yaki nyuo roya karapala banya ko-
mau ketae pingi doko kolo nyiya. Nyepala
nakama koo pipala kondome kumuo ko-
mau wapungi doko wapupala isare pete
dokona papala baa pee piya. [7] Baame
Ninepa wambu dupwa pii wai nembapala
dopa leya. Namba kiŋi dokomoo nambana
akali mupwa dupwapeme pii dake poraiyuo
letamano. Enda akalipi dee mena sipisipi
bulamakaope peparae nenge ipwape naa
nana. [8] Dokopa enda akalipi dee mena
rara dupwa peparae komau nakamana koo
pipala kondome kumuo wapungi doko wa-
pupala nakama Anatu poraiyuo suu pyao
ateŋa lao dee enda akalipi dupwa peparae
randa nao yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa
yaki nyuo kaeyalapape. [9] Dopa piramano
dokopa Anatumi banya suu pingi alowa
pipala doko imbwa nara ramo doko namwa
dee kuma narama, leyami.*

[10] Dokopa Anatumi nakama yulu koo
piyaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala keyange
pyuo peteyaminyi kandapala nakama
randa mairu leyamo doko dee suu pingi
alowa pipala kaeya.

4

Jona Imbu Singi Mandeyamopa Anatumi Nyisiya

[1] Dopa piyamosa Jona baa rae mai na-
pala wakasa imbumi kumuya. [2] Dokopa
Kamongo lao loma soo dopa leya. Namba
ene anda yaki nyelana dokopa dake dopa
piri lao laa nayope? lao Kamongo doko
piso siya. Renge dokona namba kaepala
yuu Tasisi dokona panya peyo, leya. Em-
bame Anatu waa waa lao kondome wakasa
kumungi doko namba siyu. Yuu peparae
emba keta renge keyange dupwa ipyali lao
enda akalipi dupwa anjiki pyuo mona reto
karenge. Dee yuu peparae embena suu
pingi alowa pyuo randa mairu lenge doko
kaenge kandape leya. [3] Lapala Kamongo
epapu namba kumarole. Kumaro ramo
doko manda raro, leya.

[4] Dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiyuo,
Embame dokona imbu karene doko kapa
lao silisi? leya.

[5] Dokopa Jona baa yuu doko yaki nyepala
yuu neta epenge dorena pao peteya. Baa
anda kauwa kuki mende range pipala
pau leyamo koko dokona piso yuu taone
Ninepa doko apa pilyape lao kando pe-
teya. [6] Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongo
Anatumi Jona peteyamo dusa isa mende
baa pau lao petena lao wai piya. Dokopa
Joname isa wai doko kando rae wakasa
maiya. [7] Dopa piyamopape dee yangama
neta pyakalyiyamo yuu gii dokopa Anatumi
kau kuki mendeme isa doko nena leyamosa
isa wai doko nao kyapuya. [8] Dokopa dee
Anatumi neta epenge kata dorena poram-
baiye isasa pingi mende minyiyasa Jonana
ayemba doko netame rao makyapala lenge
doko malawai lapala kumasi selana piya.
Dopa piyamopa namba lete kararo doko
kapako dokoŋo kumaro doko iki kapa lao
suu pilyu, leya.

[9] Dopa leyamopape Anatumi baa
lamaiyuo, Isa wai dokona lao imbuo karene
doko kapase? leya. Leyamo dokopa Joname
lao, Kinyi, dokona namba imbwualyo. Imbu
arorome manjo kumaro, leya.

* 3:9: Jonana arome pii doko.

[10] Dokopa Kamongome Jona dopa
lamaiya, Isa wai dake kukwa yuu gii
mendaki ando karapala dee kukwa
kyapwapyamo dokopa embame andena
lao napinyipape isa wai kuki dakena emba
mee kondalene. [11] Doko suu pyao nambame
taone andake Ninepa dokona kondome
kumulyu. Renge doko taone andake
dokona wane wanakepe kuli koo pii nange
taosande ama malu (120,000) dee mena
bulamakao ama malu dokona lao Anatumi
ama kondome kumulyu, leya.

MAEKA

Poropeta akali Aisaya kareyamo dokopa poropeta akali mende Maeka lenge baa opetae lao kareya. Maeka baa yuu Juta dokona taone kuki mendena range. Juta wambu dupwa yulu koo pyuo pendewa wambu dupwa kote kyai pyuo lao kalyinyi isa palyuo kareyaminyi dokona Anatu baame doko kandapala randa andake mairamo renge doko Maekame siya. Poropeta Emosa baame yuu Isaraele wambu dupwa yulu koo piyaminyi dokona randa andake nyeraminyi pii doko leya. Maekame Emosana pii doko sepala yuu Juta wambu dupwa opetae moŋo dopako pyuo nyerami lao soo gisiya. Soo nyepala waili pii lamaiyamo dokona yuu rakyame keyange mende pyakamira renge doko opetae leya. Pii mupwa dasipa warombo soo yaka lalapape. Mendaki poraiyuo sepenge doko wambu peparae dupwa yuu muu dupwana peparae dupwa Anatu isaramo mona seramo doko (rombo 4:1-4). Pii lama nolako letamo dolapo Dapitinya rara dokona kiŋi porai mende enenge eparamo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa manda rena lara (rombo 5:2-4). Rombo 6:8 dokona iki Isaraele wambu dupwana poropeta akali dupwa peparaeme pii angi kulisa leyami doko palamo. Kamongome keyange doko anjuku lao langipya kandapi. Dokona nakama keta yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko dakeŋe selapape. Yulu rolae yapasi dupwa pyuo nakamana mona retalu reto retenge doko lasaka pyuo nakamana Kamongo dokona inyimungu rape rape lao karo pirami, leya.

1 Akali Jotame Easa Esekayamoo dusipa Juta rara dokona kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongo Anatumi akali Maeka yuu Moresete range doko pii lamaiyamo dupwa buku dakena pyasi palamo. Kamongo dokome pii dasipa yuu Samaria Jerusaleme dolapona ingyuo Maeka nolakao lamaiya.

Samaria Jerusalemepa Randa Nyerambilyamo Lao Ee Lao Ingi Randaya

2 Wambu peparae nakama pii dake selapape.
Isa yuu panda karaminyi dupwa peparaeme pii dake selapape.
Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nakama koo pimiŋi lao
banya yake panda tembole anda dokona karo, lara.
3 Kamongo doko banya yuu poo pyasi dokona piso epelyamo.
Isa epapala yuu kyau ketae dupwana kata papira.
4 Papiramo dokopa yuu kyau moko kararamo dupwa rao lili lao ipwa ingyapala
yuu lama lama dupwana kyau ipwa lyuo epele lao epara.

5 Yulu dopa piramo renge doko Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu kando koo pyuo kamba lao karaminyi dokona ingyuo pira. Isaraele wambumi kamba lami dokona apinya rengendena pilyamo laramisi? Samaria wambu keta palamo. Api mendeme yuu Juta dokona mee bange anatu lao lakando koo pyuo karase? Jerusaleme wambu dupwame koo doko pilyaminyi. 6 Dokona lao Kamongo dokome letamo. Nambame yuu Samaria taone dupwa kokwa seronopa anda muku dokona isa girapo wara pyuo narami. Nambame taone kaname pisi dupwa pyao sinjimu ingyapala lama dokona kulimbwanyi nembaronopa susa kana dupwa iki sera. 7 Nakamana mee bange yapasi lapo anatu ingyuo retenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo inji ranji pyuo para. Bange peparae tembole anda dokona pamuku yulu pinya lao maimi dupwa isareme yango kokwa sinyi nembaro. Dopa pipala mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasisi dupwa pyao mee bange inginyi nembaro. Samaria wambu dupwame bange dupwa nyepala anatu lao pyuo karapala Anatu angi doko kando koo pyuo kareyami dupwa epapu nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame bange dupwa nyuo yuu wakale lapona paraminyipa anatuŋu lao misi lele lao kararami.

8 Dokopa Maekame dopa leya. Dopa pira dokona suu pyao namba ee lao ingi randarolyamo. Namba sakalyo lao nolako dokopa kimbu suu pii nao mee papara karo piru. Namba yana suwa kararope wua londe lenge dopale ingyuo lao yaka ulyakili pii ketae lenge dopale ingyuo ee poraiyuo ketae larolyamo. 9 Dokona lao Samaria wambunya randa dupwa kapa

umbwa pii nara ingilyamo. Juta wambu dupwa randa mendare nyerami ingyapya doko epapu angi Jerusaleme kame kambu dokona sukusa nambana wambu palenge dokona oo pyaka silyamo.

Yanda Pimwai Dupwa Jerusaleme Epo Pyaka Sela Epeyami

10 Namwa nyuo isa palyuo kaeyasi petamano doko Gati wambu dupwa lamai nalapa. Ee lao petene laope kanda nana lao pisipwa. Wambu yuu Bete Leapora range dupwa mende pirami ingya nalyamo doko lasaka pyuo dokopa yuu sinjimu dokona kimu kiki pyuo bai bai pipwape. 11 Nakama yuu Sapia range dupwa papara elya nyuo yuu wakale mendena karapusi pyao lanyuo parami. Yuu taone andake Sanane palenge wambu dupwa pakapala neta epa narami. Nakama yuu Betesele wambu dupwa ee lao kumaralerale nyiyami kande doko sepala nakama range kana lambo mendena pao lyolo pii naramalyamo lao suu pyalapape. 12 Yuu Marote range wambu dupwa Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme nakamana yuu repeta doko randa maiyamo kandapala nakama manda rao kiiramo pumwali yaka lao ingi randayami. 13 Yuu Lakisi palenge wambu dupwa nakamana mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli doko yapa lao kimbu selapape. Nakama Isaraele wambunya koo dupwa makande minyuo pipala Jerusaleme doko yulu koo pinya lao lasaka piyami. 14 Epapu Juta wambu dupwa nakama yuu Moresete Gati doko range sepe lalapape. Dokona lao Isaraele kiŋi dupwa yuu taone Akisipi dokome kapa nyisara ingya nalyamo.

15 Nakama Maresa wambu dupwa Kamongo dokome lao, Baame nakama minyuo pao yanda pimwai keta pyamalyeronopa yanda pimwai dupwa epo nakama pyao nembo nakamana yuu taone doko nyerami letamo. Dopa piraminyipa Isaraele kiŋi dupwa ralo pao yuu Atalame kana anda dokona yalu pirami. 16 Juta wambu dupwa nakamana wane wanake mona retenge dupwa suu pyao kyawasi angasipi pyao kumanda pisipwape. Nakamana wane wanake dupwa nyuo minyuo parami dupwana suu pyao nakamana kyawasi angasipi pyao yaka dopo yamanji akusuli doo pisirami.

2

Pendewa Wambu Mata Rukyuo Pyao Dokona Nakamana Porai Doko Lasaka Pingi

1 Wambu luu palenge rate dokona piso yulu koo dopa pirama lao lao palyuo piso pilyaminyi dupwa nakama ingi rando pakarami. Yuu yangaramo dokopa nakama mende pirama lao lao palyaminyi dokona pilyaminyi. 2 Nakamame yuu mende mango nyimwali aiya lami ramo doko mee nyilyaminyi. Nakamame anda lapo mango nyimwali aiya lami ramo doko mee nyilyaminyiko. Dee nakamame wambu anda range dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembo bange dupwa minyarambu nyakamilyaminyiko.

3 Dopa pilyaminyi dokona lao Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame nakama keta randa andake mende jero lao lao palyilyu dokona nakama mendali lete pao awa pii narami. Yuu gii dokopa nakama keta keyange ingya nao randa palira dokopa nakama keta rolae pingi lao suu pyao karaminyili pyuo kara narami. 4 Yuu gii doko eparamo dokopa wambu dupwame nakamana randa nyerami sinju arome pii doko sepala dokopa randa nyingi doko dopa pyuo nyingilyamo, larami. Lapala ingi kauwao kenane nombe nombe pisinyi pyambuo dapa lao pyarami.

Namwa pyao uki palyalu palyuo palyiyami.
Kamongo dokome namwana yuu doko nyiya.
Nyepala baame wambu namwa anjo minyuo peyami dupwa maiya
lao pyarami.

5 Dopa pipala enakana Kamongona wambu dupwana yuu doko range maira dokopa kamba rombo pyao nyerami yuu gii dokopa nakama mendepe nyii narami.

6 Wambu dupwame namba kando dopa langilyaminyi. Embame pii namwa kando langya napipi. Randa dokona lao namwa boo pyao langya napipi. Anatumi namwa kando awa narande daa. 7 Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa koo keta palirami lao silisi? Kamongo baa waiya lao imbwa nange doko kame sipyase? Baame letene dupwa kinyi pirase? Baame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kando pii anjiki pyuo laa nangese? lao langilyaminyi.

8 Kamongo dokome isingi dopa letamo.
Dopako dooŋo nakamame nambana
wambu dupwa pyao yanda pimwai dopale
ingilyaminyi. Nakamame pau lasi wambu
yanda otapyamo lete ipwamano lao
imi dokopa nakamana komau matarena
ketae dupwa epo roko nyakamilyaminyi.
9 Nakamame nambana wambu dupwana
enda dupwa nakamana anda mona retenge
dokona pisiminyi pyao ralinyi nembo
nakamana wane wanake mona retenge
nambame nyisingi dupwa pyao kokwa
sakamyuo pilyaminyi. 10 Yuu dakena
nakama lete penge panda mende see nange
waiya lao sipurao pupwape. Nakamana koo
dupwana nakama pyao kokwa seramopa
kando ingi randarami.
11 Akali mende dupwana papyuo
poropeta karo angi mende pira
ingyapyamo kando lete lao kyambo malu
lao nakama keta waene biyape mee soo
kakana para lapyamo poropeta doko kando
wambu dupwame rae mailyaminyi.
12 Dopa piramopape nambame Isaraele
wambu pyarepala pao karaminyi dupwa
peparae nyuo pyasaro. Nambame nakama
mena sipisipi ingyuo kame sukusa karo
isakona karo pilyaminyipa lanyuo epenge
doko suu pyao nakama lanyuo eparo. Naka-
mana yuu dokona wambu palyuo kete
pyarami, leya Kamongome.
13 Anatumi nakamana kata wap-
wakamyuo karapusi pyao lanyuo peyami
doko mokwapala nyisa nyuo nembara.
Nakama taone andake kame kambu dowa
dupwa pyao lalyapala mee nyisa epo
parami. Nakamana kiŋi doko Kamongo
Anatu dokome baa range kata lanyuo para.

3

Maekame Isaraele Lita Dupwa Yulu Koo Piyami Dupwana Lao Nembeya

1 Isaraele lita dupwa nakama pii dake
selapape. Nakama yulu rolae yapasi
dupwa pepengele doko kaepala 2 yulu
koo dupwa mona maipala yulu keyange
dupwa awa nalyaminyi. Nakamame
nambana wambu dupwana yongo yanenge
dupwa raka pyao nyakamyuo minju kuli
dokona parara kando lao nyuo pilyaminyi.
3 Nakamame nambana wambu dupwa pyao
nao otelyaminyi. Nakamana yanenge
dupwa rekya lao kuli dupwa roo pyao minju
dupwa kunjo kalomo mena minju sanana
yangalana pingi dopale ingyuo pilyaminyi.
4 Nakama Kamongo kando ee larami yuu gii
doko epelyamo dokopa ee laraminyipape
baame nakama yulu koo pimi dokona
nakamana ateŋa dupwa saka nara.
5 Poropeta lapome wambu dupwame
kana jimi dokopa kyambo panga soo
dopa letaminyi. Nakama mona seramo
kararami, letaminyi. Wambu kana jii nami
dupwa keta yanda sipurena lao karaminyi.
Poropeta dupwasa kando Kamongo
dokome dopa letamo. 6 Nakama dopa pyuo
nambana wambu kando rapu pyaka nao
kata koo lasaka pyakao karaminyi. Dokona
nakama keta ene piramo dupwana pii repa
repa pyuo kanda narami dee nakamame
yulu dopa pira ingilyamo laope kapa laa
narami. Poropeta dupwa nakamana yuu
gii doko repe otelyamo. Nakamana yulu
isa pao kaepyamo karaminyi. 7 Poropeta
mendasipa ene mende pira larami doko
pii naramosa dokona elya nyerami.
Nakama peparae Anatumi isingi mende
kotaraminyi doko mai narasa kopyali
ingyuo saka narami, leya Maekame.*
8 Saka naraminyipape Kamongo dokome
namba banya Imambu dokome paka pyao
soo porai renge joo pipya dokome kapa
rolelyo lao silyu. Dopa pilyu dokome
porayapala Isaraele wambu dupwana
koo dupwa pano polo lamaiyakamiru.
9 Nambana pii dake selapape. Nakama
Isaraele wambunya lita dupwa yulu koona
lao rolenge dupwa awa nao yulu rolae
dupwa nyuo alowa pipala koo inginyi reto
karaminyi. 10 Wambu pyanyi malu palyuo
yulu koo dupwa lao rola nao Anatunya
taone andake Jerusaleme doko pilyaminyi.
11 Taone andake dokona lita dupwame
panga soo bange nyelana lao palyapala iso
karaminyi. Purisi dupwame kana nao sisi
Anatunya mawa pii polo lamailyaminyi.
Poropeta dupwame ene mende piramo
duwpa kana jinya lao polo lamailyaminyi.
Nakama peparaeme nakama keta Kamongo
role pyao karamo, letaminyi. Nakamame
lao, Kamongo doko namwa role pyao
karamo. Randa dupwa namwa keta epa

* 3:7: Poropeta dupwame ene mende piramo dupwa kana jinyalao polo lamailyaminyi. (3:11)

naraŋa letaminyi. [12] Nakamame dopa pilyaminyi dokona ingyuo yuu Sayone doko kwai mapu lapo pyasi sili lao yuu Jerusaleme doko ama pyao kokwa sinyi nembo dee tembole misi anda karenge dokona imwa palyuo pira.

4

Kamongome Yuu Muu Peparae Mona Kyuu Lao Sinya Lao Rapu Pira

(Ai 2:1-4)

[1] Yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana
yuu kyau tembole misi anda karamo
yuu doko kamame ketaele ingyuo sera.
Seramo dokona wambu rara wakale malu mee dupwa epo kararami.
[2] Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame lao,
Kamongona yuu kyau ketae dokona mwua.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya tembole anda dokona mwua.
Namwa baame yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwa mana langira.
Baame namwa kata parami lao rombo palyakayamo dupwana parama.
Kamongona mana pii dupwa yuu Jerusaleme piso epelyamo.
Yuu Sayone piso banya wambu dupwa pii lamailyamo.

[3] Baame wambu yuu muu ree lao bange arete pyuo akema lao langa lao karaminyi dupwa nyuo kui lao karara.
Karapala wambu porai wakasa Isaraele role pyaa nao naneta karaminyi dupwape repeta dupwape kote lao yapalya yapana pira.
Dokopa nakamana wua gela dupwa amame pyao rakyuo yuu apu renge ane isa inginyi pyambwapala
kaku duwpa rakyapala kope pyakepenge bange waso pirami.
Yuu muu wakale wambu dupwa dee kamba yanda pela paa nalu nao napala
nakama yanda pela panya rapa rapape pii naramiko.
[4] Wambu peparae manda rao mona seramopa
nakama rangena isa girapope pikipi ee repeta palyuo
mendena lao paka nao palyuo kararami.
Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake lalu lao leya.

[5] Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame mendaki lao nakama rangena anatu lenge dupwa lakando pii warombo serami dokopa namwa namwana Kamongo Anatu karalu karenge dokona pii warombo soo lakando karalu kararama.

Isaraele Wambu Anjo Nyuo Peyami Dupwa Range Sukusa Eparami

[6] Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Nambame wambu randa maiyunu wambu wakale dupwame karapusi lanyuo peyaminyi yasu neyaminyi dupwa range sukusa nyuo pyasaro yuu gii doko oo epelyamo. [7] Wambu papae rambungi ingyuo anda nanesa karapyamo petaminyi dupwa nambame enenge ingyuo kanda soo wasaronopa nakama rara ama wakasa andake ingyuo para. Dokopa nambame yuu Sayone kyau dokona karo yuu gii dokopa piso kanda soo rapu piru doko pyuo karalu kararo, leya.

[8] Dokopa nakama Jerusaleme wambu Anatu baa rangeme isilyamo dokona nakamana yuu taone andake mupwa wamba siyamo doko dee kamba mupwako ingyuo sera. [9] Nakama akipamo ee poraiyuo kaeyo letamisi? Akipamo nakama enda wane manjana mata pilyamo randange doko suu pyao ingi randalyamisi? Nakama dopa pilyaminyi doko nakamana kiŋi akali mende kara nao kanjili dupwa kumuo piyami dokona suu pyao ingi rando karamisi? [10] Jerusaleme wambu dupwa enda wane manjana nenge sisi pyao ee lenge doko suu pyao ee poraiyuo lalapape. Epapu nakama yuu taone andake doko yaki nyuo pao yuu mee langa pau dupwana palirami. Nakama yuu Bapilone parami. Dopa pyuo yuu dokona yanda pimwai dupwame pyalena piraminyipape Kamongo dokome nakama kiiramo nyeramo eparami. [11] Wambu rara wakale malumi nakama pyalena elyambu pilyaminyi. Nakamame lao dokopa Jerusaleme doko kokwa soo pupyali yaka lao letaminyi. Namwame yuu doko pyao kokwa seramo kandamwali yaka letaminyi. [12] Dopa laminyipape wambu rara dupwame Kamongona lao suu pyapyamo doko see nalyaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape nakama mendakinya nyuo malu palyapala randa maiyuo lisi ingyuo minyuo gisimu

gasimu laro lao suu pyapyamo doko see
nalyaminyi.
13 Kamongome dopa letamo. Jerusaleme
wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pimwai
dupwa randa nenge kyai ane isa dopale
manda manjo wasanyi pyambwaro. Naka-
mame wambu rara malu anamasi minyinyi
palyuo kararami dokona nakamana bange
dupwa peparae nambana ingyuo dee Ka-
mongo yuu muu peparaena ingyuo karamo
dokona ingyara.

5

1 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nakamana
yanda pepengele akali dupwa nyuo
malu palyalapa. Namwa pyalena nyuo
kako pyapelyaminyi. Kako pyapala
Isaraele wambunya akali lita doko pyalena
pilyaminyi.

Anatumi Beteleme Range Mendeme Rapu Pira Lao Lalu Lao Letamo

2 Yuu Juta dokona Beteleme Eporata
taone ama kuki ingyaramopape nambame
nakama range sukusa dokona mende Is-
araele wambu rapu pirande rombo pa-
lyuo nyero. Banya rora ambasupi dokona
wamba malu mee karo peyami dokonan-
deme rapu piraŋa lao rombo palyaro.
3 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa
nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa keta
maipala kaeyaramo pao enda mende wane
manjira ingilyamo doko angi manjira gii
doko pyaka sera. Dokopa banya rara
dokona lapo anjisi yuu wakalena karaminyi
dupwa dee rangena wambu dupwa
pipya karengenyili pyuo pyasapala range
kararami. 4-5 Baa eparamo dokopa porai
renge Kamongo keta palenge dokomepe
Kamongo Anatu kamame mee mende
nyilyingili karenge doko baa range keta
eparamopa dolapome nyuo rapu pyuo
karara. Banya wambu dupwa koo keta
pali nao lete kararami. Dokona lao wambu
yuu muu ree lao peparaeme banya porai
andake wakasa doko soo gisaraminyipa
banya mona kyuu lao singinya renge doko
maira.

Kiiramo Lete Eparamipi Randa Nyeramipi Doko

Dokopa Asiria wambu yanda pimwai
dupwame epo namwana yuu doko ama
pyao kwaenyi nembala eparami dokopa
namwame namwana akali lita porai
dupwame yanda pela pena lao nembarama.
6 Nembaramanopa nakamana yanda kaku
wuape dokome porayapala yuu Asiria
doko nyuo isa palyarami. Asiria wambu
dupwame namwana yuu doko pyao uki
palyamwali lao pirami dokopa dopa pyuo
pyapala namwa nyiso kyawa lete nyerami.
7 Isaraele wambu palyuo karalu kararami
dupwa pipyaeme manda rao mona
kyakange dopale ingyaramopa Kamon-
gome rara wakale dupwa keta nyisala pena
lao nembara. Dokopa nakamame mee akali
yaki nyepala Anatu keta kamba kamba
serami. 8 Isaraele wambu lapo yuu wakale
dupwana mende yaka yaka lao mena laene
nenge koto isako imwa dupwana paenge
dopale ingyuo paeyo kararami. Nakama
mena sipisipi kararami dupwana sukusa
pao kararaminyipa pyakala lambwapala
kapuso nyepala nao rokwalya rokwana
pinyi nembarami. Mendeme nyisara lao
suu pyaa narami. 9 Dopa pyuo Isaraele
dupwame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa
pyao isa palyuo kokwa soo nembarami.
10 Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu gii dokopa
nambame nakamana mona mena ose
dupwa pyao nembo mena oseme ipyuo
penge uliuli dupwa pyao kokwa soo
nembakao piru, letamo. 11 Nambame naka-
mana yuu taone dupwa pyao kokwa soo
yanda lome yanda karenge kame dupwa
pyao lalyinyi nembo piru. 12 Nambame
nakamana isako yalu pyuo wara pyuo
wambu lao pingi dupwa pyuo kokwa soo
uki palyakao nakamana pipuli wambu
dupwa mende pyarepala paa nana lao piru.
13 Nambame nakamana semango lao mee
isa lapo wasapala lakandenge dupwa pyao
kokwa soo nembaro. Nembaronopa bange
rangena wasisi dupwa dee lakanda narami.
14 Nakamana yuu dokona mee bange enda
anatu kingi Asera lenge dopale wasisi
dupwa pyao lakao palyuo nakamana yuu
taone andake dupwa pyao inji ranji pyuo
kokwa soo nembaro. 15 Namba ama imbumi
kumuo karo wambu rara nambana pii rape
rape lao pii nalyaminyi dupwa pyapala
yano nyero, letamo.

6

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Pipya Koo Kando Yulu Mende Pira

[1] Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu
pipya makapala koo kandale lao pii lara
doko selapape.
O Kamongo, sipurapala embena renge
palamo doko laa. Larene dokopa yuu kyau
kuki andakepe dupwame pii larene doko
sinyale.
[2] Yuu kyau isa yuu dokona susa pyao sulu
singi dupwa Kamongona pii laramo doko
selapape. Kamongo dokome banya Isaraele
wambu dupwa pipya koo kando lalana suu
pilyamuli pyuo lara.
[3] Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.
Nambana wambu dupwa nambame
nakama pipya apa pipu? Nambame apa
pyuo nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa-
pusi? Isingi langyalapape. [4] Nambame
nakama Isipi piso minyuo epeyo. Nam-
bame nakama kendemande yulu pyuo
kareyaminyi kiiramo nyiyu. Nambame
Mosesemoo Eronemoo Miriamemoo
dusipame nakama lanyuo paramiŋi lao
peeyakayo. [5] Nambana wambu dupwa
nakama keta kiŋi Beleke yuu Moape range
dokome mende piruna lao lao palyiyamopa
Belame Beona ikinyingi dokome baa isingi
apa lamaiyape lao suu pyalapa. Dee yuu
taone Akasiya dokona piso pao yuu Gilikale
panya penge kata dokona yulu mende piya
kande doko nakama masalapapeko. Yulu
dupwa suu pyapala nambame nakama keta
apa pyuo lete nyelana mende piyu doko soo
gisarami.

Kamongome Wambu Keta Yulu Pimili Lao Piso Silyamo Doko

[6] Nambame Kamongo Anatu yake panda
karengedoko lakandala pao dokopa aki
bange minyuo pao mairusi? Nambame
mena bulamakao ikyane ama keyange
minyuo epo kiso mairusi? [7] Nambame mena
sipisipi taosande malu minyuo epo maiyuo
dee isa olipi ipwange ipwa ingyuo guu lao
karalu karena lao soo kaeyo minyuo epo
maiyuo piru ramo Kamongo dokome doko
kando rae mairase? Dee nambana wane
mupwasa doko nambana koo dupwana suu
pyao nyuo kame sakana lao mairusi? Doko
daa. [8] Kamongome keyange doko anjuku
lao langipya kandapi. Dokona nakama keta
yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko dakeŋe
selapape. Yulu rolae yapasi dupwa pyuo
nakamana mona retalu reto retenge doko
lasaka pyuo nakamana Kamongo dokona
inyimungu rape rape lao karo pirami.*
[9] Kamongo doko andake lao pakao
kararami ramo doko mona palyuokondali
pyuo kararamisa pira. Kamongome wambu
yuu taone andake dokona palenge dupwa
kando dopa lao kee letamo. Selapape.
Nakama wambu yuu taone andake dokona
elyambu pilyaminyi dupwa. [10] Akali yulu
koo pingi dupwana anda dupwana kanape
mee bange andakepe kyambo lao panga
soo nyuo retelyaminyi. Nakama ropo
pingi dokopa make angi dokona palya
nao kana nyilyaminyi. Yulu dopale
doko namba awa nange. [11] Akali dopa
pyuo kopetame sikyali pyuo ropo pingi
dupwa kapa nyuo kame sakamirase?
[12] Nakamana akali numi dupwame wambu
pendewa dupwana bange dupwa mee
nyakamyuo kamame pendewa panyi
nembo taonena palaminyi dupwa peparae
pii kyambo lenge. [13] Dokona lao epapu
nambame nakamana koo dupwana suu
pyao nakama kanda soo pyao uki palyuo
kokwa soo nembalana pyano. [14] Nakama
nenge naraminyipape sikya pii napala
mee yango nano nano piramo kararami.
Nakamana pinji dupwa nyakarami lapala
soo pelyamano lao paraminyipape kapa
wai rombo nyii narami. Pinji lapo range
nyuo parami dupwa nambame yanda
pipala pyao kokwa sinya laro. [15] Nakama
ee wara piraminyipape angi doko naa
narami. Isa olipi ipwange kingyuo
kamwaraminyipape range kapa mamba
doko yanga narami. Dee waene ipwange
kingyuo kamwaraminyipape angi doko
kapa naa naramiko. [16] Nakamame kiŋi
Omiripa banya ikinyingi kiŋi Ayapepa
dolapona yulu koo dupwa moko minyuo
pilyaminyi. Nakama nakambana pii
leyambinyili pyuo kaeya nao pyuo puu pao
pelyaminyi dokona nambame nakama pyao
kokwa seronopa wambu menge yuu mure
lao dupwa peparaeme nakama kilya kando
gilya giyana pyuo lena lao piru.

7

Isaraele Wambunya Yulu Keyange Dupwa

* 6:8: Akali dopa pyuo kopetame sikyali pyuo ropo pingi dupwa kapa nyuo kame sakamirase? (6:11)

Uki Paleya

1 Mona kare kare kara nalyo. Namba akali mendeme lopapala isa dupwana jingi lyilyape lao kandelyamo lyii nao isa girapo dupwana jingi lyii nalyamo kando pingi dopale ingilyamo. Doo girapo jingipi piki jingi rende pingipi dupwa peparae lyuo otami. 2 Akali yulu rolae pingi mende yuu dokona kara nalyamo. Mendeme Anatu warombo serami ingya nalyamo. Nakama peparae kumuo oteyami. Wambu peparae pyao kumalena yuu gii angi mende pilyape lao isilyaminyi. Nakama pepareme yango dupwa pyalena lao koto karaminyi. 3 Nakama peparae yulu koo dupwana pinya ama mora piso otasi karaminyi. Akali mupwa dupwape kote singi dupwapeme yulu koo dokona panga soo nyisamana kana jinya lao nyakamyuo karaminyi. Akali andake dokome lao dokopa, Dopa pimili lao suu pilyu, lapyamo dokopa menge dupwa pipya wato lao petaminyi. 4 Lapo ama keyange pyuo karamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwape dee lapo rolae wakasa pyuo karamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwape mee kapa pali napyamo ipi pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

Yuu gii Anatumi wambu dupwa randa mairu lao poropeta akali dupwa keta repe repe pii lao reteyamo doko epapelyamo. Nakama dokona apa pimwane lao suu pyao saka nalyaminyi. 5 Embena anda maki palenge dokope embena puu minyingi dokomepe pii langirami dupwa angi lapo langilyaminyi lao suu pyaa napipi. Dee kamame embena etene dokope kandokondali pyuo pii waso lamaipi. 6 Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa ikinyingi dupwame rakange dupwa kopyali inginyi nembo wanenge dupwame endangi dupwa kando mata rukyuo pyao enda dupwame ayangepa sisi nyuo pirami. Akali mendena ree palu mendaki dupwa banya yanda pimwaiko ingyarami.

7 Dopa piraminyipape nambame Kamongo kandaro kararo. Namba mona porayapala Kamongo dokome namba pyuo nyeramo doko keta isaro kararo. Nambana Anatu dokome nambana pii sera.

Kamongome Pyuo Lete Nyela Epara

8 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame renge mende pali naramopa namwa kilya kando gilya giyana pyuo rae maiya nalapape. Namwa koo keta papalape dee keyange keta palirama ingilyamo. Dopako pyuo namwa dakepa iminjingi dokona karamano doko Kamongo dokome yanga paupau lenge renge jera. 9 Namwa Kamongo kando koo piyamano dokona banya imbu singi doko namwa keta kapa popokau laramo nyemanale. Nyeramanopa enakana baame namwa kando koo piminyi dupwa nyuo rolakao nyiso pira. Dopa pipala baame namwa yangenge dorena nyuo pisaramo namwa rangeme nyiso kyawa minyara doko kandaramako. 10 Dopa piramo doko kandapala dokopa nambana yanda pimwai dupwa elya nyerami. Wamba dokopa nakamame namba piso soo male male lao, Embena Kamongo Anatu doko anja karamo? leyami. Leyaminyi dupwa rengya kata dokona wara ingyuo kalyuo pyarakwuarami ingilyamo.

11 Jerusaleme wambu dupwa yuu taone andake dokona kana kame kamba pirami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Yuu gii dokopa nakamana yuu doko dumbili dumbili lao konda pyuo nyerami lyakande. 12 Yuu gii dokopa nakamana wambu yuu Asiria dulurena petaminyi dupwape yuu Isipi donorena petaminyi dupwape ipwa Yuporisa repeta petaminyi dupwape dee ipwa kota ama londeta repeta piso palyuo pao kamame yuu kyau naneta pelyaminyi wambu dupwape peparae range sukusa epo pyasarami. 13 Dopa piraminyipape wambu yuu dokona palaminyi dupwame yulu koo pilyaminyi dokona lao yuu doko penda penda ingyuo para.

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Mona Rando Karapala Nyisiya

14 Kamongo, embena wambu yapo rombo palyuo nyiinyi dupwana emba rapu pingi akali karape. Nakama yuu muiyane dokona palyuo karaminyipape paki pakipi yuu elyape sipyamoko palaminyi. Yuu Besane yuu Giliatepe nenge singi yuu dolapona wamba piyaminyili pyuo nao palyuo karala pena lapili yaka.

15 Kamongo, wamba yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo epeyamanopa yulu kanda nange yamarangwaramili lapo pii kande doko suu pyao dakepa pyakape. 16 Yuu muu dupwana wambu porai karamano lao suu pilyaminyi

dupwame yulu doko dopa pirinyi kandapala elya nyerami. Nakama kambu upi lapala kalepoe karele larami. [17] Nakama rombame kata wapuo yuu dokona kau ingyuo nakamana yalu pyuo pisiraminyi panda doko yaki nyuo neta walu walu lao eparami. Nakama pakame kumuo namwana Kamongo Anatu doko keta kapu kyuo eparami.

[18] Kamongo emba yale anatu mende kara nalyaminyi. Embena wambu mee kumapa nao lete karaminyi dusipana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamilini. Emba mee imbuo karalu kara napala embena mona retalu reto retenge renge doko namwa keta lasaka pingi. [19] Embame namwa deeko kondo sakao nyiso karare. Embame namwana koo dupwa yuu dokona kalyuo minjiku minyapala kota pete yalu dokona nembare. [20] Embame embena yulu keyange pyakao karalu karenge dokope embena mona retalu reto retenge renge dokope dolapo embena Isaraele wambu Aporakame Jekopepena para pyasi dupwa lasaka piri. Wamba namwana rora ambasu dupwa dopa piruŋu lalu lao leeneli pyuo lasaka pirisa pira.

NEYAME

Ee kana 600 W.K. dopale Isaraele wambu dupwana yanda pimwai Asiria wambu dupwana yuu taone mupwa Ninepa lenge doko isa peyamo dokona akali Neyame baame kenane dake rae maiyuo giyalya giyana pyuo pyao reteya. Asiria wambu dupwa mona pali nao wambu pyalana pyuo randa andake maiyuo kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi randa mailyamo lao soo nyiyami.

1 ...

APAKUKU

Yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame iso kareyaminyipa ee kana 600 W.K. dopale dokopa poropeta kingi Apakuku lenge baa pii lao kareya. Bapilone wambu dupwa mona koo palipala rae maiyuo wambu pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokona Apakuku banya suu pingi bolombalo leyamosa Anatu dopa lao piso siya. Akipamo yulu koo pingi wambu dupwame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kokwa sinya lapala romo napyuo karese? lao piso siya (rombo 1:13). Anatumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa kote lapala randa maiyuo pyaro. Dokopa mendali Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo, leya.

Pii dusipa palipala dokopa dee rolae pii nange wambu dupwa pyao kokwa sera dokona palyuo Anatu ama wakasa dokona ketae pyambuo kenane mende palyuo dee ote pyuo dokopa kenane piyamo dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao karenge dokona palyuo piya.

1 Poropeta Apakukumi Kamongo Anatu
baa keta epo nolakayamo kandeya dokona
lao pii palamo.

Apakukumi Mumu Leya

2 O Kamongo, Namwa randa andake nao
karamano dokona yuu akipare nyisa lao
kee laro dokopa sepala namwa nyisarese?
3 Akipamo namba randa dupwanako lenge
lenge rao kara, letese? Embame dee apa
pyuo koo dupwa pyuo karena lapala mee
kando karese? Pyao kokwa singi yulupi
randa dupwape namba karapu dokona
minyuo buale minyuo laiya lao pyakando
pyuo epelyaminyi. 4 Mawa pii dupwa angi
ingya napala kote pii dupwa rolae laa
nalyaminyi. Kote rolae doko nyuo kapu
kyepala akali koo pingi dupwame yulu rolae
doko nyuo anamasi minyilyaminyi.

Kamongome Pii Yano Piya

5 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakamame wambu
rara wakale nakamana parali maki ingyuo
palaminyi dupwa kandalapape. Nakama
kararami gii dusipana yulu mende piru
doko mendeme langyuo rolara ramo
doko nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa
narami ingilya kande. 6 Bapilone wambu
poraiyuo kaepala kui lao kara nange dupwa
lanyuo epelyo. Epelyo dupwa yanda lakao
epapala wambu dupwa pyao anamasi
minyalominyi. 7 Nakamame Anatunya
mawa pii kamba lao karenge dokopa
wambu dupwame kando pakame kumuo
karaminyi.

8 Dokopa nakamana mena ose dupwame
mena lepete dupwa nyuo enakao makan-
denge. Makandapala lopapala nalana
pingi dopale ingya napala kamame nalana
wakasa pingi. Dopa pilyamopa nakama
nanesa dupwame mena ose matana piso
waiya lao pyala epenge. Yaka kambeme
kinjipa pongo pyapala nyingi dopale
ingyuo nyela epelyaminyi.

9 Nakamana yanda singi dup-
wame wambu dupwa pyao kumakala
epelyaminyi. Epelyaminyi dokopa wambu
dupwame kando pakame kumulyaminyi.
Wambu puu maiyuo lanyuo eparami dupwa
ipwa kee ingyarasa kando yaka lalana saka
narami. 10 Nakamame kiŋi akali dupwape
kamongo yulu andake pingi dupwape
kilya kando giyalya giyana pyuo lenge.
Wambu epa nana lao kana kame londe
pingi dupwana panya saka naa nange.
Nakamame mee yuu kyaso reto ketae
nyepala yalala sukusa papala yuu andape
mee nyingi. 11 Rangena porainya renge
anatuŋu lao lakandenge akali dupwame
porambaiye dopale ingyuo waiya lao epo
penge.*

Apakukumi Anatu Kando Dee Kamba Mumu Leya

12 Kamongo emba ene lokoyamopa baa
Anatuko karee. Emba nambana Anatu
poo pyasi lete karalu karenge. Kamongo
nambana Anatu namba kyawa minyuo
karenge dokome Bapilone wambu dupwa
namwa randa jinya lapala porainyi pyam-
buo rombo palyuo pii. 13 Embame akali
koo panga singi dupwa akipamo mee pyuo
karena lapala kando karese? Embena lenge
ama poo pyasi keyange dokome koo dupwa

* 1:11: Embame akali koo panga singi dupwa akipamo mee pyuo karena lapala kando karese? (1:13)

kandare ingya nange. Wambu yulu koo
pingi dupwa embame epe kanda nange.
Dokona akipamo yulu koo pingi wambu
dupwame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa
kokwa sinya lapala romo napyuo karese?
14 Aki rengendena wambu dupwa kau
oma ingyuo galu aimbupi ingyuo naka-
mana lita kara nange ingyuo pyao nemba-
pala kaelese? 15 Bapilone wambu dupwame
wambu dupwa kau oma sinyana malyuo
nyingi doko suu pyao oma ingyuo waiko
nyingi. Nyuo nyuuna palyapala ipyuo pao
dokopa dopa pyuo nyimwa lao rae maiyuo
wamya lyingi. 16 Dopa pipala nakamame
nakamana oma nyingi sinyana dupwame
oma keyange dupwako nyuo jingi lapala
bange rendamu pingi dupwa kiso maiyuo
lakandenge.
17 Dopa pyuo karo dokopa nakamame wua
gela dupwame yuu peparae minyaro karo
wambu dupwa konda nao pyao uki palyuo
karalu kararamisi?

2

Kamongome Apakuku Isingi Lamaiya

1 Nambame Kamongo kando mumu lao
lamaiyunu dokona isingi yano pyao apa
lape langilyape lao kando isaro kararo.
2 Dokopa Kamogome isingi dopa langiya.
Namba emba keta epo nolakaro dupwana
lao pepa pyao retare, leya. Retarene
dokome awa awa pyuo yaka larami. 3 Pii lan-
giru doko aopa pyaka see nara ingilyamo
dokona lao pepa pyao retare. Angi yulu
pira lao lasaka pirunu doko waiya lao pira.
Piramo doko mona palyuwale epelyamo
lao masere. Maserenepape kaeya napala
isaro karare. Nambame yuu gii retelyo
dokona pira. Yuu gii retelyo dokona ama
papu pii nara. 4 Dake pii angi doko wambu
yulu koo pingi doko lete kara nara. Kara
naramopape mendali Anatu baa kapa in-
gingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae
ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para in-
gilyamo, leya.

Rolae Pii Nange Wambu Dupwa Keta Randa Epara

5 Bange malu dokome suu pingi pauli
pyuo nyingi. Nyipuli nyipuli lao karenge
akali dupwa nakama wakasa lao suu pyao
lambo lao kara nange. Kumungi renge doko
mendena pyakambwara pyakambwara
pingi doko suu pyao nakama rangeme
sisu lao yuu rara wakale mende pyao
anamasi minyuo mende pyao anamasi
minyuo pingi. 6 Wambu pyao anamasi
minyasi dupwame wambu pyao anamasi
minyingi dupwa kando elyanyi pyambuo
pii dupwame nakama kilya kando larami.
Nakamame dopa larami dokopa bange
wakalemana dupwa waa nyilyaminyi.
Nyepala nakama kwaeyo pelyaminyi. Yuu
gii akipare nakamame wambu nakamana
yano retakange dupwa pyalena pyuo yano
pyakana lapala bange dupwame nakama
kamonganyi nembo kararamisi?

7 Wambu wakale dupwa nyuo ana-
masi minyamwa kandapi lao kamenge
kararaminyipa wambu wakale dupwame
nakama bange lapo yano retakamirami
dupwana nakama pyalana pipala bange
lapo matana piso jelapa, larami. Nakamana
yanda pimwai dupwame epo nakama paka
renge jepala yuu doko pyao kokwa soo apa
narami. 8 Nakamame wambu peparae pyao
randa andake maiyuo piyaminyi dokona
lapo lete karaminyi dupwame nakamana
yuu pyao apa narami.

9 Nakama kumarami. Nakamame wambu
pyapala bange nyiyami dupwame naka-
mana ree palu dupwa kamongolyaminyi.
Nakama anda nakamana dupwana randa
epa nana lao mondo leyami. 10 Nakama
rangeme yulu pirama lao rapa rapa piyami
dokomeko range nakamana ree palu dupwa
pyao kokwa sinyi nembamisa nakama elya
nyilyaminyi. Wambu rara malu pyao kokwa
siyami dokome nakama range keta ukiaki
minyilyaminyi. 11 Dokona nakamana kana
kame piro karamo dupwame nakama laiya
langirami. Laiya langiraminyipa poponge
dokome pulyambana isa dupwana wuam-
balombalo papipala pii larami dupwa pal-
enda ingyara.

12 Yulu koo pyuo wambu pyapala yuu
taone mende wasiyami dokona nakama ku-
marami. 13 Wambu nakamame nyuo ana-
masi minyiyami dupwa mee nakamame ku-
muo yulu andake piyaminyipa angi piyami
dupwa isareme rao ote piya. Doo piyamo
doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome piya.
14 Kota pete doko ipwame soo simbwange
doko suu pyao Anatunya soo nyinginya

renge yanga paupau lenge dokome isa yuu
dokona soo simbwara.
15 Nakama kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyo
pelyaminyi. Nakamana imbu singi dokome
wambu nakama parali maki palenge dupwa
randa maiyuo pyao pendewa nembeyami.
Nembapala ipwa biya nenge akali ingyuo
pyao bembai lanyi nembeyami. 16 Nakama
lakanda minya minya piyaminyi karaminyi
doko alowa pipala elya nyuo kararami.
Nakama Anatunya randa doko rangeme
nyepala bembai lao isa parami ingilyamo.
Kamongome randa renge doko ipwa
ingyuo keko pyakaramo naraminyipa
mendeme ketae nembelyaminyi dopa
pii naraminyipa elya nyuo kararami.
17 Nakamame Lepanone imwa dokona isa
dupwa pokoyami doko suu pyao nakama
poko pyarami. Nakamame mena suwa
dupwa pyao kumakayami. Epapu mena
suwape dupwame nakama nalana pyuo
paka renge jerami. Nakama randa jerami
renge doko nakamame wambu pyao
kumakao dee wambu yuu taonena palenge
dupwa randa maiyuo piyami dokomeko
nakama isingi randa doko narami.
18 Bange kingimi wasisi anatu ingyuo
suu pilyaminyi dokome aki dokona ny-
isilyase? Akalimi mee iki wasiyami dokome
pii mende emba langya napala kyambo
yeelyo langingi. Akali banya bange pii laa
nange anatu lao wasiyamo dokome range
kinyi lao sinya lapala aki yulu keyange
mende pingisi? 19 Nakama randa nao ku-
marami. Nakama pii laa nange isa doko
lenge raa lao kana pii laa nange doko
sipurena letaminyi. Bange kingimi wa-
sisi dokome nolako langingisi? Kana golo
kulingipi dupwame bange wasisi dupwa
ketae kalya pyuo mamba yangelyaminyi-
pape nakama keta letena renge mende pali
nange.
20 Kamongo baa banya misi anda poo
pyasi dokona karenge. Dokona isa wambu
peparaeme banya lenge kambu dokona koo
pyuku pyuku paramo karena.

3

Apakukumi Ateŋa Leya

1 Dake poropeta akali Apakukumi ateŋa
leya doko.
2 Kamongo embame yulu pii doko kando
siyu.
Sepala namba yamarangyuo karo.
Yulu andake pinginyili pyuo namwa kara-
mano dakepa pipi.
Imbu piya kandepe namwa sako karape.

3 Anatu baame yuu Itome karo kamba
epelyamo.
Anatu poo pyasi doko baa yuu kyau Parane
dokona karo epelyamo.
Banya yanga paupau lenge dokome yake
doko kako penge.
Dokona isa yuu dokona karo baa ketae
pyambuo lakandelyaminyi.
4 Kamongo Anatu baa yanga paupau lao yuu
pele ingyuo epenge.
Banya kingi kape dokona piso yanga pau-
pau lao epenge.
Bange porainya renge doko banya kingi
kape dokona yalu piru karenge.
5 Anatu baame yanyi pingi doko wambu keta
pena lenge.
Enakana kumungi renge doko pena lenge.
6 Lao karo otapelyamo dokopa yuusili
minyingi.
Baame lengeme kandelyamo dokopa
wambu dupwa walu walu lenge.
Yuu kyau sulu singi dupwa longwalya long-
wana pinya lenge.
Pilyamopa yuu kyau baa wamba papyuo
kareyamo dokopa siyamoko singi
dupwa purukwo ranenge.

7 Namba Kusane range wambu dupwa
pakayaminyipa
Mitiane wambu dupwa pakapala walu walu
lao karo piyaminyi kandeyo.
8 Ipwa dupwame Kamongo emba imbwanyi
reteyamisi?
Ipwa kota dokome embena imbu singi
nyakayase?
Emba kopa dokona piso epo
apu milirandakuna doko embena mena
oseme ipyuo minyuo penge uliuli
ingyuo ralipinya lapala
embena wambu dupwa dolona pyao ana-
mena lao nyisii.
9 Embame embena yanda dokome pyalana
rapa rapa pinyi dokopa
yanda ipyuo dokopa wanga dupwa simb-
waro kareyamo dokopa

Embena yuu pele dokome isa yuu doko pyao rali pii, leya.
[10] Dokopa yuu kyau dupwame emba kandeyami dokopa walu walu lao siyami.
Siyaminyipa yake dokona piso ipwa kulimbuo isa epeyamopa
Yuunya ipwa dupwa uu lao
kasakole minyuo ama ketae peya.
[11] Peyamopa kaku walekape embena doko pundai pipala yanga paupau lao peyamosa
neta kanape dolapo romo pii nao mee kareyambi.
[12] Emba yuu dokona imbu singi paleta yanda kata pao okosi sepala
yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa kalyuo injii.
[13] Embame papala embena wambu dupwa nyiso dokopa
embena rombo palyasi kiŋi doko nyisiiko.
Akali yulu koona mupwa ingingi doko pyapala
banya letamuli pyuo pingi dupwa pyao kokwa sinya nembalu nembo nembee.
[14] Banya yanda pimwai dupwa ipwaŋa kulimbuli lao epo
namwa pyao bolombalo lanyi nembala epeyami.
Bange aya nange wambu dupwana bange dupwa yalu pyuo kingi rukyuo nyakamyuo pingi dopale ingyuo epeyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape dupwana yanda singi mupwa doko embame angi keta pii.
[15] Embena ose akali dupwame ipwa kota dokona yanda kata peyamisa kota doko kipwa kipwa dolapona nyuo karalyapala
mee dulu ketae make make manjaro kareya.

[16] Dopa pyuo pelyamo lao sepala walu lao kareyonosa dokome
namba kambu walu walu lapala pakalyo.
Pakapala nambana yongo doko wale wale lao yaku kuisi ingyapala
namba kimbu doko walu walu lapala pao palinya pilyu.

Anatumi namwa pyalana pilyaminyi dupwa randa mairamo yuu gii doko epelyape lao
elya kalo isaro pisiru.
[17] Isa piki dupwa jingi lyii naramopape
dee isa girapo jingi dupwa lyii naramopape
dee isa olipi dupwana jingi lyii naramopape
dee ee dupwa jingi lyuo pii naramopape
dee sipisipi dupwa peparae kumuo otaraminyipape
dee bulamakao karenge panda dupwa apa seramopape
[18] Kamongo Anatu baa nambana nyisingi akali dokona
namba mee rae maiyuo kararo ingilyamo.
[19] Kamongome namba porainya renge joo karenge.
Baame namba suwa kata makandapala
yuu kyau pyaa narami panda mondo lao karenge dokona puu lao pingi.

SEPANAYA

Ee kana 630 W.K. dopale dokopa piso poropeta akali Sepanaya Anatunya pii polo lao lamaiya dokopa enako ee kana 621 W.K. dokopa kiŋi Josaya baame wambu dupwana Anatu lakandenge yulu doko roleya. Buku dakena poropeta pii wambarae angi yaka lenge dupwako palamo. Yuu gii pyao kokwa singi mende epara dokopa Juu wambu dupwa Anatu yaki nyepala anatuŋu lao kingimi wasisi bange dupwa lakando pelyaminyi dokona randa nyerami lao repe repe lamaiya. Kamongo dokome wambu rara wakale dupwa randa mairako lamaiya. Yuu taone Jerusaleme doko pyao lalyuo paramopape yuu mende range pyuo nyera. Nyeramo dokopa wambu mupwa karamano lao suu pyaa nao range inyimungu karo rolae pyuo karenge wambu dupwa dokona palirami lao lamaiya.

[1] ...

AKAI

Kamongome poropeta akali Akai lenge keta banya wambu pii lamaiyamo dupwa dakena pyasi palamo. Ee kana 520 W.K. dokopa Akaimi pii dusipa yapo nyepala pyao reteya. Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu wakale dupwana lanyuo peyaminyi doko range kamba epapala ee kana lapo yuu Jerusaleme dokona palyuo kareyaminyi-pape tembole anda angi doko mee lalyisi siya. Waili pii dapwa Isaraele wambunya lita dusipame tembole anda doko kamba pinya lao poraiyuo lamaiya. Anatu baame wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala ya-pasi ingyuo kararaminyi dupwa kando au pyuo koo soo karena laro lao lalu lao leya. Anatunya tembole anda doko kwao sipyamopa mee wambu malu mee rangena anda keyange dokona palyuo pyuo pyuo karaminyi, Akaimi leya.

[1] ...

SEKARAYA

Buku Sekaraya dakena pii lama ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-8* Ee kana 520 W.K. piso pao ee kana 518 W.K. dokona akali Sekaraya dokome nolako pii leyamo dusipa pyasi palamo. Pii dasipa Anatu lao suu piyamo doko akali Sekaraya keta pii repa repa piyamo baa soo nyiya. Pii dokona yuu taone Jerusaleme doko mondo laraminyi wamba singinyili pyuo sera dokope tembole anda doko kamba pirami dokope dee Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa koo yapanyi nembo mona enenge palyuo nyeramo dokope dee Yesunya yuu gii eparamo dokope dusipana lao palamo.
2. *Rombo 9-14* Yesu baame mee wambu peparae dupwa lete wai pyao iso kararamo waili pii dusipa dee yuu wambarae dake kaeyo yuu enenge Anatu baame au pinya pyambwaramo waili pii dusipa pipala pyasi palamo.

9

Rengya Kiŋi Epo Kararamo Doko

9 Yuu Sayone wambu nakama rae rae maiyuo karalapape.
Jerusaleme wambu dupwa rae maiyuo pii porakai lalapape.
Nakamana kiŋi doko epapu nakama keta epelyamo kandalapa.
Banya yanda pimwai anamasi minyuo isa palyuo epelyamo.
Dopa pyuo ipyamopape baa pau lao epo donge dokona piso epelyamo.
Donge ikyane kumwambona dokona piso epelyamo.*
10 Kamongome dopa letamo.
Nambame yanda pingi mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli Isaraele
dokona singi dupwa nyuo nembo
Jerusaleme rae yanda pela piso penge mena ose dupwa nyuo nembo piru.
Yanda walakape minyuo yanda pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo uki aki minyinyi nembaroko.
Nakamana kiŋi dokome yuu muu dupwana wambu mona kyuu lao seramo palena lao pira.
Kiŋi baame ipwa kota Metiteraniane piso iso pao Kumungi Ipwa dokona para.
Ipwa Yuporisa dokona piso iso pao yuu yakepe pinjingi dolapona suu lara.

Anatunya Wambu Enenge Ingyuo Kararami Doko

11 Kamongome dopa letamo.
Nakamame mena pyao kiso jiyaminyi dokona ranjama isa peyamo dokome
nambana kana minyuo lalu lao leyono pii doko kapa wai wara pisi sipyamosa
nambame nakamana wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo
ipwa naa nao yuwale kameyana koko palaminyi dokona kiiramo nembaro.
12 Nakama karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa epapu keyange mende epara lao silyaminyi dokona kapu kyuo anda ipupwape.
Nakama yuu kapa manda rao kararaminyi dokona kapu kyuo ipupwape.
Kama yasuko naminyi dokona lao
nambame nakama elyape keta pyambuo yano pyao dee konda pyuo nyiso piru lao langilyu.
13 Nambame Juta wambu dupwa aminya yanda dopale ingyuo nyuo minyuo
Isaraele dupwa walekyana mende ingyuo minyuo piru.
Sayone akali dupwa yanda pingi wua ingyuo nyuo minyuo Girisi akali dupwa pyaro.

14 Dokopa Kamongo baa banya wambu kararami dokona ketae epo maro lara.
Lapala banya walekya dupwa yuu pele pingi dopale ingyapala waiya lao pyara.
Dopa pyuo dokopa Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome bikuli pii lao
baa sipurapala kopa apupi rakapana dokona donorena piso pao yanda pyala panya yanda kata epara.
15 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome banya wambu dupwa kyawa minyaramopa

* 9:9: Nakamana kiŋi doko epapu nakama keta epelyamo kandalapa. (9:9)

nakambame yanda pimwai dupwa pyao anda bui nao kokwa serami.
Nakamame ipwa biya napala lete lao aa mambope pyao
yanda papala yanda pimwai dupwana ranjama kulimbwanyi nembo pyarami.
Pyaraminyipa nakama mena pyao kiso mailyaminyi dokopa ranjama lyuo epo pelyamopa pere retapala kamuo nyuo kulimbuo
kana pyare lasinya pisingi dopale ingyuo epo para.

16 Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa mena sipisipi rapu pingi dokome randa epelyamopa banya sipisipi dupwa nenge rekya lao kyawa lete nyinginyili pyuo
Kamongome banya wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyera.
Dopa pyuo nyeramo dokopa nakama banya yuu dokona
bange lepo lepo pingi dopale ingyuo kararami.
17 Yuu doko ama keyange wakasa ingyuo au pyuo sera.
Dokopa wanyane wambu dupwa witi jingipi waene ipwangepe dupwa napala ando poraiyuo kararami,
lao Kamongo dokome Sekaraya keta leya.

MALAKAE

Ee kana 500 W.K. dopale tembole anda kamba pyuo oteyaminyi dokopa enakana pii dake akali Malakae lenge dokome lao kareya. Pii mupwa doko purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape Anatu role pyao kana kamba minyuo lena dopa leya. Namwa pii dake yaka laramano dokopa Anatunya wambu dupwa yame yame lao Anatu lakandelyamano lao yulu koo dupwa elya nao pyuo kareyaminyi doko namwa soo nyerama. Anatunya purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape nakamana bange Anatu maipenge dupwa kaepala panga piso nakama range nyuo dee Anatunya mana leyamo doko suu pyao moko minyuo kara nao piyami. Yulu koo dupwa piyaminyipape Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa kote lala epo dokopa mona imambupi enenge palyinyi pyambwala epara. Eparamopa yuu gii dokopa wambo banya waili pii minyuo polo lenge akali dokome kata rapa rapa pyuo wambu dupwa banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko baa pyao lao pena lara.

1 Wai pii dake Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya lao Kamongome Malakae maiya.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Mona Reteya

2 Kamongome lao, Nambame nakama yuu peparae mona retelyo, letamo.

Dopa pipunupape wambu nakamame isingi lao dokopa, Embame apa pyuo namwa mona retengese? letaminyi.

Dokopa Kamongome isingi lao, Iso Jekopepa ane yangongepa dokona nambame Jekope baape banya rara wambu wai kiso nyiyamo dupwa peparaepe mona retelyo, leya. 3 Dee Iso baape banya wai kiso nyiyamo wambu dupwa peparaepe nambame awa napala Isona yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa apa sinyi nembapala yuu doko mena rae lenge dupwa keta pyambuyu, leya Anatumi.

4 Isona rara Itome range wambu dupwame lao, Namwana taone dupwa kokwa siyamoko doŋo namwame kamba pirama larami. Kamba pirama larami dokopa Kamongome isingi dopa lao, Nakamame dee pinyali dokopa nambame kambako lalyinyi nembaro, letamo. Dokopa wambu wakale dupwame kandapala yuu doko koo ingilyamo, larami. Wambu rara dokona palirami dupwa Kamongome kando imbu karalu kararalyamo, larami.

5 Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame doko kandapala dokopa nakamame lao, Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya yuu nyisarena dupwana opetaeko poraiyuo karamo, larami.

Purisi Dupwa Koo Piyamisa Kamongome Lao Nembeya

6 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome purisi dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Ikinyingimi rakange rape rape lenge kandape. Dee kendemande akali dokome banya yulu pyakamingi akali doko kando rape rape lenge kandapi. Namba nakamana rakane doŋo akipamo nakamame namba kando rape rape laa nalyamisi? Namba nakamana mupwa doŋo akipamo nakamame namba paka nalyamisi? Nakamame namba kilya kando kandelyaminyi. Kandapala piso soo lao, Apa pyuo namwame emba kilya kandelyamase? letaminyi. 7 Dopa pyuo nenge koo dupwa minyuo epo nambana kana pyare lasi dokona kisapala dokopa dopa lao piso silyaminyi. Apa pyuo namwame emba kando paka nalyamase? letaminyi. Dokona nambana mena pyao kiso jingi kana pyare lasi doko koo ingyuo kilya kando lao karaminyi, leto. 8 Nakamame mena lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe anga palengepe koole dupwa iki minyuo epo pyao kiso jepala dokopa nakamame doko kapa lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa pyuo mena koo dopale dupwa nakamana gapomane doko maiyuo kandalapape. Dokopa baame nakama kando rae maipala nakamana keyange mende pyakarase?

9 Epapu nakama purisi dupwame Anatumi namwa kando keyange pinya lao piso soo kandalapape. Dokopa nakamana ateŋa doko isingi yano pyaka nara ramo doko nakama kwaeyarami dokona pira. 10 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama mendeme tembole anda kambu dowa doko upi lamili leto. Dopa pirami dokome nambana kana pyare lasi dokona isare dupwa mee langa kisa namili. Nambame nakama rae mai nalyo dokona

nambame nakamana nenge minyuo epo
jeraminyi dupwa kando rae maiyuo nyii
naro, letamo. 11 Wambu yuu muu dupwana
peparaeme namba rape rape lao karaminyi.
Dupwana peparaeme bange rendamu
pingi dupwa kiso joo dee bange rae
maiyuo nyeroli dupwa jilyaminyi. Jepala
peparaeme namba rape rape lao karaminyi.
12 Nakambame nambana kana pyare lasi
doko kwaelyamo lapala namba ketae
pyambwa nalyaminyi. Nenge awa nami
dupwa kana pyare lasi dokona kiso jiminyi
doko kilya kandaminyi doko kandelyo.
13 Nakamame lao, Namwame dupwana
peparae ama makalyamano lapala namba
kando gyaa silyaminyi. Nakamame mena
minyuo epo kiso jilyamano lapala mena
anga ikyane palengepe kimbu koope waa
menape dupwa minyuo epo jilyaminyi.
Nambame dupwa rae maiyuo nyereŋe
lao nakamame suu pilyamisi? 14 Akali
mendeme banya mena karenge dokona
keyange mende jero lao lalu lao lapala
kaeyo joo dokopa dee mena koo mende
pyao kiso jera ramo baa keta koo palena
leto. Dokona lao namba kiŋi andake mupwa
dokome wambu peparaeme namba kando
pakalyaminyi, Kamongome dopa letamo.

2

1 Epapu dopa pipwape lao pii dake
nakama purisi dupwa kando, Kamongo Po-
rai Wakasa dokome langilyamo. 2 Nakama
yulu pilyaminyi dupwana namba ketae
pyambuo pelapape. Nakamame nambana
pii larono doko see nao minji nanji pyuo
kararami ramo doko nambame nakama
keta koo renge kiso joo dee nakama purisi
karo bange keyange nyingi dupwana koo
inginyi pyambuo piru. Kinyiko leto,
nambana pii doko mupwa lao soo nyaka
nami dokona nambame nakama keta
koo inginyi pyambwapapu. 3 Nambame
nakamana wane wanake dupwa lao
nembapala nakamana mena pyao kiso
jeraminyi dokona ingi dokome nakamana
lenge kambu dokona kome kisakapala
dupwa paleta nakama pipya pyao nembaro,
leya. 4 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome
lao, Dopa pipwape lao pii dake nambame
jiilyamo lao nakama serami. Sepala
Lipaena para pyasi purisi akali dupwa pii
lalu lao lamaiyu doko ota napala sulu soo
sera, leto.

5 Nakamame namba kando rape rape
lao pyuo kararaminyipa nakama lete
karengepe dee keyange palengepe dupwa
nakama keta mairu, lalu lao lamaiyu.
Dokona nakama namba kando rape rape
lao pakao kareyami. 6 Nakamame yulu
rolae dokona mana lamaiyami. Koo dokona
daa. Nakama nambamoo rae maiyuo role
pyao kareyamanopa nakama rolae dokona
pyuo wambu koo piyami dupwa pii nana
lao lamaiyuo piyami. 7 Purisi dupwana
yulu doko Anatunya rolae soo nyinginya
renge doko wambu mana lamaipenge.
Purisi dupwa nambana wai pii minyingi
akali karaminyi dokome wambu peparae
dupwa karaminyi dokona papala nambana
pii mana nyepengele.

8 Doko kaepala nakama purisi karaminyi
dupwa kata rolae doko mata mailyaminyi.
Nakamame mana lamaimisa dokome
wambu malu koo pilyaminyi. Nambame
nakama pipya kana minyuo pii lalu
lao leyono doko nakama kokwa soo
yalelyaminyi, leya Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome. 9 Nakama nambana mana lapunu
dokona moko minya nalyaminyi dokona
dee nakamame nambana yulu dokona
mana lamaiyu dokopa wambu peparae
mendaki lao rae maiminyili pyuo laa
nalyaminyi dokona namba kapu kyepala
Isaraele wambu dupwame nakama kando
kilya kandena lao laro, leya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Leyamuli Pyuo Pii Nayami

10 Anatu mendaki namwa wasiyamo
doko namwa peparaena rakange mendare
daase? Akipamo namwana pii lalu lao
lenge doko yango mendali kando kokwa
soo yalelyamase? Dee akipamo namwame
namwana wambu rora ambasu pipya
Anatumi kana minyuo pii lalu lao leyamo
doko kilya kando karamase? 11 Juta wambu
dupwame Anatu lamaiyuo lalu lao leyami
pii doko kokwa soo yalapala yuu Jerusaleme
dokonape dee Isaraele dokonape yulu ama
koo piyami. Nakamame Kamongona tem-
bole anda mona retenge doko kwaeyanyi
nembeyami. Akali dupwame rara wakalena
kyambo anatu lao lakando petenge enda
lapo nyiyami. 12 Kamongo dokome wambu

lapome dopa pirami dupwa kokwa soo
nembena. Nembapala namwana wambu
mena pyao kiso Kamongo Porai Wakasa
doko mailyaminyi dokona namwana rara
ingyuo kamba kara nana.

13 Yulu mende nakama dapa pilyaminyi.
Nakama mena pyao kiso epo mairami doko
baame dokona epapu rae maiyuo nyii
nalyamo. Dokona ee pipya yamarangyuo
kondome kumamisa ee ipwange dokome
Kamongona kana pyare lasi doko yambe
pilyamo. 14 Dee nakamame akipamo mena
kiso maimwa dupwa nyii nalyamo lao
pisilyaminyi. Doko nakama parange
karapala nakamana etene nyiminyi dupwa
kando nakamana lalu lao lamaingi pii
doko kokwa soo yalaminyi baa silyamo.
Enda doko nakama pipya role piya.
Piyamo dokopa Anatu kando enda doko
nemba narama lalu lao leyaminyi pii doko
nakama kokwa soo yalamiko ingilyamo.
15 Anatumi enda dokopa nakama pipya
yanenge imambupi mendakinya ingyuo
wasa nayase? Akipamo dopa piyase?
Doko nakamame wane wanake manjirami
doko Anatunya wambu kinyi angingyuo
kararami lao piya. Dokona lao nakama
range kando karalapape. Parange karapala
enda nyuo karo pii lalu lao leene doko
nakama mendalimi yalarama lao kando
karalapape. 16 Isaraele wambunya Kamongo
Anatu dokome lao, Namba enda nembenge
doko baa awa nange, letamo. Nakama
mendalimi etene nembarami ramo doko
enda randa mairamisa pira. Randa maingi
doko namba Kamongome awa nange.
Dokona lao nakama range kando karapala
nakamana etene nemba narama lalu lao
leyami doko kokwa soo yala nalapape leto,
letamo.

Yuu Gii Yapalya Yapana Pira Doko Repeta Epelyamo

17 Nakamana pii dokome Anatu maka
pinyi pyambulyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape
nakamame lao, Namwame apa pyuo baa
maka mainyi pyambulyamase? letaminyi.
Dokona doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa keyange
lao suu pilyamo, letaminyi. Kinyiko,
nakamana lao rae mailyamo, letaminyi.
Panda Anatu kinyi rolae rapu pilyamo doko
anja karamo lao piso silyaminyi. Dopa pyuo
baa maka mainyi pyambulyaminyi.

3

1 Pii dakena sepala Kamongo Porai
Wakasa dokome isingi lao, Nambame
nambana kata wapwakana lao nambana
wai minyingi akali mende wambo pena
laro. Dokopa aopa nakama Kamongo
kandalana kotelyaminyi doko banya
tembole anda dokona epara. Dokona waili
pii minyingi akali kandamwali lao suu
pilyaminyi doko epapala nambana kana
minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona polo
langira.

2 Dopa piramopape baa eparamo yuu
gii dokopa api mendeme lambo lao mee
kararase? Baa epo maro laramo dokopa
api kuma nao mee pyuo serase? Akali baa
isareme kapa kiso au pingi dopale ingyuope
sopo poraimi wate pingi dokopa karo waiya
lao penge dopalepe ingyuo karara. 3 Baa
mendeme kana kulingi keyange inginya
lao waso karenge dopale ingyuo yapalya
yapana pela epara. Isareme kana golope
kana kulingipi kiso au pingi dopale ingyuo
baame epo purisi akali dupwa poo pyanyi
pyambwala epara. Dokopa nakamame
nakamana bange rolae keyange dupwa
minyuo epo Anatu mairami. 4 Nakama
wamba pingi doko suu pyao Juta wambupi
dee Jerusaleme wambupi dupwame nenge
minyuo epo Kamongo mairami dokona lao
baa rae maira.

5 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao,
Nambame nakama yapalya yapana pela
eparo. Epapala pipu lao karenge wambu
dupwape kepo pingi dupwape panga
soo kote pii lenge dupwape dee yulu
pyakamingi akali dupwame kana lapo waa
pyakepo nyakamingipi enda waiyape wane
muiyanepe wambu yuu wakale rangepe
minyoko pingi dupwape dee namba rape
rape laa nao karengepe wambu dupwana
peparae namba epapala aopa isa palyuo
lakamiru.

Anatu Bange Maipenge Dupwa

6 Namba Kamongo doko namba dee alowa
pii nange. Dokona lao nakama Jekopena
wai kiso nyiyamo dupwa peparae nembo
otasi kara nalyaminyi. 7 Wamba nakamana
wambu rora ambasu dupwame nambana

lowa dupwana mata maipala minyuo pyuo
kara nalyaminyi dopaleko ingyuo nakama
pilyaminy. Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome
lao, Nakama dopa pilyaminyi doko kaepala
namba karo dokona kapu kyuo ipupwape.
Dokopa namba nakama karaminyi dokona
kapu kyuo eparo, leya. Nakamame piso
soo, Namwame aki mende pipala emba
karene dokona kapu kyuo eparamase?
letaminyi. 8 Dokopa nambame piso soo,
Akali dupwame Anatunya bange dupwa
panga soo waa nyuo pirami doko kapase?
Kapa ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopape
nakamame nambana bange panga soo waa
nyilyaminyi. Apa pyuo waa nyilyamano lao
piso silyaminyi. Doko mena pyao kiso dee
bange akalisa dupwana mendena mendena
pyuo mendaki yapo nyepapu namba apa
pyuo jerami lao leyo dokonape panga
soo waa nyilyaminyiko, leto. 9 Wambu
rara peparaeme namba kando yalu pyuo
waa nyilyaminyi dokona peparae keta
koo renge doko epena. 10 Nakamame
bange akalisa mendena mendena pyuo
mendaki yapo nyepapu jerami dupwa
peparae tembole anda dokona minyuo
ipupwape. Minyuo eparami dokopa
nenge kapa sera. Namba apa pilipi
lao makande pyuo pipwape. Dokopa
nambame yake panda bange singi dupwa
lumbwapala nakama keta bange malu mee
keyange dupwa kulimbuo jerono nakama
kandarami. 11 Nakamana ee jingi dupwa kau
kuki dupwame nao kwaena laa naronopa
nakamana isa girapo marange dokona jingi
malu mee lyera. 12 Dokopa nakamana yuu
doko keyange dokona palirami dokome
wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme
nakama kando nakama rae mailyaminyi,
larami.

Anatumi Kondome Kumuo Sakao Nyiso Kararo Lao Lalu Lao Leya

13 Kamongome lao, Nakamame pii
koo dupwa namba kando letaminyi,
leya. Dokopa nakamame lao, Namwame
aki emba kando letamase? letaminyi.
14 Kamongome isingi lao, Nakama dopa
letaminyi Anatunya yulu pyakamingi
doko kooŋo, letaminyi. Dee baa letamuli
pyuo pingi doko keyangese? Panda
namwa koo pingi dupwana kondalyamano
larama ramo doko kapase? lao piso
silyaminyi letamo, leya. 15 Dee wambu
range mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa iki
rae maiminyi kandelyamano. Dee yulu
koo pingi dupwame bange malu mee
retaminyipape nakamana yulu koo dokome
Anatu makande pyuo baa isingi pyaa nange
lamo letaminyi, leya.

16 Pii doko sepala wambu Anatu kando
mona kendo pakange dupwame yango
mendali kando pii lamailya lamaina piyami
doko Kamongome dopa lalyaminyi dopa
lalyaminyi soo kareya. Dokopa wambu
Kamongo kando mona kendo pakapala
baa rape rape lao pyuo kareyami dup-
wana kingi dupwa buku mende Kamongo
kareyamo dokona singi mendena pepa
pyao reteyami. 17 Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome lao, Nakama dupwa peparae nam-
bana wambu ingyarami, leya. Lapala yuu
gii mende pirunu dokopa nakama nambana
rangena wambu angingyuo kararami, leya.
Dokopa ikinyingimi rakange nyiso yulu
banya pyakamilyamo dokopa rakangeme
kondome kumuo ikinyingi sakao nyiso
karenge doko suu pyao nambame nakama
kondome kumuo sakao nyiso kararo, leya.
18 Dokopa wambu lapo yulu rolae pingipi
rolae pii nangepe dee wambu nambana
yulu pyakangepe pyaka nangepe dupwana
wakale wakale doko nakama kamba kan-
darami, leya Anatumi.

4

Kamongo Eparamo Yuu Gii Doko

1 Selapape, wambu koo pingipi range
mupwa lao suu pingipi dupwa isako yando
yau renge dopale ingyuo rao kararami yuu
gii doko epelyamo. Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome lao, Yuu gii dokopa nakama
rao otaraminyipa mendepe nakama
pyarepala paa nara, leya. 2 Lapala dopa
piramopape lapo namba kando warombo
silyaminyi dupwa nakama nyiso neta
rengenyili pyuo nambana pyuo nyingi
porainya renge dokome nakama keta
sipurao nyisala epara. Mena ikyane
andana palu kamanda epapala male lao
mokwasi karengenyili pyuo nakama rae
maiyuo kararami. 3 Kamongo Porai Wakasa
dokome lao, Yuu gii nambame mende
pirunu dokopa nakamame koo pingi dupwa
anamasi minyapala nakamana kimbu

kape isarename sinjimu petamo dopale
ingyarami, leya.*
4 Isaraele wambu peparae warombo sinya
lao yuu kyau Sainai dokona karo mawa piipi
mana piipi dupwa Mosese maiyu. Dokona
lao nambana kendemande akali Mosesena
mana nyiyamo dupwa kame see nao karala-
pape, leya.
5 Dopa piramopape Kamongo eparamo
yuu gii andake rando doko enakana epara
lapala wambo nakama keta poropeta akali
Ilainja lenge doko peyaro. 6 Nambame
epapala nakamana yuu doko pyao kokwa
sisinyi nembasasaroŋo dokona dopa pii
nareŋe lao Ilainja baame epapala naka-
mana rora ambasupi wai kiso nyiyaminyipi
dupwa nyuo mendakinya pyasara, leya.

* 4:3: Nakama nyiso neta rengenyili pyuo nambana pyuo nyingi porainya renge dokome nakama keta sipurao nyisala epara. (4:2)

MATYU

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali mende eparamo dokona lao Anatu baame Ole Tesamene dokona banya wambu dupwa pipya lalu lao lao lamaiya. Dokona lao Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa Anatunya pii leyamo doko angi kapa wai piya. Matyu baame banya waili pii keyange doko pyao reto Yesu baa Pyuo Nyingi Akali epo otelyamo lao lasaka piya.

Yesu baa Juu wambu role pyao kareyaminyi dupwana lao waili pii keyange doko epeyande daa. Wambu yuu muu peparaena lao waili pii keyange dake epeya.

Matyu baame banya waili pii piyamo doko poraiyuo kandokondali pyuo suu pyao pyao reteya. Kanda soo Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokona pyao reto enakana Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope pii dolapona lao piya. Pyapala yuu Galili dokona Yesumi wambu dupwa Anatunya pii polo lamaiyuo mana lao wambu anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo kareyamo dokona lao pyao reteya. Pyao retapala Matyu baame Yesu baa yuu Galili karo Jerusaleme peyamo dokona lao piya. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona karo oo repeta kumuyamo dokopa apa piya lao dupwape Matyumi piya. Yesu baa isa mamando dokona kumuo paleya dokope dee malu anda palipala lopo epeyamo doko dupwapena lao Matyumi pyao reteya.

Matyunya Waili Pii dakena Yesu baa Mana Lenge kamame andake karenge lao mana nyilyamano. Yesu baa porainya renge palelyamopa Anatunya Mawa Pii rolae polo lamaiyuo dee Anatunya Isingi Yulu dokona lao kapa mana lamaiyuo pingi. Banya mana leyamo dupwana pii kingi paki pyasi palamo. (1) Yesu baa yuu kyau dokona piso banya wambu dupwa apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lao rengya nyera dupwana apa pyuo pisirami lao lao mana lamaiya (Rombo 5-7). (2) Yesumi disaepole dupwa banya yulu pela neta pena lao mana lamaiya pii doko (Rombo 10). (3) Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao kongwalu pii lapo mana lamaiya (Rombo 13). (4) Wambu dupwa banya disaepole ingyuo apa pyuo kararami lao Yesumi mana lamaiya (Rombo 18). (5) Isa wambu karamano yuu gii doko lumwa piramopa yake pandana isingi yulu pyaka seramo doko mana lamaiya (Rombo 24-25).

Matyumi Ole Tesamene poropeta pii dupwa angi epo pyaka silyamo lao yuu malu ingyuo lapa lapa piya. Baame Yesu baa Koraisa doko Kiŋi dokoŋo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Yesu anja piso ingiyamo dokope Yesu Koraisa mandeyami pii dokopa *1:1 — 2:23*
2. Jone Bapitisimo pii lao yulu piyamo doko *3:1-12*
3. Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Sataneme baa makande piyamo dokope pii dolapo *3:13—4:11*
4. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena yulu pyuo kareya *4:12—18:35*
5. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona karo Jerusaleme peya *19:1—20:34*
6. Koro mendakinya Yesu yuu Jerusaleme repeta karo enakana kumuya *21:1—27:66*
7. Yesu Koraisa baa lopo epeya dokope pano banya puu minyingi dupwa lasaka piya dokope *28:1-20*

Yesunya Rora Ambasupi Ingyuo Epeyamo Dupwa
(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Pii pyasi dake Yesu Koraisana rora ambasu dupwana lao pyasi palamo. Yesu baa Dapitinya rara dokona dee Dapiti baa Aporakamena rara dokona.

2 Aporakameme Aisake manjo, Aisakame Jekope manjo, Jekopeme Jutamoo banya yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya. 3 Jutame enda Tama nyepala Peresapa Sarapa manjo, Peresame Esorone manjo, Esorone Oramo manjo piya. 4 Oramome Aminatape manjo, Aminatapeme Nasone manjo, Nasoneme Salomane manjo piya. 5 Salomaneme enda Oreapa nyepala Boasa manjo, Boasame enda Uruti nyepala, Opeta manjo, Opetame Jese manjo piya. 6 Jeseme Dapiti kiŋi akali doko mandeya.

Dopa pipala Dapitimi Yuraya kumuyamo dokona enda waiya nyepala Solomone mandeya. 7 Solomoneme Oriapome manjo, Oriapome Apaisa manjo, Apaisame Esa manjo, 8 Esame Jiosapata manjo, Jiosapatame Jorama manjo, Joramame Usaya

manjo piya. [9] Usayame Jotame manjo,
Jotameme Easa manjo, Easame Esekaya
manjo piya. [10] Esekayame Manasa manjo,
Manasame Emosa manjo, Emosame Josaya
manjo piya. [11] Josayame Jekenayamoo
yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya. Dopa
piyamopa yuu Bapilone range dupwame
Juu wambu pyao anjo lanyuo peyami.

[12] Yuu Bapilone dokona pyao anjo lanyuo
peyaminyipa kareyaminyi dokopa Jeke-
nayame Siatiele manjo, Siatieleme Sera-
papele manjo piya. [13] Serapapeleme Api-
ata manjo, Apiatame Elayakimi manjo,
Elayakimimi Eso manjo piya. [14] Esome
Saitoko manjo, Saitokome Ekimi manjo,
Ekimimi Elayata manjo piya. [15] Elayatame
Eliesa manjo, Eliesame Matana manjo,
Mataname Jekope manjo piya. [16] Jekopeme
Josepe mandeya. Dokopa enda Mariame
Yesu kingi Koraisa lenge doko mandeya.
Enda doko Josepeme nyiya.

[17] Aporakame kareya dokona piso
rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima
karo kumuo peyami dokona epo Dapiti
mandeyami. Dee Dapiti kareyamo dokona
piso epo yuu Bapilone dokona Juu wambu
dupwa pyao waiku nyuo lanyuo peyami
dokona rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu
kisima karo kumuo peyamioko. Dokona
piso rakange akalisa mendaki dee ipisu
kisima ando karo papeyami dokona epo
Yesu mandeyami.

Yesu Koraisa Mandeyami Pii Doko
(Lu 2:1-7)

[18] Yesu Koraisa mandeyami doko dopa
pyuo mandeyami. Josepeme Maria ene
nyelana mokoriya pyao kareyamo dokopa
Imambu Poo Pyasimi renge kuiyamosa
wane rombanda palyamo lao Mariame soo
peteya. [19] Josepeme Maria mokoriya piyamo
doko elya maiyuo pano daa laro ramo doko
elyara lao suu pyapala yalu pyuo nem-
baro lao suu piya. [20] Dopa piru lao suu
pyao kareyamo dokopa Kamongona aŋala
mende kombeyame epapala baa lamaiyuo,
Josepe Dapitinya para pyasi embena enda
Maria wane petamo doko Imambu Poo
Pyasimi renge kuiyapya dokona nyerono
lao paka napipi. [21] Baame wane mende man-
jiramopa wane dokome banya wambunya
koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo pyuo nyera
dokona embame banya kingi Yesu lare leya.

[22] Dopa piraŋa lao Kamongo dokome
poropeta akali keta leya dokona palyuo
pyaka siya. [23] Doko enda mapwae mende
wane pisaramopa wane mende manjira
dokopa banya kingi Imanuele larami leya.
(Kingi Imanuele doko Anatu namwa pipya
role pyao karamo dopale.)

[24] Josepe lenge rapala dokopa Kamong-
ona aŋala dokome leyamuli pyuo Maria
nyepala kaeya. [25] Nyiyamopape enda wane
manjapa naya dokopa role pyao palipa
nayambi. Enakana wane kando nyiyamo
dokopa Josepeme kingi Yesu leya.

2

Akali Dusipa Neta Pyakaenge Dorena Karo
Jutia Epeyami

[1] Eroteme kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo
gii dokopa Yesu yuu Beteleme doko yuu
Jutia dokona siyamo dokona mandeyami.
Dokopa akali lapo bui karenge dupwana
yulu dupwa soo gisingi dusipa neta
pyakaenge dorena karo yuu Jerusaleme
epapala dopa leyami. [2] Juu wambunya
kiŋi manjiminyi doko anja silyamo?
Neta pyakaenge dorena karo banya bui
doko kandapala baa mupwa lao yako
lala epelyamano, leyami. [3] Pii doko
sepala kiŋi Erote Jerusaleme wambu
dupwa peparaepe mona yanyi piyamo
kareyami. [4] Dokopa baame purisi akali
mupwa dupwape, Mawa Pii mana lenge
akali dupwape, sukusa sukusa pinya lapala,
Koraisa anja manjarami, lao nakama piso
siya. [5] Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jutia
dokona yuu Beteleme doko silyamo dokona
manjarami ingilyamo. Anatunya poropeta
akali dokome dopa lao pyao reteya.

[6] Yuu Juta dokona Beteleme taone doko kuki
ingya napala
taone doloma pipya Beteleme yapo kingi
londara.
Dokona ingyuo Beteleme range akali
mende sipurao
Kamongo ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa
mondo lao rapu pyuo karara leya.*

[7] Dokopa Eroteme upunili akali yuu
donorena range dusipa yalu pyuo epena

* 2:6: Bui wamba neta pyakaenge dorena kandeyami doko dee maro leya. (2:9)

lapala, Yuu gii anjokorape bui doko
kanda soo maro leyase? lao piso sepala
lamaiyaminyi siya. [8] Sepala yuu Beteleme
dokona pena lao dopa lamaiya. Wane doko
mondo lao kotala pupwa. Namba opetae
baa mupwa lao yako lala eparo lao suu
pilyu dokona wane kando nyepala dokopa
namba langyala ipupwape leya. [9] Kiŋi akali
dopa leyamo sepala dokopa nakama kata
nyuo peyami. Pao dokopa bui wamba
neta pyakaenge dorena kandeyami doko
dee maro leya. Maro lapala wambo pao
wane siyamo dokona ketae kanda kanda
kareya. [10] Dokopa bui doko kandapala ama
mona pyakalyuo pyao kareyami. [11] Karapala
anda dokona kolando papala wane doko
endangi Mariapa peteyambinyi kandapala
pongwa nao baa mupwa lao mona
maiyuo peteyami. Pisipala nakamana
bokote dusipa lumbwapala bange keyange
palyuo minyiyaminyi kana rao kuikui
lasipi wakaiya dopale rendamu pingipi
mamba rendamu pingipi dupwa maiyami.
[12] Maipala, Erote karamo kata dokona paa
nalapape lao kombeyame pii repa repa
pyuo lamaiyasa kata wakale mendena yuu
range dokona peyami.

Isipi Dokona Paka Peyami

[13] Papeyaminyi dokopa Kamongona aŋala
mende kombeyame Josepe paleya dokona
pano epapala dopa leya. Sipurapala wane
dokopa endangipa lanyuo yuu Isipi dokona
paka pupwa. Yuu dokona mee isaro karo
nambame pupwa laro dokopako parami
leya. Erote baame wane pyalana kotara
ingilyamo leya. [14] Dokopa baa sipura-
pala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo kuk-
wama Isipi dokona peya. [15] Papala Erote
ene kumapa nayamo dokopa yuu dokona
mee kareyami. Dopa piyami doko Ka-
mongo dokome dopa piraŋa lao wamba
poropeta akali keta dopa lamaiya. Nam-
bana ikinyingi doko yuu Isipi dokona kara-
pala epena laroŋo, leyamo, dokona ingyuo
peya.

Eroteme Wane Dupwa Pyao Kumakaya

[16] Dokopa Eroteme bui dupwana yulu
singi akali dusipame namba minyoko pyuo
langiyamilyamo lao soo gisapala ama im-
buo dokome sii leyamo kareya. Sii leyasa
bui dupwana yulu singi akali dusipame,
wane manjimilyamo leyami pii dokona
suu pyapala yuu Beteleme dokonape yuu
dokona kipwa kipwa dupwanape wane ee
kana lama epo pasi dupwape nyaŋa dup-
wape peparae pyao kumakana leya. [17] Doko
Anatunya poropeta akali Jeremaya dokome
pii mende leya doko leyamuli pyuo pyaka
siya. Baa dopa leya.

[18] Yuu Orama dokona pii mende leyamo
siyami.
Ee andake lao kumaralerale nyuo lao
enda Oresolo banya wane wanakepe dup-
wana lao ee lao peteya.
Mona minyarambu nyisalana leyami
dokopa
lete pisa nalyaminyiŋi dokona daa leya.

Yuu Isipi Piso Kapu Kyuo Peyami

[19] Enakana Erote kumapeyamo dokopa
Kamongona aŋala mendeme Josepe yuu
Isipi paleya dokona kombeyame lamaiyuo,
[20] Emba sipurapala wane dokopa endan-
gipa lanyuo Isaraele yuu dokona puu.
Wane doko pyalana piyami wambu dupwa
kumuyami, leya. [21] Dokopa sipurapala
wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo Isaraele
yuu dokona peyami. [22] Papala akali Ake-
lesa banya rakange Erote ene kiŋi yulu
alowa pyuo nyiya doko sepala Josepe yuu
dokona panya pakaya. Dokopa Anatumi
kombeyame pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyasa
pakiki palyama yuu Galili dokona peya.
[23] Pao yuu taone Nasarete lenge dokona
pao kareya. Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya
poropeta akali dupwame, Baa Nasarete
range larami, leyami pii dokona palyuo
piya.

3

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Baame Pii Boo Pyao Lao Kareya

(Mak 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

[1] Yuu gii dusipana Jone bapitisimo
nyakamaingi dokome epapala yuu Jutia
dokona yuu muiyane siya dokona boo pyao
lamaiyuo kareya. [2] Yake pandana isingi
yulu doko repeta pyaka selana pilyamo
dokona mona enenge palyuo karalapape
lao kareya. [3] Anatunya poropeta akali
Aisayame pii mende leya doko baasa kando
leya.

Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao
kyakale lao karara,
Kamongona kata doko mondo lao retalapa,

banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo kar-
alapa, leya.
4 Jone baa komau mena kamelena yamanji
dokome wapusinde lisa marapu mendeme
minyanyi pyuo wapwaro karo aimbupi
amburali ipwangepe nao kareya. 5 Dokopa
Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Jutia range
peparaepe ipwa Jotane kipwa kipwa
dupwana wambu dupwa peparaepe baa
kareyamo dokona peyami. 6 Papala naka-
mana yulu koo dupwa polo leyaminyipa
ipwa Jotane dokona baame bapitisimo
nyakamipa pyuo kareya.

7 Dokopa Parisi akalipi Satyusi akalipi
malu bapitisimo nyela epeyaminyisa
kandapala Joneme nakama kando dopa
lamaiya. Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo
mendakinya kaparao karaminyi dupwa
kote andake palisara ralo pupwa lao apimi
repe repe langipyasa epelyamisi? 8 Nakama
mona enenge palyapala karaminyi doko
panena lao yulu keyange pyuo karalapape.
9 Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa
ingiyamopa karamano lao nakama range
ketae pyambuo laa nalapape. Dokona
ingyuo Anatumi mee kana dupwa nyuo
Aporakamena wane wanakepe ingyuo
petena lao kapa wasara. 10 Ene epapu wua
rumbiwa dokome isa dupwa pokwalana
pyuo maliki maliki lao karamo. Dokona
isa jingi keyange lyii nange dupwa peparae
pokwapapu isare dokona pyambwapa pira
ingilyamo.

11 Nambame nakama mona enenge
palyuo karalapape lao mee ipwa dokome
bapitisimo nyakao karo. Dopa pipunupape
mende enakana epelyamo dokome namba
kando porakai wakasa ingyuo karamo
dokona kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono
namba kwaeyamo dokome kapa ingya
nalyamo. Baame Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa
isarepana nakama bapitisimo nyakara.
12 Baa witi jingi lukungi saporo andake doko
minyaro karamo. Baa witi peparae yapo
nyepala jingi angi dupwa anda retowa,
imbu dupwa isare rao sulu singi dokona
kisanyi nembara leya.

Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya
(Mak 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Dokopa Yesu Joneme bapitisimo
nyakana lao yuu Galili karo ipwa Jotane
mareta Jone kareya dokona epeya.
14 Joneme baa kaeyapyali lapala, Embame
namba bapitisimo nyakare doŋo nambame
emba nyakalase lao epelese? leya. 15 Dopa
leyamopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa
pyuo piramba ramo doko Anatunya
yulu rolae dupwa peparae moko minyuo
paramba ingilyamo leya. Leyamopa
Jone kapalyamo lao soo nyiya. 16 Soo
nyepala Yesu bapitisimo nyakamiyamo
ipwana sipurao neta epeyamopa yake
dulu lumbwapala Anatunya Imambu yaka
wayamu dopale mende isa lupyuo baa keta
epo peteyamo kandeya. 17 Dokopa yake
dokona pii mende lao epapala, Nambana
Ikinyingi mona retelyo dake. Nambame
baa raeko maiyuo karo leya.

4

Sataneme Yesu Makande Piya
(Mak 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Dokopa Imambu dokome Yesu nyuo
lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa
Sataneme baa makande piya. 2 Dokopa
baa yuu akalisa kisimape kukwa akalisa
kisimape nenge naa nao karapala enakana
lopaya. 3 Dokopa Makande Pingi dokome
epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba Anatunya
Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dapwa borete in-
ginya lare, leya. 4 Dopa leyamopape Yesumi
isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo.
Akali borete dokome iki nao lete kara
narami.
Anatunya kambunya pii epelyamo dupwa
soo lete kararami ingilyamo leya.*
5 Dokopa Sataneme baa nyuo lanyuo yuu
poo pyasi anda malu palyuo karenge
dokona papala tembole anda ketae londe
mendena karena lao 6 karapala baa dopa
lamaiya. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo
doko emba range langa isa pyakala puu.
Dokona lao pii pyasi dopa lao palamo,
Banya aŋala dupwa emba rapu pyakana lao
jera, lao palipala,
embena kimbu doko kaname isa pyaa nana
lao
nakamana kingi kapena emba ketae reto
nyerami, lao palamo, leya.
7 Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya, Dee pii mende
dopa lao pyasi palamo. Embena Kamongo
Anatu doko apa pilyape lao kandalena

* 4:4: Kana dupwa borete inginya lare. (4:3)

makande pii nare, leya. [8] Dee Sataneme baa
lanyuo yuu kyau kameya ketae mendena
papala isa yuu dokona rara peparae au
piyamopa kandena lao lasaka piya. [9] Lasaka
pipala, Emba pangu sepala namba embena
mupwa lao yako lare ramo doko nambame
dupwa peparae emba jero, leya. [10] Dokopa
Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya, Satane, emba
puu. Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao pyasi
palamo,

Embena Kamongo Anatu baako suu pyao
mona kando kingi lao karare.
Banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape leya.
[11] Dokopa Satane doko baa yaki
nyepala peyamopa aŋala lapome
epapala Yesu nyisiyami.

Yesu Yuu Galili Kanda Soo Yulu Piya
(Mak 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

[12] Yesumi Jone baa karapusi anda
palyamiŋi leyaminyi sepala baa yuu
Galili dokona peya. [13] Yuu Nasarete pao
kando nyepala yuu Kapaneame doko
ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona
Sepyulanepa Napatalaipa dolapona kanya
siyamo dokona peya. [14] Anatunya poropeta
akali Aisaya mende piraŋa leyamo dokona
karala peya.

[15] Pii doko yuu Sepyulanepa yuu Napata-
laipa
ipwa Jotane dumurena ipwa kota pete
silyamo dorena singi,
wambu rara wakale dupwana yuu Galili
dokona
wambu iminjiyamo dokona peteyami
dupwa
ama yanga paupau leyamo kandeyami.

[16] Wambu kumungi renge dokome yambe
piyamo peteyami dupwana lao
yanga paupau lenge doko pyaka
sakamiyaŋa lao palamo.

[17] Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi kanda soo boo
pyao, Yake pandana isingi yulu pyaka se-
lena pilyamo dokona mona enenge palyuo
karalapape, lao lao kareya.

Yesumi Oma Nyingi Akali Kisima Kyakale Lao Nyiya
(Mak 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

[18] Galili ipwa muiyane pete nemba nem-
bana pao dokopa ane yangonepa lama Sai-
mone kingi mende Pita lenge doko banya
yangonge Endurupa nakamba oma nyingi
akali ingyuo karapala oma nyingi nyuu
doko ipwa dokona pyao pyano malyuo
kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya.

[19] Kando nyepala nakamba lamaiyuo,
Namba paronuli pyuo ipupwape. Nakamba
oma nyuo karambinyi doko suu pyao akali
yango nyelapape lao piru, leya. [20] Leyamopa
nakamba oma nyingi nyuu dusipa aopa
yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.
[21] Dokopa dokona karo mee mende lanapala
dee ane yangongepa lama Jemesa Sepe-
tena ikinyingi doko banya yangonge Jonepa
kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya. Nakamba
sipu dokona rakange Sepetemoo pipya oma
nyingi nyuu dusipa lee kyaso paleyaminyi
kandapala epena leya. [22] Nakamba aopa
rakange bote dokona peteyamopa yaki
nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.†

Yesumi Waili Pii Mana Lamaiyuo Wambu Pyuo Nyuo Piya
(Lu 6:17-19)

[23] Dokopa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo
pao sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao
Anatunya isingi yulu dokona waili pii
keyange doko boo pyao lao wambu anga
wakale wakale piyamo dupwape kingi
kimbu kwaeyami dupwape peparae pyuo
elya pyuo nyuo pyuo papiya. [24] Dokopa yuu
Siria dupwana baa dopa pilyamo lao lao
raeyamisa wambu anga pyao randa wakale
wakale epeyamo dupwape imambu koo
soo pyale leya dupwape manda rengeme
mandeya dupwape papae rambungi
dupwape anga rara wakale wakale piya
dupwa peparae baa kareyamo dokona soo
epeyaminyipa baame nakama pyuo elya
pyuo nyuo kareya. [25] Dokopa Galili rangepe
Dekapolisa rangepe Jerusaleme rangepe
Jutia rangepe ipwa Jotane dumurena
rangepe wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo
baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

5

Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona Pii Mana Lamaiya

[1] Wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo
kareyaminyi kandapala baa yuu kyau
dokona pulyuo peya. Pulyuo pao pis-
apeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa
baa peteya dokona epeyami. [2] Dokopa

† 4:22: Baame nakama elya pyuo nyuo kareya. (4:24)

baame kambu roma lumbwapala dopa lao
mana lamaiya.

Rae Maingi Renge Angi
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 Wambu range kuki lao suu pyapala iny-
imungu karaminyi dupwa
yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana
ingyuo silyamo dokona nakama rae
maiyuo pelyaminyi.
4 Wambu monarename sakame kumungi
dupwa
mona minyarambu poraiyakamira dokona
rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
5 Wambu pau lasi dupwa
yuu muu dupwa nakamana sera dokona
nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
6 Wambu yulu rolae pimwali yaka lao
nanome kumuo karenge dupwa
sikya pira ingilyamo dokona nakama rae
maiyuo pelyaminyi.
7 Wambu yango sakame kumuo karenge
wambu dupwa kando
Anatumi kondoko karara dokona nakama
rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.
8 Wambu mona mendaki palyuo karaminyi
dupwame
Anatu kandarami dokona nakama rae
maiyuo pelyaminyi.
9 Pau lanyi pyambuo minyuo nyepa pingi
wambu dupwa
Anatunya wane ingyuo karaminyi larami
dokona nakama rae maiyuo
pelyaminyi.
10 Wambu lapo rolaena renge dokona lao
randa nyerami dupwa
yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana
silyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo
pelyaminyi.
11 Nakama nambana wambu ingyuo
kararaminyisa akali lapome nakama kilya
kandalya kandana pyuo lao lekeleke
ralamisi lao nakama yulu koo wakale
wakale malu pingiŋi lao kyambo leyami
kande dokopa nakama keta renge keyange
paliramo kararami. 12 Dokopa yake panda
dokona renge kulisa andake nyerami
lyakande. Dokona mona anda pyakalyuo
pyao raeko maiyuo karalapape. Dokonako
palyuo Anatumi banya poropeta akali
wambo kareyami dupwa akali dupwame
dopako pyuo lekeleke rena lapa pyuo
kareyami.

Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Kotape Isare Lambepe Dopale Ingyuo Karaminyi
(Mak 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Nakama isa yuu dakena kota dopale
ingyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape kota
kemara ramo doko apa pyuo keke pinya
larami. Kemasi dokome angi mende
kapa pii narama. Mee nembaramanopa
akali dupwame kimbu yukuna dokome
kalyarami ingilyamo.
14 Nakama isa wambu dupwana kukwa
kendapulinyi mendeke ingyuo karaminyi.
Yuu kyau dokona taone andake mende pi-
rami ramo doko yalu pii nange. 15 Doko
suu pyao wambu lambe kaipala penge
mendena pee pii napala rate singi dokona
retenge. Dokopa anda dongepe dupwa
peparaena rao yanga paupau lenge. 16 Doko
suu pyao nakama kukwana kendapulinya
mendeke ingyuo wambu dupwana lenge
kambu dokona karo yanga paupau lao kar-
alapape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange
pyuo kararami dupwa kandapala Rakange
yake panda karamo doko ketae pyamb-
wamili lao pyuo kararami.

Mawa Pii Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya

17 Mawa Pii dokope Anatunya poropeta
lao kareyami akali dupwana pii dokope
nambame isa pena lala epeeŋe lao suu
pyaa nalapape. Isa pena lala epeyonde
daa. Mawa pii leyami dupwa peparae
namba keta angi ingyuo para. 18 Dokona
lao kinyi langilyu, yake pandape isa yuupi
pyakuiyuo isa paa nao mee seramopa pii
palamuli pyuo peparae dokona mawa pii
kuki mendepe pepa litinya silyamo dokona
mendepe yuu gii ene pyaka sepa naramopa
isa paa nara lao daa leto. 19 Dokona wamba
mendeme mee Mawa Pii kuki dokona
mende yalo papala wambu yango dupwa
dopako pipwape lao mana lamairami ramo
doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona
karaminyi dupwana kamame isa pele lao
karaminyiŋi larami. Dopa laraminyipa
wambu mendeme pii palamo dokonako pa-
lyuo pyuo dopa pimana pipwape lao mana
lao kararami ramo doko yake pandana
isingi yulu palamo sukusa karaminyi dup-
wana mupwa ingyuo karaminyiŋi larami.
20 Dokona lao dopa langilyu. Mawa Pii mana
lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi dupwana yulu
kapa ingya nayasa nakamana yulu rolae

dokome dolomana yulu doko nyuo enaka
nara ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu
dokona sukusa paa narami leya.

Mona Koo Palenge Dokona Mana
Pii Lapo

21 Wambu yango pyaa nalapape lao mawa
pii doko yuu wamba paleyamo siyami.
Mendeme mendali pyara ramo doko kote
larami ingilyamo, lenge doko nakama singi.
22 Dopa leyako doŋo nambame nakama
dopa langilyu. Mendeme yangonge mende
kando imbwuara ramo doko baa keta
kote sera ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge
mende kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lara
ramo doko kote andake doko baa keta
palira ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge
mende kando, Emba kopyali lao koo keta
palyuo lao nembara ramo doko baa isare
panda para ingyuowale karara. 23 Dokona
suu pyao Anatu suu pyao mena kiso
maingi rate dokona bange mende maiyala
eparaminyipa yangonge mendeme namba
kando ingi koo palyuo karapya kandapi lao
range suu piyami kande doko. 24 Bange reto
maingi dokona mairamili bange doko mee
retapala kandakala pao wambo yangonge
doko ingi keyange palyinyi pyambwapala
enakana bange doko Anatu suu pyao
maiyalapape.

25 Dopako pyuo dee embapa kote laramo
akali angi dokopa ene karara kote lala pao
karo dokopa baapa waiya lao mona men-
daki palyuo pako lapala kuma soo kan-
dape. Dopa pipa nare ramo dokopa emba
nyuo jasi keta mairasa dokome yanda singi
mairamopa emba puu anda palyasasara.
26 Kinyi langilyu, kana kuki lasaka pirinyi
dokopa mokwa nara. Kumasi kana maiyuo
lyolo pirinyi gii dokopa emba moko nem-
bara.

Kepo Pingi Yulu Dokona Lao
Mana Lamaiya

27 Kepo pyakami nalapape, lao kareyami
doko nakama singi kandale. 28 Dopa leyako
doŋo nambame mende langiru. Mendeme
kepo pipuli lao suu pyara ramo doko banya
suu pingi dokome enda dokopa kepo pyuo
kaeyarasa pira. 29 Embena lenge rolae
dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta
pyambuya kande doko lukunyi nembape.
Embena yongo dokona kuki pingyu isa para
ramo doko kapa. Dokona doŋo embena
yanenge peparae isare panda nembarami
doko ama kapa daa. 30 Dopako pyuo em-
bena kingi rolae dokome emba suu long-
wanyi koo keta pyambuya kande doko pyao
pyakepanyi nembape. Embena yanenge
dokona mende isa para ramo doko kapa
kuki. Dokoko doŋo yongo peparae isare
panda para ramo doko ama kapa daa.

Enda Ramanyi Nembenge Dokona Lao
Mana Lamaiya

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 Dee pii mende lao, Akali mendeme
banya enda ramanyi nembara ramo doko
pepa pase mende ramanyi nembelyo lao
pyapala maira, lenge kandapi. 32 Dopa
leyako doŋo nambame pil mende langiru
doko, Akali mendeme banya etenge
dokome akali wakale mende kepo pii
naramopa ramanyi nembara ramo doko
enda doko kepo pyuo petena lao nembarasa
pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi
nembasi doko nyera ramo doko kepo pili
laoko nyerasa pira.

Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Dokona Lao Mana
Lamaiya

33 Yuu wamba dokopa mendeme Anatu
kando karamo lapala mende piro lao kingi
ketae nembara ramo dokopa enakana kae-
yaramo doko koo leyami kande. 34 Dopa
pyuo leyami doŋo nakama mende pinya lao
lalu lao larami ramo dokopa, kingi ketae
nemba nawape yake panda doko Anatunya
petenge isa dokona kingi laa nawape 35 isa
yuu doko banya kimbu isa dokona kingi
laa nawape dee Jerusaleme taone doko Kiŋi
Andakena ingilyamo dokona kingi lao kingi
ketae nembo laa nalapape leto. 36 Dee
kyawasi minyuo pii kinyi leto lao laa nala-
papeko. Dokona lao kyawa yaku doko pupu
ranyi reto dee pupuri doko yaku epanyi
sero piraminde daa. 37 Kinyi larama lao suu
pyarami ramo doko mee, Waa, lalapape.
Dee, Daa, larama lao suu pyarami ramo
doko mee, Daa, lalapape. Pii mende dokona
konda pyuo larami ramo doko kopetame
suu pyapala laramisa pira.*

* 5:37: Bange mende mee julu joo jipili yaka leyami kande dokopa mee maipwape. (5:42)

Wambu Isingi Pyarami Dokona Mana Pii Lapo

(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Wamba pii mende lao dokopa
mendeme wambu yangonya lenge pyao
ranjarami ramo dokopa banya lenge
dokoko isingi pyao ranjarami. Nenge
dokona mende pyao longwarami ramo
dokopa banya nenge dokona mendeko
isingi pyao longwarami, leyaminyi nakama
singi kandale. 39 Dopa leyaminyiko doŋo
nambame pii mende langilyu. Wambu koo
mendeme emba randa jiya kande dokopa
baa isingi pyaa nalapape. Wakena paki
pyapeya kande dokopa baame dee pakirena
pinya lao kapu kyelapape. 40 Mende doko,
wambu mendeme kote lapala embena
komau isa pee pingi doko nyiya kande
dokopa dee komau ketae pee pingi doko
opetae maipwape. 41 Dee, wambu mendeme
emba puu maiyuo nanesale mendasa ipu
leya kande dokopa dee kata dopale lama
kamameko konda pyuo pupwape. 42 Bange
mende mee julu joo jipili yaka leyami
kande dokopa mee maipwape. Dee, range
peyakaro lao jii leyami kande dokopa daa
laa nalapape.

Nyisu Petenge Wambu Dupwa Mona Retalapape

(Lu 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Nakama pipya parali maki pyuo
palenge wambu dupwa mona reto nyisu
petenge wambu dupwa awa nao pyuo
karalapape, leyaminyi nakama singi
kandale. 44 Dopa leyaminyiko doŋo
nambame nakama pii mende langiru.
Nakama pipya nyisu petenge wambu
dupwa mona reto, randa nalamisi lao
piyami dupwa ateŋa lakamyuo pyuo
karalapape. 45 Dopa pyuo pirami ramo
dokopa nakamana Rakane yake panda
karenge dokona wane wanakepe ingyuo
parami. Dokona lao baame banya neta
doko wambu koo keyangepe peparaena
lao pyakalyapala rena lenge. Dopako
pyuo apunda doko wambu rolae pingi
rolae pii nangepe peparaena lao epena
lenge. 46 Nakama mona retarami wambu
dusipa yeelyo isingi mona retaraminde
ramo doko keyange keta parama lao
suu pyaa nalapape. Takisi nyingi akali
dupwame dopako pii nangese? 47 Dee
yangone dupwa iki yako lao kararami ramo
doko mee wambu dopako pyuo karaminyi
dokona nakamame aki yulu wakasa mende
piramisa pirase? Juu daa rara wakale
wambu dupwa opetae dopako pii nangese?
48 Dokona nakamana Rakane yake panda
karenge doko ama rolae wakasa pyuo
karamo doko suu pyao nakama ama rolae
wakasako pyuo karalapape.

6

Wambu Yango Nyiso Bange Maingi Dokona Mana Pii Lamaiya

1 Akali wambu dupwame kandena
lao nakamana lenge kambu dokona
yulu keyange pisarama kando lao waso
karalapape. Akali dupwame kandena
lao pyuo kararami ramo doko nakamana
Rakane yake panda karamo dokome kingi
kisa nara. 2 Yanengena mamba kiso lao
karenge dupwame sinakoke anda dee kata
dupwanape mee wambu dupwame namba
kandamili lao akali mende wambunya
lenge kambu dokona wambo lakao pena
lenge doko suu pyao wambu pendewa
dupwa bange maiyuo dokopa mee wambu
kandamili lao maiya nalapape. Namba
kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa pingi
dupwa kingi kiso nyeramili dupwa
nyepelyaminyi. 3 Nakamame wambu
pendewa dupwa kingi rolae dokome bange
mee mairami dokopa kingi kyai dokome
kanda nana lao yalu pyuo maipwape.
4 Nakamana yulu keyange dupwa maro
laa nana lao dopa pipwape. Dopa pirami
dokopa nakamana Rakaneme yulu maro
laa narali dupwa kando karenge dokome
kandapala nakama renge kulisa jera.*

Ateŋa Larami Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya

(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
wambu dupwame wambu peparaeme kan-
damili lao suu pyapala sinakoke anda
dupwanape kata kyukunaiya dupwanape
wangu lakao ateŋa lao karenge doko suu
pyao nakama dopa pyuo ateŋa laa nala-
pape. Namba kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu
dopa pingi dupwa kingi kiso nyeramili

* 6:4: Nakama ateŋa lalana dokopa panda donge dupwana papala ateŋa lao lamaipwape. (6:6)

dupwa nyepelyaminyi. [6] Dopa piraminyi-
pape nakama ateŋa lalana dokopa panda
donge dupwana papala kambu upi lapala
yalu pyuo piso wambumi kanda nana lao
nakamana Rakane ateŋa lao lamaipwape.
Dopa pirami dokopa nakamana Rakaneme
maro laa narali yulu dupwa kandenge
dokome renge kulisa jera.
[7] Renge mende doko, ateŋa lao dokopa
Juu daa rara wakale dupwame mee kam-
bunya pii malu konda konda pyuo lenge
doko suu pyao nakamame laa nalapape.
Nakamame pii malu larama ramo dokopa
sakaraŋa lao suu pilyaminyi. [8] Nakama
nakamana Rakane ene piso selana pi-
rami dokopa wambo nakamana lao dopa
pyakamirulyamo lao soo gisara dokona Juu
daa rara wakale wambu dupwame pinginy-
ili pyuo pii nalapape. [9] Dokona ateŋa dapale
lalapape.
Namwana Rakane yake panda karene doko,
embena kingi doko poo pyasi ingyuo pale-
nale.
[10] Embena isingi yulu doko epo palenale.
Yake panda dokona lapinyili pyuo
karaminyi
doko suu pyao isa yuu dakena pyuo kara-
manale.
[11] Yuu peparae namwa nenge napengele
doko joo karape.
[12] Namwa kando koo pyakaenge dupwana
koo dupwa
kame sakamilyamano dopako suu pyao
namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao
karape.
[13] Namwa makande pira ingilyamo dokona
embame namwa lanyuo paa napala
koo dokome maralyasara lao kyawa minyuo
karape.
Pii dopale lao ateŋa lalapape. [14] Dokona
lao nakama akali nakama pipya kopetame
pingi dupwa nyuo kame sakamirami ramo
dokopa nakamana Rakane yake panda
karenge dokome nakamana koo dupwa
nyuo kame sakarako. [15] Nakamame akali
kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo kame sakami
narami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakaneme
nakamana kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo
kame saka narako.

Nenge Wasaka Pyuo Karenge Dokona Pii Lapo

[16] Renge mende doko, nakama Anatu
suu pyao nenge wasaka pyuo piso dokopa
yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
dupwame lenge kambu imi piro singi
doko suu pyao pii nalapape. Dokona lao
akali dupwame mee wambu dupwa nenge
wasaka pyuo pisanelyamo lao kandamili
lao suu pyapala lenge kambu kokwa soo pee
pyapala petenge. Kinyi langilyu, wambu
dopa pingi dupwa keta rae maingi renge
epo palirali doko epo palamo. [17] Dopa
piramopape nakamame nenge wasaka
pyuo piso dokopa kyawasi mamba kiso
lenge kambu wate pyuo pipala pisipwape.
[18] Nenge naa nao pisanelyamo lao mee
wambu dupwame kanda nana lapala
nakamana Rakanemoo pipya lao kana
minyuo karalapape. Dokopa nakamana
Rakaneme maro laa narali yulu dupwa
kandenge dokome renge kulisa jera.

Yake Panda Dokona Bange Kulisa Dupwa (Lu 12:33-34)

[19] Isa yuu dakena rungi rungi pingi bange
lisiwameme nao lulya rao mee kokwa soo,
waa nyingi wambu dupwame anda pyao
lalyapala waa nyuo pingi bange dupwa
konda konda pyuo reto kara nalapape.
[20] Rungi rungi pingi renge kulisa yake panda
singi dupwa lisiwameme naa naope lulya
raa naope waa nyingi wambu dupwa anda
pyao lalyapala waa nyii nao pirami renge
dupwa konda konda pyuo sakana lao pyuo
karalapape. [21] Dokona lao nakamana mona
doko rungi rungi pingi bange retenge mate
dokona yukwaro karamo.

Yanengena Lambe Doko (Lu 11:34-36)

[22] Lenge doko yanengena lambe dopale.
Embena lenge doko rao karara ramo doko
yanenge peparae yangaramopa karare.
[23] Embena lenge doko kwaera ramo doko
embena yanenge peparae isa sulusulu
ingyaramo karare dokome lenge emba keta
yangarali doko kaepala iminjara ramo doko
ama iminjalu iminjo iminjara.

Anatu Baa Iki Namwana Kamongo (Lu 16:13; 12:22-31)

[24] Kendemande akali mendeme kamongo
lamana yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara nara.
Baame mende awa napala mende mona
reto karara. Panda mendepa angingyuo
puu minyuo karapala mende kando kilya

kando pyuo karara. Anatupa kana mon-
epa dolapo laparaena yulu kapa pyuo kara
narami.

25 Renge dokona lao, Aki nenge ipwape
napala kapa kararo laope yanenge dokona
aki komau pee piro laope suu pyakonda
pyuo kara nalapape. Nenge dokome iki
wambu kapa ingyarase? Yongo doko ko-
mau wapusi dokome iki elyape keta parase?
Pii mende daase? 26 Yaka dupwa apa pyuo
petaminyi lao kandape. Nakama ee wara
pyuo manjo nenge retenge anda retao,
waingi nyuo pii nalyaminyisa namwana
Rakane yake panda karenge dokome nenge
pingi. Dokona nakama yaka dupwa nyuo
anamasi minyuo kara nalyamisi? 27 Apimi
suu pyale pyale karara dokome yuu gii
lapo opetae konda pyuo lete kararase?
28 Akipamo nakama aki komau pee piro lao
suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kararamisi?

Isako dupwana jingi apa pyuo andenge
lao kandalapa. Dupwa yulu pii nao
puu wale pyaa nao mee ando karenge.
29 Solomoneme kiŋinya komau au piyamo
pyuo kareyamo doko isa jinginya au piyamo
dupwame Solomonena au doko isa nembele
laro karamo. 30 Dokona suu pyao isako
dupwa epapu andelyamopa rakya dokopa
isarena kisingi dupwa suu pyao Anatumi
yanenge keyange au pyuo wapwakamiramo
dokonako ingyuo nakamana reke lao
wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pira
lao angingyuo suu pyao kara nalyaminyi.
31 Dokona aki nengepe ipwape narama laope
komau aki wapurama laope suu pyao yanyi
pyaramo kara nalapape. 32 Anatu suu pyaa
nange wambu dupwame yanengena bange
kotenge kandale. Nakamana Rakane yake
panda karenge dokome nakama isa bange
dokorende nyepenge ingilyamo lao soo
karamo. 33 Dokona yanyi pyaramo kara
napala banya isingi yulu dokope yulu rolae
dokope nyuo wambakao mupwa wakasa lao
kando nyimwali lao karalapape. Dokopa
bange dopale dupwa peparae konda pyuo
nakamana ingyasi sera. 34 Dokona rakya apa
pirama lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo
kara nalapape. Rakya dokopa mende
pipengele ingyara ramo doko rakyana
yulu wakale. Yuu mendaki dokona randa
epara ingyara dokona yeelyo iki suu pyao
kondanyi nembalapape.

7

Wambu Dopale Dapale Lao Lenge Pii Doko
(Lu 6:37-38; Lu 6:41-42)

1 Emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi
nembo laa namili lao suu pyao embame
wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana
pinyi nembo laa napipi. 2 Dokona lao
embame wambu dupwa kando yapalya
yapana pinyi nembo larenyili pyuoko
emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo
larami. Dopako pyuo mairinyili pyuo isingi
nyere. 3 Akipamo yango mendena lenge
sinjimu kuki doko kando lao pupinyipa isa
lomasi andakende embena lenge dokona
silyamo doko kanda nangese? 4 Embena
lenge dokona isa lomasi andakende seramo
dokome apa pyuo wambu yango mende
doko kando, Embena lenge dokona sinjimu
silyamo doko nyakawa larese? 5 Emba
yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
doko. Wambo embena lenge dokona isa
pyakepasi dopale silyamo doko neta nyuo
nembape. Nembapala dokome embena
yangonena sinjimu silyamo doko rolae
kandapala kapa neta nyakamiri.

6 Bange poo pyasi dupwa suwa maiya nao
mola yapasi dupwa mena panda pyambwa
nao pyuo karalapape. Bange dupwa nyuo
kalyapala dee kapu kyepala nakama nasara
ingilyamo.

Imambunya Yulu Koto Karenge
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Piso seraminyi dokopa jera. Ko-
taraminyi dokopa kando nyerami. Kambu
dowa doko kapakapa piraminyi dokopa
lumbwakara. 8 Dokona lao piso singi
wambu dupwame kapa nyingi, kotenge
wambu dupwameko kando nyingi, kambu
kapakapa pirami dokopa lumbwakamira.
9 Nakama petaminyi dupwana mendalimi
ikinyingi borete mende jii lara ramo
dokopa mee kana mairamisi? 10 Dee oma
jii lara ramo dokopa kau koo mairamisi?
11 Dokona suu pyao nakama koo ingyuo
petaminyi dokome wane wanakepe dupwa
bange keyange maingi doko suu pyao
Rakane yake panda karenge doko wakasa
ingyuo karamo dokome baa piso serami
wambu dupwa renge keyange mai narase?
12 Wambu yango dupwame emba keta yulu
keyange pyakamili lao suu pilinyi doko

suu pyao nakama keta pyakamyuo karape.
Dopa pyuo pirinyi kata doko lowana renge
doko ingilyamo, Pii renge doko poropeta
dupwame leyamisa piya.

Lete Karenge Kambu Kuki Doko
(Lu 13:24)

13 Kambu pee lasi dokona kata kameya
silyamopa awa awa pyuo penge dokona pao
kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyasaramiŋi. Dokona
ingyuo kambu dowa rambu rambu dokona
pupwape. Kambu pee lasi dokona wambu
malu penge. 14 Pelyaminyipape kambu kata
rambu rambu dokona lekeleke rao penge
dokona pao lete karalu karenge. Kata doko
wambu mendasipame iki kando nyingi.

Poropeta Kyambo Lenge Akali
Waso Karamana
(Lu 6:43-44)

15 Kyambo lenge poropeta akali dupwa
kando waso karalapape. Akali dupwame
yanenge dorena mena sipisipi ingyuo
pau lasi epapala monarename yana suwa
kararope andake asiŋiliŋili lao karenge
dopale ingyuo epenge. 16 Nakama keta
jingi lyeramo dupwa kandapala dokopa
dokorekelamo lao kando singi doko suu
pyao akali dupwa pyuo kararami dupwa
kandapala dokome dopa pyuo dokome
dopa pyuo pingilyamo lao kandarami.
Nepereke dokona girapo jingi lyingisi?
Dee ikyaikya dupwame piki jingi lyingisi?
17 Doko suu pyao isa angi dupwa peparae
jingi keyange lyingi, isa koo dupwana jingi
koo lyingi. 18 Isa angi dokome jingi koo
dupwa kapa lyii naramopa isa koo dokome
jingi keyange kapa lyii narako ingilyamo.
19 Isa jingi koo lyingi dupwa peparae
pokapala isare dokona pyambungi. 20 Doko
suu pyao jingi lyeramo dupwa apiyakale
lao kandapala nakama dokorendelamo lao
kandarami.

Yesumi Namba Emba Kanda Nange Lara
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 Namba kando, Kamongo, Kamongo
larami wambu dupwa peparae yake pan-
dana isingi yulu dokona sukusa para-
minde daa. Nambana Rakane yake panda
karenge dokona pii warombo soo kararami
dupwa yapo kapa parami. 22 Yuu gii
doko pyaka seramo dokopa wambu malumi
namba langyuo, Kamongo, Kamongo, em-
bena kingi dokona lao Anatunya pii no-
lako lao, embena kingi dokona lao imambu
koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembo, embena
kingi dokonako lao yulu andake malu pyuo
kara nayamase? larami. 23 Dopa larami
dokopa nambame nakama lamaiyuo, Nam-
bame nakama kanda nange. Yulu koo pingi
dupwa namba yaki nyepala pupwa, laro
leya.

Akali Lamame Anda Yulu Wakale
Ingyuo Piyambi
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Wambu nambana pii dusipa warombo
serami dupwa peparae akali mona palenge
banya anda kana dokona ketae piya dopale
ingyarami. 25 Baa anda piyamopa apunda
epo ipwa palyuo poraiya minyuo pipala
anda doko kana dokona ketae piyamo
dokome poraiyasa lalyalana pyuo lisa piya.
26 Wambu nambana pii dusipa sepala dopa
pii narami ramo dupwa peparae akali kopy-
ali baame kee dokona anda piya dopale
ingyarami. 27 Baame anda doko kee dokona
piyamopa apunda epo, ipwa andake palyuo,
porambaiye minyuo pipala anda doko pyao
lalyiya. Kinyi anda doko koo keta palyuo
lalyiya leya.

Yesunya Pii Letamuli Pyuo Pingi

28 Pii dusipa lapeyamo dokopa wambu
malu peteyami dupwame banya Mana Pii
doko sepala mona nembeyami. 29 Dokona
lao nakamana mawa pii mana lenge akali
dupwame mana lao karenge dopale ingya
napala baame porainya renge palyuo mana
lamaiyuo kareya.

8

Yesumi Rapa Akali Pyuo Nyiya Doko
(Mak 1:40-45; Lu 5:12-16)

1 Yesu yuu kyau yaki nyuo lupyuo
epeyamo dokopa wambu ama malu baa
epeyamuli pyuo epeyami. 2 Dokopa akali
rapa neya mende baa kareyamo dokona
epapala lenge kambu siyamo dokona
wapambu pii pyaro pisipala Kamongo,
Embame namba pyuo nyero lao suu pyare
ramo kapa pyuo nyere, leya. 3 Dokopa
Yesu banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala
minyandapala, pyuo nyero lao suu pilyu
emba elyape karape, leya. Dokopa banya
rapa doko aopa loo leya. 4 Dokopa Yesumi

baa lamaiyuo, Wambu mendali kando nambame dopa pipyaŋa lao lamai napipi. Purisi akali doko embena yanenge range lasaka pela puu. Moseseme wamba rete rapa loo laramo dokopa bange mende Anatu mairami leya dokoko embame mairi. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo karapilyamo lao wambu dupwame sinyale lao mairi, leya.

Yesumi Ami Yanda Singi Mupwa Akalinya Kendemande Akali Pyuo Nyiya
(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Anda malu palyuo karenge yuu Ka-
paneame lenge dokona sukusa peya dokopa
yanda singi mupwa akali mende Yesu
baa peyamo dokona laeyo epapala piso
sokondali pyuo lao, 6 Kamongo nambana
kendemande akali doko anda dokona papae
rambwapala sii andake lapyamopa silyamo,
leya. 7 Leyamopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Nambame pyuo nyakala eparowale leya.
8 Yesu dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi
akali mupwa dokome pii mende lamaiya.
Kamongo, namba kwaepyamo karo dokona
nambana anda dokona andakare eparene
doko kapa ingya naraŋa. Dokona mee piimi
iki larene dokopa nambana kendemande
akali doko mee inginya leya. 9 Dokona lao
lapome namba dopa pii dapa pii lao rapu
pyuo karaminyipa nambame mee yanda
singi lapo dupwa rapu pyuo karenge. Karo
dokopa, mendali lamaiyuo, Emba puu lenge
dokopa baa penge, mendali lamaiyuo,
Emba ipu lenge dokopa baa dopa pyuo pingi
leya. 10 Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala Yesumi
baa kando yamaranguya. Yamarangupala
wambu lapo matarename epeyami dupwa
lamaiyuo, Namba kinyi langilyu, Baa Anatu
kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyao karamo
suu pingi dokome Isaraele wambunya
suu piyami dupwape isa palyuowale
suu pilyamo leya. 11 Dopa langilyu,
wambu malu neta pyakaenge dorenape
neta anda penge dorenape karo epapala
Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo
pipya yake panda dokona role pyao nenge
nao pisarami. 12 Pisaraminyipa yake panda
sukusa pupingele dupwa iminjingi neta
dorena nyuo pyambwara. Dokopa ee
lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.
13 Lapala Yesumi yanda singi akali mupwa
doko lamaiyuo, Emba kapa pira lao suu
pyapinyili pyuo pira ingilyamo dokona
anda paale leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopako
kendemande akali doko mee ingiya.

Yesumi Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya
(Mak 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

14 Yesu Pitana anda kolando peyamo
dokopa Pitana enda imwange doko
yanenge isare rao anga piyamo siyamo
kandeya. 15 Baame banya kingi doko
minyandeyamo dokopa yanenge isare
reya doko pyai nao rali piyamopa baame
sipurapala Yesunya nenge rapa rapa
pyakamiya. 16 Alemanji dokopa wambu
malu imambu koo soo pyale leyamo
dupwa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami.
Dokopa Yesumi imambu dupwa piimi lao
ralinyi nembo wambu anga piyamo dupwa
peparae pyuo nyuo pyuo kareya. 17 Dopa
piya doko Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya
pii leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Pii leya doko
dopa lao palamo,

Baame namwana anga wakale wakale
dupwa pyuo nyuo,
namwana yanyi pingi renge dupwa rekya
lanyi nembakao kareya leya.

18 Yesumi wambu ama malu rukuraka
pyuo baa kareya dokona karo awali leyami
doko kandapala ipwa dumuwangu monale
leya. 19 Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali
mende baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa
lamaiya. Mana lenge, emba papirinyi-
ili pyuo papyuo kararo, leya. 20 Leyamo
dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa
leya. Yana suwa kararope dupwa yuu rum-
byapala palyuo, yaka bii lao papingi dupwa
anda pipala palyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi
Akali doko mendasa kyawa koŋondapala
karara ingya nange, leya. 21 Disaepole
kareyami dokona wakale mendeme baa
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Namba wambo rakane
malu pipala enakana eparo doko kapase?
leya. 22 Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Ku-
masi dupwa kumasi yango dupwame range
malu pinya lapala namba paronuli pyuo
ipu, leya.

Yesumi Porambaiye Pyao Kumasiya
(Mak 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Lapala sipu dokona pyakambuya
dokopa banya disaepole dupwa dokonako
peyami. 24 Dokopa porambaiye andake
minyuo epapala ipwa muiyane pete
doko kasakole minyuo mango epapala

sipu dokona simbwalana piya. Dopa
piyamopape baa luu paleya. 25 Dokopa
baa pao pyalerapala, Kamongo, namwa
kumarama ingilyamo nyisape, leyami.
26 Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu
kapa nyisara lao suu pyao kara napala
akipamo pakalyamisi? leya. Lapala
sipurapala porambaiyepe ipwape pyalana
pyuo kaena leya. Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku
peya. 27 Dokopa akali dupwa yako lao
mona nembapala, Porambaiye ipwape baa
letamuli pyuo pingikolamo, baa aki akali?
leyami.

Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya
(Mak 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Dokopa ipwa dumuwangu Gatata
wambu palenge dokona epeyamo dokopa
akali lama kopyali imambu koome soo
pyale leyamo kareyambi. Dokona mendali
kapa epo paa nayami dolapo yanyanda
dokona karo baa epeyamo dokona epo
kandamae nyiyambi. 29 Kandamae nyepala
pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Anatunya
Ikinyingi, embame nambwa apa pyuo
pirisi? Yuu gii lekeleke rao kararamba
doko pyaka sepa naramopa wambo lekeleke
ralambisi lao epelepe? leyambi. 30 Yuu
dokona mena malu repetale kambu nao
kareyami. 31 Dokopa imambu koo dupwame
baa lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Namwa ralinyi
nembare ramo doko mena karaminyi
dupwana pupwa laa, leyami. 32 Leyaminyi
dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Kapaŋa
pupwa, leya. Dokopa mena dupwa peparae
makandapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala
ipwa muiyane pete dokona pao yalyapala
kumuyami. 33 Kumuyamisa akali mena
rapu pyuo kareyami dupwa ralo anda
malu palyuo karenge dokona papala dopa
pipya lao peparae polo lamaiyuo, akali
imambu koo soo pyale lenge dolapo dopa
pipya lamaiyuo piyami. 34 Dokopa anda
repe repe pyuo karenge dokona wambu
dupwa peparae Yesu baa kareya dokona
kando nyela epeyami. Epo baa kandapala
nakamana yuu doko kanjakala pupyali lao
lamaiyuokandali piyami.

9

Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende Pyuo Nyiya
(Mak 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Dokopa Yesu bote mendena pyakamb-
wapala piso oko soo epo anda repe repe
pyuo karenge banya yuu range dokona
epeya. 2 Dokopa akali papae rambungi
mende luu palenge dokona siyamopa baa
kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa
nakama Yesu kapa pyuo nyera lao suu pyao
kaepala soo epeyamisa, kandapala Yesumi
papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo,
Rakane, emba porayapala sepe. Embena
koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi silyamo,
leya. 3 Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge
akali kareyami dupwana lapome, Akali
dakeme Anatunya lenge kambu dokona
kokwa soo lalyamo, lao monarenako
suu piyami. 4 Dopa piyaminyipa Yesumi
nakama suu piyaminyi doko kandapala,
Akipamo nakama monarena kopetame
suu pilyamisi? 5 Yulu anjuku doko awa
awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame koo dupwa
nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu
doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala
pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo pingisi?
6 Dokako doŋo Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo
koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo
kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa
lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala
papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo, Emba
sipurapala embena luu palenge rate doko
nyuo soo anda puu leto, leya. 7 Dopa leyamo
dokopa akali doko sipurapala anda peya.
8 Dopa piyamo doko kandapala wambu malu
kareyaminyi dupwa pakayami. Pakapala,
Anatumi isa akali renge palyuo yulu dopale
pyuo karena lapyalyamo, lapala Anatu
lakandeyami.

Yesumi Matyu Kyakale Lao Nyiya
(Mak 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yuu doko yaki nyepala pao dokopa akali
mende kingi Matyu lenge doko takisi nyingi
anda dokona peteyamo kandeya. Kanda-
pala baa lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo
ipu, leya. Dokopa baa sipurapala Yesu
peyamuli pyuo peya.

10 Banya anda dokona nenge nao
peteyaminyi dokopa takisi nyingi akali
malupi yulu koo pingi malupi epapala
Yesumoo banya disaepole dupwa role pyao
peteyami. 11 Dopa piyaminyi kandapala
Parisi dupwame banya disaepole dupwa
lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakamana mana lenge
doko baa takisi nyingi akali dupwa yulu

koo pingi wambu dupwa pipa role pyao
nenge nao petaminyi? leyami. 12 Dokopa pii
doko sepala baa dopa leya. Wambu porai
mee karenge dupwa dokotame pyuo elya
pyakana lao epa narami. Anga pingi dupwa
iki dokotame pyuo nyingi. 13 Baepolena
pii mende pyasi palamo doko, Nakamame
mena pyao kiso jimili lao suu pyaa napala
wambu yango kondo nyiso kararami
doko keyange lao suu pilyu. Pii dokona
renge doko palamo dupwa soo nyelapape.
Dokona lao yulu rolae pingi dupwa epena
lao sukusa nyela epeyonde daa, yulu koo
pingi dupwa sukusa epena lala epeyo, leya.

Anatu Suu Pyao Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo

(Mak 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwa baa
kareyamo dokona epapala dopa leyami.
Akipamo namwape Parisi dupwape nenge
naa nao pisimwanopa embena disaepole
dupwa nenge mee nao petaminyi? leyami.
15 Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya.
Akali enda nyelana lara doko banya puu
minyingi dupwa role pyao pisirami dokopa
puu minyingi dupwame kondaramisi?
Enda nyelana lara akali doko nakama yaki
nyepala paramo yuu gii dokopako nenge
naa nao pisirami leya.
16 Dee wambu mendeme komau
wambarae rokwara dokopa yango enenge
palyuo kii pipala wate pirami dokopa
wambarae doko rokwara. Rokwaramo
dokopa komau andake ingyuo kwaro
karara.
17 Dee wambu mendeme mena yanengen-
deme kipwa pee wasisi wambarae dokona
waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange.
Dopa pirami ramo dokopa waene ipwange
enenge dokome penge doko momo napala
enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene ipwange
doko isa paramopa kipwa pee poro lasi sera.
Dokopa waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa
pee enenge dokona kyano pipingi. Dokona
laparae kapa sera leya.

Akali Mupwana Wanengepa Enda Ranjama Mandeyamo Dokopana Pii

(Mak 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

18 Baame nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamo
dokopa rapu pingi akali mende andakare
epapala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona
wapambu pii pyaro pisipala, Nambana
wanenge doko ene dakepa kumapalamo.
Emba epapala embena kingi baa ketae re-
takarene dokopa mee lete petenale bwua
leya. 19 Dokopa Yesu sipurapala akali doko
peyamuli pyuo banya disaepole dupwa
pipya peyami.*

20 Pao dokopa enda mende ee kana
akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa
ingyuo guu lao kareyamopa peteyamo doko
baa peyamo dokona matarena epapala
banya komau pinjingi dusa minyandeya.
21 Nambame banya komau doko mee
minyandaro ramo dokopa namba mee
ingyara lao suu pyapala piya. 22 Yesu kapu
kyuo baa kandapala, Nambana wanenge,
emba mona porayapala pisipi. Kapa pyuo
nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome anga doko
mee ingilyamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa
aopa endana doko mee ingiya.

23 Enakana Yesu rapu pingi akali dokona
anda dokona epapala wambu kurulu lenge
dupwape wambu malu kilyipu kilyipu karo
kareyaminyi doko kandapala 24 baame lao,
Kaepala pupwa. Wanake doko kuma napala
mee luu palamoŋo leya. Dokopa nakamame
baa kando gilya giyana piyami. 25 Dopa
piyaminyipa wambu malu dupwa ralinyi
kama nembeyaminyipa baa donge dokona
papala wanake dokona kingi minyuo
nyiyamo dokopa sipureya. 26 Dokopa baa
dopa pipyaŋa lao yuu dokona wambu
dupwame soo kapa kapa piyami.

Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaenge Lama Pyuo Nyiya

27 Dopa pipala Yesu panya yuu doko
yaki nyepala pyuo peyamo dokopa akali
lenge koo lamame baa peyamuli pyuo pao
pii ama poraiyuo kaeyo lapala, Dapitinya
ikinyingi, nambwa kondapala pyuo nyii,
leyambi. 28 Baa anda mendena peyamo
dokopa akali lenge koo lama dolapo baa
kareya dokona epeyambi. Dokopa Yesumi
nakamba lamaiyuo, Namba kapa piri lao
suu pilyambisi? leya. Nakamba isingi
lamaiyuo, Emba kapa piri lao suu pilyam-
bano leyambi. 29 Dokopa baame nakambana
lenge minyinyi pisakamipala, Nakambame
kapa piri lao suu pyambinyili pyuo palena,
leya. 30 Dokopa nakambana lenge doko mee

* 9:19: Enda mende banya komau pinjingi dusa minyandeya. (9:20)

reyambi. Dokopa Yesumi nakamba po-
raiyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Dopa pipi lao
sisasarami lao kando waso karalapape, leya.
31 Dopa leyamopape nakambame papala yuu
dokona wambu kipwa kipwa dupwana lao
raeyambi.

Yesumi Akali Pii Laa Nange Mende Pyuo Nyiya

32 Dolapo papeyambi dokopa imambu
koome soo pyale letamopa pii laa nange
akali mende baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo
epeyami. 33 Dokopa imambu koo doko raka
lanyi nembeyamosa pii laa nange akali
doko pii leya. Dokopa wambu rukuraka
pyuo kareyami dupwame kando ayaka lao,
Isaraele yuu dakena dopa pyuo mende
pilyamo wamba kanda nange, leyami.
34 Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi dupwame
lao, Baa imambu koo dupwana kamongo
dokome renge kuipyasa baame imambu
koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo,
leyami.

Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Kando Kondaya

35 Dokopa Yesumi taone dupwanape
yuu kuki dupwa peparaenape papyuo
nakamana sinakoke anda dupwana mana
lao banya isingi yulu dokona waili pii
keyange doko boo pyao lao anga pingi
wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi
kimbupi kwaenge peparaepe pyuo nyepa
pyuo kareya. 36 Wambu malu rukuraka
pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa mena sipisipi
isingi akali yangilyasa ralo apa pimane lao
saka nao pyuo karenge dopale ingyuo pyuo
kareyamisa Yesumi kandapala kondome
kumuya. 37 Dokopa baame banya disaepole
dupwa lamaiyuo, Isa jingi wambu pipala
kaikaro sipyamopa lyerami wambu dupwa
mendasipa iki ingilyamo. 38 Dokona isa jingi
wambu pipala silyamo dokona Kamongo
dokome yulu pingi wambu lapo lyela pena
lapyali lao ateŋa lalapape, leya.

10

Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Dupwana Kingi

(Mak 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

1 Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ipisu
lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epena
lapala imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi
nembarami renge dokope anga pingi
wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi
kimbupi kwaenge wakale wakale dupwa
peparaepe pyuo nyerami renge dokope
maiya. 2-3 Aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama
dusipana kingi dusipa, wambo Saimone
kingi mende Pita lenge doko yangonge
Endurupa, Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi
yangonge Jonepa, Pilipa Batolomyupa,
Tomasa, Matyu takisi nyingi akali dokope,
Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko Tatiasapa,
4 Saimone Orome gapomane awa nao kareya
dokope Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando
leya dokope, dusipa.

Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Dupwana Yulu

(Mak 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-6)

5 Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama
dusipa neta pena lao dokopa dopa leya.
Wambu rara wakale dupwa karaminyi
dokona mendena paa nao Samaria wambu
dupwana anda malu palyuo karenge
dupwana mendena sukusa paa nao pipala
6 Isaraele rara dupwa sipisipi ingyuo ralo
karaminyi dupwana pupwape. 7 Pao pii
boo pyao papyuo dokopa, Yake pandana
isingi yulu doko pyaka selena silyamo, lao
lao pupwape. 8 Anga pyara dupwa pyuo
nyuo, kumasi dupwa lete sipurena lao,
rapa nara dupwa loo lena lao, imambu koo
dupwa raka lanyi nembo pyuo pupwape.
Nakama ropo pyaa nao nyepala pirami
dokona suu pyao pyakalyuo lao ropo pinya
laa nao pyuo pupwape. 9 Kana rao kuikui
lengepe kana kyewa lengepe kumasi kana
mendepe nakamana marapu dokona manja
nao pupwape. 10 Kata pao nyuukwuanyi
embenge emba nao komau mende lapo lao
minya nao kimbu suu pii nao pangali minya
nao mee pupwape. Dokona lao wambu
nyisingi dupwa kando rae maipala nenge
pingi kandale.

11 Nakama taone dupwanape yuu anda
kuki pyuo karenge dupwanape parami
dokopa yuu range akali mende api kapa
karenge lao sepala yuu doko kanjakala paa
nao dokopa baamoo role pyao palipwape.
12 Anda dokona kolando pao dokopa nakama
mona kyuu lao seramo petena lao yako
lalapape. 13 Dokopa anda range wambu dup-
wame yako larami ramo doko nakamana
yako lenge pii doko mee ketae ingyuo paa
nara. Yako laa narami dokopa yako lare
pii doko mendena ketae ingyuo para leya.
14 Dokopa wambu mendalimi nakama yako

lao nyii nao nakamana pii see nao pirami
ramo dokopa anda dokope anda repe repe
pyuo karenge dokopa yaki nyepala pao
dokopa kimbu dokona sinjimu pisira doko
pyarendo retama pupwape. 15 Kinyi langi-
lyu, yuu gii kote paliramo kambuyanda
piramo dokopa yuu Sotoma rangepe yuu
Gomora rangepe dupwa randa kuki pyuo
naraminyipa taone dakena wambu dupwa
randa wakasa narami.

Randa Eparamo Dupwa
(Mak 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-17)

16 Nambame nakama mena sipisipinde
suwa rae lenge dokona nyuo suu lete lao
nembelyo kande. Dokona yaka wayamu
ingyuo dee kau kulasi dopale ingyuo
pao mona angi palenge ingyuo pupwape.
17 Wambu nakama nyepala kote lenge
dupwana pao maiyuo sinakoke anda
dupwana pyaroko pyao pirami dupwa
waso karalapape. 18 Dokopa nakamba
nambana wambu karaminyiŋi lapala
kote singi akalipi kiŋinya lenge kambu
dupwanape wambu rara wakale dupwana
lenge kambu kote laraminyipa nakambame
Anatunya kingi lamaiyuoko karalapape.
19 Kote lamanale lapala nakamba nyuo
mairami dokopa apa pyuo larama laope
apa laparama laope mona yanyi pyaramopa
kara nalapape. Yuu gii dokopa pii laramili
dupwa pyongo pyara. 20 Nakamba pii mende
range maso laraminde daa, Nakambana
Rakanena Imambu dokome nakamba dopa
lalapape lao langira.

21 Yangonge mendeme banya yangonge
pyao kumakana lao minyuo epo maira.
Dokona ingyuo rakange mendeme banya
wane doko dopako pira. Dokopa wane
wanakepe dupwame endangi rakangepe
kando kamba lapala pyao kumakana
larami. 22 Wambu peparaeme nambana
kingi reke lao kararami dokona nakama
awa narami. Dopa piraminyipape
mendeme mee randako nao kaeya nao
pyuo karo otaramo doko baa Anatumi
nyiso pyuo nyera. 23 Taone mendena randa
jiyami kande dokopa taone mende maki
pyuo karara dokona ralo papa pipape.
Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, Isaraele wambu
dupwana anda repe repe pyuo karenge
dupwana nakama ene papipa naraminyipa
Ikinyingi Akali epara.

24 Mana nyingi akalimi banya mana lenge
akali dokona baa andake ingyuo kararande
daa. Dokako suu pyao yulu akali dokome
banya kamongo dokopa baa andake ingyuo
kara nara. 25 Mana nyingi mendeme banya
mana lamaingi dokako mendeke ingyuo
para ramo doko kapa ingyara. Yulu akali
mendeme banya kamongo nyuo enakaro
lao suu pyaramo doko kapa daa. Dokona
ingyuo nakamana kamongo kando Satane
Belesapula larami ramo doko nakamana
kingi kokwa sinya nembo larami ingya
nalyase?

Namwa Api Kando Pakaramase?
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 Nakama kando paka nalapape. Mende
kyanga pyaro karenge ramo doko pinjingi
minyalyara, mende yalu pyuo singi ramo
doko panasi sera. 27 Nambame ene yango
ipyamopa langilyu dupwa angi yangaramo
dokopa lalapape. Isa isa pii serami doko
andayange dokona pulyuo papala pii ketae
palyuo lalapape. 28 Dokona suu pyao
nakamana yanenge ketae iki pyao ku-
makapala imambu pyao kumakalana saka
narami dupwa paka nalapape. Imambu
yongope laparae isare panda dokona
kapa kokwa sinyi nembara doko kando
pakalapape. 29 Yaka kuki lama maiyapala
kumasi kana mendaki iki nyii nangese?
Dopa pingiko doŋo yaka dokona mende
nakamana Rakane kanda nao kamenge
karelyamopa mee yuu dokona kumuo
paa nange. 30 Nakamana kyawasi dupwa
peparae yaka lasiko karamo. 31 Dokona lao
paka nalapape. Yaka kuki malu dupwa
Anatumi rungi rungi pilyamopape nakama
wakasa rungi rungi pingi.

Koraisana Lao Wambu Pii Lakamaingi
(Lu 12:2-9)

32 Wambu mendeme isa wambunya
lenge kambu dokona nambana lao polo
larami dupwa peparae nambana Rakane
yake panda karenge dokona lenge kambu
dokona karo nambame nakama nyiso lao
kararoko. 33 Laronopape isa akali dupwana
lenge kambu dokona namba mata joo
larami wambu dupwa peparae nambana
Rakane yake panda karenge dokona lenge
kambu dokona nambame nakama mata
maiyuo laroko.

Yesumi Mange Karo Nyiso Karala Epa Naya
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Isa yuu dakena kui lao kararami lao
epeeŋe lao suu pyaa nalapape. Kui lao
kararami lao epeyonde daa. Wua gela
minyuo yanda pyuo kararami lao epeyo.
35 Akali mendeme rakange kando sisu nyuo
enda mendeme endangi kando sisu nyuo
enda mendeme ayange kando sisu nyuo
pirami lao epeyo. 36 Akali mendali banya
ree palu dupwa pipya range sukusa yanda
pimwai ingyara. 37 Mendeme namba mona
reto karope endangi panda rakange ka-
mame wakasa mona reto karara ramo
doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara nara.
Dopako pyuo mendeme namba mona reto
karope ikinyingi panda wanenge dokona
kamame wakasa mona reto karara ramo
doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara narako.
38 Dee, mendeme rangena isa mamando
doko nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epa
nara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara
narako. 39 Mendeme range kyawa lete nyera
ramo doko baa koo keta palirasa pira. Dee
mendeme nambana reke lao kumaramo
doko range lete wai pyao nyera ingilyamo.*

Yano Nyingi Pii
(Mak 9:41)

40 Mendeme nakama yako lao nyera ramo
doko baame namba yako lao nyerasa pira.
Dee, mendeme namba yako lao nyera ramo
doko baame namba mapanyi peeyamo
doko yako lao nyerasa pira. 41 Mendeme
Anatunya poropeta akali mende kando baa
poropeta akaliŋi lao yako lao nyera ramo
doko Anatunya poropeta akali keta renge
kulisa epenge dopale baa keta eparako.
Dopako pyuo mendeme rolae pingi akalil-
amo lao kandapala yako lao nyera ramo
doko rolae pingi akali keta renge kulisa
epenge doko baa keta eparako. 42 Dee,
mendeme wambu kuki karaminyi dupwana
mende kando baa Kuriseneŋe lao kanda-
pala pengena ipwa manda renge peteta
maira ramo doko baa keta renge keyange
yano nyera doko isa panaramo nyera leya
Yesumi.

* 10:39: Baa keta renge keyange yano nyera. (10:42)

11

Jonena Pii Wai Minyingi Akali Lama Yesu Pisala Epeyambi
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ip-
isu lama dusipa mana lamaiyuo otapala
wambu dupwana anda malu repe repe
pyuo karenge dupwana mana lamaiyuo boo
pyao lao papiya. 2 Dokopa Jone baa kara-
pusi anda palyuo Koraisa dopa pilyamo
dopa pilyamo lao sepala banya disaepole
lapo keta Yesu dokona dopa lao piso siya.
3 Mende epara doko emba panda wakale
mende epelyape lao koto kararamase? leya.
4 Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo,
Nakamame soo kando pilyaminyi dupwa
Jone lamaiyala pupwa. 5 Lenge kwaenge
dupwa lenge rao, kimbu koo dupwa kata
papyuo, rapa nenge dupwa loo lao, kale
poenge dupwa pii soo, kumasi dupwa sipu-
rao epo, pendewa wambu dupwa waili pii
keyange doko boo pyao lamwanopa soo
pilyaminyi. 6 Mendeme namba kando suu
pingi lama manjo kara nara ramo doko
baa rae maiyuo para lao Jone lamaiyala
pupwape leya.
7 Nakama papeyami dokopa Yesumi
wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa
kando, Jone dokona lao leya, Yuu muiyane
dokona aki kandala peyamisi? Mee
porambaiyeme yangi yoko pyao lakaki
pisi karapyamo doko kandala pumisi?
8 Aki mende kandalana peyamisi? Wambu
komau keyange au pyuo wapuo karenge
dupwa kiŋi akali dupwana anda karenge
kandale. 9 Aki mende kandarama lao
dokona peyamisi? Anatunya poropeta akali
mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi, poropeta
kandalana peyami doŋo baame poropeta
doloma isa palyili lao karamo. 10 Pii mende
baasa lao pyasi palamo doko,

Embena lenge kambu dokona nambana wai
minyingi akali wambo pena leto,
kande.
Baame wambo pao embena kata wapwakao
karara.

11 Kinyi langilyu isa wambu dupwana wai
pyao nyiyami dokona mendeme Jone
bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokopa kando
wakasa ingyuo kara nalyaminyi. Kara
nayaminyipape yake pandana isingi yulu

sukusa dokona kamame kuki ingyuo
karaminyi dupwame baa kando kamame
wakasa ingyuo karaminyi. 12 Joneme kanda
soo waili pii lao kareyamo yuu gii dokopa
piso epo akali enokonge dupwame yake
pandana isingi yulu doko nyelana kuli
palyuo pyuo karo nyelana pilyaminyi.
13 Dokona lao Jone ene epapa nayamopa
Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta
akali dupwa peparaena pii dokonape dopa
pyuo pyaka sera lao paleya. 14 Dokonako
palyuo Ilainja epara ingilyamo lao
kareyaminyi doko suu pyao Jone epapala
karamo. Pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu
pyarami ramo doko selapa. 15 Nakamana
kale kata singi ramo dokome selapape leto.
16 Akali epapu yuu gii dakepana ando
karaminyi dupwa aki mendena makande
pyuo larose? Nakama wane wanakepe
lapome makete pingi kamapisa piso role
pyao male lenge yango lapo kando pii
ketae palyuo kyakale larami dopale ingyuo
karaminyi. 17 Namwa laikuli pyakao
karamwano dokopape nakama kyaponga
pyaa nami. Dee ee lao kumaralerale
nyuo pisimwano dokopape nakama ee laa
nawako pisimi. 18 Dokona lao Jone baa
epapala dokopa nenge naa nao waene
ipwange naa nao kareyamo dokona, baa
imambu koo palipyamo karamo, leyami.
19 Dee Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao
waene ipwange nao pyuo karapyamo
kandapala nakamame baa kyawa sisingi
bolombalo lapyamopa takisi nyingi akalipi
dee yulu koo pingi wambupi dupwana
puu minyingi ingilyamo, letaminyi. Dopa
pyuo laminyipape Anatunya singinya
renge dokome yulu angi kulisa doko
potemelyamo.

Wambu Taone Andake Dokona Palenge Dupwame Yesu Soo Nyii Nayami

(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu baa taone lapona wambo yulu
andake wambumi pii nange dupwa pyuo
kareyamopa yuu range wambu dupwame
mona kapu kyaa nayami dokona baame
lao nembo dopa leya. 21 Yuu Korasina
wambu dupwa, nakama keta randa narami.
Betesaita wambu dupwa, nakama keta
randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona
yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Taya
Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli doko
nakama yuu wamba dokopa mona enenge
palyuo karapala kumanda piso wapungi
bange dupwa nyuo yanenge yambe pyao
wapupala pee pyambuo peteyamuli.
22 Dokona suu pyao dopa langilyu, Anatumi
yapalya yapana pyuo laramo dokopa
nakama randa andake naraminyipa Taya
Saitonepa range dupwa randa kuki pyuo
narami. 23 Nakama Kapaneame wambu
dupwa yake panda dokona minyalyuo
nyeramo parama lao suu pilyamipi? Daa,
nakama Satane panda Aitisi dokona isa
pyao pyambwara. Dokona lao nakamana
yuu dokona yulu andake pyuo kareyo
dupwa yuu Sotoma dokona pyuo kareyoli
doko yuu doko koo keta paa napala mee
kapa sulu soo sipyali. 24 Dokona suu pyao
nakama dopa langilyu. Anatumi kote
andake laramo yuu gii dokopa nakama
randa andake naraminyipa yuu Sotoma
range dupwa kuki randa narami, leya.

Yesumi Namba Karo Dokona Imambu Sela Ipupwape Leya

(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi dopa leya,
Rakane yake pandape isa pandape
dolapona Kamongo karene doko embame
akali mora petenge dee kendepuli suu
pingi palengepe dupwa keta nolaka napala
wambu koole dupwa keta panelene dokona
ange leto. 26 Kinyi, Rakane dopa piro lao rae
maiyuo suu pyapala pipilyamo. 27 Nambana
Rakaneme bange peparae namba keta
palena lao joo kaeya. Mendeme Ikinyingi
doko soo gisa nange, Rakange baame
iki soo gisingi. Dee wambu mendeme
Rakange doko soo gisa nange, Ikinyingi
dokome baa iki soo gisingi. Dee Ikinyingimi
Rakange doko lasaka piramopa wambu lapo
seramioko.*
28 Wambu yulu andake kendame kumuo
pyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dokona
ipupwape. Dokopa nambame nakama
mata kyakao nyero. 29 Yulu pingi bula-
makao soo gisingi dokome isa mamando
puu pyanyi palyapala soo mendeme mana
lamaiyuo maki pyuo soo penge dokona
suu pyao nambapa wambu mende larapu

* 11:27: Kendame kumuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dokona ipupwape. (11:28)

namba pironuli pyuo mana nyuo isa ma-
mando role pyao soo papimbanale. Namba
range monarena koonono ingyuo elya kalo
karenge dokona nakama mona seramopa
kararami. 30 Dokona lao nambana isa ma-
mando palyuo puu pingi doko awa awa
pyuo singi, nambana langena singi bange
doko yaepenge, leya.

12

Koro Petenge Dokona Lao Piso Siyami
(Mak 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Koro petenge dokopa Yesu witi
jingi eendena sukusa peya. Peyamopa
banya disaepole dupwa lopapala witi
jingi nalena lyepala neyami. 2 Dopa
pyuo piyami doko Parisi akali dupwame
kandapala nakamame Yesu lamaiyuo,
Kanda. Embena disaepole dupwame koro
petenge dokopa kapa pii nange doko
pilyaminyi, leyami. 3 Baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa
banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami
pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakamame
kando yaka laa nangese? 4 Baame Anatunya
anda kolando papala borete Anatu banya
lenge kambu dokona retenge doko baamoo
baa role pyao kareyami dupwa pipya kapa
naa naraminyipa purisi akali dupwame
iki narami ingiya doko mee neyami
kande. 5 Dee Mawa Pii pyasi palamo
dokona, Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa
tembole anda dokona purisi akali dupwame
koro petenge mawa pii ukiaki minyuo
karaminyipape kopetame pilyaminyi lao
larama ingya nalyamo, dopa lao pyasi
palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa
nangese? 6 Tembole anda doko makande
pyuo renge kamame wakasa mende palamo
lao langilyu. 7 Pii pyasi dokona, Mendali
kondapala nyiso pyuo karamili lao suu
pilyu, bange pyao kiso joo karamili lao
suu paa nalyo. Pii pyasi dokona renge
doko nakamame simili doko akali lapo
keta kote renge pali nange dupwa kando
kote lao kopetame pisa namili. 8 Ikinyingi
Akali doko koro petenge dokona kamongo
ingyuo karamo, leya.

Akali Kingi Ponga Lyingi
(Mak 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Lapala dokona karo pao nakamana
sinakoke anda dokona kolando peya.
10 Dokopa akali mende banya kingi
anjikipwa nengende peteya. Dokopa
lapome Yesu kopetame lara ramo baa
kote lamanale lapala baa piso soo, Koro
petenge dokopa anga pingi doko kapa pyuo
nyingipi mee? leyami. 11 Baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Nakama karaminyi akali dokona
mendena sipisipi mendaki karara doko misi
lenge gii dokopa yuwale mendena yalyara
ramo dokopa baame nyuo minyarapala
minyalyuo neta nyii narase? 12 Namwa
sipisipi kando rungi rungi pyao kararama
ramo dokome akali yango mende kando
angingyuo rungi rungi pyao kararama
lyakande. Dokona koro petenge dokopa
wambu kapa nyiso pyuo karenge leya.
13 Lapala akali doko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi
pyasinju laa, leya. Dokopa akali dokona
kingi pyasinju leya dokopa kingi pakirena
dopale mee ingiya. 14 Dopa piyamopape
Parisi dupwame potemo papala baa apa
pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato leyami.

Anatunya Rombo Palyiya
Kendemande Akali

15-16 Dopa pyuo leyaminyi doko Yesumi
soo gisapala yuu doko yaki nyepala
kakondo peya. Dokopa wambu malu baa
peyamuli pyuo peyaminyi dokopa baame
anga pingi dupwa peparae pyuo nyepapu
dokopa baame dopa pipya lao mendali
lamai nana lapa piya. 17 Dopa piyamo
dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya
lenge dokome pii leyamo doko pyaka siya.

18 Nambana kendemande akali nambame
nyuo rombo palyiyu,
nambame mona retelyo doko kando
monarena raeko maiyuo karo doko
kandalapa.
Baa keta nambana imambu doko maral-
yaronopa baame
rara wakale peparae yulu rolae dokona lao
polo lamaira.
19 Baa laiya lao pii rekyae lao laa naramopa
baa yuu taone dupwana kata dupwana pii
rekyae lao lao kara nara.
20 Baame angi kwaeyamo doko kokwa see
nara.
Dee lambe kuki rao seramo doko kunjinyi
nemba nara.
Baa yulu rolae pingi doko wakasa inginyi
pyambwara.
21 Banya kingi dokona suu pyao rara peparae
mona kare kare kararami leya.

Yesupa Belesapulu Satanepana Pii Doko
(Mak 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Dokopa akali lenge koo pii laa nange
imambu koo paleya doko Yesu kareyamo
dokona lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa akali
pii laa nange doko pii lao lenge rao
pinya lao pyuo nyiya. 23 Dokopa wambu
peparaeme kandapala mona nembeyami
Mona nembapala, Doko Dapitinya Ikinyingi
daase? leyami. 24 Dopa leyaminyipape
Parisi dupwame sepala, Imambu koo
dupwana kamongo Belesapulu lenge
dokome baa minyapyasa imambu koo
dupwa rekya lanyi nembelyamo, leyami.
25 Nakama dopa lao suu pyamilyamo lao
sepala Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Rara
mendena yango sukusa sisu nyuo kararami
ramo doko ukiaki minyuo kararami.
Dee, taonena palenge wambupi ree palu
mendepe yango sukusa sisu nyuo kararami
ramo doko kapa kara narami. 26 Doko
suu pyao Satane baa rangeme rekya lanyi
nembara ramo doko baa rangeme rangeko
kando sisu nyerasa pira. Dopa pira ramo
dokona banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo
kapa palirase? 27 Dee, Satane Belesapulu
dokome namba minyapyamopa nambame
imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembaro
ramo doko nakamana palu dupwa aki
dokome minyapyamopa imambu koo
dupwa raka lanyi nembelyamisi? Lao rolo
langipwape leya. Nakama pii kopetame
letaminyi lao sepala nakama rangena
wambu lapome nakama kando larami
ingilyamo leya. 28 Dopa piraminyipape
Anatunya Imambu dokome minyapyamopa
imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembaro
ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu doko
nakama keta ipyasa pipya.

29 Dee, mendeme akali porai mendena
anda dokona pao apa pyuo banya bange
dupwa kendepo nao waa nyakamiramisi?
Wambo akali porai doko puu mainyi reta
napala ramo dokopa kapa nyii narami.
30 Namba role pyao karo nyiso kara narami
dupwa nambapa sisu nyuo kararamisa
pira. Mendeme nambapa wambu nyuo
sukusa sukusa pyuo kara naramba ramo
doko baame nakama ralinyi nembarasa
pira. 31 Dokona dopa langilyu. Akali
dupwame yulu koo pyuo Anatunya yulu
kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo
Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae
kapa nyuo kame sakamira. Kame sakami-
palape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko
kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi
banya yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakami
nara. 32 Mendeme Ikinyingi Akali doko
kando pii mende lara ramo doko Anatumi
pii doko nyuo kame sakamira. Dopa pi-
ramopape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi
doko kando lao karara ramo doko Anatumi
dakepape rengya rengyape pii doko nyuo
kame sakami nara.

Isa Doko Banya Jingi Dokopana Pii Doko
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Isa keyange dokome jingi keyangeko
lyeramopa isa koo dokome range jingi
koowako lyera ingilyamo. Doko suu pyao
jingi dupwa kandapala dokopa isa doko
apiyakale lao rolo singi kandale. 34 Nakama
kau ikyane dupwa. Nakama koo ingyuo
karapala dokopa apa pyuo pii keyange
laramisi? Mona anda palyuo simbulyamo
renge doko kambunya lumbuo lenge.
35 Akali keyange dokome banya pinjale
rungi rungi pingi keyange dokona bange
keyange dupwako range nyuo, akali koo
dokome banya pinjale koo rungi rungi
pingi dokonako bange koo dupwa range
nyuo pingi. 36 Dopa langilyu, Anatumi kote
lao kararamo gii dokopa wambu nakama
pii langa lao karaminyi dupwa peparaena
range larami ingilyamo. 37 Dokona lao
nakamana pii dupwana minyuo emba rolae
pingi laope kyai pingi laope pakana palyuo
rolo lara ingilyamo, leya.

Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii Nange Mende
Pyuo Lasaka Pinya Leyami
(Mak 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape
Parisi dupwapena lapome baa lamaiyuo,
Mana Lenge, Embame yulu andake mende
wambumi pii nange dopale lasaka pii,
leyami. 39 Dopa leyaminyipape baame
nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya, Wambu
Anatupa rekya lapala koo ingyuo karenge
dupwame yulu andake mende lasaka pii
lenge. Letaminyako doŋo yulu andake
mende lasaka pii naro. Anatumi poropeta
akali Jona lenge baa keta yulu andake
piyamo dopale mende lasaka pirono
kandarami. 40 Doko Jona baa korakama
remape kukwa remape oma kameya
dokona anda romba dokona paleya doko

suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali baa yuu koko
dokona kukwa korakamape remako palira
ingilyamo. 41 Anatumi kote laramo gii
dokopa yuu Ninepa akali dupwame epapu
ando karaminyi wambu dupwa kando
kote larami ingilyamo. Yuu Ninepa range
dupwame Joname boo pyao leyamo pii
doko sepala nakama mona kapu kyiyami
dokome Anatunya kote laramo dokopa
nakambame nakama kondo kote larami
ingilyamo. Jona baa akali andake doŋo
mende baapa manda manja nalyamo doko
dae karamo leto leya.
42 Kote laramo yuu gii dokopa enda
mende kuini ingyuo yuu donorena peteya
dokome epapu ando karaminyi dupwa
pipya sipurapala nakama kando nama
nalyamo lao kote larasa pira. Dokona
lao baa yuu pinjingi donorena piso
Solomonena pii rolae doko sela epeya
doko suu pyao baame nakama kote lara
ingilyamo. Dopa piya doko mendeme
Solomone kando wakasa ingilyamo doko
dae kata kande.

Imambu Koo Mende Akali Keta Dee Epeya Doko

(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki
nyuo dokopa yuu ipwa epa nange dupwana
anja paliru lao koto papingi. 44 Palirali
mende kando nyii napala dopa lara. Nam-
bana anda palyuo ipu dokona kapu kyuo
dee parole, lara. Laeyo epapala dokopa
anda doko pii karo dee bange dupwa
polanyi nembasi panda rolae soo piramo
kandara. 45 Kandapala imambu yanda ipingi
nyero baa yale daa, ama koo wakasa lapo
lanyuo eparamopa dokona kolando pao
palirami. Dokopa enakana akali doko
wambo koo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara
nara, ama kamame koo ingyuo kararasa
pira. Doko suu pyao epapu koo ando
karaminyi dupwa keta dopako pira.

Yesu Banya Endangimoo Yangongemoona Pii

(Mak 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Baame wambu dupwa pii ene
lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa banya endangi
yangongepe epo kamarena karapala
baa pii mende lamaimwali yaka lapala
lamaiyakana leyami. 47 Dokopa lapome Yesu
lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi yangonepe
dupwame pii mende langimana lao
kamarena karaminyi, leyami. 48 Dopa
leyaminyipape baame akali doko lamaiyuo,
Nambana endangi yangongepe dupwa
apimoose? leya. 49 Lapala banya disaepole
peteyami dorena kingi pyasinju lapala
dopa leya. Nambana endangi yangongepe
dupwa dae petaminyi kande. 50 Nambana
Rakange yake panda karamo dokome
lapyamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa
nambana yangonge pemalenge endangipi
ingyuo pelyaminyi leya.

13

Akali Ee Waingi Randa Lenge Dokona Kongwalu Pii

(Mak 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Yuu gii dokopako Yesu anda dokona
potemo papala ipwa muiyane pete
maronge dokona peteya. 2-3 Dokopa wambu
ama malu epo rukuraka pyuo baa nyuo
kako piyamisa baa botena papala peteya.
Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami
dupwa peparae kee dokona soo kareyami
dokopa baame pii malu kongwalu lao
lamaiyuo dopa leya.
Ee waingi wara pingi akali mendeme
banya ee waingi randa lala peya. 4 Baame
ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa
leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata dokona
peya. Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa epa-
pala napeyami. 5 Waingi lapo kana malu
isa yuu dokona siyasa yuu kuki lama iki
ketae siyamo dokona peyamo dupwa yuu
maena siyamopa waiya lao kene piya.
6 Enakana neta pyakaeyapala epo rolae
karapala ee waingi kene piyamo doko pingi
pyaa nayamo dokome rao rakusi rapala
yando neya. 7 Waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo
dokona pao siya. Siyamopa ikyaikya ando
palu manjipala lungwa lungwapala pyao
neya. 8 Waingi lapo yuu keyangena peya.
Doko andapala jingi lyiya. Lapo jingi akalisa
pao akalisa lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange
nyero, dee lapo akalisa rema lyiya. 9 Kale
kata singi ramo pii dake selapape, leya.

Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Leyamo Dupwana Renge Doko

(Mak 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Enakana disaepole dupwa epapala baa
lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame pii lamainya
dokopa kongwalunya palyuo lengese?

leyami. [11] Dokopa baa isingi lao dopa
leya. Nakamame yake pandana isingi
yulu yalu pisi silyamo renge dupwa kapa
silyaminyi. Siminyipape wambu menge
dupwa kapa see nalyaminyi. [12] Dokona
lao akali mendeme kuki lama soo karara
ramo doko maiyuo konda piramopa malu
sera. Akali mende angi poraiyuo minya nao
karara ramo doko kuki lama seramo dolapo
range nyera. [13] Renge dokona lao nambame
kongwalu lao lamaingi. Nakama kanda pele
pele pipala kando gisa nange. Kalena ketae
sepala renge dupwa angingyuo soo nyepa
nange. [14] Aisaya pii polo leya doko wambu
dupwa keta pyaka silyamo. Pii doko dopa
lao pyasi palamo.

Nakama soo pisipala renge angi soo gisa
nalu nao narami.
Lengeme kandapala angi doko aki lao
kando gisa narami.
[15] Dokona lao wambu dapwana monarena
sinjimu lombo palamo.
Nakama kalepoe ingyapala lenge raa nao
karaminyi.
Dopa pilyaminyi dokome nakamana lenge
dokome angi kanda nao,
nakamana kale dokome see nao,
nakamana monarena soo gisa nao pyuo
karapala
namba pyuo elya pyuo nyakalase lao kapu
kyepala epa nalyaminyi,

lao pyasi palamo. [16] Dopa lao
palipyamopape nakamba dae petaminyi
dupwana lenge angi kandenge dokona
lenge doko keta keyange palamo. Naka-
mana kale singi dokona kale doko keta
keyangeko palamo. [17] Kinyi langilyu,
Anatunya poropeta akalipi yulu rolae pyuo
kareyami akalipi malu dupwame nakama
epapu kandelyaminyi dupwa kandamwali
lao poraiyuo suu pyao kareyami doko
kanda nayami. Dee, nakama silyaminyi
dopa pyuo semane lao poraiyuo suu
pyapala angi see nayami leya.

Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya

(Mak 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

[18] Akali ee waingi randa leya kongwalu pii
lapu dokona renge doko langiru, selapape.
[19] Lapome Anatunya isingi yulu dokona
renge pii lapo sepala soo gisa naramopa
monarena pii palira doko koo dokome epo
pyaso nyuo nembara doko suu pyao waingi
lapo kata dokona peya. [20] Waingi yuu kana
malu palenge dokona peya doko suu pyao
mendeme pii doko sepala aopa rae maiyuo
yako lara ingilyamo. [21] Dopa piramopape
waingi pingi angingyuo pyaa naya doko suu
pyao baa monarena suu pyao poraiya nao
karara. Yuu gii mendasipa suu pyale pyale
kararamopa, enakana waili pii keyange
dokona reke lao randa eparamo dokopa
mona kuki palyuo kara napala waiya lao
kaenge. [22] Waingi lapo ikyaikya dokona
peyamo doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko
seramopa isa yuunya suu pingipi kana
mone mona nyingipi dupwame pii doko
lungwa lungwapala pyao narasa pendewa
para. [23] Waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona
peya doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko
sepala angi soo gisara. Jingi angi lyiya doko
suu pyao baame yulu keyange pyuo karara.
Jingi lapo akalisa pao akalisa lyiyamo doko
suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange wakasa
pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao pakinya-
mange lyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme
yulu keyange andake pyuo karara. Jingi
lapo akalisa pao rema lyiyamo doko suu
pyao mendeme yulu keyange pyuo karara,
leya.

Ee Rano Epenge Kongwalu Pii Doko

[24] Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu
dokona lao kongwalu pii mende nakama
sinya lao dopa lamaiya. Akali mendeme
banya yuu dokona waingi keyange randa
leya. [25] Baa randa lao peyamopa kukwama
wambu luu paleyaminyi dokopa banya
yanda pimwai dokome epapala witi jingi
randa leya dokona mee ranona jingi dupwa
rukuraka pyuo randa lanyi palyapala peya.
[26] Dokona waingi angi dupwa andapala jingi
lyiyami dokopa rano dupwa opetae kene
piya. [27] Dokopa akali angi dokona ee range
kendemande akali dupwame epapala baa
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embena yuu dokona
waingi keyange randa laa naese? Apa
pipyasa rano pulyilyamo? leyami. [28] Baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Yanda pimwai mendeme
dopa piyalyamo, leya. Kendemande
dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa piya doko
embame namwa rano wapwakala pumili
lao suu pilipi mee? leyami. [29] Dokopa baame
lao, Rano dupwa yuku nyuo wapwarami
dokopa witi pale pale yuku epasasaraŋa daa

leya. [30] Jingi lyingi gii epapa naramo dokopa
laparae rukuraka pyuo andena kaeyalapa
leya. Jingi lyingi gii dokopa pyakepao yake
pingi wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambo
rano dupwa kisarama lao nyuo puu pyapala
enakana witi jingi dupwa retenge anda
dokona retena, laro, leya.

Isa Masatana Waingi Kongwalu Pii Doko
(Mak 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

[31] Yesumi kongwalu pii mende nakama
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isa masatana waingi
banya yulu doko suu pyao yake pandana
isingi yulu doko dopale. [32] Waingi doko jingi
ama kuki ingingi. Jingi menge dupwa pipya
manda manja nange. Dopa pilyamopape
kene pyao ando dokopa isa pusinai manjo
karenge wakale wakale lapo dupwa pipa
kapa ingya nange. Doko isa andake wakasa
ingyuo andenge. Dokopa wangya manjamu
manjae pilyamopa yaka dupwa bii lao epo
wangya dupwana anda pyuo petenge, leya.

Isi Boretena Retenge Dokona Kongwalu Pii
(Lu 13:20-21)

[33] Kongwalu pii mende baame nakama
lamaiya. Yake pandana isingi yulu doko
isi boretena retelyaminyi andenge dopale
leya. Enda mendeme penge sosepyane
dokome nenge nenge palawa lenge doko
yuu rema ingyuo nyuo mendakinya reta-
pala isi doko koko reteyamo dokopa isi
dokome borete doko ando kameya ingiya,
leya.

[34] Yesumi wambu rukuraka pyuo
peteyami dupwana mee pii mende laa
napala kongwalunya iki palyuo lamaiya.
[35] Anatunya poropeta akali dokome wamba
dopa piru dopa piru lao kareyamo
dokonako palyuo Yesumi kongwalu pii
lamaiya. Poropeta akali dokome dopa leya.
Namba kambu roma lumbwapala kongwalu
pii wakale wakale laro,
isa yuu dupwa pyuo ingyuo reteya dokona
piso
pii kyanga pyaro karalu kareyamo doko
nambame laro lao leya.
Leyamo pii dokonako palyuo lamaiyuo
kareya.

Ee Rano Dupwana Pii Doko

[36] Lamaiyuo karapala wambu malu mee
kareyami dupwa yaki nyepala andakare
peya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa
peteyamo dokona epapala, Emba kongwalu
pii lao rano dupwa ee dokona andeya lalene
kandapi dokona renge doko polo langipi,
leyami. [37] Dokopa baame isingi lao dopa
leya. Akali waingi keyange randa leya
doko Ikinyingi Akali dokonasa makande
pyuo leto. [38] Ee doko isa yuu dopale.
Waingi keyange doko Anatunya isingi pan-
dana sukusa karenge wambu ingilyamo.
Rano dupwa koo dokona wambu dupwa
ingilyamo. [39] Yanda pimwai akali ranona
jingi randa leya doko Satane. Jingi ly-
erami doko suu pyao yuu muu dupwa
lumwa pira dokonasa letamo. Jingi ly-
erami wambu dupwa aŋala. [40] Rano dupwa
nyuo malu palyuo retapala isareme kisingi
doko suu pyao yuu lumwa pira gii doko
makande minyuo dopa pirami. [41] Ikinyingi
Akali dokome banya aŋala dupwa pena
laramopa dupwame epo banya isingi panda
dokona koo renge wakale wakale pali-
ramo dupwa peparaepe koo pingi wambu
kararami dupwa peparaepe yapalyuo ny-
erami. [42] Yapalyuo nyepala isare pete
uliyapu nyuo karara dokona pyambwarami.
Dokona nakamame ee lao nenge ginyi
ganyi lao kararami. [43] Dokopa rolae pingi
wambu dupwame nakamana Rakangena
isingi panda sukusa dokona karo neta doko
rao karenge doko suu pyao yanga paupau
lao kararami. Mendeme kale kata singi
ramo dokome pii dake selapape.

Kana Yalu Piyamo Kongwalu Pii Doko

[44] Yake pandana isingi yulu doko bange
kulisa rungi rungi pingi yuu mendena yalu
pyuo sera dopale. Akali mendeme bange
kulisa doko kando nyepala dee kyanga
pyanyi palyara. Palyapala mona mona karo
pao banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao
maiyuo kana nyepala yuu angi bange yalu
pyuo seramo doko pale pale baa ropo pyao
nyera.

Mola Kapa Keyange Kongwalu Pii Doko

[45] Dee yake pandana isingi yulu doko bisi-
nase akali mendeme mola kapa keyange
lapo koto papyara dopale ingyuo pelyamo.
[46] Baame mola kapa keyange wakasa men-
daki mende kando nyepala dokopa pao
banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao

maiyuo kana nyepala mola keyange mendaki doko ropo pyao nyera.

Oma Nyingi Nyuunya Kongwalu Pii Doko

47 Deeko, yake pandana isingi yulu doko
oma nyingi nyuu ipwa kota dokona pyao
pyambwapala oma rara wakale wakale
dupwa minyarapala nyiyami doko dopale.
48 Nyuu doko simbuo paleyamo dokopa akali
dupwame ipwa kota marenge dokona oma
nyuu doko ipyuo minyuo epeyami. Epapala
isa pisipala oma keyange dupwa yapalyuo
nyuo penge lapona reto koo dupwa yapanyi
nembo pyuo peteyami. 49-50 Doko suu pyao
yuu gii lumwa pira doko pyaka seramo
dokopa dopaleko ingyara. Aŋala dupwame
neta epapala koo dupwape keyange dup-
wape mendakinya seramopa koo dupwa ya-
palyuo nyepala isare pete dokona pyamb-
warami. Dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge
ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

Bange Enenge Wambaraepe Yapalyuo Nyingi

51 Yesumi kongwalu lapala, Namba pii
lalono dupwa peparae soo nyelamipi? leya.
Waa, leyami. 52 Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Dokona suu pyao wambu Mawa
Pii wambarae dupwa soo giso karapala
yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa
parami dupwame, anda range akali mende
banya bange kulisa rungi rungi pingi ser-
amo dokona bange enengepe wambaraepe
yapalyuo nyera dopale, ingyuo pelyaminyi
leya.

Yuu Nasarete Dokona Yesu Kando Epe Nasiyami

(Mak 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Dopa lao kongwalu pii dupwa lao
otapala, 54 Yesumi banya yuu range epapala
nakamana sinakoke anda dokona mana
lamaiyuo kareyamosa nakama mona
nembo lao, Akali dake pii rolae letamo
renge doko anjarae nyiyase? Yulu andake
wambumi pii nange renge doko anjarae
nyiyase? 55 Baa kaponda yulu pingi akali
dokona ikinyingi daa lyasilisi? Banya
endangi Maria daakose? Banya yangonge
dupwa Jemesamoo Josepemoo Saimonenoo
Jutasamoo daako lyasilisi? 56 Banya
pemalenge dupwa peparae namwa pipya
pisi nalyami lyasili? Dopa lapala akali
dake renge andake dapwa anjarae nyiyase?
leyami. 57 Lapala baa kando epekanda
nayami. Epekanda nayami doko kandapala
Yesumi lao wambu peparae Anatunya
poropeta akali dupwa lakanda minya
minya pyuo karelyaminyipape banya yuu
range wambu dupwame baa epekanda
nao karenge leya. 58 Dokopa wambu yuu
range dupwame baa kapa pira lao suu
pyaa nayaminyisa yuu dokona Yesumi yulu
andake pyuo kara naya.

14

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Piyamo Dokona Pii

(Mak 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

1 Yuu gii dokopa Kiŋi Erote yuu Galili
rapu pyuo karo Yesunya kingi leyaminyi
soo kareya. 2-3 Sepala baame banya yulu
pingi akali lapo lamaiyuo, Akali doko Jone
bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokolyamo. Baa
kumuo palipala lopo ipyalyamo. Epapala
renge porai mende baa keta palipyasa
yulu andake doko pyuo karalyamo, leya.
Doko wamba Eroteme banya yangonge
Pilipana etenge Eroteyase lenge doko
mango nyiyamosa Joneme Erote lamaiyuo,
4 Enda doko mango nyuo karene doko kapa
pii napyamo pyuo karene leyamo dokona
imbwuapala karapusi palyiya. 5 Palyapala
pyao kumakapuli yaka lao suu piyamopape
mee wambu dupwame Jone baa Anatunya
poropeta akali lao suu pyao kareyami
dokona Erote baame pyalana pakaya. 6 Dopa
piyamopape Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii
doko pyaka siyamo dokopa wambu role
pyao yalya kando peteyaminyi dokopa
dupwana lenge kambu dokona Eroteyasena
wanenge doko mali lyiyasa Erote kando
rae maiya. 7 Rae maipala wanake doko
lamaiyuo, Mende jii lare ramo doko mee
jero lao lalu lao leto, leya. 8 Dokopa
banya endangi pao lamaiyamopa enda
dokome, Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi
dokona ayemba pukupala doko pere paleta
dae namba jelase, leya. 9 Leyamo dokona
kiŋi dokome soo kondaya. Kondapalape
wambu soo karena lao lalu lao lapunupa,
wambu namba pipya nenge nao yalya
kando pisimwano dokona pii doko lapunu
selaminyi kandapi lao suu pyapala ayemba
doko kapa nyuo mainya leya. 10 Baame Jone
karapusi anda paleyamopa ayemba puku
nyela pena leya. 11 Leyamuli pyuo pyao

nyepala ayemba doko pere paleta minyuo
epo wanake doko maiyaminyipa baame
minyuo epo endangi maiya. 12 Enakana
Jonena disaepole dupwame epapala
yanenge kaoma kusasi doko soo pao
malu piyami. Malu pipala Yesu lamaiyala
peyami.

Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mak 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-14)

13 Yesu baame sepala yuu doko yaki
nyepala botena piso nyokonyuo yuu iki
singindena peya. Peyamopape wambu
malu kareyami dupwame baa dopa piyamo
sepala anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge
dupwa yaki nyepala baa peyamo dokona
mee kata peyami. 14 Baa ipwa maronge
dokona pyaka sowale pyuo karo dokopa
wambu ama malu lyingi lyangi minyuo
kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala baame
nakama kando kondaya. Kondapala naka-
mana wambu lapo anga piyamo dupwa
pyuo nyepa piya.*

15 Yuu kwuayamo dokopa disaepole
dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala
dopa lamaiyami. Karaminyi dupwa anda
malu repe repe pyuo karamo dupwana
nenge range narami lapo ropo pyao nyela
pena laa, leyami. 16 Yesumi dopa leya.
Wambu dupwa kaepala parami ingya
nalyamo. Nakamame nenge nena lao
maiyalapape, leya. 17 Dokopa nakamame
baa lamaiyuo, Borete kingi pakipi oma
lamape iki silyamo, leyami. 18 Dokopa,
Minyuo ipupwa, leya. 19 Lapala wambu
malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa
rambi dokona isa petena leya. Lapala
borete kingi paki oma lama nyepala yake
dulu kandalyo kandapala ange lao ateŋa
leya. Ateŋa lapala borete kau lao disaepole
dupwa maiyamopa nakamame wambu
malu peteyami dupwa mokwa soo maiyami.
20 Dokopa wambu peparae nao sikya piyami.
Dokopa nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo
dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa
ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.
21 Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa kingi
paki iki daako, ama malu wakasa (5,000)
kareyami. Dee enda wane wanakepe opetae
role pyao peteyami.

Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana Yana Peya
(Mak 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)

22 Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa
lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa pena lapala
namba enakana eparo ingilyamo. Nakama
wambo ipwa dumurena botena piso
pupwape leya. 23 Wambu rukuraka pyuo
kareyami dupwa pena lapala baa iki
yuu kyau dokona ateŋa lala peya. Yuu
kwuayamo dokopa yuu dokona baa yeelyo
kareya. 24 Bote doko ipwa pete dokona
sukusale piso peyami. Dokopa bote peyamo
dorena piso porambaiye minyuo epapala
pyao lalyuo palyapala ipwa doko kasokole
minyiya. Minyapala bote doko pyao
mangalya mangana piya. 25 Ene endenge
siyamo dokopa nakama peteyami dorena
Yesu baa ipwa pete dokona mee ketae moko
karo yana yana peya. 26 Disaepole dupwame
baa ipwa dokona yana yana epeyamo
doko kando semangolamo lapala pakame
kumapala pii poraiyuo lao ipwa kuku
nyiyami. 27 Dokopa Yesumi nakama aopa
lamaiyuo, Nakama monarena poraiyuo
rali pipala paka nalapape. Dake namba
ipunu pilyamo. Mona nemba nalapape,
leya. 28 Dokopa Pitame isingi lao, Kamongo,
emba ramo doko ipwa pete dokona yana
yana emba karene dokona namba ipu laa,
leya. Dokopa baa epena leya. 29 Dokopa
Pita bote doko yaki nyepala pyakala ipwa
pete dokona papala Yesu kareyamo dokona
yana yana panya peya. 30 Dopa piyamopape
porambaiye doko kandapala pakaya.
Pakapala ipwa dokona yalyalana piya. Dopa
pipala pii rekyae lao lapala, Kamongo
namba lete nyii, leya. 31 Dokopa Yesumi
kingi aopa pyasinju lapala baa minyarala
nyepala dopa lamaiya. Akali Anatu kapa
ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dake,
akipamo embena mona dokona pii lama
suu pyalepe? leya. 32 Nakamba bote dokona
pao peteyambinyi dokopa porambaiye
doko pyai nao rali piya. 33 Dokopa wambu
bote dokona peteyami dupwame banya
lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala, Kinyi
emba Anatunya Ikinyingilyamo leyami.

Yesumi Yuu Genesarete Dokona Wambu
Anga Pingi Pyuo Nyiya
(Mak 6:53-56)

* 14:14: Borete kingi paki oma lamape iki silyamo. (14:17)

[34] Ipwa pete doko yalo papala yuu
Genesarete pao kando nyiyami. [35] Yuu
dokona range akali dupwame baalamo
lao kandapala yuu kipwa kipwa dupwa
peparaena lapo pena leyaminyisa anga
pingi wambu peparae baa kareyamo
dokona lanyuo epeyami. [36] Epapala wambu
dupwa banya komau pinjingi doko kapa
minyandena lapyali lao piso sakamiyami.
Dokopa minyandapa piyami dupwako mee
ingiya.

15

Rakange Kyawa Dupwana Mana Leyami Pii Dupwa

(Mak 7:1-13)

[1] Dokopa Parisi dupwape Mawa Pii mana
lenge akali dupwapeme Jerusaleme dokona
karo epo Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala
dopa lamaiyami. [2] Rakange kyawa dup-
wame piyaminyili pyuo pyuo karamano
doko akipamo embena disaepole dupwa
kaepala dopa pii nalyamisi? Nakama nenge
nalana dokopa kingi wate pii napala nenge
kandale, leyami. [3] Baame nakama isingi
dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakama rangena
yulu pingi renge dokona reke lao Anatunya
mawa pii doko kaepala pii nalyamipi?
[4] Dokona lao Anatumi dopa pipwape leya.
Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karala-
pape. Mendeme rakange panda endangi
kilya kando lara ramo baa pyao kumakalu
pirami, leya. [5] Dopa leyamopape naka-
mame lao dokopa dopa lenge. Akali mende
endangi panda rakange lamaiyuo, Nam-
bana bange emba nyereli doko Anatunya
ingyuo waso retapunu silyamo, lara ramo
[6] doko banya rakange rape rape lao nyisa
nara ingilyamo, lao karaminyi. Dopa lao
karaminyi dokonako suu pyao nakamame
doo minyuo pyuo karenge dokona reke
lao Anatunya mawa pii kambanyi nembo
karaminyi. [7] Nakama yanengena mamba
kiso karenge akali dupwa Anatunya akali
Aisayame nakamasa kando nolako dopa
leya.

[8] Wambu dapwa mee kambunya lao namba
ketae pyambuo petaminyi.
Namba suu pyaa napala ama wakale wakale
suu pyaro petaminyi.
[9] Nakama yanengena mamba kiso nambana
kingi lao karapalape
nakama rangena mawa pii dupwa
Anatunya lapala mana lamaiyuo
karaminyi,
leya Yesumi.*

Bange Lapome Wambu Kwaeyo Karo Pisinyi Pyambungi

(Mak 7:14-23)

[10] Wambu malu kareyami dupwa epena
lapala Yesumi dopa lamaiya. Kalena
sepala soo gisalapape, leto. [11] Neta singi
bange dupwa nenge katana penge dokome
imambu kwaeya nange. Nenge katana pii
potemo epenge dokome imambu kwaenge,
leya. [12] Banya disaepole dupwa epapala baa
dopa lamaiyami. Parisi dupwame embena
pii lapinyi doko soo epe nasami doko emba
silipi? leyami. [13] Baame isingi dopa leya.
Rakane yake panda karamo dokome ee
waingi wara pii naya dupwa peparae yuku
nyuo nembarami. [14] Nakama lao karenale
kaeyalapa. Nakamame lenge koo ingyuo
karo akali lenge koo yango lapo lanyuo
pelyaminyi. Lenge koo mendeme lenge
koo yango lanyuo para ramo doko laparae
suu mendena rukyala pao palirambi leya.
[15] Dokopa Pitame isingi lamaiyuo, Kongwalu
pii doko namwa renge polo langipi, leya.
[16] Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Nakama opetae
ene soo gisapa nalyamipi? [17] Neta singi
bange nenge kata papala mee andoromba
dokona piso ii ranyi nembenge doko see
nalyamipi? [18] Doko pii kambunya epenge
doko mona dokona piso epenge dokomeko
wambunya imambu kwaenge. [19] Dokona
lao bange monana koko sepala neta epenge
dupwa suu pingi koo dupwape wambu
pingipi kepo pingipi yuu yuu pyuo pun-
dapala pyuo karenge yulupi waa nyingipi
kote lao panga singipi mata kando kyambo
lengepe koo yulu dupwa neta epenge.
[20] Renge koo dupwame wambunya imambu
kwaenge. Dopa pilyamopape kingi wate
pii napala nenge nenge dokome wambunya
imambu kwaeya nange, leya.

Enda Mende Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piya Doko

(Mak 7:24-30)

* 15:9: Lenge koo mendeme lenge koo yango lanyuo para ramo doko laparaesuu mendena rukyala pao palirambi. (15:14)

[21] Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Rayapa
yuu Saitonepana pinjingi dolapona peya.
[22] Dokopa Kenane enda yuu range mende
epapala baa pii ketae palyuo dopa lamaiya.
Kamongo, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba
kando kondapala nyisape. Nambana
wanenge doko imambu koo dokome baa
maralyapyamopa randa andake nyilyamo,
leya. [23] Dokopa baame isingi mende laa
naya. Banya disaepole dupwame epapala
baa piso soo, Enda matarena pii rekyae
lao epelyamo doko kaepala pena lamai,
leyami. [24] Baame isingi lao, Isaraele rara
wambu lapo sipisipi dopale ingyuo ralo
pyuo neta karaminyi dupwana iki namba
puu lao mapanyi peeya lyakande, leya.
[25] Dopa leyamopape enda doko epo banya
lenge kambu dokona wapambu pii pyaro
pisipala, Kamongo, namba pyuo nyisape,
leya. [26] Baame isingi lao dopa leya. Wane
wanakepena nenge nyuo suwa dupwa
karamo dokona pyambuo mairama doko
kapa ingya nalyamo, leya. [27] Dokopa enda
dokome dopa leya. Kinyi, Kamongo,
dokoko doŋo suwa kauwange dokona
nenge kapa injisi rate isa penge doko suwa
doko kapa nyuo napa pingi leya. [28] Dokopa
Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya.
Enda, emba kapa ingyara lao poraiyuo
suu pyalyane doko kandelyo. Mende
pyakapyali yaka lao suu pyapinyi doko angi
pinya, leya. Dokopa yuu gii dokopako enda
dokona wanenge doko aopa mee ingiya.†

Yesumi Anga Pingi Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya

[29] Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa
Galili pete maronge kipwa kipwa dokona
kata peya. Papala yuu kyau mendena
pulyuo pao peteya. [30] Dokopa wambu
ama malu baa peteyamo dokona epeyami.
Kata paa nange dupwape lenge kwaenge
papae rambungi pii laa nange dupwape
dee anga pingi wambu malu opetaepe
lanyuo epapala banya kimbu siyamo
dokona reteyaminyipa baame pyuo elya
pyuo nyepa piya. [31] Dokopa pii laa nange
dupwa pii lao, papae rambungi dupwa
elya pyuo karo, kata papya nange dupwa
kata papyuo, lenge koo dupwa lenge rao
piyaminyi doko wambu malu kareyaminyi
dupwame kandapala nakama ayaka lao
mona nembeyami. Mona nembapala
Anatu Isaraele wambu dupwame suu pyao
karenge doko lakando ketae pyambuyami.

Yesumi Wambu 4,000 Nenge Maiya (Mak 8:1-10)

[32] Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa
epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Wambu malu
nambamoo pipya role pyao yuu rema
karamwanopa nakama nenge narami see
nalyamo dokona namba kondo pilyamo.
Kata parami dokopa lopo dokome yame
yame lasara lapala nenge naa naraminyipa
pena laro lao suu pyaa nalyo, leya. [33] Dokopa
banya disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo,
Wambu ama malu karaminyi dapwa borete
kapa narami dupwa yuu muiyane dakena
anjarae nyeramase? leyami. [34] Yesumi
nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana borete
akipare silyase? leya. Nakamame lao,
Yanda ipingi nyero oma mendasipa opetae
silyamo, leyami. [35] Wambu malu rukuraka
pyuo kareyami dupwa isa yuu dokona
petena leya. [36] Lapala baame borete
yanda ipingi nyero dusipape oma dusipape
nyepala ange lao ateŋa lapala kau lao
disaepole dupwa maiyamopa disaepole
dupwame wambu dupwa mokwa soo
maiyami. [37] Dokopa wambu peparae nao
sikya pyuo neyami. Enakana nenge kau
lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki
minyasi yanda ipingi nyero simbuyami.
[38] Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa pao
kisima daako, ama malu wakasa (4,000)
enda wane wanakepe opetae. [39] Baame
wambu malu dupwa pena lapala bote
mendena pisipala yuu Makatana lenge
dokona epeya.

16

Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka Pinya Leyami (Mak 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

[1] Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapeme
epapala baa apa pilyape lao kandalana,
yake panda dokona yulu palenge mende
namwa pyuo lasaka pirinyi, lao baa piso soo
leyami. [2] Baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo,
Alemanji dokopa nakama lao, Yake doko
kone wakasa pilyamo dokona kandapala

† 15:28: Wambu ama malu baa peteyamo dokona epeyami baame pyuo elya pyuo nyepa piya. (15:30)

rakya panyi piralyamo lenge kandale.
3 Yangama dokopa, Yake doko kondamu
raro karamo dokona epapu apunda andake
epara, lenge kandale. Dopa lao nakamame
yake dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao
kandapala dopa piralyamo lao singi. Yulu
doko silyaminyipape namwa karamano
yuu gii dakepale pyuo karaminyi dupwa
kandapala enakana mende dopa piralyamo
lao kando see nalyaminyi. 4 Wambu
epapu ando karaminyi dupwa koo ingyuo
range isakalya pyuo karaminyi. Nakama
yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pii lao
karaminyipape yulu andake mende lasaka
pii naro. Akali Jona keta piyamo doko
suu pyao dopale mende piramopa doko
iki kandarami, leya. Lapala nakama yaki
nyepala peya.

Parisi Satyusipana Isinya Pii Doko
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Banya disaepole dupwa ipwa pete
dumuwangu epo kando nyuo dokopa
borete kame sepala minya nao mee epo
kando nyiyami. 6 Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo,
Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi
doko pyarepanyi nembo waso karalapape,
leya. 7 Dokopa nakamame range sukusa
lao, Namwa borete minya nao imwano
kandapala lalamo kandapi, leyami.
8 Dokopa Yesu dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala
dopa leya. Nakama kapa ingingi lao
suu pyaa nale nale lao karaminyi akali
dupwa, akipamo nakamame, yango sukusa
borete see nalyamo dokona lao karamisi?
9 Kando sepa nalyamisi? Wambu akalisa
pao akalisa kingi paki daako ama malu
wakasa (5,000) dupwame borete kingi
paki dusipa neyami dokopa nenge kakana
siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akiparena
reteyama lao suu pyaa nao karamisi?
10 Dokonako ingyuo wambu akalisa kisima
daako ama malu wakasa (4,000) dupwame
borete yanda ipingi dusipa neyami dokona
nenge kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki
minyasi akipare reteyama lao suu pyaa
naoko karamisi? 11 Nambame lao Parisi
dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi doko waso
minyuo karalapape, lapu kandapi dokopa
mee borete dokona laa napu doko apa
pyuo nakama see nalyamisi? leya. 12 Dopa
leyamo dokopa mee boretena isi doko
waso kando karalapape laa napyalyamo.
Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena mana
pii dokonasa lapyalyamo lao soo manjo
nyiyami.

Pitame Yesu Baa Api Lao Sepala
Polo Leya
(Mak 5:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu yuu Sisaria Pilipai kipwa kipwa
dokona epapala baame banya disaepole
dupwa piso soo, Akali dupwame Ikinyingi
Akali doko kando apiŋi lao apa lami
kandapisi? leya. 14 Dokopa nakamame
lao, Lapome emba Jone bapitisimo
nyakamaingi akali doko, lami. Lapome
Ilainja lenge, lapome Jeremaya, panda akali
Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karene
lenge, leyami. 15 Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Dopa lalyaminyiko doŋo nakama
rangeme namba kando apa pyuondeŋe
lao suu pilyamisi? leya. 16 Saimone
Pitame isingi lao, Emba Koraisa, Anatu
lete karalu karenge dokona Ikinyingi doko,
leya. 17 Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa
isingi lamaiyuo, Saimone Jonena Ikinyingi
doko, emba keta renge keyange palamo.
Isa akali mendeme doko langyapyande
daa. Anatu yake panda karamo dokome
emba pyongo pyapyamopa lapi lyakande.
18 Dokonako ingyuo emba Pita lenge
(pii doko kana dopale) doko suu pyao
kana andake dokona nambame nambana
Elyambu Pingi doko pyakalyinya lao elya
piru. Dokopa kumunginya renge porai
dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pyao
amasu minya nara. 19 Yake pandana isingi
yulu dokona sukusa kambu lumbungi kii
yakane dusipa emba jero. Emba isa panda
dakena lapo daa larenepape kapalamo
larenepape doko yake dorena larene
dokonako ingyaraŋa leya. 20 Lapala baame
disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kando
Koraisa karamo lao mendali lamai nalapape
lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

Yesu Baa Randa Nao Kumarono
Lao Leya
(Mak 8:31—9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Yuu gii dokopale piso Yesumi banya
disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Jerusaleme
dokona paronopa kamongo dupwape purisi
mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge
akali dupwamepe randa malu jepa pyuo
karapala pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu repo
dokona lete minyalyuo nyeramo paro

ingilyamo, leya. [22] Dopa leyamo dokopa
Pitame baa lambuo nyepala pyalana pyuo
lao, Kamongo, Anatumi dopa pii nana
lena. Emba keta dopa pyuo paa nana,
leya. [23] Dokopa Yesumi kapu kyepala
Pita lamaiyuo, Satane, emba nambana
lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala
matarena puu. Mena gyaana kyalende oko
sili lao lapisa pilyamo. Emba Anatu suu
pyao karamo dokona daa. Isa wambumi
suu pinginyili pyuo lapilyamo leya.
[24] Lapala Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa
lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli
pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko
baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa
mamando minyalyuo nyepala soo namba
paronuli pyuo epara. [25] Mendeme baa
range kyawa lete nyera ramo doko lete
karenge doko pyakuiyuo nembarasa pira.
Dee mendeme nambana kingi reke lao
koo keta palyuo kumara ramo dokome
range lete wai pyao nyerasa pira. [26] Dokona
lao akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana
bange peparae nyuo karara ramo dokopa
banya kyakana renge doko yaki nyuo
kaeyara ramo dokome elyape keta parase?
Mendeme banya kyakana renge doko
yaki nyuo kaera ramo doko bange akimi
range yano pyao nyerase? [27] Dokona lao
Ikinyingi Akali doko banya Rakangena
yanga paupau lenge doko paleta banya
aŋala dupwa role pyao epapala akali dupwa
peparae nakamana yulu pyuo karengenyili
pyuo yole maira. [28] Kinyi langilyu, lapo
dae karaminyi dusipame ene kumapa
naraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali kiŋi ingyuo
eparamo kandarami, leya.

17

Yesunya Yongo Alowa Piyamo Kandeyami
(Mak 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

[1] Yuu pakinyamange epo papeyamopa
Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa yangonge
Jonemoo nyuo lanyuo yuu kyau londe
mendena nakama yeelyo karala peyami.
[2] Peyaminyi dokopa baame nakama
dusipana lenge kambu siyamo dorena
karapala baa wamba yongo karenge doko
kaepala yongo wakale maralyiya. Dokopa
banya lenge kambu doko neta rao karenge
doko suu pyao rao kareyamopa banya
komau dusipa yanga paupau lao kyewa lao
mama nyiya. [3] Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa
pano epapala nakamba Yesumoo pipya
nakama lao pii mende leyaminyi akali
dusipame kando kareyami. [4] Dokopa Pitame
Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, namwa dae
kapa karamano. Embame dopa pipili lao
suu pyare ramo doko namba anda paka
rema yukurole. Mende embena mende
Mosesena mende Ilainjana pyakamyuo
piruwale, leya. [5] Ene lao kareyamo dokopa
kopa kyewa lenge mende epo nakama
kareyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe
piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende
lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingiŋi
nambame baa mona retapala rae mailyu.
Banya pii soo karalapape, leya. [6] Disaepole
dusipame pii doko sepala pangu soo lenge
kambu yambe pyaro soo ama pakayami.
[7] Dopa piyaminyipape Yesumi epo nakama
minyandapala, Paka napala sipuralapape,
leya. [8] Dokopa nakamame lenge pendekae
lapala Yesu baa iki kareyamo kandeyami.*
[9] Yuu kyau dokona lupyuo epo dokopa
Yesumi nakama lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao
Ikinyingi Akali ene kumuo palyuo lopo
minyalyuo nyepa naramo dokopa pii repa
repa pipyamo kandalaminyi kandapi doko
dopa pipyaŋa lao wambu mendali lamai
nalapape, leya. [10] Dokopa disaepole dusi-
pame baa piso soo, Dopa lapinyipape,
akipamo Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dup-
wame Ilainja wambo epara ingilyamo lao
karengese? leyami. [11] Yesumi isingi lao,
Ilainja baa wambo eparako doŋo. Epapala
dokopa yulu peparae rolae sinya lao pyuo
rapa rapa pira ingilyamo. [12] Ilainja baa
wambo epapeya leto. Epeyamo dokopa
wambumi baalyamo lao soo gisa napala
baa kando suu pilyamano ote lao mee
langa pyuo kareyami. Doko suu pyao
Ikinyingi Akali baa dopa piraminyipa randa
nara, leya. [13] Dopa leyamo dokopa dis-
aepole dusipame Jone bapitisimo nyaka-
maingi dokonasa lalyamo lao soo manjo
nyiyami.

Yesumi Wane Mende Imambu Koo Pa-
leyamo Doko Pyuo Nyiya
(Mak 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-43)

* 17:8: Yesumoo pipya nakama lao pii mende leyaminyi akali dusipame kando kareyami. (17:3)

[14] Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami
dokona epeyaminyi dokopa akali mende
dokona epapala wapambu pii pyaro piso
dopa leya. [15] Kamongo, Yesu embame
nambana ikinyingi doko kondapala pyuo
nyakape. Baa manda rengeme manjipa
pilyamopa baa randa andake nao karenge.
Yuu malu baa isare dokona rukyala pao
palipa pingi, yuu malu ipwa dokona rukyala
pao palipa pingiko. [16] Doko embena disae-
pole dupwa karaminyi dokona baa lanyuo
ipunupa nakamame baa pyuo elya pyuo
nyelana saka nalaminyi, leya. [17] Dopa
leyamo dokopa Yesumi dopa lao isingi leya.
Nakama wambu epapu ando karaminyi
dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa
napala simbi simbi pyuo karaminyi. Yuu
akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao
kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama ukiaki
minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama
mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose?
Namba karo dakena wane doko lanyuo
ipupwa, leya. [18] Dokopa Yesumi imambu koo
doko kando pyalana pyuo lamaiyamopa
imambu koo doko wane yaki nyuo neta
epeyamopa wane doko aopa mee kareya.

[19] Enakana Yesu iki kareyamo dokopa
banya disaepole dupwa epo baa piso siyami.
Imambu koo doko raka lanyi nembal-
ana saka namwa doko apa pipyasa pipya,
leyami. [20] Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Ana-
tumi kapa ingingi doko angingyuo suu pyaa
nami dokona saka nami. Dokona lao kinyi
langilyu, isa masata waingi kuki ingilyamo
dokona manda manju Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyarami ramo doko nakamame yuu
kyau dake kando purukuo dumurena pena
laraminyipa dokona para. Dokona mende
pinya saka naa narami. [21] Doko nenge
wasaka pyuo ateŋa lao pisa narami ramo
doko yulu dopale kapa pii narami, leya.

Yesumi Baa Kumaramo Dokona Dee Leya
(Mak 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

[22] Yuu Galili dokona disaepole dupwa
epo sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyami dokopa
Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Ikinyingi Akali
doko akali lapo keta minya sakami-
raminyipa [23] pyao kumakaraminyipa
yuu repo dokopa lete minyalyuo nyera
ingilyamo, leya. Dokopa nakama monarena
randame kumuo kareyami.

Tembole Andana Takisi Kana Dokona Pii Lapo

[24] Yuu Kapaneame dokona epeyaminyi
dokopa tembole anda dokona lao takisi
nyingi akali dusipame Pita kareyamo
dokona papala, Embena mana lenge
dokome tembole anda dokona lao takisi
pyaa nangese? leyami. [25] Baame lao, Daa,
baa takisi pingi, leya. Lapala anda epeyamo
dokopa Yesumi wambo baa lamaiyuo,
Saimone, embame apa lao suu pilipi? Isa
yuu dakena kiŋi akali dupwame apimoome
takisi kana pinya lengese? Nakambana yuu
range wambu dupwa panda wambu menge
dupwase? leya. [26] Dokopa, Wambu menge
dupwa pinya lao karenge, leyamo dokopa
Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Dokona lao banya
wambu dupwa koo soo karenge. [27] Koo soo
karengeko doŋo akali dusipa imbu singi
nyakamisarama lapala embame ipwa kota
dokona papala uku pyambware. Dokopa
oma wambo peparae nenge kata doko
angapu lakipala kana mone mende kando
nyere. Doko nyepala namwana takisi doko
suu pyao akali dusipa mairi, leya.

18

Api Kamame Andake Ingyuo Karase Lao Piso Siyami
(Mak 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

[1] Yuu gii dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu
kareyamo dokona epapala, Yake pandana
isingi yulu dokona api mendali mupwa
wakasa ingyuo karape? leyami. [2] Dopa
leyami dokopa baame wane mende epena
lapala nakama kareyami dokona sukusa
pyambuya. [3] Pyambwapala dopa leya. Kinyi
langilyu, nakama mona kapu kyepala wane
wanakepena mona palenge dopale ingyuo
kara narami ramo doko nakama yake pan-
dana isingi yulu dokona sukusa kando nyii
naramisa pira. [4] Mendeme wane dake
namba kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pinginy-
ili pyuo suu pyao karara ramo doko yake
pandana isingi yulu dokona mupwa ingyuo
kararasa pira. [5] Mendeme nambana kingi
lao wane dapale yako lao nyera ramo doko
namba yako lao nyerasa pira leya.

Satane Koo Dokona Wambu Makande Pingi Pii Doko
(Mak 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

[6] Dokonako suu pyao mendeme namba
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao petaminyi
wambu kuki dokona mende suu longwanyi
koo keta pyambwara ramo doko akali
pyambwara dokona pendoko dokona
kana reeko mende anjapala baa ipwa
kota dokona koko kumunya lao pyao
pyambwamili doko kapa ingyapyali.
[7] Isa yuunya akalimi akali yango kata
koona ralinyi pyambwarami dupwa kondo
piralyamo. Kinyi yulu dopale pyaka serako
doŋo, akali angi randa nyuo maira doko
koo keta paliralyamo. [8] Dokona suu pyao
embena kingi pakipi panda kimbu pakip-
imi emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyamb-
wara ramo doko pyao pyakepanyi nem-
bare. Emba kingi paki panda kimbu pakipi
molo molo pisi kareta karo lete karenge
arapu dokona parene dokome kapa pira.
Doko kaepala emba kingi laparaepe panda
kimbu laparaepe karepeta kararenepa isare
uliyapu nyuo rao karalu karenge panda
dokona emba nyuo pyambwarami ramo
doko kapa pii nara. [9] Doko suu pyao em-
bena lenge dokome emba koo dokona suu
longwanyi pyambwara ramo doko emba
lukunyi nembare. Emba lenge paki iki rao
seramo lete karenge arapu dokona parene
dokome kapa piramopa lenge laparae rao
seramo kararenepa isare panda dokona
pyambwarami doko kapa pii nara.*

Sipisipi Mendaki Pana Naya Kongwalu Pii Doko
(Lu 15:3-7)

[10] Wambu kuki karaminyi dapwana
mende kando angi daaŋa lao suu
pyasarama lao waso karalapape. Dokona
lao nakama dopa langilyu. Wambu
kuki dupwana aŋala dupwa yake panda
dokona karapala nambana Rakange yake
panda karenge dokona lenge kambu
kando karaminyi. [11] Dokona suu pyao
Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo keta
pupingele petaminyi dupwa nyiso pyuo
nyela epeya. [12] Apa lao suu pilyamisi?
Akali mende banya mena sipisipi akalisa
pao akalisa kararaminyi dokona mende
anda epa nara ramo dokopa baame sipisipi
akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange
mendakiko karo dupwa yuu kyau pyalya
pyana pingi dokona mee karena lapala
mendaki pana nayamo doko koto nyela
paa narase? [13] Dokona suu pyao kinyi
langilyu, sipisipi akalisa mange mendaki
dee ipisu mange mendakiko neta paa
narami dupwa rae maiyuo kondaramopape
mende paramo nyera doko ama wakasa
rae maiyuo kondara. [14] Doko suu pyao
nambana Rakange yake panda karenge
dokome wambu kuki karaminyi dokona
mende isa paa namili lao suu pyao karamo.

Yangonge Mende Koo Pingi Pii Doko

[15] Akali yango mendeme yulu koo emba
keta piya kande doko baa karamo dokona
papala nakamba iki piso baa koo pyuo
karamo dokona rolo lamairi. Baame
embena pii sera ramo doko embena
yangonepa puu minyuo kararambisa pira.
[16] Paa see nara ramo doko akali lama panda
rema Baepole letamuli pyuo nakambana pii
sinya lao lanyuo pare. [17] Baa dee nakambana
pii see nara ramo emba Elyambu Pingi
lamaipi. Dokopa Elyambu Pinginya wambu
larami doko see nara ramo doko baa Juu
daa rara wakale akalipi takisi nyingipi
ingyuo karena lapala baa puu minya
nare. [18] Kinyi langilyu, nakama isa yuu
dakena lapo daa laraminyipape kapalamo
laraminyipape doko yake panda dorena
larene dokonako ingyaraŋa leya. [19] Dee
mende langilyu. Nakama isa yuu dakena
karo dokopa mendakinya palyuo mende
pinya lao suu pyao ateŋa larami dokopa
nambana Rakange yake panda karenge
dokome pyakara. [20] Dokona lao wambu lama
panda rema nambana kingi lao elyambu
pyuo pisirami ramo dokona namba sukusa
role pyao pisirusa pira, leya.

Wambu Yangona Koo Dupwa Kame Sakamirama Pii Doko

[21] Dokopa Pitame baa kareyamo dokona
epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, yuu akipare
nambana yangongeme namba kando yulu
koo jepa piramopa nambame nyuo kame
sakamyuo kararose? Yuu yanda ipingi
nyero piramopa nambame kame sakamipa
pirose? leya. [22] Leyamopa Yesumi baa dopa
lamaiya. Mee yanda ipingi iki daa, yuu
akalisa pao akalisa yanda ipingi nyeroko

* 18:9: Mendaki pana nayamo doko koto nyela para. (18:12)
† 18:22: Kamongo embame namba waiyako lao laa napipi. (18:26)

daa, ama malu wakasa koo embapa pipa pi-
ramopa nyuo kame sakamyuo karare leto,
leya.†
23 Lapala dopa leya. Dokona suu pyao
kiŋi akali mendeme banya yulu pingi akali
dupwa baa keta bange mairamili dupwa
joo otena laro leya doko suu pyao yake
pandana isingi yulu doko kapa makande
minyuo larama. 24 Baame kana akipare
jerami ingilyase lao kanda soo yaka leyamo
dokopa akali mende baame kana ama malu
paka milyane dopale doko lanyuo baa
kareyamo dokona epeya. 25 Dokopa baa
maiyalana saka nayamo dokona banya ka-
mongo dokome lao, Baamoo banya etenge-
moo banya wane wanake dusipape banya
bange retenge dupwa peparaepe ropo pyao
maipala dokome baa namba kana jerali
dusipa range nyero, leya. 26 Dopa leyamo
dokopa kendemande akali dokome wa-
pambu pii pyaro pisipala dopa lao ama piso
sokondali piya. Kamongo embame namba
waiyako lao laa napipi. Bange peparae kapa
jeroŋo leya. 27 Dokopa kendemande akali
dokona kamongo dokome kondapala baa
mokwapala baa kana mairali dupwa kaena
lao nyuo kame sakamiya.‡
28 Dopa piyamopape kendemande akali
dokomeko potemo paowale pyuo karo
kandeyamo kendemande akali yango
mende baa kana kina mendasipa ser-
akamiyande mairali doko kareyamo kando
nyiya. Kando nyepala banya mange doko
minyapala, kana jereli dupwa peyakana
leya. 29 Dopa leyamo dokopa kendemande
yango doko yuunya pongwa naro pisipala
poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo, Namba
waiyako lao laa napipi. Dokopa kana kapa
yano pyakaro, leya. 30 Leyamopa kana
range akali baame daa lapala kana ene
jepa nara mange dusipana karapusi anda
dokona palena leya. 31 Dokopa kendemande
yango lapo dupwame dopa piyamo doko
kandapala mona randayami. Mona
randapala nakamana kamongo kareyamo
dokona pao dopa pipya dopa pipya lao baa
pakana palyuo lamaiyami. 32 Dokopa banya
kamongo dokome baa epena lapala dopa
lamaiya. Emba kendemande akali ama
koo. Embame namba rolo piso sokondali
pipinyisa dokona kana malu wakasa jereli
dupwa peparae kame sakao kaeyapu.
33 Kaeyapunupa nambame emba kando
sakapala kaeyapu doko suu pyao embame
kendemande akali yango doko kando
kame sakamipala kaeyaronde pipu lao suu
pyaa nalese? leya. 34 Lapala imbwuapala
banya kamongo dokome kana jereli dupwa
peparae ene jepa naro ramo dokopa
karapusi dokona palu palira lao karapusi
rapu pingi akali dusipa keta maiya. 35 Doko
suu pyao nakamame nakamana yangone
mendena koo dupwa monarena nyuo
kame sakami narami ramo doko nambana
Rakange yake panda karenge dokome
nakama dopako pira, leya.

19

Enda Ramanyi Nembenge Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Yesu pii dupwa lao otapala yuu Galili
doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona ipwa
Jotane dumwarena pyakambuo peya.
2 Peyamopa wambu malu mee rukuraka
pyuo baa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa
baame yuu dokona karo nakama pyuo
nyepa piya.
3 Dokopa Parisi dupwame baa kareyamo
dokona epapala baa apa letape lao selana
makande pyuo dopa lao piso siyami.
Namwana Mawa Pii palenge buku dokona
renge anjukunya ingyuo enda kapa
ramanyi nembarama lao apa letase?
leyami. 4 Baame isingi lao, Kanda soo
dokopa Anatumi wambu enda akalipa
pyuo wasiyamo doko yaka lao kanda
nayamisi? 5 Akali mende banya endangi
rakangepa yaki nyuo banya enda dokopa
pako mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo pii
pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka
laa nangese? leya. 6 Anatumi lao, Dokopa
mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo dokona
wamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo
pisirambi doko kaepala mendaki ingyuo
pisirambi. Dokona Anatumi pakaramo
doko wambumi rekya laa nana, leya
Yesumi. 7 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa
leeneko doŋo akipamo Moseseme lao, Enda
ramanyi nembalana lao kande dokopa
pepa pase pyao maipala dokopa kapa enda
ramanyi nembalapape, leyase? leyami.

‡ 18:27: Emba kendemande akali ama koo. (18:32)

8 Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama mona
kana pokapala kareyaminyisa dokona
Moseseme saka napala enda kapa ramanyi
nembarami leya. Dopa leyamopape ene
kanda soo busiyamo kareyaminyi dokopa
yulu doko pali naya. 9 Dokona dopa
langilyu, Mendeme banya enda doko
ramanyi nembapala enda mende wakale
nyera ramo doko kepo pili lao pirasa
pira. Enda mende akali wakale mendepa
kepo pirambi ramo renge dokona iki kapa
ramanyi nembara, leya.
10 Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo,
Enda akalipa nyingi dokopa dopa pi-
ralyamo dokona enda nyii napenge
ingyalyamo leyami. 11 Yesumi lao, Pii doko
akali peparae keta pali nara ingilyamo.
Lapome kapa piramili dupwame iki soo
yako lao nyerami ingilyamo. 12 Dokona suu
pyao akali lapo etembo ingyuo mandeyami,
akali lapo enda nyii naramili ingyuo karena
lao yulu mende piyamisa etembo ingyuo
karaminyi, akali lapo yake pandana isingi
yulu dokona lao etembo ingyuo karamana
lapala enda wanjo karaminyi. Dae leto dake
akali mendeme soo yako lao kapa nyerami
dupwame soo yako lao nyelapape, leya.*

Yesumi Wane Wanakepe Dupwa Yako Lao Nyiya

(Mak 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Dokopa wane wanakepe lapo baa
kareyamo dokona lanyuo epo kingi ketae
reto ateŋa lakapyali lao lanyuo epeyami.
Dokopa disaepole dupwame wambu dupwa
pyalana pyuo epa kaena leyami. 14 Dopa
leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wane wanakepe
dupwa namba karo dokona epenaleŋe
kaena laa nalapape. Wane wanake
dopalena yake dorena isingi panda doko
sakamilyamo, leya. 15 Lapala banya kingi
nakama ketae retakamipala yuu doko yaki
nyepala peya.

Wanyane Akali Bange Malu Reteyamo Doko

(Mak 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Baa peyamo dokona akali mendeme
epapala baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge
aki yulu keyange mende pyuo kararonosa
kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko
nyero lyasilisi? leya. 17 Dokopa Yesumi baa
lamaiyuo, Aki rengendena embame yulu
keyange dokona namba piso silisi? Men-
daki iki keyange ingyuo karamo. Embame
kyakana renge palu palenge arapu dokona
sukusa paro lao suu pyare ramo doko mawa
pii dupwa minyuo rolae pyuo karape, leya.
18 Akali dokome Yesu lamaiyuo, Mawa pii
akisipa? leya. Dokopa Yesumi lao, Wambu
yango pyaa nalapape, Kepo pyakami nala-
pape, Waa nyii nalapape, Kyambo laa nala-
pape, 19 Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao
karalapape. Dee mende doko range mona
reto karaminyi doko suu pyao wambu
maki palenge dupwa kando dopako pyuo
mona reto karalapape, mawa pii dusipana
leto, leya. 20 Wanyane akali dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Yulu dusipa peparae nambame
pyuoko karenge. Aki yulu mende nam-
bame pii nange doko piru ingilyape? leya.
21 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame mondo
wakasa lao kararo lao suu pyare ramo doko
embena bange retenge dupwa ropo pyao
maipala kana laeyo nyuo pendewa wambu
dupwa mokwa soo mairi. Dokopa yake
panda dorename renge kulisa emba keta
sakaraŋa. Dopa pipala namba paronuli
pyuo ipupi, leya. 22 Pii doko sepala wanyane
akali dokona bange malu mee retenge
dokona baa sakapala kala peya.
23 Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa
lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu, Akali bange malu
retenge dupwame yake pandana isingi
yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami
ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami,
leya. 24 Dee mende langilyu. Mena
kamele doko wamyale dalyarena rumbisi
kata dokona kolala kapa paa nange doko
kolala pupyali doko randa nawale pupyali
leya. Dokako suu pyao akali bange malu
retenge mendeme Anatunya isingi yulu
dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa
randa nawale parali leya. 25 Dopa leyamo
sepala disaepole dupwame mona nembo
ralo pisipala lao, Wambu apimoo lete wai
pyao nyeramo parami leyami. 26 Dokopa
Yesumi nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa
akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo.
Ingya napyamopa Anatu baa yulu peparae
kapa awa awa pyuo pira, leya.
27 Dokopa Pitame dopa leya. Namwame
namwana bangepe rarape dupwa peparae

* 19:12: Banya kingi nakama ketae retakamipala peya. (19:14)

yaki nyuo kaeyo emba peenyili pyuo
epeyama kande. Dokona aki mende
nyeramase? leya. 28 Yuu gii enenge doko
pyaka seramo dokopa Ikinyingi Akali baa
kiŋinya petenge isa neta renge dokona
pisira. Dokopa nakama namba moko
minyuo epenge dupwa petenge isa akalisa
ipisu lama dusipana pisipala Isaraele
rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipa rapu pili
laro kararami leya. 29 Dokona suu pyao
wambu mendeme andape panda yangonge
dupwape panda pemalengepe panda
rakange endangipi panda wane wanakepe
panda yuu rangepe nambana kingi reke
lao yaki nyiyami ramo dupwame akalisa
pao akalisa pyasara pyasara pyuo alo pyuo
nyerami. Nyepala kyakana renge kulisa
palu palenge doko nyeramiko. 30 Doko
wambu epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi
dupwa kamame kuki ingyarami. Dokopa
kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa
mupwa ingyuo kararami, leya Yesumi.

20

Girapo Ee Dokona Yulu Pyakamaingi Akali Dupwa

1 Lapala dopa leya. Dokona lao akali
angingyuo karenge mendeme wamba
kukwa banya isa girapo ee dokona yulu
pyakarami lapala yulu pingi akali lapo
rombo palyuo lanyala peyamo doko
yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.
2 Baa papala yuu mendaki yulu pirami
dokopa kana mone mendaki jero leyamosa
kapaŋa leyami. Kapa leyami dokopa
banya girapo ee dokona yulu pela pena
leya. 3 Enakana mena moko rali pingi
(nane keloke ingyuowale) dokopa baa
dee kamba papala akali wakale lapo ropo
pingi kamapi dokona mee kareyaminyi
kandeya. 4 Kandapala baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nambana girapo
ee dokona yulu pela pupwa. Dokopa kana
nyingi doko suu pyao manda manjo jero,
leya. Dokopa nakama peyami. 5 Enakana
dee neta damasa penge dokopape dee
kamba papa pyuo yulu akali lapo nyepa
piya. 6 Kama enakana neta yapa sii pingi
dokopa baa deeko papala akali wakale lapo
kareyaminyi kandeyako. Kandapala dopa
lamaiya. Akipamo nakama doo koto koto
doko karamisi? leya. 7 Nakamame baa
lamaiyuo, Mendeme namwa yulu nyuo
jii napya dokona mee karamano, leyami.
Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae
nambana girapo ee dokona pyaa pupwa,
leya.

8 Yuu kone pupuripi piyamo dokopa
girapo ee range akali dokome banya yulu
pingi akali yango rapu pyuo karenge akali
doko lamaiyuo, Yulu pilyaminyi akali
dupwa epena lapala kingi kiso nembape.
Kamame enakana imi dupwa wambo kingi
kiso pao wambakao imi duwpa enakana
kingi kiso pipi, leya. 9 Dokopa neta
yapa sii pingipa yulu nyuo maiya akali
dupwa epapala dokopa nakama peparae
kana angi mendaki lao nyepa piyami.
10 Wambakao yulu pela epeyami dupwa
epapala dokopa kana konda pyuwale
nyerama lao masiyami. Masiyaminyipape
nakama peparae mee kana mendakiko
lao nyepa piyami. 11 Nyepala nakamame
akali kamongo angi doko kando mumu
leyami. 12 Kamame enakana imi dupwa
keloke gii mendaki iki pyuo karaminyipape
namwa yulu andake pyuo neta dokona
kepo minyuo karo pimwa doko nakama
namwa dopale ingyuowako maipilyamo,
leyami. 13 Dopa leyaminyipa baame nakama
kareyaminyi dokona mende kando isingi
dopa lamaiya. Yangone nambame emba
koo mende pyaka nalyo. Kana mendaki
jero lapunu dokopa embame kapa laa
napi kandapisi? 14 Embena ingilyamo
doko nyepala anda puu. Nakama kana
jelono doko kamame enakana iminyi
dupwa dopako pyuo mairu lao suu pyapala
maiyalono. 15 Nambana range mone
dokome mende piroŋo lao suu pyaronuli
pyuo kapa mee pii narose? Nambame
ipyuo mailinyi lapala nakama ingi koo
palyaramisi? leya. 16 Dopa pilyamo
doko suu pyao enakaro palaminyi dupwa
wambakaro palirami. Dokopa wambakaro
palaminyi dupwa enakaro palirami, leya
Yesumi.

Yesumi Baa Kumara Dokona Yuu Repo Ingyuo Leya

(Mak 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Enakana Yesumi Jerusaleme dokona
lalyuo pao dokopa disaepole akalisa ip-
isu lama dupwa yapalyuo nyepala katasa
nakama yalu pyuo dopa lamaiya. 18 Namwa

Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pelyama kande.
Dokona Ikinyingi Akali doko purisi akali
mupwa dupwape mawa pii mana lenge
akali dupwape keta mairaminyipa naka-
mame kote lao baa kapa kumunya larami.
19 Lao otapala wambu rara wakale dupwa
keta mairaminyipa nakamame baa giyalya
giyana pyuo pyaroko pyao isa mamandona
pyao palyuo pirami. Piraminyipa yuu repo
dokopa lete minyalyuo nyera, leya.

Endanginya Piso Singi Pii
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Sepetena etenge dokome banya
ikinyingi dolapo lanyuo Yesu kareyamo
dokona epo wapambu pii pyaro piso mende
pyakana lao piso siya. 21 Dokopa baame
enda doko lamaiyuo, Apa pyakalase lao
letepe? leya. Baame Yesu lamaiyuo,
Embena isingi panda dokona nambana
ikinyingi dalapo embena kingi ralipi
pisirambi lakape, leya. 22 Dokopa Yesumi
isingi lao, Emba piso silinyi doko renge soo
gisa nalene. Namba kapo mendena naro
dokonako nakambame kapa narambisi?
leya. Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Nambwa
kapa naramba, leyambi. 23 Baame nakamba
dopa lamaiya. Namba kapo naro dokonako
narambi doŋo nambana kingi rolaerenape
kingi kyairenape pisirambi dokona namba
laro ingya nalyamo. Nambana Rakangeme
lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa pisirami, leya.
24 Dokopa akali akalisa kareyami dusipame
dopa lalyambinyi lao sepala yangonge
dolapo kando imbwuayami. 25 Dokopa
Yesumi nakama epena lapala dopa leya.
Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo
dupwame isare rao iso karo nakamana
akali mupwa dupwame dopa pinya dapa
pinya lao karelyaminyipa pingi kandale
doko nakamame silyaminyi. 26 Yulu
dopa pingi makande doko nakama nyii
nalapape. Mendeme nakama dokona
andake ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo
doko nakamana isaro pingi ingyuo pyuo
karare. 27 Mendeme nakama dokona mupwa
ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko
nakamana kendemande ingyuo karare.
28 Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akalimi baa
wambumi isaro pyuo karena lao epa napala
baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala
epeya. Baa range kumuo maira dokome
wambu malu kiiramo nyela epeya.

Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaenge Lama Pyuo Nyiya
(Mak 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Enakana yuu Jereko yaki nyuo peyami
dokopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo
peyamuli pyuo peyami. 30 Dokopa akali
lama lenge kwaengende kata nemba nemba
dokona peteyambi. Nakambame Yesu epo
pelyamo leyaminyi doko sepala kyakale
lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, nambwa kando
kondome kumuo pyuo nyepe, leyambi.
31 Dokopa wambu dupwame nakamba
pyalana pyuo pii laa kaena leyami.
Leyaminyipape nakambame porakaiyuo
kaeyo dee kyakale lao, Kamongo, Dapitinya
Ikinyingi, nambwa kando kondome kumuo
pyuo nyepe, leyambi. 32 Dokopa Yesumi
mee karapala nakamba epena lamaiyuo,
Aki mende pyakalese lao suu pilyambipi?
leya. 33 Nakambame baa lamaiyuo,
Kamongo, nambwana lenge dolapo elya
pyuo nyakape, leyambi. 34 Dokopa Yesumi
nakamba kondapala lenge dolapo minyanyi
pyakamiyamosa aopa lenge rapala baa
peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

21

Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa Epeyamo Dokopa Ketae Pyambuyami
(Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1-2 Enakana nakama yuu Jerusaleme
repeta epo Isa Olipi Kyau dokona yuu
Betepasi singi dokona epeyami dokopa
Yesumi disaepole lama pena lao dopa
lamaiya. Yuu damasa anda lapo repe
repe pyuo karenge dokona papala donge
kumwambona mende endangi dokopa
role pyao anjaro palirambinyi aopa
kandarambi. Dolapo polapala namba
karo dakena minyuo ipupwape. 3 Wambu
mendeme nakamba kando larami ramo
doko Kamongo dokome mende piru lapyasa
nyilyambano lao range waiya lao dakena
lanyakao pena lalopyamo larambi, leya.
4 Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya poropeta
akali mende wamba leya pii doko pyaka
siya. Poropetana pii doko dopa leya.

5 Nakamana Kiŋi doko epapu nakama keta
epelyamo lao,
Yuu Sayone range wambu dupwa
lamaiyalapape.
Pau lao epo donge dokona petamo,

dongena ikyane kumwambona dokona
petamo, leya.
6 Yesumi disaepole dolapo dopa
pinya leyamuli pyuo pao nyiyambi.
7 Donge endangi kumwambonapa dolapo
lanyuo epapala nakambana komau ketae
reteyambinyipa Yesu baa dokona peteya.
8 Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami
dupwana andapyuwale lapome nakamana
komau dupwa nyuo kata barete dokona
kwuayaminyi wambu lapome isa yokonge
pyake pyao nyuo kata dokona kwuayamiko.
9 Dokona wambu malu wamboko enakao
pyuo peyaminyi dupwame pii porakaiyuo
kaeyo lao dopa leyami. Dapitinya ikinyingi
doko neta ipwamo kandalapa, Kamongona
kingi lao epelyamo doko elyape keta
penale. Yake dorena lakandamana
leyami. 10 Dokopa baa Jerusaleme dokona
sukusa peyamopa anda repe repe pyuo
karenge dokona wambu peparae kilyipu
kilyipu karalya karana pipala, Doko apisi?
leyami. 11 Dokopa wambu malu rukuraka
pyuo epeyami dupwame, Dake Anatunya
poropeta Yesu yuu Galili yuu Nasarete
range doko, leyami.

Yesu Tembole Anda Dokona Peya
(Mak 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

12 Dokopa Yesumi Anatunya tembole
dokona kolando papala tembole anda
dokona wambu bange ropo pyao lambuo
maiyuo laeyo nyuo kareyami dupwa
peparae kamanda ralinyi nembeya.
Nembapala akali kana mone yango isingi
maingi dusipana rate dusipape akali yaka
wayamu ropo pyao maingi dusipana isa
petenge dusipape baa minyalyapala pyao
pyale leya. 13 Baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Nambana anda
doko ateŋa lenge anda laraminyipa karara,
lenge. Dopa lapyamopape nakamame waa
nyingi akali dupwana anda ingyuo karena
leyamilyamo, leya.
14 Dokopa wambu lenge koo kimbu
kwaengepe dupwa baa tembole anda
kareyamo dokona epeyaminyisa baame
elya pyuo nyiya. 15 Dopa piyamopape
purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii
mana lenge akali dupwapeme Yesu yulu
ama keyange dupwana pyuo kareyamo
dokonape wane wanakepe tembole anda
dokona pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Dapitinya
Ikinyingi neta ipwamo kandalapa lao
kareyaminyi dokope kandapala imb-
wuayami. 16 Imbwuapala nakamame baa
lamaiyuo, Dupwame apa letaminyi lao
silipi? leyami. Dokopa Yesumi nakama
lamaiyuo, Baepolena pii mende palenge
doko nakamame yaka lao kanda nangese?
Ene nyaŋa dupwape anju nenge dupwape
kambu dokona,
lakandenge pii ama rolae larami lao rapa
rapa pipilyamo
lao pepa piya, leya. 17 Lapala nakama yaki
nyepala anda repe repe pyuo karenge
dokona karo kaepala pao yuu Betani
dokona paleya.

Yesumi Isa Piki Doko Yando Nena Leya
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Yangama dokopa Yesu dee kapu kyuo
anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona laeyo
epo dokopa lopaya. 19 Lopayamo dokopa
isa piki mende kata nemba nemba dokona
ando kareyamo kandapala repeta papala
isa doko kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo
kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala isa doko
kando, Emba rengya jingi ama lyii nalu nao
nare, leya. Dokopa isa piki doko waiya lao
yando nalepo piya. 20 Dopa piyamo kanda-
pala disaepole dupwame mona nembapala,
Isa piki doko apa pipala aopa yando nalape?
leyami. 21 Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi
lamaiyuo, Nakama kinyi langilyu. Naka-
mame lamana suu pyaa nao Anatumi kapa
pira lao suu pyao kararami ramo doko isa
piki doko nambame mende pipu doko iki
piraminde daa. Yuu kyau dake lamaiyuo,
Yuu kyau, emba puruku nyepala Anatumi
ipwa kota pete dokona pyambwaramopa
dokona karare, larami ramo dokona dopa
pira. 22 Doko suu pyao nakamame ateŋa
lao Anatumi kapa pira lao suu pyapala piso
serami ramo dokoko dopa pyakara, leya.

Yesumi Renge Kuiyuo Yulu Piyamo Dokona Piso Siyami
(Mak 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesumi tembole anda dokona kolan-
dapala mana lao kareyamo dokopa
purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya
kamongo dupwapeme epapala dopa
leyami. Pyuo karene doko anja sipyamo
nyepala renge palyuo pyuo karene. Apimi
emba renge palyapyamopa pyuo karepe?
leyami. 24 Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo,

Nambame nakama mende piso seroko. Nakamame isingi lao namba rolo langirami ramo dokopa nambame renge palipyamopa pyuo karo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama langiru, leya. [25] Lapala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya banya yulu doko anjarae epeya, yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? leya. Dokopa nakamame akema lao dopa leyami. Yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo dokopa baame namwa langyuo akipamo Joneme kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala [26] Jonena yulu mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwame baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laramiŋi lao pakalyamano, leyami. [27] Lapala dokopa nakamame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami. Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao nambame renge palenge yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao isingi langi naro, leya.

Ikinyingi Lamana Kongwalu Pii

[28] Apa lao suu pilyamipi? Akali mendena ikinyingi lama kareyambi. Dokopa baame wane mupwa kareya dokona papala dopa lamaiya. Rakane, epapu emba isa girapo ee dokona yulu pela puu, leya. [29] Dokopa baame isingi lao, Paa naro daa leya. Dopa leyamopape enakana suu pingi alowa pipala kapa peya. [30] Rakange dokome wane enakana kareya dokona papala wane mupwa lamaiya dopako pyuo lamaiyamopa baame, Rakane, namba kapaŋa pelyo kae leya. Lapala paa naya. [31] Wane lama kareyambi dokona anjukumi rakange leyamuli pyuo piyase? leya. Nakamame lao, Wane mupwa doko, leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu. Takisi nyingi akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape Anatunya isingi yulu palenge dokona sukusa pao nakamba dupwa nyuo enakalyaminyi. [32] Dokona lao Jone yulu rolae pyuo epeya dokopa baa kinyi lalyamo lao nakamba suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa nayaminyipape takisi nyingi akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami. Suu piyami doko kandapala enakana nakambame mona enenge palyapala kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami, leya.

Girapo Ee Rapu Pyuo Kareyami Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mak 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

[33] Yesumi kongwalu pii mende laro selapape leya. Akali kamongo mendeme isa girapo ee mende pipala kame piya. Dokona girapo ee kame pipala wara piya. Kalyuo pyarakwalana girapo jinginya ipwange pao seraŋa lao kanana yuwale kyasiya. Kyasapala ketae anda londe mende piya. Pipala akali lapo ee doko kando karena lao maipala yuu mendasa wakale peya. [34] Jingi lyingi gii doko pyaka selena piyamo dokopa akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali lapo lamaiyuo, Nambana ee kando karaminyi akali dusipa karaminyi dokona papala nambana jingi lyuo jinya lapala minyakao ipupwape, leya. [35] Dokona peyaminyipa akali ee kando kareyaminyi dusipame yulu pingi akali dusipa nyuo yoko lapala mendali pyaroko pyao mendali pyao kumakao mendali kaname pyao piyami. [36] Dokopa ee range akali dokome yulu pingi akali andapyuwale dee pena leya. Dokopa akali dusipa dee dopako pyao piyami. [37] Enakana nambana ikinyingiŋi lao seramiŋi lapala banya ikinyingi doko nakama kareyami dokona pena leya. [38] Dopa leyamopape ee kando kareyami akali dusipame ikinyingi doko kandapala nakama range lao, Wane dake rakangena moyange nyera ingilyamo doko epelyamo. Baa pyao kumakamanale, mwua. Rakange kumaramo moyange baa nyerali dupwa namwa nyerama, leyami. [39] Lapala baa nyuo pyapala girapo ee neta dorena pyao nembeyami.

[40] Dokopa girapo ee range akali dokome epapala dokopa ee kando kararami akali dusipa apa pira, leya Yesumi. [41] Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame akali koo dupwa koo keta palena lao pyao kumakara. Dopa pipala waene ee doko nyuo jingi lyera gii dusipana baa kapa maipapu pirami akali lapo nyuo maira, leyami. [42] Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii pyasi palamo doko yaka lao kanda nangese?

Doko akali kana anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami,

doko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa
ingyuo epo siya.
Dopa piyamo doko Kamongome renge
kuiyuo piyamosa piya.
Dopa piyami dokona namwame lengeme
kandapala mona nembo karamano.
43 Dokona nambame nakama dopa langi-
lyu, leya Yesumi. Anatunya isingi yulu
nakama keta pali nana lapala range nyuo
wambu rara wakale jingi mondo lao lyuo
kararami dupwa maira. 44 Wambu kana
dokona mangala pao serami dupwa pyao
inji ranji pira. Piramopa kana dokome
wambu mende pisiramo dokona lakao epa-
pala dokopa pyao minjiku minyinyi nem-
bara, leya.
45 Purisi mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwape
banya kongwalu pii dusipa sepala namwasa
lalyamo lao soo manji nyiyami. 46 Manji
nyepala nakamame baa puu maiyalana
piyami dokopa wambu malu mee baa
Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu piyami
dokona baa puu maiyalana pakayami.

22

*Akali Enda Nyilyamo Nenge Nenge Kong-
walu Pii Doko*
(Lu 14:15-24)

1 Yesumi dee kamba kongwalu pii lapala
dopa lao lamaiya. 2 Kiŋi akali banya
ikinyingi dokona enda nyera lapala nenge
andake namanale leya doko suu pyao
yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.
3 Akali dokome banya kendemande akali
dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona
nenge nala eparamili dupwa epena lala
pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama pao
lamaiyaminyi dokopa, Epa narama daa,
leyami. 4 Dee banya kendemande akali
wakale lapo pena lao lamaiyuo, Eparamili
dupwa dopa lamaipwape, Nenge narama
doko rapa rapa pipu. Nambana bulamakao
lapope bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi
dupwape pyapamwa doko peparae rapa
rapa pisi silyamo. Enda nyakamiru
dokona nenge narama ipupwape, letamo
lao lamainya, leya. 5 Dopa leyamopa
wambu dupwame minyakaso kaepala pao,
mende ee dokona pao mende banya yulu
pingi anda pao 6 menge dupwame banya
kendemande akali dupwa minyarapala
kilya kandalya kandana pipala pyao
kumakayami. 7 Dokopa kiŋi akali dokome
imbwuapala banya yanda pingi akali pena
leyamosa nakamame wambu yango longa
pingi dupwa pyao kumakao nakamana
anda dupwa yango banamau lao piyami.
8 Dokopa baame banya kendemande akali
dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona
nenge narama doko rapa rapa pisi silyamo.
Sipyamopape wambu eparamili dupwa
koo ingyuo karaminyi dokona epa narami.
9 Dokona kata dupwana papala wambu
kando nyeramili dupwa enda nyakamiru
dokona nenge narama dokona epena
lalapape, leya. 10 Dokopa kendemande akali
dupwame kata dupwana papala wambu
kando nyiyaminyili pyuo koo keyangepe
dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyiyami.
Dokopa nenge narami anda doko wambumi
kete piya.
11 Kete piyamopa kiŋi akali dokome
wambu dupwa kandala kolando epapala
kandeyamo dokopa enda nyingi gii dokopa
komau keyange pingi dopale akali mende
baa pee pii nao peteyamo kandeya.
12 Kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Yangone
enda nyingi gii dokopa komau keyange
pingi dopale emba pii napala apa pyuo
kolando andakare dakena ipisi? leya.
Dokona akali dokome roma napyuo peteya.
13 Dokopa kiŋi dokome banya yulu pyaka
maingi dupwa lamaiyuo, Baa nyuo kingi
kimbupi puu pyapapala iminjingi netarena
pyambwalapape. Iminjingi dorenako
akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao
kararami, leya. 14 Dokona lao malu epena
letamopape mendasipa yapalyuo nyingi,
leya Yesumi.

Kana Takisi Pingi Pii Doko
(Mak 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame pao wato
lao piso, Apa pipala baa kopetame lenale
lao kawanyi mendena palyuo laramase?
leyami. 16 Lapala nakamana disaepole dup-
wape Erote nyimbunya lao nyiso kareyami
akali lapo dupwape Yesu kareyamo dokona
pena leyamisa dopa leyami. Mana Lenge,
emba rolae pyuo Anatunya yulu dokona
lao angi kinyi mana lao karo, dokopa Ka-
mongoŋo lao wambu dopale dapale lao
suu pyaa nao pyuo karene doko namwame
silyamano. 17 Dokona apa lao suu pilipi?
namwa isingi langipi. Namwa Sisa takisi
mailyamano doko namwana Lowa dokona

yalelyamase? leyami. [18] Dokopa Yesumi
nakama baa koo keta palena lao lalyaminyi
lao soo gisapala dopa leya. Nakama ya-
nengena mamba kiso lao karaminyi dupwa,
akipamo nakamame namba apa letepe
lao selana nyuo kuinya palyuo makande
pyuo letamipi? [19] Takisi maingi doko
suu pyao kana mende namba lasaka pip-
wape, leya. Dokopa baa kana mende
minyuo epo maiyami. [20] Dokopa Yesumi
nakama lamaiyuo, Kana dakena wambu
ayemba pukusi petamo pii yasi opetae
palamo dolapo apinya? leya. [21] Nakamame,
Sisana, leyami. Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Sisana bange dupwa Sisa range
maiyuo, Anatunya bange dupwa Anatu
range maiyuo pipwape, leya. [22] Nakama pii
doko soo mona nembapala baa yaki nyuo
peyami.

Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro Epenge Dokona Pii
(Mak 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

[23] Yuu gii dokopako Satyusi dupwame
wambu kumapala lopo lete epa nange lao
karenge dupwa epapala baa mende piso
soo dopa leyami. [24] Mana Lenge, Moseseme
lao dopa leya. Akali mende wane manja
nao kumara ramo doko banya yangonge
dokome banya enda waiya doko kalyapala
apo dokona wane manjakamira, leya kande.
[25] Dokona suu pyao yangonge yanda ipingi
nyero kareyami. Yangonge mupwa doko
enda nyepala kumuya. Baame wane
manja nayamo dokona yangonge dokome
banya etenge doko kalyakana lao kumuya.
[26] Dopako pyuo yangonge lapo dokope
yangonge repo dokope pao yangonge
yanda ipingi nyero dokope dusipa dopako
pyuo kumuyami. [27] Yangonge peparae
kumapeyaminyipa enakana enda doko
kumuya. [28] Dokona lete lopo epo kararami
gii dokopa akali yanda ipingi kararami
dokona anjukunya mendena etenge ingyuo
pisirase? Nakama peparaeme enda doko
nyepa piyami kande, leyami.

[29] Dokopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Naka-
mame pii pyasi dokope Anatunya po-
rainya renge dokope soo nyepa napala
kopetame lalaminyilyamo. [30] Lete lopo
paraminyi gii dokopa akali mendeme enda
nyii nao rakangeme wanenge akali mai
nao pyuo kararaminyipa aŋala yake panda
dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami.
[31-32] Deeko, wambu kumuo lete lopo eparama
dokona suu pyao Anatumi nakama pii
langiyamo pyasi palamo doko nakamame
kando yaka laa nangese? Namba Aporaka-
mena Anatu ingyuo karo, namba Aisak-
ena Anatu ingyuo karo, namba Jekopena
Anatu ingyuo karo pilyu, leya kande. Baa
kumuo palaminyi dupwana Anatu ingyuo
kara nange baa lete karaminyi dupwana
Anatu ingyuo karamo, leya Yesumi. [33] Dopa
leyamo dokopa wambu malu rukuraka
pyuo kareyami dupwame sepala banya
mana pii doko soo mona nembeyami.

Mawa Pii Andake Doko
(Mak 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

[34] Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame Yesumi
Satyusi akali dupwa kui lanyi pyamb-
wapyalyamo lao sepala epo sukusa sukusa
piyami. [35] Dokopa nakama kareyami dokona
Mawa Pii singi mendeme baa apa letape
lao selana makande pyuo mende piso
siya. [36] Mana Lenge, Mawa Pii palamo
dokona anjuku doko mupwa wakasase?
leya. [37] Leyamopa baa lamaiyuo, Nakamame
nakamana Kamongo Anatu mona maingi
renge dokomepe imambu dokomepe suu
pingi dokomepe baako mona maiyuo kar-
alapa letamo. [38-39] Doko mawa pii men-
daki ama andake ingyuo palamo. Dokona
suu pyao mawa pii mende lapo pyuo
palamo doko dopale. Doko, nakama range
kando mona retenge doko suu pyao wambu
maki palenge dupwa mona reto karalapape,
lao palamo. [40] Mawa Pii wakale wakale
dupwa peparaepe Anatunya poropeta akali
dupwana pii peparaepe mawa pii lama
dolapome minyaro karamo, leya.

Koraisa Dokona Lao Pii Doko
(Mak 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

[41] Parisi dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo
kareyami dokopa Yesumi nakama pii
mende piso soo dopa leya. [42] Koraisa
doko apa pyuonde lao suu pilyamisi?
Apinya ikinyingi ingyuo karase? leya.
Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dapitinya
ikinyingi, leyami. [43] Baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Dopa laminyipape akipamo
Dapitimi Imambumi pyongo piyamosa baa
kando Kamongo, lao leyase? Baa dopa leya
kande.
[44] Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo
lamaiyuo,

Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.
Embena yanda pimwai ingyuo dupwa nambame nyuo
embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambuki nyinyi pyambwakaro.
leya. 45 Dapiti baa kando Kamongoŋo
leyapya doko apa pyuo dee banya para
pyao nyiyamo dokona ingiyase? 46 Dokopa
nakama mendeme baa isingi lamaiyalana
saka nayami dokona yuu gii dokona piso
pao pii lapo baa kapa piso selana pakayami.

23

Yesumi Lowa Mana Lengepe Parisi Dupwape Manasa Pyao Lamaiya

(Mak 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Yesumi wambu malu mee rukuraka
pyuo kareyami dupwape banya disaepole
dupwape lamaiyuo dopa leya. 2 Mawa
Pii mana lenge akali dupwape Parisi
dupwape Mosesena apo dokona alo pyuo
petaminyi. 3 Dokona nakamame nakama
dopa pipwape lao langiraminyili pyuo
minyuo pyuo karalapape. Karapalape
nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo kara
nalapape. Dokona lao nakamame mana
langilyaminyili pyuo range pii nalyaminyi.
4 Nakamame bange kenda andake pingi
lekeleke rao singi dupwa yama pipala
akali dupwana lange dokona retenge.
Retapalape nakamana kingi pyambuo nyisa
nange. 5 Nakamame yulu pingi dupwa
peparae wambu dupwame kandamili lao
pyuo karenge. Dokona lao nakamame
Baepolena pii pyasi palenge malu nyuu
byake dokona nyimbunyale lao embo
nakamana komau pinjingi londenale lao
pee pyuo karenge. 6 Wambu nenge andake
nao petenge dokopa akali mupwa petenge
dokonape sinakoke anda dupwana petenge
mupwa dupwanape pisimwali yaka lao
rungi rungi pyao karenge. 7 Ropo pingi
kamapi dupwana karo wambu dupwame
nakama kando ayaka lao, Rapu Pingi,
Rapu Pingi, lao karamili yaka lao suu
pyao karenge. 8 Wambumi nakama kando
Mana Lenge lao larami doko kapa ingya
nalyamo. Doko nakama peparae yangonge
ingyuo karaminyipa nakamana mana
lenge angi mendakiko karamo. 9 Doko suu
pyao isa yuu dakena akali mende kando
rakane emba mupwaŋa lao laa nalapape.
Nakamana Rakane mendaki iki doko yake
panda dokona karamo. 10 Dokonako suu
pyao wambu dupwame nakama kando,
Kamongo, lena laa nalapape. Nakamana
Kamongo mendaki iki Koraisa lenge doko
karamo. 11 Nakamana akali mupwa ramo
doko baa nakamana kendemande ingyuo
karena. 12 Mendeme namba range mupwa
karo lao suu pyarami dupwa bulu bulu
pyapala kuki ingyuo kararami. Mendeme
namba range kuki karo lao suu pyarami
dupwa anda nyimbuo mupwa ingyuo
kararami.

Yesumi Yanengena Mamba Kiso Lenge Dupwa Koo Keta Palyuo Leya

(Mak 12:40; Lu 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi
akalipi nakama yanengena mamba kiso
lao karo yake pandana isingi yulu palenge
dokona wambu dupwa sukusa paa nana
lao nee pyuo karenge dokona nakama keta
randa epara ingilyamo. Nakama range
sukusa paa nao wambu lapo sukusa panya
laminyi dupwa kaena lao daako letaminyi.
14 Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi
yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa
nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo leto.
Nakamame enda waiya dupwana anda
dupwa mamando pyuo pyaso nyuope mee
panga soo ateŋa londe laope pyuo karenge.
Dopa pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama
moŋo kamame andake jera. 15 Mawa Pii
mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi nakama
yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa
nakamame akali mendakipi mende naka-
mana yongo nyinya lao suu pyao ipwa
kotanape yuu dupwanape papyuo koto
karenge. Enakana akali doko nakamana
yongo nyepelyamo dokopa nakama isare
pandana wane ingyuo karaminyi doko suu
pyao baa ama isare pandana wane ingyuo
karena lao lenge dokona nakama keta
randa epara ingilyamo.

16 Nakama lenge kwaenge dokome
wambu kata dupwana lanyuo pelyaminyi
dokona nakama randa epara ingilyamo.
Nakama dopa lenge kandale. Mendeme
tembole anda dokona kingi lao mende
pirunya lao kingi ketae nembo lapala
enakana laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo
doko pii pali nara lenge. Dee mendeme
tembole andana kana golo dokona kingi

minyuo lao mende pirunya lara ramo
dokome baa mangena minyara ingilyamo
lao karaminyi. 17 Nakama kopyali lenge
kwaenge dapwa. Anjuku doko mupwase?
Kana golo dokope panda tembole andame
golo poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyamo
dokona tembole anda dokose? 18 Dokonako
palyuo nakamame mende opetaeko
kopetame lao, mendeme bange kiso maingi
rate dokona kingi minyuo mende pirunya
lao kingi ketae nembo lapala enakana
laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo doko pii
pali nara. Dee mendeme bange maisi
rate seramo dokona kingi minyuo lara
ramo baa mangena minyara ingilyamo.
19 Nakama lenge kwaenge dapwa anjuku
doko mupwase? Bange dokope panda
mena kiso maingi rateme bange poo pyasi
inginyi pyambulyamo dokose? 20 Dokona
lao mendeme Anatu bange maiyuo retenge
rate doko suu pyao kingi ketae nembara
ramo doko ratepe bange silyamo dokope
pale pale larasa pira. 21 Deeko, mendeme
tembole anda doko kingi lao kinyi kinyi
letoŋo lao, lalu lao lara ramo doko anda
dokope anda dokona karenge baape
laparaena palyuo larasa pira. 22 Dee pii
mendeko doko, mendeme yake panda doko
minyuo kinyi kinyi letoŋo lao lalu lao
lara ramo doko Anatunya kiŋi petenge isa
dokope angi baa petenge dokope laparaena
palyuo larasa pirako.

23 Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi
akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
dupwa nakama randa andake narami
ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakamame
mokwamepe yambya yokope alamu yoko
dee awa yokope dupwa peparaena akalisa
silyamo dokona mendaki larapu Anatu
maingi. Mailyaminyiko doŋo Mawa
Pii palamo dokona pii kenda dusipa
wambu yango kando rolae maingipi
yulu angi dasipa nakamame kame sepala
kaelyaminyi. Kuki doloma pyuo karo
yulu angi dasipa opetae piraminde
pilyaminyi. 24 Nakama lenge kwaenge
dokome wambu kata lasaka pilyamano lao
pilyaminyi. Nakama ipwa nalena dokopa
bange kuki ipwana silyamo dupwa nyuo
nembelyaminyipape ipwa mena kamele
paleta mee nao goe letaminyisa pingi.

25 Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi
akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
dupwa, nakama randa narami ingilyamo.
Nakamame kapope pere warakepe
netarena wate pyuo karaminyipape
kokorena panga soo pyaso nyuo karenge
renge dupwa simbulyamo. 26 Parisi akali
lenge kwaenge dupwa nakama kapope pere
warakepe netarena elyape seraŋa lapala
kokorena wate pipwape.

27 Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi
akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo.
Malu pingi anda kamarena mamba
kakepame kisasi dokome dorename iki
au koo pyuo karelyamopape kokorena
akali rumbyasi dupwana kuli kwaesi
dupwa simbwaro karamo dupwa nakama
dopale. 28 Nakamame dopako pyuo wambu
kandaminyipa yanengena rolae pili lao mee
pyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape nakama
yanengena mamba kiso lao karengepe koo
keta keke soo karengepe dusipa simbwaro
karaminyi.

Yesumi Akali Dusipana Randa Nyerami Dokona Lao Polo Lamaiya
(Lu 11:47-51)

29 Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi
akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo.
Nakamame Anatunya poropeta akali
dupwana malu anda pyuo wasakamyuo
yulu rolae pyuo karenge wambu dupwana
malu anda ketae dokona kana sulu singi
doko mondo koo lao kalya pyuo karenge.
30 Nakamame dopa pyuo karo dokopa dopa
lenge. Namwana rakange kyawa kareyami
dupwa pipya kareyamili doko nakamame
Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana ranjama
kulimbuyami dokopa namwame dopako
pyuo kulimbwakami nayamali lenge
kandale. 31 Dokona ingyuo nakama
Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa langa
pyapa piyami dupwana rara karamano
lao range polo lamisa pilyamo. 32 Dokona
nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame pyuo
kareyami dokonako palyuo makande
minyuo pyuokondali pyuo pipwape.
33 Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo kaparao
karaminyi. Anatumi nakama kando
kote lao isare pandana yapalya yapana
pinyi nembara doko apa pipala wanjinyi
nembaramisi? 34 Dokona Anatunya

poropeta akalipi rolae suu pingi akalipi
mawa pii mana lenge akalipi lapo nakama
karaminyi dokona mapanyi peelyo. Dokopa
nakama dupwana lapo pyao kumakao isa
mamandona pyao palyuo, lapo nakamana
sinakoke anda dupwana pyarako pyao, lapo
anda repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana
randa maipapu pyuo kararami. 35 Dopa
pyuo kararami dokopa isa yuu dakena
wambu rolae pingi kareyami dupwana
ranjama kulimbwapa piyami dupwa
peparae nakama dupwa keta sera. Akali
Epolo baa nyisu mende peteyamo kara
nayamopa pyao kumakaya dokona ranjama
dokona kanda soo piso pao kama enakana
Berokayana ikinyingi Sakaraya doko Anatu
bange kiso maingi rate dokope tembole
anda donge dokope dolapo karalyaro
kareyambinyipa sukusa dokona nakama
dapwame baa pyao kumakayami dokona
ranjama dokope kiminjapala nakama keta
sera. 36 Kinyi langilyu, wambu dusipana
ranjama peparae wambu ando karaminyi
dupwa keta epo sera ingilyamo.

Yesumi Yuu Jerusaleme Kando Mona Reteya
(Lu 13:34-35)

37 O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya
poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakao, pii
minyakamyuo epenge dupwa kaname
pyapa pingi. Kola inya dokome banya
ikyane dupwa papaki dokona lungwa
lungwa nyuo pyambungi doko suu pyao
yuu malu mee embena wane wanakepe
sukusa nyipuli lao suu piyunupa emba
daa lee kande. 38 Embena anda doko
mee pii karo kwaesi sera. 39 Dokona lao
kinyi langilyu. Nakamba namba dee
kanda narami. Namba Anatunya kingi lao
eparonopa nakamame lao kandalapa neta
ipwamo lao karo dokopa dee kandarami
leya.

24

Yesumi Tembole Anda Lalyara Dokona Lao Leya
(Mak 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu tembole anda yaki nyepala katasa
panya peyamo dokopa banya disaepole
dupwame epapala baa tembole anda
dokona pisi karenge dokoŋo kandena
leyami. 2 Dopa leyaminyipa baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame dapwa
kandelyamisi? Kinyi langilyu, Pyao lalyinyi
nembaraminyipa kana mendena kana
yango ketae see nara, leya.

Yesumi Randa Epara Dokona Lao Leya
(Mak 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Baa Isa Olipi Kyau dokona peteyamopa
disaepole dupwa iki epapala dopa leyami.
Emba leene doko anjokorape pira lao rolo
langipi leyami. Emba eparene dokope isa
wambu dupwana yuu gii doko lumwa pi-
ramo doko wambo apa piramo kandara-
manopa enakana angi doko pyaka serase?
leyami.
4 Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi dopa
lamaiya. Akali lapome nakama suu longo
nyii nana lao pyare pyanyi pyambuo waso
karalapape. 5 Dokona lao wambu malumi
nambana kingi lao, Namba Koraisa karo
lapala wambu malu suu longo nyerami.
6 Dokopa yanda pilyaminyi lao angi rolae
leyaminyipape lape lape pii leyaminyipape
dopa pyuo mende siyami kande dokopa
nakama paka nao ambeambe karalapape.
Dokona lao rengya dopa pira ingilyamoko.
Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa ene pyai
napa nara. 7 Dokona lao yuu mendena
range wambu dupwame yuu mendena
range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kiŋi
rara mendeme kiŋi rara mende pyala para.
Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yu-
usili andake minyaramo wambu dupwa
lopo andake seramo kararami. 8 Doko enda
wane ene mata pyalana kanda singi dopale
ingyara.
9 Dokona lao yuu gii enakana dokopa akali
dupwame nakama randa andake dokona
nyuo minya sepala pyao kumakarami.
Dokopa rara wakale wakale dupwame
nakamame nambana kingi lao kararaminyi
dokona kando awa narami. 10 Dokopa
wambu malu suu longo neta papala
karo, mendeme mendali mata kando lao,
mendeme mendali awa nao pyuo kararami.
11 Dokopa akali lapome, Anatu pyongo
pyapyamo nolako lao karo lao panga soo
karenge dupwame sipurapala wambu malu
suu longo nyerami. 12 Dokopa yulu koo doko
konda konda pyuo ama reeko ingyaramo
dokona akali andapyuwale mona reto
karenge kata dupwa kii nara. 13 Dopa
piramopa wambu nambana yulu minyuo
pyuo kararaminyi dupwa yuu gii lumwa
piramo dokopa kaeya nao mee pyuo karalu

kararaminyi dusipa Anatumi lete wai pyao
nyera. [14] Dokona suu pyao Anatunya isingi
yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange, doko isa
yuu muu dupwana boo pyao, rara wakale
wakale wambu dupwa peparae sinya lao,
rolo lamaiyuo pao kapa kapa pirami dokopa
gii doko lumwa pira.

Randa Andake Epara Pii Doko
(Mak 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

[15-16] Anatunya poropeta akali Daniele
lenge dokome, Anda poo pyasi dokona
bange ama koo Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona kokwa soo retarami leya doko
leyamuli pyuo piya kande dokopa yuu
Jutia kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau
dupwana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Pii
dake kongwalu letamo dokona poraiyuo
selapa.) [17] Akali mende anda yangi dokona
pisira ramo doko banya bange andakare
singi dupwa minyuo parowale lao andakare
nyela paa nao mee ralo para. [18] Akali
mende ee dokona karara ramo doko dee
epo banya komau nyii napala mee ralo
pupingele. [19] Yuu gii dusipana enda wane
rombanda palenge dupwape wane anju
kareta singi enda dupwape apa pipala
parami? [20] Apunda pilyamopa kupwa
pingi gii dokopape koro petenge dokopape
yulu dusipa pyaka sepa nana lao ateŋa
lalapape. [21] Yuu gii dusipana randa andake
wakasa mende pyaka sera. Doko isa
yuu kanda soo busiyamopa randa nao
kareyami dokona piso epo epapu randako
nao karaminyi, rengya kamame randako
nao kararaminyipa randa andake wakasa
seramo dokome doloma pipya manda
minya naralyamo. [22] Anatumi yuu gii nyuo
muu pinyi nemba nayali doko wambu
peparae koo keta palyuo kumuo oteyamuli.
Doko kaepala banya wambu lapo rombo
palyiyamo dupwana reke lao repele
pyakanya lao muu pinyi nembara. [23] Yuu
gii dusipana wambu mendeme nakama
langyuo, Koraisa baa isa dae kata kande,
panda, Baa isa dalyesa karamo leyami
kande dokopa kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu
pyaa nalapape. [24] Dokona lao akali lapome
kyambo lao, Namba Koraisa karoŋo, lao
sipurapala wambu kando yamaranguramili
yulu andake dopale lapo lasaka pyuo
pyuo kararami. Akali dupwame mee
wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karo
dokopa Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu
dupwa opetae suu longo nyelana lao pyuo
kararami. [25] Ene dopa pipa naramopa dopa
piraŋa lao wambo langilyu kande. [26] Dokona
wambu dupwame nakama langyuo, Baa
yuu muiyane dokona karamo larami ramo
nakama dokona paa nalapape. Dee, Baa
andakare lukuna karamo larami ramo doko
kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.
[27] Dokona lao neta pyakaenge dorena piso
yuu pele renge kuiyuo pipala, yuu dupwa
yanga paupau lao pao neta yalyingi dorena
kandenge doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali
doko epara lyakande. [28] Yanenge kaoma
seramo dokonako yaka ulisapu dupwa epo
elyambu pyuo pisirami ingingi.

Ikinyingi Akali Epara Pii Doko
(Mak 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-26)

[29] Randa andake nao kararami gii doko
otaramopa aopa neta doko raa napala im-
injowape, kana doko raa nao, bui dupwa
yake dokona piso kondo isa epo karo
yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pyuo
pyuo karara. [30] Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali
epelyamo lao yake dokona lyakai pyuo
panara. Panaramopa yuu muu dupwana
rara wakale wakale dupwa peparaeme ee
lao kondome kumuo kararami. Dopa pi-
raminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko yake panda
kopa rakapana dokona ama yanga paupau
lapala porai wakasa ingyuo eparamo kan-
darami. [31] Dokopa bikuli andake laramopa
banya aŋala dupwame porambaiye renge
kuiyuo epenge yuu pinjingi kisima dusi-
pana pao banya wambu yapasi dupwa nyela
pena lara.

Isa Piki Kongwalu Pii Polo Lamaiya
(Mak 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

[32] Isa piki doko kandapala renge mende
mana nyelapape. Isa wangya piso andenge
dokona byalu lapala yoko karo penge doko
kandapala ee kana musi doko pyaka selana
pyamolamo lao kandenge. [33] Doko suu pyao
yulu doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka ser-
amo kandeyami kande dokopa baa repeta
epo pyamolyamo, kinyi kakota lumbungi
repeta karalamolyamo, lao soo gisarami.
[34] Kinyi langilyu, doo lalono kandapi dusipa
ene pyaka sepa naramopa isa wambu epapu
ando karaminyi dupwa wambo ota narami.
[35] Yake yuupa otara ingyapyamopa nam-
bana pii dupwa ota nara ingilyamo.

Ikinyingi Akai Anjokorape Epara Lao Mendemepe Gii Doko See Nalyaminyi
(Mak 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Dopa pira doŋo baa eparamo yuu gii
dokope keloke gii dokope wambu peparae
soo gisa nalyaminyi. Aŋala yake panda
karaminyi dupwape Ikinyingi opetaeme
soo gisa nalyaminyiko. Rakangeme iki
soo karamo. 37 Akali Noa baa kareyamo
yuu gii dokopa wambu kamenge karo
yulu mee pyuo kareyami doko suu pyao
Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa dopako
pirami. 38 Ipwa andake yuu muu dupwa
ene yambe pyaa nayamopa wambu dup-
wame kamenge karo, nenge ipwape nao,
enda yapo nyuo pyuoko kareyaminyipa,
Noa baa sipu andake dokona kolando peya.
39 Mende oo piramo doko see napala langa
pyuo kareyaminyipa ipwa dokome epo
nakama neya. Dokoko suu pyao Ikinyingi
Akali eparamo gii dokopa dopako pira.
40 Dokopa akali lama ee dokona kararam-
binyipa mende nyera, mende kaeyara.
41 Enda lama role pyao isa jingi pyao injo
pisirambinyipa mende nyera mende kae-
yara. 42 Dokona suu pyao nakama lenge rao
karalapape. Nakamana Kamongo doko yuu
gii anjokorape epara lao see nalyaminyi.
43 See naminyipape pii dake soo gisala-
pape. Anda range akali dokome waa nyingi
akali doko kukwa eparape panda korakama
epara lao soo gisapyali doko lenge rao is-
aro pisipala anda kambu lalyinyi nemba-
pala epa nana lapyali. 44 Doko suu pyao
Ikinyingi Akali doko keloke gii anjukunya
epara lao see nalyaminyi dokona epelyape
lao nakama rapa rapa pyuo isaro karala-
pape.

Kendemande Akali Warombo Singipi Warombo See Nangepe Dolapona Pii
(Lu 12:41-48)

45 Kendemande akali apiyakalende
mupwa ingyuo parase? Doko akali mende
mona palenge dokome yulu kaeya nao pyuo
kararamopa banya kamongo dokome baa
yapo nyepala doloma rapu pyuo nenge
mokwa soo maipa pyuo karena lara doko.
46 Kamongo dee kapu kyuo epo kendemande
akali yulu rolae pyuo kararamo kandaramo
dokopa kendemande akali doko baa rae
maiyuo para. 47 Kinyi langilyu, kamongo
baame banya bange peparae rapu pyuo
karena lao rombo palyara. 48 Dopa
piramopape yulu pingi akali baa kopyali
ingyapala, Nambana kamongo waiya lao
epa nalyamo lao suu pyara. 49 Suu pyapala
yulu pingi wambu yango dupwa pyaroko
pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao
nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao
pipala kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo
pisirami. 50 Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko
waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamenge
pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo
epara. 51 Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo
kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso
lao kararami dupwa koo keta kararami
dokonako pyambwara. Koo keta kararami
dokona akali doko ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi
lao karara.

25

Wanake Akalisa Dusipana Kongwalu Pii Doko

1 Yuu gii doko wanake mapwae akalisame
nakamana lambe nyuo minya akali enda
nyeramo doko lanyala peyaminyi doko
makande minyuo yake pandana isingi
yulu dopale ingyuo para. 2 Doko enda
mapwae peyami dusipana kingi paki
mona pali nange, dee mona palenge
kingi pakiko. 3 Enda mapwae mona pali
nange dusipame lambe iki minyapala
keresene minya nayami. 4 Dee enda mona
palenge dusipame lambe keresene ipwange
paleta batolonape minyuo peyami. 5 Enda
nyelana pingi akali doko yuu andarele
epo peyamopa waiya lao epa nayasa
enda dupwa lenge luwapala luu paleyami.
6 Kukwa andasukulya dokopa pii andakende
lapala, Kandalapa. Enda nyelana pingi
akali doko angi epelyamo. Baa epelyamo
dokona kando nyela ipupwa, leya. 7 Dokopa
enda mapwae dupwa peparae sipurapala
nakamana lambe dupwa rapa rapa piyami.
8 Dokopa mona pali nange dusipame
mona palenge dusipa lamaiyuo, Namwana
lambe dusipa kunjalana pilyamo dokona
nakamana ipwange lama jelapape, leyami.
9 Dopa leyaminyipape mona palenge
dusipame isingi lao, Nakamape namwape
peparae ipwange mendakinya nyerama
ramo doko kapa ingyara lyasilisi? Dokona
nakamame kaepala sito anda dokona
papala lapo range ropo pyala pupwape,
leyami. 10 Dokopa nakama ropo pyala ene

katasa peyaminyipa enda nyelana pingi
akali doko epeya. Dokopa wanake rapa rapa
pyuo otapala peteyaminyi dupwa baamoo
pipya role pyao enda nyingi dokopa nenge
nenge anda dokona andakare peyami.
Peyaminyipa kambu upi leyami. 11 Enakana
enda mapwae menge dusipa epapala,
Kamongo, Kamongo, kambu lumbwakape,
leyami. 12 Dopa leyaminyipa baame isingi
lao, Kinyi langilyu, nambame nakama
apimoo lao kando gisa nange, leya. 13 Doko
suu pyao anjokorape eparape lao yuu giipi
keloke giipi see nalyaminyi dokona kando
isaro karalapape, leya Yesumi.*

Kendemande Akali Remana Kongwalu Pii (Lu 19:11-27)

14 Dokona suu pyao akali mende kata
nanesa panya lao kareyamo dokome banya
yulu pyakamaingi akali dusipa epena lapala
banya bange dupwa retakao karena leya.
15 Akali mendepe mendepe yulu palengeny-
ili pyuo mende kana kina kingi paki maiyuo
mende kina lama maiyuo mende kina men-
daki maiyuo piya. Maipala baa peya.
16 Dokopa akali kana kina kingi paki nyiya
dokome aopa minyuo pao bange lapo ropo
pyao nyepapu dee kana nyuo maipapu
pyuo karo enakana kina kingi paki apeto
konda pyuo nyiya. 17 Akali kina lama nyiya
dokome dopako pyuo kina lama apeto
konda pyuo nyiya. 18 Dopa piyambinyipa
akali kina mendaki nyiya dokome papala
yuu apu rao banya kamongona mone doko
yalu pyuo koko palyiya.

19 Yuu andarele epo papeyamopa yulu
pingi akali dusipana kamongo dokome
epapala kana dokona lao roleyami.
20 Dokopa akali kina kingi paki nyiya doko
kina kingi paki apetasi laeyo minyuo,
epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, embame
kina kingi paki namba minyando jii kande
doko kina kingi paki kame apeto nyepala
dae minyakao epelyo, leya. 21 Dokopa banya
kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba yulu
pingi akali keyange. Nambana pii yaki
nyii nao mee pyuo karenge doko, emba
mondo lao pyuo karapilyamo. Embame
yulu kuki yaki nyii nao mee rolae pyuo
karapi dokona embame yulu andake renge
palyuo rapu pyuo karape laro. Andakare
eparenepa nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo
karamanale leya. 22 Dokopa akali kina lama
reto kareya dokome epapala, Kamongo,
embame kina lama jii kande doko kina
lama kamame nyepala dae minyakao,
epelyo, leya. 23 Banya kamongo dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pingi akali keyange.
Nambana pii yaki nyii nalu nao napala
mee pyuo karenge doko, emba mondo lao
pyuo karapilyamo. Embame yulu kuki yaki
nyii nao mee rolae pyuo karapi dokona
embame yulu andake renge palyuo rapu
pyuo karape laro. Andakare eparenepa
nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo karamanale
leya. 24 Akali kina mendaki nyiyamo doko
opetae epapala, Kamongo, emba akali
pundumwa pyuo karapala waingi wara pii
nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu nemba
napala embame mee lukusi nyuo karenge
doko silyu. 25 Dokona pakapala embena kina
doko yuunya apu rapala koko palyiyu. Kana
dokoko dae minyuoko epelyo, leya. 26 Dopa
leyamopape banya kamongo dokome
baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba
kendemande koo pyuo makalana wangu
lakao karenge dake, namba waingi wara pii
nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu nemba
napala mee lukusi nyuo karenge doko
silinyi. 27 Dokome akipamo nambana mone
doko byange dokona retaka nana pii. Dopa
piili doko namba epapala dokopa nambana
range dokope kana matana piso eparamo
seramo dokope namba nyipuli, lamaiya.
28 Lamaipala, kina minyaro kareyamo doko
nyepala kina akalisa minyaro kareyamo
akali doko nyuo mainya leya. 29 Dokona lao
wambu bange minyaro karaminyi dupwa
peparae konda pyuo maironopa kaiyakaro
sera. Wambu mendeme angingyuo minya
naramopape koo lama minyara doko
range nyeroko. 30 Dokonako suu pyao
kendemande akali kopyali doko iminjingi
netarena ralinyi nembalapa. Iminjingi
dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi
ganyi lao kararami, leya.

Ikinyingi Akalimi Wambu Yuu Rara Peparae Kote Lara

31 Ikinyingi Akali baa aŋala dupwa
peparae pale pale yanga paupau lao
epapala dokopa baa banya kiŋinya petenge

* 25:13: Enda mapwae kingi paki mona pali nange dee kingi paki mona palenge. (25:2)

yanga paupau lenge dokona pisira. 32 Banya
lenge kambu dokona wambu rara wakale
wakale dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa
pirami. Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali
dokome sipisipi dupwape meme dupwape
wakale yapalyuo liti pingi doko suu
pyao wambu dupwa yapalyuo liti pira.
33 Dokopa baame sipisipi dupwa banya kingi
rolaerena karena lara, meme dupwa banya
kingi kyairena karena lara. 34 Dokopa Kiŋi
dokome banya kingi rolaerena kararami
dupwa kando dopa lara. Rakangeme nyiso
elyape keta pisiyamo dupwa baa yuu kanda
soo wasiyamo dokopa isingi panda keyange
mende wasakayamo dokona karala ipupwa
lara. 35 Namba lopo piyamopa nakamame
nenge jiyami kande, namba ipwa nano
piyamopa nakamame ipwa jiyami kande,
namba upunili epeyonopa nakamame yako
lao nyiyami kande 36 Namba papara epey-
onopa nakamame komau wapwakayami
kande, namba anga piyamopa nakamame
namba kandala epeyami kande, namba
karapusi anda paleyonopa nakama yako
lala epeyami kande lara. 37 Dopa laramo
dokopa yulu rolae pingi wambu dupwame
baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa larami. Kamongo,
anjokorape emba lopo kareene kandapala
namwa nenge jiyamase panda ipwa
nano kareene kandapala namwa ipwa
kamuo jiyamase? 38 Dee emba anjokorape
upunili epeene kandapala namwa yako
lao nyiyamase panda papara epeenepa
namwa emba komau wapwakayamase?
39 Anjokorape anga piyamo siinyipape
panda karapusi anda dokona paleenepape
kandala epeyamase? larami. 40 Dokopa
Kiŋi dokome nakama isingi dopa lamaira.
Kinyi langilyu, nambana yangonge kuki
karaminyi dapwana kuki wakasa mende
kando pyakamiyami kande doko nambasa
kando piyamisa piya, lara.

41 Lapala banya kingi kyairena kararami
dupwa lamaiyuo dopa lara. Nakama
koo keta palirami dupwa, namba yaki
nyepala pao isare rao karalu karene
dokona Satanemoo banya aŋala koo dupwa
pipya kararami dokona pupwa. 42 Dokona
lao namba lopo piyamo kareyonopa
nakamame nenge jii nayami kande namba
ipwa nano piyamo kareyonopa ipwa
kamuo jii nayami kande. 43 Namba upunili
epeyonopa nakamame yako lao nyii
nayami kande, namba papara kareyonopa
nakamame komau jii nayami kande,
namba anga piyamo siyunupape panda
karapusi anda paleyonopape kandala
epa nayami kande, lara. 44 Dopa laramo
dokopa nakamame opetae dopa lao isingi
larami. Kamongo, emba anjokorape
lopo kareenepape panda ipwa nano
kareenepape panda upunili epeenepape
panda papara epeenepape panda anga
piyamo siinyipape panda karapusi anda
dokona paleenepape namwame kandapala
epo isaro pii nayamase? larami. 45 Dokopa
baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa
lara. Nakama kinyi langilyu, wambu kuki
karaminyi dapwana kuki koonde kando
pyakami nayami doko nambasa kando
piyamisa piya, lara. 46 Dokona nakama
yaki nyepala randa nao karalu karala
paraminyipape rolae pingi wambu dupwa
kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerami
leya Yesumi.

26

Akali Lapome Yesu Kando Apa Pirama Lao Pii Lakamiyami

(Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Yesumi pii dupwa lao otapala banya
disaepole dusipa kando dopa lamaiya. 2 Yuu
gii lama epo paparamopa Pasopa nenge
nenge doko pyaka sera. Dokopa Ikinyingi
Akali doko isa mamandona pyao yukunya
lao nyuo minya serami doko nakama
silyaminyi, leya.
3 Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape
wambunya kamongo dupwape purisi akali
mupwa wakasa Kayapasa lenge dokona
anda andake dokona epo sukusa sukusa
piyami. 4 Pipala, Yesu apa pipala yalu pyuo
puu maipala pyarama, lao wato leyami.
5 Doko mee wambu dupwa kilyipu kilyipu
karasarami lapala Pasopa nenge ene nao
kararama dokopa kaeyamanale, leyami.

Enda Mende Yesu Dokona Mamba Kisiya

(Mak 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

6 Yesu yuu Betani Saimone rete rapa
nenge akali dokona anda dokona peteyamo
dokopa 7 enda mende mamba luli lenge
pee mende minyuo baa peteyamo dokona
epeya. Mamba doko kana malu penge.
Doko minyuo epapala Yesu taepo repeta

peteyamopa enda dokome mamba doko
banya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya.
8 Dopa piyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa
kandapala imbwuayami. Imbwuapala,
Akipamo doko kokwa soo kulimbwanyi
nembelyamo? leyami. 9 Dopa pii napyali
mamba dokome maipala kana malu ropo
pyao nyepala pendewa wambu mokwa soo
maimwali, leyami. 10 Dopa leyaminyipa
dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala Yesumi nakama
lamaiyuo, Akipamo enda doko randa
maiyuo karaminyi? Baame yulu keyange
namba pyakalamo. 11 Dokona lao pendewa
wambu dupwa nakama pipya role pyao
karalu kararaminyipa namba nakama
pipya role pyao karalu kara narama.
12 Nambana yanenge dokona mamba doko
kulimbwakalamo doko namba malu pirami
dokona suu pyapala rapa rapa pipyasa
pipya. 13 Kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange
doko yuu muu dupwana boo pyao lao
kararaminyili pyuo enda dokome pyamo
dokona dopa piya lao suu pyao lao
kararami, leya.

Jutasame Yesu Kapa Mata Kando Laro Leya

(Mak 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami
dokona mende Jutasa Isakeriote lenge
dokome purisi akali mupwa dupwa
kareyami dokona papala dopa leya.
15 Nambame Yesu nakama keta minya
sakaro ramo doko aki bange mende jerami,
leya. Dokopa kana kulingi akalisa rema baa
maiyami. 16 Maiyaminyi yuu gii dokonako
piso Yesu mata kando lalana apa pyuo
laowane lao kando kareya.

Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Pipya Nenge Pasopa Role Pyao Neyami

(Mak 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

17 Borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii
mupwa dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu
kareyamo doko epo, Emba Pasopa nenge
narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa
pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami.
18 Dokopa baame lao, Anda malu karenge
dokona papala akali mende kararaŋa doko
kando dopa lao lamaiyalapape. Mana
Lengeme lao, Nambana yuu gii doko
repeta pyaka silyamo. Embena anda
dokona nambana disaepole dupwa pipya
role pyao Pasopa nenge narama, lapyasa
langyala epelyamano lao lamaiyalapape,
leya. 19 Dokopa disaepole dusipa Yesu pinya
lao leyamuli pyuo dokona palyuo Pasopa
nenge rapa rapa piyami.

20 Yuu kwualepalepa dokopa baamoo
akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa
pipya taepo repeta peteyami. 21 Nenge
nao peteyaminyi dokopa baa dopa leya.
Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona
mendeme namba mata kando lara, leya.
22 Dokopa nakama mona rando piso baa
lamaiyuo mendaki lao, Emba nambasa
lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande lalyane,
leyami. 23 Baame isingi lao, Pee warake
ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa dokona
namba role pyao borete poeyo nao
pisimbwano dokome namba mata kando
lara. 24 Pii pyasi palamo doko, Ikinyingi
Akali baa paraŋa lao leyamuli pyuo para
ingilyamo. Para ingyapyamopape akali
mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando
lao nyuo maira doko baa randa andake
nara. Dokona lao baa randa koo nyisaraŋa
endangimi manja narande piya, leya.
25 Dopa leyamo dokopa Jutasa baa angi
mata kando lara dokome lao, Mana Lenge,
dopa piramo doko nambape? leya. Dokopa
baame baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko leya.

Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge

(Mak 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

26 Nakama ene nenge nao peteyaminyi
dokopa Yesumi borete nyepala ateŋa la-
pala kau lao disaepole dupwa mokwa soo
maiyuo, Nyuo nalapape. Dake nam-
bana yongo doko leya. 27 Lapala pee lo-
masi mende nyepala ateŋa lao ange la-
pala nakama maiyuo dopa leya, Nakama
peparae nalapa. 28 Dake nambana ranjama
wambu peparaena lao kulimbuo isa para.
Nambana ranjama dokome Anatunya lalu
lao lenge pii enenge doko kapawai wara
pira leya. 29 Dopa langilyu, waene ipwange
doko dee naa naro. Nambana Rakangena
isingi yulu paliramopa nambamoo nakama
pipya waene enenge lapo role pyao narama
dokopa dee naroko leya. 30 Enakana ke-
nane pyao otapala neta pao yuu Olipi Kyau
dokona peyami.

Pita Mata Mairamo Doko Yesumi Wambo Soo Gisapala Leya

(Mak 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

31 Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo,
Kukwa dakepa namba keta mende piramo
renge dokona nakama peparaeme namba
yaki nyerami. Dokona lao pii dopa
lao pyasi palamo. Anatumi sipisipinya
rapu pingi akali pyarono dokopa sipisipi
dupwa bolombalo larami, lao palamo.
32 Bolombalo laraminyipape namba minya-
lyuo nyeramopa nakama yuu Galili eparami
mare dokona namba wambo paro leya.
33 Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Nakama
peparaeme emba yaki nyepala suu pyaa
nao parami ramo doko nambame dopa
pii naro, leya. 34 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Kinyi langilyu, kukwa dakepako kola kali
ene pii lapa naramopa embame namba
repo pyuo mata joo lare, leya. 35 Pitame
baa lamaiyuo, Namba embapa kumaramba
ingyaramopape nambame emba mata joo
laa naro leya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa
peparae dopako lao pao suu leyami.*†

Yesumi Yuu Gesemani Dokona
Ateŋa Leya
(Mak 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Dokopa Yesu nakama role pyao yuu
Gesemani dokona papala baame banya
disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba du-
lusale ateŋa lala pelyoŋo nakama dakena
pisipwape, leya. 37 Lapala Pitamoo Sepe-
tena ikinyingi dolapo pipya lanyuo papala
baa monarename pulunongo piyamo ran-
dame kumuo kareya. 38 Dokopa baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Namba monarename
randame kumulyu. Nambamoo lenge rao
karamanale, leya. 39 Dopa lapala mee
mende papala pangu sepala ateŋa lao dopa
leya. Nambana Rakane, kapa ingyara
ramo pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena
lapili yaka. Dopa lapili lao suu pya-
punupape nambame laro doko kapa daa,
emba lare doko kapa, leya. 40 Lapala disae-
pole dusipa peteyami dokona epapala luu
paleyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala baame
Pita lamaiyuo, Keloke gii mendaki iki nam-
bamoo kapa lenge rao kapa pisa nalyamisi?
41 Nakama makande pii nana lao lenge rao
ateŋa lao pisipwape. Imambu dokome
kapa pinya lao suu pyapyamopape yanenge
dokome yame yame lapyamo petaminyi,
leya. 42 Lapala dee yuu lapo pyuo papala
ateŋa lao dopa leya. Rakane, pee lo-
masi dake naa naronopape namba kaepala
paa nara ramo doko emba suu pilinyili
pyuo namba keta palena, leya. 43 Lapala
dee kamba epeya. Dokopa nakama lenge
kenda kenda piyasa luu palyuo siyaminyi
kandeya. 44 Kandapala nakama yaki nyepala
dee repo pyuo papala wamba leyamo
dopako lao ateŋa leya. 45 Lapala disae-
pole peteyaminyi dokona epapala dopa
lamaiya. Luu palimi doko suu pyao dee
kamba imambu soo luu palamisi? Ikinyingi
Akali doko yulu koo pingi akali dupwa keta
nyuo maira gii doko epapu pyaka silya
kande. 46 Sipuro monale. Namba mata
kando lapyamo akali doko repeta epelya
kande, leya.

Yesu Minyarapala Nyiyami
(Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

47 Baa ene pii lao kareyamo dokopa akali
akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona Jutasa
doko epeya. Akali malu mee rukuraka
pyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo
purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya
kamongo dupwapeme pena leyamisa
baamoo pipya epeyami. 48 Akali mata kando
lara dokome wambo lao, Mende nyinyi piyu
kande doko baa kararaŋa minyaralapape
leya. 49 Lapala epo Yesu kareyamo dokona
aopa repeta epapala, Rapu Pingi emba yako
leto leya. Lapala baa nyinyi piya. 50 Yesumi
baa lamaiyuo, Puu minyingi, akipamo dae
epelepe? leya. Dokopa nakamame Yesu
minyarapala minyaro kareyami. 51 Dokopa
Yesu role pyao kareyami dokona mendeme
banya kingi pyasinju lapala banya wua
gela ipyuo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona
kendemande akali dokona kale doko
kondala pena leya. 52 Dokopa Yesumi baa
lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela doko nyuo
range manjipala kae. Wambu gela nyuo
minyingi dupwa peparae gela dokoremeko
isingi pilyaminyipa kumungi. 53 Nambana
Rakange piso seronopa baame yanda singi
aŋala rara akalisa ipisu lama yanda kambu
dokome namba nyisala pena lara lao suu
pyaa nalese? 54 Kapa pena larako doŋo pii
pyasi mende pira ingilyamo lao palamo
doko apa pyuo pyaka sera? leya.

* 26:35: Pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena lapili yaka. (26:39) † 26:35: Enda malu opetaedokona nanesale piso kando peteyami. (27:55)

55 Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi wambu malu
rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nakambame namba kendepo kendepo nao
waa nyuo karenge akali dokoreŋe lao suu
pyapala kusape wua gelape minyuo namba
puu maiyala epelyamisi? Yuu yangeyamo
yaka lao namba tembole anda dokona mana
lao peteyonopa nakamame namba kote
lalana minyara nayami kande. 56 Doko
Anatunya poropeta akali nolako lao pepa
pyao reteyami pii dupwa pyaka sipyamopa
dopa pilyaminyi leya. Dokopa disaepole
dupwa peparae baa yaki nyuo kaepala ralo
peyami.

Yesu Kote Lala Minyuo Peyami
(Mak 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Dokopa Yesu minyareyami dupwame
baa lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa wakasa
Kayapasa kareyamo dokona Mawa Pii
mana lenge akali dupwape kamongo
dupwape epo sukusa sukusa piyaminyipa
dokona lanyuo peyami. 58 Peyaminyipa
baa peyamo dokona Pita nanesale peteta
enakana pao purisi akali mupwa dokona
anda kamapi dokona peya. Pao sukusa
papala anda iso karenge akali dupwa pipya
role pyao piso apa pipelyape lao kando
peteya. 59 Purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato
andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepeme
Yesu kapa pyao kumakamanale lapala
baa kando kote lao kyambo lenale lao
akali lapo koteyami. 60 Koteyaminyipape
akali malu lala epeyaminyipa kote renge
angi mende minyuo lalana lisa piyami.
Enakana akali lama epapala dopa leyambi.
61 Akali dakeme Anatunya tembole anda
doko lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema kapa
pyuo otaro, leya, leyambi. 62 Dokopa
purisi akali mupwa wakasa dokome roya
karapala dopa leya. Emba isingi mende
warapo lare ingya nalyase? Nakambame
embasa kando kote lao akinde lalambipi?
leya. 63 Dopa leyamopa Yesu roma napyuo
kareya. Dokopa purisi akali mupwa
wakasa dokome baa lamaiyuo, Anatu lete
karamo dokona kingi lao, Emba Koraisa
Anatunya Ikinyingipi mee lao namwa rolo
langipi, leya. 64 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Emba leene doŋo Ikinyingi Akali doko
Porai Renge Palengena kingi rolae dokona
piso yake dokona kopa dokopa role pyao
lupyuo epara doko nakama kandarami,
leya. 65 Dokopa purisi akali mupwa
dokome banya range komau pee pingi
doko minyuo pilyiya. Pilyapala, baame
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa
soo lalyamo. Akipamo dee akali lapome
baasa kando lenako laramase? Baame
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa
soo lalamo doko nakamame selaminyi.
66 Apa lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Nakamame
isingi lao. Baa kopetame pilyamo kapa
kumunya, leyami. 67 Lapala banya lenge
kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi piso kingi
rangome pyao kareyami. Dokopa lapome
baa kingi kapeme pyao, dopa leyami.
68 Koraisa embame mendeme pyalaminyi
dupwa apimipi lao pii repa repa pyuo
kandapala dokomeŋe lape leyami.

Pitame Yesu Mata Kando Leya
(Mak 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita baa kamanda anda kamapi
dokona peteya. Dokopa kendemande enda
mendeme baa peteyamo dokona epapala,
Yesu Galili range doko embapa role pyao
karambi doko, leya. 70 Dopa leyamopa
nakama peparae soo peteyaminyipa Pita
baame, Apa letene lao soo saka nalyo,
lao daa leya. 71 Lapala kakota lumbungi
dokona peyamo dokopa kendemande enda
mendeme baa kandapala wambu lapo doo
kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali dake
Yesu Nasarete range dokopa karambi,
leya. 72 Dokopa Pita baame dee kamba
daa lapala, Akali doko nambame kando
gisa nange lao lalu lao leto, leya. 73 Nee
lama sepeyamopa wambu doo kareyami
dupwame epapala Pita dopa lamaiyami.
Kinyi kinyi emba nakamana yongo dokore
nyuo karene. Embena pii lapinyi dokome
emba Galili akaliŋi lao panelyamo, leyami.
74 Dokopa baame, Namba kyambo laro ramo
doko Anatumi namba pinyale, lao enamba
minyuo, akali doko namba kando gisa
nange, leya. Dokopa aopa kola kali mende
pii leya. 75 Dokopa Yesu wamba pii leyamo
doko, Kola kali ene pii lapa naramopa
embame namba kando repo pyuo mata joo
lao karare, leya pii doko Pitame suu piya.
Suu pyapala baa netarena papala nengya
nengya pyao, ee lao kareya.

27

Yesu Pailate Kareyamo Dokona Lanyuo Peyami
(Mak 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

1 Yuu yangeyamo dokopa purisi akali
mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo
dupwape peparaeme Yesusa kando wato
lao baa pyao kumakarama, leyami. 2 Lapala
kimbwapala baa lanyuo pao Pailate kyapo
mupwa doko keta minya siyami.

Jutasa Kumuyamo Pii Doko
(Apos 1:18-19)

3 Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo dokome
baa kando kote lao kapa ingyuo palira ku-
munya lao kaeyami doko kandeya. Kanda-
pala mona enenge palyapala kana akalisa
rema dupwa laeyo minyuo epo purisi
mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwape range
maipala dopa leya. 4 Nambame mata kando
lapunu doko baa koo mende pii nao am-
beambe karapyamo akali dokona ranjama
doko isa pena lao lapu doko namba koo
pipunusa pipya, leya. Nakamame lao,
Renge anjukundena namwa keta palase?
Emba rangeme pii kande, leyami. 5 Dokopa
baame kana dupwa tembole anda dokona
isa pyao pyambwapala baa range koe nao
kumalana kala peya. 6 Dokopa purisi
mupwa dupwame kana mungyu nyepala
akali pyao kumakarama lao yole maimwa
kana doko nyuo misi andana kana pyasu re-
tasarama dokona Mawa Pii palamo leyami.
7 Dopa lao wato lapala pee wasingi akalinya
yuu doko ropo pyapala nanesa wambu ku-
maraminyi dupwa dokona malu pirama lao
nyiyami. 8 Dopa piyaminyi dokona yuu
doko kingi Ranjamareta leyami. Leyaminyi
kingi dokoko dakepa mee lao karaminyi.
9 Dopa piyami doko Anatunya poropeta
akali Jeremaya lenge dokona leyamo pii
doko pyaka siya. Baa dopa leya. Is-
araele akali lapome akali mende kana dusi-
pame ropo pyao nyerami leya. Kana dusi-
pako nyiyami. 10 Nyepala pee wasingi akali
dokona yuu doko Kamongome langiyamuli
pyuo ropo piya.

Pailateme Yesu Piso Siya
(Mak 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

11 Yesu kyapo mupwa dokona lenge
kambu dokona kareya. Dokopa kyapo
mupwa dokome baa piso soo, Emba Juu
wambunya kiŋisi? leya. Yesumi baa
lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko, leya. 12 Dopa
leyamopape purisi akali mupwa dupwape
kamongo dupwapeme baa kando koo
pingiŋi leyaminyi dokopa baa mende isingi
warapo laa naya. 13 Dokopa Pailateme
baa lamaiyuo, Nakamame emba kando
dopa pingi dapa pingi lao kote lalyalana
pilyaminyi doko see nalese? leya. 14 Dopa
leyamopape kote renge wakale wakale baa
kando leyaminyi dupwana mendepe ama
warapo isingi laa nayako. Dopa piyamo
dokopa kyapo mupwa doko mona nembo
kareya.

Yesu Kumunya Leyami
(Mak 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39—19:16)

15 Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa wambu
rukuraka pyuo karapala karapusi anda
palenge dokona mende kingi lapala mok-
wakana letaminyili pyuo kyapo mupwa
dokome mokwakamipapu pingi. 16 Yuu gii
dokopa akali kuli palyuo koo pingi wakasa
mende Barapasa lenge doko karapusi anda
dokona paleya. 17 Dokopa epo malu pa-
lyuo kareyami dokopa Pailateme nakama
lamaiyuo, Anjuku mokwakapili lao suu
pilyamisi? Barapasa panda Yesu Koraisa
lenge doko? leya. 18 Dokona lao Yesu kando
yango palyapala kote lamana lao minya
selaminyilyamo lao soo gisiya.
19 Baa kote soo petenge dokona peteyamo
dokopa banya etenge dokome pii repe repe
nembo dopa leya. Akali yulu rolae pingi
doko mende pinya palyareŋe pii napipi.
Banya lao namba epapu kombeya mende
pipala monarena kenda andake pipyamo
peto, leya.
20 Purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo
dupwapeme mee wambu dupwa nembo
nembo pipala Barapasa mokwakao Yesu
pyao kumakao pinya leyami. 21 Kyapo
mupwa dokome nakama dee lamaiyuo,
Akali lama karambinyi dolapona mende
anjuku mokwakapili lao letamisi? leya.
Dokopa nakamame lao Barapasa, leyami.
22 Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu Koraisa
lenge doko apa pirose? leya. Nakama
peparaeme lao, Baa isa mamandona ku-
muo palena, leyami. 23 Dokopa baame lao,
Akipamo? Aki yulu koo mende pipyase?
leya. Dopa leyamopa nakamame pii po-
rakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Baa isa mamandona
kumuo palena, leyami.

[24] Pailateme namba pii lao karapu doko
soo nyaka napala kilyipu kilyipu karalana
pilyaminyi lao kandapala ipwa nyepala
wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi
dupwana lenge kambu dokona banya kingi
doko wate piya. Wate pyuo karo dokopa,
Akali dakena ranjama doko namba keta
pali nana. Nakama range keta palena lao
kando nyelapape, leya. [25] Dokopa wambu
peparaeme isingi lao dopa leyami. Banya
ranjama doko namwape namwana wane
wanakepe dupwa keta paliraŋa palena,
leyami. [26] Dokopa Barapasa mokwakami-
pala Yesu pyaroko pyao isa mamandona
pyao palyinya lao nakama keta minya
sakamiya.

Yanda Singi Dupwame Yesu Kando Giyalya Giyana Pyuo Leyami
(Mak 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

[27] Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokona yanda
singi dupwame Yesu kyapona anda an-
dakare lanyuo pao yanda singi yango
dupwa peparae epena leyami. Lapala baa
nyuo sukusa pyambuyami. [28] Pyambwapala
banya komau roko nyepala komau kone
mendeme baa bole bale lapala [29] nepereke
lapome minyuo kamenyongo lengapu pi-
pala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami. Pan-
gali mende banya kingi rolaerena minyinya
lao maiyami. Maipala banya lenge kambu
dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso baa giyalya
giyana pyuo, Yako lete lao Juu wambunya
Kiŋi doko, leyami. [30] Lapala baa kepakali
kyasinyi piso pangali doko neta nyepala
banya ayemba dorena pyaroko piyami.
[31] Dopa pyuo baa kando giyalya giyana
pipala komau kone neta nyepala banya
komau range dusipa pee pyakamiyami.
Pyakamipala baa isa mamandona pyao
palyalana lanyuo peyami.

Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

[32] Jerusaleme yaki nyepala neta
peyaminyi dokopa akali Sairini range
mende kingi Saimone lenge doko katasa
kandamae nyiyami. Akali doko puu
maili lao Yesunya isa mamando doko soo
pakaminya leyami. [33] Enakana yuu mende
Golokota lenge dokona epeyami. (Kingi
doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale.) [34] Epeyaminyi
dokopa waene ipwange kau pingi wakale
randa andake pii nana lao nenge konda pisi
dokore nena lao maiyami. Maiyaminyipape
nakanju sepala baame naa naro leya.

[35] Dokopa baa isa mamandona pyao
palyapala banya komau dusipa api
mendeme embone piso nyerape lao
nakama yulu mende pyuo nyepa piyami.
[36] Pipala dokona baa kandaro peteyami.
[37] Dokopa banya kyawa siya dorena baa
kando kote leyami pii renge doko pepana
pyao palyiyami. Pii doko dopa leya.
Yesu dake Juu wambunya Kiŋi doko.
[38] Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao
karenge akali lama baa pale pale mende
kingi rolaerena mende kingi kyairena isa
mamandona pyao palyiyami.

[39] Dokopa wambu lapome kata dokona
epo pao karo baa kando kilya kandalya
kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao dopa
leyami. [40] Emba tembole anda doko la-
lyinyi nembapala yuu rema dee mende
pyuo nyero lee kande doko suu pyao em-
bame range lete wai pyuo nyii. Emba
Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo dokome isa ma-
mando dake yaki nyepala emba isa lupyuo
ipu, leyami. [41] Dopako pyuo purisi mupwa
dupwape Mawa Pii mana lao karenge dup-
wape kamongo dupwapeme baa kando
giyalya giyana pyuo dopa leyami. [42] Baame
wambu lapo pyuo lete nyiyapyako doŋo
baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo.
Baa Isaraelena Kiŋi dokome dakepa isa
mamando doko yaki nyepala isa lupyuo
epena. Dopa pira ramo doko baa kiny-
ilyamo lao suu pyarama. [43] Baame Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamo dokome
Anatumi baa banya yulu pipyali lao suu
pyara ramo doko dakepa baa nyiso pyuo
lete nyinya. Dokona lao baame namba
Anatunya Ikinyingi lapya kandapi, leyami.
[44] Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao
karenge akali baa pale pale isa mamandona
kumuo paleyambi dolapome baa kando
dopako pyuo kilya kandalya kandana pyuo
leyambi.

Yesu Kumuya
(Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

[45] Andawai korakama towalo keloke piso
yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kwuarao karo neta
damasa peyamo sere keloke dokopa yuu
yangeya. [46] Dokopa neta damasa peyamo
sere keloke ingyuowale dokopa Yesu pii
porakaiyuo lapala, Eli, Eli lama sapakesani,

lao paleya. Pii doko, Nambana Anatu,
nambana Anatu, akipamo embame namba
yaki nyuo kaelene dopale. 47 Dopa leyamo
dokopa akali lapo dusa kareyami dupwame
pii doko sepala, Baame Ilainja kyakale
lalyamo, leyami. 48 Dokopa kareyami
dokona mendeme makandapala isa lumbi
mende nyepala waene kau pingi dokona
palyuo nyuo isa mendena suku pipala Yesu
nena lao maiya. 49 Dopa piyamopape akali
lapome dopa leyami. Mee iso karape.
Ilainjame baa lete wai pyao nyela epelyape
mee lao kando karamana, leyami. 50 Dokopa
Yesumi dee kamba porakaiyuo lapala banya
imambu dokome baa yaki nyuo rekya
leyamopa kumuya.

51 Dokopa tembole anda dokona komau
yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso
kangu epo donena karapala lama ingyuo
yukwaro kareya. Dokopa yuusili minyuo
kana dupwa sukusa poro lao amongwao
piya. 52 Malu anda dupwa roma lumbwa-
pala wambu poo pyasi luu palele lao ku-
masi paleyami dupwana lapo lete epeyami.
53 Yesu neta minyalyuo nyepeyamo dokopa
enakana nakamame malu anda soo neta
epapala Jerusaleme taone poo pyasi dokona
pao wambu kareyami dupwana malumi
kandena lao paneyami.

54 Yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge
dokomoo akali baa pale pale kareyami
dupwa pipya Yesu iso kando kareyami
dupwame yuusili minyuo dopa pyuo
piyamo kandapala pakame kumuyami.
Pakame kumapala, Kinyi dake Anatunya
ikinyinginde karapyalyamo, leyami.

55 Enda malu opetae dokona nanesale piso
kando peteyami. Nakamame Yesu yuu
Galili karo epeyamuli pyuo wamba baa is-
aru pyuo papiyami. 56 Enda dupwa peteyami
dokona mende Maria Makatala range doko
mende Maria Jemesa Josepepana endangi
doko mende Sepetena ikinyingi dolapona
endangi doko.*

Yesu Malu Piyami
(Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42)

57 Alemanji dokopa yuu Arimatia range
akali bange malu retenge mende kingi
Josepe lenge Yesunya disaepole ingyuo
kareyako doko epeya. 58 Baame Pailate
kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge
kaoma doko jinya lao piso siya. Dokopa
Pailateme banya akali mendeme nyuo
mainya leya. 59 Dokopa Josepeme yanenge
kaoma doko nyepala komau londe keyange
elyape dokome yama piya. 60 Pipala baa
rangeme banya malu anda enenge kana
andake luku luku pyuo rumbyuo reteyamo
dokona malu piya. Malu pipala kana
andake bai bai minyuo kao pele pele lao
epapala malu anda kambu doko upi leya.
Upi lapala peya. 61 Maria Makatala range
dokopa Maria mende wakale dokopa malu
anda lenge kambu siyamo dokona rolae
peteyambi.

Akali Lapo Malu Anda Rapu Pyuo Karena Leyami

62 Misi lalana rapa rapa piyaminyi dokona
yangama dokopako purisi mupwa dupwape
Parisi dupwapeme Pailatena lenge kambu
siyamo dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo kara-
pala dopa leyami. 63 Rapu Pingi, akali panga
singi dokome ene kumapa nao dokopa,
yuu rema epo paparamopa dee lete lopo
eparo leya kande doko suu pyao kara-
mano. 64 Dokona yuu repo doko ene otapa
naramopa banya disaepole dupwame pao
baa waa nyisaramiŋi lao embena akali dusi-
pame malu anda dokona poraiyuo rapu
pyuo karena lamaipi. Baa waa nyepala
mee wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Baa ku-
muo palipala lopo ipyalyamo larami ramo
doko enakana dopa lao panga soo kararami
dokome wamba panga soo kareya doko
kaeyapala koo wakasa ingyuo para, leyami.
65 Dokopa Pailateme Parisi duwpa nakama
lamaiyuo, Yanda singi lapo malu anda
kando iso karenale lao nyuo lanyuo pup-
wape. Pao malu anda doko wambu lapome
epo baa lopo nyii nana lao rapu pyuo is-
aro karalapape, leya. 66 Leyamo dokopa
malu anda dokona papala wambumi baa
nyii nana lao malu anda kambu dokona
kana pakaro kareya dokona wakaiye rambu
lapala upi leyami. Palyapala yanda singi
lapome kando iso karena leyami.

28

Yesu Lopo Sipuro Epeya
(Mak 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

* 27:56: Kana andake luku luku pyuo rumbyuo reteyamo dokona malu piya. (27:60)

1 Koro petenge otapeyamopa koro yuu gii
mupwa dokopa neta pyakaeyalana piyamo
dokopa Maria Makatala range dokope
Maria mende dokope dolapome malu anda
doko kandala peyambi. 2 Dokopa yuusili
andake minyiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa
Kamongona aŋala mendeme yake panda
dokona karo epapala kana doko minyuo
neta kao pele pele lapala baa dokona ketae
peteya. 3 Banya yanenge doko yuupele
dopale komau doko kyewa lao mama
nyingi. 4 Dokopa yanda singi iso kareyami
dupwame baa kando pakapala walu walu
lao kumasi dopale ingyuo kyukurenge mee
kareyami.

5 Dokopa aŋala dokome enda dolapo
lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Yesu isa ma-
mandona pyao palyiyami doko kandala
epelyambinyi doko namba silyu. 6 Baa dae
see nalyamo. Dopa piroŋo lao leyamuli
pyuo lopo pupyalyamo. Baa sipyamo mare
doko kandala ipupwa. 7 Kandapala waiya
lao pao, Baa kumuo palipala lopo pupyapya,
lao banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyalapape.
Nakama enakana eparami lapala yuu Galili
dokona wambo pelya kande. Yuu dokona
nakamame baa kandarami leyapya kande,
leya. 8 Dokopa nakamba malu anda doko
waiya lao yaki nyepala paka piyamopa
monanda pyakalyuo pyao makando pa-
pala banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyala
peyambi.*

9 Dokopa Yesumi nakamba kandamae
nyepala, Yako lamaiya. Dokopa baa
kareyamo dokona epapala nakambame
banya kimbu minyandaro piso baa mona
maiyuo kingi lao peteyambi. 10 Dokopa
Yesumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape.
Nambana yangonge dupwa yuu Galili
dokona pena lala pupwa. Yuu dokona
nakamame namba kararonopa kandarami,
leya.

Malu Anda Iso Kareyami Dupwame Apa Pipya Lao Purisi Lamaila Peyami

11 Ene katasa peyambinyi dokopa yanda
singi malu anda rapu pyuo kareyami
dusipana lapo anda repe repe pyuo
karenge dokona sukusa papala purisi
akali mupwa dupwa dopa pipya dopa
pipya lao lamaiyami. 12 Dokopa enakana
purisi mupwa dupwa nakama kamongo
dupwa pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo
wato leyaminyi dokopa kamongo dupwame
yanda singi dusipa kando kana lapo
maiyuo dokopa dopa leyami. 13 Nakamame,
namwa luu palimwanopa banya disaepole
dupwame kukwama epapala baa waa
nyepala pumi, lao lamaipwape leyami.
14 Dopa lao kararaminyi dokopa lasi pii
doko kyapo mupwa banya kale dokona
palira ramo doko baame nakama randa
jii nana lao namwame nakama nyisarama
ingilyamo, leyami. 15 Dokopa yanda singi
dusipame kana dupwa nyepala lena leyami
dokona palyuo leyami. Dokopa lasi pii
doko Juu wambu kareyami dupwana lao
raeyaminyi doko suu pyao epapu laoko
karaminyi.

Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Keta Epo Maralyiya

(Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

16 Disaepole akalisa ipisu mendaki dupwa
yuu Galili dokona pao yuu kyau mendena
Yesumi wamba pena leyamo dokonako
peyami. 17 Pao baa kandapala baa mona
kando lakandeyami. Dopa piyaminyipape
lapome, Baa angi epo karape lao lamana
suu pyao kareyami. 18 Dokopa Yesumi epo
nakama dopa lamaiya. Renge palenge yake
panda silyamopape isa panda silyamopape
peparae namba keta jipyamopa karo.
19 Dokona nakamame pao rara wakale
wakale dupwa peparae disaepole ingyuo
karena lao Rakane Ikinyingi Imambu Poo
Pyasimoo dusipana kingi lao bapitisimo
nyakamyuo pupwa. 20 Nambame nakama
dopa pipwape dopa pipwape lao langyuo
karenge pii dupwa peparae minyuo pyuo
karena lao mana lamaipwape. Dokopa isa
wambu karamano yuu gii doko ene lumwa
pipa naramopa namba nakama pipya yuu
peparae role pyao kararama lyakande, leya.

* 28:8: Paka piyamopa monanda pyakalyuo pyao makando papala peyambi. (28:8)

MAKE

Makeme kanda soo pepa piyamo doko waili pii keyange dakena Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lao palamo. Yesu baa porai renge paleyamopa yulu piya, Makeme leya. Baame imambu koo dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo wambunya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo mana lao kareyamo dokome banya porai renge doko paneya. Yesumi baa rangena lao dopa leya. Namba Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwana lao kumuo kiiramo nyero, leya.

Make baame Yesumi yulu piyamo dupwana angingyuo kyawa nyuo lapala banya mana lao pii kambumi lao piyamo dupwana lao kuki iki leya. Make baame Jone Bapitisimo yulu piyamo dokope Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope dusipana wambo pii kuki pyao reteya. Pyao retapala dokona piso aopa Make baame Yesumi wambu anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyuo mana lao kareyamo dolapona lao piya. Yuu gii dupwana wambu dupwame Yesunya pii soo nyepala baame leyamuli pyuo piyaminyi dupwa banya lao konda pyuo mana nyiyami. Mana nyiyaminyipape banya yanda pimwai dupwame imbumi kumuo kareyami. Yesu Koraisa baa oo repeta kumalana koro mendakinya isa yuunya karo yulu piyamope isa mamandona kumuo paleyamope lopo epeyamope pii dusipa Make baame enakana pyao reteya.

Pii ama enakana pyasi palamo (16:9-20) Make baame pyaa naya. Akali wakale mendeme pyao reteya lao suu pilyamano.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Waili pii kanda soo leya *1:1-13*
2. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena pii lao yulu pyuo kareya *1:14—9:50*
3. Yesu Galili karo Jerusaleme lao peya *10:1-52*
4. Yesu kumara doko koro mendaki paleyamopa yuu Jerusaleme repeta kareya *11:1—15:47*
5. Yesu lopo epeya doko *16:1-8*
6. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala wambu dupwa keta pano lasaka piya doko. Pano epapala baa yake panda peya doko *16:9-20*

Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Jonena Pii Lao Kareya Doko

(Mat 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi
dokona lao waili pii keyange dakena pyasi
palamo. 2 Dokona lao poropeta Aisayana
buku dokona pii mende palamo.
Nambame nambana waili akali doko
embena lenge kambu dokona wambo nem-
belyo kande.
Embena kata wapuo para.
3 Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao
kyakale lao karara.
Kamongona kata mondo lalapa,
banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo kar-
alapa lara.
4 Aisayana pii leyamuli pyuo Jone
bapitisimo nyakamaingi baa yuu muiyane
dokona pano epeya. Epapala, Nakama
mona kapu kyuo bapitisimo nyelapape,
dokopa nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi
nyuo kame sakara, lao kareya. 5 Yuu
Jutia range dupwa peparaepe Jerusaleme
wambu dupwa peparaepe baa kareyamo
dokona peyami. Pao kareyaminyi dokopa
baame nakama bapitisimo nyakamyuo
kareyamopa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao
ipwa Jotane dokona bapitisimo nyiyami.
6 Jone banya komau kamelena imanjimi
wasisinde lisa marapu mendeme minyanyi
pyuo wapungi doko wapuro kareya.
Aimbupi amburali ipwangepe nao kareya.
7 Baame wambu dupwa pii boo pyao
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Porakai mende
nambapa kapa pii nara baa enakana
epelyamo. Namba akali koo dokome
pongwa napala banya kimbu suu lyolo doko
polarono kapa ingya nalyamo. 8 Nambame
nakama ipwa dokome bapitisimo nyakao
karo. Nambame ipwame bapitisimo nyakao
karapunupape baame nakama Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakara, leya.

Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya

(Mat 3:13—4:11; Lu 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Yuu gii dokopa Yesu yuu Galili dokona
yuu kuki lama Nasarete lenge doko yaki
nyepala epeyamo dokopa Joneme baa ipwa
Jotane dokona bapitisimo nyakamiya. 10 Baa
ipwa dokona sipurao neta epeyamo dokopa
yake dulu aopa lumbwapala Imambu Poo
Pyasi yaka wayamu dopale mende baa keta
pisinya isa lupyuo epeyamo doko Yesu
kandeya. 11 Dokopa yake dokona piso pii

mende epeya. Emba nambana Ikinyingi
mona retelyo doko. Nambame emba raeko
maiyuo karo, leya.
12 Dokopa Imambu dokome aopa Yesu
nyuo lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona peya.
13 Yuu muiyane dokona Sataneme yuu
akalisa kisima baa apa pilyape lao kan-
dalana makande pyuo kareyamopa kareya.
Dokopa baa mena suwape kama palenge
dupwa pipya role pyapeta kareya. Dopa
pyuo kareyamo dokopa aŋala dupwame
baa isaro pyuo kareyami.

Yesu Baame Disaepole Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiya
(Mat 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Yuu mendepa Jone puu maiyaminyipa
Yesu yuu Galili dokona Anatunya waili pii
keyange boo pyao lao epeya. 15 Baame
yuu gii pyaka sepelyamo dokona Anatunya
isingi yulu repetale epelyamo. Nakama
mona kapu kyuo waili pii keyange doko
kinyi lao suu pyalapape, leya.
16 Yesu Galili ipwa muiyane pete
nemba nemba papyuo kareyamo dokona
Saimone yangonge Endurupa nakambana
oma nyingi yulu pyuo karo nyuu oma
nyingi mende ipwa dokona pyambuo
kareyambinyi kando nyiya. 17 Kandapala
Yesu dopa leya. Namba paronuli pyuo
ipupwape. Nakamba oma nyuo karambi
doko suu pyao namba nyisaronopa akali
yango nyerami ingilyamo, leya. 18 Nakamba
oma nyuu dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa
peyamuli pyuo peyambi.*
19 Baa kata dokona mee mende peyamo
dokopa Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi doko
banya yangonge Jonepa nakambana bote
dokona karo nyuu oma nyingi dusipa
lee kyaso paleyambinyi pao kando nyiya.
20 Kandapala aopa epena leya. Leyamo
dokopa Sepete nakambana rakange banya
yulu pingi akali pipwa bote dokona
kareyaminyi raka lanyi yaki nyepala baa
peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya Doko
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Dokopa yuu Kapaneame dokona
peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yuu koro
petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona
kolando papala mana lao kareya. 22 Baa
misi pii lenge akalinya pii moko minyuo
laa napala baa renge palyuo lao mana
lamaiyuo kareyamopa banya pii dokome
nakamana monarena piya.
23 Dokopa nakamana sinakoke anda
dokona akali mende kopyali imambu koo
dokome soo pyale leyamo peteya. 24 Pisipala
baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo dopa pyuo leya.
Yesu Nasarete range doko embame namwa
apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame namwa
kokwa sela ipisi? Emba apipi lao namba
silyu. Emba Anatunya akali yapasi, leya.
25 Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi pyalana pyuo
lamaiya. Emba pii laa kae. Akali doko
raka lanyi yaki nyinya leya. 26 Leyamo
dokopa imambu koo dokome baa nyuo
walu walu leya. Walu walu lapala pii
porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala raka lanyi yaki
nyiya. 27 Yaki nyiyamo dokopa wambu
dupwa peparae mona nembapala nenge
pakara pakara pyuo lao, Doko akisi? Doko
mana pii enengendelamo. Yesu renge
palyuo lapyamo dokopa imambu koo
dupwa letamuli pingilamo, leyami. 28 Yesu
baa renge palyuo yulu andake pilyamo
lao aopa yuu Galili kipwa kipwa peparae
dupwana kapa kapa siyami.†

Yesu Baa Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

29 Baa sinakoke anda yaki nyepala
aopa Saimone Endurupana anda Jemesa
Jonepa role pyao kolandeyami. 30 Dokopa
Saimonena enda imwange dokona yanenge
isaro rao anga piyamo siya. Siyamopa, Enda
doko anga pyapya, lao Yesu lamaiyami.
31 Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baame endana
kingi kii minyuo minyalyuo nyiya.
Nyiyamo dokopa yanenge isare reyamo
doko pyai neyamopa mee ingiya. Mee
ingiyamopa enda dokome nakama nyiso
nenge pyuo kareya.
32 Neta anda pao kone pupuri piyamo
gii dokopa anga pingipi kopyali imambu
koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karengepe
baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.
33 Wambu yuu range peparae kambu dokona
kapo kareyami. 34 Wambu malu anga wakale
wakale piyamo dupwa baame pyuo elya

* 1:18: Nakamba oma nyuu dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi. (1:18)
† 1:28: Baame endana kingi kii minyuo minyalyuo nyiya. (1:31)

pyuo nyuo imambu koo malu dupwa raka lanyi nembo kareya. Imambu koo dupwa Yesu dopa pyuondelyamo lao siyamisa dokona baa nakama pii laa nana lao pena leya.

Yesu Baa Yuu Galili Dokona Boo Pyao Lamaiya
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Yuu yangalana ene endenge siyamo dokopa baa sipurao kama papala yuu iki siyamo mendena ateŋa lao peteya. 36 Dokopa Saimonemoo akali role pyao kareyami dupwape baa peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami. 37 Nakamame baa kando nyepala dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Wambu peparae emba koto papilyaminyi, leyami. 38 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu wakale lapo dupwana kama monale. Dupwana opetae namba boo pyao mana lamairu. Namba dopa piruŋu lao epeyo, leya. 39 Dopa lapala baa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo pao yuu rangena sinakoke anda dupwana pii boo pyao lao imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo papiya.

Yesumi Akali Mende Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Dokopa akali rapa neyamo mende Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala piso sokondali pyuo wapambu pii pyaro piso lao, Embame namba elya pyuo nyipuli lare ramo doko namba kapa elya pyuo nyere leya. 41 Dokopa Yesumi kondome kumapala banya kingi pyasinju lapala minyandapala baa lamaiyuo, Nambame emba pyuo nyipuli yaka leto. Emba elyape karape, leya. 42 Leyamo dokopa banya rapa aopa loo leyamopa baa elyape kareya. 43 Dokopa Yesumi akali pena lamaiyuo dokopa, 44 Namba pyuo nyipyaŋa lao akali mende lamai napipi lao laokondali piya. Emba papala anga mee ingiya doko purisi akali lasaka piri. Wamba Moseseme anga mee ingyaramo dokopa bange pyao kiso Anatu mairami leya dokoko embame maiyala puu. Dokopa embena anga mee ingilyamo doko wambu dupwa serami leya. 45 Yesu dopa pyuo leyamopape akali dokome wambu malu mee lamaiyuo, Namba Yesumi pyuo nyipyaŋa, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo peyamopa kapa kapa piya. Kapa kapa piyamo dokona wambu malu mee Yesu kandalana kareyaminyisa Yesu baa taone dupwana enakana kapa para ingya naya. Baa yuu iki siyamo dupwana kareya. Dokona kareyamopa yuu muu dupwana wambu peparae baa koto epeyami.

2

Yesumi Akali Kingi Kimbupi Kwaeyamo Doko Elya Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Yesu yuu Kapaneame dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu dupwa baa anda karapyalyamo lao kareyami. 2 Dokopa wambu malu epo malu palyuo peteyami. Anda kete piyamopa andakare pandape kambu doko opetaepe kaka see naya. Dokopa baame pii boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

3 Lamaiyuo kareyamo dokona papae rambungi mende lanyuo epeyami. Akali kisima dusipame baa soo epeyami. 4 Epapala Yesu kareyamo dokona repeta panya saka napala Yesu kareyamo dusa kanda kanda andeyange doko rano karo purukwapala nyuo kakondeyami. Kakondapala rumbyasi dokona papae rambungi doko palenge isa paleta isa elya kalo malyiyami. 5 Dokopa akali dusipame Yesu kapa lete nyakara ingilyamo lao suu pyapala soo epeyaminyi doko kandapala Yesumi papae rambungi akali lamaiyuo, Rakane, embena yulu koo dupwa kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo leya. 6 Leyamo dokopa Sekeraepo akali lapo monarename suu pyanyi pyano pyuo peteyami. 7 Baa akipamo pii dopale letase? Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo letamo, lao suu piyami. Apimi koo dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira ingilyase? Anatu baa iki wambunya koo dupwa kapa kame soo kaeyakamira, lao suu pyao peteyami.*

8 Nakamana monarena dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi monarename kandeya. Kandapala baa aopa nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakama monarename dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano petaminyi? leya. 9 Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingi. Nambame banya

* 2:7: Akali doko sipurapala aopa banya paluisa nyepala wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona kama peya. (2:12)

koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo
lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipu-
rapala pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo
pingisi? leya. 10 Ikinyingi Akali renge pa-
lyuo wambunya koo dupwa isa yuu dakena
kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama
selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya.
Lapala papae rambungi lamaiyuo, 11 Emba
sipurapala embena palu isa doko soo anda
puu leto, leya. 12 Leyamo dokopa akali doko
sipurapala aopa banya palu isa nyepala
wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona
kama peya. Dopa piyamo dokona wambu
dupwa peparae mona nembapala Anatu
lakandao, Wamba dopa pyuo pilyaminyi
namwa kanda nange, lao peteyami.†

Yesu Baa Lipae Disaepole Ingyuo
Epena Leya
(Mat 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Yesu dee kamba ipwa muiyane pete
maronge dokona peya. Baa kareyamo
dokona enda akali malu epo kapo pe-
teyami. Kapo peteyaminyi dokopa baame
nakama mana lamaiya. 14 Lamaipala baa
kata nyuo papala akali Lipae lenge Aopi-
asa ikinyingi takisi mone nyingi akali doko
takisi nyingi anda peteyamopa Yesu kando
nyiya. Kando nyepala, Namba paronuli
pyuo ipu, lamaiyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa
peyamuli pyuo peya.

15 Enakana Yesu baa Lipaena anda dokona
nenge nao peteyamo dokopa takisi nyingi
akali lapope yulu koo pingi malu dup-
wape Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya
role pyao nenge nao peteyami. 16 Yesu
baa wambu koo pingipi takisi nyingi akali
dupwape role pyao nenge nao peteyaminyi
doko kandapala Parisi mana lenge akali
dupwame disaepole dupwa kando dopa
lamaiyami. Akipamo baa takisi nyingi akali
dupwape yulu koo pingi akali dupwa pip-
wape nenge nao petaminyi? leyami. 17 Yesu
pii doko sepala isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mee
karenge dupwa dokota akalimi pyuo elya
pyakana lao kota nange kandale. Anga
pingi wambu dupwa dokotame pyuo elya
pyakana lao koto karenge. Namba rolae
pingi akali dupwa kee lala epa nayo. Yulu
koo pingi akali dupwa epena lao kee lao
epeyo lyakande.

Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

18 Yuu mendepa Jonena disaepole dup-
wape Parisi akali dupwape yulu mende
pinginyili pyuo Anatu suu pyao nenge naa
nao waso peteyami. Waso peteyaminyi
doko kandapala wambu lapo epo Yesu piso
siyami. Akipamo Jonena disaepole dup-
wape Parisinya disaepole dupwape yuu
gii lapo nenge naa nao waso pisiminyipa
embena disaepole dupwa nenge naoko
petamisi? leyami. 19 Leyaminyi dokopa
Yesu dopa lamaiya. Enda yapo nyuo dokopa
nenge andake pirami dokopa puu minyingi
wambu dupwa nenge naa napala waso
kararamipi? Ama daa. Akali enda nyeramo
dokopa role pyao nenge yalya kando naoko
pisirami. 20 Dokona ingyuo yuu mendepa
enda nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki
nyepala para. Paramo dokopa nakama kapa
nenge naa nao pisirami.

21 Komau wambarae rokwasi nyepala ko-
mau enenge lapo dokona palyapala elya
pyuo kii pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo
pirami ramo dokopa enenge palyarami
doko minya minya see nao rokwala neta
para. Neta paramo dokopa wambarae
doko kama andake pilyisi sera. 22 Wambu
mendeme mena yanenge dokome penge
wasisi wambarae momone dokona waene
ipwange enenge kyano pii nange kandale.
Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa waene ip-
wange dokome kipwa pee doko enakana
poro lara. Poro laramo dokopa waene ip-
wange isa paramopa, kipwa pee poro lasi
sera. Doko waene ipwange enenge doko
kipwa pee enenge dokona kapa kapa kyano
pingi kandale, leya.

Koro Andake Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Koro petenge dokopa witi jingi een-
dena sukusa kata dokona peya. Dokopa
banya disaepole dupwa role pyao pao witi
jingi lapo lyiyami. 24 Lyiyaminyi dokopa
Parisi akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba
kandape. Akipamo nakama yuu gii koro
petenge dokopa yulu kapa pii nange doko
pilyaminyi? leyami. 25 Dopa leyaminyi
dokopa Yesu isingi dopa lamaiya. Dapiti
lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa
pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo

† 2:12: Takisi nyingi akali lapo Yesu pipya role pyao nenge nao peteyami. (2:15-16)

doko nakama kando yaka laa nangese?
26 Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala
akali Apayata purisi mupwa kareyamo
gii dokopa borete lapo Anatunya lenge
kambu dokona retenge dupwa nyuo nao
kareya. Mee wambu dupwa, borete ya-
pasi dokore doko naa nange, purisi akali
yeelyo nenge. Dapiti baa borete doko
nao, banya akali opetae mokwa soo maiya,
leya. 27 Dopa lapala mende leya. Anatumi
wambu dupwana lao koro petenge yuu gii
wasakamaiya. Doko koro dokona lao akali
wasakami naya. 28 Ikinyingi Akali baa koro
petenge yuu gii dokona kamongo ingyuo
karamoko, leya.

3

Yesumi Akali Kingi Anjukipa Nenge Doko Pyuo Nyiya

(Mat 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Baa sinakoke anda dokona kolando
peya. Peyamo dokona akali mende banya
kingi anjukipa nengende peteya. 2 Dokopa
lapo peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali
doko koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo
nyakamirape lao nyakamira ramo doko
kambuyanda pirama lao kando peteyami.
3 Dokopa baame akali kingi anjukipa nenge
doko lamaiyuo, Sipurapala sukusa laeyo
ipu, leya. 4 Lapala baame nakama piso
soo lamaiya. Koro petenge gii dokopa
wambu pyuo mondo lao nyingi panda
kokwa singipi pyuo nyiso lete nyingipi
panda pyao kumakaengepe yulu anjuku
doko kapa pingi? leya. Dopa leyamo
dokopa nakama romo napyuo peteyami.
5 Dopa pyuo nakama mona kana pokwa-
pala peteyaminyi dokona Yesu baa im-
buo mona randa piyamosa kandayoyo lao
kareya. Dopa pyuo lao karapala akali
doko, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, lamaiya.
Lamaiyamo dokopa baa kingi pyasinju leya.
Dokopa banya kingi mee ingiyamo kareya.
6 Dokopa Parisi akali dupwa sinakoke anda
yaki nyepala Erotena akali dupwa pipya
Yesu apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato
lao peteyami.

Wambu Malu Galili Pete Dokona Epeyami

7 Yuu doko yaki nyepala, Yesu banya
disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao ipwa
maronge dokona peyami. Papala wambu
malu yuu Galili range dupwa baa peya-
muli pyuo peyami. Dokopa Jutia rangepe
8 Jerusaleme rangepe Itumia rangepe ipwa
Jotane dumurena rangepe Taya Saitonepe
dolapona repe ingyuo palenge dupwape
wambu ama malu baa dopa pyuo kareyamo
doko sepala kandala epeyami.*
9 Wambu malu epeyaminyi dokopa,
Wambu namba rambuki nyii nanale bote
dokona eparowale, lao Yesumi banya
disaepole dupwa bote mende rapa rapa
pinya lamaiya. 10 Wambu malu anga piyamo
dupwa pyuo nyepa piyamosa wambu
lapo yanyi piyamo dupwa peparaeme
baa minyandalana lao epo pisilyinyi
pyambuyami. 11 Wambu kopyali imambu
koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karenge
dupwame baa kandapapu dokopa banya
lenge kambu dokona nangalo kyaso
soo pii porakaiyuo lao, Emba Anatunya
Ikinyingi, lapo piyami. 12 Dokopa baame
nakama lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Namba
dopa pyuoŋo lao lamai nalapa, daa leya.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Rombo Palyiya

(Mat 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo papala
kanya dusa piso akali lapo nyero lao suu
piyamo dupwa epena leya. Leyamo dokopa
nakama baa peteyamo dokona epeyami.
14 Dokopa Yesu baame akali akalisa ipisu
lama aposele akaliŋi lao rombo palyiya.
Nakama baa role pyao karena lao pii boo
pyao lamaiyuo, 15 imambu koo kapa raka
lanyi nembarami ingilyamo lao suu pya-
pala rombo palyiyu leya. 16 Baa akali
dusipa rombo palyiya. Saimone banya
kingi mende Pita lenge doko. 17 Jemesa baa
Sepetena ikinyingi banya yangonge Jonepa
(Nakambana kingi mende doko Boanesisa
leya. Renge doko nakamba Yuu Gonona
Ikinyingi dopale.) 18 Enduru, Pilipa, Ba-
tolomyu, Matyu, Tomasa, Jemesa baa Aopi-
asana ikinyingi doko, Tatiasa, Saimone
Selote, 19 Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando
leya akali doko. Yesumi akali dusipa rombo
palyiya.

* 3:8: Wambu namba rambuki nyii nanale bote dokona eparowale, lao Yesumi. (3:9)

Yesu Belesapulu Satane Dokope
(Mat 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

Rombo palyapala anda peya. [20] Peyamopa wambu malu dee kamba nakama peteyaminyi dokona epo malu palyiyami. Dokopa wambu malu epeyaminyisa nenge nalana saka nayami. [21] Banya palu dusipame banya suu pingi bolombalo lapyamopa karapyalyamo lasi pii doko sepala baa lanyala kata nyuo epeyami.

[22] Sekeraepo akali lapo yuu Jerusaleme range dupwa lano epapala, Belesapulu dokome baa minyilyamo, leyami. Imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome baa minyapyamo dokome imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo, leyami.

[23] Dopa leyaminyi dokopa nakama epena lapala baame kongwalu pii lamaiyuo kareya. Satane dokome Satane yango doko apa pyuo raka lanyi nembara? leya. [24] Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko waiya lao otarasa pira. [25] Dee akalyanda liti mendeme paka lakyuo yango palyuo pira ramo doko waiya lao isa para. [26] Dokona suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka lakyuo karara ramo doko banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo sulu serase? [27] Mendeme akali porai mendena anda papala banya bange dupwa kapa kendepo nao waa nyakami nara. Baa wambo akali doko puu pyanyi retapala ramo doko kapa nyera, leya.

[28] Kinyi langilyu, isa wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae nyuo kame sakamira. [29] Kame sakamipalape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kando kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya koo doko nyuo kame sakami nara. Banya yulu koo doko kulisa ingyuo palu palira, leya. [30] (Nakamame, Baa imambu koo mendeme minyilyamo, leyami doko sepala dopa leya.)

Yesunya Palu Dupwame Baa Kotala Epeyami
(Mat 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

[31] Dokopa banya yangonge dupwa endangimoo pipwa epo kama kareyami. Karapala, Namwa dakena epo karamano Yesu epena lamaipwa, leyami. [32] Dokopa baa peteyamo dokona wambu malu kako pyao peteyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena endangimoo yangonge dupwa pipya kama emba kando nyela epo karaminyi kande, leyami. [33] Leyaminyi dokopa baa isingi lamaiyuo, Apisipa nambana endangi yangongepese? leya. [34] Lapala kamba kamba peteyaminyi dupwa kandanyi palyapala, Dupwa nambana endangi yangongepe. [35] Anatumi letamuli pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana yangongepe pemalengepe endangipi lyakande, leya.

4

Ee Wai Randa Leya Kongwalu Doko
(Mat 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

[1] Ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona Yesu dee kamba mana lamaiyalana kareya. Dokopa wambu ama malu epo baa kareyamo dokona sukusa sukusa piyamisa yuu kete piyamo dokopa bote ipwa pete dokona siyamo dokona pyakambwapala isa peteya. Wambu peparae ipwa maronge dokona peteyami.*

[2] Dokopa baame nakama mana lamaiyuo kongwalu pii malu lao peteya. Baame nakama mana lamaiyuo dopa lao peteya. [3] Selapape. Akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peyapya. [4] Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata nemba nemba dokona peya. Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa epapala napeyami. [5] Waingi lapo kana malu isa yuu dokona palipala yuu kuki lama ketae siyamo dokona peyamo dupwa yuu maena siyamopa waiya lao kene piya. [6] Enakana neta pyakayarala epo rolae karapala ee waingi kene piyamo doko rao rakusi rapala pingi pyaa nayamo dokome enakana yando neya. [7] Waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo dokona pao siya. Siyamopa ikyaikya ando palu manjipala lungwa lungwaya. Lungwa lungwayamo dokona jingi lyii naya. [8] Waingi lapo yuu keyangena peya. Doko kene pyapala menamena lao andapala, lapo jingi akalisa rema, lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange, lapo jingi akalisa pao akalisa lyiya, leya. [9] Dopa lapala, Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape, leya.

* 4:1: Akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peya. (4:3)

Kongwalu Dokona Pii Renge Dupwa Polo Lamaiya

(Mat 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Yesu iki peteyamo dokopa wambu baa
role pyao karenge dupwape akali akalisa
ipisu lama kareyami dusipa opetaepe kong-
walu pii leyamo dusipa apa lalamo lao
piso siyami. 11 Dokopa baa dopa lao mana
lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao
pii renge yalu pyuo singi dupwa nakama
kapa serami. Wambu menge doloma kong-
walu pii doko iki serami dokome,
12 Kando pele pele pipala kando gisa narami.
Kalena iki sepala soo gisa narami.
Angingyuo simili dokopa Anatu dokona
mona kapu kyepala,
nakamana koo dupwa kame sakasi sipyamo
karamili.

Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya

(Mat 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 Namba kongwalu pii angi lalono
kandapi doko nakama renge doko suu
pyaa nalyamipi? Kongwalu lapo dupwa
peparae renge dupwa apa pyuo suu
pyarami? leya. 14 Wara pingi akali baa
waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leya
doko suu pyao Anatunya pii mokwa singi.
15 Waingi lapo kata dokona peyamosa yaka
epo neyami doko suu pyao Anatunya
pii wambu lapo dupwana monarename
eparamo dokopa Satane aopa epapala
pii doko nyuo nembara. 16 Doko suu
pyaoko pii mende, waingi lapo yuu kana
malu siyamo dokona papala kene pyapala
yuunya pingi pyaa napala waiya lao
yando neya doko suu pyao wambu lapo
pii sepala aopa rae maiyuo yako larami.
17 Lapala monarename suu pyao poraiya
nao karapala mee yuu gii mendasipa suu
pyale pyale kararami. Kararaminyipa
yanengena randa mende pyaka seramo
dokope panda Anatunya pii singiŋi lenge
dokona lekeleke ralamisi lao piraminyi
dokope aki rengendena pyuo karo, lapala
raka lanyi yaki nyerami. 18 Waingi lapo
ikyaikya dokona peyamopa ikyaikyame
lungwa lungwaya doko suu pyao wambu
lapo pii soo nyerami. 19 Soo nyepala dokopa
isa bange dupwa mona nyuo karengepe
yanengena rae maingi yulu dupwana
poraiyuo suu pyao karengepe dupwame
monarena isa pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa
nakama keta yulu angi doko ando nyimbwa
nange. 20 Waingi lapo yuu keyangena papala
kene pyapala menamena lao andapala lapo
jingi akalisa rema lyiyamo doko suu pyao
wambu lapo Anatunya pii dokona mana
nyuo pipala dokopa pao enakana yulu
keyange pyuo kararami. Lapo jingi akalisa
pakinyamange lyiyamo doko suu pyao
wambu lapo yulu keyange andake pyuo
kararami. Lapo jingi akalisa akalisa pao
akalisa lyiyamo doko suu pyao wambu lapo
yulu ama keyange wakasa pyuo kararami,
leya.

Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Lapo Operae Lamaiya

(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Kongwalu mende lamaiya. Mendeme
lambe nyepala pee dokome nee pyuo
retengepe panda luu palenge rate lungwa
lungwa dokona minyuo epo retengepe?
Lambe singi rate dokona reta nangese?
22 Mende yalu pyuo singi ramo doko pinjingi
minyalyara. Mende kalyamo karenge ramo
doko panasi sera. 23 Nakama kale kata singi
ramo dokome selapape, leya.

24 Wangu lakao soo pisipwape. Nakama
wambu yango keta yulu pyakamaingi
dokona ingyuo range laeyo konda pyuo
nyerami. 25 Keyange minyaro karaminyi
dupwa konda pyuo nyerami ingilyamo.
Angingyuo nyepa nalyaminyi dupwa kuki
lama minyilyaminyi doko Anatumi range
nyera ingilyamo.

26 Lapala mende leya. Anatunya isingi
yulu doko dopale ingilyamo. Akali ee
waingi yuu dokona pyao pyale pyale lao
randa lara. 27 Randa lapala kwuaramo
dokopa palipapu yangaramo dokopa sipuro
epo karapapu pyuo karara dokopa waingi
kene pyapala andara. Dokopa apa pyuo
andelyamo lao soo gisa nara. 28 Yuu dokome
renge palyuo andara. Wambo yoko kuki
pyuo pyakalyara, enakana angi pisinya
kuku pyakalyara, kama enakana angi pisira.
29 Wambu pilyamo lyuo nyingi gii pyaka
seramo dokopa kema enge kyai mendeme
pyakuro lyuo nyerami, leya.†

† 4:29: Ipwa kasakole minyuo mango epapala bote dokona simbwalana piya. (4:37)

Isa Masatana Waingi Kongwalu Pii Doko
(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Lapala mende leya. Anatunya
isingi yulu dokona namwa aki mendeme
makande pyuo laramase? Akinya palyuo
kongwalu palyuo laramase? 31 Doko isa
masatana waingi dopale, leya. Kanda soo
wara pingi dokopa jingi menge dupwa
pipwa manda minya nange. Doko jingi ama
kuki ingingi. 32 Dopa pilyamopa waingi doko
wara pingi dokopa kene pyao ando dokopa
isa pusinai manjo karenge wakale wakale
lapo duwpa kapa ingya nange. Doko andake
wakasa ingyuo andenge. Anda wangya
manjamo manjae pilyamopa yaka dupwa
kapa epo pau lao petenge, leya.
33 Nakama kapa seraminyili pyuo kong-
walu pii malu leyamo dopa pyuoko pii doko
lamaiyuo kareya. 34 Mee pii laa napala kong-
walu iki palyuo lao kareya. Lao karapala
baame banya disaepole dupwa nakama iki
kareyami dokopa kongwalu peparae polo
lamaipa piya.‡

Porambaiyeme Yesunya Pii Siya Doko
(Mat 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Kone pupuri piyamo kareyami
dokopako Yesumi, Ipwa dumuwangurena
mwua, leya. 36 Leyamo dokopa wambu
malu palyuo peteyami dupwa yaki nyepala
baa bote dokona peteyamopa disaepole
dupwame lanyuo peyami. Dokopa bote
lapo opetae role pyao peyami. 37 Peyami
dokopa porambaiye andake minyuo
epeya. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo
mango epapala bote dokona simbwalana
piya. 38 Dopa piyamopape Yesu baa
lukuna dokona kilyanda pyapala luu
paleya. Dokopa nakamame baa pyalerapala
lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa kumarama
ingyapyamopa emba namwa konda nao
palese? leyami. 39 Leyaminyi dokopa baa
lenge rao sipurapala porambaiye kaena
lapala, ipwa lamaiyuo, Emba lambo lao
selenyili pyuo see, leya. Dopa leyamo
dokopa porambaiye pyai nao rali piya.
Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku peya. 40 Baame
nakama lamaiya. Apa pipyasa dopa pyuo
pakalyamipi? Apa pipyamosa nakama
Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pyao pisa
nalyamipi? leya. 41 Dokopa nakama pakame
kumuo pisipala nakama lao, Porambaiye
ipwapa dolapo opetaeko nakama banya pii
letamuli pyuo sakamangilyamo, Baa aki
akali? leyami.

5

Yesu Akali Imambu Koo Paletape
(Mat 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Dokopa ipwa dumuwangu Getasa
wambunya yuu dokona pao pyaka siyami.
2-3 Pyaka sepala baa bote yaki nyiyamo
dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale
leyamo karenge mende yanyanda karo yaki
nyepala laeyo epo Yesu epeyamo dokona
kando nyela epeya. Baa puu dokome puu
mainya piyami doko kapa pira ingya naya.
4 Yuu malu puu sanepe anangapupeme
puu maipa piyaminyipa baa rokwanyi
peyasa piya. Anangapu pyao yasu pyao
rokwanyi peyasa piya. Baa minyuo
pau lanyi palyalana saka nao kareyami.
5 Kukwa korakamape yanyandape yuu kyau
dupwanape karo pyalusi pyao pii lao ala lao
banya yanenge rangeme kana dupwame
pyao pilyuo kareya.
6 Baame Yesu nanetale kareyamo kan-
dapala makando papala pangu soo baa
ketae pyambuya. 7 Dokopa pii poraiyuo
lao, Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya Ikinyingi,
embame namba pyuo apa piri? Anatumi
emba soo rolae kandelyamo lao suu pya-
pala namba lekeleke ralase lao pii nare
lao kinyi lena, leya. 8 Yesumi, Akali doko
yaki nyepala imambu koo doko neta epena,
leyamo dokonasa leya. 9 Dokopa Yesumi
baa piso siya. Emba kingi api lengese?
leya. Leyamo dokopa baa isingi dopa leya.
Namwa malu mee palenge dokona nam-
bana kingi malu lenge, leya. 10 Lapala,
Nakama ralinyi nembo yuu dake yaki nyuo
pena laa napyali yaka, lao lamaiyuokondali
piya.
11 Dokopa yuu kyau dokona mena
yuwalyu kambu nao kareyami. 12 Dokopa
imambu koo dupwame baa lamaiyuokon-
dali piyami. Embame namwa mena
karaminyi dokona ralinyi pyambuo namwa
dokona maralyalapa lapili yaka, leyami.
13 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa, Yesumi, Kapa
letaminyili pyuo pupwa, leya. Dokopa
imambu koo dupwame baa yaki nyuo

‡ 4:34: Dopa leyamo dokopa porambaiye pyai nao rali piya. (4:39)

neta epapala mena kareyami dokona
maralyiyami. Maralyiyaminyi dokopa
mena akalisa lama daako ama malu wakasa
(2,000) kareyami dupwa makandapala
rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa
muiyane pete dokona pao yalyapala
kumuyami.
14 Mena rapu pingi akali dupwa ralo
bumbwa lao papala, yuu wambu malu
palenge dokonape yuu wambu dusa kata
dasa kata pyuo palenge dupwanape pao
lamaiyuo kapa piyami. Dopa pyamo
lamaiyamisa wambu dupwa kandala
epeyami. 15 Epo Yesu kareya dokona epapala
akali kopyali imambu koo malu soo pyale
leyamo karenge doko komau wapuo banya
suu pingi doko rolae paleyamo dokona
peteyamo kando pakayami. 16 Dokopa akali
kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo
karengepe mena dupwape dopa pyamo lao
kando kareyami dupwame nakama pakana
palyuo lamaiyami. 17 Dokopa nakamame
Yesu lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Embame
namwana yuu kala pupili, lao lamaiyami.
18 Dokopa Yesu bote dokona pyakam-
buyamo dokopa akali kopyali imambu
koo soo pyale leyamo kareyamo dokome
Yesu, Emba role pyao bona epowape,
lao lamaiyuokondali pyuo leya. 19 Dopa
leyamopape, Paa naramba, leya. Lapala,
Emba anda range papala embena puu
minyingi dupwa Kamongo dokome konda-
pala pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao lamaiya
puu, leya. 20 Dopa leyamo dokopa baa papala
yuu Dekapolisa dokona, Yesumi namba
pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao boo pyao
lamaiyuo peya. Lamaiyamo dokopa akali
dupwa peparae sepala mona nembapala
yako leyami.

Yesumi Jairasana Wanenge Pyuo Nyiya Doko

(Mat 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu bote dokona piso peyamo dorena
dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu ama
malu baa ipwa maronge dokona peteyamo
dokona epo piso walyapapalu piyami.
22 Dokopa sinakoke anda rapu akali mende
kingi Jairasa lenge doko epeya. Epo Yesu
kandapala banya kimbu siyamo dokona pao
pangu sepala lamaiyuokondali pyuo dopa
leya. 23 Nambana wanenge doko kumalana
pyuo silyamo. Pyuo nyakarene, kyakao
petena lao baa kingimi minyandalale bwua,
leya. 24 Dokopa Yesu role pyao peyambi.

Enda Mende Yesunya Komau Minyandeya

Peyambinyi dokopa wambu malu suu
lao kapo peyambinyili pyuo peyami.
25 Dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu
lama endana doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao
kareyamopa peteya. 26 Dokota malumi
baa pyuo nyolomano lao suu pyao pipa
piyami dokopa pyuo andapa piyamopa
banya kana mone peparae kokwa soo
maipapu randa nao peteya. 27 Enda doko
Yesumi pyuo nyilyamo leyaminyi lasi pii
doko sepala lyakapu minyuo kareyami
dokona rukuraka pyuo papala Yesu
matarena kando nyepala banya komau
doko minyandeya. 28 Nambame banya
komau mee minyandaro ramo dokopa
namba mee ingyara lao suu pyapala piya.
29 Dokopa endana aopa sokwalepo piya.
Piyamo dokopa anga doko otalyamo lao
soo gisiya. 30 Dokopa Yesu banya pyuo
nyingi renge raa lasi doko enda keta
maralyiyasa renge raa lasi range yaki
nyelamolamo lao sepala lyakapu minyuo
epeyami dokona baame kapu kyeapala,
Apimi nambana komau minyandalamo?
leya. 31 Dopa leyamo dokopa banya
disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu
malu emba rambuki nyinyi pyambuo epami
kandale. Mendakilipi lao apimi nambana
komau minyandalamo lepe? leyami.
32 Leyaminyipape apimi minyandalamo lao
kandalya kandana piya. 33 Dokopa enda
doko namba apa pyuonde pilyamo lao
sepala pako walu walu lao laeyo epeya.
Epapala banya lenge kambu dokona pangu
sepala pii peparae dopa pilyamo lao polo
lamaiya. 34 Lamaiyamo dokopa Yesumi baa
lamaiyuo. Wanake, emba namba kapa
pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome mee
ingyalamo. Embena mona kyuu lao sinya,
anga pyapyamo doko mee ingyalu ingyuo
ingilyamo mee puu, leya.
35 Yesu pii dopa lapeyamo dokopa
rapu akali dokona anda palenge lapo pii
mende lao epeyami. Embena wanenge
kumapelyamo. Apa pinya lao Mana Lenge
baa dee epena lare. Baa kaena, lao epeyami.
36 Dokopa Yesumi pii doko aopa soo kaepala
sinakoke rapu akali lamaiyuo, Emba paka
kae. Mee namba kapa pyuo nyere lao

suu pyaa, leya. [37] Lapala Pita Jemesa
Jonepa anelapo yangongepa dolapo pipya
yapalyapala, Monale akali menge dupwa
epa kaena, leya.
[38] Dopa lapala pao sinakoke rapu akalinya
anda kando nyepala wambu ee lao
kumaralerale nyuo kareyaminyi kandeya.
Koko paleya dupwa simbi neya. [39] Dokopa
baa kolando papala, Apa pipyasa nakama
ee lao kumaralerale nyilyaminyi? Wanake
doko kuma napya. Mee luu palyuo sipyamo
pilyamo, leya. [40] Dopa leyamo dokopa
nakamame baa kando giili leyami. Giili
leyaminyipape nakama peparae kamanda
ralinyi nembapala wanakena endangi
rakange akali role pyao epeyami dusipa
opetaepe nyepala wanake palyuo siyamo
dokona lanyuo peya. [41] Papala wanakena
kingi minyapala, Talita kumi, leya. Pii doko,
Wanake, emba sipura langilyu, dopale.
[42] Dopa leyamo dokopa wanake doko aopa
roya karapala kata peya. (Wanake doko
ee kana akalisa ipisu lama peteya.) Dopa
piyamo dokopa nakama mona nembo ralo
kareyami. [43] Dokopa nakama wambu mende
lamai nana lamaiyuokondali piya. Pipala,
Wanake doko nenge mende mainya, leya.

6

Nasarate Wambumi Yesu Mata Maiyami
(Mat 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

[1] Yuu doko yaki nyepala banya disaepole
dupwa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa banya
yuu range dokona peya. [2] Papala koro
petenge yuu gii dokopa baa sinakoke anda
dokona mana lamaiya. Mana lamaiyamo
dokopa wambu malu soo peteyaminyi
dupwa yako lapala, Pii letamo doko anjarae
nyiya? Pii yapasi doko Anatu maipyasa
letase? Baa yulu porai dupwa isa wambumi
pii nange dupwa yulu apa pyuonde pyuo
karenge? lao peteyami. [3] Baa kamonda
yulu pingi akalipi Mariana ikinyingi
ingyuowape baa Jemesa Josese Jutasa
Saimone dusipana yangonge ingyuowape
daa lyasili? Banya pemalenge dusipa
namwa role pyao pisa nalyamisili? leyami.
Dopa lapala banya pii angingyuo soo nyii
nayami.
[4] Dokopa Yesu dopa lamaiya. Wambu
peparae poropeta akali dupwa ketae pyam-
bungi. Ketae pyambwaraminyipa wambu
banya yuu range dupwape banya yangonge
rakangepe banya anda role pyao palenge
dupwapeme banya pii soo ketae pyambwa
nange, leya. [5] Banya pii soo nyii nayami
dokona Yesu yulu andake dupwa kapa pira
ingya naya. Wambu mendasipa iki anga
piyamopa banya kingimi minyandapapu
pyuo elya pyuo nyiya. [6] Dokopa wambu yuu
range dupwa baa kapa pira lao suu pyaa
nayaminyisa Yesu yamarangyuo kareya.
Baame yuu anda karenge dupwana kata
papyuo boo pyao lamaiyuo peya.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Boo Pyao
Lamaiyuo Pena Leya
(Mat 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

[7] Dokopa baame akali akalisa ipisu lama
dusipa epena lapala lamasa lao pakarapu
pyuo pena leya. Baame imambu koo
raka lanyi nembarami porai renge doko
maiya. [8] Nenge minya nao nyuukwuanyi
manja nao kana mendelama marapu
dokona manja nao pangali dokopa role
pyapeta parami pena, leya. [9] Kimbu suu
pee pipala walyapake lama pakao pee pii
nalapape. [10] Nakama anda mende pao
kando nyeraminyipa dokona yako leyami
kande dokonako palirami. Mendasa panya
dokopa anda doko yaki nyepala parami.
[11] Yuu mendena range dupwame yako lao
nyii napala nakamana pii soo nayami
kande doko nakamana kimbu dokona yuu
parara doko pyarendanyi reto lao kongwalu
ingyuo lasaka pyuo pupwape, lao pena leya.
[12] Dopa leyamopa nakama papala wambu
mona kapu kyinya lao boo pyao lao peyami.
[13] Dokopa imambu koo malu raka lanyi nem-
bapa nembapa nyuo wambu anga piyamo
malu dupwa ayemba mamba kulimbuo
pyuo elya pyuo nyepa nyepa piyami.

Jone Pyao Kumakayami
(Mat 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

[14] Wambu malu mee Yesu dopa
pyuo karamo lao sepala Kinj Erote
lamaiyaminyipa Yesu dopa pingilyamo
lao siya. Wambu lapome Jone bapitisimo
nyakamaingi doko lopo epapala yulu porai
rengende baa keta maralyipyasa pyuo
karalyamo, leyami. [15] Dopa leyaminyipape
lapome, Baa poropeta akali Ilainjalamo,
leyami. Lapome, Baa poropeta rora
ambasupi wamba kareyami dopakalelamo,
leyami.

16 Erote baa sepala, Doko Jone nambame
mange doko pyao pukunyi nembeyo kande
dokolyamo. Baa komba pyapyalyamo,
lao kareya. 17-18 Wamba dokopa Eroteme
banya yanda singi dupwa Jone nyepala
puu maiyuo karapusi anda palyinya,
lao piya. Erote baa yangonge Pilipa
dokona enda Eroteyase lenge doko mango
nyiyamosa Joneme Erote kando, Embena
yangongena enda mango nyilinyi doko
kapa pii nalyamo, lao rolo kareya. (Dopa
pyuo leyamosa Erote sepala Jone karapusi
piya.)
19 Enda Eroteyase doko Jone kando im-
bumi kumuo pisipala pyakamili lao suu
pyao peteya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape
pyakamirami ingya naya. 20 Erote baame
Jone akali rolae poo pyasi ingilyamo lao
suu pyapala pako kareya. Karapala pyarami
ingya nalyamo daa leya. Jonena pii doko
Erote dokona mona piyamopape Eroteme
Jonena pii doko sipuli lao suu pyao peteya.
21 Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii doko
pyaka siyamo dokopa pati andake leya.
Dokopa, Gapomane rapu pingi mupwa akali
dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape
yuu Galili range kamongo dupwape role
pyao nenge narama epena, leya. 22 Epapala
role pyao peteyaminyi dokona Eroteyasena
wanenge mapwae doko epapala mali lyiya.
Mali lyiyamo dokopa Erote banya role pyao
peteyaminyi dupwa kando rae maiyami.
Rae maipala Eroteme wanake kando dopa
leya. Bange mende embame nyelana aumi
kumuo karo lare ramo doko jero, leya.
23 Doloma peparae nambanako silyamo
emba nyipuli lao suu pyao karo lare ramo
doko jero. Nambana yuu kanya dokona lili
pipala rombo pyao jii lare ramo kapa jero,
lao kingi ketae nembo leya.
24 Dopa leyamo dokopa baa anda lake
karasi donge mendena papala banya en-
dangi lamaiyuo, Aki jinya laowane? leya.
Dokopa endangi isingi lamaiya. Jone bapi-
tisimo nyakamingi dokona ayemba jinya
lamairi, leya. 25 Pii doko sepala enda map-
wae waiya lao kiŋi peteyamo dokona pa-
pala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona
ayemba doko pukunyi retapala dakepa
namba jii, leya. 26 Dopa leyamo dokopa
kiŋi doko kondo mona randaya. Mona
randapalape kingi ketae nembapunu akali
role pyao pisimwa dupwa simi kandapi lao
suu pyapala dokona enda minyakongole laa
naro, leya. 27 Lapala banya yanda singi
akali mende aopa papala Jonena ayemba
puku minyuo epena leya. Yanda singi
akali dokome karapusi anda dokona papala
ayemba puku nyiya. 28 Nyepala piri andake
mendena retapala minyuo epo enda map-
wae doko maiya. Maiyasa nyepala banya
endangi maiya. 29 Dokopa Jonena disaepole
dupwame lasi pii doko sepala banya ya-
nenge kakapange doko nyela epapala nyuo
manjo pao malu piyami.

Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mat 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-14)

30 Yesu kareyamo dokona akali banya pii
minyuo pena leyamo dupwa epo sukusa
sukusa piyami. Pipala papiyaminyili
pyuo pii peparae dopa pimwa lao dopa
pyuo mana lamwa lao Yesu lamaiyami.
31 Lao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama
lamaiya. Wambu yaki nyepala namwa
range yuu muiyane mendena mata sikinyi
nembo koo soo monale, leya. Nakama kui
lao nenge nao pisirami ingya naya dokona
Yesu, Monale, leya. 32 Dopa leyamo dokopa
nakama iki yapalyuo bote dokona piso yuu
muiyane dokona peyami.
33 Peyaminyipape wambu dupwame
nakama yaki nyuo peyami kata doko
kandeyami. Wambu malu Yesu lao
kandapala yuu range dupwa yaki nyepala
mata kongwapu pyao makandapala Yesu
eparamo dusa wambarala pao malu
palyuo kareyami. 34 Dokopa bote yaki
nyepala yuu dokona pyaka sowale pyuo
karo wambu malu kareyaminyi kandeya.
Kandapala nakama kondaya. Nakama
mena sipisipi dopakale mena isingi akali
mende yangyapala ralo karaminyi lao suu
pyapala kondaya. Kondapala pii renge
malu lamaiyuo kareya. 35 Yuu kwuayamo
dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa
kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami.
Yuu dake muiyane kandape. Epapu yuu
kwuapyamo pilyamo. 36 Wambu dupwa
yuu andape dapwanale nenge ropo pyala
pena lapengelyamo. Nenge mende dae
narami ingya nalyamo, leyami. 37 Dopa
leyaminyipape, Yesumi, Nakama range
nenge lapo mailapape, leya. Dopa leyamo
dokopa, Namwa kana akalisa akalisa

dokona akalisa lama (200) dokome nenge
dupwana ropo pyao nyakamyuo papala
nena lao maimili lao letepe? leyami.
38 Dokopa Yesumi, Nakamana borete akipare
ingyuo silyamo lao kandalapa, leya.
Nakamame yaka lao kandapala, Kingi paki,
oma lama opetae silyamo, leyami. 39 Dokopa
Yesumi, Wambu peparae rambi kyakarae
dokona malu palyara malu palyara pyuo isa
petena, leya. 40 Leyamopa wambu dupwa
rambi dokona liti pyuo peteyami. Panda
dupwa liti pyuo 100 ingyuo, lapona wambu
50 ingyuo larapu peteyami. 41 Dokopa
Yesumi borete kingi paki dusipa oma
lama dolapo nyiya. Nyepala yake dulu
kandapala nenge dokona ange lao ateŋa
leya. Lapala borete minyuo kau lao wambu
dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona
retena lao maipa pyuo kareya. Baame oma
opetae nyuo nakama mokwa soo maipa
piya. 42 Dokopa peparae neyaminyi dokopa
kapa neyami. 43 Borete omape kau lasi
kakana siyamo doko mungyuo nyuo pisiki
minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki
pyuo simbuyami. 44 Wambu nenge neyami
nakama akalisa kingi paki daako ama malu
wakasa (5,000) peteyami.*

Yesumi Ipwa Dokopa Ketae Yana Yana Peya

(Mat 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)

45 Nenge nao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi
banya disaepole bote dokona aopa papala
yuu Betesaita dorena wambo pena leya.
Peyaminyi dokopa baa wambu dupwa pena
leya. 46 Pena lapala yuu kyau dokona
baa ateŋa lala peya. 47 Yuu alemanji
dokopa Yesu yuu dokona yeelyo kareyamo
dokopa bote doko ipwa pete nanesale
ingyuo peyamo kandeya. 48 Panya piyami
kata dorena porambaiye minyuo lalyuo
peyamosa nakama suu lenge isa dokome
ipwa doko pyao kupinyi lalyuo palyuo
lano pengenyili pyuo panya randa nao
lekeleke rao peyami. Yesu doko kanda-
pala ene endenge siyamo dokopa nakama
lisa pyuo paleyami dokona ipwa dokona
baa yana yana peya. Papala nakama
wambala pele leya. 49 Dokopa baa semongo
mendelamo lao masapala aa lao ipwakuku
nyiyami. 50 Nakama peparae baa kando
pakame kumapala dopa piyami. Dokopa
baame nakama aopa lamaiya. Nakama
mona nemba nalapape, Dake namba ipunu
pilyamo. Paka nalapape, leya. 51 Lapala
bote dokona nakama peteyami dokona baa
pao pyakambwapala role pyao peteya. Pao
peteyamo dokopa poraiya doko mee ingyuo
rali piya. Dokopa mona nembeyami. 52 Yesu
borete dokona yulu andake pyuo kau lao
maiya yulu doko piyamo renge doko soo
gisa nao kareyami dokome mona nem-
beyami.

Yesu Baame Genesarete Range Wambu Ama Malu Pyuo Nyiya

(Mat 14:34-36)

53 Ipwa dumuwangu papala yuu Gene-
sarete pao kando nyiyami. Kando
nyepala maronge repeta bote bwakayami.
54 Bwakapala bote yaki nyiyami dokopa
wambu dupwa Yesulamo lao aopa soo
gisiyami. 55 Kandapala wambu yuu range
dupwa yuu wangu dupwana lao makando
paoyoko leyami. Paoyoko lapala wambu
anga piyamo siyami dupwa isana palu
pyambwapala soo kata luna dupwana
wakale wakale epo Yesu dusa pelyamo
leyami dokopa dokona soo peyami. 56 Yuu
anda yaka lengele karenge pandape yuu
anda malu karenge pandape yuu anda kuki
lama karenge dupwana peteyamo dokope
anga pingi wambu dupwa kamapi dokona
soo retapala lamaiyuokondali piyami.
Embena komaunya pinjingi doko anga
pingi wambu dupwa mee minyandenase.
Embame kapa lapili yaka, lao lamaiyami.
Dokopa wambu dupwame baa minyandapa
piyami dokopa mee ingiya.

7

Juu Wambunya Yulu Pinginyili Pyuo Karenge

(Mat 15:1-9)

1 Parisi akali lapope Sekeraepo akali
Jerusaleme range lapo dupwape Yesu
kareyamo dokona malu palyuo epeyami.
2 Banya disaepole dupwame kingi wate
pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala nenge
nao peteyami doko epapala kandeyami.
3 (Parisi dupwape Juu wambu dupwa
peparaepe kingi kandokondali pyuo wate
pii napala ramo dokopa nenge naa nange.
Kingi kandokondali pyuo wate pipala

* 6:44: Baa semongo mende. (6:49)

dokopa nenge kapa nenge. Kauwange
rakangepe wamba kareyami dupwame
dopa piyami doko mana nyuo pyuo
karenge. 4 Nenge bangepe ropo pingi
anda dokona nyepala ramo nenge doko
wate pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala ramo
doko napa nange. Nakama yulu wakale
wakale dopale opetaeko mana nyepala
pyuo minyuo karaminyi. Pee lomasipi
sanapepe kapa disipi dopale wate pyuo poo
nyakamipala karaminyi.) 5 Parisi Sekeraepo
dupwapeme disaepole dupwa kingi wate
pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala nenge
nao peteyami doko kandapala Yesu piso
siyami. Akipamo embena disaepole dupwa
namwana rakangena yulu mana nyuo pyuo
kara nalyamisi? Akipamo nakama kingi
wate pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala nenge
nao pisaminyi? leyami. 6 Dopa leyaminyi
dokopa baa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi, nakama
pii lama lenge dokona poropeta Aisayame
nakamasa kando Anatunya pii dopa lao
pepa piya.

Wambu dapwa mee kambunya lao namba
ketae pyambuo pisipala,

nakamana mona anda dokona suu pingi
wakale wakale palyuo petaminyi.

7 Nakama yanengena mamba kiso ateŋa lao
petaminyi.

Anatunya lowa dupwa kaeyapala isa
akalinya mawa pii mana lao
karaminyi.

8 Doko suu pyao nakama Anatunya mawa
pii sili see nale lao yaki nyepala karo isa
wambunya yulu mana nyepala yaki nyii
nao karaminyi, leya Yesumi.

9 Lapala mende leya. Kinyi, nakama
Anatunya mawa pii dupwa minya napala
kendapuli ingyuo karo awali lao pao naka-
mana yulu wamba pingi doko suu pyao
pyuo karaminyi. 10 Dokona ingyuo pii
mende makande pyuo larowale. Mosese
dopa leya. Nakamana endangi rakangepa
angingyuo karamibinyi lao kingi ketae
pyambuo karalapape. Nakamana endangi
rakangepana panda endangi kilya kando
lara ramo baa pyao kumakalu pirami, leya.
11-12 Dopa pyuo leyamopape nakama mana
pii mende palyuo lao karaminyi doko bange
ayara ramo dokome rakange endangipi ny-
isapengele ingilyamo doko kaepala aki laro
lao Anatunya ingyuo retapunu silyamo la-
pala mai narami ramo doko yulu rolae
letaminyi. 13 Dokona ingyuo nakamame
Anatunya pii kamba lapala wambu mana
kopetame lao karaminyi. Nakamana yulu
malu dopale dopaleko pyuo karengepya
leya Yesumi.

Wambu Kwao Penge Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Wambu dupwa baa kareyamo dokona
dee kamba epena lapala dopa lamaiya.
Nakama peparae nambana pii soo nyela-
pape. 15 Bange mende nakamana nenge
kata paramopa dokome nakama kwao
parami ingya nalyamo. Nenge katana pii
potemo epenge dokome imambu kwaenge.
16 Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome pii
dake selapape, leya.

17 Lapala wambu yaki nyuo andakare
peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa apa
pyuonde lalene lao kongwalu pii lapala
leyamo dokona piso siyami. 18 Dokopa,
Nakama opetae soo gisa nalyamipi? leya.
Bange mende akali mendena nenge kata
papala, 19 mona anda dokona paa nara.
Mee ingi dokona pao seramopa enakana
ii ranyi nembenge. Banya mona kwaera
ingya nange doko soo gisa nalyamipi? leya.
(Baame dopa lao dokopa nenge peparae
elyape kapa narami lao leyasa piya.)

20 Lapala dopa leya. Suu pingi mona anda
seramopa potemo neta epenge dokome
mona kwaera ingingi. 21 Dokona lao bange
mona anda koko dokona sepala neta
epenge dopale. Suu pingi koo dupwape
kepo pingi yulupi waa nyingipi wambu
pingipi enda likyakamingi, 22 mendena
bange nyipuli lao suu pingipi yulu koo
pingipi panga singi yulupi yuu yuu pyuo
pundamu kumungipi kanda lyanolyano
pingipi mata kando kyambo lengepe
yanengena ando minyingipi moŋokyaŋe
singipi, 23 koo dupwa peparae mona anda
seramopa suu pingi pyuo kwaera ingingi,
leya.

Enda Upunili Mende Yesu Nyisinya Leya
(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Yesu baa sipuro yuu doko yaki nyepala
yuu Taya yuu Saitone pinjingi dokona
peya. Papala baa anda mendena kolando
papala wambu kanda naraminyi pisipuli
lao suu piya. Suu pyapala andakare

peyamopape yalu pyuo pisira ingya naya.
25 Dokopa enda mende banya wanenge
kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale
leyamo peteyamo dokome Yesu pyuo
nyuo epelyamo lamaiyami doko sepala
epo banya kimbu kareyamo dokona pangu
siya. 26 Enda doko baa enda wakale yuu
Siria dokona yuu Pinisia range. Baame
Yesu lamaiyuo banya wanenge imambu koo
raka lanyi nembakapyali lao piso sokondali
pyuo leya. 27 Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya.
Wambo wane wanakepe nenge nena lao
maingi kandapi. Wane wanakepena nenge
pyarepasu lao nyepala suwa ikyane dupwa
pyao pyambuo mairi doko kapa daa, leya.
28 Dopa leyamopape enda isingi lamaiya.
Kinyi Kamongo, dopa piramopape suwa
ikyane duwpa taepo isarena pisipala wane
wanakepena nenge kau lao pelyamo dupwa
kapa nao petenge, leya. 29 Pii doko sepala
Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba dopa lalyane
dokona embena kata kando nyepala paale.
Imambu koo embena wanene keta sipyamo
doko raka laralyamo, leya. 30 Leyamo
dokopa baa anda papala banya wanake
doko imambu koo raka leyamopa luu
palenge dokona mee peteyamo kandeya.

Yesumi Akali Kale Lengepe Kwaeyamo Mende Pyuo Nyiya

31 Dokopako Yesu yuu Taya kipwa kipwa
doko yaki nyepala yuu Saitone yalo
pao Dekapolisa doko nyuo yaki nyepala
Galili pete dokona peya. 32 Dokopa akali
mende kale poenge kekenge pii lao
ambeambe lenge doko Yesu kareyamo
dokona lanyuo epeyami. Epapala Yesumi
baa minyandakamipyali yaka lao piso
sokondali piyami. 33 Dokopa Yesumi akali
doko lanyuo wambu malu kareyami dokona
yaki nyepala iki siyamo dokona peya.
Papala kingi pambu dokome banya kale
doko suu laro karo kingi paki kepakali
kyasinyi pisapala akalinya kekenge dokona
kingimi minyanyi piya. 34 Pipala yake dulu
kandapala ŋee sinyi pyale leya. Lapala baa
lamaiyuo, Ipata, leya. (Doko Ipuru pii kale
lumbwa pii dopale leya.) 35 Leyamo dokopa
banya kale dokona kata siyamopa pii angi
lengenyili pyuo lao kareya. 36 Dokopa,
Dopa piyamo lao nakama mendali
lamaiyaka narami, lao lamaiyuokondali
piya. Piyamopape nakama mendali
lamaipa piyami. Yesu kaena leyamo dokopa
see nao pao lamaipako pyuo kareyami.
37 Dokopa wambu dupwa kando ayaka lao
mona nembeyami. Dopa pipala, Baa yulu
peparae keyange pyuo karapyalyamo lao
baa kale poenge dupwa pyuo kale lumbuo
nyilyamopa, pii laa nange dupwa pii lena
lao karamo, leyami.

8

Yesumi Wambu 4,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mat 15:32-39)

1 Yuu gii kuki lama epo epeyamopa
wambu ama malu dee kamba epo sukusa
sukusa piyami. Nakama nenge naa nao pe-
teyaminyipa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa
epena lapala dopa lamaiya. 2 Wambu
dupwa nakama namba role pyao pisiminyi
yuu rema ingyapyamopa epapu nakamana
nenge see napyamo petaminyi dokona
namba kondo pilyamo, leya. 3 Namba
nakama anda lopo pena laro ramo nakama
katasa pao lopome kumarami ingilyamo.
Wambu lapo kata londe epeyami kande,
leya. 4 Dopa leyamo dokopa banya disaepole
dupwa isingi lamaiyami. Yuu muiyane dak-
ena nenge anjarae seramo nyepala wambu
malu dupwa kapa narami? leyami. 5 Dokopa
baame nakama piso soo, Nakamana borete
akipare silyase? leya. Yanda ipingi nyero
leyami. 6 Dokopa wambu sukusa sukusa
pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa yuu dokona isa
petena. Lapala borete yanda ipingi nyero
dusipa nyepala ateŋa lao ange leya. La-
pala kau lao wambu dupwana lenge kambu
silyamo dokona retena lao banya dis-
aepole dupwa maiya. Dokopa nakama
wambu sukusa sukusa pyuo peteyami dup-
wana lenge kambu dokona reto papiyami.
7 Nakamana oma kuki mendasipa opetae
siyande. Dusipa opetae nyuo ateŋa lapala
wambunya lenge kambu silyamo dokona
minyuo papyuo retena leya. 8 Dupwa
nao peteyaminyipa sikya piya. Dokopa
kau lasi kakana siyamo doko yapo nyuo
pisiki minyasi yanda ipingi nyero paka
pyuo simbuyami. 9 Akalisa kisima yeelyo
daako wambu ama malu wakasa (4,000)

* 8:10: Dupwa nao peteyaminyipa sikya piya. (8:8)

peteyami. [10] Yesu wambu dupwa pena la-
pala baa banya disaepole dupwa pipya aopa
bote dokona pisipala pao yuu Dalamanuta
dokona peya.*

Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka Pinya Leyami

(Mat 16:1-4)

[11] Yuu dokona Parisi akali dupwame
epapala Yesu baa makande pyuo apa
pilyape lao kandalana baa apiyanda pyuo
kareyami. Embame yake panda dokona
yulu renge palenge mende namwa pyuo
lasaka pirinyi namwa kandamanale, lao
epeyami. [12] Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa
mona dokona ŋee siya. Akipamo wambu
epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwame yulu
doko kandalana pii letaminyi? Kinyi
langilyu, wambu epapu ando karaminyi
dupwa yulu doko kandalapa lao lakara
pii naro, daa leya. [13] Dopa lapala nakama
kanjakala bote dokona pyakambuo papala
yaki nyuo ipwa maronge dumuwangu peya.

Parisi Dupwame Yesu Yulu Andake Mende Pinya Leyami

(Mat 16:5-12)

[14] Dokopa disaepole dupwa nakama
borete kame sepala minya nayaminde.
Borete mendaki iki bote dokona minyuo
epeyami. [15] Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Parisinya isi Erotena isi dolapo
waso poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape, leya.
[16] Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama yango
sukusa lao namwana borete see napyasa
letase leyami.

[17] Leyami pii doko sepala Yesumi nakama
lamaiya. Akipamo borete see napyamo
lao letaminyi? Nakama epapu kando sepa
nalyamipi? Nakamana mona kana pok-
wapala see nalyamipi? [18] Nakamana lenge
sipyamopa kanda nalyamipi? Nakama kale
kata sipyamopa pii see nalyamipi? Wamba
piyu kande yulu dolapo nakama suu pyaa
nalyamipi? leya. [19] Namba borete kingi
paki kau lao enda akali akalisa kingi paki
yeelyo daako ama malu wakasa (5,000)
dupwa mokwa soo maiyunu dokopa kau lasi
kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi
akipare simbuyase? leya. Nakamame baa
lamaiyuo, Akalisa ipisu lama, leyami.

[20] Dee kambako borete yanda ipingi kau
lao enda akali akalisa kisima yeelyo daako
ama malu wakasa (4,000) dupwa mokwa
soo maiyunu dokopa kau lasi kakana
siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare
paka pyuo simbuyami? leya. Leyamo
dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Pisiki
yanda ipingi, leyami. [21] Leyaminyi dokopa,
Dopa pipunupa nakama epapu soo gisa
nalyamipi? leya.

Yesu Baame Akali Lenge Kwaenge Mende Pyuo Nyiya

[22] Lapala enakana yuu Betesaita dokona
epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa wambu
lapome akali lenge kwaenge mende
lanyuo Yesu baa kareyamo dokona epapala
minyandakamipyali lao piso siyami. [23] Piso
siyami dokopa baa akali lenge kwaenge
dokona kingi nyepala kii minyuo anda
karenge dokona kareyami doko yaki nyuo
peyambi. Papala Yesu akali lenge kwaenge
dokona kepakali kyasinyi pisakamipala
kingi dokome minyandapala baa piso siya.
Lapo kandelepe? leya. [24] Leyamo dokopa
baa kandapala dopa leya. Akali lapo
kandapu doko isa karele laro karo kata
papili letaminyi leya. [25] Leyamo dokopa
dee kamba banya lenge dokona minyanyi
pyakamiya. Pyakamiyamo dokopa baa
poraiyuo kandapala dokopa lenge elya
pyuo reya. Rapala bange peparae angi rolae
kandeya. [26] Kandeyamo dokopa Yesumi
banya anda pena lamaiyuo dokopa, Emba
anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona
sukusa paa napipi, leya.

Pita Baame Koraisana Kingi Ketae Pyambuo Leya

(Mat 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

[27] Lapala banya disaepole dupwa pipya
dee kata nyuo yuu Sisaria Pilipai dokona
anda repe repe pyuo malu karenge dokona
peyami. Dokopa kata dokona pao dokopa
banya disaepole dupwa piso siya. Wambu
dupwame namba kando apinyi lao apa
lami kandapisi? leya. [28] Leyamo dokopa
nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu lapome
emba Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko
lenge, leyami, Lapome emba Ilainja lenge,
lapome emba poropeta kareyami dokona
mende letaminyi, leyami. [29] Dopa leyaminyi
dokopa baame nakama piso siya. Dopa lao
lalyaminyi doko nakama rangeme namba
apinyi lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Pitame
isingi lamaiyuo, Emba Koraisa doko, leya.
[30] Dokopa, Dopa pyuondeŋe lao baame

wambu mende lamai nalapape, laokondali pyuo nakama lamaiya.

Yesu Baa Yaso Naramo Doko Wambo Nolakao Leya

(Mat 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

31 Lamaipala baame kanda soo nakama dopa pyuo mana lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali yanengena randa malu epara ingilyamo. Kamongo dupwape purisi akali mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakamame baa raka lanyi nembarami. Dokopa baa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu remasa paliramopa baa dee sipurao epara, leya. 32 Baa renge doko ama rolo lamaiya. Dokopa Pitame baa pii mende lamairu lapala Yesu kando pyalana pyuo lamaiya. 33 Lamaiyamopape Yesu baa kapu kyepala banya disaepole dupwa kandapala Pita dokona isingi pyalana pyuo dopa pyuo lamaiya. Satane, emba nambana lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala matarena puu. Emba Anatunya akali daa, emba isa wambunya pii lengenyili pyuo lene, leya.†

34 Wambu malu banya disaepole dupwa pipwa kareyaminyipa Yesumi dae epena lapala nakama lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala namba paronuli pyuo soo epara, leya. 35 Mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko baa rangeme banya imambu doko pyuo kokwa serasa pira. Mendeme nambana lao waili pii keyange dokona reke lao kumara ramo doko banya imambu lete wai pyao nyerasa pira, leya. 36 Akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana peparae nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa banya imambu uki minyuo pira ramo doko baa aki mendena elya pyuo parase? 37 Banya imambu pyuo uki minyuo karara ramo doko lete para dokona baa aki mendeme range yano pyao nyerase? leya. 38 Wambu malu Anatu suu pyaa nao koo pyuo karaminyi doko kandapala mendeme elyapala nambana kingi laa nao karara ramo doko namba Ikinyingi Akali karo dokome Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge nyepala aŋala poo pyasi pipya role pyao eparono yuu gii dokopa akali doko kando elyapala banya kingi laa naroko.

9

1 Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, dae karaminyi dupwana lapo wambo kumapa naraminyi dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu porai ingyuo eparamo doko kandarami, leya.

Yesu Baa Wakale Ingyuo Yanga Paupau Lao Kareya

(Mat 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Dokopa yuu pakinyamange epo papeyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo epena lapala yuu kyau londe mendena nakama yeelyo lanyuo peya. Peyaminyi dokopa nakamana lenge kambu siyamo dorena karapala Yesu baa wamba yongo karenge doko kaepala yongo wakale maralyiya. 3 Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao mama nyepala lepo lepo piya. Isa akali dupwame komau kyewa lena lao dokopa ipwa menderekende komau dokona retenge doko suu pyao Yesunya komau kyewa leyamo doko suu pyao manda manjo pii nange. 4 Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa epapala nakamba Yesumoo pipya pii lao kareyami doko disaepole dusipa kandeyami. 5 Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda paka rema yukumanale. Mende embena pyakao mende Mosesena pyakamyuo, mende Ilainja pyakamyuo pimana, leya. 6 Disaepole dusipa nakamame pakame kumapala aki pii mende laowane lao saka napala Pitame pii doko leya.

7 Leyamo dokopa kopa mende epo nakama peteyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame mona reto karenge doko. Banya pii soo karalapape, leya. 8 Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa disaepole dusipa aopa kapu kyepala Ilainja Mosesepa wamba kareyambinyi doko enakana kara nayambisa kandeyami Yesu baa iki nakama role pyao kareya.

9 Yuu kyau doko yaki nyepala epeyaminyi dokopa Yesu, Nakama kandalami kandapi doko dopa pipyaŋa lao wambu mendali lamai nalapape, lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

† 8:33: Banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala namba paronuli pyuo soo epara. (8:34)

Rengya Ikinyingi Akali kumuo palyuo
sipuro epara dokopa dopa piyaŋa lao
kapa lamairami, leya. 10 Lamai nalapape
leyamo dokona nakama pii doko soo
kalyamo kareyami. Doko baa kumuo
palyuo sipuro epara lapya doko aki pii
lapya lao nakama yango sukusa suu pyale
pyale kareyami. 11 Dokopa nakamame baa
piso siyami. Akipamo Ilainja baa komba
pyao wambo eparaŋa lao Sekeraepo dupwa
lao karaminyi? leyami. 12 Leyaminyi
dokopa baame nakama lamaiya. Kinyi,
Ilainja baa wambo epapala peparae mondo
lao rapa rapa pira ingilyamo. Dokona
ingyuo buku Baepolena pii mende Ikinyingi
Akali dokonasa lao baa randa bange malu
naramopa minya kongwalya kongwana
piraminyi karara, pii doko apa pipyasa
palamo? 13 Ilainja baa wambo epapeyaŋa
dokona langilyu. Baepole leyamuli pyuo
wambu dupwame baa mee maso randa
maso randa koo maiyuo piyami.

Yesumi Wane Dokona Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya

(Mat 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Disaepole dupwape Sekeraepo dup-
wape apiyanda pyuo pii lao kareyaminyipa
wambu malu nemba nemba dokona kako
pyao kando kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokona
Yesumoo Pita Jemesa Jonemoo dusipa
epo kandeyami. 15 Yesu baa epeyamo
dokopa wambu peparaeme baa aopa
kandapala walu leyami. Walu lapala baa
kareyamo dokona makando papala yako
lao nyiyami. 16 Dokopa Yesumi nakama piso
siya. Nakama akinde apiyanda pyuo lao
karamisi? leya.

17 Leyamo dokopa wambu malu
kareyaminyi dokona mendeme baa isingi
lamaiya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi
lanyuo emba kotala ipu. Baa imambu
pii laa nange dokome soo pyale letamo
karenge. 18 Imambu koo dokome monarena
soo pyale letamo dokopa dokona lukunduo
silyamopa kambu apupu lyuo, nenge ginyi
ganyi lao kingi kimbupi yongo dupwa
peparae enokwala enokwala papala kii nasi
sepa pilyamo, leya. Baa lanyuo epapala
embena disaepole dupwa nakama imambu
koo doko rekya lanyi nembakamainya lao
piso sipu. Piso sipunu dokopa nakama
kapa rekya lanyi nembakamainya saka nao
yakara pimi, leya.

19 Yesumi pii doko sepala nakama isingi
lamaiya. Nakama wambu epapu ando
karaminyi dupwa Anatumi kapa pyuo
elya pyuo nyera lao nakama suu pyaa
nalyaminyi, leya. Yuu akipare namba
nakama pipya role pyao kararamase?
Yuu akipare nakama ukiaki minyuo
kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui
lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo
dakena wane doko lanyuo ipupwa, leya.
20 Leyamo dokopa baa kareyamo dokona
lanyuo epeyami.

Imambu koo doko Yesu kandapala wane
doko walu walu leya. Leyamo dokopa wane
doko yuu dokona lunguro pao palipala
yuunya soo dokopa belembele papiyamo
dokopa kambu apupu lyuo piya. 21 Dokopa
Yesumi rakange piso soo leya. Yuu akipare
baa kopyali minyapa pingisi? leya. Baa
wane nyaŋasa kanda soo dokopa piya, leya.
22 Imambu koo dokome wane baa kokwa
sinyi nembakalana yuu malu mee isare ip-
wape dupwana suu lanyi palyuo karenge,
leya. Embame mende kapa piri ingyara
ramo nambwa kando sakame kumuo pyuo
nyepe, leya. 23 Leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa
dopa lamaiya. Mende kapa piri ingyara
ramo letese? Mendeme Anatu kapa pira
lao suu pyara ramo doko yulu peparae kapa
pirasa pira, leya. 24 Dopa leyamo dokopa
wanena rakange baa aopa pii eneko lao
namba Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao
suu pyapunupape mende kapa suu pyaa
napunu dokona embame nyisapili lao suu
pilyu, leya

25 Dokopa wambu malu makando epo
sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami doko kan-
dapala Yesumi imambu koo pyalana pyuo
lamaiya. Imambu pii laa nao kale poenge
dake, emba wane dake yaki nyuo kanjakala
ipu leto, Dee kamba maralya napipi, daa
leya. 26 Leyamo dokopa imambu kopyali
dokome ala lapala wane doko nyuo po-
raiyuo walu walu lapala yaki nyuo kan-
jakala epeya. Epeyamo dokopa wane doko
kumasi sili lao siya. Kumasi sili lao siyamo
dokopa wambu peparaeme kandalapa, Baa
kumapyalyamo, lao kareyami. 27 Dopa
lao kareyaminyipape Yesumi wane dokona
kingi nyepala minyalyuo nyiya. Dokopa
wane mee roya kareya.

28 Yesu baa andakare papala iki

kareyamopa banya disaepole dupwa baa
piso siyami. Imambu koo doko raka lanyi
nembalana saka namwa doko apa pipyasa
pipya? lao leyami. 29 Leyaminyi dokopa
Yesu nakama lamaiya. Imambu koo dokore
raka lanyi nembalana kareyami kande yulu
mendeme pii narami. Ateŋa iki dokome
kapa raka lanyi nembenge, leya.

Pyao Kumakarami Doko Yesumi
Wambo Leya
(Mat 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30 Yuu panda kareyami doko yaki
nyepala mee mende peyami. Pao yuu
Galili sukusa paa napala wambu baa
anja karamo lao mendeme see nana lao
awali pyuo peya. 31 Baa banya disaepole
dupwa mana lamaiyuo, Ikinyingi Akali
doko nyepala akali lapo keta minya
sakamiraminyipa pyao kumakarami, leya.
Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu rema epo
paramopa baa sipuro epara, leya. 32 Dopa
leyamopa doko apa letamo lao saka
napalape piso selana pakayami.

Disaepole Dupwame Apimi Mupwa Lao
Apiyanda Pyuo Kareyami
(Mat 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Dokopa nakama yuu Kapaneame
dokona epeyami. Epapala anda mendena
peteyaminyipa nakama piso siya. Nakama
kata iminyi dokopa aki mendena apiyanda
pyuo lalaminyi? leya. 34 Leyamo dokopa
nakama romo napyuo peteyami. Mendali
mupwa mendali mupwa lao epeyami
kandapi dokona elyapala romo napyuo
peteyami. 35 Dokopa baa isa pisipala
akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa
epena leya. Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya.
Mendeme namba mupwa karapuli lao suu
pyara ramo doko namba akali kamame kuki
ingyuo karo lao suu pyao koo epengepe
peparaena kendemande ingyuo karape,
leya.

36 Lapala wane mende nyepala nakama
peteyaminyi sukusa dokona pisiya.
Pisapala kingi dolapome kupyuo nyiya.
Kupyuo nyepala nakama dopa lamaiya.
37 Nakama wane dapale nambana kingi
lao nyerami ramo doko namba yako lao
nyeramisa pira. Namba yako lao nyerami
ramo doko Anatu namba dae puu leyamo
doko baa opetae yako lao nyeramisa pira,
leya.

Wambu Wakaleme Yesunya Kingi Lao Yulu
Andake Piyami
(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Joneme baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge,
akali mende embena kingi lao imambu
koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karapyamo
kandamwa. Kandapala baa namwa pipya
role pyapeta papya nange dokome kaena
lamwa, leya. 39 Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu
dopa leya. Mendeme nambana kingi lao
yulu andake wambu pii nange mende pira
ramo doko baa enakana nambana kingi
isa nemba nara. 40 Doko akali mendeme
namwa kando sisi nyuo kara nara ramo
doko namwa mendeke ingyuo kararasa
pira. 41 Kinyi langilyu, mendeme nakama
Koraisana akali ingyuo karaminyi dokona
lao pee kapo ipwa paliramopa nalapa lao
jera ramo doko baa opetae yole keyange
nyera.

Yulu Koo Dokona Suu Longwanyi Pyam-
bungi Dupwa Reke Lao
Karalapape Leya
(Mat 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Mendeme wambu kuki namba suu pyao
petaminyi dokona mende suu longwanyi
neta pyambwara ramo doko baapa reke lao
akali pyambwara dokona pendoko dokona
kana reeko mende yukwapala baa ipwa
kota dokona pyao pyambwamili doko kapa
ingyapyali. 43 Emba rangena kingi doko
emba suu longwanyi neta koo keta pyamb-
wara ramo emba pyakepanyi nembape.
Emba kingi paki molo molo pisi kareta
lete karenge arapu dokona parene dokome
kapa pira. Emba kingi laparae kareta isare
uliyapu nyuo rao karalu karenge panda
pare ramo dokome kapa pii nara. 44 Dokona
kimakapa rembe naa nange, isare kunja
nange. 45 Embena kimbu dokome emba suu
longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko
emba dokoko pyao pyakepanyi nembare.
Emba kimbu paki molo molo pisi karenge
doko karo lete karenge arapu dokona
parene doko kapa pira. Emba kimbu la-
parae karo isare panda nyuo pyambwarami
ramo dokome kapa pii nara. 46 Dokona
kimakapa rembe naa nange isare kunja
nange. 47 Embena lenge dokome emba suu
longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo emba
lukunyi nembape. Emba lenge paki iki rao
seramo Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa parene
doko kapa ingyara. Emba lenge laparae rao

seramo isare panda nyuo pyambwarami
ramo dokome kapa ingya nara. [48] Dokona
kimakapa rembe naa nange, isare kunja
nange.
[49] Wambu peparae apa pilyamipi lao kan-
dalana isare dokome makande pira. [50] Kota
doko keyange ingilyamo. Keyange in-
gilyamo dɔŋo kota kemara ramo doko apa
pyuo dee keke pinya larama? Nakamana
monarena kota keke pili lao sinya lao karo
yango sukusa yalya kando pisipwape, leya.

10

Enda Ramanyi Nembenge Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

[1] Yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona
peya. Papala ipwa Jotane doko pyakambuo
dumwarena peya. Peyamo dokopa wambu
malu dee kamba baa kareyamo dokona epo
sukusa sukusa piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa
baa mana lamaingi doko suu pyao dee
kamba mana lamaiyuo kareya.
[2] Dokopa Parisi akali lapo baa kareyamo
dokona epapala baa apa letape lao selana
baa piso siyami. Akali mendeme banya
enda kapa ramanyi nembarape mee? lao
makande pyuo piso siyami. [3] Dokopa baa
isingi lamaiya. Moseseme nakama apa
pipwape leyape? leya. [4] Moseseme akali
mendeme enda ramanyi nembalana karo
pepa pase mende pyara ramo dokopa kapa
ramanyi nembara leya, leyami. [5] Dopa
leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya.
Nakama mona kana pokwapala karaminyi
dokona Moseseme dopa pipwape lao buku
dokona pyao palyiya. [6] Dopa lao pyao
palyiyamopape yuu wamba Anatu bange
peparae kanda soo pyuo wasiya dokopa
inya kalipa pyuo wasiya. [7] Dokona akali
mende banya endangi rakangepe yaki nyuo
banya enda dokopa pako pisirambi. [8] Pako
pisirambinyi doko wamba nakamba wakale
wakale ingyuo pisirambi doko enakana
mendakinya ingyuo pisirambi. Dopa pyuo
dee kamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo
pisa nao mendakinyako ingyuo pisirambi.
[9] Dokona Anatumi pakaramo doko akali
mendeme rakya lara ingya nalyamo, leya.
[10] Enakana andakare peteyaminyi dokopa
Yesu baa leyamo pii dokona lao disaepole
dupwame baa piso siyami. [11] Dokopa baa
nakama dopa lao lamaiya. Mendeme banya
enda ramanyi nembapala enda wakale ny-
era ramo doko baa enda wambo nyeramo
doko matarena isa kalya pili lao pyuo enda
enakana nyera doko kepo pili lao nyerasa
pira. [12] Endame banya akali ramanyi yaki
nyepala akali mende nyera ramo doko mee
kepo pili lao nyerasa pira, leya.

Yesumi Wane Wanake Dupwa Yako Leya
(Mat 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

[13] Wambu lapome baa kareyamo dokona
nakamana wane wanakepe baa kingimi
minyandena lao lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa
disaepole dupwame nakama pyalana pyuo
leyami. [14] Dopa pyuo leyaminyi dokopa
Yesu kandapala imbwuaya. Imbwuapala
nakama lamaiya. Wane wanakepe dupwa
namba karo dokona epena. Epa kaena
laa nalapape, leya. Anatunya isingi yulu
doko wane wanake dopalena ingilyamo,
leya. [15] Namba kinyi langilyu, mendeme
Anatunya isingi yulu doko wane kuki mona
palenge dopale palyuo yako yako lao kara
nara ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu
dokona sukusa paa nara, leya. [16] Lapala
nakama kupyuo nyepala banya kingimi
minyando dokopa, elyape keta pena, leya.

Akali Kamongo Mende Yesu Koteya
(Mat 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

[17] Yesu panya kata nyiyamopa akali
mende makando epapala. Yesu peyamo
dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso baa piso
soo leya. Mana Lenge elyape, apa pipala
namba lete kulisa renge nyerose? leya.
[18] Leyamo dokopa Yesu baame akali doko
isingi lamaiya. Akipamo namba elyape
lene? Anatu baa yeelyo elyape, mendali
elyape daa. [19] Mawa pii lenge dupwa emba
singi kandale. Wambu pyaa nalapape.
Endame akali wakale kepo pyakami nao
akali mendeme enda wakale kepo pyakami
nao pipwape. Waa nyakami nalapape.
Kyambo laa nalapape. Panga soo nyakami
nalapape. Endangi rakangepa rape rape
lao karalapape, leya Yesumi. [20] Leyamo
dokopa wanyane akali dokome baa dopa
lamaiya. Mana Lenge, yulu doo lalyane
dusipa namba wane karo dokopa suu pyao
pingi lyakande leya. [21] Dokopa Yesumi
akali doko kando mona reteya. Retapala
dopa leya. Emba yulu mendaki iki kapa pii

nangelyamo. Embena bange dupwa ropo
pyao kana nyepala wambu muiyane dupwa
mokwa soo mairi. Mairi ramo dokopa
embena yole malu yake panda dokona sera.
Maipala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.
22 Leyamo dokopa pii doko sepala wanyane
akali banya lenge kambu yukwa naro sepala
kondaya. Baa akali bange malu retenge
dokona suu pyao kondapala rekya lao peya.

23 Dokopa Yesu kapu kyepala banya dis-
aepole dupwa kando lamaiya. Akali bange
malu retenge dupwame Anatunya isingi
yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami
ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami, leya.

24 Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa
banya pii sepala mona nembo kareyami.
Mona nembo kareyaminyipape Yesumi
dee kamba mana lamaiya. Nambana
wane kambu, Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa
parami ramo doko randa nao kando
nyerami. 25 Wamyale dalyarena rumbisi
kata dokona kamele kolala kapa paa
nange doko kolala pupyali doko awa awa
pyuowale pupyali doko suu pyao akali
bange malu retenge baa Anatunya isingi
yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo
dokopa randa nao parali, leya. 26 Dokopa
nakama mona nembo ralo pisipala baa
lamaiyuo, Dokona ingyuo api lete wai pyao
kapa parase? leyami. 27 Dokopa Yesumi
nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa akali
dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo.
Ingya napyamopape Anatu baame kapa
pira. Anatumi yulu peparae kapa pira
ingilyamo, leya.

28 Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa
bange dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyo
emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande, leya.
29 Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu dopa leya.
Kinyi langilyu, mendeme andape panda
yangonge dupwape panda pemalenge
dupwape panda endangi rakangepa
panda wane wanake dupwape panda
yuu dupwape nambape dee waili pii
keyange dokonape reke lao yaki nyuo
peya ramo doko 30 baa yuu gii dakepa
banya anda dupwape yangonge dupwape
pemalenge dupwape endangi dupwape
wane wanake dupwape yuu dupwape
baa akalisa akalisa pao nyera, banya
rara wambo yaki nyuo peyamo dokona
suu pyao wambu malu enakana nyera.
Dopa piramopape nambana kingi dokona
reke lao kararamopa wambu lapome baa
lekeleke rena lao pirami. Dopa piraminyipa
yuu gii enenge pyaka seramo dokopa kulisa
ingyuo lete karalu karara. 31 Wambu malu
epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa
rengya kamame kuki ingyuo kararami.
Wambu malu epapu kamame kuki ingyuo
karaminyi dupwa rengya mupwa ingyuo
kararami, leya.

Pyarami Dokona Lao Pii Lapo Leya
(Mat 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona pena
lalyuo peyaminyi dokopa Yesu baa wambo
peyamopa nakama mona nembapala baa
peyamuli pyuo pao pakao peyami. Dokopa
baame akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa dee
kamba epena lao nyepala, Namba rengya
yulu pirami doko nakama langirowale, leya.
33 Lapala, Jerusaleme dokona pena palya-
mano kande. Dokona lapome Ikinyingi
Akali nyepala purisi mupwa dupwape Sek-
eraepo dupwape mairami. Mairaminyi
dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kambuyanda
pipala kumunya larami. Lapala nakamame
Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa keta
mairami. 34 Mairaminyipa baa kilya kando
lao kepakali kyasinyi piso pyaroko pyapala
pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa
yuu rema epo paramopa baa sipuro epara,
leya.

Jemesa Jonepa Yesu Dokona Mende
Piso Siyambi
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Dokopa Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena
ikinyingi dolapome Yesu peteyamo dokona
repeta epapala baa dopa lamaiyambi.
Mana Lenge, nambwame emba mende
pyakalase lao larambanuli pyuo pipili
yaka lao epelyambano, lamaiyambi.
36 Lamaiyambinyi dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Nambame nakamba larambinyili
pyuo apa pyakawase? leya. 37 Dokopa
nakambame baa dopa lamaiyambi. Emba
neta renge ingyuo kararene dokopa
mendali kingi rolaerena mendali kingi
kyairena nyuo pisaro lapili yaka, leyambi.

38 Leyambinyi dokopa Yesu nakamba
lamaiyuo, Piso silyambinyi renge doko
nakamba range see nalyambinyi. Namba
pee lomasinya nao karo dokona kapa

nakamba narambipi mee? Namba bapitisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba kapa nyerambipi mee? leya. [39] Dopa leyamo dokopa nakambame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Emba lene dupwa nambwa kapa piramba, leyambi. Leyambinyi dokopa baame namkamba lamaiyuo, Namba pee lomasinya nao karo dokona nakamba narambi. Bapitisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba nyerambiko. [40] Dopa pirambinyipape doŋo nambana kingi rolaerename, panda kingi kyairename dokona pisirambi namba range laro doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli pyuo range maira doko namba rangeme nakamba nyuo jero doko kapa pii nalyamo, leya.

[41] Dokopa disaepole menge akalisa dusipame Jemesa Jonepa dolapona pii sepala nakamba kando imbwuayami. [42] Imbwuayaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo akali dupwa mee wambu dupwa kando isare rao iso karaminyi doko kandelyaminyi. [43] Dopa pyuo pingi doko suu pyao nakama dopa pii nalapape. Nakama mendeme andake ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko dolomana kendemande ingyuo pyuo karare. [44] Nakama mendeme mupwa ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo nakama peparaena yulu pingi akali ingyuo karare.

[45] Ikinyingi Akalimi wambu dupwame baa isaro pyuo karena lao epa naya. Baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala epeya. Isaro pyuo karo dokopa wambu malu dupwana reke lao kumara dokome wambu malu dupwa kiiramo nyera, ingilyamo leya.*

Yesu Baa Akali Batimiasa Doko Pyuo Nyiya

(Mat 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

[46] Pii doko lao pao karo nakama yuu Jereko epeyami. Epapala baa yuu Jereko dee yaki nyuo panya dokopa banya disaepole dupwa wambu menge ama malu dupwa pipya role pyao peyaminyipa akali lenge kwaenge mende kata nemba nemba dokona peteya. Bange jinya lao kee lao peteyamo akali doko banya kingi Batimiasa akali Timiasana ikinyingi doko. [47] Baame Yesu Nasarete range epelyamo doko sepala kee lao dopa leya. Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya. [48] Dokopa wambu malu dupwame baa romo napyuo petena lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyipape baa deeko poraiyuo kyakale lao, Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya. [49] Leyamo dokopa Yesu baa sepala epena, leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama akali lenge kwaenge doko, Mona sinya lao roya karo epena lao emba ipu letamo, leyami. [50] Dopa leyaminyi dokopa komau rokwanyi retapala waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona epeya. [51] Epeyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao letene, leya. Dokopa akali lenge kwaenge dokome baa lamaiya. Nambana Rapu Akali embame nambana lenge doko rena lakapili lao leto, leya. [52] Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kata nyuo puu. Emba Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakaraŋa lao suu pyao pisipinyi dokona embena lenge epapu kapa relyamo, leya. Leyamo dokopa banya lenge dokome aopa rolae kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo dokona peyamuli pyuo peya.

11

Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa Peyamopa Wambu Lakandeyami

(Mat 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

[1] Enakana nakama Jerusaleme repeta epapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu Betani dolapo singi dokona epeyami. Dokopa Yesu disaepole akali lama pena lao, [2] Yuu damasa papala donge kumambonande wambu dokona wambo pisi nange doko anda kambusa anjaro palira doko kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala minyuo ipupwape. [3] Akali mendeme apa pipyasa nyilyambinyi leya kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyepala epelyambano lamairi. Range waiya lao dakena lanyakao pena lalopyamo, isingi larambi, lao pena leya. [4] Leyamo dokopa pao donge kumambona katasa anda kambu mendena anjaro paleya doko kando nyiyambi. Kando nyepala poleyambi. [5] Poleyambinyi dokopa akali lapo repeta kareyami dupwame, Apa

* 10:45: Baame kee lao Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko leya. (10:47)

pinya lao donge kumambona doko polo
nyilyambinyi, lao piso soo leyami. [6] Dopa
leyaminyi dokopa Yesu lena leyamuli
pyuo isingi lamaiyambi. Dokopa kapa
minyuo pena leyami. [7] Minyuo epo Yesu
maiyambi dokopa nakamana komau dusipa
donge mata dokona reteyaminyi dokopa
baa dokona peteya. [8] Dokopa wambu
malu nakamana komau kata dokona
kwuayami, lapome isoko dupwana isa yoko
dupwa roo pyao nyuo katasa kwuayamiko.
[9] Dokopa wambu dupwa wamboko enako
pao pipala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao,
Anatu lakandamana. Kamongona kingi
lao epelyamo doko Anatumi elyape keta
pena. [10] Namwana akali kyawa Dapitinya
kiŋi yulu dee epapu kamba pyaka silyamo
dokona Anatumi keyange pyakamyuo
nyiso karena. Anatu ketae pyambwamana
leyami.

[11] Dopa leyaminyipa yuu Jerusaleme
sukusa peya. Papala tembole anda dokona
papala bange wakale wakale dupwa kando
kareya. Kando kareyamo dokopa yuu
kwuayamosa akali akalisa ipisu lama
kareyami dusipa pipya yuu Betani dokona
lambuo peyami.

Yesumi Isa Piki Doko Yanda Nena Leya
(Mat 21:18-19)

[12] Yangama dokopa baa yuu Betani yaki
nyepala laeyo lopo epeya. [13] Lopo epapala
isa piki lenge mende yoko piyamosa nanesa
dumbisale kandapala jingi lyilyape lao kan-
dala peya. Kandala peyamo dokopa jingi
lyii napala kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo
kareyamo kandeya. Kana dokopa jingi
lyii nange dokopa yoko iki pyuo kareyamo
kandeya. [14] Dokopa baame isa doko kando
pii mende lamaiya. Rengya emba jingi
lyuo pii narenepa wambu dupwame dee
kamba jingi lyuo nao pii nana, leya. Pii doo
leyamo doko banya disaepole dupwa soo
kareyami.*

Yesu Baa Tembole Anda Dokona Yulu Mende Piya
(Mat 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

[15] Enakana nakama Jerusaleme dokona
epeyami. Epapala baa tembole anda
kolando papala wambu bange ropo pyao
lambuo maiyuo laeyo nyuo kareyami
dupwa ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala
dokopa akali kana mone yango isingi
maingi dusipana rate dusipape akali yaka
wayamu ropo pyao maingi dusipana isa
petenge dusipape mee minyalyapala pyale
leya. [16] Lapala wambu tembole andakare
dokona bange dupwa soo paa nana daa
leya. [17] Lapala wambu dupwa dopa lao
mana lamaiyuo kareya. Anatunya pii
mende buku Baepolena pyasi palamo. Doko
nambana anda dake wambu peparaena
ateŋa lenge anda ingyara letamo. Nakama
waa nyingi wambunya anda inginyi
pyambwalyaminyi leya.

[18] Leyamo pii doko sepala purisi mupwa
Sekeraepo dupwa pipya wato leyami. Apa
pyuo baa pyao kumarama? lao leyami. Mee
wambu malu dupwa peparae banya mana
pii soo ayaka lao peteyamisa nakama kando
pakapala leyami.

[19] Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa anda
ama malu karenge yuu doko yaki nyuo
kaepala peyami.

Isa Piki Dokona Renge Mende Mana Nyiyama
(Mat 21:20-22)

[20] Dee yangama dokopa nakama isa piki
kareyamo dokona kata kandama kandama
epo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa isa piki
doko yando napala kareyamo kandeyami.
[21] Kandapala Pitame kwuaka Yesumi isa
doko kando mende lapya kandapi lao suu
pyapala baa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, kanda. Isa
piki doko jingi lyii nao koo keta penale lapi
kandapi doko yando napala karapyalyamo,
leya. [22] Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi
lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, mendeme Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo dokopa [23] yuu
kyau doko kando, yuu kyau emba purukwa-
pala ipwa kota pete dokona paale lara ramo
doko mona anda dokona pii lamana pa-
lyuo suu pyaa nao kinyi pira lao suu pyara
ramo dokome kapa pira ingilyamo leya.
[24] Dokona dopa langilyu, Anatumi mende
jinya lao ateŋa larami ramo dokopa Ana-
tumi jera ingyalamolamo lao suu pyarami
ramo dokopa Anatumi mee jera, leya. [25] Yuu
peparae nakama ateŋa lao karo dokopa
nakamame wambu mende kando imbu
singi manjo kararami ramo doko nakamana
yulu koo piyami dokona ateŋa pyao nyuo

* 11:14: Nambana anda dake wambu peparaena ateŋa lenge anda ingyara. (11:17)

kame sakamipwape. Dopa pyuo pirami
ramo doko Rakane yake panda karenge
dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakara. [26] Dee dopa pyuo pii narami ramo
Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakami narako.

Yesu Kapa Ingya Nalyamo Daa Leyami
(Mat 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

[27] Lapala Jerusaleme dokona dee peyami.
Epapala baa tembole anda dokona kata
peyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwape
Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo dupwape
baa kareyamo dokona epeyami. [28] Epapala
nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yulu
pyuo karene dupwa apimi pyakalase lao
porainya renge jipyase? Kingi apinyase lao
pyuo karepe? leyami. [29] Dopa leyaminyi
dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Nambame
mende nakama piso sero. Nakama isingi
langiraminyi dokopa apimi namba renge
palyuo yulu dupwa pinya leyamo doko
nakama polo langiru, leya. [30] Lapala,
Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya yulu
doko yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo
piya panda isa akali dupwame renge
kuiyaminyipa piyase? Dokona isingi
langipwape leya. [31] Dopa leyamo dokopa
nakama sukusa dopa lao leyami. Namwame
yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya
larama ramo doko baa akipamo nakamame
Joneme pii kinyi lapyalyamo lao suu pyaa
nayami lara. [32] Dee Jonena yulu doko
mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko
mee wambu dupwa peparaeme Jone baa
poropeta akali angingyuo kareya lao suu
pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laraminɲi
lapala pakapala, [33] nakamame Yesu baa
lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami.
Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama
lamaiya. Nakama nambame piso sipu doko
isingi langi nalaminyi dokona namba renge
palenge yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala
lao karo lao isingi langi naroko, leya.

12

Girapo Isa Rapu Pyuo Yulu Koo Piyami Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mat 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

[1] Dokopa baame nakama kongwalu pii
lapo lamaiyuo kareya. Lamaiyuo karo
dokopa dopa leya. Akali mendeme isa
girapo waingi lapo wara piya. Wara pi-
pala dokopa kame piya. Girapo jinginya
ipwange kingyaramopa pao sera lao kana
mendena pete mende kyasiya. Dee kana
anda londe ee rapu pyuo kando karenge
mende piya. Pipala ee doko akali lapo ee
mare dokona palyuo kando karena lapala
yuu mendasa wakale peya.

[2] Papala jingi lyuo nyingi yuu gii dokopa
ee range akali dokome banya yulu pingi
akali mende lamaiyuo, Embame papala
nambana ee rapu pyuo karaminyi dupwa
jingi lapo jinya lapala nyuo minyakao ipupi,
leya.

[3] Leyamo dokopa yulu pingi akali peyamo
dokopa ee rapu akali dupwame baa nyuo
kupyuo nyepala pyao mee anda kanjakala
pena leyami. [4] Dopa piyami dokopa ee range
akali baa yulu pingi akali mendeko pena
leya. Peyamo dokopa nakama kusapeme
pyao kyawa poro lapala baa kilya kando pii
leyami. [5] Dopa piyaminyi dokopa mendeko
pena leya. Pena leyamo doko angi pyao ku-
makayami. Dokopa ee range akali wambu
malu pena leyamopape lapo pyao lapo pyao
kumakao piyami. [6] Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa
yulu akali oteyamosa mendaki iki kareya.
Doko banya ikinyingi mona reto karenge
doko kareya. Enakana nakamame doko
nambana ikinyingi lao suu pyapala banya
pii seraminɲi lao suu pyapala pena leya.

[7] Peyamo dokopa akali ee kando karenge
dupwame lao, Kandalapa. Ee rangena
ikinyingi doko epelyamo. Baa rakan-
gena moyange enakana nyera ingilyamo
doko. Baa pyapala ee dake range nyi-
manale kae, leyami. [8] Lapala baa nyepala
pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakapala ee
nemba nemba dole banya yanenge kaka-
pange nembeyami.

[9] Dopa piraminyipa ee range akali
dokome apa pira? Baa epapala ee
rapu pyuo karenge akali dupwa pyao
kumakapala ee doko nyuo akali lapo maira.
[10] Anatunya pii pyasi dopa lao palamo
kande,
Doko akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame
kana mende nyuo nembeyami.
Kana doko enakana anda donge dokona
mupwa ingyuo epo siya.
[11] Yulu doko mee akalimi pii nayami. Ka-
mongo dokome piya.

Piyamo doko namwa mona nembo kandelyamano.
[12] Dopa leyamo dokopa baa kongwalu pii lapyamo doko namwasa lapyalyamo lao sepala puu maimana lao papiyaminyi dokopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwa pakapala baa yaki nyepala peyami.

Takisi Kana Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

[13] Papala Parisi lapope Erotena akali lapope baa kareyamo dokona baa kyambo mende lapenale lao makande pyuo piso sela pena, leyami. [14] Epapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Mana Lenge, emba kinyi angingyuo lao karene. Isa akali dupwame emba larami lao suu pyaa napala mee rangeme suu pilinyili pyuo lao karenge doko namwa kandelyamano. Emba akali kamongo dupwa paka napala pii rolae mee lenge. Emba Anatunya pii dokona kinyi lao karene, leyami. Lapala, Takisi mone namwame akali mupwa Sisa lenge maingi doko kande dokona namwana Mawa Pii mende palase panda pali nalyase? [15] Namwa mairama panda mai narama? leyami. Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama kyambo panga soo lalyaminyi lao sepala nakama dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakamame namba apa letepe lao minyoko pyuo letamipi? Kana mende minyuo jela ipupwa, kandarowale, leya. [16] Leyamo dokopa mende minyuo epo maiyami. Dokopa baa nyepala nakama lamaiya. Kana dokona wambu ayemba pukusi petamo dokonape, kingi pyasi mende palamo dokope apinya? leya. Dokopa nakamame dolapo Sisana, leyami. [17] Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Sisana bange dupwa baa range mairami. Anatunya bange dupwa baa range mailapape, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu baa yulu doko kando singilyamo lao suu pyapala mona nembo kareyami.

Wambu Kumungi Dupwa Kata Anjukusi Penge Pii Lapo
(Mat 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

[18] Dokopa Satyusi akali wambu kumuo palipala lopo epa nange lao karenge dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala pii mende piso siyami. [19] Mana Lenge, Moseseme mawa pii mende pyao retakaya. Akali mendeme enda nyepala wane manja nao karo kumaramo dokopa banya yangonge wane manjaronopa doko yangonge karenge apo dokona karara lapala enda waiya doko yokoya pyao nyera. Mosese dopa lao pyao retakaya, leyami. [20] Dokona ingyuo mende leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyami, lami. Dokopa yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiya. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya. [21] Dokopa enda waiya doko yangonge enakana doko nyiya. Nyepala baa wane manja nao karo kumuya. [22] Kumuyamo dokopa yangonge doloma dopako pyuo nakama wane manja nao kumapa piyami pao enakana yangonge yanda ipingi dokome enda waiya doko nyiya. Nyepala baa wane manja nao karo kumuyako. Enakana enda baa opetae kumuya. [23] Wambu lopo parami yuu gii dokopa yangonge yanda ipingi nyero dusipame peparae enda doko nyiyami dokona enda doko yangonge anjukunya etenge ingyarase? leyami.

[24] Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akipamo nakama pii kopetame letaminyi? Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamo dupwape Anatunya yulu porai dokope soo gisa naminyi dokona kopetame letaminyi. [25] Kumuo palyuo lopo paraminyi dokopa enda nyii nange. Enda nyii napala aŋala yake panda dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami, leya.

[26] Dokona ingyuo mende leya. Kumuo palirami dokopa Anatumi minyalyuo nyerape mee lao Mosesena buku dokona pii mende palamo kanda nalyamisi? Mosese baa isa pusinainya isare reyamo dokona repeta kareyamo dokopa Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Namba Aporakame Aisake Jekope palu dusipana Anatu ingyuo karo, leya. [27] Akali dusipa kumuo yuunya mee sulu siyami doko Anatumi dopa lao laa nayali. Nakama yake panda dokona lete karalu karaminyi dokona Anatu dopa leya. Doko nakama kapa kanda nami dokome kopetame letaminyi, leya Yesumi.

Lowa Mupwa Doko
(Mat 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

[28] Dokopa Sekeraepo mendeme nakama lao apiyanda pyuo kareyami dokona mende pii doko sepala Yesu baame isingi pii keyange dupwa lao kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame Yesu mende piso siya.

Mawa pii peparae dokona suu pyao mawa
pii mupwa doko anjukusi? leya. [29] Leyamo
dokopa Yesu isingi leya. Mawa pii dupwana
mawa pii mupwa dake, Isaraele wambu
dupwa selapa letamo. Namwana Kamongo
Anatu baa yeelyo angingyuo karamo.
[30] Nakama Kamongo Anatu dokona ama
wakasa mona maiyuo, suu pingi dokope
rangena imambu dokomepe ama kaeya nao
angingyuo mona reto karalapape.
[31] Mawa pii lapo pyuo doko dopa letamo.
Nakama range mona reto karaminyi
doko suu pyao wambu yango mona reto
karalapape. Mawa pii dolomame mawa pii
dalapo nyuo enaka narami ingilyamo, leya.
[32] Dokopa Sekeraepo dokome baa lamaiya.
Mana Lenge, emba kinyi lene. Anatu baa
iki Kamongo ingyuo karamo, mendali kara
nalyamo dokona kinyi letene. [33] Namwa isa
wambu dupwame mona anda dokomepe
suu pingi dokomepe rangena imambu
dokomepe ama porayapala, Anatu dokona
mona reto karapenge ingilyamo. Dokonako
ingyuo wambu yango opetae mona reto
kararama ingilyamo. Namwa wamba Anatu
lao mena pyao kana pyare dupwana kiso
maiyuo kareyami doko epapu lowa andake
dolapo angiŋi minyapenge ingilyamo leya.
[34] Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko soo
gisapala isingi keyange langyalyamo lao
sepala Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba
Anatunya isingi yulu dokona repetale
ingyuo karene, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa
nakama peparae baa dee kamba piso selana
pakayami.

Koraisa Baa Apiyakale Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

[35] Dokopa tembole anda dokona mana
lao karo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Seker-
aepo dupwame Koraisa doko Dapitinya rara
dokona mende ingyaraŋa doko apa pipyasa
letamisi? [36] Dapiti Imambu Poo Pyasi pii
pyongo pyao mona dokona lamaiyamopa
baa rangeme dopa lao pyao reteya.

Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo
lamaiyuo,
Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipupi.
Embena yanda pimwai karenge dupwa
nambame kui lanyi pyambwaronopa
embame nakama isa palyuo kimbu yukuna
dokome kalyare ingilyamo, leya.

[37] Dapiti baa rangeme baasa kando, Nam-
bana Kamongo leya. Dokona ingyuo
apa pipala Koraisa doko Dapitinya rara
dokona mende ingyarase? leya Yesumi.
Dokopa wambu ama malu kareyami dup-
wame banya pii rae maiyuo soo kareyami.

Yesumi Sekeraepo Akali Dupwa Koo
Pilyaminyi Leya
(Mat 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

[38] Dokopa baa mana lao karo dokopa
wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Seker-
aepo akali dupwa pyarepanyi pyambuo
waso karalapape. Sekeraepo akali nakama
kata pena dokopa komau londe wapungi.
Makete anda dupwana papyuo dokopa
wambu dupwame nakama keta pyambuo
lamili lao penge. [39] Sinakoke anda dup-
wanape wambu nenge andake nao petenge
dokope isa petenge dupwa nyepala nakama
mupwa ingyuo pisimwali yaka lao suu pya-
pala petenge. [40] Enda waiya dupwa pe-
telyamopa ralinyi nembapala nakamana
anda dupwa range nyingi. Nakama panga
soo ateŋa londe dupwa mee pingi. Anatu
kote laramo dokopa kamame kwao parami
ingilyamo.

Enda Pendewame Sande Kana
Lapo Pyambuya
(Lu 21:1-4)

[41] Enakana tembole anda dokona
Anatunya kana retenge bokote mendena
kana retala epenge doko suu pyao
wambu malumi retala epeyaminyipa
Yesu dusa piso kando peteya. Kando
peteyamo dokopa wambu bange malu
retenge dupwame kana malu minyuo epo
pyambuyami. [42] Malu pyambuyaminyi
dokopa enda waiya muiyane mendeme
banya kana koole momo nasi lama minyuo
epo reteya. (Kana koo momo nasi dokore
konda pyuo retapala kana angi nyingi
kandapi.) [43] Reteyamo dokopa Yesumi
banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala
nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu,
enda waiya muiyane dokome banya kana
koole lama dolapo minyuo epo retelyamo
dokome wambu dupwa kana mone malu
epo retelyaminyi dupwana mone kuki
ingyuo pupyasa banya doko malu ingyuo
pelyamo. [44] Nakama kana malu sipyamo
dokona pingyu nyepala epo retelyaminyi.
Enda muiyane banya kana aya napyamopa

kana koo dolapo iki sipyamopa laparae
minyuo epo dakena retelyamo, leya.

13

Juunya Tembole Anda Lalyinyi Nembarami Leya
(Mat 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Lapala tembole anda yaki nyuo potemo
peyamo dokopa banya disaepole mendeme
baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, kana
dupwa ama keyange, anda dusipa ama
keyange emba kanda, leya. 2 Dopa leyamo
dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Anda kameya
dusipa kandelese? Lalyuo bolombalo lao
nembarami ingilyamo. Nembaraminyi
dokopa kana mendakindeme yango ketae
dokona kalyuo see nara, leya.

Kurisene Dupwa Randa Nao Parami Pii Lapo
(Mat 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Lapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona papala
tembole anda dulu kareyamo Yesu kandaro
peteya. Dokopa Pitamoo Jemesa Jone En-
durumoo nakamame baa iki peteyamo kan-
dapala piso soo leyami. 4 Emba lalene kan-
dapi anjokorape pira? Wambo aki mende
lyakai piramo kandaramanopa emba lalene
kandapi yulu dupwa pyaka serase? Em-
bame namwa langipi, leyami.

5 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama
lamaiya. Akali lapome panga soo suu
longo nyelana epeyami kande dokopa
pyare pyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape.
6 Akali malu nambana kingi lao namba
Koraisa ingyuo epelyo kande lao eparami.
Nakamame dopa lao epapala wambu malu
panga soo suu longo nyerami. 7 Yuu
repetalepe nanesale dupwanape wambu
sipurapala yanda pyuo kararaminyi doko
siyami kande dokopa nakama paka nao
ambeambe karalapape. Dopa pyuo para
ingyaramopape lumwa piramo yuu gii doko
pyaka sepa nara. 8 Yuu mendena range
wambu dupwame yuu mendena range
wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kiŋi rara
mendeme kiŋi rara mende pyala para.
Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yuu
sili andake minyaramopa wambu dupwa
lopo andake seramo kararami. Randa doko
enda wane mata pingi dokona mendeke
ingyuo para.

9 Nakama lenge nyuo karalapape.
Nakamana wato lenge akali dupwame
nakama kote lao sinya lao nyuo lanyuo
parami. Sinakoke anda dupwana nakama
pyaroko pyarami. Nakama gapomane
akali andake dupwana lenge kambupi kiŋi
pisiraminyi lenge kambu dupwana karo
kote laraminyipa namba reke lao nambana
waili pii keyange doko lao kararami. 10 Yuu
wakale wakale peparae dupwana waili
pii keyange wambo lamaiyuo parami
ingilyamo. Yuu gii lumwa piramo doko
enakana pyaka sera. 11 Akali lapome
nakama nyepala kambuyanda pinya lao
lanyuo peyami kande dokopa wambo apa
laparama lao suu pyaa nao ambeambe pyuo
karalapape. Doko nakama Anatumi lalapa
lao langiramo pii dupwa nyepala lalapape.
Dokopa nakama range suu pilyamano ote
lao laa naraminyipa Imambu Poo Pyasi
langiramopa laraminyi leto leya. 12 Yuu
gii dopa piraminyi dokopa yuu dupwana
yangonge lama kararambi ramo dokona
mendeme mende nyepala pyao kumakana
lao maira. Akali lapome nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwa pinya lao nyuo mairami.
Ikinyingi wanengepe dupwame nakamana
endangi rakangepe dolapo pyamanale
lapala pyao kumakarami. 13 Dokopa namba
reke lao wambu dupwa peparaeme nakama
awa narami. Randa koo napala kaeya nao
pyuo karalu kararami dupwa Anatumi lete
wai pyao nyera, leya.

Randa Andake Epara Pii Doko
(Mat 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Bange koo myuku petenge doko
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa
soo reteyami kande dokopa yuu Jutia
kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau dup-
wana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Bange
koo letamo doko kongwalu palipyasa
renge angi soo nyelapape.) 15 Akali mende
andeyange dokona pisira ramo doko banya
bange andakare singi dupwa nyepala
paparowale lao suu pyapalape andakare
nyela paa nao baa mee kanjakala ralo
penale. 16 Akali mende banya ee dokona
karara ramo doko dee anda pao banya
komau nyii nana. 17 Yuu gii dusipana
enda wane rombo anda palenge dupwape
wane anjo kareta singi enda dupwape apa
pipala paparamye. 18 Yulu dusipa kupwa

pingi yuu gii dokopa pyaka sepa nana
lao ateŋa lalapape. [19] Randa ama koo
wambumi wamba kanda nange dopale
epara. Anatumi yuu wasiyamo yuu gii
dokona piso epo mange dakepape, dee yuu
rakyamepe randa koo dopale pali nange
doko pyaka sera. [20] Dokona lao Kamongo
dokome yuu dusipa rokondanyi nembaro
lao suu pyaa napyali doko isa wambu
mendaki iki kapa lete pisa napyali. Wamba
baame nyuo rombo palyiyamo dupwana
lao yuu gii dusipa rokondanyi nembaro lao
suu pyapala karamo.
[21] Yuu gii dusipana akali mende nakama
langyuo, Kandalapa, Koraisa baa dae
karamo leya kande. Panda Koraisa
dalyasa karamo leya kande. Doko kinyi
lalyamo lao suu pyaa nalapape. [22] Akali
lapome namba Koraisaŋa lao kyambo lao
epo lapome namba poropeta akaliŋi lao
kyambo lao eparami. Nakama yulu andake
pipala yulu andake wakale wakale pyuo
Anatunya wambu rombo palyisi dupwa
angi doko anjuku lao saka nana lao pyuo
kararami. [23] Doko nakama kandokondali
pyuo kararami. Rengya piramo dokona
nakama wambo polo langilyu.

Ikinyingi Akali Kapu Kyuo Epara Pii Doko
(Mat 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

[24] Doko yuu gii randa andake nao
kararami doko otaramopa neta doko
raa napala yuu iminjaramopa kana raa
naramopa [25] bui dupwa yake dokona piso
kondo isa epo kararamopa yake bange
porai dupwa romo romo pira. [26] Dokopa
Ikinyingi Akali kopa role pyapeta baa porai
andakyapala neta renge ingyuo eparamo
kandarami. [27] Epapala baame banya aŋala
dupwa pena laramo dokopa nakama
porambaiye piso minyingi kata dupwana
peparae papala baa rombo palyiyamo
wambu dupwa mendena mendena pyuo
nyuo malu palyarami. Yuu nemba nemba
dupwana yake nemba nemba dupwana
pao mendena mendena pyuo nyuo malu
palyarami, leya.

Yuu Gii Alowa Pingi Dokona Mana Nyelapape Leya
(Mat 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

[28] Isa pikinya yulu doko suu pyao mana
mende nyelapape. Doko isa wangya piso
andenge dokona byalu lapala yoko karo
penge yuu gii dokopa ee kana musi doko
pyaka selana pyamolamo lao kandarami.
[29] Doko suu pyao doo lalono kandapi dusipa
pyaka seramo dokopa Ikinyingi Akali baa
repeta epopyamolyamo lao serami. [30] Kinyi
langilyu, isa wambu ando karaminyi dupwa
wambo ota narami. Doo lalono kandapi dusipa wambo pyaka separamopa
isa wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa
enakana otarami. [31] Yake yuupa otara ingilyamo. Nambana pii dupwa ota nara
ingilyamo.

Yesu Walu Lao Epara Doko
(Mat 24:36-44)

[32] Yuu gii lumwa piramo doko wambu
peparae soo gisa nalyaminyi. Aŋala yake
panda dokona karenge dupwame soo gisa
nalyaminyiko. Ikinyingi baa opetaeko soo
gisa nalyamo. Rakange baa iki soo karamo.
[33] Nakama gii doko pyaka seramo doko
soo gisa nalyaminyi dokona epapelyape
lao suu pyao kando karalapape. [34] Dokona
ingyuo pii mende makande pyuo palamo
doko akali mendeme yuu mendasa panya
banya yulu pingi akali dusipa kamongo
banya bange dupwa rapu pyuo karakana
lapala yulu dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo pipala anda kambu rapu pingi akali doko
baa epapelyape lao iso karena lapala baa
peya. [35] Doko suu pyao alemanji dokopape
panda andasukulya dokopape panda yaka
kola kyambo pyaramo dokopape panda yuu
yango rali piramo dokopape kamongo anda
range anjokorape epara yuu gii doko soo
gisa nalyaminyi. [36] Dokona nakama luu paliraminyi dokopa baa waiya lao eparamopa
nakama kandapa naramaŋa lao iso karalapape. [37] Pii nakama kando langilyu, doko
wambu peparae sinyale. Lenge rao kando
karalapape leto, leya.

14

Yesu Pyalana Pyuo Wato Leyami
(Mat 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

[1] Pasopa nenge nenge dokope borete
isi reta nange nenge dokopana gii jimwa
pyaka seraŋa lao karo dokopa purisi mupwa
dupwa Sekeraepo dupwa, Baa mendasa
apa pyuo puu maiyuo nyepala pyao kumakarama lao suu pyao kareyami. [2] Wambu

dupwa imbwuapala minyuo kilyipu kilyipu kara nana lao nenge nao pisirami gii dokopa pyaa narama, lao suu pyao kareyami.

Enda Mende Yesu Dokona Mamba Kisiya
(Mat 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8)

3 Dokopa baa yuu Betani Saimone rete rapa nenge akali dokona anda dokona peteya. Yesu baa raepo repeta dokona peteyamo dokopa enda mendeme mamba rendamu pingi pee mende minyuo epeya. Mamba dokore kana malumi ropo pingi doko bange nate lenge dokome wasingi. Epapala pee doko pyao poro lapala Yesunya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya. 4 Dopa pyuo kulimbuyamo dokopa lapome doko kando mumu leyami. Mamba doko apa pinya lapyasa kokwa soo kulimbwakamilya kandese? 5 Mamba doko namwa jipyali namwame nyepala akali mendali maipala kana mone akalisako pao akalisa rema (300) nyimwali. Nyepala akali pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maimwali lao suu pyapala enda doko lao nembo peteyami. 6 Lao nembo peteyaminyipape Yesu dopa leya. Enda doko mee petena. Akipamo baa mona nembena lao letaminyi? Baa yulu elyape pyakapyasa pilyamo. 7 Pendewa wambu dupwame nakama pipya karalu karaminyi, dokome mee maso nyisapenge ingilyamo. Namba nakama role pyao karalu kara naro. 8 Aki mende nambana lenge kambu dokona piwane lao wakale mende pinya lisa pipala banya mamba keyange nambana kyawa dokona kulimbwakalyamo. Namba pyao malu piraminyipa baame pinginyili pyuo mamba doko wambo rapa rapa pyuo kisakalyamo. 9 Doko kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange boo pyao minyuo yuu muu dupwana lao kararaminyipa enda yulu keyange pipyamo doko suu pyao larami ingilyamo leya.

Jutasame Yesu Mata Kando Leya
(Mat 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Dokopa Jutasa Isakeriote baa akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mendeme, purisi mupwa dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu nyuo mainya mata kando lao peya. 11 Peyamo dokopa banya pii sepala nakama rae maiyami. Rae maipala baa nyisaramo dokona kana mone jerama doko kinyi langilyamano, leyami. Dokopa baame yuu gii anjokorape dokopa Yesu mata kando lapala nyuo mairu lao iso kareya.

Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Pipya Nenge Pasopa Role Pyao Neyami
(Mat 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

12 Borete isi reta nange nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nenge Pasopa dokona suu pyao sipisipi yakane dupwa rapa rapa pyuo piyami. Yuu gii dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu piso siyami. Emba Pasopa nenge narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami. 13 Dokopa banya disaepole lama pena lao nakamba lamaiya. Anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona pao kararambinyipa akali mende pee mende ipwa paleta nakamba kararambi dokona soo eparamo kando nyerambi baa peya kande dokona enakana pupwape. 14 Dokopa baa anda mendasa kolando para mare dokona anda range akali lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge mende lapyamo epelyambano. Upunili pisipa pingi panda dokona namba Pasopa nenge doko disaepole role pyao piso narama doko panda anja silyamo lao kandala pupwa, lapyasa epelyambano, lalapape. 15 Larambinyi dokopa baa range nakamba lanyuo pao anda kanya koe andake nenge reto nenge ratepe isa petenge dupwape seramo dokona lakara pira. Dokona namwa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pyuo pisipwape, leya Yesumi. 16 Leyamo dokopa disaepole dolapo potemo peyambi. Pao anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona peyambinyi dokopa Yesu leyamuli pyuo kando nyiyami. Dokopa Pasopa naraminyi dokona rapa rapa pyuo kareyambi.*

17 Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa baa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa pipya epeyami. 18 Epapala nakama raepo repeta piso nenge neyami dokopa Yesu leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona akali mendeme rengya namba mata kando lara. Namba dae role pyao nenge nao pisipyamo petamano, mende leya. 19 Doko nakama mona randapala mendaki mendaki lao baa piso soo leyami. Emba nambasa lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande

* 14:16: Dake nambana yongo, leya. (14:22)

lalyane leyami. [20] Dokopa Yesumi dopa
leya. Nakama akali akalisa ipisu lama
karenge dokona mendasa leto. Pee warake
ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa namba
dokona borete ipwange palyapala narono
dokopa mende role pyao dopako pyuo
pira akali dokonasa leto. [21] Anatunya pii
pyasi palamo doko Ikinyingi Akali baa
paraŋa lao leyamuli pyuo para ingilyamo.
Para ingyapyamopape akali mendeme
Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lao nyuo maira
doko randa andake nara. Baa randa koo
nalopyamolamo lao endangi manja nayali
yaka lao suu pyao karara leya.

Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge
(Mat 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

[22] Enakana nakama nenge nao pe-
teyaminyi dokopa baa borete nyepala
ange lao ateŋa leya. Lapala borete kau
lapala mokwa soo maiyuo dopa leya.
Nyuo nalapape. Dake nambana yongo,
leya. [23] Lapala pee lomasi waene ipwange
peteta doko nyepala ange lao ateŋa lapala
nakama maiya. Maiyamo dokopa nakama
peparae mendeme napa napa pyuo neyami.
[24] Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya.
Dake nambana ranjama wambu peparaena
lao kulimbuo isa para. Nambana ranjama
dokome Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge
doko kapa wai wara pira leya. [25] Kinyi
langilyu, epapu girapo jinginya ipwange
napala rengya dee naa naro. Anatunya
isingi yulu paliramopa dokona iki dee naro,
leya. [26] Dokopa nakama kenane pyapala yuu
Olipi Kyau dokona peyami.

Akali Pitame Yesu Mata Maira Doko Yesumi Wambo Leya
(Mat 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

[27] Dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiyuo dopa
leya. Nakama peparae namba yaki nyerami
lyakande. Dokona lao Anatunya pii dopa
lao pyasi palamo. Sipisipinya rapu pingi
akali pyao kumakaro dokopa sipisipi dupwa
onasu ingyuo bolombalo lao parami, lao
pyasi palamo leya. [28] Bolombalo laraminyi-
pape namba lete minyalyuo nyeramopa
nakama yuu Galili eparaminyipa namba
wambo paro, leya. [29] Dopa leyamo dokopa
Pitame baa lamaiya. Wambu peparaeme
emba yaki nyerami ramo namba dopa pyuo
pii naro, daa leya. [30] Dokopa Yesumi baa
lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, epapu kukwa kola
kali pii lapo pyuo lapa naramopa emba yuu
rema namba mata joo lare, leya. [31] Dopa
leyamo dokopa Pita dopa laokondali pyuo
leya. Embapa nambapa kumuo paramba
ingyara ramo doko nambame emba mata jii
naro, leya. Dokopa nakama peparae dopa
lao pao suu leyami.

Ee Gesemani Dokona Ateŋa Leya
(Mat 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

[32] Lapala yuu mende kingi Gesemani
lenge dokona peyami. Papala baame disae-
pole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba ateŋa larono
dokopa dakena pisipwape, leya. [33] Lapala
Pitamoo Jemesa Jonemoo lanyo peya. Pa-
pala baa monarename pulunongo piyamo
rando kareya. [34] Dokopa nakama lamaiyuo,
Nambana mona anda dokona kondome ku-
mulyu. Nakama dakena kandaro pisip-
wape, leya. [35] Dopa lapala mee mende pa-
pala yuu dokona isa soo ateŋa leya. Banya
randa andake naramo yuu gii repeta epena
piyamo doko kaepala epa nanale lao Anatu
dokona piso soo ateŋa leya. [36] Rakane emba
nambana Ata doko, emba yulu peparae mee
kapa pingi. Dokona ingyuo pee lomasi
randa paleta epelyamo doko naa narowale
dokona embame kaepala pena lakape. Doko
emba rangeme kapa piru lao suu pyare
ramo dokopa nyisape. Nambana pii mende
pali nalyamo, leya.†

[37] Lapala epo nakama luu paleyami doko
kandapala baame Pita lamaiyuo, Saimone,
emba luu palepe? Emba yuu gii men-
daki lenge rao kandaro pisinya saka napisi?
[38] Nakama peparae Sataneme uki palya
nana lao kandaro ateŋa lao pisipwape.
Emba kapa mee lenge rao pisirunu lao suu
pyapinyipape yanenge dokome yame yame
letamo, leya.

[39] Lapala dee kamba lano papala ateŋa
lao wambo leyamuli pyuo dee kamba
leya. [40] Lapala dee laeyo epo kandeyamo
dokopa disaepole dupwa lenge kenda
kenda piyamosa dee kamba luu paleyami.
Dokopa nakama elyapala pii mende isingi
lamainya saka nayami.

[41] Yuu repo dokopa epapala baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Luu palimi doko suu

† 14:36: Nakama luu paleyami doko kandeya. (14:37)

pyao dee kamba luu palo silyamisi? doko
yaka. Gii dakepa mendeme Ikinyingi Akali
mata kando lapala akali koo dupwame
puu mainyale lao lanyuo epelyamo kande.
42 Sipuro mwua. Namba mata kando
lalopyamo akali doko repeta epelyamo
kandalapa, leya.

Yesu Puu Maiyami
(Mat 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

43 Baa dopa lao kareyamo dokopa banya
akali akalisa ipisu lama dokona mende
Jutasa baa aopa epeya. Purisi akali mupwa
dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo
dupwape nakamame akali dusipa Yesu
nyela pena leyaminyipa lyingi lyangi
kuiyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo
Jutasa role pyao epeyami. 44 Mata kando
leyamo akali Jutasa dokome nakama
lamaiyuo wambu pyuo dopa leya. Namba
papala akali nyinyi pyuo lasaka pirosa pira.
Akali doko minya minya pao puu maiyapala
kandokondali pyuo lanyuo pupwape, leya.‡
45 Lapala epo Yesu kareya dokona rolae
papala, Rapu Pingi, lapala nyinyi piya.
46 Nyinyi piyamo dokopa nakamame baa
minyara minyara pipala poraiyuo minyaro
kareyami. 47 Dokopa Yesu role pyao
kareyaminyi dokona mendeme banya
gela kolo nyepala purisi akali mupwana
kendemande akalinya kale doko pyao
kunjinyi nembeya. 48 Dopa piyamo dokopa
Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba
akali enakonge dokona nakama wua
gela kusapepe nyepala namba nyela
epamipi? 49 Namba yangama alemanji
tembole anda dupwana nakama pipya
role pyao karo mana lao kareyo kande.
Pano kareyonopape nakamame namba
wambo puu maiyuo nyii nayami kande.
Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamuli pyuo
pilyaminyiŋi dokona kapa pipwa, leya.
50 Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa yaki
nyepala ralo peyami.

51 Dokopa akali parange mendeme Yesu
peyamo dokona lee minyuo pao komau
yapasinde iki banya yanengena bole bale
pyuo wapuo peya. Dokopa baa min-
yareyaminyipa 52 baa komau rokwanyi pe-
yarala papara ralo peya.

Yesu Kando Kote Leyami
(Mat 26:57-58; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Dokopa purisi mupwa wakasa
kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Anda
dokona purisi akali mupwa dupwape
kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo akali
dupwape pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo
peteyami. 54 Dokopa Pitame baa lee minyuo
epo purisi mupwana anda kamapi dokona
epeyamopa kando isaro pyuo karenge
wambu lapo role pyao isare soo peteyami.
55 Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato
andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepe Yesu
pyamwali lao suu pyao Yesu baa yulu koo
pipya simwali yaka lao piso siyami. Piso
sepala wambu pisiyami dusipa pii angi
rolae laa nayaminyipa yulu koo piyamo
dupwa soo saka nayami. 56 Akali malu
mee baasa kando kyambo piipi pii wakale
wakale leyamisa pii mendakinya lao palya
nayami.

57 Akali lapo roya karapala baasa kando
kyambo lao, 58 Baame tembole anda doko isa
wambumi piyami doko lalyinyi nembapala
yuu remasa paparamopa tembole mende
isa wambumi pii nange dokore range piru
leya doko siyama, leyami. 59 Dopa pyuo
pii wakale wakale leyaminyisa mendakinya
pali naya.

60 Mendakinya pali nayasa doko purisi
akali mupwa baa sukusa roya karapala Yesu
piso siya. Emba isingi mende warapo laa
narese? Nakamame embasa kando aki ren-
gendena lalamipi? leya. 61 Leyamo dokopa
baa isingi mende laa nao romo napyuo
kareya. Dokopa dee mende piso siya. Emba
Koraisa Anatu elyape keta karenge dokona
Ikinyingi ingyuo karepe mee? leya. 62 Dopa
leyamo dokopa Yesu, Namba lene doko,
leya. Ikinyingi Akali doko baa Anatu Porai
Wakasa karenge dokona kingi rolae dokona
pisaramopa kopa dokopa role pyao lupyuo
epara doko nakama kandarami, leya.

63 Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa
doko banya range komau pee pingi doko
nyepala pilyiya. Akipamo dee kamba
piso seramase? leya. 64 Baame Anatunya
lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalamo
doko nakama selaminyi. Apa lao suu
pilyamipi? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa

‡ 14:44: Baa minyara minyara pipala poraiyuo minyaro kareyami. (14:46)

nakama dupwa peparaeme mendakinya
palyuo, Baa koo pipyamopa kapa kumunya,
leyami. 65 Lapala akali lapome banya lenge
kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi nembo
kingi rangeme pyao, Emba Anatunya pii
nolako lape, lao kareyami. Dokopa kando
iso karenge akali dupwame baa pyao randa
maiyuo kareyamiko.§

Pita Baame Yesu Kanda Nange Daa Leya
(Mat 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Dokopa Pita baa anda kamapi lungwa
lungwa dokona kareyamopa purisi akali
mupwana kendemande enda mende laeyo
epapala 67 Pita isare soo kareya doko rolae
kandapala, Emba Nasarete akali Yesu
dokopa role pyao kareyambipya, leya.
68 Leyamo dokopa, Pitame emba lene doko
namba soo saka nalyo. Emba aki pii lao
petene? leya. Lapala kakota lumbungi
dokona repeta peya. Dokopa kola kali
mende pii leya. 69 Enakana kendemande
enda dokome baa dee kandapala akali lapo
dusa kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali doko
baa dokore, leya. 70 Dopa leyamo dokopa
baa dee kamba daako leya. Dee enakana
usale dokopa akali doo kareyami dupwame
Pita lamaiyuo, kinyi emba dokore. Embena
pii lapinyi dokome emba Galili akali lao
panelyamo, leyami. 71 Dopa leyaminyi
dokopa baa, Akali letaminyi doko namba
kanda nange. Namba kyambo laro ramo
Anatumi namba pinyale, dopa lao enamba
minyuo pii koo leya. 72 Dokopa kola kali
aopa pii lapo pyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa
Pitame Yesu, Wambo kola kali ene lapo
pyuo pii laramo dokopa emba yuu reposa
namba mata mairi, leyamo doko suu piya.
Doko suu pyapala Pita baa nenga nenga
pyao ee leya.

15

Pailateme Yesu Kando Kote Leya
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

1 Yuu wamba yangama yangama
wambena mumwa dokopa purisi mupwa
dupwame kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo
dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa
peparaepe role pyao piso wato leyami.
Wato lapala Yesu puu maipala lanyuo pao
Pailate maiyami. 2 Maiyaminyi dokopa
Pailateme baa piso siya. Emba Juu
wambunya Kiŋisi? leya. Dokopa Yesu
isingi, Emba lene doko, lamaiya. 3 Dopa
leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame
pii wakale wakale dupwa pyasara pyasara
pyuo baasa kando baa koo pingi lao
kareyami. 4 Dokopa Pailateme baa dee
kamba piso soo, Emba isingi mende warapo
lare ingya nalyase? Nakamame pii wakale
wakale dupwa embasa kando emba koo
pingi lalaminyi kandapi, leya. 5 Dokopa
Yesu isingi mende warapo laa nao kareya
dokome Pailate ayaka lao suu pyao kareya.*

Yesu Pyao Kumakanya Leyami
(Mat 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39—19:16)

6 Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii peparae
dokopa Pailateme karapusi anda palenge
dokona akali mendaki wambunya pii
sepala mokwapa pingi. 7 Akali malu
gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana piyami
dupwa karapusi anda dokona paleyami.
Akali dokona mende kingi Barapasa
lenge baa opetaeme akali mende pyao
kumakayamosa paleya. 8 Dokopa wambu
malu Pailate kareyamo dokona papala
akali mendaki mokonge doko suu pyao
mokona lao piso sela peyami. 9 Dokopa
Pailate isingi lamaiyuo, Juu wambunya Kiŋi
doko nambame mokwakapili yaka lao suu
pilyamipi? leya. 10 Baame purisi mupwa
dupwa Yesu yango palyapala minyuo
epeyami doko sepala dokona piso siya.

11 Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame mee
wambu dupwa kalena palyuo kala kala la-
pala, Doko kaena, Barapasa mokona lao
dokonako palyuo lalapape lao kareyami.
12 Dokopa dee kamba Pailateme nakama
piso siya. Nakamame akali Juu wambunya
Kiŋi lenge doko namba apa pyuowase?
leya. 13 Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama po-
raiyuo lapala, Isa mamandona pyao palya,
leyami. 14 Dokopa Pailate isingi lamaiyuo,
Akipamo letaminyi? Aki koo pipyandena?
leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama ama
pii porakaiyuo lapala, Isa mamandona pyao
palya, leyami. 15 Dokopa Pailateme wambu
dupwame baa mona maiyuo karamili yaka
lao suu pyapala Barapasa mokwakamiya.

§ 14:65: Kola kali aopa pii lapo pyuo leya. (14:72)
* 15:5: Emba Juu wambunya Kiŋisi? (15:2)

Mokwakamipala Yesu pyarako pyapala isa mamandona pyao palyinya, lao maiya.

Yanda Singi Dupwame Yesu Dokona Kilya Kando Pyuo Leyami
(Mat 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3)

16 Yanda singi maiyamo dusipame baa kyapo mupwana anda kamapi sukusa lanyuo peyami. Papala yanda singi dupwa peparae epena leyami. 17 Epapala nakamame baa komau kala maa komeya dopale mende andu pyakamipala nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyong-wapala lengapu pipala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami. 18 Pyakamipala Juu wambunya Kiŋi, emba karalenelyamo lao yako lele lao leyami. 19 Dokopa kusape mendeme kyawa doko pyao kepakali kyasinyi piso karapala baa nyuo ketae pyambuli lao wapambu kararo piso leyami. 20 Dopa lao baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lapala komau kala maa komeya dopale doko rokwanyi nembapala banya komau range pee pyakamiyami. Pyakamipala baa isa mamandona pyao palyalana lanyuo peyami.

Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mat 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

21 Dokopa akali Saimone yuu Sairini range Alekesanda Urupasa rakange doko nanesa karo epo kareyamopa doko nyepala banya isa mamando doko soo pena lao pyalana pyuo leyami. 22 Yesu yuu Golokota lenge (pii doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale) dokona lanyuo peyami. 23 Papala nakamame waene mwua ipwange konda pisi doko mainya piyami. Mainya piyaminyi dokopa baa naa naya.†

24 Dokopa isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa api embone piso ny-erape lao kandalana nakama lake piyami. Komau dupwa mende embone peteyamo dokome nyepa piyami, dopa pyuo mokwa soo nyiyami. 25 Yangama mena moko rali pingi nane keloke dokopa baa isa maman-dona pyao palyiyami. 26 Kotena pii renge doko pyasi paleya doko, Juu wambunya Kiŋi, lao piyami. 27 Dokopa akali waa nao kendepo nenge lama opetae, mende banya kingi rolaerename, mende kingi kyaire-name, isa mamandona pyao palyiyami. 28 Doko suu pyao Anatunya buku pyasi dokona, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu piyami, pii doko wambo lao reteyami dokona paleya.

29 Wambu lapome kata dokona epo pao baa kando kilya kandalya kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao, Yee, emba Anatunya anda andake lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema dokopa dee piro lee kande doko suu pyao 30 emba isa mamando yaki nyepala range lete wai pyao ipu leyami. 31 Purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakama lao giyalya giyana pyuo lao karo, range sukusa lao, Baame wambu lapo lete nyiya kande doko suu pyao baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo, kandalapape leyami. 32 Emba Koraisa Isaraele wambunya Kiŋiŋi lenge doko namwa kinyilamo lao suu pyaramano dokona lao isa mamando yaki nyepala lupyuo epena, leyami.

Akali isa mamandona baa role pyao ku-muo paleyami dolapo opetae baa kilya kan-dalya kandana pyuo leyambi.

Yesu Kumuya
(Mat 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

33 Enakana andawai korakama towalo keloke dokopa yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kwuarao karo karo pao seri keloke dokopa yuu yangeya. 34 Dokopa neta damasa peyamo seri keloke dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala, Eloe, Eloe, lama sapakesani, leya. (Pii doko Nambana Anatu, nambana Anatu, akipamo embame namba yake nyilinyi? dopale leya.) 35 Dopa leyamo dokopa akali dusa kareyami dupwa pii doko sepala, Baame Ilainja kyakale lalamolamo, leyami. 36 Lapala akali mende makandapala isa lumbi nyepala waene kau pingi dokona palyuo nyepala isa mende suku pipala Yesu nena lao maiya. Ilainja dokome baa nyiso nyela eparape lao kando iso karamana, lao maiya. 37 Dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala kumuya.

38 Kumuyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso kangwao epo donena kareya. 39 Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendeme Yesu rolae kando karo baa dopa pyuo kumuya doko kandapala, Kinyi, akali dake Anatunya ikinyingilamo, leya.

† 15:23: Banya komau dusipa api nyerape lao kandalana nakama lake piyami. (15:24)

40 Dokona enda lapo Salomi dokope,
Maria yuu Makatala rangepe dee enda
Maria lengeko Jemesa enakana mandeyami
yangonge Josesepena endangi dokope
role pyao nanesale piso kandeyami.
41 Enda dusipa Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona
papiyamuli pyuo baa isaro pyuo papiyami.
Enda malu lapo baa Jerusaleme epeyamo
dokopa role pyao epeyami dupwa opetae
kareyami.

Yesu Malu Piyami
(Mat 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42)

42 Kwualepalepa ingiyamo dokopa Josepe
yuu Arimatia range doko epeya. 43 Akali
doko Juu wambunya wato lenge akali
mona palengende baa Anatunya isingi
yulu doko kandapuli yaka lao iso kareya.
(Juu wambu dupwame Satate kuki dokopa
yulu pii nao misi lenge dokona suu pyao
wambo alemanji dokopa yulu pyuo lumwa
pingi kandale.) Dokona ingyuo Josepe
baa paka napala Pailate kareyamo dokona
papala Yesunya yanenge kakapange jinya
lao piso siya. 44 Dokopa Pailateme baa
waiya lao kumalamolamo yako lapala
piya. Yanda singi mupwa doko epena
lapala, Baa angingyuo kumulyape mee? lao
piso siya. 45 Dokopa yanda singi mupwa
doko. Pyalenge nyepalamo, leyamo sepala
Pailateme Josepeme yanenge kakapange
doko kapa nyela pena leya. 46 Dokopa
Josepeme komau lapo ambo pyao malu
pingi dokome yanenge doko kondo
nyepala yama piya. Yama pipala kana
anda yanyanda mendena minyuo pao
reteya. Retapala kana mende kao pele
pele lao minyuo papala kambu upi leya.
47 Makatala Maria dokopa Maria Josesena
endangipa baa malu pyuo reteyaminyi
doko kandeyambi.

16

Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya
(Mat 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

1 Koro petenge yuu doko otapeyamopa
Makatala Maria dee Maria mende Jeme-
sana endangi doko enda Salomimoo
nakama rendamu pingi mamba lapo baa
kisakaminya lao minyuo peyami. 2 Yuu
gii mupwa wamba yangama neta koo
pyakayamo dokopa malu piyami mare
dokona peyami. 3 Nakama keta pao
dokopa, Kana anda malu piyaminyi kambu
dokona kana upi laro karamo doko apimi
minyuo kao pele pele lao kakondakarase?
lao leyami. 4 Papala dokopa kana doko
kakondasi siyamo kandeyami. Kana doko
ama kameya ingiya. 5 Kandapala malu
andakare kolando papala akali parange
mende panda rolaerename dokona komau
kakepame wapwaro peteyamo kandeyami.
Kandapala mona nembeyami. 6 Dokopa baa
nakama lamaiya. Nakama mona nemba
nalapape. Yesu Nasarete range doko isa
mamandona pyao palyiyami doko nakama
koto kandamwali lao epaminyilyamo
kandelyo. Baa kumuo palyuo lopo peya
doko kandape. Baa dae pali nalyamo
kandalapa. 7 Nakama papala banya
disaepole dupwape Pitamoo pii dake
lamaiyakamilapape. Doko nakama yuu
Galili parami dokona baa wambo pelyamo.
Baa leyamuli pyuo dokona kandarami lao
lamaiyakamilapape, leya. 8 Dokopa nakama
pungwa pungwa pyao karo mona nembo
kana anda malu piyaminyi doko yaki nyuo
potemo ralo peyami. Pao dokopa nakama
pakapala mendali lamaiya nao peyami.*

Maria Baame Yesu Kandeya
(Mat 28:9-10; Jo 20:11-18)

9 Yulu mupwa wamba yangama dokoko
Yesu kumuo palyuo lopo epapala Makatala
Maria baa yuu wamba dokopa imambu
koo yanda ipingi rekya lao nembakamiya
kande, enda doko peteyamo dokona Yesu
pano epeya. 10 Enda doko kandapala Yesu
role pyao karenge wambu dupwa nakama
mona rando ee lao peteyami dokona pao
lamaiya. 11 Dokopa Yesu lete karapyamo
kandapu lao lamaiyamo dokopa nakama pii
doko sepala baa kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa
nayami.

Disaepole Akali Lamame Yesu Kandeyambi
(Lu 24:13-35)

12 Dopa pyuo piyamopape wambu dokona
lama neta anda dokona lano peyambinyi
dokopa Yesu baa yanenge wakale maro
lao epo nolakaya. 13 Nolakayamo kanda-
pala lalyuo pao menge dupwa lamaiyambi.
Lamaiyambinyipa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa
nayami.

* 16:8: Yaki nyuo potemoralo peyami. (16:8)

Disaepole Peparaeme Yesu Kandeyami
(Mat 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

14 Enakana disaepole akali akalisa ipisu
mendaki kareyami dupwa nakama range
taepo repeta piso nenge nao peteyami
dokopa Yesu nolako epeya. Epapala
wambu lapo baa lopo epeyamo kandapala
leyaminyi pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu
pyaa nao mona kana pokwapala kareyami
dokona pyalana pyuo lamaiya. 15 Pyalana
pyuo lamaipala dopa leya. Nakama yuu
muu dupwana pao wambu Anatumi pyuo
wasiyamopa petaminyi dupwa peparae
waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo
pupwape, leya. 16 Pii doko kinyilyamo lao
suu pyapala bapitisimo nyerami dupwa
lete wai pyao parami. Mendeme pii doko
kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo
doko baa keta kote pii paliramopa kwao
para leya. 17 Doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu
pyarami dupwa keta yulu andake palira.
Nakamame nambana kingi lao imambu koo
dupwa rekya lanyi nembakamirami. Pii
enenge wakale wakale larami. 18 Nakama
kau nyuo minyaraminyi nara ramo, panda
mauli narami ramo, dokopa nakama kumuo
paa narami ingilyamo. Nakama anga
pyaramo wambu dupwa nakamana kingi
dokome minyandaraminyipa mee ingyara,
lao lamaiya.†

Yesu Yake Panda Dokona Pulyuo Peya
(Lu 24:50-53; Apos 1:9-11)

19 Pii dopa lao nakama lamaipala yake
dulunya minyalyuo nyiyamopa Yesu pu-
lyuo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerename
isa peteya. 20 Dopa piyamopa nakama
wakale wakale dupwana rali pyuo papala
yuu muu dupwana boo pyao leyami. Dopa
pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo role
pyapeta pyuo kareya. Nakama wai pii boo
pyao lao kareyami pii doko pii kinyinde
lalyaminyi lao wambu sinya lapala Kamon-
gome nakama keta yulu andake renge pa-
lyuo maiya. Kinyi.

† 16:18: Yesu pulyuo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerename isa peteya. (16:19)

LUKU

Luku baame banya waili pii keyange dake pyao dokopa Anatu baame Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya Pyuo Nyingi Akali mendeme nakama pyuo nyela epara lalu lao lasi dokoŋo lao wambu yuu muu peparaena Pyuo Nyingi dokoŋo lao pyuo pyao reteya. Lukumi pyao reto dokopa pendewa wambu dupwa Anatunya waili pii keyange doko polo lara lao Kamongona Imambu dokome Yesu kee leya, lao piya. Luku baame waili pii keyange dake pyao reto dokopa yanenge imambunyape lapo rae yangingi dokona nyisaro suu pingi doko simbwaro silyamo lao pano pyao reteya. Waili pii keyange dokona rae mainginya renge dokona pii malu palamo. Kanda soo pyao dokopa Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokope lumwa pyuo pyao Yesu isa yuu dakena karapala yake panda peyamo pii dokope dolapona rae mainginya renge palamo. Yesu Koraisa baa isa yuu dake yaki nyepala yake panda dokona dee peyamopa Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko ando pao dee Kurisene yulu doko yuu muu dupwa peparaena raeyo peyamo dokona lao Luku baame buku wakale kingi Aposelena Yulu lenge dokona pyao reteya.

Yesu mandeyamopa aŋala dupwame pii leyami. Leyaminyipa mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwa Yesu kandala epeyami. Dee Yesu baa wane karo tembole anda dokona peya. Samaria akali keyange dokome Juu akali nyisiya. Wane mende banya rakangena anda yaki nyepala yuu nanesa peya. Pii dasipa Lukunya waili pii keyange dokona iki silyamo. Akali wakale dusipame waili pii keyange pyao reteyaminyi dupwana pii dasipa pali nalyamo. Lukunya waili pii keyange dakena renge kisima reteya. Ateŋa lenge dokonape Imambu Poo Pyasimi yulu pingi dokonape enda dupwame Yesunya yulu pyakamyuo kareyaminyi dokonape Anatumi wambu koo pingi dupwame kame sakamingi dokonape pii malu ingyuo pyao reteya. Lukuna waili pii dokona enda dupwa lao minyalyuo leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Waili pii dokona kanda soo leya *1:1-4*
2. Jone Bapitisimopa Yesupa pii dokope dee nakamba wane kuki kareyambinyi pii dokope pyasi palamo *1:5—2:52*
3. Jone Bapitisimo dokome misi lao kareya *3:1-20*
4. Yesu bapitisimo nyepala yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa Sataneme makande piya doko *3:21—4:13*
5. Yuu Galili dokona Yesumi panembena misi lao yulu pyuo kareya *4:14—9:50*
6. Galili karo Yesu yuu Jerusaleme peya *9:51—19:27*
7. Banya yuu gii repeta otara lao koro mendaki Yesu yuu Jerusaleme kareya *19:28—23:56*
8. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala baame wambu dupwa keta pano epeya. Enakana baa yake panda dokona dee peya *24:1-53*

Lukumi Tiopilasa Pii Mende Pyao Yako Leya

1 Namwa kareyama sukusa dokona Yesumi yulu andake piyamo dupwana lao akali malu mee pepa pyao reteyami. 2 Wambu lapome baa yulu piyamo dupwa peparae lengeme kandapala boo pyao lao kareyami dupwana pii langiyaminyipa pepana piyami. 3-4 Namba yulu dusipa suu pyaokondali pyuo karapala pepa dokona pyao rolaro lao suu piyu. Tiopilasa emba akali andake dokona lao emba suu pyao pepana pyao jeronopa pii langiyami dupwa kinyi ingyuo pelyamo lao soo gisarenepa mende isa pakami nara.

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Manjo Nyerami Pii Doko

5 Erote yuu Jutia dokona kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopako purisi mende Sakaraya lenge kareya. Baa purisi akali Apaisa dokona akalyanda lili pyuo karenge. Baa enda kingi Ilisapeta lenge Erone rara dokona nyiya. 6 Nakamba laparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona Kamongona mawa pii andake kukipi ama kaeya nao minyuo kareyambi. 7 Ilisapeta enda pote peteyamopa nakamba wane manji nao pisipala emeyambi.

8 Banya purisinya akalyanda liti pyuo kareyami dupwame tembole anda dokona yulu pyuo kareyami gii dokopa baa opetae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona pyuo kareya. 9 Dokopa purisi pinginyili

pyuo api Kamongona tembole andakare
rendamu pingi bange kisala para lao
semanale lao nakamana kingi pepa pyao
komondo retapala mende kamenge kanda
nao nyiyaminyi dokopa Sakarayana kingi
rakana paleyasa baa kisala peya. 10 Dokopa
rendamu pingi bange kisingi gii dokopa
wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparae
kamanda ateŋa lao kareyami. 11 Dokopa baa
kareyamo dokona epo Kamongona aŋala
mende rendamu pingi bange kisingi rate
kingi rolaerena dokona pano epo kareyamo
kandeya. 12 Baa kando pakapala monare-
name pulunongo piya. 13 Piyamopape aŋala
dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Sakaraya,
emba paka kae. Emba ateŋa lao karene
doko Anatumi soo karamo. Embena etene
Ilisapeta baame wane mende manjakara.
Banya kingi Jone lare. 14 Dokopa emba raeko
maiyuo mona pyakalyuo pyao kararenepa
wambu malu mee manjipilyamo lao rae
mairamiko. 15 Baa Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona andake ingyuo karara. Baa waene
ipwange dokope ipwange porai dupwape
dokona mende naa nara. Endangimi baa
manjo nyeramo gii dokopa Imambu Poo
Pyasi baa keta palyuo simbwaramo karara.
16 Baame Isaraele wambu malu nakamana
Kamongo Anatu dokona dee lanyuo epara.
17 Wamba Ilainja porai ingyuo kareyamo
imambu porai doko baa keta paliramopa
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pyuo
karara. Rakange dupwame nakamana wane
wanakepe dupwa mona reto karena lao
simbinali pingi wambu dupwame wambu
rolae pingi dupwana pii soo nyinya lara.
Kamongo baa epara lao wambu dupwa rapa
rapa pyuo karena lara, leya aŋalame.

18 Leyamo dokopa Sakaraya baame aŋala
kando dopa pyuo piso siya. Emba letene
doko apa pyuo angingyuo kandarose?
Namba alemo karo dee nambana etenge
baa endemo ingyuo petamo, leya. 19 Dopa
leyamo dokopa aŋala dokome isingi baa
lamaiya. Namba Geperiele lenge dokome
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona karenge.
Waili pii keyange lalono doko emba
langyala puu lapyasa epelyo, leya. 20 Namba
dopa pira lalono doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa
nalene dokona emba pii laa nao pii lalana
saka nao karare lyakande. Namba lapunuli
pyuo pyaka separamo dokopa emba kapa
pii lare, leya.

21 Dokopa wambu kamanda kareyami
dupwame Sakaraya epelyape mee lao is-
aro karo baa tembole andakare mee kar-
alu kareyamo dokona apa pipyasa baa epa
nalyamo lao saka nao kareyami. 22 Dokopa
baa kamanda epapala nakama pii lamainya
saka naya. Dokopa baa pii repa repa
pipyamo mende kandapyalyamo lao kando
siyami. Dokopa baa pii lalana saka napala
kingi sikisa pyambuo lasaka piya.

23 Pipala banya purisinya yulu pingi yuu
gii dusipa epo otapeyamopa baa anda
peya. 24 Yuu gii dusipa epo papeyamopa
banya etenge Ilisapeta baa rombanda
wane ingiya. Wane ingiyamopa baa
elyapala kana kingi paki yalu pyuo peteya.
25 Namba ane mende manja nao elyuo
peteyo dokona ingyuo Anatumi namba
nyisapyamo dokona rae maiyuo pisiru leya.

Yesu Manjo Nyeraminyi Pii Doko

26 Kana kingi paki wane rombanda pa-
leyamopa Anatumi aŋala Geperiele yuu
Galili dokona yuu taone Nasarete lenge
dokona pena leya. 27 Akali mende banya
kingi Josepe lenge baa Dapitinya para
pyasinya mende karo baame enda mapwae
mende kingi Maria lenge mokoriya piya.
Enda doko peteyamo dokona Geperiele
pena leya Anatumi. 28 Baa peteyamo dokona
epapala dopa lamaiya. Emba pisipilyamo
yako. Kamongome emba yapo nyepala
emba elyape keta pisilyamo. 29 Dopa leyamo
dokopa baa pulunongo piyamopa baa yako
lalamo pii doko aki pii lao suu pyanyi
pyano peteya. 30 Dokopa aŋala dokome
baa dopa lamaiya. Maria, emba paka
kae. Anatumi emba rae maiyuo karamo.
31 Embena rombanda wane ingyaramopa
manjiri lyakande. Manjipala banya kingi
Yesu lare, leya. 32 Baa andake ingyuo
kararamopa baa Ama Ketae Karamo dokona
Ikinyingi larami. Dokopa Kamongo Ana-
tumi baa banya rakange kyawa Dapiti
dokona kiŋi yulu nyuo maira. 33 Mairamopa
yuu peparae baa Jekopena rara doko ka-
mongo wakasa ingyapala rapu pyuo karalu
karo karara. Dokopa banya isingi yulu doko
ota nara, leya.

34 Lao oteyamo dokopa Mariame aŋala
lamaiyuo, Namba akali nyii nange doko
apa pyuo emba lapinyili pyuo pira? leya.

35 Leyamo dokopa aŋala dokome baa
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi
emba keta maralyara. Ama ketae karamo
dokona renge porai doko emba sembara.
Dopa piramo dokona wane manjiri doko
Poo Pyasi Anatunya Ikinyingi larami, leya.
36 Lapala, Embena ree palu enda Ilisapeta
lenge doko endemosa wane ingiyamopa
kana mange pyakambwaro paleyamopa
peteya lyakande. Wamba baa wane manji
nao pote petamo leyami dokoko epapu
wane paleta petamo. 37 Anatu mende pinya
saka naa nange dokome piya, leya.

38 Dopa leyamo dokopa Maria dopa leya.
Namba Kamongona yulu pingi enda peto
kande. Emba letenyili pyuo pinya, leya.
Leyamo dokopa aŋala dokome baa yaki
nyepala peya.

Maria baa Enda Ilisapeta Yako Lala Peya

39 Enakana dokopa Maria baa sipura-
pala yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona
yuu Jutia dokona sukusa anda repe repe
pyuo karenge mendena waiya lao peya.
40 Papala Sakarayana anda kolando pao Il-
isapeta yako leya. 41 Yako leyamo pii
doko Ilisapetame siyamo dokopa banya
rombanda dokona wane paleyamo doko
pyuku leya. Dokopa Ilisapeta Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome baa palyuo simbuyamopa
42 baa pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Mee
enda dupwa pisiminyi dokona Anatumi
emba yapo elyape keta pisilyamo, embena
rombanda wane palamo dokona Anatumi
elyape keta pisarako. 43 Kamongona en-
dangi doko namba ketae pyambuo yako
lao epelyamo doko apa pipyasa pilyamo?
44 Dokona lao embame namba yako lalene
pii doko selono dokopa wane nambana
romba dokona palamo baa rae maiyuo
pyuku lalamo lyakande. 45 Kamongome
leyamuli pyuo pira lao suu pyapinyi dokona
raeko maiyuo pare ingilyamo.

Mariame Kenane Mende Piya

46 Dokopa Maria dopa leya.
Mona anda dokona Kamongo doko ketae
pyambulyu.
47 Nambana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu
dokona suu pyao rae maiyuo peto.
48 Namba banya yulu enda mee koole ingyuo
pisipunupape
baame namba suu pyaro karamo.
Rengya manjirami dupwa peparaeme nam-
basa kando
Anatumi namba elyape keta pisiyapya
larami.
49 Porai Wakasa Karamo dokome namba ny-
iso yulu andake pyakapyalyamo.
Banya kingi doko yapasi ingyuo palamo.
50 Wambu baa kando pako wambo kareyami
dupwape enakana kararami dup-
wape
baa sakame kumuo nyiso karenge.
51 Banya kingi porai dokome wambu range
wakasa ingyuo karamano
lao suu pingi dupwa pyao ralinyi nembeya.
52 Kiŋi kareyami dupwa pyao mee inginyi
pyambwapala
inyimungu petenge dupwa nyuo ketae
pyambuya.
53 Wambu lopo karaminyi dupwa baame
sikya pinya lao nenge keyange
maingi.
Dopa pyuo bange malu retenge dupwa
kaepala pendewa inginyi nembo
pena lenge.
54 Kondo sakao pyakaro leya kande doko suu
pyao karo
banya yulu pingi Isaraele wambu dupwa
nyiso karenge.
55 Baame namwana rakange kyawa Apo-
rakame kandowa,
banya ree palu wai kiso nyera ingilyamo
dupwa kandowape
yuu rakyame kaeya nao nyiso kararo lao,
lalu lao leyamuli pyuo pingi, leya Mariame.

56 Lapala Maria Ilisapetapa kana remale
role pyao peteyambi. Enakana kaepala
anda peya.

Jone Manjo Nyiyami

57 Ilisapetame wane manjira ingiyamo
yuu gii doko pyaka siyamopa wane mende
mandeya. 58 Dokopa wambu repeta palenge
dupwape banya palu dupwape Kamongo
dokome enda baa kando kondapala yulu
andake pyakamipyalyamo lao sepala baa
role pyao rae maiyuo kareyami.

59 Yuu mange lama karo epo papeyamopa
wane doko yongo yanenge awali lao
pyakepanyi nembala epeyami. Epapala
rakange kingi Sakaraya lenge dokona
wane dopako kingi Sakaraya lalana piyami.
60 Lalana piyaminyipape endangimi daa
lapala, Kingi Jone larama, leya. 61 Dopa

leyamo dokopa, Embena palu dokona
mende kingi dopa laa nange kandale,
leyami. [62] Dokopa wanena rakange dokona
wane doko kingi api larama lao suu pilipi?
lao piso siyami. [63] Dokopa pepa pingi bange
doko minyuo epena lao lamaiya. Dokopa,
Baa kingi Jone larama, lao pepa pyao
reteya. Dopa lao pyao reteyamo dokopa
nakama peparae ayaka leyami. [64] Dokopa
Sakaraya dokona aopa banya kambu dee
lumbuyamosa pii lao Anatu lakando kareya.
[65] Dokopa nakama repeta paleyami wambu
dupwa peparae pako kareyami. Dokopa
yuu Jutia kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa
peparaena wambu kareyami dupwame
yulu dokona dopa pipya dopa pipya lao
kareyami. [66] Dokopa pii doko siyami
dupwa peparaeme monarename dopa
pipya dopa pipya lao suu pyanyi pyano
pyuo, Wane doko apiyakale karara, leyami.
Kamongome wane doko nyiso karara doko
soo gisiyami.

Sakaraya Baame Pii Nolakao Leya

[67] Dokopa banya rakange Sakaraya
Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome palyuo
simbuyamopa baa pii polo lamaiyuo dopa
leya.

[68] Kamongo Anatu Isaraele wambu dup-
wame suu pyao karaminyi doko
lakandamana.
Baame epo banya wambu dupwa nyiso ki-
iramo nyipyalyamo.
[69] Dokona lao banya yulu pingi akali Dapiti
dokona palu dokona
Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali porai mende
karena lao renge kuipyamopa
karamo.
[70] Dokonako ingyuo yuu wamba dokopa
banya poropeta akali poo pyasi dupwa keta
pii mende leya.
[71] Doko, Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa
nembakao namwa nyisara,
namwa kando awa nao karaminyi dupwa
peparaeme namwa pyaa nana lao
kyawa minyaro leya.
[72] Namwana rora ambasupi kando lamaiyuo
kaeyamuli pyuo,
pii yapasi doko kame see napala kondo
nyiso karara.
[73] Baame namwana rakange kyawa Apo-
rakame lamaiyuo pii mende lalu lao
leya kande.
[74] Doko namwana yanda pimwai dupwana
kingi
raka lanyi nembaramopa namwa koo soo
kararama leya.
[75] Dokome namwa banya lenge kambu
dokona karo,
yulu yapasi rolae dupwa pyuo karalu
kararama lao lalu lao leya.

[76] Anyi emba Anatu Wakasa Karamo dokona
poropeta akali larami.
Dokona lao Kamongo enakana eparamo
dokona
emba wambo pao banya kata wap-
wakamyuo pare,
[77] banya wambu dupwana koo dupwa kame
sakasi seramopa
lete wai pyao parami lao pii doko boo pyao
lamairi.
[78] Namwana Anatu anjiki pipala namwa
kondo sakao nyisaramopa,
neta renge akali namwa kiiramo nyera
doko epena lara.
[79] Wambu kumasi ingyuo iminjingi panda
dokona pisirami dupwa keta yanga
paupau lakamira,
mona seramo pupwase lao kata lasaka pira,
leya Sakarayame.

[80] Dokopa wane doko mona angi palyuo
ando peya. Baa neta eparamopa Isaraele
wambu dupwame baa kapa kandarami yuu
gii pyaka sepa naya dokopa yuu muiyane
dokona palyuo kareya.

2

Yesu Manjo Nyiyami
(Mat 1:18-25)

[1] Yuu gii dusipana Okosatasa yuu muu
dupwana wambu dupwa peparae kingi
pepa pinya lao pii wai nembeya. [2] Wamba
kingi pepana see nange doko dokopa kanda
soo pyao reteyami. Yuu gii dokopa akali
Kuiniyusi yuu Siria dokona kyapo mupwa
ingyuo kareya. [3] Dokopa wambu peparae
kingi pepa pinya lao nakamana yuu range
anda malu repe repe pyuo pyuo karenge
wakale wakale dupwana peyami.*

* 2:3: Wambu peparae kingi pepa pinya lao peyami. (2:3)

4 Yuu Galili dokona yuu Nasarete anda
malu repe repe pyuo karenge doko yaki
nyepala Josepe yuu Jutia dokona lalyuo
pao Dapiti wamba kareya dokona ree
palu dokona mendeme baa mandeya
dokome baa Dapitinya yuu dokona yuu
taone Beteleme lenge dokona peya. 5 Yuu
dokona Maria mokoriya piyamo doko
wane paleyamo dokopa baapa kingi pepa
pinya lao peyambi. 6 Papala yuu dokona
kareyambinyi dokopa wane manjo nyera
gii pyaka siya. 7 Dokopa baame wane
mupwa doko mandeya. Manjo nyepala
baa komau dokome yaki pipala anda angi
upunili wambu palenge dokona palirambi
ingya nayamosa bokote bulamakao nenge
reto maingi dokona reteya.

Aŋala Dupwame Sipisipi Rapu Pingi Akali Dupwa Pii Lamaiyami

8 Dokopa yuu dokona sipisipi rapu pingi
akali lapome pau mendena nakamana sip-
isipi dupwa kukwa dokopa iso peteyami.
9 Piso kandeyaminyipa aŋala mende pano
epeya. Dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau
lenge doko nakama kareyaminyi dokona
kako pao yanga paupau leya. Dokopa
nakama pakame kumuyami. 10 Dokopa
aŋala dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Paka nala-
pape. Wambu dupwa peparae keta mende
piramopa raeko maiyuo kararami lao waili
pii keyange doko minyuo epelya kande.
11 Dokona lao epapu Dapitinya yuu taone
dokona wane mende manjakami. Baa Ka-
mongo Koraisa dokome nakama lete wai
pyao nyera. 12 Nyaŋa mende komau dokome
yaki pisi nenge reto maingi dokona seramo
doko kando nyepala dokolamo lao kan-
darami, leya. 13 Dopa leyamo dokopa aŋala
dokomoo yake panda karenge ama malu
dupwa pipya aopa role pyao karapala Anatu
lakando lao,†
14 Anatu ama ketae karamo doko wambu
dupwame lakando karena,
baa kyanyi kandelyamo dupwa koo soo
kararami.
15 Lapala aŋala dupwa nakama yaki
nyepala yake panda dokona peyaminyi
dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi akali dusipa dopa
leyami. Mende pipyamo doko Kamongo
dokome namwa nolako langilyamo doko
yuu Beteleme dumbinya kandala mwua,
leyami. 16 Lapala waiya lao papala Mari-
amoo Josepemoo nyaŋa bulamakao nenge
reto maingi dokona siyamo dokomoo
kando nyiyami. 17 Kando nyepala aŋalame
wane dokona lao pii lamaiyamo dupwa
polo leyami. 18 Dokopa wambu siyami
dupwa peparae sipisipi rapu pingi akali
dusipame lamaiyami pii doko sepala yako
leyami. 19 Yako leyaminyipa Maria pii
dupwa peparae yaki nyii nao suu pyanyi
pyano peteya. 20 Dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi
akali dupwame aŋalame leyamuli pyuo
piyamo kandapala kapu kyuo anda pao
dokopa Anatu ketae pyambuo lakando
peyami.

Wanena Kingi Yesu Leyami

21 Yuu mange lama karo epo papeyamopa
banya yongo yanenge pyakepanyi nem-
beyami. Baa ene rombanda palipa
nayamopa aŋala kingi Yesu leyamo dokoko
leyami.

Wane Yesu Tembole Anda Dokona Anatu Maiyami

22 Moseseme wane manjipala mende
pirami lao Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo
nakamba pipala elyape karambana lao
Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pao Yesu baa
Kamongo dokona maiyalana peyambi.
23 Dokona ingyuo Kamongona mawa pii
dopa lao pyasi palamo. Doko wane mupwa
manjiraminyipa wane doko Anatunya
dokona maiyalapape letamo. 24 Kamongona
mawa pii leyamuli pyuo yaka wayamu
lama panda yaka pumwa ikyane lama kiso
mairami doko maiyala peyambi.
25 Dokopa akali mende kingi Simione
lenge doko Jerusaleme kareya. Baa yulu
rolae pyuo Anatu suu pyao karo Anatumi
Isaraele wambu dupwa nyisala epelyape
lao iso kareyamopa Imambu Poo Pyasi
baa keta paleya. 26 Dokopa Imambu Poo
Pyasimi lao nolako lamaiyuo, Wambo
kumapa narenepa Kamongona Koraisa
doko angi kandare, leya. 27 Akali doko
Imambumi pyongo piyamopa tembole
anda dokona epeya. Dokopa rakange
endangipa dolapome wane Yesu Mawa Pii
palengenyili pyuo baa pinya lao lanyuo
epeyambinyipa 28 akali dokome baa kupyuo
nyepala Anatu lakando dopa leya.

† 2:13: Anatu lakando leyami. (2:13)

[29] Kamongo, emba leenyili pyuo pipinyi
doko kando karo
dokona embena kendemande akali mona
kyuu lao seramo pena lape.
[30] Embena lete wai pyao nyingi doko
[31] wambu dupwa lenge kambu dokona
emba rapa rapa pii doko
namba baa lengeme kandalono.
[32] Yanga paupau laramo dokome
see nange wambu dupwa embena kata
kando nyerami
dee Isaraele rara doko yanga paupau
laramo dokome
rara neta renge ingyuo para leya.
[33] Dokopa baame wane doko kando
leyamo pii doko sepala banya endangi
rakangepa yako leyambi. [34] Dokopa Simione
baame nakamba elya pyuo penale lao
endangi Maria kando dopa lamaiya.
Wane dakeme renge kuiramopa Isaraele
wambu malu isa paraminyipa
maluko ketae pao kararami ingilya
kande.
Baa Anatu dokona lyakai pyuo kararamo
kandapala yanda pimwaiyuo lao
kararami.
[35] Dokopa nakamana suu pingi monarena
silyamo dupwa panara.
Dee wua gelame wambunya mona dokona
arekyu pilyamosa
randa pingi doko suu pyao
embena mona anda randa wakasa nao
karare leya.
[36] Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya poropeta
enda Ana lenge Panyuelena wanenge rara
kingi Asa lenge doko endemo ingyuo pe-
teya. Baa akali nyiyamopa enakana ee kana
yanda ipingi nyero banya akalingipa pa-
leyambi. [37] Akalingi kumuyamopa baa enda
waiya ingyuo ee kana akalisa mange lama
karo ipisu kisima (84) peteya. Baa tembole
anda doko yaki nyii nao kukwa korakamape
nenge wasaka pyuo ateŋa lao Anatu ke-
tae pyambuo yako lao peteya. [38] Josepe
Mariapa tembole anda Anatu mona maiyuo
kingi lao peteyambinyi gii dokopako Ana
baa epapala Anatu kando ange lapala Ana-
tumi Jerusaleme kiiramo nyela epelyape
lao kando kareyami dupwa peparae wane
dokosa lao kando lamaiya.

Kapu Kyuo Yuu Range Nasarete Anda Peyami

[39] Dokopa Kamongona mawa pii
palengenyili pyuo yulu dusipa peparae
pyuo otapala kapu kyuo yuu Galili pao
nakambana yuu taone Nasarete dokona
peyambi. [40] Peyambinyipa wane doko
ando porai ingyuo ama mona paleyamopa
kareya. Dokopa Anatunya renge keyange
doko baa keta paleya.

Wane Yesu Tembole Anda Range Peya

[41] Banya endangi rakangepa ee kana
peparae Jerusaleme dokona Pasopa nenge
nenge gii dokopa papa piyambipya.
[42] Papa piyambinyi dokopa baa ee kana
akalisa ipisu lama kareyamopa pengenyili
pyuo nakama lalyuo peyami. [43] Papala
nenge Pasopa nao otapala nakamba kapu
kyuo anda peyambinyi dokopa wane
Yesu Jerusaleme dokona karo kaeya.
Baa Jerusaleme kareyamo doko rakange
endangipa see nayambi. [44] Puu wambu
wambo pao enakana epo pilyaminyi
dupwana rukuraka pyuo epo pelyamo
lao masapala yuu mendaki nyuo nembo
kata peyambi. Papala nakambana palu
dupwape puu minyingi dupwape kareyami
dupwana baa koto peyambi. [45] Koto karo
baa kando nyii napala dee Jerusaleme
kapu kyuo baa kotala peyambi. [46] Papala
yuu rema epo papeyamopa tembole anda
dokona peteyamo kando nyiyambi. Baa
mana lenge dupwa peteyaminyi dokona
role pyao piso nakamana pii sepapu piso
soo peteya. [47] Dokopa baame pii leyamo
soo peteyami dupwa peparaeme baa soo
gisapyalyamo lao baame isingi pii lamaiyuo
peteyamo doko soo yako lao peteyami.
[48] Dokopa nakambame baa kando nyepala
dokopa yako lao mona nembeyambi. Mona
nembapala banya endangi dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Anyi, akipamo embame nambwa
kando dopa pipi? Rakane nambapa
emba koto mona yanyi pyapyamo papyuo
karambwa lyakande, leya. [49] Dokopa baame
nakamba lamaiyuo, Akipamo namba koto
papimbi? Namba Rakanena anda karare
ingilyamo lao see nambisi? [50] Dokopa pii
dopa lamaiyamo renge doko see nayambi.‡

‡ 2:50: Nakamana pii sepapu piso soo peteya. (2:46)

51 Dokopa baa nakamba role pyao lano
papala yuu Nasarete dokona epeyami.
Epapala nakambame leyambinyili pyuo
pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamopa
banya endangi dokome yulu dupwa
peparaena monarena suu pyanyi pyano
peteya. 52 Dokopa Yesu konda konda pyuo
soo giso karo pao ando kaeya. Dokopa
Anatumoo mee akali opetaeme baa kando
ama rae maiyuo kareyami.

3

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Doko Boo Pyao Lao Kareya

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Taipiriasa Sisa baa ee kana akalisa ipisu
kingi paki kiŋi mupwa wakasa ingyuo
kareyamopa Pondiasa Pailate yuu Jutia
kyapo muwpa ingyuo kareya. Eroteme
yuu Galili rapu pyuo karo yangonge Pilipa
baame yuu Ituriape yuu Rekonaitasape
dolapo rapu pyuo karo Laisaniasame yuu
Apilini rapu pyuo karo pyuo piyami. 2 Yuu
gii dokopa Anasa Kayapasapa purisi mupwa
ingyuo pyuo kareyambi. Dokopa Jone
Sakarayana ikinyingi doko yuu muiyane
dokona kareyamopa Anatumi baa pii
mende lamaiyamo siya. 3 Dokopa baame
ipwa Jotane repeta yuu dupwana pao
mona enenge palyapala Anatumi koo
dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao bapitisimo
nyelapape, lao boo pyao papyuo kareya.
4 Baa dopa pyuo piyamo doko suu pyao
Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya dokome
pii wambo pyao reteya.

Doko yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa
lao kyakale lao karara.
Kamongona kata mondo lao retalapa
banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo kar-
alapa.
5 Dokopa yuu oko dupwa peparae pyuo ro-
larami.
Yuu kyau andakepe kukipi dupwa peparae
pyao panda lama lama inginya.
Kata kyai dupwa pyao rolalapape
dokome kata koo kyau pyalya pyana pingi
dupwa rambi kwuasi sera.
6 Dokopa wambu peparaeme Anatu lete wai
pyao nyeramo kandarami, letamo.

7 Dokopa wambu malu mee baa bapi-
tisimo nyakana lao kareyamo dokona
epeyaminyi kando baame dopa lamaiya.
Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo kaparao
karaminyi. Kote andake palisara ralo
pupwa lao apimi repe repe langipyasa
epelyamisi? 8 Nakama mona enenge
palyapala rolae yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo
karalapape. Dopa pyuo karo Aporakame
namwana rakange kyawa ingiyamopa
karamano lao suu pyaa nalapape. Dokona
lao dopa langilyu. Anatumi mee kana
dapwa nyuo Aporakamena wane wanakepe
ingyuo kapa wasara ingilyamo. 9 Ene
dakepa isa dupwana rengeta wua rumbi-
wame pokwalana pyuo maliki maliki lao
karamo. Dokona isa jingi keyange lyii
nange dupwa peparae pokwapapu isare
dokona pambwapa pira ingilyamo, leya.

10 Dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami
dupwame baa piso soo, Dokona ingyo
namwa apa pirama? leyami. 11 Dokopa
baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Mende ko-
mau pee pingi lama seramo doko mende
mokwa soo aeya naramo karara doko maip-
wape. Doko suu pyao mende nenge sera
doko dopako pipwape leya. 12 Takisi nyingi
akali lapo nakama opetae baa bapitisimo
nyakana lao epeyami. Epapala baa kando
lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa apa pi-
rama? leyami. 13 Dokopa baame dopa
leya. Kana rombo piyaminyili pyuo dusipa
iki nyelapape, leya. 14 Yanda singi lapo
opetaeme baa piso soo, Namwa apa pi-
rama? leyami. Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Akali mende pyalana pyuo kana
jinya laope panda mende koo pilyamo lao
kyambo lapala banya kana waa nyakami
nalapape. Rangena yulu pingi kana doko
kapalyamo lao suu pyao karalapape leya.

15 Wambu dupwame Koraisa epelyape
lao iso karo peparaeme Jone kando baa
Koraisa panda daa lao monarena suu
pyao kareyami. 16 Dokona Joneme nakama
peparae isingi lamaiya. Nambame nakama
ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao karo.
Ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao
karapunupape Porakai mende nambapa
kapa pii narande epelyamo dokona kimbu
suu lyolo doko polarono namba kwaeyamo
dokome kapa ingya nalyamo. Baame
Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa isarepana
nakama bapitisimo nyakara. 17 Baa witi
jingi lukungi saporo andake doko minyaro
karamo. Baa witi peparae yapo nyepala
jingi angi dupwa anda retowa, imbu dupwa

isare rao sulu singi dokona kisanyi nembara
leya.
18 Dokopa waipi malu lao wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo waili pii keyange doko boo pyao
lao kareya. 19 Dopa lao kareyamopa akali
rema kiŋi yulu mokwa soo nyiyami dokona
mende kingi Erote dokome banya yan-
gongena enda Eroteyase lenge doko mango
nyuo karo dee yulu koo wakale wakale pyuo
kareyamosa Joneme baa lao nembo rolo
lamaiya. 20 Dokopa Erote baame yulu koo
wakale wakale pyuo kareyamo dokonako
palyuo Jone nyepala karapusi anda palyiya.

Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Wambu peparae bapitisimo nyuo
oteyaminyipa Yesu baa opetae bapitisimo
nyepala ateŋa lao kareyamo dokopa yake
kata lumbwapala 22 Imambu Poo Pyasi yaka
wayamu dopale ingyapala baa kareyamo
dokona isa lupyuo epeya. Dokopa yake
dokona pii mende lao epeya. Emba
nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko.
Nambame emba raeko maiyuo karo, leya.
23 Yesu ee kana akalisa rema epo
papeyamopa banya yulu doko kanda
soo piya. Wambu peparae baa Josepena
ikinyingi lao suu piyami. Josepe baa
Ilainya ikinyingi, 24 Ilai baa Matatena
ikinyingi, Matate Lipaena ikinyingi, Lipae
Melekainya, Melekai Janainya ikinyingi,
Janai Josepena, 25 Josepe Matatayasana
ikinyingi, Matatayasa Emosana, Emosa
Neamena ikinyingi, Neame Esalainya,
Esalai Nakainya ikinyingi, 26 Nakai Meatana,
Meata Matatayasana ikinyingi, Matatayasa
Semenena, Semene Josekena ikinyingi,
Joseke Jotana, 27 Jota Joananena ikinyingi,
Joanane Oresana, Oresa Serapapelena
ikinyingi, Serapapele Siatielena, Siatiele
Nerainya ikinyingi, 28 Nerai Melekainya,
Melekai Atainya ikinyingi, Atai Kosamena,
Kosame Elemetamena ikinyingi, El-
emetame Eana ikinyingi, 29 Ea Josuana
ikinyingi, Josua Eliasena, Eliase Joriminya
ikinyingi, Jorimi Matatena, Matate Lipaena
ikinyingi, 30 Lipae Simionena, Simione
Jutana ikinyingi, Juta Josepena, Josepe
Jonamena ikinyingi, Joname Elayakiminya,
31 Elayakimi Meliana ikinyingi, Melia
Menana, Mena Matatana ikinyingi,
Matata Netanena, Netane Dapitinya
ikinyingi, 32 Dapiti Jesena, Jese Opetana
ikinyingi, Opeta Boasana, Boasa Salmanena
ikinyingi, Salomane Nasonena, 33 Nasone
Aminatapena ikinyingi, Aminatape Atam-
inana, Atamina Aninya ikinyingi, Ani
Esoronena, Esorone Peresana, Peresa
Jutana ikinyingi, 34 Juta Jekopena, Jekope
Aisakena ikinyingi, Aisake Aporakamena,
Aporakame Terana ikinyingi, Tera Neona,
35 Neo Serakana ikinyingi, Seraka Oriunya,
Oriu Pelekena ikinyingi, Peleke Ipana, Ipa
Selana ikinyingi, 36 Sela Kenanana, Kenana
Apasatana ikinyingi, Apasata Semana,
Sema Noana ikinyingi, Noa Lemekena,
37 Lemeke Metusalana ikinyingi, Metusala
Inokona, Inoko Jaretana ikinyingi, Jareta
Malalilinya, Malalili Kenanana ikinyingi,
38 Kenana Inosona, Inoso Setena ikinyingi,
Sete baa Atamena, Atame baa Anatunya
ikinyingi.

4

Sataneme Yesu Makande Pyuo Kareya
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Yesu ipwa Jotane yaki nyepala Imambu
Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuo baa lanyiyamopa
yuu muiyane dokona epeya. 2 Baa yuu
akalisa pao kisima yuu muiyane dokona
Satane dokome apa pilyape lao kandalana
makande pyuo kareyamo kareya. Dokopa
yuu gii dusipana nenge naa nao karapala
baa lopaya.
3 Satane dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba
Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dake
borete inginya laa, leya. 4 Dokopa Yesumi
isingi lao, Buku Baepolena dopa lao pyasi
palamo. Akali borete iki nao kulisa ingyuo
lete kara nara ingilyamo leya.
5 Dokopa Satane dokome baa lanyuo pa-
pala isa yuu muu wakale wakale kiŋi akali
rapu pyuo kareyami dupwa peparae aopa
lasaka piya. 6 Lasaka pipala baa dopa
lamaiya. Nakamana porainya rengepe neta
renge rengepe peparae emba jero. Dusipa
peparae nambana silyamo doko wambu
mende mairu laronyili pyuo kapa mairu.
7 Dokona embame namba ketae pyambuo
kingi lao karare ramo doko dupwa peparae
embena ingyara leya. 8 Dokopa Yesumi baa
isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo.
Kamongo Anatu yapo ketae pyambuo kingi
lao, banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape letamo.

[9] Dokopa Sataneme Jerusaleme dokona
baa lanyuo pao tembole anda ketae dokona
kareya. Karapala dopa lamaiya. Emba
Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karare ramo
doko emba dokona karo isa pyaka. [10] Dokona
lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Banya
aŋala dupwa emba iso karena lao jera
letamo. [11] Deeko palyuo embena kimbu
doko kaname pyaa nana lao kingi kapena
ketae reto minyalyuo nyerami lao palamo,
leya. [12] Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo,
Pii dopa lao lasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu
mende pirape lao kandalana pyuo kara
nalapape lao palamo, leya. [13] Dokopa Satane
dokome baa yulu wakale wakale palyuo
makande pyuo otapala kaeya. Kaeyapala
baa dee makande pyuo kandala eparo lao
suu pyapala peya.

Yesu Baame Banya Yulu Yuu Galili Dokona Kanda Soo Piya
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

[14] Dokopa Yesu kapu kyepala Imambunya
renge porai paleyamopa yuu Galili dokona
peya. Peyamopa baasa kando dopa pilyamo
lao yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana lao raeyami.
[15] Dokopa sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao
kareyamopa wambu dupwa peparaeme baa
lakandeyami.

Nasarete Wambumi Yesu Mata Maiyami
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

[16] Dokopa yuu Nasarete baa andeyamo
yuu dokona range epeya. Epapala baa
pengenyili pyuo yuu koro petenge dokopa
sinakoke anda dokona peya. Dokopa
baa buku yaka lena leyaminyisa roya
kareya. [17] Dokopa Anatunya poropeta
akali Aisayame pepa piya buku doko baa
maiyami. Baame buku doko lopapala pii
dopa lao paleyamo doko koto kando nyiya.
[18] Kamongona Imambu doko namba mara-
lyipyamopa karo,
dokona lao wambu pendewa dupwa waili
pii keyange doko
boo pyao lamaiyuo karape lao rombo
palyapya.
Puu maisi karaminyi dupwa mokwarami
laope
lenge kwaelyamo dupwa lenge rao
kararami lao boo pyao
lamaiyala pupi lapyasa epelyo.
Wambu isare rao iso karaminyi dupwa
mokwala pupi lao
[19] Kamongome banya wambu lete wai pyao
nyera ee kana
pyaka seramo yuu gii doko boo pyala pupi
lapyasa epelyo leya.

[20] Lapala buku doko rongo pipala ree
maingi akali maipala isa peteya. Peteyamo
dokopa wambu sinakoke anda dokona pe-
teyaminyi dupwa peparaeme lengeme baa
kandaro siyami. [21] Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Anatunya pii pyasi palamo soo
pisimi doko epapu angingyuo pelyamo
leya. [22] Dokopa wambu peparaeme baasa
kando baame pii ama keyange kambunya
lao kareyamo doko soo yako lao, Doko
Josepena ikinyingi daase? leyami. [23] Dokopa
baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame Juu
wambunya pii lalaminyili pyuo namba
kando, Dokota akali embame range pyuo
pyuo nyepe, yuu Kapaneame dokona yulu
pyuo kareene siyama dupwa embena yuu
range dakena dopako pyuo karape, larami
ingilyamo, leya. [24] Lapala dopa leya.
Nakama kinyi langilyu, Anatunya poropeta
akali banya yuu range dokona kararamo
dokopa banya wambu baa kando yako lao
awa nange. [25] Dokona suu pyao nakama
kinyi langilyu, Ilainja kareyamopa ee kana
rema dee kana pakinyamange opetae yake
doko upi laro kareyamopa yuu dupwana
lopo andake siyamo yuu gii dokopa enda
waiya malu Isaraele yuu dokona peteyami.
[26] Enda waiya malu peteyaminyipape Ana-
tumi Ilainja wakale dupwa nyisala pena
laa napala enda waiya mende Sarepata
lenge yuu Saitone peteyamo dokona pena
leya. [27] Dokona ingyuo Anatunya poropeta
akali Ilaisa doko kareyamo yuu gii dokopa
Isaraele dokona rapa nenge akali malu
kareyami. Malu kareyaminyipape nakama
peparae elya pyuo nyii naya. Nemane yuu
Siria range doko iki elya pyuo nyiya, leya
Yesumi. [28] Yesu dopa leyamo sepala dokopa
sinakoke anda peteyami dupwa peparae
imbumi kumuyami. [29] Imbumi kuma-
pala sipurapala anda malu palyuo kareya
doko yaki nyuo neta pena lao suu lanyi
nembeyami. Nembapala yuu kyau anda
malu palyuo karenge dokona nemba nemba
rondo repeta lanyuo pao rondo dokona suu
lanyi malyalana piyami. [30] Dopa piyaminyi-
pape nakama kareyaminyi dokona sukusa
kata epo kanjakala peya.

Yesumi Imambu Koo Mende Raka Lanyi Nembeya
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Papala yuu taone Kapaneame lenge yuu
Galili siyamo dokona lano peya. Papala
yuu koro petenge gii dokopa nakama mana
lamaiyuo kareya. 32 Dokopa baa renge pa-
lyuo pii lao kareyamosa nakamame banya
mana pii soo ayaka leyami. 33 Dokopa
sinakoke anda dokona akali mende kopy-
ali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo
peteya. Pisipala baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo
leya. 34 Aa, Yesu Nasarete range embame
namwa apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame
namwa kokwa sela epase? Emba apipi lao
namba silyu. Emba Anatunya Poo Pyasi
Akali, leya. 35 Dopa leyamopa Yesumi baa
pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba pii laa kae.
Akali doko raka lanyi yaki nyinya, leya.
Leyamopa imambu koo dokome wambu pe-
teyaminyi sukusa dokona akali doko suu
lanyi palyapala baa uki minya nao mee
yaki nyuo peya. 36 Dokopa nakama peparae
mona nembapala dopa leyami. Pii doko aki
pii? Baa renge palyuo porai ingyuo leta-
mosa imambu koo dupwa letamuli pyuo
raka lanyi yaki nyingi leyami. 37 Dokopa
Yesumi dopande pilyamo lao yuu kipwa
kipwa dolapona lao maiyuo kapa kapa
piyami.

Yesu Baame Wambu Malu Mee Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Baa sipuro sinakoke anda yaki nyepala
Saimonena anda kolando peya. Dokopa
Saimonena enda imwange yanenge is-
are andake rao anga piyamo siyandena
Yesu lamaiyami. 39 Dokopa enda doko
siyamo dokona karo yanenge isare rao anga
piyamo doko yaki nyuo manda rao pena
leya. Leyamopa baa mee ingiyamopa enda
dokome aopa sipurapala nakama nenge
pyuo isaro pyuo kareya.
40 Enakana neta anda pao kone pupuri
piyamo gii dokopa wambu anga wakale
wakale piyamo dupwa baa kareyamo
dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa banya
kingi dolapome nakama dupwa peparae
ketae retapapu elya pipa piya. 41 Dokopa
wambu malu imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi
yaki nyepapu pii porakaiyuo lao, Emba
Anatunya Ikinyingilamo, lapa piyami.
Dopa lapa piyaminyipa nakama baa Koraisa
ingyuo karamo lao siyaminyisa dokome
baame nakama pyalana pyuo laa kaena lapa
piya.

Yesu Baame Yuu Jutia Dokona Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Kareya
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Dokopa yuu yangeyamo dokopa baa
kanjakala pao yuu iki siyamo dokona peya.
Peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa baa koto
papyuo baa peteyamo dokona epapala,
Emba namwa yaki nyuo paa napili yaka,
lao lamaiyami. 43 Dopa lamaiyaminyipa
baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Anatunya
isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange
doko boo pyao yuu anda malu repe repe
pyuo karenge lapo dupwana opetae papyuo
kararo ingilyamo. Anatumi dopa pyuo kar-
ala puu leyasa epeyo leya. 44 Lapala yuu Jutia
dupwana sinikoke anda dupwana papala
boo pyao lao papyuo kareya.

5

Yesu Baame Disaepole Akali Kee Lao Nyiya
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Yesu baa ipwa pete Genesarete lenge
marenge dokona kareyamopa wambu dup-
wame Anatunya pii selana epo baa kete
pyanyi pyambuyami. 2 Dokopa baame bote
lama ipwa pete nembange dokona siyam-
binyi kandeya. Oma nyingi akali dusipame
bote dolapo yaki nyepala nakamana oma
nyingi nyuu dolapo wate pyuo kareyami.
3 Bote siyamo dokona mende Saimonena
dokona baa pyakambwapala yuu doko yaki
nyepala mee mende ipwa pete sukusale
suu lanyi pyambunya leya. Lapala isa pisi-
pala bote dokona piso wambu dupwa mana
lamaiya.*
4 Lamaiyuo otapala baame Saimone
kando dopa lamaiya. Ipwa pete sukusa
kyuwa dokona botena piso papala oma
nyingi nyuu pyao pyanapala oma nyepe
leya. 5 Dokopa Saimone isingi lamaiya.
Rapu Pingi, kukwa dokopa oma nyelana
yulu pyuo karamwanopa piso yuu yan-
gapya dokopa oma mende nyii namwa.
Nyii namwanopape emba letene dokona
namba oma nyingi nyuu dolapo ipwana

* 5:3: Nyuu dolapo kete piyasa rokwalana piya. (5:6)

pyao pyanaro, leya. [6] Pyaniyamopa oma
ama malu siyamo dokona nyuu doko kako
pyao sukusa pyambwapala nyuu doko oma
paleta ipyuo nyiyami. Dokopa nakamana
oma nyingi nyuu dolapo kete piyasa
rokwalana piya. [7] Dokopa bote mende
dokona oma nyingi akali lama peteyambi
dolapo nakamba nyisala epena lao kiyango
piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa nakamba
epapala oma nyuu bote dolapona paki
piyaminyipa bote dolapo laparae simbuya.
Simbwapala ipwana yalyalana piya. [8] Dopa
piyamo doko kandapala Saimone Pita
Yesunya wapambu siyamo dokona pangu
sepala dopa leya. Kamongo namba akali
koo ingyuo karono dokona embame namba
yaki nyuo puu leya. [9] Baamoo akali role
pyao kareyami dusipa pipya oma nyiyami
doko kando yamarangwapala baame dopa
leya. [10] Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena ikinyingi
Saimonena role pyao oma nyingi akali
dolapo opetae yamaranguyami. Dokopa
Yesumi Saimone lamaiya. Emba paka
kae. Epapu oma kaepala akali dupwa
nyuo karare, leya. [11] Dokopa bote dolapo
minyuo epo ipwa kee dokona retapala
bange peparae yaki nyepala baa peyamuli
pyuo peyami.

Yesu Baame Rapa Nenge Akali Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

[12] Anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge
dokona mendena kareyamo dokopa akali
mende rapa andake neyamo epeya.
Epapala baa Yesu kandapala banya lenge
kambu doko yuu dokona pangu sepala baa
piso sokondali piya. Kamongo, embame
namba elya pyuo nyero lare ramo namba
kapa elya pyuo nyere, doko silyu leya.
[13] Dopa leyamo dokopa baame banya
kingi pyasinju lapala baa minyandapala
lamaiyuo, Pirony emba elyape karape,
leya. Leyamo dokopa rapa aopa loo leya.
[14] Dokopa baame akali doko lamaiyuo,
Wambu mende dopa pipyaŋa lao lamai
napipi, laokondali pyuo leya. Lamai napala
emba purisi akali karamo dokona papala
yanenge lasaka piri. Moseseme rete rapa
loo laramo dokopa mende Anatu kiso
mairami leya dokoko embame maiyala
puu. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo
karapilyamo lao wambu dupwame emba
kando sinyale lao mairi, leya. [15] Mendali
lamai nana leyamopape dopa pipya dopa
pipya lao lasi pii doko lao raeyami. Dokopa
wambu ama malu mee banya pii sela epo
anga piyamo dupwa wakale wakale pyuo
nyakana lao sukusa sukusa piyami. [16] Dopa
piyaminyipape baa nyokonyuo yuu iki
siyamo dokona ateŋa lalena papa piya.†

Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

[17] Yuu gii mendepa Parisi akali lapope
Mawa Pii mana lenge akali lapope yuu
Galilipi yuu Jutiape dolapona anda malu
repe repe pyuo pyuo karenge yuu dupwa
peparaena karo yuu Jerusaleme karo
epeyami dupwape baa mana lamaiyuo
kareyamopa repeta dusa peteyami. Dokopa
Kamongona pyuo nyingi renge raa lasi
doko baa keta paleyamopa wambu pyuo
nyepa pyuo kareya. [18] Dokopa akali lapome
akali papae rambungi mende palu isa
paleta soo epeyamipya. Soo epapala
Yesunya lenge kambu dokona retamwali
lao andakare dokona apa pyuo parama lao
kareyami. [19] Wambu malu anda kambu doko
kete piyamosa akali doko soo andakare
panya saka napala andeyangi dokona
papala kana para dupwame anda yangi
kaoyami lapo nyuo kakondapala wambu
kareyaminyi dokona sukusa Yesunya lenge
kambu dokona akali doko palu isa paleta
isa malyiyami. [20] Dokopa akali dusipame
baa kapa lete nyakara ingilyamo lao suu
pyapala soo epeyaminyi doko kandapala
Yesumi dopa leya. Puu minyingi embena
koo dupwa kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo
leya. [21] Leyamo dokopa Mawa Pii mana
lamaiyuo karenge akali dupwape Parisi
akali dupwape monarena suu pyanyi pyano
lao piso, Anatunya lenge kambu dokona
kokwa soo letamo doko apisi? Apimi koo
dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira
ingilyase? Anatu baa iki kapa kame
soo kaeyakamingi, suu pyao peteyami.
[22] Nakamana monarename dopa lao suu
pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi
kando sepala nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya.
Akipamo nakama monarena dopa lao suu
pyanyi pyano petaminyi? [23] Yulu anjuku

† 5:16: Akali doko palu isa paleta malyiyami. (5:19)

doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame
banya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi
silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi
panda sipurapala pena laro doko awa awa
pyuo pingisi? 24 Doko Ikinyingi Akali renge
palyuo koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa
nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa
lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala
akali papae rambungi lamaiyuo, Emba
sipurapala embena palu isa doko nyuo soo
anda puu, leya. 25 Dopa leyamo dokopa
nakama kandaro peteyaminyipa akali doko
aopa sipurapala luu palenge doko nyuo
soo Anatu lakando anda peya. 26 Dopa
piyamo dokopa nakama peparae ama
mona nembapala Anatu lakando pakame
kumuo, renge andakende pipyamo kando
yamarangulyamano, leyami.

Yesumi Lipae Disaepole Ingyuo Nyinya Leya
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Dopa piyamo dokopa enakana baa
kama papala takisi nyingi akali mende
kingi Lipae lenge doko takisi nyingi anda
dokona peteyamo kandeya. Kandapala,
Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, lamaiya. 28 Dopa
leyamo dokopa Lipae sipurapala banya
bange peparae yaki nyuo peyamuli pyuo
peya.
29 Dokopa Lipaeme Yesu nenge andake
piya. Piyamopa takisi nyingi akali yango
lapope wambu wakale lapope epena la-
pala banya anda dokona role pyao nao pe-
teyami. 30 Nao peteyami dokopa Parisi akali
dupwape dee nakamana Mawa Pii mana
lao karenge akali dupwape nakamame
banya disaepole dupwa kando mumu lao
dopa leyami. Akipamo nakama takisi
nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi akali
dupwape role pyao nengepe waene ip-
wangepe nao petaminyi? leyami. 31 Dokopa
Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Wambu
mee karenge dupwa dokotame pyuo elya
pyakana laa nange. Anga pingi dupwa iki
dokotame pyuo nyinya lao penge. 32 Dokona
ingyuo namba rolae pingi wambu dupwa
mona enenge palyuo karena lala epeyonde
daa. Yulu koo pingi dupwa nakama mona
enenge palyuo karalapape lao epelyo leya.

Yuu Lapo Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Piso Siyami
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Dokopa nakamame baa dopa
lamaiyami. Jonena disaepole dupwa
Parisinya disaepole dupwa opetae yuu lapo
nenge naa nao ateŋa lao petenge doko suu
pyao akipamo embena disaepole dupwame
doko pii napala nengepe waene ipwangepe
nao petengese? leyami. 34 Dokopa Yesumi
nakama lamaiya. Akali mende enda
nyeramo dokopa wambu nenge nala
epapala yalya kando pisirami doko akali
enda nyeramo dokona puu minyingi dupwa
nenge wasaka pirami ingilyase? 35 Yuu
gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa enda
nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki nyepala
para. Paramo yuu gii dusipana nenge naa
nao pisirami, kongwalu palyuo leya.
36 Lapala kongwalu pii mende opetae
nakama lamaiya. Doko wambu mendeme
komau enenge mende nyuo dokopa kangu
lama nyepala komau wambarae rokwasi
dokona palyapala kii pii nange kandale.
Dopa pyuo pira ramo doko komau enenge
palyaramo doko komau wambaraepa kapa
kapa ingya naramopa mee kwaera. Ko-
mau enenge dokona roko nyiyamo doko
mee ukiaki minyarasa pira. 37 Dee, wambu
mendeme kipwa pee mena yanenge wa-
sisinde wambarae dokona waene ipwange
enenge kyano pii nange. Dopa pira ramo
dokopa waene ipwange enenge dokome
kipwa pee wambarae dokona paliramopa
pee doko enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene
ipwange doko isa paramopa kipwa pee mee
poro lasi sera. 38 Doko waene ipwange
enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona
kyano pipingi. 39 Dee, wambu mendeme
waene ipwange wambarae napala dokopa
enakana enenge kyakange napuli lao suu
pyaa nara. Dokona lao wambarae doko ama
keyange lara leya.

6

Koro Petenge Andake Lao Piso Siyami
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Koro petenge mendepa witi jingi ee
dupwana sukusa kata dokona peyamo
dokopa banya disaepole dupwame witi
jingi lyepala imbu doko minjuku minyuo
nembapala angi neyami. 2 Dopa piyaminyi
dokopa Parisi akali lapome, Akipamo
nakamame koro petenge dokopa yulu kapa

pii nange pilyaminyi? leyami. [3] Dokopa
Yesumi dopa isingi leya. Dapiti lopo
piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya
mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo
doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?
[4] Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala
borete Anatunya lao retenge doko purisi
akali dokome iki kapa nenge, mee akali
kapa naa nange, dokona lapo nyuo nao
akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwa opetae
mokwa soo maiya leya. [5] Lapala nakama
dopa lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali baa koro
petenge dokona Kamongo karamo, leya.

Yesumi Akali Kingi Kwaenge Doko Pyuo Nyiya

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

[6] Koro petenge dee mendena sinakoke
anda kolandapala mana lao kareyamo
dokopa akali mende banya kingi anjikipwa
nenge peteya. [7] Dokopa Mawa Pii
mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi lapo
peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali doko
koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo
nyakamirape lao kambuyanda pimana
lao kando peteyami. [8] Dopa lao kando
peteyaminyipa baame nakama dopa lao suu
pyao pisaminyilyamo lao soo gisiya. Soo
gisapala akali kingi anjikipwa nenge doko
lamaiyuo, Dae karala ipu leya. Dokopa baa
sipurapala dokona pao kareya. [9] Dokopa
Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama
mende piso silyu. Koro petenge gii dokopa
wambu pyuo mondo lao nyingi panda
kokwa singipi? Nyiso lete nyingi panda
pyao kumakangepe, anjuku doko kapa
pingi? leya. [10] Lapala baame nakama
peparae kandayoyo lapala akali doko
kando, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, leya.
Dopa leyamo dokopa pyasinju leyamopa
banya kingi mee ingiya. [11] Mee ingiyamopa
nakamame imbumi kumapala range sukusa
lao Yesu dokona apa pirama lao wato
leyami.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Rombo Palyiya

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

[12] Yuu gii dusipana yuu kyau pyalya
pyana piyamo dokona ateŋa lala peya.
Papala kukwa Anatu kando ateŋa lao
piso yuu doko yango nyiya. [13] Yuu
yangeyamo dokopa banya disaepole
dupwa epena lalapa akalisa ipisu lama
rombo palyapala nakama kingi aposele
leya. [14] Saimone baame kingi mende
Pita leya dokomoo banya yangonge
Endurumoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo Pili-
pamoo Batolomyumoo [15-16] Matyumoo
Tomasamoo Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi
dokomoo Saimone kingi mende Selote
lenge dokomoo Jutasa Jemesana ikinyingi
dokomoo Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata
kando leya dokomoo pipa Yesumi rombo
palyiya.

Yesumi Pii Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Wambu Nyepapu Pyuo Kareya

(Mat 4:23-25)

[17] Dokopa baamoo nakama pipya role
pyao lupyuo epo yuu lama kanya koe
mendena kareyami. Dokopa banya
disaepole malu mee dupwape wambu yuu
Jutia peparaena karenge dupwape yuu
Jerusaleme range dupwape ipwa kota pete
nemba nemba yuu Tayape yuu Saitonepe
range dupwape ama malu yuu lama dokona
malu palyiyami. [18] Nakamame banya pii
soo anga renge wakale wakale dupwa baa
nembakapyali lao epo kareyami. Dokopa
wambu imambu koo dupwame randa
maiyuo kareyamo kareyami dupwa baame
pyuo nyiya. [19] Renge porai doko baa keta
palyuo epapala nakama peparae pyuo
nyepa piyasa wambu malu mee kareyami
dupwa peparaeme baa minyandalana lao
kareyami.

Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona Karo Pii Andake Leya

(Mat 5:1-12)

[20] Dokopa baame lenge pendekae lapala
banya disaepole dupwa kando dopa leya.
Nakama wambu pendewa dupwa Anatunya
isingi panda doko
nakamana ingyara dokona lao rae maiyuo
parami.
[21] Epapu lopo pipyamopa karaminyi dupwa
sikya piramo kararami
dokona nakama raeko maiyuo parami.
Epapu ee lao petaminyi dupwa nakama
giyuo pisirami ingilyamo
dokona nakama raeko maiyuo parami.
[22] Ikinyingi Akali dokona reke lao
karaminyi lapala wambu lapome nakama
kando yulu koo pilyaminyi lao nakama
awa nao mata joo kilya kando larami
dokopa rae maiyuo parami. [23] Dopa piramo

yuu gii dokopa rae maiyuo mona anda
pyakalyuo pyao karalapape leto. Yake
panda dokona bange angi kulisa nyerami
lyakande. Nakamana rakange kyawa
dupwame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa
dopako randa maipa pyuo pyuo kareyami.
24 Bange malu reto karaminyi dupwa
nakama bange yangya napyasa
dokona yuu gii mendasipa iki mona
sipyamopa karaminyi enakana
kwao parami.
25 Epapu sikya pipyamo karaminyi dupwa
nakama lopo piramopa randa nao kararami
ingilyamo.
Epapu giyuo karaminyi dupwa nakama
kondo ee lao randa nao kararami in-
gilyamo.
26 Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame
poropeta angi daa kyambo lenge dupwa
kando lakandeyami. Dokona suu pyao
akali dupwa peparaeme nakambasa kando
lakandarami ramo doko nakamba randa
nao kararami ingilyamo.

*Nyisu Petenge Kando Mona Reto Karala-
pale Leya*

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Dopa lapunupape nambana pii soo
petaminyi dupwa kando dopa langilyu.
Nakamana nyisu angae karenge wambu
dupwa mona reto karo, wambumi nakama
awa nao karaminyi dupwa yulu pyakamyuo
karalapape. 28 Wambumi nakama keta
koo palena letaminyi dupwa nakama keta
keyange palena lakamyuo karo, wambumi
nakama kando mokwalipi larami dupwa
kando ateŋa lakamyuo pyuo karalapape.
29 Mendeme wakena paki pyapeya kande
dokopa baame dee pakirena pinya kapu
kyelapape. Komau ketae pee pingi doko
waa nyiya kande dokopa dee isa pee pingi
doko daa laa nalapape. 30 Wambu peparae
bange jimili lao kee leyami kande dokopa
maiyalapape. Mendeme nakamana bange
nyepeya kande dokope dee range jinya lao
laa nalapape. 31 Wambu dupwame emba
nyiso pimili lao suu pilyaminyili pyuo pyuo
nyiso karalapape.*
32 Wambumi nakama kando mona reto
karaminyi dupwa iki kando mona reto
kararami ramo doko apa pyuo kata kando
kararamisi? Dokona ingyuo wambu
yulu koo pingi dupwa opetaeme wambu
nakama mona reto karaminyi dupwa
kando isingi monako reto karenge kandale.
33 Dee, wambu dupwame nakamana yulu
pyakao karaminyi dupwana yulu iki isingi
pyakamyuo kararami ramo doko apa
pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Wambu
koo pingi dupwa opetaeme dopako pyuo
pyakamingi kandale. 34 Dokona suu pyao
wambu bange retenge dupwame kee
laraminyi, isingi nyero lao mairami ramo,
doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi?
Wambu koo pingi dupwa nakama opetaeme
wambu koo pingi yango dupwa bange
maiyuo dokopa dopakale isingi nyero lao
maingi kandale. 35 Dopa pilyaminyipape
nakamana nyisu angae karo karaminyi
dupwa mona reto yulu pyakamyuo bange
isingi nyero lao suu pyaa nao mee maiyuo
karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa yole
kulisa nyerami. Dokopa Ama Ketae Karamo
dokona ikinyingi ingyuo kararamisa pita.
Baame wambu ange laa nao mee nyingi
dupwape yulu koo pingi dupwape kando
keyange pyakamyuo karenge. 36 Nakamana
Rakane dokome kondo nyiso karenge doko
suu pyao nakamame dopako pyuo kondo
nyiso karalapape.

*Wambu Yango Koo Keyangepe Lao Pakana
Palyuo Laa Nalapape Leya*

(Mat 7:1-3)

37 Wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana
pyuo suu pyao kara nalapape. Dopa
pii narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama
kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara
nara. Wambu yango mende kando koo
karamo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pii
narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama koo
karaminyi lao kara nara. Wambu yango
dupwana koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kar-
alapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa Ana-
tumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakao kaeyara. 38 Wambu yango nyiso
maiyalapape. Anatumi bange kuki pyuo
isingi jii nara. Baa konda pyuo jeramopa
nakamana nyuu dokona kulimbuo simb-
waramopa lapo mee bolombalo lao isa para.
Nakama wambu yango nyiso mairaminyi
doko suu pyao Anatumi isingi manda manjo
kingi kisara.

* 6:31: Bange isingi nyero lao suu pyaa nao mee maiyuo karalapape. (6:35)

[39] Kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo dopa
leya. Akali lenge koo mendeme lenge
koo yango mende nyiso kapa lanyuo
parase? Nakamba laparae suu mendena
rukyala pao pali narambisi? [40] Disaepole
mendeme banya mana lenge doko kando
mupwa ingyuo kara nara. Enakana baa
mana lamairaminyipa yulu dupwa peparae
soo gisapala dokopa banya mana lenge
dopaleko ingyuo karara.
[41] Akipamo sinjimu kuki yango mendena
lenge dokona palamo dokona kando lalana
karo isa lomasi emba rangena lengena
palamo doko see nalese? [42] Embena lenge
dokona isa andake silyamo doko kanda
napala doko apa pipala embena yangone
lamaiyuo, Yangone, sinjimu kuki mende
embena lenge dokona silyamo doko namba
nyuo nembakaro larese? Emba yanen-
gena mamba kiso lao karenge doko, wambo
embena lenge dokona isa kameya silyamo
doko range nyuo nembapala enakana em-
bena yangonena lenge dokona sinjimu kuki
silyamo doko kapa rolae kando nyuo nem-
bakamiri.

Isame Jingi Lyingi Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

[43] Dokona suu pyao isa keyange dokome
jingi koo lyii nange. Isa mende koo
dokome jingi keyange lyii nangeko. [44] Isa
dupwa peparaena jingi dupwa kando
dokopa isa doko keyangelamo lao isa doko
koolamo lao namwa soo gisingi. Doko
suu pyao nepereke dokona piki jingi lyii
nange. Girapo isa mende ikyaikya dokona
lyii nangeko. [45] Wambu mona palenge
dupwa mona anda keyange paliramuli
pyuo eparamo karara. Wambu koo
dupwana monarena koo paliramuli pyuo
eparamo kararako. Dokona ingyuo wambu
monarena palyuo simbwaro seramuli pyuo
nyuo larasa pira.

Anda Lama Dokona Pii Lapo Leya
(Mat 7:24-27)

[46] Akipamo embame namba kando,
Kamongo, Kamongo, lapala nambame
dopa pyuo karape dopa pyuo karape
letonuli pyuo pyuo kara nalene? [47] Wambu
mende namba karo dokona epapala dokopa
nambana pii soo nyepala warombo soo
kararami dupwa apiyakale lao pano
langiru. Baa akali anda piyamo dopale
makande minyuo leto. [48] Akali mendeme
anda pinya dokopa yuwale andake kyasi-
pala kana koko pisu petenge mende kando
nyepala dokona kana anda isarename
retenge dupwa retapala anda doko ketae
piya. Apu andake epo ipwa kama pyapala
anda doko lalyuo soo panya piyamopa
anda mondo lao piyamo dokome poraiya.
[49] Dee wambu nambana pii sepala dokopa
warombo see narami dupwa nakama
akali mendeme anda pinya dokopa kana
isarename retenge dupwa reta napala mee
yuunya anda piyamo dopale. Anda doko
ipwa dokome pyao lalyuo selana piyamo
dokopa aopa lalyiya. Dokopa anda doko
koo keta palyuo pyao lalyiyaŋa leya.

7

Yesu Baa Orome Akalinya Kendemande
Mende Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:5-13)

[1] Wambu soo peteyaminyipa baa pii
malu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo otapala
yuu Kapaneame dokona sukusa peya.
[2] Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendena
kendemande akali mona reto karengende
doko anga piyamopa kumalana siya.
[3] Baame Yesu wambu pyuo nyingi doko
sepala Juu wambu dupwana rapu pingi
akali lapo Yesumi banya kendemande
akali doko pyuo nyakala epena lao baa
kareyamo dokona nakama piso sela pena
leya. [4] Dokopa Yesu kareyamo dokona
epapala baa piso sokondali pyuo dopa
lamaiyami. Baa akali keyange dokona emba
kapa nyisapenge ingilyamo leyami. [5] Baame
namwana rara dupwa mona reto karo
baame namwana sinakoke anda pyakaya
akali doko lyakande, leyami. [6] Dokopa Yesu
nakama role pyao peyami. Pao baa anda
repeta peyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa
dokome puu minyingi lapo baa kareyamo
dokona pena lao dopa lamaiyakao lena
leya. Emba makare, epa kae. Namba
kwao karo dokona nambana anda andakare
dokona eparene doko kapa ingya nalyamo.
[7] Dokona namba opetae emba karene
dokona kapa epa naroko lao suu pyapala
epa napu. Doko embame mee pii lao
dokopa, nambana kendemande akali mee
inginya lakape. [8] Dokona ingyuo yanda
singi mupwa lapome namba rapu pyuo
karaminyipa nambame mee yanda singi

dupwa rapu pyuo karo. Rapu pyuo karo
dokopa mendali lamaiyuo, Emba puu lenge
dokopa baa penge. Mendali lamaiyuo,
Emba ipu lenge dokopa baa epenge.
Nambana kendemande akali lamaiyuo,
Emba dopa pii lenge dokopa baa dopa
pyuo pingi, leya. 9 Dopa leyamo pii doko
sepala Yesumi baa kando yako leya. Yako
lapala kapu kyepala wambu matarename
rukuraka pyuo epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nakama dopa langilyu, baa Anatu kapa
ingingi lao wakasa suu pilyamo doko
Isaraele akali mendeme suu pingi dopale
baapa kapa kapa pyuo manja nange doko
soo gisilyu leya. 10 Dokopa akali epeyami
dusipa kapu kyuo anda papala kendemande
akali baa mee ingiyamo siyamo kandeyami.

Enda Waiyana Wane Pyuo Nyiya Doko

11 Yuu gii kuki lama epo papeyamopa
yuu taone mende Nena lenge dokona peya.
Peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa
pipya wambu ama malu role pyao peyami.
12 Anda malu palyuo karenge dokona anda
dupwa nyuo sukusa pyambuo kana kame
piyami dokona kambu repeta epeyamo
dokopa akali mende kumuyasa soo neta
epeyami. Akali dokona endangi baa iki
mandeyamopa akalingi kumuyasa baa enda
waiya peteya. Epeyami dokopa anda malu
palyuo karenge dokona palenge wambu
malu mee dupwa enda doko role pyao
epeyami. 13 Dokopa Kamongo dokome enda
doko kandapala baa kondaya. Kondapala
baa lamaiyuo, Ee laa kae, leya. 14 Lapala
palu isa epo minyandeya. Minyandeyamo
dokopa soo epeyaminyi dupwa sakaro
kareyami. Dokopa baame dopa leya.
Wanyane akali, nambame emba sipurape
langilyu, leya. 15 Dokopa akali kumasi
siyamo doko roya pisipala pii lao peteya.
Dokopa Yesumi baa endangi dokona range
maiya. 16 Dokopa wambu peparae pakame
kumuyami. Pakame kumapala Anatu
lakando dopa leyami. Anatunya poropeta
akali kameya mende namwa petamano
dakena sukusa sipurapyalyamo, Anatumi
banya wambu dupwa epo nyisapyalyamo
leyami. 17 Baasa kando lasi pii doko yuu
Jutia peparae dupwanape yuu kipwa kipwa
peparae dupwanape lao kapakapa piyami.

Joneme Yesu Dokona Renge Mendena Piso Siya

(Mat 11:2-19)

18 Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwame
Yesu baa dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao pii
peparae Jone lamaiyami. 19 Dokopa Joneme
banya disaepole kareyami dupwana lama
epena lapala Kamongo kareyamo dokona
pena lao dopa lamainya leya. Mendali
epara ingilyamo lao karo doko emba
panda wakale mendali epelyape lao koto
kandaramase? leya. 20 Dokopa akali dolapo
baa kareyamo dokona papala dopa leyambi.
Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokona
pii manjakamyuo epelyambano. Doko
mendali epara ingilyamo lao karamo doko
emba panda wakale mendali epelyape lao
koto kandaramase? lao lamaiyala pupwa
lapyasa epelyambano leyambi. 21 Yuu gii
dokopa anga piyamo dupwape yanengena
randa neyami dupwape imambu koo
palenge dupwape renge wakale wakale
malu dupwa baame pyuo nyepa piya.
Dokopa wambu lenge kwaeyalu kwaeyo
kwaenge malu dupwa lenge rena lao
pyuo nyepa piyako. 22 Dokopa baame
nakamba isingi lamaiyuo, Kando simbinyi
dupwa Jone lamaiye pupwape. Lenge
kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaenge dupwa kapa
kandelyaminyi, kimbu koo dupwa kata
papilyaminyi, rapa nenge dupwa rapa
loo lapyamopa mee karaminyi, akali kale
poenge dupwa pii silyaminyi, kumasi simi
dupwa lete karaminyi, wambu pendewa
dupwa waili pii keyange boo pyamwanopa
soo karaminyi. 23 Mendeme suu pingi
lamana manjo kara naramo doko baa rae
maiyuo karena.

24 Lapala Jonena waili akali dolapo
papeyambinyipa baame wambu malu
kareyami dupwa kando Jonesa lao dopa
leya. Nakamame yuu muiyane dokona
aki mende kandala peyamisi? Poraiya
minyiyamopa kungunali puu romo romo
pilyamo doko kandala peyamisi? 25 Renge
anjukusi kandala neta peyamisi? Akali
komau keyange wapunginde kandala
peyamisi? Wambu komau keyange au
pyuo kalya pisi wapuo karo nengepe
bangepe ama malu sipyamopa karaminyi
dupa kiŋinya anda dupwana karenge
kandale. 26 Doko aki kandala neta peyamisi?

Anatunya poropeta akali mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi langilyu, baa Anatumi poropeta yulu dokonako iki pinginde daa. Baa yulu mende opetae pyuo karenge. [27] Anatunya pii pyasi mende Jone dokona suu pyao dopa letamo.

Embena lenge kambu silyamo dokona nambana waili akali wambo pena leto kande.

Baa wamo embena kata mondo lao para, lao palamo. [28] Dopa langilyu, endame wane mandenge dokona mendeme Jone dokopa wakasa ingyuo kara nange. Kara nalyaminyuoko doŋo Anatunya isingi yulu palamo dokona sukusa papala wambu kama kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwame Jone kando wakasa ingyuo karaminyi.

[29] Joneme pii lao kareyamo doko sepala mee wambu dupwa peparaepe takisi nyingi akali dupwape Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Jone kareyamo dokona peyaminyipa baame nakama bapitisimo nyakamiya. [30] Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi akali dupwape Mawa Pii soo gisingi akali dupwape Anatumi nakama pyakamipuli lao suu pyao kareyamo doko kaepala Jone keta bapitisimo nyii napala daa leyami.

[31] Epapu karaminyi wambu dupwa aki mendena pyuo pirose? Nakama apiyakale? [32] Nakama wane wanakepe mali lyingi kamapi dokona male lao karaminyi dopale ingilyamo.

Nakama mendeme mende kando dopa pyuo lamaiyuo
namwa lakuli pyakao karamwano dokopa nakama mali lyii nami,
namwa ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisimwano dokopa nakama ee laa nami, letaminyi.

[33] Dokona lao Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko epapala nenge wasaka pyuo waene ipwange naa nao karenge dokome baa kopyali minyilyamo lao karaminyi. [34] Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao waene ipwange nao karenge dokome baa nenge nyura nao waene ipwange malu nao karapyamo kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyamo takisi nyingi akalipi yulu koo pingi wambupi dupwana puu minyingi kandale dokoŋo kandalapa letaminyi. [35] Dopa laminyipape suu pingi rolae karengena wane wanakepe dupwa peparaeme renge doko angi kinyilyamo doko soo nyilyaminyi leya.*

Yesu Baame Parisi Akali Dokona Anda Nenge Nala Peya

[36] Parisi akali mendeme baa nenge nambanale leyasa Yesu akali dokona anda papala taepo repeta peteya. [37] Dokopa yuu taone dokona enda pamakae yulu koo pingi mende peteyamo doko baa Parisinya anda dokona taepo repeta pisipyalyamo lao sepala pee mende rendamu pingi mamba lapo paleta minyuo epeya. [38] Epo matarena Yesunya kimbu siyamo dorena ee lao kareyara banya ee ipwange Yesunya kimbu dokona lyuo peteya. Dokopa enda dokome banya kyawasi dokome ee ipwange pyao nembo banya kimbu nyinyi pyuo mamba kisakamyuo peteya. [39] Dopa piyamo dokopa Parisi akali baa nenge nambana epena leyamo dokome dopa pilyamo lao kandapala mona anda dorena, Baa Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karapyali doko enda baa minyandelyamo doko yulu koo pingi ingilyamo dokona baa api lao baa apa pyuonde lao kando soo giso karapyali suu pyao peteya. [40] Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Saimone, nambame emba mende langiru leya. Dokopa, Mana Lenge, apa langiri? leya. [41] Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Akali lamame akali mende dokona kana lapo kee lao nyiyambi. Mende kina malu (500) kee lao nyuo mende kina 50 nyuo piyambi. [42] Nakambame baa isingi maiyalana saka nayami dokopa baame nakamba isingi jii narambi lao kaepala kaeya. Dokona suu pyao akali anjukusi baa wakasa mona reto kararase? leya. [43] Dokopa Saimone isingi lao, Mendeme kana malu nyepala range jii nana leyamopa koo soo peya akali doko rapisi? leya. Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiyuo, Emba angi leene leya. [44] Lapala enda kareyamo dorena kapu kyepala baame Saimone dopa lamaiya, Enda dake kandelese? Namba embena anda ipunu dokopa kimbu wate pyaase lao ipwa jii napi kandapi. Jii napinyipape enda dokome nambana kimbu ee ipwange dokome wate pyakapala banya kyawasi dokome pyao nembakapya. [45] Embame namba nyinyi pyaka napi kandapi. Pyaka

* 7:35: Banya kyawasi dokome ee ipwange pyao nembo banya kimbu mamba kisakamyuo peteya. (7:38)

napinyipa namba wamba kolando ipu gii
dokopa baame nambana kimbu nyinyi
pyuo kaeya nao pyuo petamo. 46 Kyawa
mamba lapo kisare lao jii napi kandapi.
Jii napinyipape baame nambana kimbu
mamba kyaa keyange pingi dokome
kisakapya. 47 Dokona lao langilyu, Enda
doko banya yulu koo malu piyamo dupwa
kame sakamisi sipyamosa namba mona
wakasa reto karo yulu andake pipyalyamo
leya. Pipyamopa mendeme yulu koo kuki
lama pirami dupwa kame sakamisi sera
ramo doko kuki pyuo mona retarami,
leya. 48 Lapala baame enda doko lamaiyuo,
Embena koo dupwa kame sakasi silyamo
leya. 49 Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu
baa role pyao taepo repeta peteyaminyi
dupwame nakama lao, Koo dupwa kame
sakamyuoko karamo doko apisi? leyami.
50 Dokopa baame enda lamaiyuo, Embame
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapi dokona
lete wai pyao nyisi mona seramopa pupi,
leya.

8

Enda Lapo Yesu Nyisiyami

1 Enakana yuu kuki lama epo pa-
peyamopa Yesu yuu taone lapope anda
kuki lama karengepe dupwana papyuo
Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili
pii keyange doko minyuo boo pyao lao
papiya. Dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama
kareyami dupwa baa role pyao papiyami.
2 Enda lapo imambu koo paleyamopa anga
piyamopa peteyaminyi baame pyuo nyiya
dusipa opetae baa role pyao papiyami.
Maria yuu Makatala range baa imambu
koo yanda ipingi nyero palipala yaki nyuo
peya dokomoo 3 akali Susa Erotena yulu
rapu pyakamyuo kareya dokona etenge
Joana lenge dokomoo Susanamoo enda
lapo opetaepeme nakamana kana siyamo
dokona pingyu nyuo nakamame baa kapa
karena lao nenge piyami.

Ee Waingi Randa Leya Kongwalu Pii Doko

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Dokopa wambu malu mee sukusa sukusa
pipala dee wambu taone wakale dupwa
palenge range baa kareyamo dokona epo
kareyaminyipa baame kongwalu pii lao
dopa leya.

5 Akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa
lala peyapya. Baame ee waingi pyao pyale
pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi
lapo kata dokona peyasa kimbumi kalyuo
peyaminyipa yaka dupwa epo napeyami.
6 Dee waingi lapo kana dupwana peya. Pa-
pala ipwa see nayasa kene pyapala yando
neya. 7 Dee waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo
dokona pao siya. Soo andeyamo dokopa
ikyaikya role pyao andapala lungwa lung-
wapala pyao neya. 8 Dokopa waingi lapo
yuu keyange dokona peya. Papala andapala
jingi akalisa akalisa pao akalisa lyiya, leya.
Lapala pii poraiyuo lao, Kale kata singi
ramo dokome pii dake selapape leya.

Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Leyamo Dupwana Renge Doko

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Enakana disaepole dupwame kongwalu
pii leyamo doko renge akipi lao piso siyami
dokopa baame dopa leya. 10 Anatunya
isingi yulu dokona lao pii renge yalu
pyuo singi dupwa nakama kapa serami.
Wambu menge doloma kongwalu pii doko
iki serami dokome kandapala angingyuo
kandapa narami, kalena ketae sepala angi
soo gisa narami.

Kongwalu Dokona Pii Renge Dupwa Polo Lamaiya

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Kongwalu pii dokona renge polo lan-
girowale. Waingi doko Anatunya pii dopale.
12 Waingi katasa pao siya doko suu pyao
wambu lapo pii doko sepala karaminyi
dokopa Satane dokome Anatu suu pyaa
naraminyisa lete pyuo nyii napyali lao epo
pii monarena silyamo doko raka lanyi nem-
benge. 13 Waingi lapo kana dupwana ketae
peya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko
soo dokopa mona pyakalyuo pyao singi.
Enakana yuu kuki lama epo pelyamopa
pii doko nakamana mona anda pingi pyaa
nalyamosa enakana pyakuingi. 14 Waingi
ikyaikya dokona peya dupwa wambu lapo
nambana pii soo nyingi doko makande
minyuo letamo. Pii doko sepala piso
palyuo pyuo karenge dokopa isa yuunya
suu pingipi isa bange dupwa mona nyuo
karengepe yanengena rae maingi yulu dup-
wana poraiyuo suu pyao karengepe dup-
wame monarena isa pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa
nakama keta yulu angi doko ando nyimbwa

nange. [15] Waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona
pao sepala jingi keyange anda lyiya doko
suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko sepala mona
dokona karalunji nembo gii lao minyuo
karo yulu angi rape rape lao pyuo karenge
doko jingi keyange lyingi dopale.

Lambe Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mak 4:21-25)

[16] Wambu mendeme lambe kaipala
dokopa pee mende nyepala nee pyuo sera
nange. Dopa pyuo luu palenge rate lungwa
lungwa dokona reto pii napala wambu
lapo andakare eparaminyi dupwa kapa
kandarami lao lambe singi rate dokona
retenge. [17] Yalu pyuo singi dupwa peparae
kapa kandarami. Nee pyuo silyamo dupwa
kando nyeparaminyi panasi sera.
[18] Dokona nakama wangu lakapala sela-
pape. Dokona lao mendeme Anatunya pii
dokona nyiya lao wangu lakapala sera ramo
doko Anatumi maiyuo konda pira. Wangu
lakapala sepa nara ramo doko kuki lama
kapa sepelyo lao suu pyaramopape Ana-
tumi baa soo nyiya dolapo range nyera,
leya.

Yesunya Palu Dupwame Baa
Kotala Epeyami
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

[19] Dokopa banya endangimoo yangonge
dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona epapala
wambu malu mee baa nyuo sukusa pyam-
buyamisa baa angi kandala sukusa panya
saka nayami. [20] Dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Em-
bena endakinyi yangonepe emba koto epo
kama karaminyi leyami. [21] Dokopa baame
nakama dopa lamaiya. Anatumi letamuli
pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana endangi
yangongepe lyakande leya.

Yesumi Porambaiye Pyai Nena Leya
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

[22] Yuu mendepa baa banya disaepole
dupwa pipya bote mendena pyakambwa-
pala piso baame nakama lamaiyuo, Ipwa
pete dumurena mwua leya. Dopa leyamo
dokopa nakama panya peyami. [23] Peyami
dokopa baa lenge luu piyasa luu paleya.
Dokopa raiyapambake yuu kyau dokona
piso ipwa dokona minyuo epeyamopa ipwa
dokome botena simbwapala nakama ipwa
dokona yalyalana piyami. [24] Dopa piyamo
dokopa nakamame baa pyalerapala, Rapu
Pingi, Rapu Pingi, namwa kumulyamano
leyami. Dokopa baa lenge rapala poram-
baiye dokope ipwa ama ranjo pulyuo epapa
piya dokope kando kaena leya. Leyamo
dokopa pyai nao rali pipala koo pyuku
pyuku peya. [25] Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Nakamana Anatu kapa nyisara
lao suu pingi doko isa nembamipi? leya.
Dokopa nakama pakao piso yango sukusa
lao, Porambaiye ipwapa banya pii letamuli
pyuo sakamingilyamo. Baa aki akali? lao
mona nembo peteyami.

Yesumi Gekesa Range Akali Kopyali Pyuo
Nyiya Pii Doko
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

[26] Gekesa akalinya yuu dokona yuu
Galili dumwangurena siyamo dokona
epo pyaka siyami. [27] Dokopa baa yuu
dokona pyakambuyamo dokopa akali
mende anda taone dokona kopyali imambu
koome soo pyale leyamo karenge doko
Yesu baa kareyamo dokona epeya. Baa
yuu wambana papara karo andana pali
nao yanyanda dupwana palyuo karenge.
[28] Baame Yesu kandapala ala lao banya lenge
kambu dokona pao isa sepala pii poraiyuo
lao dopa leya. Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya
Ikinyingi doko embame namba kando
apa piri. Namba randa jii napili yaka lao
piso sokondali pilyu? leya. [29] Yesu baame
imambu koo doko akali dokona rekya
lanyi yaki nyepala pena leyasa dokopa
pii doko leya. Wamba yuu malu imambu
koo dokome akali doko epo maralyapa
piya. Wambu dupwame baa puu sanepe
anakapopeme puu maipa piyaminyipa
rokwanyi peyarapu imambu koo dokome
baa kyakanyi nembeyamopa yuu muiyane
dokona ralo papa piya. [30] Yesumi baa kando,
Emba kingi api lengese? leya. Dokopa,
Namba Yuwalyu lenge, leya. Imambu
koo malu mee baa keta maralyiyamo
dokona kingi doko leya. [31] Dokopa imambu
dupwame dee yuu koko dorena kala pupwa
laa napyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali
piyami.
[32] Dokopa yuu kyau kanya koe dokona
mena malu kambu nao kareyami. Dokopa
imambu koo dupwame mena karaminyi
dupwana kapa maralyalapa lapyali yaka
lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dopa leyami
dokopa Yesumi kapa leya. [33] Dokopa
imambu koo dupwa akali doko yaki nyepala

mena dupwana pao maralyiyaminyipa
mena dupwa makandapala rondo dokona
alayuwa lapala ipwa pete dokona pao
yalyapala kumuyami.
34 Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali dup-
wame dopa piyamo kandapala bolombalo
lao pao taone dokonape dee mee yuu dup-
wanape papala wambu peparae lamaiyuo
piyami. 35 Dopa piyamisa wambu dupwa
kandala epeyami. Epo Yesu kareya dokona
epapala akali imambu koo dupwa rekya
lao peyamo doko Yesunya kimbu siyamo
dokona komau wapuo banya suu pingi doko
rolae paleyamopa peteyamo kandeyami.
Kandapala pakayami. 36 Dokopa angi
kandeyami dupwame nakama lamaiyuo
akali imambu koo maralyipyamo karapya
doko dopa pyuo dopa pyuo pyuo nyipya lao
rolo lamaiyami. 37 Dokopa yuu Gekesa kipwa
kipwa dupwana range dupwa peparaeme
pakame kumapala baa kaepala pupyali yaka
lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dokopa bote
dokona pyakambwapala kapu kyuo peya.
38 Akali imambu koo dupwa yaki nyiyami
dokome baa poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Emba role
pyao pumbwali yaka leya. Leyamopape
baa pena lao, 39 Emba anda range papala
Anatumi dopa pyakapyamopa epelyo
lao lamaiyuo puu, leya. Dopa leyamo
dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo kareyamo
dupwa peparaena papyuo, Yesumi dopa
pyakapyamo epelyo, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo
kareya.

Akali Jairasana Wanengepe Enda Wakale Dokonape Pii Lapo

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Yesu kapu kyepala dee laeyo epeyamo
dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo karo
baa yako lao nyiyami. Baa epelyape lao
dokona iso kareyami. 41 Dokopa akali mende
kingi Jairasa lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo
karenge doko epeya. Epapala Yesunya
kimbu siyamo dokona pangu sepala banya
anda dokona emba ipili yaka lao kongo
pyuo lamaiya. 42 Renge dokona banya wa-
nenge mendaki mandeya doko ee kana
akalisa ipisu lama ingyuowale peteya doko
kumasi siya.
Yesu katasa peyamo dokopa wambu
dupwa rambuki nyinyi pyambuo kako pyao
peyamuli pyuo peyami. 43 Dokopa enda
mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana
doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareyamopa
peteya. Wakale dupwame baa mee inginya
lao pyuo nyelana saka nayami. 44 Enda
dokome Yesu matarena epapala banya
komau pinjingi doko minyandeya. Dokopa
endana doko sokwalepo piya. 45 Dokopa
Yesumi, Apimi namba minyandalamo?
leya. Wambu peparaeme minyanda
nalamano leyaminyi dokopa Pitamoo akali
baa role pyao kareyami dupwapeme lao,
Rapu Pingi, wambu malu mee rukuraka
pyuo emba kako pyao rambuki nyinyi
pyambuo epami kandapi leyami. 46 Dopa
leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wambu mendeme
namba minyandalamo. Nambana porainya
renge lapo neta paamolyamo doko silyu
leya. 47 Dokopa enda baa kapa yalu
pyuo kara naro doko kandapala walu
walu lao epapala banya lenge kambu
dokona pangu sepala wambu peparae
soo kareyaminyipa, baa minyandeya
renge dokona polo lamaipala anga mee
ingyalamo lao pano leya. 48 Dokopa Yesumi
baa lamaiyuo, Rakane, embame namba
kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome
mee ingyalamo. Mona seramopa pupi,
leya.*

49 Baa ene lao kareyamo dokopa rapu
pingi Jairasa dokona anda palenge akali
mende epapala, Embena wanake baa lenge
kunjalamoŋo. Mana Lenge doko dae epena
laa napipi leya. 50 Dopa leyamopa Yesumi
pii doko sepala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba
paka kae. Kapa pira ingilyamo lao suu pyao
karape. Wanake baa mee ingyara, leya.
51 Lapala anda doko kando nyepala Pitamoo
Jone Jemesa wanakena endangi rakange
dolapomoo dusipa iki andakare monaleŋe
wambu menge dupwa epa kaena leya.
52 Wambu dupwa peparae wanake dokona
lao ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyami.
Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape baame lao, Ee
laa kaeyalapa. Baa kuma napya. Mee
luu palyuo sipyamo pilyamo, leya. 53 Dopa
leyamo dokopa nakamame wanake doko
kumapyalyamo lao soo gisapala baa kando
giili giili leyami. 54 Dopa piyaminyipape
wanakena kingi minyapala, Wanake, emba

* 8:48: Baa minyandeya renge dokona polo lamaiya. (8:47)

sipurape lao kee leya. 55 Dokopa wanake
dokome imambu doko dee epo paleyasa
baa aopa sipureya. Dokopa Yesumi baa
nenge mende mainya leya. 56 Dokopa
banya endangi rakangepa mona nembo
kareyambi. Mona nembo kareyambinyi-
pape dopa pipya lao mendali lamaiya nana
lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

9

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Yulu Maipala Pena Leya
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa
baa kareyamo dokona epena lapala nakama
renge palyuo karo imambu koo dupwa
peparae raka lanyi nembo anga pingi
wakale wakale dupwa pyuo nyuo kararami
lao renge porai doko nakama keta palena
lao maiya. 2 Maipala Anatunya isingi
yulu dokona boo pyao, anga pingi dupwa
pyuo nyuo papyuo karena leya. 3 Papyuo
karena lao nakama dopa lamaiya. Pan-
gali minya nao, nyuukwuanyi manja nao,
nenge minya nao, kana manja nao, ko-
mau apetapala manja nao mee pupwape,
leya. 4 Mee papala anda mendena kolan-
darami ramo dokonako palyuo karalapape.
Enakana yuu mendasa panya kande dokopa
anda dokonako palyuo kaepala pupwape.
5 Dokopa yuu lapona range wambu dup-
wame nakama yako lao nyii nayami kande
doko taone doko yaki nyuo dokopa sin-
jimu lapo nakamana kimbu dokona pisira
doko pyarendo retama pupwape. Kwao
karaminyi lao suu pilyamano lao kongwalu
palyuo pipwape, leya. 6 Dokopa nakama pa-
pala anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge yuu
muu dupwana papyuo, waili pii keyange
doko boo pyao lamaiyuo, anga pingi dupwa
pyuo nyuo pyuo kareyami.

Kiŋi Erote Baame Saka Nao Kareya
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7 Kiŋi akali Erote baa dokona mupwa
ingyuo kareya Yesu dopa pyuo karamo
dopa pyuo karamo leyaminyi lasi pii siya.
Wambu lapome, Jone kumuo palipala lopo
epo karamo leyami dokona Eroteme doko
kinyi panda kyambo lao saka nao kareya.
8 Wambu lapome, Ilainja pano ipyalyamo
leyami. Lapome, Anatunya poropeta akali
dokona mende kumuo palyuo lopo epapala
pyuo karapyalyamo, leyami. 9 Eroteme lao,
Jonena ayemba nambame pukunyi nem-
beyo kande dokonako doŋo dopa pilyamo
dopa pilyamo laminyi sipu akali doko apisi?
leya. Lapala apa pipala baa kandowane lao
suu pyao kareya.

Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-14)

10 Aposele dupwa kapu kyuo epapala dopa
pimwa dopa pimwa lao Yesu lamaiyami.
Dokopa baame banya disaepole dusipa
lanyuo yuu taone Betesaita lenge dokona
nakama iki yapalyuo kakondo peyami.
11 Wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa
baa dokona pamolyamo lao sepala baa
peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami.
Dokopa baame nakama yako lapala
Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao nakama
mana lamaiyuo anga pingi wambu
nyisapenge dupwa pyuo nyepa piya.*
12 Yuu kwuaya dokopa akali akalisa ipisu
lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epapala
dopa lamaiyami. Namwa yuu muiyane
dakena karamano dokona wambu malu
rukuraka pyuo karaminyi dupwa yuu an-
dape dupwanale nenge nyuo nao luu pali
pena lape, leyami. 13 Dopa leyaminyi-
pape baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama
rangeme nenge lapo maiyalapape, leya.
Nakamame lao, Namwana borete kingi
pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo.
Wambu dapwa peparaena nenge ropo pyala
pena lepe. 14 (Akali malu mee wakasa (5,000)
kareyami dokona suu pyao leyami.) Dokopa
baame banya disaepole dusipa lamaiyuo.
Wambu dupwa akalisa kingi paki larapu
malu palyara malu palyara pyuo petena
lalapape, leya. 15 Dokopa nakamame wambu
dopa pyuo peparae isa petena leyami.
16 Dokopa borete kingi pakipi oma lamape
dolapo nyepala yake dulu kandalyo kan-
dapala ateŋa lao ange leya. Lapala nenge
minyuo kau lapala wambu malu peteyami
dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dupwana
retena lao banya disaepole dupwa maipa
piya. 17 Reteyaminyisa wambu malumi
neyaminyipa sikya piya. Enakana nenge
kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo

* 9:11: Luku 9:13 Namwana borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo. (9:13)

pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana
paki pyuo simbuyami.

Pitame Yesu Baa Anatunya Koraisa Dokoŋo Soo Manji Nyiya

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Yuu mendepa Yesu baa iki ateŋa lao peteyamo dokopa banya disaepole
dusipa role pyao peteyami. Dokopa baame nakama piso soo, Wambu dupwame namba
kando apiŋi lao apa lami kandapisi? leya. 19 Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Wambu
lapome emba Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko lenge. Lapome emba Ilainja lenge,
lapome yuu wamba akali Anatumi pyongo piyamopa nolako lao kareyami dokona
mende kumuo palyuo lopo ipyalyamo lenge, leyami. 20 Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Dopa lao lalyaminyiko doŋo nakama rangeme namba apiŋi lao suu
pilyamisi? leya. Dokopa Pitame lao, Emba Anatunya Koraisa doko leya.

Yesumi Baa Range Yaso Nao Kumaro Lao Polo Lamaiya

(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30—9:1)

21 Dokopa, dopa pyuondeŋe lao wambu
mende lamai nalapape, lamaiyuokondali
pyuo leya. 22 Ikinyingi Akali yaso koo
naramopa Kamongo dupwamoo purisi
akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana
lenge akali dupwapeme banya pii soo nyii
narami. Nakama baa pyao kumakarami.
Pyao kumakaraminyipa kumuo palyuo yuu
rema epo paparamopa baa dee sipuro epara
ingilyamo, leya.
23 Lapala wambu peteyami dupwa
peparae lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali
mendeme namba paronoli pyuo eparo lao
suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo
kaepala yuu yangaramo yaka lao banya
isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala soo
namba paronuli pyuo epara. 24 Dokona
lao mendeme banya yanenge range lete
wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko
kyakana renge doko isa nembarasa pira.
Mendeme baa namba reke lao kumara ramo
doko kyakana renge kando nyepala lete wai
pyao parasa pira. 25 Dokona akali mendeme
bange yuu muu dupwana peparae silyamo
dupwa nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa
koo keta paramo doko bange dupwame
baa nyisarape? 26 Mendeme nambana pii
dokonape nambana kingi dokope elya nyuo
karara ramo doko, Rakangemoo aŋala poo
pyasi dupwa pipya yanga paupau andake
lao eparaminyi dokopa Ikinyingi Akali
dokome yanga paupau andake lao epapala
wambu nakama kando elya nyerako.
27 Dopa piramopape wambu dae karaminyi
dupwana lapo ene kuma napala Anatunya
isingi yulu doko kandarami, doko kinyi
langilyu leya.

Yesunya Yongo Wakale Maralyiya

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Pii dupwa dopa lapala yuu mange
lama nyero ingyuowale epo papeyamopa
Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa Jonemoo lanyuo
yuu kyau ketae dokona ateŋa lala peyami.
29 Papala baa ateŋa lao kareyamo dokopa
banya lenge kambu doko wakale maro
leya. Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao
mama nyepala lepo lepo piya. 30 Dokopa
akali Mosesepa Ilainjapa nakamba baamoo
pii lao kareyamipya. 31 Akali dolapo yanga
paupau lao pano epapala Yesu Jerusaleme
dokona Anatu laramuli pyuo kumara
dokona lao kareyami. 32 Pitamoo akali
baa role pyao kareyami dolapo pipya
lenge kenda kenda piyamopape luu pali
napala baa yanga paupau leyamo dokope
akali baa role pyao kareyami dolapope
angi kandeyami. 33 Kandapala akali
dolapo Yesu yaki nyuo panya piyambinyi
dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Rapu
Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda
paka rema yukumanale. Mende embena
pyakao, mende Mosesena pyakamyuo,
mende Ilainjana pyakamyuo pimanale
leya. (Baa yamarangyuo karo pii angi
suu pyaa naenae kambumi mee leya.)
34 Lao kareyamo dokopa kopa doko epo
nakama peteyami dokona yambe piya.
Yambe piyasa pakao peteyami. 35 Dokopa
kopa dokona piso pii mende leya. Akali
dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame rombo
palyuo kaeyono karamo banya pii selapape
leya. 36 Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa Yesu
baa iki kareyamo kandeyami. Dokopa yuu
gii dusipana dopa piyamo kandeyama lao
mendali lamai nao kalyamo kareyami.

Yesumi Wane Imambu Koo Minyiya Doko Pyuo Nyiya

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Dokona yangama dokopa yuu kyau
doko yaki nyuo epeyami dokopa wambu

malu mee rukuraka pyuo baa kando nyela
epeyami. [38] Dokopa wambu malu kareyami
dokona akali mendeme pii ketae palyuo
dopa leya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi
doko embame kandakala ipili yaka lao
langilyu. Baa nambana wane mendaki
baako ikiŋi leya. [39] Imambu mendeme
baa minyarelyamopa baa aopa ala lenge.
Dopa pilyamopa pungwa pungwa pyao karo
kambu apupu epo pilyamopa waiya lao
paa napala baa uki palyingi. [40] Nambame
embena disaepole dusipa raka lanyi nem-
bakana lapunu doko nembalana saka nami
leya. [41] Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Nakama
wambu epapu isa anda karaminyi dupwa,
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa napala
simbi simbi pyuo karaminyi. Yuu akipare
namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama ukiaki minyuo
kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui
lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo
dakena embena wane doko lanyuo ipu,
leya. [42] Wane baa ene epeyamo dokopa
imambu koo dokome nyuo mangalo kyaso
reteyamosa pungwa pungwa pyao siya.
Dopa piyamopape Yesumi imambu koo
doko pyalana pyuo lamaipala wane doko
pyuo elya pyuo nyiya. Pyuo nyepala banya
rakange doko range maiya. [43] Dokopa
wambu peparae, Anatu baa ama porai
wakasa karamo, lao mona nembeyami.

Yesu Kumaramo Doko Dee Kambako Disaepole Dupwa Polo Lamaiya
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Baame yulu wakale wakale pyuo
kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu
peparaeme yako lao kareyaminyipa baame
banya disaepole dupwa kando dopa
lamaiyuo leya. [44] Pii mende langiru doko
nakamana kale kata dokona epo palu
palyuo palena. Doko akali lapome Ikinyingi
Akali doko puu maiyapala wambu pinya
lao mairami, leya. [45] Dopa leyamopape
banya pii doko soo gisa nayami. Pii renge
doko kyanga pyaro kareyasa nakamame
soo nyepa napala baa pii dokona renge piso
selana pakayami.†

Disaepole Dupwame Yango Palyuo Lao Kareyami
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

[46] Yuu mendepa disaepole akali yango
sukusa api angi mupwa lao apiyanda pyuo
kareyami. [47] Yesumi nakama monarena
suu pyao kareyaminyi doko kando sepala
wane mende nyepala banya paralisa pisiya.
[48] Pisapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya.
Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dake
yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba
yako lao nyeramisa pira. Namba yako
lao nyerami ramo doko namba mapanyi
peeyamo doko yako lao nyeramisa pira.
Nakama peparae karaminyi dokona api
mende kamame kuki ingyuo karamo doko
baa mupwa ingyuo karapyamosa pilyamo,
leya.

Apimoo Nyisaramipi Lao Pii Mende Leya
(Mak 9:38-40)

[49] Dopa leyamo dokopa Joneme lao dopa
leya. Rapu Pingi, akali mendeme embena
kingi lao imambu koo raka lanyi nembo
karapyamo kandapala baame namwa role
pyao kara nange dokona kaena lamwa, leya.
[50] Dopa leyamopape Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Baa kaena laa nalapape. Mendeme nakama
kando sisu nyuo kara nalyaminyi baa
nakama nyiso kararasa pira leya.

Samaria Wambu Lapo Yesu Mata Maiyami

[51] Anatumi Yesu ketae minyalyuo nyera
yuu gii doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa
Jerusaleme dorena panya suu pyapala kata
nyiya. [52] Dokopa nakama yuu Samaria
dokona palirama lao akali lapo rapa rapa
pyuo karala pena leya. Leyamopa nakama
peyami. [53] Peyaminyi dokopa banya lenge
kambu Jerusaleme dorena pambwaro karo
panya lao epeyamo dokoko kandapala
Samaria wambu dupwame baa yako lao nyii
nayami. [54] Dopa piyaminyi doko kandapala
banya disaepole Jemesa Jonepa dolapome
Yesu kando dopa lamaiyambi. Kamongo,
isare yake panda piso lupyuo epapala
nakama rao otena lambape, leyambi.
[55] Dopa pyuo leyambinyi dokopa baa kapu
kyepala nakamba kaena lao pyalana pyuo
lamaiya. [56] Dokopa nakama anda kuki lama
repe repe pyuo karenge wakale mendena
peyami.

† 9:45: Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dake yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba yako lao nyeramisa pira. (9:48)

Wambu Lapome Yesunya Kimbu Moko Minyuo Parama Leyami
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Nakama kata peyaminyi dokopa akali
mendeme Yesu kando lamaiyuo, Emba
parenyili pyuo kaeya nao paro, leya.
58 Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Yana
suwa kararope dupwa yuu rumbyapala
palyuope yaka bii lao papingi dupwa
anda pipala palyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi
Akali doko luu palinya mendasa ayemba
retowape pira ingya nange leya. 59 Lapala
Yesumi akali mende lamaiyuo, Namba
paronuli pyuo ipu leya. Leyamo dokopa
baa dopa leya. Kamongo, nambana rakange
wambo malu pela paparole leya. 60 Dopa
leyamopape baame baa dopa lamaiya.
Kumasi dupwame nakama rangena kumasi
yango dupwa malu pinya. Embame
Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao boo pyao
pupi, leya.
61 Akali mendalimi dopa leya. Kamongo,
namba emba parenyili pyuo eparoko
doŋo nambana ree palu anda karaminyi
dupwa yako lao nakama wambo karena
lapapuli yaka leya. 62 Dokopa Yesumi baa
dopa lamaiya. Mendeme yuu apu renge
masene doko minyaro karo kapu kyilyapala
matarena kandara doko Anatunya isingi
yulu dokona sukusa kapa karara ingya
nalyamo leya.

10

Yesumi Wambu Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Ipisu Lama Dusipa Rombo Palyiya

1 Dopa lapala enakana Kamongo dokome
wambu akalisa yanda ipingi dee ipisu
lamape rombo palyapala lama lao pakarapu
yuu taone dupwana baa enakana para
ingiyamo dupwana wambo pena leya.
2 Pena lao dopa lamaiya. Nenge malu
wambu pipyamopa manjo nyerami dupwa
kuki lama karaminyi. Dokona ee rangena
kamongo dokome yulu pingi akali lapo
opetae ee doko manja pena lapyali yaka
lao ateŋa lalapape. 3 Nakama kata nyuo
pupwa. Nakama sipisipi ikyanena mendeke
karaminyipa suwa reeko wambu nalana
pyuo karaminyi sukusa dokona pupwa lao
letoŋo. 4 Pakeya minya nao nyuu byake
manja nao kimbu suu mende manja naoko
papala katasa wambu mende yako laa
nalapapeko. 5 Anda mendena kolando
parami ramo dokopa, Anda dakena mona
sipyamopa karamili yaka lao wambo
lalapape. 6 Dokopa akali mende mona
seramopa kareya kande doko nakamana
mona kyuu lao singi renge doko baa
keta palira. Akali mona seramopa kara
nara ramo dokopa renge doko nakama
range keta epo palira. 7 Anda nakama
yako lao nyerami dokonako iki palipwape.
Yulu pingi akali yole nyingi doko suu
pyao nakama nengepe ipwangepe joo
kararami dupwa mee nao palipwape.
Anda kambu yaka laa nalapape. 8 Nakama
taone mendena parami dokopa dokona
nakama yako lao nyerami ramo doko
nenge jerami doko yakaŋa lao nalapape.
9 Nakamana anga pingi wambu dupwa pyuo
nyepala nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya isingi
yulu doko nakama repeta ipya lyakande,
lao lamaipape. 10 Anda malu palyuo
karenge mendena sukusa paraminyi yuu
range wambu dupwame nakama yako
lao nyii narami ramo dokopa nakamana
anda kambu dokona karo dopa lalapape.
11 Nakamana anda taone dakena yuu
sinjimu dokome nambwana kimbu dokona
parepeta sipyamo dokoko nakama kwao
karaminyi lao lasaka pyuo pyarendanyi
nembakalyambanoŋo. Anatunya isingi
yulu doko nakama repeta ipwa doko kame
see nalapape, lao lamaipwape. 12 Nambame
nakama dopa langilyu, Yuu gii angi
pyaka seramo dokopa yuu malu palyuo
karenge dokona range dupwa yuu Sotoma
range dupwa randa nao kareyaminyipape
nakama kamame wakasa narami lyakande.

Panda Lapo Yesu Mata Maiyami
(Mat 11:20-24)

13 Nakamana yuu Korasina wambu
dupwa nakama keta randa narami.
Betesaita wambu dupwa nakama keta
randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona
yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu
Taya Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli
doko nakama yuu wamba mona enenge
palyuo karapala ee lenge komau dupwa
wapuo karo isare pee pyapala peteyamili.
14 Dokona suu pyao Anatumi kote laramo
dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa
Taya Saitonepa range kuki pyuo narami.
15 Dee, yuu Kapaneame range wambu dupwa
nakama rangeme yake panda dokona range

minyalyuo nyeramipi? Ama daa, nakama
panda koo dokona isa malyaramisa pira.
16 Mendeme nakamana pii sera ramo
doko nambana pii serasa pira. Mendeme
nakama rekya lanyi nembara ramo doko
namba rekya lanyi nembarasako pira.
Mendeme namba rekya lanyi nembara
ramo doko namba mapanyi peeyamo
doko kando rekya lanyi nembarasa pira
ingilyamo leya.

Wambu Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Ipisu Lama Dusipa Yulu Pipala Anda Epeyami

17 Wambu akalisa yanda ipingi ipisu
lama wambo pena leyamo dupwa mona
pyakalyuo pyao laeyo epapala lao,
Kamongo embena kingi lao karamwanopa
imambu koo dupwa namwana pii warombo
sepala pilyaminyiko leyami. 18 Dokopa
Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Satane baa
yuu pele pili lapala yake dorena karo isa
ipyamo kando karapu. 19 Nakama kaupi
popokyalyape meme pyuo yanda pimwai
dupwana porai doko nyuo anamanyi
nembo karamiŋi lao porai renge doko
joo kaelyo kande leya. Dokona mendeme
nakama ukiaki minya nara. 20 Dokoko doŋo
imambu dupwa nakamana pii warombo
soo pilyaminyi dokona mona pyakalyuo
pyao kara nalapape. Nakamana kingi yake
panda dokona pyasi palamo dokona mona
pyakalyuo pyao karalapape, leya.

Yesu Rae Maiyuo Kareya
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Yesu
keta paleyamosa mona pyakalyuo pyao
karo dopa leya. Rakane yake pandape
isa pandape dolapona Kamongo karene
doko, embame wambu singi dupwame see
nana lao pii dusipa yalu pisala wane nyaŋa
dupwa pano lamaipi dokona nambame
emba ange leto. Kinyi Rakane, emba range
rae maipala pinya lao suu pyapala pip-
ilyamo.
22 Rakane dokome peparae dupwa namba
keta sinya lao jiya. Dokona suu pyao wambu
mendeme Ikinyingi doko apiyakalende
karamo lao see nalyaminyi. Rakane baa
iki soo karamo. Dee isa wambu mendeme
Rakane baa apiyakalende karamo lao see
nalyaminyiko. Ikinyingi baa iki sepala
wambu baa suu pyaramuli pyuo polo
lamairamo dupwa opetae silyaminyi leya.
23 Lapala disaepole dupwa peteyami
dokona kapu kyepala nakama iki
siyaminyipa dopa lamaiya. Nakamame
yulu dusipa emboneme kandamilyamo.
24 Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu,
Anatunya poropeta akalipi kiŋi akali malu
dupwapeme nakama kandelyaminyi doko
kandamwali yaka lao suu piyami doko
kanda nayami. Pii nakama simi doko
simwali yaka lao suu piyaminyipape see
nayami leya.

Samaria Akali Keyange Dokona Pii Lapo

25 Dokopa Mawa Pii soo gisingi akali
mendeme roya karapala baa makande pyuo
dopa leya. Mana Lenge, namba apa pyuo
kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerose?
leya. 26 Dokopa Yesumi baa kando dopa
lamaiya. Buku Baepole pyasi palamo
dupwa apa letase? Emba kandee dupwa apa
lao polo langilisi? leya. 27 Dokopa baame
isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko embena
Anatuŋu doko mona reto dokopa embena
mona dokope imambu dokope pupi lao
yulu pingi porai dokope suu pingi dokope
dusipa peparae baa maiyare. Maipala
rangena yongo mona nyuo karene doko suu
pyao parali maki palenge wambu dupwa
mona reto karape leya. 28 Dopa leyamo
dokopa Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba
rolae lalyane. Dopa pyuo karare ramo doko
lete karalu karare leya.*
29 Lowana mana lenge baame Yesunya
pii sepala range elyape lapuli lao suu
pyapala lao, Nambana maki palyuo
penge dupwa apimoo lyasilisi? leya.
30 Dokopa Yesumi dopa isingi lao, Akali
mende Jerusaleme karo lambuo pao
Jereko panya peya. Peyamo dokopa akali
kendepo nenge lapome baa nyepala komau
rokwanyi nembo pyao reteyami. Baa
repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa yaki
nyuo peyami. 31 Peyaminyipa purisi akali
mende kata dokona lambuo peyapya.
Pao akali siyamo doko kandapala pakiki
palyama peya. 32 Peyamopa Lipae akali
mendeme epo kandapala dopako pyuo
pakiki palyama kanjakalo peyako. 33 Pakiki
palyama peyamopape Samaria akali

* 10:28: Epo kandapala baa kondaya. (10:33)

mendeme kata epo baa siyamo mare
dokona epeya. Epo kandapala baa kondaya.
34 Kondapala baa siyamo dokona papala
piyami dupwa mamba welepe waene
ipwangepe kulimbwapala komau dokome
yama pyakamiya. Pyakamipala banya
mena ose mata dokona minyalyuo nyuo
retapale lanyuo pao upunili wambu palima
papingi anda dokona retapala baa isaru
pyuo kareya. 35 Dokona yangama dokopa
baame kana lama nyepala upunili wambu
palima papingi anda range akali maipala
dopa leya. Embame baa isaru pyuo
karakape. Pyuo kararene dokopa kana
lapo isa paramo doko nambame dee kamba
laeyo epapala emba ropo pyaro leya. 36 Akali
kendepo nenge dupwame nyuo piyaminyi
akali doko akali rema dusipana mendali
apimi baa maki palenge ingilyase? Apa
lao suu pilipi? leya. 37 Dokopa baame lao,
Akali baa kondapala nyisiyamo dokoko,
leya. Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya.
Emba papala baame piyamuli pyuo pyuo
karape leya.

Yesu Baa Enda Mata Mariapana Anda Peya

38 Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipa kata
pao taone mendena sukusa peyaminyipa
enda mende kingi Mata lenge dokome
banya anda dokona baa yako lao nyiya.
39 Banya kakingi mende kingi Maria lenge
peteya. Dokome Kamongo dokona kimbu
siyamo dokona pisipala banya mana pii soo
peteya. 40 Soo peteyamopa Mata baame
nenge kiso isaru pyuo kareyamopa yulu
malu palipala baa minyuo lyakalyaka
paeyasa saka naya. Saka napala Yesu
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, nambana kakingi
baame kaeyapyasa nambame iki nenge
mondo lao karo doko kanda nalese?
Dokona baame namba ree jela pena
lao lamai leya. 41 Dopa leyamo dokopa
Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo,
Mata, Mata, bange malu dupwana suu pyao
emba lyakalyaka papipyamosa mona yanyi
pyapyamo karene. 42 Dokona yulu mendaki
pipingele leya. Maria baame yulu rolae
mendaki kando nyilyamo dokona kaena
lao laa naro leya Yesumi.

11

Yesumi Ateŋa Lenge Dokona Mana Lamaiya
(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Yuu mendepa Yesu yuu mendasa ateŋa
lao peteya. Lao otapeyamo dokopa banya
disaepole mende baa piso soo, Kamongo
Joneme banya disaepole dupwa ateŋa
lenge dokona mana lamaiyamo doko suu
pyao embame namwa mana langipi leya.
2 Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya.
Nakama ateŋa lalana dokopa dopa lao
lalapape.

Rakane, embena kingi doko poo pyasi
ingyuo palenale.
Embena isingi yulu doko epo palenale.
3 Yuu peparae namwa nenge napengele
dupwa joo karape.
4 Wambu namwa kando koo pyakange
dupwa
namwa nyuo kame sakamipala kaenge
doko suu pyao
namwame koo pyakao karenge dupwa em-
bame nyuo kame sakao karape.
Embame namwa makande pirali dupwana
lanyuo paa napipi.

5 Lapala Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya.
Nakama petaminyi dokona mendeme
kukwa andasukulya dokopa nakamana
puu minyingi dokona anda dokona papala
baa dopa lamamiyuo, Yangone, borete
rema jelase. 6-7 Nambana puu minyingi
mende kata papyuo ipyamo dokome nenge
daapyasa saka nalyo larami ramo dokopa
baame andakare palyuo isingi lao, Embame
angalyi pyuo laa napipi. Kambu upi
laro karamo. Nambana wane wanakepe
dupwa role pyao luu palamano. Namba
sipurapala bange mende emba kapa jii
naro laramo dokopa apa pirami? 8 Dokona
ingyuo pii mende langilyu, Baa embena
puu minyingi dokome sipurapala jii nara
ramo doko emba elya nao piso sepa sepa
pyuo kararene dokona lao sipurapala kapa
jera ingilyamo. 9 Dokona suu pyao dopa
langilyu, Piso selapape. Dokopa nakama
jera. Kotarami dokopa kando nyerami.
Kambu dowa dokona kapa kapa pipwape.
Dokome kambu lumbwakara. 10 Piso serami
dupwa peparaeme kapa nyerami. Kotarami
dupwame kando nyerami. Kambu dowa
dokona kapa kapa pirami dupwana lao
kambu lumbwakamira. 11 Nakama wane
mandenge dupwame ikinyingimi oma
mende jinya lara ramo dokopa oma kaepala

mee kau koo mairamipi? [12] Panda kola kapa
jinya lara ramo dokopa kau popokyalya
mairamipi? [13] Dokona suu pyao nakama
koo ingyuo petaminyi dupwame nakamana
wane wanakepe dupwa bange keyange
maingi doko suu pyao Rakane yake panda
dokona keyange wakasa karamo dokome
wambu Imambu Poo Pyasi jinya lao piso
serami dupwa eŋa nembapala mai narase?
leya.

Yesu Belesapulu Satane Dokope
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

[14] Baame yuu mendepa imambu koo
pii laa nange mende raka lanyi nembo
kareya. Imambu koo doko yaki nyuo
peyamo dokopa akali pii laa nange
dokome pii leyasa wambu dupwame
ayaka lao mona nembeyami. [15] Mona
nembeyaminyipape nakama kareyami
dupwana lapome dopa leyami. Belesapulu
imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome
baa minyapyamo dokome imambu koo
dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo leyami.
[16] Dopa lao kareyaminyi dokopa lapome
Yesu baa makande pyuo, Yake panda
dokona yulu renge palenge mende namwa
pyuo lasaka pipili yaka leyami. [17] Dopa
leyaminyipape baame nakama suu pyao
kareyami doko soo gisapala dopa lamaiya.
Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango
sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko
waiya lao otarasa pira. Dee akalyanda liti
mendeme paka lakyuo yango palyuo pira
ramo doko waiya lao isa para. [18] Dokona
suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka
lakyuo karara ramo doko banya isingi
yulu doko apa pyuo palu palyuo parase?
Dokona lao nakamame namba kando,
Belesapulumi nyisapyamopa imambu koo
dupwa raka lanyi nembo karene, letaminyi.
[19] Belesapulu namba nyisapyamosa imambu
koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo kararo ramo
doko nakamana wambu dupwa apimi
nyisilyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka
lanyi nembo karengese? Dokona suu
pyao pii lalaminyi kandapi doko kinyi
panda kyambo lao nakamana wambu
dupwa kando makande pyuo selapape.
[20] Doko Anatunya porainya renge dokome
minyapyamopa nambame imambu koo
dupwa raka lanyi nembo karenge dokona
Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama keta
ipyasa pilyamo.

[21] Akali porai mendeme yanda walakape
minyuo banya anda rapu pyuo karara
dokopa banya bange keyange dupwa kapa
mee sera. [22] Kapa seramopape akali kama
porai mendeme epo baa pyao isa palyapala
dokopa banya yanda kaku konambepe re-
taro kararamo dupwa nyepala banya pin-
jale bange nyuo wambu yango mokwa soo
maira. [23] Mendeme nambana nyiso piso
karo pii nara ramo doko nambapa sisu nyuo
kararasa pira. Mendeme nambapa role
pyao kara napala wambu sukusa nyuo kara
nara ramo doko baa wambu bolombalo lao
pena lao kararasa pira.

Imambu Koome Palyuo Paramo Anda Dee Range Epara
(Mat 12:43-45)

[24] Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki
nyuo papala dokopa yuu lapo ipwa epa
nange dupwana anja paliru lao koto papira.
Papyuo panda kando nyii napala, Nambana
anda yaki nyepala ipu dokona kapu kyuo
dee parole lara. [25] Lapala epo anda doko
burumi manjisi bange dupwa rolae soo pi-
ramo kandara. [26] Dokopa papala imambu
yanda ipingi nyero baa dopale daa, ama koo
wakasa dusipa lanyuo dokona kolando pao
palirami. Dokopa akali doko wambo koo
ingyuo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara nara,
enakana ama koo wakasa ingyuo karara
leya.

Wambu Anatunya Pii Warombo Singi Dupwa Rae Maingi

[27] Pii dopa lao kareyamo dokopa enda
mende wambu rukuraka pyuo peteyami
dokona sukusa peteyandeme pii ketae pa-
lyuo lao dopa leya. Endame emba manjo
nyuo anju joo peteyamo dokona elyape
keta pisamo leya. [28] Leyamopape baa
dopa lamaiya. Pii letene doko rolae daa.
Wambu Anatunya pii warombo soo pisipala
pyuo karaminyi dupwa keta renge keyange
palamo leya.

Lapome Yesu Wambumi Pinya Saka Nange Yulu Mende Pinya Leyami
(Mat 12:38-42)

[29] Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo peteyami
dokona lapo kondo konda pyuo epo buu
minyiyami dokopa baame dopa lamaiya.
Wambu epapu karaminyi dupwa koo

ingyuo karaminyi. Namba kando Anatunya
yulu pilipi lao wambumi pii nange yulu
mende pii lao makande pyuo letaminyi.
Doko pii naronopape Jonana yulu piyamo
dokona mana nyelapape. [30] Anatumi
Jona keta kongwalu piyamopa Ninepa
wambu dupwa mana nyiyami doko suu
pyao wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi
dupwa namba Ikinyingi Akali keta Anatu
mende piramo soo nyerami. [31] Kote pii
andake paliramo yuu gii dokopa Kuini
donorena range baame wambu epapu isa
ando karaminyi dupwa kando isipyara
ingilyamo. Kuini enda doko banya yuu
range nanesa doko yaki nyepala yuu
kipwa kipwa dupwana kata londeta epo
Solomena pii keyange doko sela epeya.
Epapu mendeme Solomonepa manda manji
napyamo doko kamame wakasa ingilyamo
doko dae kata kande. [32] Kote pii andake
paliramo gii dokopa Ninepa akali dupwame
sipurapala dae wambu dupwa kando koo
piyami lao kote larami ingilyamo. Dokona
lao Joname boo pyao lao kareyamo dokopa
Ninepa wambu dupwame banya pii sepala
mona enenge palyuo kareyami. Doko
mende Jona dokona suu pyao kamame
wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande
leya.

Yanga Paupau Lenge Dokona Pii Lapo Leya
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

[33] Mendeme lambe kaipala anda isarena
iminjingi panda dokona reta naope dee
penge dokome nee pyuo pisa naope
pingi. Dopa pyuo yalu pii napala rate
dokona ketae retenge dokopa wambu
andakare eparami dupwame isare doko
kapa kando epenale lao pingi. [34] Embena
lenge doko rangena yongona lambe dopale
rao karamo. Dokona embena lenge doko
mondo lao rao karara ramo doko yongo
peparae yangaramopa piso karo piri.
Lenge doko kwaeyara ramo doko yanenge
peparae iminjaramopa karare. [35] Dokona
yangapyamo karene doko monarena iminja
nana lao waso karape. [36] Embena yongo
peparae yanga paupau laramopa dokome
kuki lamape iminja nara ramo doko lambe
keyange rao dokopa yanenge peparaena
yanganyi peenge dopale ingyuo paresa pira
leya.

Yesumi Parisi Dupwape Mana Lenge Dupwape Kando Koo Pilyaminyi Leya
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

[37] Yesu pii lao kareyamo dokopa Parisi
akali mendeme baa nenge role pyao nam-
banale epena leya. Leyamopa andakare
pao peteyambi. [38] Parisi akali dokome
Yesu nenge nalana dokopa kingi wate pii
napyalyamo lao kandapala mona nem-
beya. [39] Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa
dopa lamaiya. Nakama Parisi dupwame
kapope disipi dupwa netarename iki wate
pingi. Nakamana monarename panga
soope waa nyingipi yulu koo pingipi dupwa
palyuo simbulyamo. [40] Nakama kopy-
ali karaminyi. Nakamana yanenge pyuo
wasiyamo dokome mona doko opetae wasa
nayase? [41] Dokona ingyuo monana koko
palenge dupwa wambu dupwa maiyuo kar-
alapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa bange
peparae elyape sakara lyakande.

[42] Parisi dupwa nakama randa narami
ingilyamo. Dokona lao mokwame yokope
kyalya yokope nenge nenge yoko wakale
wakale dupwa peparaena akalisa silyamo
dokona mendaki larapu Anatu pingyu
maingi. Mailyaminyi doŋo yulu rolaepe
Anatu mona retengepe kaelyaminyi. Yulu
doloma kae napala yulu keyange doko
opetae pyuo kararaminde pimi.

[43] Parisi akali dupwa nakama randa
narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao sinakoke
anda dupwana isa petenge mupwa
dupwana pisimwali yaka lao suu pyao
karaminyi. Nenge ropo pingi kamapi
dupwana karo wambu dupwame nakama
yako lamili lao suu pyao karaminyi.
[44] Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona
lao yanyanda nee pyuo silyamopa akali
lapome yanyandalyamo lao suu pyao nao
kamenge ketae dokona kata penge nakama
Parisi dupwa dopale ingilyamo leya.*

[45] Mawa Pii singi akali dokona mendeme
baa dopa lao lamaiya. Mana Lenge,
embame dopa lalene doko namwa opetae
lao nembapisa pipya leya. [46] Leyamo
Yesumi, Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa nakama
opetae randa narami ingilyamoko. Akali

* 11:44: Akali bange kenda maiminyi randa nao soo puminyipape nakamame kingi pambu dokomepe nyiso minya nalyaminyi. (11:46)

bange kenda maiminyi randa nao soo
puminyipape nakamame kingi pambu
dokomepe nyiso minya nalyaminyi.
47 Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona
lao nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame
Anatunya pyongo piyamopa nolako lao
kareyami akali dupwa nyuo pyao ku-
makayami dupwana malu anda nakamame
mondo lao pyakamingi. 48 Rakange
kyawa dupwame pyao kumakayaminyipa
nakamana malu anda mondo pilyaminyi
dokome nakamana rakange kyawa dup-
wame kopetame pyuo kareyami doko
lyakai pilyamo. 49 Dokona lao Anatunya
pii rolae dopa leya. Nambame poropeta
akali lapope aposele akali lapope nakama
kararaminyi dokona pena lakamironopa
nakama dokona lapo pyao kumakao randa
maiyuo pyuo kararami. 50 Dokona isa
panda wasiyamo gii dokona piso epo
poropeta akali dupwa peparaena ranjama
kulimbwapa piyami dokona epapu isa ando
karaminyi dupwa keta kote pii palira.
51 Akali Epolo piyamo dokona piso epo
kama enakana Sakarayame Anatu bange
kiso maingi rara singi pakirena tembole
anda angi singi kanya dokona piyaminyipa
kumuya dokona ranjama dupwa peparaena
epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa keta kote
sera lao nakama kinyi langilyu.

52 Nakama Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa
randa epara ingilyamo. Singinya renge
anda dokona kii ikyane doko retaro
karaminyi. Nakama kolando paa napala
wambu kolando panya lao kareyami dupwa
kaena lao daa lao kareyami, leya.

53 Yesu baa yuu doko yaki nyuo pa-
nya piyamo dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge
akali dupwape Parisi dupwapeme baa piso
sokondali pyuo pii malu lapyali lao angalye
piyami. 54 Baa pii koo kote laramali mende
larape lao lyakaro iso kareyami.

12

Pii Lama Lenge Dokona Waso Karalapape Leya

(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa wambu
ama malu wakasa paka pyuo karapala
wambu yango dupwa kete pyao kalyuo
kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole
dupwa kanda soo lao dopa lamaiya.
Parisinya isi doko waso karalapape.
Nakamana pii lama lao yanengena mamba
kiso lao karenge yulu dopalesa leto.
2 Dakepa nee pyuo silyamo dupwa peparae
panara. Yalu piyami dupwa peparae kando
nyerami. 3 Kukwama pii yalu pyuo wato
larami dupwa korakama dokopa wai nembo
larami. Panda dongena pii iso laminyi
dupwa peparae andeyangi ketae dokona
karo porakaiyuo kaeyo lao boo pyao larami.

Api Dokona Pakaramase?

(Mat 10:28-31)

4 Nambana puu minyingi dupwa sela-
pape. Wambu yongo pyao kumakapala
dokopa imambu kokwa selana saka nange
dupwa kando paka nalapape. 5 Mende
kando pakarami dokoŋo lao nakama repe
repe langyuo leto. Doko Anatumi pyao
kumakapala koo panda dokona kapa nem-
bara doko kando pako karalapape. Kinyi
langilyu, Anatu baa kando pakalapape.

6 Yaka pimbinangae kingi paki dusipa
kumasi kana lamame iki ropo pyao nyii
nangese? Dopa pilyaminyipape Anatumi
yaka dokona mendepe kame see nange.
7 Anatu baame nakamana kyawasi malu
dokona yaka lao otasi karamo dokona
nakama pako kara nalapape. Anatumi
nakama rungi rungi pyao karapyasa
yaka pimbinangae ama malu dupwa pipa
nakamapa kapa ingya nalyamo doko see
nalyamisi?

Yesunya Kingi Lao Pano Kararami

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Dee dopa langilyu, wambu peparaeme
isa wambu yango dupwana lenge kambu
dokona nambana lao polo larami ramo
doko Ikinyingi Akali dokome nakamana
lao Anatunya aŋala dupwana lenge
kambu dokona polo larako. 9 Laramopape
mendeme isa akali dupwana lenge kambu
dokona pako karo namba mata joo
nambana kingi laa narami ramo doko
Akalinya Ikinyingimi Anatunya aŋala
dupwana lenge kambu dokona baa mata
maiyuo banya kingi laa narako.

10 Mendeme Ikinyingi Akali kando kokwa
soo laramo doko Anatumi doko kapa
nyuo kame sakamira. Sakamiramopape
mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi kando kokwa
soo pii mende lara ramo dokopa kame
sakami nara.

11 Nakama sinakoke anda dokonape kote
singi akalinya lenge kambu dokonape dee
mupwa dupwana lenge kambu dokonape
lanyuo peyami kande dokopa apa pyuo
isingi laro laope aki pii lamairo laope mona
yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape. 12 Gii
dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi pii lapengele
ingyaramo dupwa emba mana langiramopa
lao karare.

Akali Kamongo Mende Kopyali Ingyuo Peya

13 Dokopa Yesu baa role pyao kareyami
dupwana mendeme baa lamaiyuo dopa
leya. Mana lenge rakane kumapyasa
nambana yangonge dokome moyange
bange dupwana lapo namba mokwa
soo jinya lamaiyapili lao langilyu leya.
14 Dokopa baa isingi dopa lamaiya. Yangone,
apimi namba rombo palyuo embena kote
pii lao rolapala moyange dupwa mokwa
soo nakamba jereŋe lapyase? 15 Lapala
nakama lamaiya. Bange malu nyuowane
lao suu pingi, doko waso karalapape.
Isa bange malu nyepala kamongo penge
dokona renge kulisa mende pali nalyamo
leya. 16 Lapala baame kongwalu pii mende
nakama lamaiyuo leya. Yuu mendepa
akali bange ama malu singi mendeme
banya yuu dokona ee nengepe malu siya.
17 Siyamopa baa rangeme retarono panda
doko see nalyamo dokona aki mende
pirose lao suu piya. 18 Dokopa monarename
baa range dopa lao suu piya. Nambana
nengena anda dupwa kete pilyamo dokona
lalyapala kamame reeko lapo piru. Elya
pipala dokopa nambana nengepe bange
dupwape kapa sera. 19 Ama embone
petamo. Bange malu dupwame ee kana
malu mee sera. Dokona ingyuo namba
mee male male lao karo nenge ipwangepe
nao rae maiyuo kararo ingilyamo. 20 Dopa
lao suu piyamopape Anatumi baa dopa
lamaiya. Emba kopyali, kukwa dakepa
embena imambu rekya lao para ingilyamo.
Paramopa bange dupwa rapa rapa pyuo
retapi dupwa apinya ingyarase? 21 Dokona
ingyuo akali mendeme bange malu reto
rungi rungi pyuo karapala Anatu kando
mona reta nara dopale ingyara leya.*

Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyao Karalapape Leya

(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Lapala banya disaepole dupwa dopa
lamaiya. Renge dokona lao, aki nenge
napala kapa kararo laope yanenge dokona
aki komau pee piro laope suu pyao mona
yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape. 23 Dokona lao
nenge dokome iki wambu kapa ingyarase?
Yongo doko komau wapusi dokome elyape
keta parase? Pii mende daase? 24 Yaka
simbairapinyi dupwa suu pyalapape. Dupwame ee wara pipala jingi lyii nange, bange
retenge andape nenge retenge andape pipala kara nangeko. Anatumi nenge maiyuo
karenge kandale. Dokona ingyuo yaka
dupwa andake ingyapala nakama mee kuki
ingyuo kandelyande daa. 25 Nakama waiya
lao kuma namwali yaka lao suu pyao mona
yanyi pyaramopa kararami ramo dokome
ee kana mendasipa opetae lete kararamisi?
26 Nakama yulu dopale kapa pii narami ingilyamo dokona akipamo doloma suu pyao
mona yanyi pyapyamopa karaminyi? 27 Isa
jingipi isoko dupwanape apa pyuo andenge
doko suu pyalapape. Dupwame yulu pii
nao, puu wale pyaa nao ando karenge.
Dopa pyuo karelyaminyipa Solomone baa
ama neta rao au piyamopape isa jingi
dupwa kama wakasa rao kuikui lao au pingi.
28 Dokona suu pyao isoko epapu keyange
andelyamo dupwa rakya dokopa nyuo isare dokona kisingi doko Anatumi au pyuo
kandalapape lao yanenge keyange maingi
doko suu pyao nakama dopako pyuo komau
wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pirape lao suu pingi lama manjo karaminyi.
29 Dokona suu pyao aki nengepe waene ipwangepe naro lao koto papyuo mona yanyi
pyaramopa kara nalapape. 30 (Dokona lao
wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange yuu mure lao
karaminyi dupwame bange dopale iki koto
karenge.) Koto karaminyipa nakamana
Rakane dokome nakama nenge naa napala nano kararami doko silyamo. 31 Bange
dupwa koto karaminyi doko kaepala banya
isingi yulu doko kando nyimwali lao koto
karalapape. Dokopa baame bange dupwa
opetae nakama jera.

Yake Panda Dokona Bange Kulisa Sakamira

* 12:21: Bange malu dupwame ee kana malu mee sera. (12:19)

Leya

(Mat 6:19-21)

32 Nakama nambana mena mondo ingyuo
karaminyi dokona paka nalapape. Rakane
dokome banya isingi yulu doko rae maiyuo
jera. 33 Nakamana bange retenge dupwame
ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu mende
aeya napyamo karaminyi dupwa mokwa
soo maipwape. Pakeya momo naa nara
mende koto nyelapape. Nakamana bange
kulisa yake panda dokona reto karalapape.
Panda keyange dokona seramo dokopa lisi-
wame dupwame naa naope waa nyingi akali
dupwame anda doko lalyapala waa nyii
naoko pirami. 34 Embena bange silyamo
mare dokonako embena mona doko pao
yukwaro kararasa pira.

Kendemande Dupwa Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya

35 Nakama komau wapwaro karo naka-
mana lambe kisapala minyuo karalapape.
36 Kendemande wambu dupwame naka-
mana kamongo baa enda nyilyaminyi
dokona nenge andake napala anda
epelyape lao isaro kareyami dokona mende
makande pyuo leto. Doko baa epo kambu
dokona kapa kapa pilyamopa waiya lao
kambu lumbungi doko suu pyao nakama
dopako pyuo rapa rapa pyuo karalapape.
37 Kamongo epapala kendemande wambu
lenge rao pisiraminyi kandaramopa
nakama keta renge keyange maira. Kinyi
langilyu, baame komau wapupala nakama
taepo dokona petena lapala nakama nenge
maira. 38 Andasukulya panda yangalana
piramopape nakama mee dopako pyuo
isaro pisiraminyi epapala kandara ramo
akali kamongo doko kendemande dupwa
kando rae maira. 39 Pii dake kame see
nalapape. Anda range akali doko waa
nyingi akali yuu gii anjokorape epara lao
soo gisapyali doko lenge rao pisipala anda
pyasu pyao epa nana lapyali. 40 Ikinyingi
Akali doko nakama kamenge kararami
dokopa eparaŋa dokona rapa rapa pipala
karalapape leya.

41 Pitame lao, Kamongo, kongwalu pii
doko namwasa letepe panda wambu dupwa
peparaesa letepe? leya. 42 Dokopa Ka-
mongo dokome dopa leya. Kendemande
akali apiyakalende mupwa ingyuo parase?
Doko akali mende mona palenge dokome
yulu kaeya nao pyuo kararamopa banya
kamongo dokome baa yapo nyepala doloma
rapu pyuo nenge mokwa soo maipa pyuo
karena lara doko. 43 Kamongo dee kapu
kyuo epo kendemande akali yulu rolae
pyuo kararamo kandaramo dokopa kende-
mande akali doko baa rae maiyuo para.
44 Kinyi langilyu, kamongo baame banya
bange peparae rapu pyuo karena lao rombo
palyara. 45 Dopa piramopape yulu pingi
akali baa kopyali ingyapala, Nambana ka-
mongo waiya lao epa nalyamo lao suu pya-
pala yulu pingi enda akalipi yango pyarako
pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao
nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao pi-
pala kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo pisir-
ami. 46 Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko
waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamenge
pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo
epara. Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo
kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso lao
kararami dupwa koo keta kararami dokon-
ako pyambwara.

47 Dokona suu pyao kendemande akali
mendeme banya kamongome yulu dopal-
ende pipilinya suu pyalyamo lao sepala
pinya wangu laka nara ramo doko banya
kamongo dokome baa poraiyuowale pyara
ingilyamo. 48 Dopa piraminyipape kende-
mande akali mendeme kamenge karo koo
mende pira ramo doko banya kamongo
akali kuki pyuo pyaroko pyara. Namwa
keta yulu paliramuli pyuo pirama. Dokona
suu pyao yulu andake mende namwa kete
paliramo dokopa yulu andake pirama. Dee
yulu kama andake palira ramo doko namwa
yulu kama andakeoko pirama ingilyamo.

Yesumi Namba Wambu Paka Lakyuo Pena Laro Leya

(Mat 16:2-3)

49 Isa yuu dakena isare pyao pyale lala
epeyo doko epapu anji nyepapyali yaka
lao suu pilyu. 50 Namba bapitisimo mende
nyero ingilyamo doko pyaka sepapyali yaka
lao monarena reke lao karalu karapyamopa
karo. 51 Namba isa yuu dakena nakama
kui lao karalapa lao epelyamo lao suu
pilyamisi? Doko daa lyakande. Liti pyuo
kararami lao epeyo. 52 Dokona suu pyao
anda mendaki dokona wambu kingi paki
palirami dupwa paka lakyuo lamame rema
dusipa kando yango palyuo kararami. Dee

rema dusipame lama dolapo kando sisi
nyuo kararamioko. 53 Nakama sisi nyuo
karo rakange dokome ikinyingipa sisi ny-
erambinyi, wanenge dokome endangipa
sisi nyerambi. Akali mendena endangipa
ayangepa sisi nyerambi, akalinya etenge
dokome banya ayangepa sisi nyerambioko
leya.
54 Wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa
kando pii mende konda pyuo lamaiya.
Doko neta anda penge kata dorena kopa
mende silyamo doko kandapala apunda
eparalyamo lao suu pingi. Apu dokona
rae doko epenge kandale. 55 Donorena
piso raiya minyuo epelyamo kandapala
isasa piralyamo lenge. Dokopa dopa pingi.
56 Nakama panga soo yanengena mamba
kiso lao karenge dupwa kando mende leto.
Isa pandape yakerenamepe mende rengya
piralyamo lao panapyamo dokona renge
doko kapa kando silyaminyi. Silyaminyi-
pape yuu gii dakepale yulu andake mende
piralyamo doko akipamo sepa nalyamipi?

Emba Keta Kote Pii Mende Paliramopa Doko Waiya Lao Lao Rolalapape
(Mat 5:25-26)

57 Dee, anjuku yulu rolae lao pakana pa-
lyuo range suu pyaa nalyamipi? 58 Akali
mendeme emba kando kote lalana leya
kande dokopa baame emba jasi akalinya
lenge kambu dokona ipyuo lanyuo paramo
dokopa jasi dokome emba yanda singi
maipala karapusi anda dokona palyasaraŋa
lao ene kote lala katasa pao dokopa rolenge
kandale. 59 Dopa pyuo pii nare ramo emba
nyuo karapusi andana pyambwaraminyi
dokopa bange peparae beta pyapala kumasi
kana maiyuo lyolo pirinyi gii dokopako
mokwara leya.

13

Mona Enenge Palyuo Kara Narami Ramo Doko Kwao Parami Leya

1 Yuu gii dokopa akali lapo epapala
Pailateme Galili range akali bange kiso
Anatu maiyuo kareyami dokopa Pailateme
pyao ranjama kulimbuo rukuraka piya pii
dokona lao baa lamaiyami. 2 Dokopa
Yesu nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya.
Galili akali dusipa kamame koo piyaminyisa
randa neyami lao suu pilyamipi? 3 Daa
langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa
mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo
doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao
parami. 4 Dee, yuu Silome dokona anda
ama ketae londe mende kareya doko boo
lapala akali akalisa ipisu mange lama piya
kande doko akali dupwa Jerusaleme range
wambu dupwa peparaena ama koo ingyuo
kareyamisa piya lao suu pilyamipi? 5 Daa
langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa
mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo
doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao
parami leya.

Isa Piki Jingi Lyii Naya Kongwalu Pii Doko

6 Lapala baa kongwalu pii mende dopa
lao leya. Akali mendena girapo ee sukusa
dokona isa piki mende ando kareya. Piki
doko jingi lyilyape lao kandala epapala
mende lyiyamo kando nyii naya. 7 Kando
nyii napala akali ee rapu pyuo pyaka-
maingi doko lamaiyuo namba ee kana re-
masa pyuo isa dake jingi lyilyape lao kan-
dala epapa pingi doko angi lyilyamo kando
nyii nalyo lyakande. Kepanyi nembakam-
banaleŋe akipamo mee yuu minyarambuo
nyuo karara? leya. 8 Dopa leyamo dokopa
akali doko isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo, ee
kana dakena opetaeko mee karena kaem-
bana. Namba range isa kako pyao yuu
pyao kapu kyepala dokona mena ii lapo
retaro. 9 Dokopa jingi lyera ramo doko
kapa. Lyii nara ramo dokopa enakana kapa
keparamba, leya. Yesumi kongwalu doko
lamaiya.*

Yesumi Koro Petenge Dokopa Enda Mende Pyuo Nyiya

10 Yuu gii koro petenge dokopa baa
sinakoke anda mendena mana lao kareya.
11 Dokopa enda mende dokona peteya.
Imambu koo mendeme renge kuiyasa
baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama
mapi piyamo peteya. Baa mata ponga
lyiyamopa pyasinju lapalana saka naya.
12 Dokopa Yesumi baa kando epena lapala
baa lamaiyuo, Enda, embena anga doko
mee ingilyamo leya. 13 Lapala banya kingi
doko enda dokona ketae reteya. Dokopa
baa aopa pyasinju leya. Lapala Anatu

* 13:9: Nakama peparaeme yuu koro petenge dokopa nakamana bulamakao ipwa dokona lanyuo papa pii nangese? (13:15)

lakando peteya. [14] Dokopa sinakoke rapu
pingi akali dokome Yesumi yuu koro
petenge gii dokopa pyuo nyiya dokona
imbwuapala wambu peteyami dupwa
lamaiyuo, Yuu mange pyakambwaro akali
yulu kapa pingi. Dusipana mendepa
mee inginya lao ipupwape. Yuu koro
petenge dokopa mee inginya lao epa
nalapape leya. [15] Dokopa Kamongo dokome
dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Nakama panga
soo yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge
dupwa, nakama peparaeme yuu koro
petenge dokopa nakamana bulamakaope
dongepe polanyi kamanda pyakamapala
ipwa dokona lanyuo papa pii nangese?
[16] Doko suu pyao enda dake Aporakamena
wanake doko ee kana akalisa ipisu mange
lama Saraneme minyapyamopa pisipyamo
doko yuu koro petenge dokopa kapa rekya
lakami naramase? leya. [17] Baa dopa pyuo
leyamopa yango palyuo kareyami dupwa
elyuo peyami. Dokopa mee wambu dupwa
peparaeme baa yulu ama keyange pyuo
kareyamo dupwa kando raeko maiyuo
kareyami.

Isa Masatana Waingi Kuki Dokona Kongwalu Leya
(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

[18] Dokopa baa dopa leya. Anatunya
isingi yulu doko apiyakale? Aki mendena
makande minyuo laro? [19] Doko isa masa-
tana waingi dopale. Akali mendeme doko
nyepala banya ee dokona wara piya. Wara
piyamo kene pyapala ando isa andake
ingyuo peya. Dokopa yaka ketae papingi
dupwa epo wangya dupwana anda pyuo
paleyami leya.

Isi Dokona Kongwalu Palyuo Leya
(Mat 13:33)

[20] Lapala dee dopa leya. Anatunya isingi
yulu doko aki dopaleŋe larose? [21] Doko isi
dopale. Enda mendeme penge sosepyane
dokome nenge nenge palawa lenge doko
yuu remasa ingyuo nyepala mendakinya
reto isi lapo koko reteyamo dokopa isi
dokome borete doko ando kameya ingyuo
nyilyiya leya.

Kambu Rambu Lasi Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

[22] Dokopa baa Jerusaleme taonepe, dee
anda kuki lama malu palyuo karengepe
dupwana mana lamaipa pyuo peya.
[23] Dokopa wambu mendeme baa lamaiyuo,
Kamongo, Anatumi wambu mendasipa iki
nyiso pyuo nyerape? leya. Leyamo dokopa
baame nakama dopa lamaiya. [24] Kambu
rambu rambu sukusa dokona panya lao soo
poraiyuo pupwape. Dokona lao nakama
dopa langilyu, Wambu malu sukusa dokona
panya laraminyi doko kapa papa narami.

[25] Anda range akali sipurapala kambu upi
laramopa enakana nakama epo karo kambu
dokona kapa kapa pyuo lao, Kamongo,
kambu lumbwakape, laraminyi dokopa
baame dopa lao isingi langira. Nakama
anjarae lao see nalyo, lara. [26] Dokopa naka-
mame isingi lao, Namwa embapa nengepe
waene ipwangepe nao peteyamanopa
emba namwana kata dupwana mana lao
karee kande larami. [27] Laraminyipape
baame lao, Dopa langilyu, nakama anjarae
lao see nalyo. Yulu koo pingi dupwa
peparae nakamame namba yaki nyepala
pupwa, lara. [28] Dokopa Aporakamemoo
Aisakemoo Jekopemoo Anatunya poropeta
akali dupwa pipya nakama Anatunya isingi
panda dokona pisiraminyipa nakama range
nyiso kando karo ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi
lao kararami. [29] Dokopa akali dorena
rangepe dumurena rangepe donorena
rangepe dulurena rangepe akali dupwame
epo Anatunya isingi panda dokona epo
taepo dokona nao pisirami. [30] Dokona suu
pyao wambu lapo epapu kamame kuki
ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya nakama
mupwa ingyuo kararami. Lapo epapu
mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa nakama
kamame kuki ingyuo kararami lyakande,
leya.

Yesumi Jerusaleme Dokona Mona Maiya
(Mat 23:37-39)

[31] Yuu gii dokopako Parisi akali lapo
epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba dae yaki
nyepala puu. Eroteme emba pyao
kumakalana suu pyaro karamo leyami.
[32] Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Yana suwa kararope doko dopa lamaiye
pupwa. Epapupi rakyape imambu koo
raka lanyi nembapapu anga pingi dupwa
pyuo nyepa pyuo karo. Yuu repo pyuo
dokopa nambana yulu pyuo otaro. [33] Pyuo
otaronopape epapupi rakyape jimwape
nambana kata palenge dokona papyuo

kararo ingilyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya
poropeta akali mende Jerusaleme kara
napala panda wakale mendena kumara
doko kapa ingya nalyamo.
34 O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya
poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumwakao baa
wambu nakama karaminyi dokona ma-
panyi peenge dupwa nyuo kaname pyao
karenge. Kola endangimi ikyane dupwa pa-
pakeme nee pyuo arapunya palyingi doko
suu pyao nambame yuu malu mee embena
wane wanakepe dupwa nyuo arapunya
sukusa palyapuli yaka lao suu pyapa piyu.
Suu pyapa piyunupa daa lee. 35 Embena
anda yuupi doko apa sera. Dokona suu pyao
emba dopa langilyu. Kamongona kingi lao
epelyamo doko baa keyange keta palena lao
ene lapa narenepa namba dee kanda nare
leya.

14

Akali Mende Anga Piyamopa Yesumi Pyuo Nyiya

1 Koro petenge mendepa Yesu Parisi
mende Parisi yango dupwana kyawa nyuo
kareyamo dokona anda dokona nenge nala
peya. Dokopa baa apa pilyape lao lee
minyuo kando kareyami. 2 Dokopa akali
mende ono ipwape peteyamopa Yesunya
lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareya.
3 Dokopa Yesumi Mawa Pii singi akali
dupwape Parisi akali dupwape lamaiyuo
dopa leya. Koro petenge dokopa anga
pingi dupwa kapa pyuo nyingi lao Mawa Pii
mende palase? leya. 4 Leyamopa nakama
romo napyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame
akali doko pyuo nyepala pena leya. 5 Lapala
baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama
petaminyi dokona mendena mena donge
panda bulamakao doko ipwa kamuo nyingi
yuwale dokona yalyaramo dokopa koro
petenge gii dokopa aopa nyii naramisi?
leya. 6 Dokopa nakama kapa isingi larami
ingya naya.

Mupwa Ingyuo Karalana Suu Pyaa Nalapape

7 Nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa wambu
lapo akali Kamongo dupwa pisipapu
pingi dokona epo pisinya peteyaminyi
doko kandapala baame nakama kando
kongwalu pii mende lamaiya. 8 Enda yapo
nyerami dokopa nenge andake piraminyi
ipu leyami kande dokopa akali Kamongo
pisirami panda dokona waiya lao papala
pisa nalapape. Akali kama andake mende
nenge nala eparaŋa kandena. 9 Akali
nenge piramo doko kandapala embena
panda baa maiyasara. Emba elyuo pao
wambu kamame kuki petenge dokona pao
pisasare. 10 Dopa pii napala nenge andake
piyami kande dokopa wambu kamame
kuki petenge dokona pisa pupi. Dopa
pirinyi dokopa nenge nala ipu laramo akali
dokome epo emba langyuo, Yangone, emba
dulupinya akali kamongo petenge dokona
pupi, lara. Dokopa emba role pyao taepo
repeta pisirami dupwa peparaena lenge
kambu dokona emba ketae pyambwarasa
pira. 11 Dokonako ingyuo wambu range
mupwa ingyuo karo larami dupwa peparae
kuki ingyaramopa kararami. Mendeme
range kuki ingyuo karo laramo doko
mupwa ingyaramopa karara leya.
12 Lapala baame nenge nala epena leyamo
akali doko dopa lamaiya. Nenge andake
pirinyi dokopa embena puu minyingipi
yangongepe ree palupi parali maki palenge
bange malu retengepe dupwa nenge nala
ipu laa nare. Nakama enakana emba isingi
nenge nala ipupi larami kande. 13 Dupwa
kaepala dee nenge andake pirinyi dokopa
wambu pendewa dupwape wambu mapi
pingi dupwape lenge koo dupwape nala
epena lare. 14 Nakamame emba isingi nenge
nala ipu laa narami ingilyamo dokona emba
keyange keta paliri. Yulu rolae pingi
wambu dupwa lopo minyalyuo nyeramo gii
dokopa Anatu keta isingi nyere leya.

Nenge Andake Piyami Kongwalu Pii Doko
(Mat 22:1-10)

15 Taepo repeta peteyaminyi dokona
mendeme baa pii dopa leyamo doko sepala
dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi panda
dokona sukusa wambu nenge nao pisirami
dupwa keta rae mairamilyamoɲo wambo
leya. 16 Leyamo dokopa baame baa dopa
lamaiya. Yuu mendepa akali mendeme
nenge andake kuiyapala dokopa wambu
malu nala epenale leya. 17 Lapala nenge
narami gii epeyamo dokopa banya yulu
pyakamingi akali mende wambu nenge
nala epenale leyamo dupwa lamaiyuo,
Dakepa peparae elya pisi silyamo ipupwa,

lala pena leya. [18] Leyamopape nakama
peparae mendakinya palyuo yulu mende
kingi minyapyasa epa naro lao lapa lapa
piyami. Akali wambo leyamo dokome
dopa lamaiya. Namba yuu mende ropo
pyapu doko namba kandala paro ingilyamo.
Ipu lapi kandapi doko namba yaki nyuo
kaeyape lao langilyu, leya. [19] Leyamopa
mendeme lao, Namba yulu bulamakao lama
maki pyuo karenge kingi paki larapu ropo
pyapu dupwa yulu keyange pingipi lao
kandalana makande pyala pelyo. Ipu lapi
kandapi doko namba yaki nyuo kaeyape lao
langilyu leya. [20] Leyamopa mendeme lao,
Namba enda mende nyipu dokona kapa epa
naro ingilyamo leya. [21] Dopa leyami dokopa
yulu pyakamaingi akali doko epo banya
kamongo dokona pii lamaiyaminyi dupwa
lao pakana palyuo lamaiya. Dokopa akali
kamongo doko imbwuapala banya yulu
pyakamaingi akali doko lamaiyuo, Anda
taone dokona kata barete dupwanape mee
kata dupwanape waiya lao papala wambu
pendewape mapi pingipi lenge koope
kimbu kwaenge dupwape nyepala lanyuo
epare leya. [22] Enakana yulu pyakamaingi
akali dokome lao Kamongo, emba pii
lapinyi doko pyuo otapu. Pipunupape
panda lapo iki silyamo leya. [23] Dokopa
kamongo dokome yulu pyakamaingi akali
dokome dopa lamaiya. Anda kuki pyuo
karengepe doko kata barete soo pelyamo
dupwanape kata kuki silyamo dupwanape
papala wambu kareyami kande dupwa
puu maiyuo lanyuo eparenepa nambana
anda kete pinyale leya. [24] Akali wambo
nenge nala epena lapu dupwana mendeme
nambame nenge malu kuipu doko kuki
lamape nakanjo see narami leto leya.

Disaepole Karalana Lao Suu Pilyaminyi Dupwa Isa Mamando Soo Parami
(Mat 10:37-38)

[25] Wambu ama malu mee baa role
pyao papyuo peyami. Dokopa baame
kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya.
[26] Wambu mendeme namba role pyao
karalana lao suu pyapala dokopa banya
rakangepe endangipi etengepe wane
wanakepe yangonge pemalengepe dee baa
range opetaepe awa nao kara nara ramo
doko nambana disaepole kapa kara nara.
[27] Mendeme banya isa mamando doko soo
namba paronuli pyuo epa nara ramo doko
nambana disaepole ingyuo kapa kara nara.
[28] Dokona lao nakama karaminyi dokona
mendeme anda ketae anda londe mende
pipuli yaka lao suu piyami kande dokopa
kapa pyuo otarope mee lao yulu bange
dupwa wambo yaka lao kando suu pyaa
nangese? [29] Dopa pii narami ramo doko
kana isarename retenge dupwa retapala
anda piramo bange dupwa daara dokopa
wambu kandarami dupwa peparae giyalya
giyana pyuo, [30] Akali dake anda kanda soo
pipyamo doko kapa pyuo ota nalyamo
larami. [31] Panda, kiŋi akali mendeme kiŋi
yanda pyala panya lao kararamo dokopa
wambo wato lao pisipala banya akali akalisa
mendaki daako akalisa ama malu (10,000)
dupwa kararaminyipa kiŋi mende yanda
pyala epelyamo doko akali akalisa lama
daako ama malu wakasa (20,000) role pyao
epelyaminyi dupwa kapa pyaramape mee
lao suu pyara. [32] Kapa pyaa narama lao
suu pyara ramo ene nanesa eparaminyipa
baame akali lapome wai minyuo, Aki
bangende jimili lao suu pyapala yanda
pii narama, lao piso sinya lao pena lara.
[33] Doko suu pyao nakama karaminyi dokona
mendeme banya bange peparae matarena
nemba nara ramo doko nambana disaepole
ingyuo kapa kara narami leya.

Kota Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

[34] Kota doko keyange ingilyamo.
Ingyapyamopa kota kema ramo dokopa apa
pyuo dee keke pinya larama. [35] Dokome yuu
dokona kapa yuu kuma maiya nangeoko.
Akali dupwame mee neta nembarami. Kale
kata singi ramo doko selapape leya.

15

Sipisipi Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko
(Mat 18:12-14)

[1] Takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo
pingi wambu dupwape nakama peparae
banya pii simwali yaka lao repeta epeyami.
[2] Dokopa Parisi akali dupwape Mawa Pii
mana lenge akali dupwape mumu lao, Akali
dokome wambu koo pingi dupwa yako lao
nyuo nenge role pyao nao pyuo karenge
leyami. [3] Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame
kongwalu pii dopa lamaiyuo leya.

4 Nakama karaminyi dokona akali
mendena sipisipi akalisa pao akalisa
kararami dokona mende pana naya kande
dokopa akalisa pao akalisa mange mendaki
karo dee ipisu mange mendaki dupwa
mee karena lapala sipisipi pana naramo
doko koto nyipuli lao paa narase? 5 Kando
nyepala baame rae maiyuo langena nyuo
sera. 6 dopa pyuo anda soo epo banya puu
minyingi dupwape parali maki palenge
dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena
lapala, Nambana sipisipi pana napyamo
doko kando nyepala epelyo dokona rae
maiyakamana lamaira. 7 Doko suu pyao
dopa langilyu. Wambu 99 yulu rolae
pingi dokome yulu koo yaki nyepala mona
enenge palyuo kararami ingya naramo
dupwa yake panda karenge dupwame
kando rae maiyuo kararaminyipape
wambu koo pingi mendakindeme yulu
koo yaki nyepala mona enenge palyuo
kararamo dokopa yake panda karenge
dupwame kando ama kama rae andake
maiyuo kararami leya.

Kana Mone Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko

8 Dee pii mende, enda mende banya
kana akalisa seramo dokona mende pana
nara ramo dokopa lambe kisapala anda
panda polanyi nembapala kando nyipuli
yaka lao poraiyuo kota narase? 9 Kando
nyepala baame puu minyingi dupwape par-
ali maki palenge dupwape sukusa sukusa
pinya lapala, Kana pana napyamo doko
kando nyepalono. Namba role pyao rae
maiyuo pisimana, lara. 10 Doko suu pyao
dopa langilyu. Wambu yulu koo pingi men-
dakindeme koo dupwa yaki nyepala mona
enenge palyuo kararamo dokopa Anatunya
aŋala dupwame kando mona pyakalyuo
pyao kararami leya.*

Wane Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko

11 Lapala dopa leya. Akali mende
banya ikinyingi lama mandeya. 12 Dokopa
enakana mandeyamo dokome banya
rakange doko dopa lamaiya. Rakane,
moyange bange nyeroli dupwa dakepa
jii leya. Dokopa banya bange dupwa
nakamba mokwa soo maiya. 13 Yuu gii
mendasipa epo papeyamopa ikinyingi
enakana mandeyamo dokome banya pinji
peparae nyepala kata nyuo pao yuu nanesa
mendena peya. Papala yulu kopetame
pyuo banya bange dupwa ukiaki minyiya.
14 Bange peparae oteyamo dokopa yuu
dokona lopo andake sepala nenge pyambe
neya. 15 Pyambe neyamo dokopa yuu
range akali mende kareyamo dokona role
pyao palyuo karala peyamopa baame
banya yuu pau dokona mena kareyamo
dupwa nenge pyakala pena leya. 16 Dokopa
mena dupwame isa jingi nao kareyami
dokona lapo nyuo napuli lao suu pyao
kareya. Dokopa mendeme nenge mende
maiya nayami. 17 Maiya nayaminyipape
baa mona epo paleyamo dokopa dopa
lao suu piya. Nambana rakangena yulu
pingi akali nenge kapa naminyipa mee
kakana sipyamo karalyaminyi. Doko doŋo
namba lopo pipyasa kumalyanoŋo. 18 Kala
rakane karamo dokona papala dokopa
dopa lamairu. Rakane nambame yake
panda kandope dee embena lenge kambu
dokonape yulu koo piyu. 19 Namba kwao
karo dokona namba embena ikinyingi angi
larami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Namba
embena yulu pingi akali dopale inginyi
pyambwape laro leya.†

20 Lapala sipurapala banya rakange
kareyamo dokona epeya. Epo dokopa
donosa epeyamo dokopa banya rakange
dokome baa kandeya. Kandapala kondaya.
Kondapala makando pao kupyuo nyuo
nyinyi piya. 21 Dokopa ikinyingi dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Rakane, nambame yake panda
kandope embena lenge kambu dokonape
yulu koo piyu. Namba kwao karo dokona
namba embena ikinyingi angi larami doko
kapa inya nara leya. 22 Dopa leyamopa
rakange dokome banya kendemande
dusipa lamaiyuo, Komau keyange wakasa
waiya lao minyuo epo pee pyakamipwape.
Pyakamipala kinginya pisingi bange uriŋi
mende banya kingi dokona pisakamyuo
kimbu suu pee pyakamyuo pipwape.
23 Dopa pipala bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi
mende pyalapae. Pyaraminyipa nenge nao
male lao yalya yalya kando karamanale.
24 Dokona lao nambana ikinyingi dake
kumuyape lao suu pyao karapu baa lete
karapyalyamo. Puu pao peyaŋa lao suu

* 15:10: Yuu nanesa mendena peya. (15:13)
† 15:19: Namba lopo pipyasa kumalyanoŋo. (15:16)

pyapunu doko kando nyilyamano leya.
Dokopa nakama male lao yalya yalya kando
kareyami.‡
25 Dokopa banya ikinyingi wambo
mandeya doko ee dokona yulu pyuo kareya.
Karo anda maretale epo dokona lakuli pii
lao mali lyuo kareyaminyi siya. 26 Sepala
kendemande mende kando, Apa pipyamosa
pilyaminyi lao piso siya. 27 Dokopa baame
baa dopa lamaiya. Embena yangonge anda
kapa ipyamopa rakaneme yako lao nyuo
bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi pyakamyuo
pilyamo leya. 28 Dopa leyamo dokopa baa
imbwuapala, Andakare paa naro leya.
Dokopa banya rakange kamanda epo baa
andakare epena lao kongo pyuo lamaiya.
29 Kongo pyuo lamaiyamopape baame
banya rakange isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba
see, Nambame ee kana malunya nembo
embena yulu pyuo embena pii kamba laa
nao pyuo kareyo. Pyuo kareyonopape
embame nambana puu minyingi dupwa
pipya yalya kanda lapale lao mena memena
ikyane mendepe jii nae kande. 30 Jii
naenepape embena ikinyingi doko embena
bange dupwa enda pamakae keta kokwa
sinyi nembapala papyuo karo ipyamo
dokopa bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi
pyakamipilyamo, leya. 31 Leyamo dokopa
rakange baa dopa lamaiya. Rakane,
yuu peparae embapa nambapa role pyao
karambwanopa nambana bange peparae
embena ingyuo silyamo. 32 Epapu male lao
yalya kando rae maiyuo karamano doko
kapa rolae pilyamano. Embena yangonge
kumuya lao suu pyao kareyoŋo epapu lete
epo karamo. Baa puu pao peya lao suu
piyuŋu epapu kando nyilyamano, leyaŋa,
leya Yesumi.

16

Kendemande Akali Kendepuli Dokona Pii Lapo

1 Baame dee pii mende disaepole dupwa
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Bange malu retenge
akali mende kareyamo dokopa akali
mendeme banya bangepe yulupi rapu pyuo
kareya. Yuu mendepa akali kamongo doko
banya yulu akali doko banya bange dupwa
ukiaki minyiya doko lasi pii siya. 2 Sepala
dokopa baa epena lapala dopa lamaiya.
Pii mende langyalaminyi solono doko
emba apa pipindena letaminyi. Embame
nambana bange dupwa akipare silyamo
lao rolo langipala kaepala neta puu leya.
3 Dokopa bange rapu pingi akali doko
monarena dopa lao suu piya. Nambana
kamongo dokome nambana rapu pingi
yulu kaepala puu letamo dokona apa
pirose? Namba andapae ingyuo karo
dokome yuwale kyasuwape yulu andakepe
pinya saka napala nenge mee jinya lao
kee lao kararo dokopa elyaro. 4 Namba
bange rapu pyuo karo yulu doko kae lao
nembaramo dokopa wambu dupwame
nakamana anda dokona namba kando
yako lao nyerami dokona kata mende
wapwakaro lao suu piya. 5 Lao suu pyapala
wambu banya kamongo bange mairamili
dupwa mendaki mendaki lao epena leya.
Lapala wambo epeyamo doko lamaiyuo,
Nambana kamongo doko bange akipare
yano pyakamairi ingilyase? leya. 6 Baame
lao, Olipi jingi ipwange makando pingi pee
yaka lao akalisa pao akalisa (100) mairu,
leya. Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Embena
pepa dake ola. Emba pisipala akalisa kingi
paki nyero dusipa iki pepana pyaa, leya.
7 Lapala baame wambu mende lamaiyuo,
Embame bange akipare yano pyakamairi
ingilyase? leya. Baame lao, Witi jingi
makando pingi nyuu byake yaka lao ama
malu (1,000) mairu, ingilyamo leya. Baame
baa lamaiyuo, Embena pepa nyuo lapo iki
(800) pyaa, leya. 8 Kamongo dokome bange
rapu pyuo kareyamo akali panga singi doko
kando, Baa akali kendepulilyamo, lao suu
pyapala lakandeya. Dokona lao isa yuunya
wambu dupwa kendepuli ingyuo isa yulu
pyuo karenge dupwa soo gisilyaminyipa
yanga paupau lengena ikinyingi dupwa
poraiyuo soo gisa nange.

9 Dokona ingyuo pii mende langilyu.
Kana mone doko mee isa bange doŋo
dokona lapo nyepala dokopa wambu yango
mairaminyipa emba yako lao puu min-
yarami ingilyamo. Dokome kana mone
dee minyanda nare gii dokopa nakamame
emba yake panda dokona yako lao sukusa
nyerami leya. 10 Mendeme yulu kuki dupwa

‡ 15:24: Nambana ikinyingi dake kumuyape lao suu pyao karapu baa lete karapyalyamo. (15:24)

rolae pyuo pira ramo doko baa yulu andake
dupwa opetaeko rolae pyuo pyuo kararasa
pira. Dee mendeme bange kuki dupwa
waa nyuo karara ramo doko baa enakana
bange andake lapo waa nyuo nyerasa pira.
11 Dokona ingyuo isa bange dupwa ukiaki
minyuo karare ramo imambunya bange
angi dupwa emba keta kapa serase? 12 Dee
yanengena bange dupwa kapa rapu pyuo
pyakami nare ramo doko apimi imam-
bunya renge kulisa renge dupwa emba keta
jerase?
13 Kendemande akali mendeme kamongo
lamana yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara nara.
Dokona lao baame mende awa nao,
mende mona reto karara panda mendepa
angingyuo puu minyuo karo, mende awa
napala pyuo karara. Dopako pyuo Anatu
kana monepa dolapo laparae nakamana
mupwa ingyuo kapa pyuo kara narami
ingilyamo leya.

Mosesena Lowa Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Dopa leyamo dokopa Parisi akali
nakama kana mone mona reto karenge
dupwame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo
lao kareyami. 15 Dopa lao kareyaminyipa
baame nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya.
Nakama yanengena yulu ketae dupwa
rolae pyuo wambu nakamana kingi ketae
pyambuo karamili lao suu pyao karaminyi.
Dopa pilyaminyipape Anatumi nakamana
mona anda kandenge. Dokona suu pyao isa
wambu dupwame aumi kumuo kandenge
dupwa Anatumi kando ipyange.
16 Mosesena Lowa dupwape poropeta
akali dupwana pii pyasi palamo dupwape
wambu peparaeme warombo soo peteyami.
Enakana Jone baa lao epeyamo dokopa
kaeyami ingiya. Gii dokopa Anatunya isingi
yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange boo pyao
leyaminyisa wambu malu mee kuli palyuo
sukusa epana pyuo karaminyi. 17 Yake yuupi
mee awa awa pyuo otaramopape Mawa Pii
palamo dokona kuki mendepe isa pasi see
nara.
18 Akali mendeme banya enda ramanyi
nembapala enda wakale nyera ramo doko
enda enakana nyera doko kepo pili lao ny-
erasa pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi
nembasi pisiramo mende nyera ramo doko
kepo pili lao nyerasa pira.

Akali Kamongo Mende Akali Koole
Lasarasa Dokonape Pii Palamo

19 Akali bange malu retenge mende
kareya dokopa komau konepe komau
keyange wakasape pee pyuo yuu peparae
nenge keyange malu nao pyuo kareya.
20 Banya kame kambu dokona akali
pendewa mende kingi Lasarasa lenge
rete pyuo buu minyiyamo doko palyuo
siya. 21 Baame akali bange malu retenge
taepo dokona nenge pinjingi isa epeyamo
dupwa nyuo napuli lao suu pyao palyuo
siya. Dokopa suwa dupwame epo banya
rete dupwa kekenge pendo kareyami.
22 Akali pendewa doko kumuyamopa aŋala
dupwame baa nyuo Aporakamena arapu
dokona palyiyami. Akali bange malu
retenge doko opetae kumuyamopa malu
piyami. 23 Malu piyaminyipa baa panda
Atisi lenge dokona randa nao piso, lenge
pendakae lapala Aporakame nanesale
paleyamopa Lasarasa banya arapu dokona
paleyamo kandeya. 24 Kandapala kyakale
lao dopa leya. Rakane Aporakame namba
kando kondapala Lasarasame ipwa dokona
kingi mumuna warendapala minyuo epo
nambana kekenge doko mandarena lao
warendakana lakape. Isare ulingi dakena
namba randa andake nao peto leya.
25 Dopa leyamo dokopa Aporakame dopa
leya. Rakane, emba lete karo dokopa
embena bange keyange dupwa nyuo
kareene doko suu pyao Lasarasa koo dupwa
nyuo kareya kande. Dopa piyambinyipa
epapu alowa pipala baa dakena mona
minyarambwamwanopa petamo, emba
randa andake nao petene. 26 Dee mende
pipyamo doko kandape. Emba dumurena
petene nambwa darena petambano suku
dokona rapu wakasa palu palyuo palamo.
Daerena karo emba petene dolorena
epanya pirami doko saka narami. Dolorena
karo namwa petamano daerena epanya
pirami doko saka naramiko ingilyamo leya.
27 Dopa leyamo dokopa baame dopa leya.
Rakane wamba lapu doko kaepala, nam-
bana rakangena anda dokona Lasarasa
pena lakape. 28 Nambana yangonge kingi
paki karenge dusipa yuu randa nenge
dakena epa namili yaka lao repe repe
lamaiyakala pena lape, leya. 29 Dokopa
Aporakame dokome dopa leya. Mosesena
piipi Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pi-

ipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana soo karena
leya. 30 Dokopa baame dopa leya. Rakane
Aporakame, doko kapa daa lao suu pilyu see
narami ingilyamo. Kumuo palenge mende
sipurapala nakama karaminyi dokona para
ramo dokopa nakama sepala mona enenge
palyuo kararami leya. 31 Dokopa Aporakame
baame dopa lamaiya. Mosesena pii dokope
Anatunya poropeta dupwana pii dokope
see narami ramo doko kumuo palenge
mende lopo epara ramo dokopa pii doko
kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa naramiko, leya
Yesumi.

17

Wambu Yango Yulu Koo Dokona Suu Long-
wanyi Pyambwa Nalapape Leya
(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa
dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi, isa wambumi
yulu koo pirami ingilyamo. Pirami
ingyapyamopa mendeme renge kuiyuo
wambu yango yulu koo dokona suu
longwanyi pyambwara ramo doko baa
randa andake nara. 2 Mendeme wambu
kuki karaminyi dakena mende yulu koo
pinya lao renge kuiyuo lara ramo doko
baa keta renge kuiyuo randa andake nara.
Dokona baasa reke lao dopa pisasaraṇa
lao banya pendeko dokona kana reko
mende yukwapala baa ipwa kota dokona
pyambwapyali doko randa andake naa
napyali. 3 Nakama rangena yulu kando
waso karalapape.

Nakamana yangone yulu koo pira ramo
doko pyalana pyuo mana lamaiyalapape.
Dokopa baa range kondapala mona enenge
palyuo karara ramo dokopa banya yulu koo
doko nyuo kame sakamipwape. 4 Baame
nakama kando yuu mendaki dokopa yulu
koo yanda ipingi nyero pipalape nakama
langyuo, Kondapala mona enenge palyuo
karapuli lao yanda ipingi nyero polo lapa
pira ramo doko mee kame sakamipa pipa-
peko, leya.

Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyalapape

5 Aposele dupwame Kamongo Yesu
lamaiyuo, Namwame Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyamwa doko kapa ingya nalyamo,
embame namwa porainyi pyambwape
leyami. 6 Dokopa Kamongo Yesumi dopa
leya. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
doko nakamana suu pingi isa masata waingi
koo dopale ingyapyali doko nakamame isa
sikamoo dake lamaiyuo, Emba rakyala ipwa
kota pete dokona pao sere, lao laraminyili
pyuo pipyali, leya.

Kendemande Akali Dupwana Yulu

7 Nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme
banya kendemande akali yuu apu rao karo
panda sipisipi iso karo panda kamanda yulu
piparamopa andakare eparamo dokopa baa
lamaiyuo, Aopa taepo repeta piso nenge
nala ipu, laramisi? 8 Dopa pyuo laa nange
kandale. Baa kando, Nambana nenge
nenge rapa rapa pyakape. Pyuo otapala
komau pee pipala namba nengepe waene
ipwangepe ene napa narono dokopa namba
isaru pyuo karape. Nao otaparono dokopa
enakana emba nengepe ipwape nare, lao
dopa lao laa naramisi? 9 Kendemande
akali mende pinya laraminyili pyuo piramo
dokopa lakandaramipi? 10 Doko suu pyao
Anatumi dopa pyuo karalapape laramuli
pyuo pyuo karalapape. Namwa mee kende-
mande ingyuo karamano. Namwana yulu
pipingi doko iki pimwa lao suu pyalapape,
leya Yesumi.*

Yesumi Rapa Nenge Wambu Akalisa Pyuo
Nyiya

11 Jerusaleme panya pao yuu Samariapa
yuu Galilipa liti dokona kanya peya. 12 Pao
anda repe repe pyuo kareya mendena
sukusa peyamo dokopa akali rapa nenge
akalisa lapome baa katasa kandamae
nyiyami. Dupwame nanesale karo 13 pii
ketae palyuo lapala, Yesu Rapu Pingi,
namwa kando kondapala pyuo nyepe
leyami. 14 Baame nakama kandapala dokopa
dopa lamaiya. Purisi akali dupwa nakama
kandena lao lasaka pela pupwa leya.
Dokopa nakama katasa ene peyaminyipa
rapa neyamo doko mee ingiya. 15 Dokopa
nakama kareyami dokona akali mende mee
ingyapyalyamo lao kandapala kapu kyepala
pii poraiyuo lao Anatu lakando pao 16 Yesu
kareyamo dokona baa mupwa lao pongwa
nao kareya doko Samaria akali. 17 Dokopa
Yesumi lao, Akali akalisa elyape ingya
napyase? Mange mendaki karo dusipa anja
karamisi? 18 Akali rara wakale nanesa range

* 17:10: Mange mendali karo dusipa anja karamisi? leya. (17:17)

dokome iki kapu kyepala Anatu lakandala
epase? Mendali epa naramisi? leya.
19 Lapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sipurapala kata
nyuo pupi. Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao
suu pyapi dokome emba mee ingyalamo
leya.

Anatunya Isingi Yulu Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Parisi akali dupwame, Anatunya isingi
yulu doko anjokorape epara, lao baa piso
siyami dokopa baame isingi lao dopa
lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko
lengeme kandarami ingyuo panembena
epelyande daa. 21 Wambu lapo lengeme
kandalapa, dae silyamo, panda dokona
silyamo lao, laa narami. Dokona lao
Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama dae
karaminyi sukusa keta silyamo, leya.

22 Lapala baame disaepole dupwa dopa
lamaiya. Yuu mendepa nakama Ikinyingi
Akali yuu gii dasipana mende eparamo
kandamwali yaka lao suu pyaraminyipa
angi nolakaramo kanda narami. 23 Dokopa
lapome nakama langyuo, Dokona karamo,
dakena karamo, larami. Laraminyipape
nakama laraminyili pyuo kotala paa nala-
pape. 24 Dokona lao yuu pele piramopa
yake pinjingi dolapona yanga paupau lao
kapa kapa pingi doko suu pyao Ikinyingi
Akali banya yuu gii dokopa dopa pyuo
epara. 25 Dopa pyuo eparamo doŋo baa
wambo randa malu naramopa isa wambu
dupwame baa mata mairami ingilyamo.
26 Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa
yuu gii akali Noa lenge kareyamo pyuo
kareyami dokona palyuo pyuo kararaminyi
epara. 27 Wambu nenge nao, waene ip-
wange nao, enda yapo nyuo pyuo yulu
dupwa kaeya nao kamenge pyuo kareyami.
Dokopa Noa baa sipu andakare dokona
kolandapala peteyamo dokopa apu andake
epo ipwa dokome nakama peparae pyao
kuma soo oteya. 28 Dokonako ingyuo akali
Lote kareyamo yuu gii dokopa dopako pyuo
kareyami. Nenge nao waene ipwange
nao bange ropo pyao nyuo dee maiyuo
kana nyuo, ee wara pyuo anda pyuo ka-
menge pyuo kareyami. 29 Kareyaminyipa
Lote baame yuu Sotoma yaki nyepala
peyamo dokopa isarepe loo lao kanape
yake dokona piso bolombalo lao epapala
nakama peparae rao kokwa sulu soo siya.
30 Dokona palyuo yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali
doko panembena eparamo dokopa dopako
pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

31 Yuu gii dokopa akali mende banya pin-
jale dupwa andakare seramopa andeyangi
dokona pisira ramo dokopa bange minyuo
paparowale lao andakare nyela epa nana.
Dokoko suu pyao akali mende ee dokona
karara ramo baa dee kapu kyuo anda epa
nana. 32 Akali Lotena etenge piyamo dokona
suu pyaro karalapape. 33 Mendeme banya
yanenge range lete wai pyao nyelana lao
karara ramo doko baa rangena imambu
doko rekya lao nembarasa pira. Mendeme
rangena yulu kame soo kumara ramo doko
banya imambu doko lete wai pyao ny-
erasa pira. 34 Dopa langilyu, yuu gii kukwa
dokopa akali lama luu palenge rate men-
daki dokona palirambinyipa mende ny-
era mende kaera. 35 Enda lama role pyao
jingi pyao rambetaku pyao pisirambinyipa
mende nyera mende kaera. 36 Akali lama
ee dokona kararambinyipa mende nyera
mende kaera leya. 37 Dokopa nakamame
baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko anja pira?
leyami. Baa nakama lamaiyuo, Yanenge
kaoma seramo dokonako yaka ulisapumi
kandapala epo kaparami leya.

18

Kote Lenge Akalimi Enda Waiya
Nyisa Naya

1 Yesumi nakama monarename maka nao
yuu peparae ateŋa laoko kararami in-
gilyamo lao kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo
dopa leya. 2 Taone mendena kote singi
akali mende Anatu paka naope akali yango
dupwa kando suu pyaa naope pyuo kareya.
3 Dokopa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona
enda waiyande peteya. Baame kote singi
akali kareyamo dokona epapapu, Mendeme
namba moŋo jipyaŋa nambana kote pii lao
rolakape, lapa piya. 4 Akali dokome yuu
malu mee daa lao kareya. Daa lao kara-
pala enakana dopa lao suu piya. Nam-
bame Anatu andake lao paka nao, akali
dupwa kando suu pyaa nao 5 pyuo kara-
punupa enda dokome namba angalyi pyuo
karamo dokona nambame lao rolakamiru
ingilyamo. Dopa pii naro ramo doko
baa yuu peparae epapa pyuo karo namba
maka joo matakara nembasara, leyaŋa, leya

Yesumi. [6] Lapala Kamongo dokome dopa
leya. Kote soo rolae pii nange akali piyamo
dokona mana nyelapa. [7] Dokona suu pyao
Anatumi banya wambu rombo palyiyamo
yangala kwuara pilyamopa baa piso soo
karenge dupwa kando lao rolakami narase?
Nakama kando iliki maliki lapala nyisa nao
kaeyarase? [8] Dopa langilyu, nakama kando
waiya lao lao rolakamira. Rolakamiramopa
Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa isa yuu
dokona wambu lapome Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyao pisiraminyi kandarase? leya.

Akali Lamame Ateŋa Lala Pulyuo Peyambi

[9] Wambu namba range rolae pyuo karo
menge dupwa angi daa lao suu pyao
kareyami dupwa kando baame kongwalu
pii mende opetae lamaiyuo leya. [10] Akali
lama, mende Parisi akali, mende takisi
nyingi akali, tembole anda dokona ateŋa
lala lalyuo peyambi. [11] Parisi akali karapala
baa rangena yulu suu pyao ateŋa dopa leya.
Anatu namba wambu menge dupwa akali
panga soo nyingipi yulu rolae pii nangepe
enda kepo pingipi panda takisi akali dakepe
namba dopale daa dokona emba ange lao
langilyu. [12] Koro peparaena namba yuu
lamasa lao emba suu pyao nenge wasaka
pyuo karapa pingi. Namba bange nyingi
dupwana peparaena akalisa lapapu men-
daki pingyu nyepala emba jingi kandale
leya. [13] Dopa leyamopa takisi nyingi akali
baa dumbisale karo yake panda kandapuli
lao suu pyaa napala kandalyuo kanda nao
banya kyangali kingi dokome kapa kapa
pyuo, Anatu, namba koo doko namba kan-
dapala nyiso karape, lao kareya. [14] Dopa
langilyu, akali doko Anatumi kando rolae
leyamopa anda peya. Parisi akali doko rolae
ingyuo paa nayamopa anda peya. Dokona
lao akali peparae range ketae pyambuo
kararami dupwa rengya kuki ingyara. Akali
namba koo karo lao suu pyarami dupwa
rengya ketae pyambwaramopa kararami,
leya.

Yesumi Wane Wanake Kuki Dupwa Kando Rae Maiya

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

[15] Baa kareyamo dokona wane nyaŋa
lapo lanyuo baa minyandapyali yaka lao
epeyami. Dokopa disaepole dupwame
kandapala nakama pyalana pyuo pena
leyami. [16] Leyaminyipape Yesumi wane
wanakepe epena lapala, Wane wanakepe
dupwa namba karo dokona epena. Kaena
lao pena laa nalapape, leya. Anatunya
isingi yulu doko nakamana ingyara.
[17] Mendeme wane nyaŋana mona palyuo
Anatunya isingi yulu doko yako yako lao
kara nara ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu
dokona sukusa paa nara, leya.

Akali Kamongo Mende Yesunya Yulu Dokona Pyakuiya

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

[18] Leyamopa kamongo mendeme baa piso
soo, Mana Lenge elyape, apa pipala namba
letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko
nyerose? leya. [19] Dokopa Yesumi baa
dopa lamaiya. Akipamo namba elyape
leene? Mendali elyape daa. [20] Mawa pii
lenge dupwa emba singi kandale. Kepo
pyakami nalapape. Wambu pyao kumaka
nalapape. Waa nyakami nalapape. Kyambo
laa nalapape. Endangi rakangepa rape
rape lao karalapape leya. [21] Dopa leyamo
dokopa baame, Yulu doo lalyane dusipa
namba wane karo dokopa suu pyao pingi
lyakande leya. [22] Pii doko sepala Yesumi baa
dopa lamaiya. Emba yulu mendaki kapa
pii nangelyamo. Embena bange dupwa
peparae kana ropo pyao nyepe. Nyepala
wambu pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maipi.
Mairi dokona embena yake bange kulisa
yake panda dokona sakara. Bange maipala
dokopa namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.
[23] Dopa leyamo sepala banya bange malu
mee siyamo dokona kondaya.

[24] Dokopa Yesumi banya lenge kambu
kandapala dopa leya. Akali bange malu
retenge dupwame Anatunya isingi yulu
dokona sukusa panya randa nao parami
kandapi. [25] Dokona suu pyao wamyale dal-
yarena rumbisi kata dokona mena kamele
mende kolala pupyali doko randa nawale
pupyali leya. Dokako suu pyao akali bange
malu retenge mende Anatunya isingi yulu
dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa
randa nawale parali, leya. [26] Pii doko siyami
dupwame, Dopa leene dokona apimoo lete
wai pyao paramisi? leyami. [27] Dokopa
baame lao, Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami
ingya nalyamo doko Anatu baame kapa
pira, leya.

[28] Dokopa Pitame lao, Namwame
anda yaki nyepala emba peenyili pyuo
epeyama kande, leya. [29-30] Dokopa baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi nakama langilyu.
Mendeme andape panda etengepe panda
yangonge lapope panda endangi rakangepa
panda wane wanakepe Anatunya isingi
panda dokona reke lao yaki nyiyami ramo
doko yuu gii dakepa nakamana bange yaki
nyuo peyami dokona suu pyao bange ama
malu wakasa nyerami. Nyepala yuu gii
ene pyaka sera ingilyamo dokopa kyakana
renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerami
leya.

Yesumi Kumaro Lao Yuu Remasa Ingyuo Leya

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

[31] Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami
dupwa nyepala baame dopa lamaiya.
Namwa Jerusaleme dokona pelyama kande.
Parama dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali
dupwame Ikinyingi Akali dokona lao pepa
pyao reteyaminyili pyuo pii peparae pyaka
sera lyakande. [32] Dokona suu pyao baa nyuo
wambu rara wakale dupwa mairaminyipa
nakamame baa kando giyalya giyana
pyuo kanda sikya sikyu lao kepakali
kyasinyi piso kararami. [33] Nakamame
baa pyaroko pyapala pyao kumakarami.
Pyao kumakaraminyi yuu repo dokopa
baa sipurara leya. [34] Dopa leyamopape pii
leyamo doko ama see nayami. Pii renge
doko kyanga pyaro kareyamopa soo nyepa
nayami.

Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaenge Mende Pyuo Nyiya

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

[35] Baa yuu Jereko dokona repeta epeyamo
dokopa akali lenge kwaenge mende kata
nemba nemba dokona kana jinya lao kee lao
petengende peteyamo kandeya. [36] Dokopa
baame wambu malu mee epo peyaminyi
doko sepala, Apa pipyandena pilyaminyi?
lao wambu dupwa piso siya. [37] Nakamame
baa lamaiyuo, Yesu Nasarete range doko
epo pelyamo leyami. [38] Dokopa baame
kee lao, Yesu Dapitinya Ikinyingi doko,
namba kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya.
[39] Dokopa wambu banya lenge kamburena
kareyami dupwame baa pyalana pyuo pii
laa nana leyami. Leyaminyipape baa
deeko kee lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba
kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya. [40] Dokopa
Yesu baa mee karapala, Akali doko baa
kii minyuo ipupwape leya. Lapala akali
doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa piso
soo, [41] Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao
larene? leya. Baame lao, Kamongo, nam-
bana lenge kwaelyamo doko pyuo nyipyali
yaka, leya. [42] Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Lenge raa. Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakaraŋa
lao suu pyao pisipinyi dokona embena
lenge kapa mee relene leya. [43] Dopa
leyamo dokopa banya lengeme aopa rolae
kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo
dokona role pyao Anatu ange lao ketae
pyambuo peya. Dokopa wambu peparaeme
kandapala Anatu lakandeyami.

19

Akali Sakiasa

[1] Yesu yuu Jereko dokona suku suku
peya. [2] Peyamo dokopa akali mende kingi
Sakiasa lenge kareya. Baa akali takisi
nyingi mupwa ingyuo bange malu reto
kareya. [3] Baa Yesu baa apipi lao kandalana
piyamopa wambu malu kareyaminyi
dokona baa akali muu dokome kandalana
saka naya. [4] Dokona baa wambo makando
papala isa sikamoo lengende kareyamo
dokona Yesu repeta epo para ingiyasa
kandaro lapala pulyuo peya. [5] Peyamopa
Yesu yuu dokona epapala dokopa kanda-
lyuo kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sakiasa,
waiya lao lupyuo ipu. Epapu embena
anda dokona namba paliramba ingilyamo,
leya. [6] Dopa leyamo dokopa baa waiya lao
isa lupyuo epapala baa mona pyakalyuo
pyao yako lao nyiya. [7] Dokopa wambu
dupwa kandapala mumu lao, Baa akali
yulu koo pingi dokona anda yalya kando
pisa pambinyilamo, leyami. [8] Enakana
Sakiasa sipurapala baame Kamongo dopa
lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana bange dupwa
liti pipala pakirena wambu pendewa dupwa
mairu lyakande. Wamba bange lapo panga
soo waa nyero ramo dokona nambame
bange kisima larapu isingi mairole, leya.
[9] Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa dopa
lamaiya. Epapu anda dakena Anatunya lete
wai pyao nyingi yulu doko epo palamo leya.
Lapala dopa leya. Baa opetae Aporakamena
para pyasi ingyuo karamo. [10] Dokona suu
pyao Ikinyingi Akalimi wambu panda koo

paramili dupwa koto nyiso pyuo nyela
epeya, leya.*

*Akali Kamongo Kana Lapo Banya Kende-
mande Akali Yulu Pinya Lao Mokwa Soo Maiya
(Mat 25:14-30)*

11 Pii doko soo peteyaminyipa Yesu
baa Jerusaleme repeta kareyamo dokome
Anatunya isingi yulu aopa pano epara
rapisi lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame
kongwalu pii mende lamairu lao suu piya.
12 Suu pyapala dopa leya. Kamongo mende
yuu nanesa mendena emba kiŋi ingyuo
rombo palyarama leyaminyisa renge doko
nyela papala kapu kyuo eparo lao peya.
13 Banya yulu pyakamingi akali akalisa
dupwa epena lapala nakama peparae kana
golo mendaki mendaki lao mokwa soo
maiyuo, Namba ene kapu kyuo epapa
naronopa dapwame bange lapo ropo pyao
nyepapu dee kana nyuo maipapu pyuo karo
kana lapo apeto konda pyuo nyuo pyuo
karalapape leya. 14 Dokopa banya wambu
dupwame baa ipyao kareyami dokome baa
peyamo kata dokona akali lapo enakana wai
minyuo akali doko namwana kiŋi ingyuo
rapu pyuo kara napyali lao suu pilyamano
lala pena leyami.
15 Baa kiŋi ingyuo rombo palyiyami
dokopa baa kapu kyuo epapala banya
kendemande akali kana maiyamo dupwa
kana dokome bange ropo pyao nyepapu
dee lapo maipapu dokopa aki kana apeto
nyakami lao selana langyala epena leya.
16 Akali wambo banya lenge kambu dokona
epeyamo dokome, Kamongo, emba golo
kana jii doko suu pyao akalisa apeto
nyakapu, leya. 17 Dopa leyamo dokopa
baame baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba
kendemande keyange, kapa pipilyamo.
Emba yulu ama kuki yaki nyii nao namba
leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapi dokona taone
akalisa mende emba mupwa ingyuo rapu
pyuo karare leya. 18 Akali lapo pyuo peyamo
dokome, Kamongo embena kana doko kingi
paki apeto nyakapu, leya. 19 Dokopa baame
baa lamaiyuo, Dopa pipinyi dokona emba
taone kingi paki renge palyuo rapu pyuo
karare leya. 20 Dokopa mende epapala dopa
leya. Kamongo, embena kana doko dae
minyakao epelyo. Wanyasisipu dokome
yama pipala reto karapu. 21 Emba akali
eneko karo bange reta nange dupwa mee
nyuo, waingi wara pii nange dokona mee
lyuo pingi dokona emba kando pakapala
mee retakao kareyo leya. 22 Dokopa baame
baa dopa lamaiya. Emba kendemande koo
doko. Pii embena kambu dokona potemo
ipyamo dupwa nyepala emba kando kote
laro ingilyamo. Namba akali eneko karo
bange reta nange dupwa mee nyingi,
waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyingi
doko sii kande. 23 Dokona akipamo nambana
mone byange dokona reta naese? Dopa
piili doko namba epapala nambana range
dokope wakale konda pyuo seramo dokope
namba nyipuli, lamaiya. 24 Lamaipala
akali doo kareyami dusipa lamaiyuo, Kana
minyuo karamo doko nyepala akali kana
akalisa minyuo karamo doko maiyalapape
leya. 25 Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo,
Kamongo, banya kana akalisa silyamo
kande leyami. 26 Baame lao, Dopa langilyu,
wambu bange minyuo karaminyi dupwa
peparae konda pyuo mairu. Wambu
mendeme bange angi ingyuo minya napala
kuki minyuo karaminyi dupwa range
nyeroko leya. 27 Akali namba yango palyuo
karo namba nakama rapu pyuo kara napili
yaka lao suu piyami dupwa dae lanyuo
epapala nambana lenge kambu dokona
pyalapape leyaŋa, leya Yesumi.†

*Yesu Baa Jerusaleme Dokona
Sukusa Peya
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jo 12:12-19)*

28 Dopa lapala Yesu baa nakama yaki
nyepala Jerusaleme lalyuo wambo peya.
29 Yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu
Betani dolapo singi dokona repeta epapala
dokopa disaepole akali lama pena lao,
30 Yuu damasa anda malu palyuo karenge
dokona pupwa. Pao sukusa papala donge
kumambonande wambu dokona wambo
pisi nange doko anjaro paliramo mende
kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala dae
minyuo ipupwa. 31 Wambu mendeme,
Apa pinya lao polo nyilyambinyi, leya
kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso
parowale lapyasa nyepala pelyambano,
isingi larambi leya. 32 Dokopa akali pena
leyamo dolapo pao baa lamaiyamuli pyuo

* 19:10: Baa akali muu dokome kandalana saka naya. (19:3)

† 19:27: Apa pinya donge kumwambonana doko polo nyilyambinyi? leyami. (19:33)

kando nyiyambi. [33] Kando nyepala donge
kumambona doko polo kareyambinyi
dokopa range dusipame nakamba kando,
Apa pinya donge kumambona doko
polo nyilyambinyi? leyami. [34] Dokopa
nakambame lao, Kamongo doko piso
parowale lapyasa nyilyambano leyambi.
[35] Lapala Yesu kareyamo dokona minyuo
epeyambinyi dokopa nakamana komau
dusipa donge kumambonana mata dokona
retapala Yesu dokona pisiyami. [36] Baa piso
peyamo dokopa nakamana komau dupwa
kata dokona kwuayami. [37] Baa repeta epo
yuu Olipi Kyau manda dokona epeyamo
dokopa disaepole ama malu kareyami
dupwa peparae kanda soo mona pyakalyuo
pyao pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao yulu andake
wakasa malu kandeyaminyi dokona Anatu
lakando kareyami.‡
[38] Kiŋi akali mende Kamongo dokona kingi
lao epelyamo
doko keyange keta palena.
Yake panda dokona koo soo kararaminyipa
Anatu neta renge wakasa ingyuo karena
leyami.
[39] Dokopa wambu ama malu rukuraka
pyuo kareyami dokona Parisi akali lapo
kareyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Mana
Lenge, embena disaepole dupwa pyalana
pyuo kaena laa, leyami. [40] Baame isingi
dopa leya. Dopa langilyu, kalai dupwa romo
napyuo karamili doko mee kana dupwame
pii lao kyakale lamili, leya.

Yesumi Jerusaleme Kando Ee Leya

[41] Lapala repeta epo anda malu repe
repe pyuo karenge doko kandapala [42] ee
lao dopa leya. Nakama koo soo kararami
renge doko epapu mana nyimili yaka lao
suu pilyu. Suu pyapunupape renge doko
yambe pyaro karapyamosa kando sepa
nalyaminyi. [43] Dokona lao yuu gii mende
pyaka seramo dokopa nakamana yanda
pimwai dupwame nakama pipa karo awali
lapala nakama parami kata dorena upi
lao otapala kamame repe repe pyuo kata
wakale wakale pyala eparami. [44] Epapala
nakama pyao lalyinyi nembo nakamana
wane wanakepe dokona pisirami dupwa
pyao kokwa seramioko. Kana mendena
kana yango kamba ketae sinya lao kaeya
narami. Anatumi nyisala epamolamo lao
soo gisa nayami dokona pira, leya.

Yesumi Tembole Anda Dokona Peya
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)

[45] Lapala pao tembole anda kolando
papala wambu bange ropo pyao maiyuo
kareyami dupwa ralinyi nembeya.
[46] Nambana anda ateŋa lenge anda ingyuo
karara lao Buku Baepole dokona pii pyasi
palipyamopape nakamame waa nyingi
dupwana anda ingyuo pena leyamilyamo
leya.
[47] Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao baame
tembole anda dokona mana lao kareya.
Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii
mana lenge dupwape mee wambu dup-
wana kamongo dupwapeme, Apa pyuo baa
kumapena lapamane leyami. [48] Lapala mee
wambu dupwa peparaeme banya pii doko
simwali lao rae maiyuo soo peteyamisa
mende pinya saka nayami.

20

Yesu Pyuo Kareyamo Dokona
Piso Siyami
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

[1] Yuu mendepa tembole anda dokona
baame wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo
waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo
kareyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa
dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape
kamongo dupwa pipya baa kareyamo
dokona epapala [2] dopa lamaiyami. Pyuo
karene yulu dupwa apimi pii lapyamopa
pyuo karene? Apimi emba rombo
palyapyamopa pyuo karepe? leyami.
[3] Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nam-
bame nakama mende piso seroko. Dokona
isingi langipwape. [4] Joneme bapitisimo
nyakamyuo kareya banya yulu doko yake
panda dokona piso renge kuiyamopa
piya panda isa akali dupwame renge
kuiyaminyipa piyase? leya. [5] Dokopa
nakamame yango sukusa lao dopa leyami.
Yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo
piya larama ramo doko baame namwa
langyuo, Akipamo Joneme kinyi lalyamo
lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala,
[6] Jonena yulu doko mee isa akalinya yulu
piya larama ramo doko mee wambu
dupwame Anatumi Jone pyongo piyamo

‡ 19:37: Kiŋi akali mende Kamongo dokona kingi lao epelyamo. (19:38)

nolako lao kareya lao suu pyao karaminyi
dokona nakamame imbwuapala namwa
kaname pyasarami leyami. [7] Dopa lapala
nakamame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Anja piso
renge kuiyape lao namwa see nalyamano,
leyami. [8] Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo,
Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao namba
keta palamo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo
nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama isingi langya
naro leya.

Akali Koo Lapo Girapo Isa Rapu Pyuo Kareyami
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

[9] Lapala mee wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
kongwalu pii lao dopa leya. Akali mendeme
girapo isa waingi lapo wara piya. Wara
pipala ee doko akali lapo ee mareta pa-
lyuo rapu pyuo karena lapala baa yuu
mendasa papala kana malu nembo dokona
kareya. [10] Karapala ee manjo nyingi yuu gii
pyaka siyamo dokopa akali ee rapu pyuo
kareyami dokona baame kendemande akali
mende pena lao waene jingi lapo jinya leya.
Dokopa ee rapu pingi akali dusipame baa
pyaroko pyapala angi mai napala kanjakala
mee pena leyami. [11] Dopa piyaminyi dokopa
kendemande akali mende pena leya. Doko
baa opetae pyaroko pyao kando sikya sikya-
pala mai nao mee pena leyami. [12] Dokopa
akali repo pyuo dee penako leyamopa akali
doko koo keta palyuo pyapala neta nem-
beyami. [13] Dokopa ee range akali dokome
dopa leya. Nambame apa pirose? Nam-
bana ikinyingi mona retelyo doko pena
laro ramo dokopa, baa kando rape rape
lao pirami rapisi, leya. [14] Dopa lao suu
piyamopape ee rapu pingi akali dusipame
wane doko kandapala dopa leyami. Akali
doko baame moyange bange dupwa ny-
era ingilyamo. Dokona baa pyao kumaka-
pala ee range nyimanale leyami. [15] Lapala
baa pyao kumakayami dopa pipala ee neta
dorena nembeyami.

Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa, ee range akali
dokome nakama kando apa pira? [16] Baame
epapala ee rapu akali dusipa pyao kokwa
sepala waene ee doko nyuo akali wakale
maira leya. Dopa leyamo sepala, Ana-
tumi dopa pii nana lapyali yaka, leyami.
[17] Leyaminyipa baame nakama kandapala
dopa leya. Anatunya pii pyasi mende
palamo.

Akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame
kanande nembeyami dokoko
enakana anda donge dokona mupwa
ingyuo epo siya,
pii doko aki rengendena lao letase? leya.
[18] Wambu kana dokona mangala nao serami
dupwa pyao inji ranji pira. Dee kana
dokome wambu mende pisiramo dokona
lakao epapala dokopa pyuo minjuku
minyinyi nembara leya.

Takisi Kana Dokona Piso Siyami
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

[19] Yuu gii dokopako Mawa Pii mana lenge
dupwape purisi akali mupwa dupwapeme
baa puu maiyalana pyuo karo mee wambu
dupwa kando pakao kareyami. Baame
nakamasa kando kongwalu pii doko
lapyalyamo lao sepala baa puu maiyalana
piyami. [20] Dokona nakamame baa kandanyi
lyakao karo akali lapo lee minyuo karala
pena leyaminyipa nakamame pii karalunja
nembo lao karaminyi lao suu pinya lao nupi
soo kareyami. Baame pii mende kopetame
laramo dokopa baa kyapo mupwa keta
pyarapanyi peeyo baame kote lena larama
lapala dopa piyami. [21] Nakamame baa piso
soo dopa leyami. Mana Lenge, embame
pii angi kinyi lao mana lao karo wambu
dupwa dapwa lao suu pyaa nao Anatunya
yulu dokona rolae mana lao pyuo karenge
doko namwa silyamano, leyami. [22] Lapala,
Takisi mone namwame Sisa maingi dokona
Mawa Pii namwana palase? leyami. [23] Dopa
leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama kyambo
panga soo lalyaminyi lao sepala nakama
dopa lamaiya. [24] Kana mone mende namba
lasaka pipwape. Kana dokona wambu
ayemba pukusi petamo, pii pyasi opetae
palamo dolapo apinya? leya. Nakamame
lao Sisana leyami. [25] Baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Dokona Sisana bange dupwa baa
range mairami. Anatunya bange dupwa
baa range mairamiko leya. [26] Dokopa
nakamame mee wambu dupwa kando
kareyaminyipa baa pii kopetame mende
lenale lalana saka nayami. Saka napala
baa isingi leyamo pii dupwa soo mona
nembapala romo napyuo kareyami.

Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro Epenge Dokona Pii
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

[27] Dokopa Satyusi akali namwa kumuo
palipala lopo epa narama ingilyamo lao

karenge dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala [28] mende piso siyami. Mana Lenge, Moseseme mawa pii mende pyao retakaya. Doko akali mende enda nyepala wane manja nao karo kumaramo dokopa banya yangonge wane manjaronopa doko yangonge karenge apo dokona karara lapala enda waiya doko yokoya pyao nyera, lao Moseseme dopa lao pyao retakaya leyami. [29] Lapala dopa leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyamipya. Yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiya. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya. [30] Dokopa enda doko yangonge lapo pyuo dokome nyiya. [31] Enakana yangonge repo dokome nyiya. Dopa pyuo nyuo pao yanda ipingi nyero dusipa peparae wane manja nao kumapa piyami. [32] Enakana enda doko opetae kumuya. [33] Dokona suu yao yangonge yanda ipingi dusipa peparaeme enda doko nyiyami dokona Anatumi minyalyuo nyeparamopa enda doko yangonge anjukumi nyerase? leya.

[34] Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isa wambu dupwame enda yapo nyuoko karenge. [35] Nyingi doŋo Anatumi wambu yulu keyange pingi minyalyuo nyerali dupwa nyuo yake panda pisaramo dokopa enda nyii narami. [36] Nakama aŋala ingyuo papala dee kuma narami. Anatumi nakama lete minyalyuo nyeramo dokopa banya wane wanake ingyuo parami. [37] Moseseme isa pusinainya rao kareyamo doko kandapala pii lapo pepana piya. Doko Kamongo kando baa rakange kyawa Aporakame, Aisake, Jekopena Anatu doko karamo leya. Akali dusipana imambu lete karenge kandale. [38] Doko suu pyao Anatumi wambu kumuo silyaminyi dupwana Kamongo ingyuo paa nalyamo. Baame wambu lete karenge dupwana Anatu ingyuo karenge. [39] Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali lapome lao, Mana Lenge, emba elya pyuo lalyane leyami. [40] Dee kamba baa pii mende piso selana pakapala kaeyami.

Koraisa Baa Apiyakale Lao Pii Lapo
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

[41] Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Koraisa doko Dapitinya ikinyingi letaminyi doko apa pipyasa letamisi? [42] Dapiti baame kenane pii pyasi palamo buku dokona dopa letamo.

Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo,
nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.
[43] Embena yanda pimwai dupwa nambame nyuo
embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambuki nyinyi pyambwakaro,
letamo. [44] Dapitimi baa Koraisa baasa kando Kamongo leyamo doko suu pyao Koraisa apa pyuo banya enakana para pyao nyeramo dokona mende ingyuo sipurarase? leya Yesumi.

Juu Akali Mana Lenge Dupwana Yulu Doko Waso Karalapape
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

[45] Lapala mee wambu peparae soo kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. [46] Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwa pyarepanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. Akali dupwame kata pao dokopa komau londe rae maiyuo wapuo penge. Makete anda dupwana wambu dupwame nakama mupwa lao yako lamili lao suu pyao karenge. Sinakoke anda dupwanape nenge andake kuilyaminyi dokopape wambu mupwa petenge panda dokona pisimwali yaka lao suu pyapala petenge. [47] Akali kumungi dokona anda enda waiya doko petelyamopa doko ralinyi nembapala anda doko nakamana ingyuo pyaso nyingi. Nakama panga soo ateŋa londe dupwa pingi. Nakama dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona Anatumi kote andake lara leya.

21

Enda Waiyame Kana Pyambuya
(Mak 12:41-44)

[1] Baa lenge pendakae lapala wambu bange malu singi dupwame Anatu mone maiyuo retenge bokote dokona mone reto kareyaminyi kandeya. [2] Kandeyamo dokopa enda waiya pendewa mendeme kumasi kana lama reteyamo kandeya. [3] Kandapala dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, wambu dupwa peparaeme mone kuki ingyuo retaminyipa enda waiya pendewa dokome banya kana mone malu ingyuo minyuo epo retalamo. [4] Dokona lao nakamame kana mone malu sipyamo dokona pingyu nyepala epo

retaminyipa baame banya kana aeya napyamopa kana kuki lama iki sipyamo dolapo laparae minyuo epo retalamo leya.*

Tembole Anda Kwaeyara Doko Wambo Leya
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Enakana wambu lapome lao, Tembole anda doko mondo lao kana keyange dupwame anda piyaminyipa bange Anatu maiyuo kalya pyuo reteyami kande leyaminyisa baame dopa leya. 6 Bange kandelyaminyi dupwa yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa lalyuo bolombalo lao nembaraminyisa kana mendeme yango ketae dokona see nara leya.

Randa Nao Kararami Leya
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Dokopa nakama baa dopa lao piso siyami. Mana Lenge, emba leene doko an-jokorape pira? Wambo aki mende piramo kandaramanopa emba leene doko pyaka serase? leyami.

8 Dokopa baame lao, Akali lapome nakama suu longo nyii nana lao pyarepyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. Wambu malu epapala yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa namba Koraisa epelyo kan-dalapape larami. Nakama moko minyuo paa nalapape. 9 Dee, yanda pyuo kilyipu kilyipu karo pilyaminyi leyaminyi siyami kande doko pakame kuma nalapape. Dopa pyuo piraminyipa yuu gii lumwa piramo doko ene pyaka sepa nara. 10 Lapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kiŋi rara mendeme kiŋi rara mende pyala para. 11 Dokopa yuusili andake minyapa minyapa pyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana lopo andake soo kumaro epo pira. Dokopa yake dokona piso kando yamarangungi yulu dopale lapome lyakai pira.

12 Ene dopa pipa naramopa nakama puu maipala randa jerami. Joo sinakoke anda dupwana panda karapusi anda dupwana pyambuo kiŋi pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape kyapo pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape nakama nambana kingi lenge dokona lapala lanyuo parami. 13 Yuu gii dokopa nakamame nambana lao larami ingilyamo. 14 Aki mende isingi laparama lao wambo suu pyanyi pyano kara nalapape. 15 Nambame nakama nyisaronopa suu pingi keyange paleta pii mora piso lao kararaminyipa nakama kando letaminyi dupwa apiyanda pyuo lisa pirami. 16 Mee wambu dupwame iki daa, nakamana rakange endangipi yangonge dee nakamana rara wambu dee nakamana puu minyingi dupwapeme nakama nyuo mata kando nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa keta minya serami. Dokopa nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo pyao kumaserami. 17 Wambu dupwa peparaeme nakama nambana kingi lao kararaminyi dokona nakama kando awa nao kararami. 18 Dopa piraminyipa nakamana kyawa yamanji mende kokwa see nalu nao nara. 19 Nakamame randa nao karo dokopa porai ingyuo rape rape lao kararami dokome nakama lete wai pyao paramisa pira.

Yesumi Jerusaleme Kwao Para Leya
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Yanda singi dupwame Jerusaleme nyuo kako pyao sukusa pyambuyaminyi kandeyami kande dokopa Jerusaleme repetale ukiaki minyasi solo pyamolamo lao kando selapape. 21 Yuu gii dokopa wambu Jutia dokona kararami dupwa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwana ralo pao, wambu anda repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana sukusa kararami dupwa yaki nyepala pao, wambu ee wandepa dupwana kararami dupwa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona sukusa paa nao pipwape. 22 Buku Baepole leyamuli pyuo randa andake narami leyamo kata dokonako palyuo pyaka sera. 23 Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombanda palenge wane anjo kareta singipi enda dupwa randande naramilyamo. Dokona lao isa yuu dokona randa andake seramopa Juu wambu dupwa Anatunya imbu singi nyakamyuo karaminyi doko angi epara. 24 Nakama wua gela nenge dokona nyinyi piso pyaraminyipa, rara wakale wakale dupwame nakama puu maipala lanyuo parami. Dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatu kaena lara yuu gii doko ene epapa naramopa Jerusaleme doko nyuo kalyuo kararami.

* 21:4: Malu sipyamo dokona epo retaminyipa banya kuki sipyamo dolapo laparae minyuo epo retalamo. (21:4)

Ikinyingi Akali Epara Leya
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Dokopa netape kanape bui dupwapena
mende pyuo piramopa isa yuu dokona ipwa
kota doko pyakalya pyakana pyuo gulu
galu lao seramo doko kando rara wakale
wakale wambu dupwa mona rando pu-
lunongo pyaramo kararami. 26 Akali dupwa
ama pakao malawai laramopa karo isa yuu
dokona apa pira lao kando yamaranguru-
rami. Dokona lao yake bange porai dupwa
romo romo pira. 27 Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali
kopa role pyapeta baa porai ingyuo yanga
paupau lenge andake lao eparamo kan-
darami. 28 Yulu dusipa pyaka selana piya
kande dokopa nakama repeta nyiso kiiramo
nyera dokona eŋa nembo karalapape, leya
Yesumi.

Piki Isa Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Lapala baame nakama kongwalu pii
mende lamaiya. Isa piki dokope isa
peparaepe kandalapape leya. 30 Byalu
letamo dokopa nakamame kandapala ee
kana musi doko pyaka selana pipyalyamo
lao soo gisingi. 31 Doko suu pyao doo
lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo
dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu repeta epo
pipyalyamo lao serami.
32 Kinyi langilyu, epapu isa wambu
ando karaminyi dupwa wambo otapa
naraminyipa namba doo lalono kandapi
dusipa peparae pyaka sera. 33 Yake yuupi
otaramopa nambana pii doko ota nara.

Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya

34-35 Nakamame moŋokyaŋe soo waene ip-
wange naraminyipa kyawa sisingi bolom-
balo laramopa karo isa bange dupwana suu
pyaokondali pyuo kara nao waso karala-
pape. Waso kara narami ramo doko kone
makange dokona wii waiya lao lyulu pingi
doko suu pyao wambu yuu mure lao ka-
menge pisiraminyipa walu lao pyaka sis-
ara. 36 Moŋo andake nakama keta eparaŋa
dokona kaeya nao ateŋa lao lenge rao pisip-
wape. Nakama mona kuki palyuo karo
Ikinyingi Akali enakana eparamo dokopa
banya lenge kambu dokona kapa kararama
lao ateŋa lalapa.
37 Yesumi dopa lao yuu peparae baa
tembole anda dokona mana lao karapapu
kukwa dokopa neta pao yuu Olipi Kyau
dokona palipa piya. 38 Dokopa wamba
kukwa baa tembole anda dokona wambu
peparae banya pii sela epapa piyami.

22

Yesu Pyalana Wato Leyami
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Borete isi reta nange nenge Pasopa
lenge doko repeta pyaka siya. 2 Dokopa
purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii
mana lenge akali dupwapeme baa pyao ku-
makalana lao suu pyao karo mee wambu
dupwa kando pakapala baa apa pyuo kapa
pyarama lao suu pyao kareyami.

Jutasame Yesu Mata Kando Laro Leya
(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

3 Dokopa Jutasa kingi Isakeriote lenge
disaepole akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami
dokona mende ingyuo kareya doko keta Sa-
tane epo maralyiya. 4 Dokopa baa pao purisi
akali mupwa dupwape yanda singi mupwa
dupwape kareyami dokona baa role pyao
wato lao piso, Baa mata kando laro doko
apa pyuo nakama lasaka piru, lao peteya.
5 Dokopa nakama rae maipala, Kana jerama,
leyami. 6 Doko kapa lapala baa mee wambu
malu karenge dupwa kara naraminyipa baa
nakama lasaka piru lao suu pyao gii doko
pyaka silyape lao kando iso kareya.

Pasopa Nenge Dokona Rapa Rapa Piyami
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jo 13:21-30)

7 Dokopa borete isi reta nange nenge
Pasopa sipisipi ikyane Anatu pyao maingi
gii doko epeyamosa 8 Yesumi Pita Jonepa
lamaiyuo, Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa
rapa pila pupwape leya. 9 Nakambame baa
lamaiyuo, Nambwa anja rapa rapa pirambi
lao suu pilipi? leyambi. 10 Baame nakamba
lamaiyuo, Anda repe repe pyuo karenge
dokona sukusa pao kararambinyipa akali
mende pee ipwa peteta soo eparamo
nakamba kando nyerami. Akali doko anda
kolando peya kande dokonako kolando
papala 11 anda range akali kando, Mana
Lenge dokome namba Pasopa nenge
doko disaepole role pyao piso narama
dokona panda anja silyamo? lapyasa
epelyambano, lamailapape. 12 Dokopa
baame nakamba lanyuo pao anda kanya
koe andake nenge reto nenge ratepe isa
petengepe dupwa seramo doko lasaka pira.
Dokona rapa rapa pipwape leya. 13 Dokopa

nakamba papala baa leyamuli pyuo siyamo kandeyambi. Kandapala Pasopa nenge rapa rapa piyambi.

Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

14 Yuu gii pyaka siyamo dokopa baamoo disaepole dupwa pipya taepo repeta peteyami. 15 Pisipala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba ene randa napa nao karo Pasopa nenge dake nakama role pyao napuli lao suu pyaokondali pipu. 16 Doko dakepa naroko doŋo Anatunya isingi panda dokona angingyuo narama gii doko ene pyaka sepa naramopa dee naa naro leya. 17 Lapala pee kapo mende nyepala ange lao ateŋa lapala dopa leya. Dake nyepala mokwa soo nalapa. 18 Dopa langilyu, Anatunya isingi yulu doko ene epapa naramopa waene ipwange doko dee kamba naa naro leya. 19 Lapala borete nyepala ange lao ateŋa lapala kau lao mokwa soo maiyuo, Dake nambana yongo (nakama reke lao kumuo jisi sera. Namba suu pyao dopa pyuo nao kararami leya. 20 Nakama nenge nao oteyaminyi dokopa baa dopako pyuo pee lomasi doko nyepala dopa leya. Nambana ranjama Anatunya pii enenge lalu lao lenge doko isa paa nana lao pingi pyara doko suu pyao pee dake makande pyuo minyilyu. Nambana ranjama doko nakama reke lao kulimbwakalyo doko.)

21 Dopa piramopape namba mata kando lara taepo dakena nambapa petamo. 22 Dokona lao Ikinyingi Akali baa para ingilyamuli pyuo range parako. Parako doŋo akali mendeme baa mata kando lara doko keta randa andake epara ingilyamo. 23 Dokopa nakamame nakama lao lao, Namwa karamano dokona anjuku mendeme yulu koo dopa pyuo pirape? lao yango sukusa lao peteyami.

Disaepole Akali Dupwa Apimi Mupwa Lao Apiyanda Piyami

24 Yuu mendepa disaepole dupwame, Namwa karamano dokona apimi mupwa wakasa karase? lao apiyanda pyuo lao peteyami. 25 Dokopa Yesu baame nakama lamaiyuo, Rara wakale wakale dupwana kiŋi dupwame mupwa ingyuo karo mee wambu dupwa iso karaminyi. Dokopa akali mupwa rapu pyuo karenge dupwa kando nyisingi akali lenge. 26 Dopa pingi doko suu pyao nakama dopa pii nalapape. Nakama karaminyi dokona mupwa wakasa kararamo baa mee wane kuki ingyuo karena rapu pingi mupwa doko baa isaru pyuo karenge akali ingyuo pyuo karara. 27 Akali anjukusi mupwa ingyarase? Taepo dokona nenge nao pisira dokope panda akali isaru pyuo karara dokope? Taepo repeta nenge nao pisira doko mupwa daase? Doko doŋo nakama karaminyi dokona nambame isaru pyuo karo leya.

28 Namba keta randa wakale epeyamopape nakamame namba yaki nyii nayami. 29 Nambana Rakangeme namba isingi yulu dokona rombo palyiyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama isingi yulu minyarami lao rombo palyilyu. 30 Nambana isingi yulu paliramo dokona nambana taepo dokona nengepe waene ipwangepe nao piso Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwa kando kote lao kararami lao rombo palyilyu.

Yesu Baa Pitame Paka Nyepala Mata Jera Leya
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jo 13:36-38)

31 Saimone, Saimone, Sataname witi jingi imbu dupwa isa kopo kapo lao pelyamopa angi yapo nyingi doko suu pyao emba dopa pyuo makande pipuli lao nyelana lao karapya lyakande. 32 Karapyamopape embena Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilini suu pingi doko kwaeya nana lao nambame embena lao ateŋa lakapu. Embame dee mona kapu kyepala dokopa embena yangone dupwa porainyi pyambwape leya. 33 Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba karapusi anda dokona palyarami ramo nambwa laparae kapa paramba. Emba kumare ramo nambwa laparae kapa kumaramba lao suu pilyu leya. 34 Leyamopa Yesu baame Pita kando dopa leya. Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramo dokopa embame yuu repo pyuo namba kanda nange lapa piri leya.

Nyuukwuanyipi Bangepe Minya Nao Pupwape Leya

35 Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nyuukwuanyi emba manja nao nyuu manja nao kimbu suu lapo manja nao pupwape leyo kande dokopa mende aeyape mee? leya. Nakamame lao, Mende aeya naya leyami. 36 Baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dopa piyami doko epapu mendali banya

nyuukwuanyi siya kande doko nyuo
embalapape. Dokako pyuo nyuu dupwa
manjipwape. Akali mendali banya wua gela
see naya kande doko komau dokome ropo
pyao maiyuo mende nyelapape. 37 Dokona
lao langilyu, Anatunya pii pyasi dokona,
Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu
piyami, pii dokona palyuo namba keta
palira. Nambasa kando lao pyasi palamo pii
dupwa peparae pyaka sera ingilyamo leya.
38 Dokopa nakamame, Kamongo kanda, wua
gela lama silyamo leyami. Dokopa baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Dolapo kapa leya.

Yesumi Ee Dokona Ateŋa Leya
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo
karenge dokona sukusa kareyamo doko
kaepala yaki nyuo pao yuu Olipi Kyau
dokona papapu pinginyili pyuo peya.
Dokopa baa peyamo dokona disaepole
dupwa peyami. 40 Dokopa yuu dokona epa-
pala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Mendeme
pii naramopa karamwali lao ateŋa lao
pisipape leya. 41 Lapala kana pyao
nembelyaminyipa pao singi dopalena
nakama yaki nyuo mee mende peya. Papala
wapambu pii pyaro pisipala ateŋa leya.
42 Rakane, emba kapa lao suu pyare ramo
pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena
lapili yaka. Dopa lapili doŋo embame suu
pyarenyili pyuo piri nambana pii mende
pali nalyamo leya. 43 (Dokopa aŋala yake
pandaraeme baa peteyamo dokona epo
pano baa porainyi pyambuya. 44 Dokopa
banya monarena randa andake nao karo
ateŋa poraiyuo laokondali pyuo peteya.
Dokopa banya pusi epeyamo doko ranjama
rauli dupwa kondo yuunya epeya.)
45 Dopa piyamopa ateŋa lapala sipuro
disaepole dupwa peteyami dokona
epo nakama luu paleyaminyi kandeya.
46 Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Akipamo luu palaminyi? Sipurapala mende
makande pii nana lao ateŋa lao pisipape,
leya.

Yesu Puu Maiyami
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jo 18:3-11)

47 Baa dopa lao kareyamo dokopa akali
akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende
Jutasa dokome lanyuo epeyamopa wambu
lyingi lyangi kuiyuo epeyami. Baame Yesu
nyinyi pela repeta epeya. 48 Dokopa Yesumi
baa lamaiyuo, Jutasa, embame nyinyi pyuo
Ikinyingi Akali doko mata kando lao lasaka
piru lao suu pilisi? leya. 49 Dokopa disae-
pole akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwame
mende piraŋa lao kando sepala, Kamongo
wua gela dokome pyaramase? leyami.
50 Lapala mendeme purisi mupwana kende-
mande akali dokona kale kingi rolaerena
pyao lara pyanyi nembeya. 51 Dokopa
Yesumi, Dopa pyuo dee mende pii nala-
pape, lapala banya kale doko minyaramb-
wakamyuo elya piya.*
52 Elya pipala Yesumi purisi mupwa dup-
wape tembole anda iso karenge yanda singi
dupwana rapu pingi akali dupwape ka-
mongo dupwape baa nyela epeyami dupwa
lamaiyuo, Wua gela kusapepe minyuo kara-
penge akali nyela penge dokoŋo lao namba
nyela epamipi? 53 Yuu yangeyamo yaka lao
tembole anda dokona namba nakama pipya
role pyao karapunu dokopape nakamame
namba minyara nami kandapi. Dopa pii
naminyipape nakamame iminjingi dokopa
porai renge neta epenge dokopa namba
nyela epelyaminyi leya.

Pitame Namba Yesu Kanda Nange
Daa Leya
(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jo 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Dokopa nakamame baa puu maipala
lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa dokona
anda dokona peyami. Pita baa nane-
sale kando enakana epeya. 55 Epapala
anda kamapi sukusa dokona isare kisapala
role pyao peteyaminyipa baa nakama pe-
teyaminyi raka dokona peteya. 56 Dokopa
kendemande enda mendeme Pita isare
dokona repeta peteyamo dokopa ele pyao
kandapala, Akali dake Yesu role pyao
karami dokona mendelamo leya. 57 Dokopa
baa daa lao, Enda, nambame baa kando see
nange leya. 58 Enakana usale dokopa wambu
mendeme baa kandapala, Emba karami
dokona mendelamo leya. Dokopa Pitame,
Akali, namba daa leya. 59 Leyamopa mee nee
kuki sepeyamopa akali wakale mendeme,
Angi lalu lao leto lao, akali dake baa Galili
akali dokona kinyi kinyi baapa role pyao
karambilyamo leya. 60 Dokopa Pitame lao,

* 22:51: Enda nambame baa kando see nange leya. (22:57)

Akali, emba pii letene doko aki rengendena
letene lao namba see nalyo leya. Baa ene
pii lao kareyamopa kola kali aopa pii leya.
61 Dokopa Kamongo dokome kapu kyepala
Pita kandeya. Dokopa Pitame Kamongona
pii, Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramopa em-
bame repo pyuo namba mata joo lare, lapya
kandapi lao suu piya. 62 Dokopa baa neta
papala nengya nengya pyao ee leya.

Yesu Kando Giyalya Giyana
Pyuo Kareyami
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Akali Yesu puu maiyami dupwame baa
kando giyalya giyana pyuo pyao rakyuo
kareyami. 64 Dopa pyuo lenge kambu ko-
mau dokome yambe pyapala, Apimi emba
pyalamo lao nolakapala langipi? leyami.
65 Dokopa nakamame baasa kando pii malu
lao kilya kandalya kandana piyami.

Juu Dupwame Yesu Kote Leyami
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jo 18:19-24)

66 Yuu yangeyamo dokopa purisi akali
mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge
akali dupwape mee wambu dupwana ka-
mongo dupwape epo sukusa suksua piyami.
Pipala nakamame wato andake lenge panda
dokona minyuo pao, 67 Emba Koraisa ramo
namwa langipi leyami. Dokopa baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama lan-
giru ramo nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa
narami. Nambame nakama piso sero ramo
nakama isingi laa narami. 68-69 Isingi laa
naraminyipape Ikinyingi Akali Anatu Po-
rai dokona kingi rolaerena pisu piso pisira
leya. 70 Dokopa nakama peparaeme, Dopa
letene doko emba Anatunya Ikinyingisi?
leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Nakama letaminyi doko leya. 71 Dokopa
nakamame, Akipamo kote pii malu dupwa
konda pyuo seramase? Baa rangeme kam-
bunya lapyamo silyamano leyami.

23

Pailateme Yesu Kote Leya
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

1 Lapala role pyao peteyami dupwa
peparae sipurapala Pailatena lenge kambu
dokona baa lanyuo peyami. 2 Papala baasa
kando koo pipyaŋa lao, Akali dakeme
namwana rara wambu dupwana suu pingi
ukiaki minyuo Sisa takisi bange mai
nalapape lao namba kiŋi akali Koraisa
dokoŋo lao karapyamo kandamwa leyami.
3 Dokopa Pailateme baa piso soo, Emba
Juu wambunya kiŋisi? leya. Dokopa
isingi, Emba leene doko lamaiya. 4 Dokopa
Pailateme purisi akali mupwa dupwape
mee wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo
kareyami dupwape lamaiyuo, Namba kote
sepala baa yulu koo pii napya lao suu pilyu
leya. 5 Dopa leyamopa nakamame yukusa
nao lamaiyuo, Baame mee wambu dupwa
nembo nembo pyuo yuu Galili dupwana
karowape epo yuu dakena karowape yuu
Jutia dupwa peparaena mana lao karenge
leyami.

Eroteme Yesu Kote Leya

6 Pii doko sepala Pailateme, Akali doko
Galili rangese? lao piso siya. 7 Piso
sepala dokona Erote baa yuu Galili dokona
rapu pyuo karenge lao sepala Erote yuu
gii dokopa Jerusaleme epo kareyamopa
dokona baa lanyuo pena leya. 8 Eroteme
yuu wamba dokopa Yesunya kingi sepala
baa kandapuli lamaiya. Yesu yulu andake
wambumi pii nange dopale piramo kan-
dapuli yaka lao suu piya. 9 Rae maipala
baame baa pisapa pisapa pyuo kareya.
Dopa pyuo kareyamopa Yesu baame isingi
lamai naya. 10 Purisi akali mupwa dupwape
Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme
dusa karo baa akali koo pingi lao pii po-
raiyuo lao kareyami. 11 Dokopa Erotemoo
banya yanda singi dupwa pipyame baa
kilya kando giyalya giyana pyuo kareyami.
Dopa pyuo karapala komau keyange au
pingi mende baa pee pyakamipala Pailate
kareyamo dokona kapu kyuo lanyuo pena
leya. 12 Wamba dokopa Erote Pailatepa
puu minya nao kareyambinyi doko yuu gii
dokopako nakamba kanda soo puu miyuo
kareyambi.

Pailateme Yesu Pyao Kumunya Leya
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jo 18:39—19:16)

13 Dokopa Pailateme purisi akali mupwa
dupwape mee wambunya kamongo dup-
wape mee wambu dupwape sukusa sukusa
pyuo epena lapala 14 dopa lamaiya. Naka-
mame akali dake mee wambu dupwana
suu pingi doko ukiaki minyapya lao lanyuo
imi. Dokopa nambame nakamana lenge
kambu dokona baa piso sepala nakamame
dopa pipya dopa pipya laminyipape baa
keta renge mende pali nalyamo lao suu

pilyu. [15] Erote baa opetae dopa lao suu
pyapala namwa karamano dokona baa kapu
kyuo pena lapyalyamo. Baa kumaramo
yulu mende dopale pii napya lyakande.
[16] Dokona nambame baa randa maipala
mokwaro, leya. [17] (Pasopa nenge nenge yuu
gii dokopa baame akali mende mokwara
ingiyamosa leya.)
[18] Dokopa nakamame kapa kapa pyuo
pii poraiyuo lapala, Akali doko pinya,
Barapasa mokwape leyami. [19] (Barapasa
baa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona
renge kuiyuo lao kareyamopa gapomane
pyao ralinyi nembalana pipala akali mende
pyao kumakaya dokona baa karapusi
anda dokona pambuyaminyipa paleya.)
[20] Pailateme Yesu mokwapuli lao nakama
dee kamba lamaiya. [21] Lamaiyamopa
nakamame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala,
Baa isa mamando dokona pyao palya,
isa mamando dokona pyao palya leyami.
[22] Pailateme repo pyuo nakama lamaiyuo,
Akipamo, aki yulu koo ipyase? Baa
kumara yulu dopale renge mende pali
nalyamo lao masapu. Dokona baa randa
maipala mokwaro ingilyamo leya. [23] Dopa
leyamopa nakama pii porakaiyuo kaeyo
lao, isa mamandona pyao palyinya,
lao yukusa nayami. Dopa lao banya
pii nyuo kalyasi minyiyami. [24] Dokopa
Pailateme nakamame pinya pinya laoko
kareyaminyi dokonako palyuo pipwape
lao lalu lao leya. [25] Barapasame gapomane
pyao ralinyi nembalana lao karo akali
mende pyao kumakao piyamo doko
mokwakana leyaminyi dokopa baame
mokoya. Mokwapala nakama leyaminyili
pyuo Yesu pyakaminya leya.*

Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jo 19:17-27)

[26] Dokopa baa lanyuo pao akali mende
Saimone lenge yuu Sairini range yuu
nanesa karo katasa epeyamo doko
minyarapala isa mamando doko nyuo
lange dokona retakamipala Yesu wambo
paramopa baa enakana soo Pena leyami.
[27] Dokopa Yesu wambo peyamopa wambu
ama malu enakana epeyaminyipa enda
malu baa kando kumaralerale nyuo maa
waa lao peyami. [28] Dopa pyuo peyaminyipa
Yesu kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya.
Jerusaleme range wanenge dupwa, namba
kando ee laa nalapape. Nakama range-
sape nakamana wane wanake dupwanape
kando ee lalapape. [29] Dokona lao yuu gii
mende eparamo dokopa nakamame enda
potepe rombanda wane pali nangepe anju
waneme naa nangepe dupwa embone karo
pelyaminyi larami. [30] Dokopa nakamame
randa napala, yuu kyau andake dupwa boo
lapala namwa pyape, yuu kyau kuki dupwa
boo lao namwa yambe pyape, larami.
[31] Epapu isa kyaka ingilyamo dokopa dopa
pyuo karaminyi dokona suu pyao yanda
naramo dokopa apa piramisi? leya.
[32] Akali lama kendepo nao karenge opetae
baa role pyao kumakarama lao lanyuo
peyami. [33] Pao yuu Kyawa Kuli lenge dokona
epapala baa isa mamandona pyao palyuo
akali kendepo nenge dolapo opetae paki
paki pyao palyiyami. [34] Dokopa Yesumi
lao, Rakane, nakamame epapu pilyaminyi
dokona renge soo gisa nalyaminyi dokona
embame nyuo kame sakamipi leya. Dokopa
banya komau dusipa api embone piso ny-
erape lao kando yulu mende lake dopale
pipapu mokwa soo nyepa piyami. [35] Dokopa
mee wambu dupwa dumbisa karo kando
kareyami. Kando kareyaminyipa akali
mupwa dupwame baa kilya kandalya kan-
dana pyuo, Baame wambu lapo lete pyuo
nyakamiya doko suu pyao baa Anatunya
Koraisa rombo palyisi ingyuo karara ramo
baa range lete wai pyao nyinya, leyami.
[36] Yanda singi dupwa opetaeme baa giyalya
giyana pyuo karo baa paleya dokona epo
waene kau pingi doko nena lao maiyuo,
[37] Emba Juu wambu dupwana Kiŋi ramo
doko emba range lete wai pyao nyii, leyami.
[38] Isa mamando ketaerena pii pyasi, Dake
Juu wambunya Kiŋi, lao pyao palyiyami.
[39] Akali kendepo nenge pyao yukuyami
dokona mendeme baa isi pili lao lao,
Emba Koraisa daase? Embamoo nambwape
opetae lete pyuo nyelase, leya. [40] Dopa
leyamopape mende dokome baa pyalana
pyuo dopa laa kaena lamaiyuo, Emba baapa
mendaki ingyuo kumarambi ingilyamo.
Anatu paka nalepe? [41] Nambwame randa
kapa nelyambano. Yulu koo piyamba doko
suu pyao nambwa kapa randa nelyambano.

* 23:25: Isa mamando doko nyuo lange dokona retakamipala Yesu wambo paramopa baa enakana soo pena leyami. (23:26)

Dopa pimbwanopape akali dake koo mende
pii nange leya. 42 Lapala, Yesu, embame
kiŋi ingyuo epare dokopa namba suu pyape
leya. 43 Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya.
Kinyi langilyu, epapu embapa Anatunya
isingi panda dokona kararamba ingilyamo
leya.†

Yesu Kumuya
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jo 19:28-30)

44 Yuu gii dokopa andawai korakama
towalo keloke piso yuu dupwana imin-
jiya. Neta damasa penge sere keloke ene
pyaka sepa nayamopa 45 neta doko kumbwa
naro siya. Dokopa tembole anda dokona
komau yukwaro kareya doko kanguo rali
piya. 46 Dokopa Yesu pii poraiyuo lapala,
Rakane nambana imambu doko emba keta
pyamalyilyu, leya. Dopa lapala lumwa
pyuo ŋee siya. 47 Dopa piyamo doko kan-
dapala yanda singi mupwa dokome Anatu
lakandapala, Kinyi akali dake keta kote
renge mende pali napya leya. 48 Dokopa
wambu malu mee kumaraminyi kandalana
epo malu palyuo kareyaminyi dupwame
dopa piyamo kandapala nakama konda-
pala kyangali pyao pyao pyuo kapu kyuo
anda peyami. 49 Wambu baa kandenge dup-
wape enda Galili range baa moko minyuo
epeyaminyi dupwape nanesale karo dopa
piyamo dupwa peparae kandaro siyami.

Yesu Malu Piyami
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jo 19:38-42)

50 Akali mende Josepe lenge Juu
wambunya yuu anda repe repe pyuo
karenge Arimatia range doko kareya.
Baa wato andake lenge dokona akali
keyangende yulu rolae pyuo kareya. 51 Wato
lenge yango dupwame Yesu pinya leyami
doko kapa daa leya akali baa Anatunya
isingi yulu epelyape lao iso kareya. 52 Akali
dokome Pailate kareyamo dokona papala
Yesunya yanenge kaoma jinya lao piso
siya. 53 Piso sepala isa kondo nyepala ambo
pyao malu pingi komau dokome yama piya.
Yama pipala malu pyuo kana rumbyasi
mendena wambu mende wamba malu pii
nangendena minyuo pao reteya. 54 Doko
Poraende alemanji Juu wambu dupwa
nakamana misi lenge koto dokona suu pyao
rapa rapa piyami.

55 Enda baa Galili karo epeyamo role
pyao epeyami dupwa enakana malu anda
dokona papala yanenge kaoma dopa pyuo
retelyamo lao kandapala 56 kapu kyuo pa-
pala luli lenge bangepe rendamu pingi
mambape rapa rapa piyami.

Koro petenge gii dokopa Mawa Pii
palengenyili pyuo koro peteyami.

24

Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jo 20:1-10)

1 Dopa piyaminyipa Sande wamba
yangama yuu yango rali piyamo dokopa
rendamu pingi bange rapa rapa pyuo
reteyaminyi dusipa nyepala malu anda
dokona peyami. 2 Papala anda malu piyami
kambu dokona kana upi laro kareyamo
doko kao pele pele lao minyuo kakondasi
siyamo kandeyami. 3 Kandapala andakare
pao yanenge kaoma doko siyamo kanda
nayami. 4 Kanda napala anja pamo lao
saka nao kareyami dokopa akali lama
komau ama kyewa lenge pee pipala
dusa aopa kareyambi. 5 Dokopa pakame
kumapala lenge kambu yuu dokona
pongwa neyaminyi dokopa akali dolapome
nakama dopa lamaiyambi. Akipamo
malu anda dakena lete karamo doko
kotelyambinyi? 6 Baa dae see nalyamo.
Lopo epo nyisa karamo. Baa yuu Galili
doko ene yaki nyepa nao karo dokopa
nakama dopa langiya kande. 7 Doko
Ikinyingi Akali doko akali koo pingi dupwa
keta mairaminyipa isa mamandona pyao
palyaraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lopo
epara ingilyamo leya kande dokona suu
pyalapape leyambi. 8 Dokopa nakama baa
dopa leya kande doko kinyilyamo lao suu
piyami. 9 Suu pyapala malu anda yaki
nyepala kapu kyuo pao akali akalisa ipisu
mendaki menge dupwa opetae kareyami
dokona dopa pyamo dopa pyamo lao pii
peparae lamaiyami. 10 Maria yuu Makatala
rangemoo, Joanamoo, Maria Jemesana
endangimoo, enda lapo role pyao kareyami
dupwapeme aposele dupwa lamaiyami.
11 Lamaiyaminyi dokopa nakamame kopyali
pii lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala pii kinyi
daalyamo lao masiyami. 12 Dopa lao
masiyaminyipape Pita malu anda dokona

† 23:43: Rakane nambana imambu doko emba keta pyanalyilyu, leya. (23:46)

makando papala pongwa nao andakare
kandapala komau dolapo singinyili pyuo
wakale wakale siyambinyipa kandeya.
Kandapala dopande pyamo lapala dokona
suu pyanyi pyano pao anda peya.*

Yuu Emeasa Dokona Peyami
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Yuu mange dokopako akali lama yuu
anda lapo karenge Emeasa lenge dokona
panya katasa peyambi. Jerusaleme karo
Emeasa penge kata doko kata makande
pingi lili kilomita lenge akalisa ipisu
mendaki dopale. 14 Kata dokona pao
nakamba nakamba lao dopa pimi dopa
pimi kandapi lao lao peyambi. 15 Nakamba
lao lao peyambinyi dokopa Yesu enakana
mata rapetano epapala role pyao peyami.
16 Dokopa nakambana lenge dokona mende
piyasa baalyamo lao soo gisa nayambi.
17 Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Pii
anjukunya nakamba lao lao pelyambinyi?
leya. Dokopa nakamba mee mona
nembo lenge kambu yukupala kareyambi.
18 Karapala mende Kiliopasa lenge dokome
lao, Jerusaleme dokona upunili karaminyi
dokona emba iki yuu gii dasipana mende
pipyamo doko see napisi? isingi lamaiya.
19 Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Apa
pipya? leya. Dokopa nakambame baa
dopa lamaiyambi. Yesu Nasarete range
doko suu pyao, baa Anatunya lenge kambu
dokonape mee wambu dupwana lenge
kambu dokonape Anatunya pii nolako lao
yulu pyuo porai ingyuo kareya doko.

20 Akali doko purisi mupwa dupwape ka-
mongo dupwapeme baa kote lao kapa ku-
munya lapala, isa mamandona pyao pa-
lyinyale lao minya siyami. 21 Baame Is-
araele wambu dupwa kiiramo nyera lao
suu piyama. Dopa lao suu piyamanopa
dopa piyami doko yuu rema kote yuu sipya.
22 Sipyamopa namwa karamano dusipana
enda lapome mona nembakao pii lami.
Wamba kukwa malu anda dokona papala
23 banya yanenge kakapange doko koto lisa
pimi. Lisa pipala kapu kyuo epapala aŋala
lamame Yesu lete karamo lambi dolapo
endame kandamwa langyala imi. 24 Dokopa
namwa karamano dokona akali lapo malu
anda papala endame kinyi lami doko kan-
dami. Kandami doko baa angi kanda nami,
leyambi.

25 Dopa leyambinyi dokopa baame
nakamba dopa lamaiya. Nakamba akali
kopyali Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana
pii dupwa monarename kinyilyamo lao
waiya lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. 26 Koraisa
dokome dopa pyuo randa nao karapala
banya yanga paupau lenge panda dokona
pao karara ingya napyase? leya. 27 Lapala
Mosesena pii dupwa minyuo lao Anatunya
poropeta akali dupwa peparaena pii
doko opetaena lao Anatunya pii pyasi
dupwa peparae baa rangesa lao paleyamo
dupwana nakamba renge dupwa polo
lamaiya.

28 Dopa lao pao anda lapo karenge dokona
panya peyambi dokona pao repeta peyami.
Papala baa mee mende pele leya. 29 Dokopa
baa piso sokondali pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba
nambwa pipya palimanale, yuu kwualyamo
leyambi. Dokopa baa nakamba pipya role
pyao palya kolando peyami. 30 Dokopa baa
nakamba pipya taepo dokona nenge nao
piso dokopa baa borete nyiya. Nyepala
dokopa ateŋa lapala minyuo kau lao maiya.
31 Baa dopa piyamo dokopa nakambana
lenge doko pendakae lapala baalyamo lao
kando gisiyambi. Dokopa baa pyuo pana
naya. 32 Dokopa nakamba lao, Namwa
kata dokona imwa dokopa baame nambwa
Anatunya pii pyasi doko polo langyapyasa
soo monarena epe soo epa nambwase?
leyambi.

33 Lapala yuu gii dokopako sipurapala
Jerusaleme dokona dee kapu kyuo papala
akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami
dupwape wambu lapo role pyao kareyami
dupwa pipya mendakinya peteyaminyi
doko kandeyambi. 34 Nakamame, Kamongo
doko kinyi kinyi sipuro ipyapya. Epapala
Saimone karapyamo dokona pano ipya,
lao nakamba lamaiyami. 35 Dokopa
nakambame, Katasa pumbwa dokopa Yesu
role pyao epapala enakana baame borete
kau lapyamo dokopa baalamo lao kando
gisambwa, lao lamaiyambi.

Yesumi Disaepole Dupwa Kandena Lao

* 24:12: Akipamo malu anda dakena lete karamo doko kotelyambinyi? (24:5)

Maro Leya

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

36 Dopa lao kareyambi dokopa Yesu baa
nakama kareyami dokona sukusa pano
kareya. Karapala, Nakama mona kyuu
lao seramo pisipwape leya. 37 Dokopa baa
semangolyamo lao suu pyapala walu lao
pakayami. 38 Dokopa baame nakama dopa
lamaiya. Akipamo mona nembo lamana
suu pyao karamisi? 39 Nambana kingipi
kimbupi kandalapa. Namba kulipi minjupi
paleta karo doko minyando selapape.
Semango dupwa kulipi minjupi paleta kara
nange kandale leya. 40 Dopa lapala banya
kingipi kimbupi lasaka piya. 41 Dokopa
nakama kandelyamano doko angingyuo
pelyape mee lao soo sakapa nao rae
maiyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Nenge mende narowale silyape
mee? leya. 42 Nakamame oma musi pyao
kisasi maiyaminyipa 43 baame nyepala
nakama kando kareyaminyipa nao kareya.

44 Napala baame nakama dopa lamaiya.
Namba nakama role pyao kareyamano
dokopa nambame pii dopa langiyu kande,
Mosesena Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya
poropeta akali dupwana pii dokonape ke-
nane pii pyasi palamo pii dokonape nam-
basa kando lao palamuli pyuo pyaka sera
ingilyamo langiyu kande, leya. 45 Lapala
Anatunya pii pyasi dupwana renge dupwa
polo lamaiyamosa soo nyiyaminyipa lao
kareya. 46 Lao karo nakama dopa lamaiya.
Pii mende pyasi palamo. Doko Koraisa doko
randa napala yuu gii repo kumuo palyuo
sipuro epo para ingilyamo. 47 Sipuraramopa
banya kingi lao yuu Jerusaleme dokona
kanda soo karo rara wambu dupwa peparae
lamaiyuo, koo dupwa kondapala mona
enenge palyuo kararaminyi dokopa Ana-
tumi koo dupwa kame sakara, lao boo
pyao papirami ingilyamo, lao pyasi palamo
leya. 48 Nakamame pii pyasi palamuli pyuo
angi ingyuo kandelyaminyili pyuo polo
lamairami. 49 Doko nambana Rakaneme
mende jero lalu lao leya kande doko
nakama jero ingilyamo. Renge porai doko
nakama ene maralyapa naramopa anda
repe repe pyuo karenge dakena yaki nyii
napala mee karalapape leya.

Yesu Yake Panda Dokona Pulyuo Peya

(Mak 16:19-20; Apos 1:9-11)

50 Lapala baame nakama taone dokona
neta lanyuo pao yuu Betani dokona
karapala kingi dolapo ketae pyambwapala
nakama elya pyuo karalapape leya. 51 Dopa
lao karo nakama yaki nyiyamopa yake
panda dokona peya. 52 Dokopa nakama
raeko maiyuo Jerusaleme dokona kapu
kyuo peyami. 53 Papala tembole anda
dokona Anatu lakando karalu kareyami.

JONE

Jone baame banya waili pii keyange dokona Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karenge dokome namwa isa wambunya yongo nyuo epapala namwa pipya role pyao kareya, leyapya. Wambu buku dake yaka laraminyi dupwame Anatunya Ikinyingi Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao, Anatumi lalu lao leyamo doko Yesu soo nyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala kyakana renge nyerami lao Joneme pepa dake pyao reteyapya (20:31).

Pyao kanda soo dokopa Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karenge doko Joneme pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Yesumi mirakele yulu wakale wakale piyamo dupwana lao pyao reteya. Dopa lao baame Yesu Anatunya Ikinyingi dee Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao lalu lao leyamo dokoŋo lao lasaka piya. Lasaka pipala baame mirakele yulu Yesumi piyamo dupwana renge angi polo leya. Wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala baa kimbu moko minyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape wambu wakale lapome Yesu mata maiyuo daa lao kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Rombo 13-17 kukwa dokopa akali dupwame oo repeta Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyipa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya yalya kando peteyaminyi pii doko pyasi palamo. Kukwa dokopa Yesu baame banya disaepole dupwa porainyi pyambuo mona minyarambu pii lamaiyuo kareya dokona pyasi palamo. Rombo 18-21 dupwana akali dupwame Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyi dokonape kote lao randa maiyaminyi dokonape dee Yesu isa mamando dokona kumuo palipala lopo epapala banya disaepole dupwa keta paneyamo dokonape lao pyasi palamo.

Enda kepo pyuo kareyamo dokona pii (8:1-11) Baepole lapona make dopale [|] kame pipala kanya dokona pyasi palamo. Akipamo rombo pyao kame piru karape? Renge doko Joneme wambo piyamo dokona pii paleyamo dokona lapo enakana pyao nyiyaminyi dupwame lapo yaki nyiyamipya. Dee lapome peparae pyao nyiyaminyipape panda serali lapona reta napala mendasa pao retapa piyamipya.

Joneme pii angingyuwale laokonda piya doko Koraisa baame lete renge maingi. Mendeme baa kata kinyinya renge letena renge lao suu pyaraminyi dupwa lete renge doko nyerami ingilyamo lao piyapya. Jone baame mee isa bange lapo ipwape boretepe yanga paupau lengepe mena sipisipi isingipi dee banya sipisipi dupwape isa girapope dee dokona jingipi dupwana alya minyuo kongwalunya palyapala Anatunya renge angi doko polo lamaiya.

Jonena pii doko Yesu baa Anatuko doko dee akali opetaeko ingyuo karamo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dasipa

1. Pii kanda siya doko *1:1-18*
2. Jone Bapitisimopa Yesumi banya disaepole wambo kanda soo kee leyamo dupwape *1:19-51*
3. Yesumi panembena wambu dupwa pii polo lamaiya *2:1—12:50*
4. Yesu oo repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona kareya *13:1—19:42*
5. Yesu baa kumapala lopo epapala banya disaepole dupwa keta paneya *20:1-31*
6. Yuu Galili dokona Yesu baa dee paneya pii dokome lao lumwa piya *21:1-25*

Anatunya Pii Doko Wambu Yongo Nyiya

1 Ene busapa nayamopa Pii doko kareya.
Pii doko Anatupa kareyambi. Pii doko
Anatu dokonako angingyuo kareya. 2 Ene
busapa nayamopa baa Anatupa kareyambi.
3 Anatumi keta bange peparae wasiya.
Bange mendepe baa keta wasa nayamopa
pulyiyande daa. 4 Baa letena renge doko
renge kuiyuo kareya. Letena renge doko
isa wambu keta yanga paupau lanyi
peeyakamiya. 5 Iminjingi panda dokona
yanga paupau lakamilyamopa iminjingi
doko yanga paupau lenge doko kapa kunja
nange.
6 Anatumi akali mende kingi Jone lenge
doko pena leyamopa epeya. 7 Baa yanga
paupau lenge dokona waili pii lao akali
peparaeme pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu
pyapala mona mainyale lao karala epeya.
8 Baa range yanga paupau lenge doko
angingyuo kareyande daa. Baa yanga pau-
pau lenge dokona lao waili pii minyuo
epeyasa piya. 9 Yanga paupau lenge angi
wambu peparaena suu pingi dokona yanga

paupau lanyi peenge doko isa yuu dakena
epo kareya.
10 Baame isa yuu dake wamba wasiyamo
dokona epo kareyamopape isa wambu dup-
wame baalamo lao kando soo nyii nayami.
11 Banya yuu range dokona epeyamopape
banya wambu dupwame baa yako lao
nyii nayami. 12 Yako lao nyii nayaminyi-
pape wambu baa yako lao nyepala banya
kingi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
mona maipa piyami dupwa Anatunya wane
wanake ingyuo karena lapa piya. 13 Isa
akalimi ranjama rongo pilyamo yanengena
yulu palyuo manjo nyero lao suu pyapala
manjo nyingi dopa pyuo manjo nyiyaminde
daa. Anatumi nakama manjo nyiya.
14 Pii doko baa isa wambunya yongo
nyepala namwa pipya role pyao kareya.
Kinyinya rengepe mona keyange pa-
lyuo ipingi rengepe baa keta palyuo
simbuyamopa ama yanga paupau lao
kareyamo kandeyama. Baa Ikinyingi
mendaki dokona Rakangeme yanga
paupau lao karenge renge doko baa keta
pyamalyiyamo kareya.
15 Joneme baasa kando dopa lao pii ketae
palyuo leya. Mendende enakana eparamo
doko baa wambowana karenge dokona
namba baapa manda manjo kapa kara nalyo
leyo kande doko akali dakeŋe leya.
16 Mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge
baa keta palyuo simbulyamopa imambunya
renge keyange dupwa namwa peparae
konda pyuole jepa pingi. 17 Mawa Pii doko
Mosese keta jiya. Enakana dokopa mona
keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe pii angi
kinyinya renge dokope Yesu Koraisa baa
keta paleyamopa epeya. 18 Mendeme Anatu
kanda nange. Ikinyingi mendaki iki doko
Rakangena mona enge dokona karenge
dokome baa apiyakalende lao rolo leya.

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Baame Waili Pii Lao Kareyamo Doko

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19 Juu wambumi purisi lapope Lipae rara
dokona lapope Jerusaleme karo Jone baa
apa pyuondepe lao piso sela pena leyami.
20 Dokopa Joneme kalyama napala dopa
lao polo leya. Namba Koraisa daa, leya.
21 Dokopa nakamame piso soo, Dokonako
suu pyao emba Ilainjape? leyami. Baame,
Namba daa lyakande, leya. Anatunya
pii nolako lao epara leyami emba akali
dokope? leyami. Baa isingi lao, Daa
leya. 22 Dokopa emba apipi lao rolo langipi.
Piso sela pupwape lami dapwa nakama pii
mende isingi lamairama ingilyamo. Emba
rangesa suu pyao apiyakalende karene lao
rolo langipi leyami. 23 Dokopa baa dopa leya.
Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame.
Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende, Kamong-
ona kata doko rolo pipwape,
Lao karara leyamo doko namba,
leya.
24-25 Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame pena
leyamisa epo kareyami akali dupwa dee
kamba piso siyami. Emba Koraisa ingya
naope Ilainja ingya naope Anatunya
poropeta akali pii nolako lao karara leyami
doko ingya naope pyuo karare ramo doko
akipamo embame bapitisimo nyakamyuo
karene? leyami. 26 Joneme nakama
isingi dopa lamaiya. Namba ipwana
bapitisimo nyakamyuo karo. Nyakamyuo
karapunupape nakama karaminyi raka
dokona mendali karamo doko nakama
kando see nalyaminyi. 27 Namba wambole
ipunupa enakana epelyamo dokosa leto.
Banya kimbu suu lyolo doko namba
kwaenge dokome kapa polaro ingya
nalyamo leya.
28 Yuu Betani ipwa Jotane dumarena singi
Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya yuu
dokona dopa lao kareyami.

Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane

29 Dokopa yangama dokopa baa kareyamo
dokona Yesu epeyamo kandeya. Kanda-
pala, Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane isa wambu
dupwana koo dupwa nyuo lanyakao para
doko kandalapa. 30 Akalinde enakana
eparamopa baa wambowana karenge
dokona namba baapa manda manjo kara
nalyo leyo kande doko lyakande. 31 Baa
apisi lao soo gisa nayonopape Isaraele
wambu baa soo nyinyale lao ipwa dokome
bapitisimo nyakamyuo epeyo leya.
32 Lapala Jone dopa lao lao roleya.
Imambu doko yaka wayamu dopale ingyuo
yake panda piso lupyuo epo baa keta
kareyamo kandeyo. 33 Nambame baa
apa pyuonde lao soo gisa nayo. Soo
gisa nayonopape namba ipwa dokona
bapitisimo nyakamila puu leya dokome
namba dopa langiya. Imambu doko

lupyuo epo akali mende keta kareya kande
dokomeko wambu dupwa Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakamyuo
karara langiya. 34 Dokonako ingyuo baa
Anatunya Ikinyingi doko kandapala rolo
leto, leya Joneme.

Yesumi Disaepole Lapo Kanda Soo Rombo Palyiya

35 Dokona yangama dokopa Jonemoo
banya disaepole lamape role pyao
kareyami. 36 Dokopa Yesu kata epo peyamo
kandapala, Anatunya Sipisipi Yakane doko
karamo kandalapa leya. 37 Leyamopa
disaepole akali dolapo pii doko sepala Yesu
peyamo dokona enakana peyambi. 38 Yesu
kapu kyuo nakamba enakana epeyambi
doko kandapala nakamba lamaiyuo, Aki
kotala epelyambinyi? leya. Dokopa
nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Rapae (pii doko
Mana Lenge dopakale), emba anja palenge?
leyambi. 39 Baame nakamba lamaiyuo,
Kandala mwua leya. Baa Paleya doko
kandala papala poo keloke yuu kwuayamo
dokopa baamoo role pyao peteyami.
40 Akali lama Jonena pii sepala Yesu peya-
muli pyuo peyambi dokona mende En-
duru lenge Saimone Pitana yangonge doko.
41 Baa aopa yangonge Saimone koto kando
nyepala dopa lamaiya. Nambwa Mesaya
doko kando nyelambano, leya. (Mesaya
doko Koraisa dopale.) 42 Baame Yesu
kareyamo dokona Pita lanyuo peya. Yesumi
baa kandapala dopa leya. Emba Saimone
Jonena ikinyingi lyasili. Emba kingi Sipasa
larama leya. (Kingi Sipasa doko wambu
kingi kana dopale.)

Yesu Baame Pilipapa Natanielepa Rombo Palyiya

43 Dokona yangama dokopa Yesu Galili
dokona paro lao suu pyapala Pilipa koto
kando nyepala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi,
lamaiya. 44 Pilipa baa yuu Betesaita range
Enduru Pitapana yuu anda repe repe pyuo
karenge dokonako palenge. 45 Pilipame
Nataniele koto kando nyepala baa dopa
lamaiya. Moseseme Lowa buku dokon-
ape dee Anatunya poropeta akali dup-
wapeme pepa pyao akali mende epara
leyami kande doko Yesu Nasarete range
Josepena ikinyingi doko kando nyelamano
leya. 46 Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Yuu
Nasarete dokona aki renge keyange mende
pulyingisi? leya. Pilipa baa lamaiyuo,
Kandambana bwua leya.
47 Yesumi Nataniele epeyamo kandapala
baasa kando lao, Doko Isaraele akali
angiŋi panga see nange lyakande leya.
48 Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Apa pipyasa
embame namba letepe? leya. Yesumi
isingi lamaiyuo, Pilipame emba ene kee
lapa napyamopa isa piki rengesa isarena
pisipinyi dokona emba kandapu leya.
49 Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi
emba Anatunya Ikinyingilyamo emba
Isaraele wambu dupwana Kiŋilyamo leya.
50 Yesumi baa dopa lamaiyuo, Namba emba
isa piki lungwalungwa pisipinyi kandapu,
lapunu pii dokona dopa lao suu pilipi?
Dake kandapala letenyakao doŋo rengya
yulu wakasa lapo kando sere leya. 51 Lapala
baame dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu,
yake kata lumbwaramopa Ikinyingi Akali
kararamo mare dokona Anatunya aŋala
dupwa lupyuo epo pulyuo pao pyuo
kararami kandare leya.

2

Enda Yapo Nyiyami Dokona Yesumi Andake Piya

1 Yuu lama epo papeyamopa yuu Kena
yuu Galili dokona singi dokona enda
mende yapo nyiyami. Dokopa Yesunya
endangi dokona role pyao peteya. 2 Dokopa
Yesumoo banya disaepole pipya enda
akalipa nyilyambinyi dokona kandala
epena leyami. 3 Dopa piyambinyipa waene
ipwange nao oteyamisa Yesunya endangi
dokome baa lamaiyuo, Nakamana waene
ipwange daalyamo leya. 4 Dokopa Yesumi
baa dopa lamaiyuo, Embame namba aki
mende pinya lao suu pilisi? Nambana
yuu gii ene pyaka sepa nalyamo leya.
5 Leyamopape banya endangi dokome yulu
pingi wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Baame
nakama mende pipwa leya kande dokona
palyuo pipwape leya. 6 Juu wambu dupwa
nakamana yulu palengenyili pyuo yanenge
wate pingi dokona lao kipwa pee kameya
pakinyamange pyakambwaro kaname
wasisi dusipa reteyaminyi siya. 7 Doko
kandapala Yesumi lao, Pee dusipa ipwa
kyano pyuo simbwalapape leya. Leyamo
dokopa pee kambu dokona kyano pyuo
simbuyami. 8 Dokopa, Epapu lama kamuo

nyepala nenge nao petaminyi akali rapu
pyuo petamo dokona minyuo pupwa leya.
Dokopa minyuo peyami. 9 Dokopa nenge
nao peteyami akali rapu pyuo peteyamo
doko mee ipwa doko pao waene ipwange
ingiyamo doko nakanju siya. Baa anjarae
sipyamo nyimi lao soo gisa naya. (Soo gisa
nayamopape yulu pingi wambu kamuyami
dusipame soo gisiyami.) Baame soo gisa
nayamo dokome enda yapo nyiyamo akali
doko epena lapala 10 dopa lamaiya. Wambu
peparaeme nakamana waene ipwange
keyange doko wambo mokwa soo maingi.
Mailyaminyipa wambu dupwame malu
napelyaminyi dokopa enakana waene
ipwange aeyange dupwa mokwa soo maingi
kandale. Dopa pilyaminyipape embame
dakepale waene keyange doko wambo
mokwa soo mai napala ene dakepa mailinyi
leya.*
11 Yuu Kena yuu Galili siyamo dokona
Yesumi yulu andake doko kanda soo lasaka
piya. Dokome banya yanga paupau lenge
yulu doko nolakaya. Dokopa banya disae-
pole dupwame baa kapa ingingilyamo lao
suu pyapala mona maiyami.
12 Enakana baamoo endangimoo banya
yangonge dupwape disaepole dupwa pipya
yuu Kapaneame dokona lano peyami. Pa-
pala yuu dokona yuu lapo kareyami.

Yesumi Tembole Anda Dokona Bisinase Akali Dupwa Pyao Raliya

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge
nenge gii doko pyaka siyamopa Yesu
Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya. 14 Papala
tembole anda dokona bulamakaope
sipisipipi, yaka wayamupi ropo pingi
akali dupwa dee kana yango alowa pingi
akali dupwape pyuo peteyaminyipa kando
nyiya. 15 Kando nyepala puu walenge
lapo minyuo kambwa pyapala dupwa
peparae sipisipipi bulamakaope tembole
anda dokona kara nana lao pyaroko pyao
ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala kana alowa
pingi akali dupwana kana kulimbwanyi
nembapala rate dupwa minyalyapala pyale
lapa piya. 16 Pyale lapala yaka wayamu
ropo pyao maingi akali dupwa kando
dopa lamaiya. Bange dapwa minyuo
pupwa. Nambana Rakanena anda dake
bisinase anda ingyuo karaka nana leya.
17 Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame pii
pyasi palenge dokona, Embena anda suu
pyao yulu andake isare rao pyuo kararo, pii
pyasi palenge doko suu piyami.†
18 Baa dopa piyamo dokopa Juu wambu
dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Renge andak-
ende emba keta palipyamo pilyuŋu lao
yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pyaale
leyami. 19 Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya.
Tembole anda dake pyao lalinyi nem-
barami ramo dokopa namba yuu remasa
dee piru. 20 Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame
dopa leyami. Tembole anda dake ee kana
akalisa pao kisima ipisu pakinyamange
pyakambwaro piyami kande doko kaepala
embame yuu rema piru letepe? leyami.
21 Dopa leyaminyipape Yesumi banya ya-
nenge doko suu pyao tembole anda doko
makande minyuo leyasa piya. 22 Dokona
suu pyao baa enakana kumuo paleyamopa
minyalyuo nyepeyamo dokopa banya dis-
aepole dupwame dopa leya kande lao suu
piyami. Lao suu pyapala pii pyasi palenge
dokope Yesu leyamo pii dokope pii kiny-
ilyamo lao suu piyami.

Yesu Baame Wambu Peparaena Mona Anda Kandenge

23 Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa
Jerusaleme karo yulu andake pipa pyuo
kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu
malu dupwame banya kingi dokona
kapa ingingi lao suu piyami. 24 Lao suu
piyaminyipape Yesu nakamana mona
anda kandenge dokome baa nakama pipa
mona mendakinya palyapa nao kareya.
25 Baame isa wambunya monarena soo
gisingi dokome mendeme isa akali dopa
pyuo pingiŋi lao baa lamairami ingya naya.

3

Akali Nikotimasa Baame Yesu Kandala Peya

1 Parisi akali mende Nikotimasa lengende
kareya. Baa Juu wambunya akali mupwa
ingyuo kareya. 2 Kukwa mendepa akali
doko Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala
dopa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi Anatumi emba
puu leyasa mana lao epee doko namwa

* 2:10: Pee dusipa ipwa kyano pyuo simbwalapape. (2:7)

† 2:17: Nambana Rakena anda dake bisinase anda ingyuo karaka nana leya. (2:16)

silyamano. Dokona lao embame yulu
andake lasaka pyuo karene dupwa akali
mendeme pyuo kararo laramopa Anatumi
nyiso kara nara ramo baa pinya saka nara
ingilyamo leya. 3 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendalipi kyaka
ingyuo manjo nyii nara ramo dokome
Anatunya isingi yulu doko kando nyii nara
leya. 4 Nikotimasame baa dopa lamaiya.
Apa pyuo andapae doko dee manjo nyingi?
Endanginya ingi anda dokona kamba pao
paliramo kapa manjo nyingisi? leya.
5 Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi
langilyu, mendali ipwana palyuo nyuope
Imambu dokomepe manjo nyii nara ramo
dokome baa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona
sukusa parande daa. 6 Yanenge karen-
gendeme mandenge dokona yanengeko
pyaka lyingi. Imambu dokome manjo
nyingi dokopa imambu ingingi. 7 Emba
kyaka ingyuo manjapenge ingilyamo
lao karo dokona mona nemba napipi.
8 Porambaiye doko mee maso epenge. Emba
poo lao epelyamo mee singi. Doko anja
piso epapala lao anjarena pelyamo lao
see nange. Doko suu pyao Imambumi
manjo nyingi wambu dupwa peparae kata
mendaki dokonako ingyuo penge leya.
9 Nikotimasame lao, Doko apa pyuo pingi?
leya. 10 Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya.
Emba Isaraele wambunya mana lenge
ingyuo karene kande dokome pii doko
soo nyii nalepe? 11 Kinyi kinyi langilyu,
namwa soo gisilyamano dokona polo
laope, angi kandenge doko rolo laoko pyuo
karelyamanopape nakamame namwana pii
doko soo nyepa nange. 12 Nambame isa
yuunya yulu palengenyili pyuo langyalono
dokopa pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu
pyaa nalene dokona yake pandana yulu
palenge dokona langirunu dokopa apa
pyuo kinyilyamo lao suu pyarese? 13 Akali
mende yake panda sukusa dokona pulyuo
paa nange. Ikinyingi Akali yake panda
dokona karo lupyuo epeya dokoko iki
penge.

14 Dee, Moseseme yuu muiyane dokona
kau doko ketae minyalyiya doko suu
pyao Ikinyingi Akali ketae minyalyarami
ingilyamo. 15 Dokome wambu baa kapa
ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami
dupwa kyaka palenge renge kulisa doko
kapa nyerami ingilyamo leya. 16 Anatumi isa
wambu dupwa ama mona retapala banya
Ikinyingi mendaki dokoko jiya. Dokona
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa
kwalu kwao kwaa napala kyakana renge
palu palenge doko nyerami. 17 Dokonako
ingyuo Anatumi Ikinyingi dokome isa
wambu dupwa yapalya yapana pyuo
lao koo keta palyala pena leyande
daa. Baame isa wambu dupwa lete wai
pyao nyera lao pena leya. 18 Baa kapa
ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami
dupwa kambuyanda pyuo lao koo keta
palyaramo kara narami. Mendeme baa
kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala mona
mai nalyaminyi dupwa epapu kambuyanda
pyuo koo keta palyapyamo karaminyi.
Anatunya Ikinyingi mendaki dokona kingi
doko kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala
karaminyi dokona kote pii palamo. 19 Yanga
paupau lenge doko isa panda epeyamopape
isa wambu dupwame baa mona mai napala
yulu koo pingi dokome iminjingi yulu
dupwa mona mailyaminyi renge dokona
kote pii palamo. 20 Wambu yulu koo pingi
dupwa peparaeme yanga paupau lenge
doko awa napala nakamana yulu koo dupwa
nolako see nana lao yanga paupau lenge
dokona epa nange. 21 Dopa pilyaminyipape
yulu angi rolae pyuo karenge dupwame
yanga paupau lenge panda dokona pyuo
karenge dokome wambu peparae nakama
Anatunya yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi doko
kandarami.

Jone Baame Yesu Ketae Nembo Leya

22 Enakana Yesumoo disaepole dupwa
pipya yuu Jutia dokona peyami. Dokona
baa nakama role pyao karo bapitisimo
nyakamyuo kareyami. 23 Jone baame opetae
bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya. Doko yuu
Ainone yuu Selima repeta ipwa malu
siyamosa dokome yuu dokona bapitisimo
nyakamyuo kareya. Dokopa wambu dupwa
epo bapitisimo nyiyami. 24 (Jone karapusi
anda dokona ene palipa nayamopa piya.)

Juu Wambumi Misi Yulunya Yanenge Wate Pingi

25 Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwape
Juu akali mendemoo Juu wambumi misi
yulunya yanenge wate pingi dokona lao
apiyanda piyami. 26 Dokona lao Jone
kareyamo dokona epapala baa dopa

lamaiyami. Rapu Pingi, emba akali
ipwa Jotane dumurena kareyambi dokosa
kando lao rolee kande dokome dae karo
bapitisimo nyakamyuo karapyamopa
wambu peparae baa karapyamo dokona
papa pyuo karaminyi kande, leyami.
27 Joneme isingi lao dopa leya. Yake panda
rae dokome mende mai nara ramo doko
wambu mendeme kapa nyera ingya nara.
28 Namba Koraisa daa. Banya lenge kambu
dokona puu lapyasa epelyo leyo kande
dokona lao nakama rangeme soo lalaminyi
kandapi. 29 Akali enda nyera ingilyamo
doko nyera. Dokopa banya andare dokome
banya pii soo raerae minyuo karenge doko
suu pyao namba epapu raeme kumuo karo.
30 Banya yulu doko ando nyimbu paramopa
nambana yulu doko kukyu para ingilyamo
leya.

Yake Panda Rae Epeyamo Dokona Pii Lapo

31 Yake panda rae epelyamo doko
peparaena ketae ingyuo karamo. Mee
isa akali dupwa isa wambumi manjo
nyisinde karenge dokome banya pii doko
isa yuunya pii lao karenge. Yake panda
rae epeya doko peparaena ketae ingyuo
karamo. 32 Baa kandeyamo dupwa lao rolo
karapyamopape mendeme banya pii doko
yako lao sepa nalyaminyi. 33 Mendeme
banya pii doko yako lao separa ramo
dokome baa Anatu kinyi angilyamo lao soo
giso parasa pira. 34 Dokona lao Anatumi
mapanyi peeyamo epeyamo dokome
Anatunyako pii lao karamo. Anatumi
Imambu doko pingyapala mainginde
daa. 35 Rakange dokome Ikinyingi doko
mona retenge, dee, baame bange yulupi
peparae banya kingi kape dokona reteya.
36 Ikinyingi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
mona maiyuo karaminyi dupwa kyakana
renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerami.
Mendeme Ikinyingi doko laramuli pyuo
pyuo kara naramo doko kyakana palenge
renge doko kando nyii nara ingyaramopa
Anatunya imbu singi doko baa keta palira.

4

Yesumi Samaria Enda Mana Lamaiya

1 Parisi dupwame Joneme wambu men-
dasipa iki bapitisimo nyakamipyamopa
Yesu baame andare nyakamilyamo lao
soo manjo nyiyami. 2 (Yesu baa rangeme
bapitisimo nyakamyuo kara naya. Banya
disaepole dupwame nyakamiyami.) 3 Parisi
dupwa soo karaminyi lao soo gisapala
Kamongo dokome yuu Jutia yaki nyepala
yuu Galili dokona peya. 4 Baa yuu Samaria
yalo para ingiyasa.
5 Yuu Samaria dokona Jekopeme
ikinyingi Josepe yuu mende maiya dusa
ingyuo yuu anda malu palyuo karenge
mende kingi Saika lenge dokona epeya.
6 Jekopena ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale
dokona siyasa Yesu kata pao makapala
yuwale repeta dokona peteya. Andawai
korakama ingiyamopa peteya.*
7 Dokopa Samaria enda mende ipwa
kamwala epeya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Ipwa narole jii leya. 8 (Banya disae-
pole dupwa wambo anda malu palyuo
karenge dokona nenge ropo pyala pa-
peyami.) 9 Dokopa Samaria enda dokome
baa dopa lamaiya. Akipamo emba Juu
akali dokome namba Samaria enda doŋo
ipwa naro jii leene? leya. Juu wambu
dupwa Samaria wambu dupwa pipya role
pyao kara nange kandale leya. 10 Yesumi
isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatumi renge
keyange jingi dupwa soo giso apimi ipwa
jii letamo lao sipili doko embame baa piso
serenepa baame ipwa letena renge palenge
lapo jipyali, leya. 11 Enda dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Aeya, embena pee kamuri doko
see nao ipwa kamungi yuwale doko ama
kyuwa ingyuo pilya kande dokopa ipwa
kyakange doko embame anjarae nyingisi?
12 Namwana rakange kyawa Jekopeme ipwa
kamungi yuwale doko kyasiya dokome
baa range ipwa kamuo neyamopa banya
ikinyingi dupwame nao dee banya bu-
lamakaope opetaeko nao kareyami akali
dokopa emba wakasa ingyuo karepe? leya.
13 Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Ipwa dak-
ena narami dokopa yango nano nano pira.
14 Ipwa namba mairunu mendeme narami
dupwa yango nano ama pii naramopa
mona dokona guu lao endangi palyuo
karara. Dokome kyakana renge palu
palenge dokome baa keta ranjo neta epara
leya. 15 Enda dokome baa lamaiya. Aeya,
namba ipwa yango nano pii naramopa dee

* 4:6: Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa narole jii leya. (4:7)

dae kamwala epa nare lao ipwa doko jepe
leya.
16 Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba papala
akalinyi kee lapala dee dae epale puu leya.
17 Enda dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Namba
akali kara nange leya. Yesumi baa lamaiya.
Embame namba akali kara nange lalyane
doko kinyi leene. 18 Emba wamba akali
kingi paki nyepa pyuo petee, epapu nyuoko
petene doko embena akalingi angi daa doko
kinyi lalene kandapi, leya. 19 Enda dokome
baa dopa lamaiya. Aeya, emba Anatunya
poropeta akalilyamo lao soo manji nyi-
lyu. 20 Namwana rakange kyawa dupwa
yuu kyau dakena Anatu ketae pyambuo
yako lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape Juu
nakambame lao dokopa Jerusaleme dokona
akali dupwa Anatu ketae pyambuo yako
lao karapenge ingilyamo letaminyi, leya.
21 Yesumi baa lamaiya. Enda, namba
kinyi letene lao suu pyaa, yuu gii mende
pyaka seramo dokopa yuu kyau dakenape
Jerusalemepe dolaponako Rakange doko
ketae pyambuo yako lao kararaminde daa.
22 Nakama Samaria wambu dupwame api
mende ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi
doko angi sepala pilyaminde daa. Lete wai
pyao nyingi yulu doko namwa Juu wambu
dupwa keta epelyamo dokona soo gis-
apala Anatu ketae pyambuo angingyuo lao
karamano. 23 Dopa pyuo karamwanopape
yuu gii mende pyaka sera ingyapyamo
doko epapu pyaka silyamo dakepa wambu
Anatu dokona angi rolae ketae pyam-
buo yako larami dupwame Rakange doko
imambunya kulisa palyuo ketae pyam-
buo yako larami ingilyamo. Dokonako
ingyuo Rakange dokome wambu dopale
baa ketae pyambuo kingi lao karamili lao
koto karamo. 24 Anatu baa imambuŋu
dokome wambu baa ketae pyambuo yako
lao karaminyi dupwame imambunya kulisa
palyuo ketae pyambuo kingi larami in-
gilyamo leya.
25 Enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya.
Mesaya (Koraisa lenge doko) epara
ingilyamo doko namba silyu. Baa epapala
dokopa yulu peparae pano laralyamo
leya. 26 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame baa
epara lao karene doko epapala pii langyuo
karamo leya.
27 Gii dokopako banya disaepole dupwa
aopa epeyami. Baa enda mendepa pii
lao pisambinyilamo lao mona nembeyami.
Mona nembeyaminyipape mendeme, Aki
nyipuli lao dopa pilinyi? laope, Baapa pii
akinya lao petambinyi? laope laa nayami.
28 Dokopa enda doko ipwa pee doko
yaki nyepala pao anda malu palyuo
karenge dokona papala wambu dupwa
dopa lamaiya. 29 Akalindeme nambana
yulu pyuo karenge dupwana peparae
polo lalamo doko kandala ipupwa. Baa
Koraisape? leya. 30 Leyamopa anda malu
palyuo karenge dokona wambu peparae
anda yaki nyepala baa kareyamo dokona
panya peyami.
31 Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa piso
soo, Rapu Pingi, emba nenge lapo nalase
leyami. 32 Leyaminyi dokopa baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Namba nenge naro
dalapo aeyapyamo peto doko nakama
see nalyaminyi leya. 33 Dopa leyamo
dokopa disaepole dupwa nakama lao,
Mendeme baa nengende minyakamyuo
imipi? leyami. 34 Yesumi nakama lamaiya.
Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko laramuli
pyuo pyuo karo banya yulu pyuo kondanyi
nembaro doko nambana nenge.
35 Nakama, Kana kisima epo paparamopa
ee jingi lyerama lenge kandale. Ee dupwa
epapu dakepa jingi minyingi kondapapyasa
lyerama ingilyamo doko lenge pendakae
lapala kandalapa. 36 Ee range akali nyiso
jingi lyakamyuo karamo akali doko epapu
yole nyilyamo. Baa jingi lyuo kyakana
renge kulisa palu palenge sukusa dokona
malu palyuo retelyamo. Dokopa waingi
randa lenge akali dokope jingi lyuo karara
dokope role pyao raerae maiyuo kararambi
ingilyamo. 37 Nakamame, Mendeme waingi
randa lenge, wakale mendeme jingi lyingi
lao karenge kandale. 38 Dokoŋo nakama
renge pyuo piyaminde daa dokona jingi
lyela pupwa leyo. Wambu wakale lapome
renge pyuo wara pyuo kareyaminyi apo
dokona epapu nakamame lyuo karaminyi
leya.
39 Enda dokome, Baame namba yulu pyuo
karenge dupwana peparae namba kando
polo lalamo, leyamosa Samaria wambu
malu anda repe repe pyuo karenge range
dupwame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pya-
pala mona maiyami. 40 Dokopa Samaria

wambu dupwame baa kareyamo dokona
epapala role pyao karamanale lao baa piso
siyaminyisa yuu dokona baa yuu lama
kareya.
41 Dokopa banya pii doko sepala wambu
konda pyuowale baa kapa ingingi lao suu
pyapala mona maiyami. 42 Dupwame enda
doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu embena pi-
iko minyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
karamande daa. Namwa rangeme banya
pii soo nyelamano dokona baa angi isa
wambu dupwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi
akali angi ingyuo karamo doko soo gisilya-
mano, leyami.
43 Yuu lama epo papeyamopa yuu doko
yaki nyepala baa yuu Galili dokona peya.
44 Dokona suu pyao Yesumi lao, Anatunya
poropeta akali banya yuu range dokona
wambu dupwame banya pii doko rape
rape lao see nange leya. 45 Samaria yaki
nyepala Galili epeyamo dokopa Galili
wambu dupwame yako lao nyiyami.
Wamba Jerusaleme dokona nenge nala
pao kareyaminyi dokopa baame yulu pyuo
kareyamo dupwa peparae kandeyaminyi
dokome baa yako lao nyiyami.

Yesumi Gapomane Akali Andake Dokona Wane Pyuo Nyiya

46 Dokopa Yesumi yuu Kena yuu Galili
silyamo dokona wambo ipwa doko nyuo
waene ingiya dokona dee epeya. Dokopa
yuu Kapaneame dokona gapomane akali
mende kareya dokona ikinyingi doko anga
piya. 47 Yesu Jutia karo Galili dokona
ipyalyamo lao sepala akali doko banya
wane kwaeyamo siyasa baa kareyamo
dokona papala pyuo nyakala lano ipili yaka
lao piso sokondali piya. 48 Dokopa Yesumi
baa lamaiyuo, Embame yulu angi andake
nolakaenge lapo kanda nare ramo doko
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nange leya.
49 Gapomane akali dokome baa lamaiyuo,
Yangone, nambana wane kumapa nana
lao lano ipu leya. 50 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Emba paale embena wane lete karara leya.
Akali dokome Yesu pii kinyi langyalamo
lao suu pyama kata nyuo peya. 51 Baa lano
peyamo dokopa banya yulu pingi akali
dusipa kandamae nyepala, Embena wane
doko kyakapyamo karamo, lamaiyami.
52 Dokopa baame, Anjokorape ingyuo baa
kyakalana pyase? lao nakama piso siya.
Piso siyamo dokopa, Epapu neta dalyasa
pakiki palipyamopa wane keloke dokopa
yanenge isasa doko pyai napya leyami.
53 Rakange dokome gii dokopako Yesumi
embena wane doko kyakara lapya kandapi
lao soo manji nyiya. Dokopa baa rangemoo
banya role paleyami dupwa pipya nakama
peparae baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
mona maiyami.

54 Yesumi Jutia yaki nyepala Galili epo
karo dokopa yulu doko lapo ingyuo pyuo
lasaka piya.

5

Yesumi Ipwa Pete Betesaita Lenge Mate Dokona Akali Mende Pyuo Nyiya

1 Enakana Juu wambu dupwana nenge
nenge yuu gii mende pyaka siyamopa
Yesu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya.
2 Jerusaleme dokona sipisipi potemo
konanda pyuo papingi kambu repeta
dokona ipwa pete mende siya. Doko Ipuru
pii lao Betesaita lenge. Dokona anda kauwa
kingi paki karenge. 3 Dusipana wambu anga
pyao karalu karengepe lenge koope kimbu
kwaengepe papae rambungipi ama malu
ipwa doko mole mole minyilyape lao kando
iso siyami. 4 Dokona lao Kamongona aŋala
mendeme yuu gii lapona lupyuo pao ipwa
pete doko kalumuli pipa piya. Ipwa doko
kalumuli pipa piyamo dokona enakana
wambu wambo lambwapa piyami dupwa
anga rara wakale wakale piyamo dupwa
peparae mee ingyapa piya. 5 Akali mende ee
kana akalisa pao akalisa rema ipisu mange
lama anga pyao kareyamopa siya. 6 Yesumi
baa kandapala ee kana malu dokona siyamo
doko soo gisapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba
mee ingyapyamopa karapuli yaka lao suu
pilisi? leya. 7 Anga pingi akali dokome
isingi lamaiya. Yangone, ipwa kalumuli
pipa pingi dokopa mendeme namba pete
dokona lanyuo parami ingya nange. Ene
lambuo pao karelyono dokopa mendali
wambo pao pyaka napa pingi leya. 8 Yesumi
baa lamaiyuo, Sipurapala embena luu
palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu pena,
leya. 9 Leyamo dokopa akali doko aopa mee
ingiyamo dokopa banya luu palenge bange
doko nyoko minyalu peya.

Yulu doko koro petenge gii dokopa.
10 Juu wambu dupwame akali mee in-
giyamo doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu yuu
koro petenge dokopa embena luu palenge
bange doko kapa soo paa nare leyami.
11 Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama dopa
lamaiya. Akali namba pyuo nyipya dokome
namba langyuo embena luu palenge bange
doko nyoko minyalu puu lapyasa soo pelyo
leya. 12 Nakamame baa piso soo, Embena
luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu puu
lapya akali doko apisi? leyami. 13 Yuu
dokona wambu malu kareyamisa Yesu ko-
lala puu pao peyamo dokona akali mee
ingiyamo dokome apimi pyuo nyakapyape
lao soo gisa naya.

14 Enakana dokopa baa tembole anda
dokona kareyamopa Yesumi baa kando
nyepala dopa lamaiya. Emba mee
ingyapyamopa karene kande. Koo andake
mende emba keta dee epa nana lao yulu koo
dee kamba pyuo kara napipi leya. 15 Akali
dokome pao Juu wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Namba pyuo nyipya doko kingi Yesu, leya.
16 Dokopa Yesumi koro petenge dokopa yulu
dopa piya dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa
randa maiyuo kareyami.

17 Dopa piyaminyipape Yesumi nakama
lamaiyuo, Nambana Rakangeme kaeya na-
pala yulu pyuoko karapyamopa namba
yulu pyuo karo leya. 18 Leyamopa baa
koro petengena mawa pii doko kokwa
siyamo dokona iki baa pyamwali lao suu
pyao kareyaminde daa. Baa Anatu doko
nambana Rakange leyamo dokopa baapa
Anatupa mendarele leyasa piya dokona baa
ama pyama lao, lao suu pyao kareyami.

Yesu Keta Yulu Andake Palamo

19 Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi
kinyi langilyu, Ikinyingi baame yeelyo sisu
lao mende pii nange. Rakangeme pyuo
karenge kandelyamo yulu doko iki kapa
pingi. Dokonako ingyuo Rakange pilyamuli
pyuo Ikinyingi dokome pyuoko karenge.
20 Dokona lao Rakange baame Ikinyingi doko
mona reto karapala baame pyuo karenge
yulu dupwa peparae lasaka pingi. Enakana
dokopa yulu kamame wakasa dupwa lasaka
pyuo kararamopa nakama kando yama-
rangyuo parami. 21 Dokona suu pyao
Rakange dokome wambu kumuo palenge
dupwa lete minyalyuo nyingi doko suu
pyao Ikinyingi opetaeme lapo letena renge
mairu lao suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.
22 Rakange baame akali mende kando ya-
palya yapana pyuo laa nange. Baame
wambu yapalya yapana pyuo lenge yulu
doko Ikinyingi maiya. 23 Wambu peparaeme
Rakange kando ketae pyambuo karaminyi
dopako pyuo Ikinyingi ketae pyambuo
karena lao maiya. Mendeme Ikinyingi
kando ketae pyambuo kara narami dup-
wame Rakange mapanyi peeyamo doko ke-
tae pyambuo kara naramisa pira.

24 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme
nambana pii soo nyepala namba mapanyi
peeyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao karaminyi dupwa keta kyakana
renge kulisa doko palira. Kumungi
renge doko yalo epo lete renge dokona
karamo dokona baa keta kote pali nara
ingilyamo. 25 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yuu
gii mende pyaka sera doko pyaka soo
kaepyamopa wambu kumuo palaminyi
dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi pii laramo doko
sepala lete parami. 26 Rakange letena renge
renge kuiyuo karamuli pyuo Ikinyingi
keta pyamalyiya. 27 Baa Ikinyingi Akali
ingilyamo dokona lao kote kapa lara
inginyi pyambuya. 28-29 Pii dake sepala
mona nemba nalapape. Yuu gii mende
pyaka seramo dokopa wambu malu anda
palaminyi dupwa peparae banya kambu
dokona pii neta eparamo doko sepala
lopo neta eparami. Wambu yulu keyange
pingi dupwa lete karalu karalana lopo epo,
wambu koo pingi dupwa kwao parami
dokona lao lopo eparami.

Yesu Dokona Api Lao Soo Lao Kareyami

30 Namba range sipurapala mende pii
nange. Anatu baa namba langinginy-
ili pyuo pakana palyuo kote lao rolenge
dokome rolae ingyuo penge. Namba range
suu pyao mende pii napala namba mapanyi
peeyamo dokona pii sepala pinya lao suu
pyao karo.

31 Namba rangesa lao laro ramo nam-
bana pii doko bulumbulu mee pyara.
32 Mendalimi nambasa lao lao karenge doko
banya pii doko pii kinyi lao soo gisilyu.
33 Jone kareyamo dokona lapo piso sela pena
leyaminyipa baame pii kinyi dokona rolo
leya. 34 Rolo leyamopape isa akalimi namba
nyiso pii mende lamilinya suu pyaa nalyo.

Pii doko nakama lete wai pyao paramiŋi lao
karo. 35 Jone baa isareŋe rao sinyi piyamosa
nakama dokona karalana rae maiyuo
kareyami. 36 Dopa piyamopa nambame pii
lao karenge dokome Jonena pii doko anale
palamo. Dokona lao Rakange dokome yulu
pyuo lumwa pipi lao jiyamo nambame pyuo
karo dupwameko Rakange dokona namba
mapanyi peeyaŋa lao lasaka pilyamo.
37 Doko Rakange namba mapanyi peeyamo
dokome nambana lao lakaya. Banya pii
lumbuo epenge doko nakamame see nange.
Banya apiyakale lao nakamame angi
kanda nange. 38 Baame mapanyi peeyamo
dokona pii doko soo nyii nalyaminyi renge
dokona banya pii nakamame monarena pali
napyasa karaminyi. 39 Buku Baepole dokona
letena renge kulisa kando nyerama lao suu
pyapala nakama yaka letaminyi. Pii pyasi
palipyamo yaka letaminyi doko nambasa
suu pyao lenge. 40 Yaka letaminyipape
letena renge doko karo namba piso sela
epa nalyaminyi.

41 Isa akali dupwame namba lakandamili
yaka lao suu pyao kara nalyo. 42 Doko naka-
mana monarena Anatunya mona retenge
renge doko pali nalyamo doko soo gisi-
lyu. 43 Nambana Rakangena kingi lao
ipunupa namba yako lao nyii nalyaminyi.
Mendeme banya rangena kingi lao epara
ramo doko baa yako lao nyerami ingilyamo.
44 Yango nakamana kingi wambu yangome
ketae pyambuo karamili yaka lao suu pyao
karaminyipape Anatu mendaki karenge
dokome nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo
karapyali lao suu pyao kara nalyaminyi.
Dokona lao nambana pii dupwa soo nyii
narami ingilyamo. 45 Nambame nakama
rakangena lenge kambu dokona karo kote
lare lao suu pyaa nalapape. Mosese naka-
mame suu pyao karaminyi dokona baame
nakama kando kote palyuo karara in-
gilyamo. 46 Mosesena pii piyamo doko kinyi
lao siyamili doko baame nambana lao pi-
yara piyaŋa dokona namba kinyiŋi lao soo
nyimili. 47 Dokona suu pyao banya pii pyasi
palenge dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa
narami ramo dokopa apa pyuo nambana pii
dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaramisi? leya.

6

Yesumi Yulu Andake Pyuo Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Dopa lapala Yesu ipwa Galili pete
kingi Taipiriasa lenge dokona dumuwangu
peya. 2 Dokopa anga pingi wambu
dupwa keta yulu andake pyuo lasaka
pipa pyuo kareyamo kandapala wambu
ama malu baa peyamo dokona enakana
peyami. 3 Yesu yuu kyau pyala pyana
pyuo karenge dokona pulyuo pao banya
disaepole dupwa pipya peteyami. 4 Juu
wambunya nenge nenge Pasopa doko
repetale pyaka siya. 5 Dokopa lenge
pendekae lapala baa peteyamo dokona
wambu ama malu dupwa epeyaminyi
kandapala Yesumi Pilipa lamaiyuo, Wambu
dupwa nenge narami lao borete apa pyuo
ropo pyaramase? leya. 6 Yesumi mende
piru lao suu pyapala Pilipa baame mee
apa letape lao selena makande pyuo leya.
7 Pilipame baa isingi lamaiya. Kana 200
nyepala borete ropo pyao nyeramanopape
wambu mendemepe kolekole pyuo nao pao
suu larami ingya nalyamo, leya. 8 Banya
disaepole kareyami dokona mende Enduru
Saimone Pitana yangonge dokome baa
lamaiya. 9 Wane mende dae karamo borete
bali jingi dokome wasisi kingi pakipi
oma lamape minyilyamo. Wambu ama
malu karaminyi doko suu pyao dusipa
iki apa pyuo kau lao mairamase? leya.
10 Leyamopa Yesumi, Wambu dupwa isa
petena lalapape leya. (Yuu dokona rambi
malu paleya.) Dokona akali akalisa pao
kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000)
ingyuo isa peteyami. 11 Dokopa Yesumi
borete dusipa nyepala ange lao ateŋa lapala
isa peteyami dupwa mokwa soo maiya.
Dopako pyuo oma opetae naraminyili pyuo
maiya. 12 Maiyamopa nao sikya piyamo
dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa
dopa lamaiya. Mee raeyo see nana lao nao
malasi silyamo dupwa yapo nyelapape leya.
13 Dokopa borete bali jingi dokome wasisi
kingi paki dusipa nao malapala nembeyami
dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa
ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuo
pyoko pyoko leyami.*

* 6:13: Maiyamopa nao sikya piya. (6:12)

[14] Yulu andake dopa pyuo lasaka piyamo
kandapala dokopa wambu dupwame
Anatunya poropeta akali isa yuu dakena
epara ingilyamo doko akali dakelamo
leyami. [15] Banya isingi yulu pyuo karalase
lao puu maiyala epanya piyaminyi
kandapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana piyamo
dokona baa yeelyo nyokonyuo peya.

Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana Yana Peya
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

[16] Yuu kwualepalepa dokopa banya
disaepole dupwa ipwa muiyane pete
siyamo dokona lupyuo peyami. [17] Papala
bote dokona pyakambuo pao pisipala yuu
Kapaneame dokona panya ipwa pete suku
suku peyami. Dokopa iminjareyamopa
nakama peyami dokona Yesu ene epapa
naya. [18] Dokopa porambaiye andake
minyapala ipwa doko pyakalya pyakana
piya. [19] Nakamana bote doko yulu pyuo
kilomita pakinyamange ingyuo peyaminyi
dokopa Yesu ipwa dokona yana yana
epo bote repeta epeyamo kandeyami.
Kandapala pakayami. [20] Dokopa baame
nakama lamaiyuo, Dake namba ipunu
pilyamo. Paka nalapape leya. [21] Dokopa
nakamame rae maiyuo baa bote dokona
yako lao nyiyami. Dokopa nakama yuu
panya epeyami dokona bote doko aopa epo
pyaka siya.

Wambu Dupwame Yesu Koteyami

[22] Dokona yangama dokopa ipwa muiyane
pete dorena wambu mee kareyami
dupwame bote mendaki iki sipyamopa
Yesu banya disaepole dupwa role pyao bote
dokona paa napyamopa banya disaepole
dupwa yeelyo kanjakala pumilyamo lao
suu piyami. [23] Dee bote Taipitiasa range
lapo epo Kamongo dokome ateŋa leyamopa
borete nao peteyaminyi mare dokona
repeta epo siyami. [24] Dokopa wambu
dupwame Yesu banya disaepole dupwa
pipya kara nayami doko kandapala bote
dusipana nakama pyakambuo pao pisapala
Kapaneame dokona Yesu kotala peyami.

Yesu Baa Yake Pandana Nenge Angingyuo Karenge

[25] Enakana Yesu pete dumuwangu
kareyamo kando nyepala baa lamaiyuo,
Rapu Pingi, anjokorape dae ipisi? leyami.
[26] Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Kinyi
kinyi langilyu, yulu andake lasaka
pipunu kandami dokona namba koto epa
nalaminyi, Nakamame borete nao sikya
pyuo puminyi renge dokona namba koto
epelyaminyi. [27] Nenge rumbyara ingilyamo
dupwa nyelana yulu pii nalapape. Nenge
oo korokoro sulu soo sera doko nyelana
yulu pipwape. Nenge doko Ikinyingi
Akali dokome nakama jera. Dokona lao
Rakane Anatumi baa rombo palyiya leya.
[28] Leyamopa nakamame, Namwa Anatunya
yulu dokona apa pipala piramase? leyami.
[29] Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Anatumi
mapanyi peeyamo doko kapa ingingi lao
suu pyapala mona mairami yulu dokoko
Anatumi pimili lao suu pilyamo leya.
[30] Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa
lalyane dokona suu pyao aki yulu andake
mende namwa pii kinyi lalyane lao suu
pyalapape lao lasaka pirisi? Embame aki
yulu pingisi? [31] Namwana rakange kyawa
dupwame yuu muiyane dokona nenge
kingi myana lenge doko nao kareyami.
Dokona suu pyao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo.
Borete yake panda rae nena lao maiya
leyami. [32] Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa
lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Moseseme
borete yake panda rae doko nakama angi
ingyuo jiyande daa. Nambana Rakangeme
borete angi yake panda rae angi ingyuo
joo karenge. [33] Dokona suu pyao Anatunya
borete yake panda rae isa panda epeya
dokome isa wambu kyakana renge doko joo
karamo leya. [34] Nakamame baa lamaiyuo,
Kamongo, embame borete doko yuu
peparae joo karape leyami. [35] Yesumi
nakama dopa lamaiya. Borete letena renge
palenge doko namba karo. Mende namba
karo dokona eparamo dokopa dee lopa
nara. Mende namba kapa ingingi lao suu
pyara dokome dee ipwa nano pii naramo
karara.

[36] Nakamame namba lengeme kandapala
kando kaeyo kinyi lalyane lao suu
pyaa nalyaminyi langyalono kandapi.
[37] Rakaneme wambu namba jeramo dupwa
peparae namba kararo dokona eparami.
Dokopa mende namba kararo dokona epara
ramo doko nambame ramanyi nemba
naro. [38] Dokona lao namba yake panda
karapala isa epo dokopa range suu piyunuli
pyuo pila epeyonde daa. Namba mapanyi

peeyamo dokome laramuli pyuo pyuo
karala epeyo. 39 Namba mapanyi peeyamo
dokome baame namba jeramo dupwana
mende pyakuiyaka naramopa yuu gii
otaramo dokopa minyalyuo nyere lao
manjo karamo. 40 Dokona lao nambana
Rakange dokome wambumi Ikinyingi doko
kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
mona mairami dupwa peparae keta letena
renge kulisa palu palenge doko palira lao
suu pyao manjo karamo. Yuu gii otaramo
dokopa nambame nakama minyalyuo
nyero, dokoŋo leya.

41 Baame, Namba borete yake panda
rae lupyuo epeyo leyamo dokona Juu
akali dupwame baa kando mumu leyami.
42 Baa Josepena ikinyingi Yesu lenge banya
rakange endangipa dolapo namwame
kando soo gisingi doko daande lyasilisi?
Dokona epapu apa pisala namba yake
panda karo lupyuo epeyo letase? leyami.

43 Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama
mumu laa nalapa. 44 Rakange namba
mapanyi peeyamo dokome kiyango pii nara
ramo doko wambu mende namba karo
dokona epanya saka nara. Epara ramo
doko yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame
baa minyalyuo nyero. 45 Anatunya poropeta
akali dupwame pepana pii mende pyao
reteyami. Doko wambu peparae Anatunya
mana nyerami ingilyamo, lao palamo.
Rakange dokome mana lamailyamosa singi
wambu dupwa peparae namba karo dokona
epenge. 46 Wambu lapome Anatu kandenge
dokonasa lao kara nalyo. Anatu mapanyi
peeyamo doko iki baa kandenge.

47 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu namba
kapa ingingi lao soo karenge dupwa keta
letena range palu palenge. 48 Namba
lete palenge dokona nenge angi doko
karapunu pilyamo. 49 Nakamana rakange
kyawa dupwame yuu muiyane dokona
nenge myana lenge doko nao karo pao
kumuyami. 50 Borete dake yake panda
rae epelyamo doko akali mendeme naramo
dokome kuma nara. 51 Namba borete letena
renge palenge yake panda rae karo. Wambu
mendeme borete dake nara ramo doko
baa karalu karara. Nambame isa wambu
dupwa lete karalu karamili lao suu pya-
pala nenge borete makande pyuo nambana
yongo mairu leya.

52 Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nakama
lao apiyanda pyuo karo, Akali dake apa
pyuo banya yongo doko nalapape lao
jerase? leyami. 53 Dokopa Yesumi nakama
dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu,
Ikinyingi Akali dokona yongo dokope
ranjama dokope naa narami ramo doko
nakama keta letena renge pali nara.
54 Wambu nambana yongo dokope ranjama
dokope nelyaminyi dupwa keta letena
renge palu palenge. Yuu gii otaramo
dokopa nambame baa minyalyuo nyero.
55 Dokona lao nambana yongo dokope
nambana ranjama dokope nenge kulisa
ingyuo pelyamo. 56 Wambu mendeme
nambana yongo dokope nambana ranjama
dokope narami ramo dupwa nambana
arapu dokona kararaminyipa nambame
nakama keta maralyuo kararo. 57 Lete
karenge Rakange dokome namba mapanyi
peeyapala dokome lete karo. Dopako pyuo
wambu namba narami dupwa namba keta
lete kararami leya. 58 Borete dake yake
panda rae epeya doko. Rakange kyawa
dupwame napala kumuyami dopale daa.
Wambu mendeme borete dake narami
dupwa lete karalu kararami leya. 59 Baa
Kapaneame dokona mana lao karo dokopa
sinakoke anda dokona karo leya.

Yesumi Letena Renge Palu Palenge Pii Doko Polo Lamaiya

60 Banya disaepole wambu kareyami dup-
wana malumi pii doko sepala, Pii doko
kapa ingya nalyamo. Apimi kapa soo
pisirase? leyami. 61 Dopa leyaminyipape
Yesumi disaepole dupwame pii dokona
mumu lalyaminyi lao monarena soo man-
jipala nakama dopa lamaiya. Pii doko
awa nalyamipi? 62 Doko Ikinyingi Akali
wamba kareyamo panda dokona dee pu-
lyuo paramo doko kandarami ramo doko
apa lao suu pyaramipi? 63 Wambumi
imambu paliramopa lete karenge. Yanenge
yeelyo dokona renge mende pali nalyamo.
Pii langyalono dupwa imambunya pii in-
gilyamo dokome soo nyepala lete parami.
64 Nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo kinyi
lalenelyamo lao suu pyaa nao karaminyi
leya. Wambu angi suu pyaa nao kareyami
dupwape baa matarena isakalya pira in-
giyamo akali dokope wamba kanda soo
dokopa soo kaeyo kareyamo dokome leya.

65 Lapala baame dopa leya. Renge dokona
lao Rakange dokome kapa laa nara ramo
doko mende namba karo dokona epanya
saka nara lalono leya.†
66 Dopa leyamopa enakana banya disae-
pole kareyami dupwana malu nyokonyuo
kaepala dee kamba baa role pyao papa
nayami. 67 Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu
lama kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama
opetae nyokonyuo kaepala paramisi? leya.
68 Saimone Pitame baa isingi lamaiya. Ka-
mongo, api karara dokona paramase? Em-
bame letena renge kulisa palu palenge
dokona pii lao karapinyipa, 69 namwame
emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala emba
Anatunya Poo Pyasi dokolyamo lao soo
nyepala karamano leya. 70 Yesumi nakama
isingi lamaiya. Nakama akali akalisa ip-
isu lama karaminyi dupwa nambame yapa-
lyuo nyiyunu dokona mende imambu koo
daande lyasilisi? leya. 71 Jutasa, Saimone
Isakeriote ikinyingi dokome baa matarena
isakalya pira ingiyamo dokonasa leya.

7

*Yesunya Yangonge Dupwame Nenge Pa-
sopa Nala Mwua Leyami*

1 Enakana Yesu yuu Galili dokona pa-
pyuo kareya. Jutia wambu dupwame baa
pyao kumakalana pyuo kareyami dokona
baa yuu Jutia dokona papyuo kara naro lao
suu piya. 2 Juu wambu dupwame komaume
kauwa anda pipala palyuo nenge nenge gii
doko pyaka selana piya. 3 Dokopa banya
yangonge dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena
disaepole dupwame embena yulu pyuo
karene dupwa kapa kandarami lao dae yaki
nyepala Jutia dokona pupi. 4 Dokona lao
akali mendeme banya kingi londena lao suu
pyara ramo doko baa yalu pyuo pyuo kara
nara. Yulu dupwa pyuo karare ramo isa
wambu dupwame kandena lao pyuo neta
pyape leyami. 5 Banya yangonge dupwame
opetaeko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa
nayami. 6 Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Naka-
mana yuu gii malu sipyamopa nambana
yuu gii doko pyaka sepa nalyamo. 7 Isa
wambu dupwame nakama kando awa naa
narami. Nambame isa wambu dupwame
yulu koo pyuo karenge lao karo dokona
namba awa nao karaminyi. 8 Nakama range
nenge narami dokona pupwape. Nambana
yuu gii pyaka sepa nalyamo dokona nenge
narami dokona namba epapu paa naro leya.
9 Lapala yuu Galili dokona mee kareya.

*Yesumi Komaume Kauwa Anda Pipala Pa-
lyuo Nenge Nenge Dokona Kareya*

10 Mee karapala banya yangonge
dupwa nenge narami dokona lalyuo
papeyaminyipa baa opetae kata mendena
kolalyuo peya. 11 Nenge nao kareyami
dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa anja
karamo lao koto kareyami. 12 Dokopa mee
wambu dupwame baasa kando mumu
mamu lao lapome, Baa akali keyange,
leyaminyipa lapome, Daa baame mee
wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karamo,
leyami. 13 Leyaminyipa Juu wambu dupwa
kando pakapala pii pyakamo laa nayami.
14 Nenge nao suku suku paleyami dokopa
Yesu tembole anda dokona lalyuo pao
mana lao kareya. 15 Juu wambu dupwame
dopa pyuo kareyamo kando ayaka lao
dopa leyami. Akali dake sukuli laa nange
dokona apa pyuo soo gisilyase? leyami.
16 Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo
dopa leya. Namba mana lao karo pii
doko nambana daa. Doko namba mapa-
nyi peeyamo dokona. 17 Akali mende baa
laramuli pyuo pyuo karapuli lao suu pyara
ramo doko mana pii doko Anatunya panda
nambame iki sisu lao letepe lao soo gisara.
18 Mendeme sisu lao pii lara ramo doko baa
range lakandamili lao suu pyao larasa pira.
Dopa piramopape akali mendeme mapanyi
peeyamo akali doko kando lakandamili lao
suu pyao karara ramo doko akali angingyuo
kararamopa baa keta panga singi yulu doko
pali narasa pira. 19 Moseseme Mawa Pii doko
nakama jii nayase? Jiyamopape nakama
karaminyi dupwana mendeme Mawa Pii
doko minya nange. Akipamo nakamame
namba pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao
karamisi? leya. 20 Wambu dupwame isingi
lamaiyuo, Emba keta imambu koo mende
palamo. Apimi emba pyao kumakalana
lao suu pyao karamisi? 21 Yesumi nakama
isingi dopa lamaiya. Nambame yulu men-
daki pipunusa mona nembo karaminyi.
22 Moseseme yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi
nembenge yulu doko jiya kande. (Doko
Mosese baame angi jii nayamopa rakange

† 6:65: Nakama opetae nyokonyuo kaepala paramisi? leya. (6:67)

kyawa dupwame jiyami.) Jiyaminyipa
nakamame koro petenge dokopa wanena
yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembenge.
23 Koro petenge gii dokopa Mosesena Mawa
Pii doko kokwa see nao akalinya yanenge
doko awali lao pyakepanyi nembarami
ramo doko nambame koro petenge dokopa
akali mendena yanenge peparae elya pipu
doko kando akipamo namba keta imbuo
karamisi? 24 Yanengena ketae yulu doko
kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara
napala renge angi rolae yapo nyuo suu pyao
karalapape leya.

Yesu Baa Koraisape Daase Lao Soo Pakana Palya Nayami

25 Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa Jerusaleme
range wambu lapome dopa leyami. Akali
pyalana lao lomo karaminyi baa doko
daase? 26 Dopa pilyaminyi doko baa
dae pii lao panembena karapyamopa
nakamame baasa kando pii mende laa
nalyaminyi. Akali mupwa dupwame baa
Koraisa angingyuo karamo lao soo gisapala
kaelyamipi? 27 Dopa pipyamopape akali
dake anja karo epeya lao soo gisilya-
manopape Koraisa angi doko panaramo
dokopa wambu mendeme baa anja karo
epara lao see narama leyami.
28 Dopa leyami dokopa Yesu tembole anda
dokona mana lao karo dokopa pii ketae
palyuo dopa leya. Nakamame namba
kando anja karo epee lao soo gisilyamisi?
Dopa pyaaminyiko doŋo nambame sisu lao
epeyonde daa. Namba mapanyi peeyapala
angingyuo karamo doko nakamame kando
see nalyaminyi. 29 Baame namba mapa-
nyi peeyamo dokona karo epeyo dokome
nambame baa kandenge leya. 30 Dokopa
nakamame baa puu maiyalana suu pyao
lao kareyaminyipa banya yuu gii doko
ene pyaka sepa nayamo dokome wambu
mendeme baa minyara nayami. 31 Minyara
nayaminyipa wambu malu meeme baa
angiŋi lao suu piyami. Akali dake yulu
andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo doko
Koraisa eparamo dokopa yulu kamame
wakasa lasaka pyuo kararase? leyami.

Yesu Puu Mailana Pyuo Kareyami

32 Wambu malu mee pii dopale yalu pyuo
lao kareyaminyi doko sepala Parisi akali
dupwame purisi akali mupwape nakamana
yanda singi lapo Yesu puu maipala nyela
pena leyami. 33 Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Yuu
mendasipa iki dee nakama pipya kararama.
Karapala namba mapanyi peeyamo karamo
dokona paro. 34 Nakamame namba koto
karapala kando nyii narami. Namba
kararo dokona nakama epana saka narami
leya. 35 Juu wambu dupwa yango sukusa
dopa leyami. Namwame baa kando nyii
narami lao anja paro lao suu pyao letase?
Yuu kipwa kipwa Giriki wambu karenge
dupwana Juu wambu lapo bolombalo lao
papala karaminyi dupwana pao Giriki
wambu dupwa mana lamairu lao panya
karape? 36 Baame, Namba kotapala kando
nyii narami lapala kararo dokona epana
saka narami, lalamoko kandapi doko aki
rengendena lalape? leyami.

Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Pii Polo Lamaiya

37 Nenge nao kareyami yuu dusipana
lumwa pingi yuu gii wakasa dokopa Yesu
sipurapala pii ketae palyuo dopa leya.
Wambu mendeme ipwa nano pyuo karara
ramo doko namba karo dokona ipupwape.
38 Mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu
pyaramo doko pii pyasi palengenyili pyuo
banya monarena kyakana renge palenge
ipwa guu lao pyasumakao karara leya.
39 Dopa lao wambu baa kapa ingingi lao
suu pyao kareyami dupwame Imambu ene
nyerami dokonako palyuo kongwalu pii
leya. Anatumi Yesu ene yanga paupau
lanyi pyambwapa nayamosa Imambu doko
maipa naya.

Wambu Dupwame Yesu Kando Wakale Wakale Lao Suu Pyao Kareyami

40 Pii leyamo doko sepala wambu lapome,
Akali dake Anatunya pii nolako lenge akali
angi ingilyamo leyami. 41 Lapome, Dake
Koraisalamo leyami. Leyaminyipa lapome,
Koraisa baa yuu Galili rae epara ingilyase?
42 Koraisa Dapitinya para pyasi ingyuo yuu
Beteleme taone Dapiti paleya dokona rae
epara ingilyamo lao pii pyasi dokona pali
nalyase? leyami. 43 Mee wambu dupwa
dopa lao baa kando wakale wakale suu pyao
kareyami. 44 Lapome baa puu maimwali
yaka lao suu pyao kareyaminyipa mendeme
baa minyara nayami.

Juu Mupwa Dupwame Yesunya Pii Soo Nyii Nayami

45 Yanda singi dupwa purisi mupwa
Parisi dupwape kareyami dokona laeyo

epeyaminyipa nakamame, Akipamo baa
lanyuo epa nalamisi? lamaiyami. 46 Yanda
singi dupwame isingi lao, Baa letamo
akali mendeme dopakale ingyuo laa nange
leyami. 47 Parisi akali dupwame nakama
lamaiyuo, Nakama opetaeko kyambo lan-
galase? 48 Akali angi dupwape Parisi akali
dupwape karaminyi dokona mendeme
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamisi?
49 Doko wambu nakama lyingi lyangi
kuiyuo karaminyi dupwame Mawa Pii see
nao karaminyi dokome nakama keta koo
palira ingilyamo leyami. 50 Leyaminyipape
nakama dokona akali mende Nikotimasa
lenge baa wambo Yesu kandala peya akali
dokome sipurapala dopa leya. 51 Namwana
Mawa Pii palamo dokona, Namwame akali
mende koo pipyalyamo lapala mee langa
kote laa nange. Dopa pipyalyamo lao piso
soo otapala kote lenge. 52 Nakamame, Emba
opetae Galili rangekose? leyami. Pii pyasi
dupwa poraiyuo mana nyuo kandarenepa
Galili range poropeta mende sipura nara
ingilyamo lao kandare leyami.

8

Endame Kepo Piyamo Dokona Kote Leyami

1 Wambu peparae anda peyaminyi
dokopa Yesu yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peya.
2 Wamba yangama dokopa tembole anda
dokona dee kamba epeya. Wambu peparae
baa kareyamo dokona epeyaminyipa
baame isa pisipala mana lamaiya. 3 Dokopa
enda mende akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa
kando nyiyami doko Mawa Pii mana
lengepe Parisi dupwapeme baa nyepala
lanyuo epeyami. Lanyuo epo wambu
peteyami dokona enda doko sukusa roya
kareyami. 4 Dopa pipala Yesu dopa
lamaiyami. Mana Lenge, enda dake akali
kepo pyuo palipyamopa kando nyelaminyi
lyakande. 5 Moseseme Mawa Pii pyao
reto, Dopale pingi dupwa kaname pyao
kumakalapape leya kande. Embame baasa
kando apa lare? leyami. 6 Yesu koo mende
larape lao kote lamwali yaka lao suu
pyapala baa apa letape lao selana makande
pyuo leyami. Dokopa Yesu pongwa
napala kingi kyawa dokome yuu dokona
kiki pyuo peteya. 7 Dokopa nakamame
baa piso soo lao sulu siyami dokopa
baame roya karapala nakama lamaiyuo,
Nakama karaminyi dokona mende koo
pali naya kande doko wambo sipurapala
enda baa kaname pyalase leya. 8 Lapala
dee kamba pongwa napala yuu dokona
kingi kyawa dokome deeyako kiki pyuo
peteya. 9 Dokopa pii leyamo doko sepala
nakama mendaki mendaki lao andapae
dupwa wambo peyaminyipa pao karo ote
leyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Yesu enda
dokopa yeelyo kareyambi. 10 Yesu baame
kandalyuo kandapala, Enda, wambu lao
karalaminyi kandapi dupwa anjukunya
kata pamipi? Nakama mendeme emba kote
laa naramipi? leya. 11 Baa, Kamongo lapala,
Mendeme laa naramilyamo leya. Dokopa
Yesumi lao, Namba opetaeme emba koo
pingiŋi laronde daa. Papala deeko kamba
koo pyuo pisa napipi leya.*

Yesu Baame Isa Wambunya Yanga Paupau Lenge Renge Ingyuo Karenge

12 Yesumi nakama dee mende lamaiyuo
dopa leya. Namba isa yuunya yanga
paupau lenge renge karoŋo. Mendeme
namba paronuli pyuo eparamo doko baa
iminjinginya moko palyuo papi napala baa
keta letena yanga paupau lenge renge
doko palira leya. 13 Dokopa Parisi dup-
wame baa lamaiyuo, Emba rangeme namba
dopa pyuondeŋe leene pii doko kinyi daa,
leyami. 14 Yesumi isingi dopa leya. Namba
rangena yulu suu pyao lapunupape nam-
bana pii kinyi ingyuo pelyamo. Namba anja
karo epeyo lao anja paro lao soo gisapala
lao karo. Soo gisapunupape nakamame
namba anja karo epee lao anja pare lao soo
walengena palya nalyaminyi. 15 Nakamame
yanengena ketae kando koo epengepe ya-
palya yapana pyuo lenge. Namba wambu
koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao kara
nalyo. 16 Lao kara nalyoŋo doko namba
koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao
kararo ramo doko namba iki laa nao karo
namba mapanyi peeyamo dokopa laramba
dokome rolae laro. 17 Nakamana Lowa
dokona akali lamame mendakinya palyuo
lao kararambi ramo doko pii kinyilyamo
lao suu pyarami lao pyasi palamo kande.

* 8:11: Enda mende akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa baa nyepala lanyuo epeyami. (8:3)

18 Namba rangeme dopa pyuondeŋe lao
karonopa Rakange dokome namba dopa
pyuondeŋe lao karengeko leya. 19 Dopa
leyamo dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo,
Embena rakane anja karamo? leyami.
Yesumi isingi lao, Namba kando soo rola
naminyi doko suu pyao Rakange baa soo
rola nalyaminyiko. Namba soo rolamili
doko nambana Rakange baa opetae simili,
leya.†
20 Baame tembole anda dokona mana
lamaiyuo karo dokopa kana mone retapa
pingi anda dokona karo pii dasipa lao
kareya. Lao kareyamopape banya yuu gii
ene pyaka sepa nayasa mendeme baa puu
mai nayami.‡

Yesumi Juu Wambu Kando Namba Paronuli Pyuo Epa Narami Leya

21 Yesumi dee pii mende lamaiyuo,
Namba mendasa paronopa nakamame
namba koto karo nakamana koo dupwa
paleta kumarami. Namba parono dokona
kapa epa narami leya. 22 Dokopa Juu
wambu dupwame lao, Baa paro dokona
kapa epa narama letamo doko rangeme
pyapala kumuo parape? leyami. 23 Baame
nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama isa panda
rae, namba ketae panda rae, nakama isa
yuu dakena range, namba isa yuu dakena
rangende daa. 24 Nakamame namba Baaŋa
lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko yulu
koo pyuo karaminyi dopako pyuo karo
kumarami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakama
koo paleta kumarami langyalono kandapi
leya. 25 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Emba
apisi? leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiya.
Wamba kanda soo piso langyuo kareyo
kande dokoko. 26 Nakamasa lao koo koo lao
pii malu laro ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape
namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kinyi
angi lao karapyamopa baame namba pii
langiyamo siyunuli pyuo isa wambu dupwa
polo langyuo karo leya.
27 Baame Rakangesa lalyamo lao soo gisa
nayami. 28 Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Ikinyingi
Akali minyalyuo nyerami dokopa namba
Baaŋa lao soo manji nyerami. Namba range
sisu lao mende pii nao Rakange dokome
mana langiyamuli pyuo lao karee lao soo
gisarami. 29 Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko
nambapa karambano. Yuu peparae nam-
bame baa rae mairali yulu dupwa pingi
dokome namba yaki nyii nao karamo leya.
30 Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa wambu ma-
lumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona
maiyami.

Moko Nyisi Puu Maisi Karengepe Dupwana Pii Lapo

31 Dokopa Yesumi Juu wambu baa kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwa
dopa lamaiya. Nakamame nambana pii
kare kare soo soo kararami ramo doko
nambana disaepole angingyuo kararamisa
pira. 32 Dokopa pii angi kinyi doko soo
gisaraminyisa pii kinyi dokome nakama
kiiramo neta nyera leya. 33 Nakamame
baa lamaiyuo, Namwa Aporakamena para
pyasi ingyuo karamano. Yuu wamba akali
mendeme puu maiyamopa kara nayama.
Kiiramo neta nyera lalene kandapi doko
apa piyandena lalese? leyami.
34 Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi
langilyu, wambu yulu koo pyuo karenge
dupwa peparae koona kendemande ingyuo
karaminyi. 35 Kendemande akali mendeme
mende nyiso karara ramo doko banya ree
palu ingyuo puu pao paa nara. Ikinyingi
dokome angingyuo karalu karara. 36 Dokona
Ikinyingi dokome nakama kiiramo nyera
ramo doko nakama kinyi kinyi moko ny-
isi kararami. 37 Nakama Aporakamena
para pyasi ingyuo karaminyi doko silyu.
Silyuko doŋo nambana pii doko soo nyii
nalyaminyi dokona nakamame namba apa
pyuo pyamane lao karaminyi. 38 Nambana
Rakangena lenge kambu dokona kandey-
onuli pyuo lao karo, nakamame naka-
mana rakange langilyamo nyili pyuo pyuo
karenge leya.
39 Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo,
Aporakame baa namwana rakange kandale
leyami. Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya.
Nakama Aporakamena wane pili doko
baa pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao pyuo
karamili. 40 Dokonako ingyuo Anatumi pii
kinyi langiyamo doko nakama langipunupa
nakamame namba apa pisala pyapamape
lao karaminyi. Yulu dopale Aporakame
pii naya kande. 41 Nakamana rakange
pyuo kareyamuli pyuo nakamame pyuo

† 8:19: Yesu kingi kyawa dokome yuu dokona kiki pyuo peteya. (8:6) ‡ 8:20: Mendeme emba kote laa naramipi? leya. (8:10)

karaminyi leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo,
Namwa Anatu kaeyapala kura ipwa likya
likya ingyuo kara nalyamano. Namwana
Rakange mendaki angi doko Anatuko
karenge leyami. 42 Yesumi nakama
lamaiyuo, Anatu nakamana Rakange
ingyapyali dokome namba mona retamili.
Dokona lao Anatunya arokwa dokona karo
epeyo. Namba rangeme sisu lao epeyonde
daa. Baame namba mapanyi peeyamosa
epeyo. 43 Namba lao karo doko akipamo
soo gisa nalyamisi? Nakamame nambana
pii doko selana epe nasingi dokona soo
manja nalyaminyi. 44 Nakamana Rakange
Satane dokona rango doko napala pyuo
karamwali lao karaminyi. Baame ene
busiyamo dokona piso epo wambu pyao
kumakao kareyamoko karenge. Baa keta pii
kinyi doko pali nalyamosa baame pii kinyi
dokona mende suu pyao lara ingya nange.
Baa renge kuiyuo kyambo lenge dokome
kyambo lengena rakange kyawa ingyuo
karamo. 45 Dopa pipyamopape nambame
nakama pii kinyi langilyu dokona pii
kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.
46 Nakama karaminyi dokona api mendeme
namba kando koo piinyi kandeyo lao kapa
neta pyaramisi? Namba pii kinyi laro ramo
doko akipamo nambana pii kinyilyamo lao
suu pyaa nalyamisi? 47 Anatunya ingyuo
karaminyi dupwame Anatunya pii dupwa
soo karenge. Nakama Anatunya ingyuo
kara nalyaminyi dokona namba soo kara
nalyaminyi leya.

Api Mupwa Yesu Panda Aporakame?

48 Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo,
Emba Samaria akali ingyuo imambu koo
mendeme maralyipyamo karene lalamano
doko kapa laa nalyamase? leyami.
49 Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Namba
imambu koo maralyapyamo karonde daa.
Nambame Rakanena kingi ketae nembo
karo. Nakamame nambana kingi isa
nembelyaminyi. 50 Dopa pilyaminyiko
doŋo namba range ketae ululi karapuli
lao suu pyao kara nalyo. Mendeme
namba ululi karapili lao suu pyao karamo
dokome lao rolara. 51 Kinyi kinyi langilyu,
mendeme nambana pii lengenyili pyuo
pyuo kararami ramo doko kumungi renge
doko kanda nara. 52 Juu wambu dupwame
baa lamaiyuo, Epapu emba imambu koo
maralyapyamo karene doko soo kaelya-
mano. Aporakame kumuya. Anatunya
poropeta akali dupwa kumuyamiko doŋo
embame lao dokopa mendeme nambana
pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo karara ramo
doko kumungi renge doko nakanju see
nara lalene kandapi. 53 Namwana rakange
Aporakame kumuya dokona suu pyao
emba mupwa kamame wakasandelyamo.
Anatunya akali dupwako kumuyami kande.
Emba range apiyakalende suu pyapala lao
karese? leyami. 54 Yesumi isingi lao dopa
leya. Namba range lao ketae pyambwapuli
nambana pii doko kulisa ingya napyali.
Nambana Rakange nakamame Anatu
lenge dokomeko namba ketae pyambuo
karamo. 55 Nakamame baa soo nyepa nange.
Nambame baa soo nyingi. Nambame
baa soo nyepa nange lapuli doko nakama
kyambo lao karenge dokonako mendeke
ingyuo karapuli. Dopa pipyamopape
nambame baa angi soo nyepala banya
pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo lao karenge.
56 Nakamana rakange Aporakame dokome
namba yuu gii eparo doko kandaro lao
sepala monanda pyakalyuo pyao kareya.
Enakana angi kandapala mona paleyamopa
kareya leya. 57 Dokopa Juu akali dupwame
baa dopa lamaiyami. Emba ee kana
akalisa pao akalisa kingi paki ene karapa
nalene kande doko embame Aporakame
kandengese? leyami. 58 Yesumi nakama
lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Aporakame
ene karapa nayamopa namba kareyono
doko erotonge mee karalu karenge. 59 Dopa
leyamo dokopa nakamame baa kaname
pyamanale lao lapo nyiyaminyipa Yesu
yalu pipala tembole anda dokona potemo
peya.

9

Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaengende Pyuo Nyiya

1 Baa katasa paole pyuo karo dokopa akali
mende lenge kwaesi manjinyi peeyami
doko kandeya. 2 Dokopa banya disae-
pole dupwame baa piso soo, Rapu Pingi,
akali doko baa rangeme koo piyasa panda
endangi rakangepame mende koo piyam-
bisa baa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamisi?
leyami. 3 Yesumi isingi lao Akali dokome
koo mende pyuope endangi rakangepame

koo mende piyambisa baa lenge kwaesi
manjo nyiyaminde daa. Anatunya yulu
andake baa keta maro lara ingiyasa lenge
kwaesi manjo nyiyami. 4 Yuu yango karamo
dakepa namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona
yulu doko pyuo kararama ingilyamo. Imin-
jaramo dokopa mendeme yulu kapa kando
pii nange yuu gii doko oo epopyamo.
5 Namba isa yuu dakena kararono yuu gii
dusipa isa wambu dupwana lao yanga pau-
pau lakamyuo kararo leya. 6 Pii dopa lapala
baa yuunya kepakali kyaso retapala awai
kukuli lasi rukuraka pyuo pyakerena lao
piya. Pipala awai dokome akali dokona
lenge doko kisakamiya. 7 Kisakamipala baa
lamaiyuo, Ipwa pete Silome lenge dokona
poeyanyi nembala puu, leya. (Silome doko
namwana pii Mapanyi Peenge dopale.) Pao
ipwa poeyanyi nembapala kapu kyuo kata
kapa kando epeya.*

8 Dokopa anda maki palyuo penge wambu
dupwame baa wamba bange jinya jinya
lao peteyamo kandeyami dupwapeme lao,
Akali wamba bange jinya jinya lao pisipya
kandapi doko daase? leyami. 9 Lapome,
Doko baalamo leyami. Lapome, Daako
doŋo mee banya lenge kambu nyilyamo
leyami. Baame, Namba lyakande, leya.
10 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Apa pipala
lenge rapi? leyami. 11 Baame isingi lao,
Akali Yesu lenge dokome awai pyaker-
ena lapala nambana lenge doko kisakapala
namba ipwa Silome dokona poeyanyi nem-
bapala puu langipyasa namba pao poeyanyi
nembapala lenge mee ingyapyamo kan-
dapu leya. 12 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baa
anja karamo? leyami. Baame, Namba soo
gisa nalyo, leya.

Parisi Dupwame Yesumi Akali Doko Apa Pyuo Pyuo Nyiya Lao Siyami

13 Akali wamba lenge kwaeyamo kareya
doko Parisi akali dupwa kareyami dokona
lanyuo epeyami. 14 Yesumi awai pyakerena
lapala akali banya lenge doko yuu gii koro
petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyakamiyapya.
15 Parisi dupwame, Apa pisala embena
lenge rapi? lao baa dee kamba piso
siyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Baame nambana lenge dokona awai
kisakapyamopa ipwa poeyanyi nembapala
kapa kando karo, leya. 16 Parisi lapome,
Akali dokome koro petenge mawa pii
yalo pelyamo dokona Anatumi baa rombo
palyiyande daalamo, leyami. Dopa
leyaminyipa lapome, Akali koo pyuo
karenge dokome apa pyuo yulu andake
dopale lasaka pyuo kararase? leyami. Dopa
lao nakama apiyanda piyami.

17 Dokopa nakamame akali lenge
kwaeyamo doko kambako piso siyami.
Emba baame lenge elya pyakapyamo doko
baasa kando embame apa lao suu pilisi?
leyami. Baa Anatunya poropeta akali, leya.
18 Akali doko wamba lenge kwaeyamopa
kapa kandeya doko Juu wambu dupwame
kinyi dopa pipyalyamo lao suu pyaa
nayami. Suu pyaa napala akali lenge elya
pyakamiya dokona endangi rakangepa
dolapo epena lapala 19 piso soo, Nakambana
ikinyingi lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba
letambinyi doko dakese? Epapu baa apa
pipala kapa kandelyase? lao piso siyami.
20 Banya endangi rakangepame isingi
lamaiyuo, Akali dake nambwana ikinyingi
lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba doko soo
karambano. 21 Soo karambwanopape epapu
apa pipala baa kandelyamo lao apimi banya
lenge elya pyakamipyape lao nambwa see
nalyambanoko. Baa piso selapape. Baa
andapae dokome rangeme lara, leyambi.
22 Banya endangi rakangepame Juu wambu
dupwa pakapala dopa leyambi. Juu wambu
dupwame wambo mendakinya palyuo,
Mendeme Yesu baa Koraisa, lara ramo
doko baa sinakoke anda epa nana lao
ralinyi nembarama leyami. 23 Leyamisa
endangi rakangepame dokona pakapala
lao, Baa andapae karamo dokona range piso
selapape leyambi.

24 Dokopa dee kamba akali doko epena
lapala baa lamaiyuo, Anatunya kingi lao
pii rolae laroŋo lao kingi ketae nembo
rolo lape. Akali doko yulu koo pingi
doko silyamano leyami. 25 Dokopa baame
lamaiyuo, Baa yulu koo pingipi mee
lao see nalyo. Namba mendaki iki soo
karo doko, nambana lenge kwaelyamopa
karenge doko epapu kapa karo leya.
26 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame emba
apa pyakapyase? Apa pisala embena
lenge doko elya pyakapyase? leyami.

* 9:7: Pipala awai dokome akali dokona lenge doko kisakamiya. (9:6)

27 Baame nakama isingi dopa lamaiya.
Wamba langyuo kaeyalono kandapi doko
nakama nambana pii soo nyakayami.
Akipamo nakamame dee kamba semana
letamisi? Nakama opetae banya disaepole
ingyuo karamwali lao suu pilyamisi? leya.
28 Dokopa nakamame baa kilya kandalya
kandana pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba banya
disaepole, namwa Mosesena disaepole
ingyuo karamano. 29 Anatumi Mosese
pii lamaiya doko soo gisilyamano. Soo
gisamwanopape akali dae lao karamo
doko anja karo epeya lao see nalyamano
leyami. 30 Akali dokome dopa lao isingi
lamaiya. Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo.
Baa dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya.
Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo. Baa
anja karo epeya lao see namiko doŋo
baame nambana lenge elya pyakapya.
31 Anatumi yulu koo pingi wambu dupwana
pii sakami nange. Sakami nalyamopape
wambu mendeme Anatu ketae pyambuo
yako lao karo baa letamuli pyuo pyuo
karara ramo doko Anatumi dokonako pii
sakamyuo karenge doko silyamano. 32 Isa
yuu doko kanda soo ingiyamo dokopa piso
epo wambu mendeme akali lenge kwaesi
manjo nyiyaminyi mendena lenge elya
pyakamiyami leyaminyi see nange. 33 Akali
doko Anatumi rombo palyiyamopa epa
nayali doko baame mende kapa pii napyali
leya. 34 Nakamame baa kando lao, Koo
andake pipala emba manjo nyiyami doko
embame namwa mana langirisi? leyami.
Lapala baa neta nembeyami.

Imambunya Yulu Kapa Kandenge Lao Pii Lapo

35 Baa ramanyi nembeyaminyi doko
Yesumi sepala koto kando nyepala baa
lamaiyuo, Embame Ikinyingi Akali kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao karepe? leya. 36 Dokopa
baa isingi lao, Rapu Pingi baa apisi lao
rolo langyarene dokopa nambame baa
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararo, leya.
37 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame baa
kando karapinyi emba pii langyuo karamo
doko leya. 38 Baame isingi lao, Kamongo,
nambame kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo,
lapala baame Yesu mupwa lao pongwa naro
peteya.
39 Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Isa yuu dak-
ena kote lao rolala epeyo dokome wambu
lenge raa nao kareyami dupwame kando
soo kararaminyipa lenge rao kareyami
dupwa lenge kwaeramo parami leya.
40 Parisi lapo baa kareyamo dokona repeta
kareyami dusipame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa
opetae lenge koonde karamase? leyami.
41 Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama lenge
kwao karo kata rolae kanda namili doko
pii mende pali napyali. Nakamame range
kando karamano letaminyi dokona yulu
rolae kando kaeyo yalo karamisa pilyamo.

10

Sipisipi Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende

1 Yesumi dopa leya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu,
mendalimi mena sipisipinya kakopasa
kambu rolae dokona epa napala kata
wakale mendena yalala epara ramo doko
waa nao kendepo nengendeme pirasa
pira. 2 Dopa piramopape mendali kata
kolando penge dokona epara ramo doko
sipisipinya rapu pinginde eparasa pira.
3 Baa epelyamosa kambu rapu pingi
akali dokome kambu lumbwakamaingi.
Sipisipi dupwame banya pii doko sakam-
ilyaminyipa baame banya rangena sipisipi
kingi lao gee lao penge. 4 Banya sipisipi
kando gee lapala wambo pelyamopa
banya sipisipi dupwa banya pii sepala baa
pelyamuli pyuo pao karenge. 5 Nakama
akali kanda nange dupwana pii see nange
dokome akali kanda nange mende paramuli
pyuo paa napala baa yaki nyepala ralo
parami leya.
6 Yesumi dopa lao makande pyuo
lamaiyamopa renge angi leyamo doko soo
gisa nayami.*

Yesu Baa Sipisipinya Mondo Pingi Akali Ingyuo Karamo

7 Soo gisa nayami dokona Yesumi dee
lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namba
sipisipinya kakota lumbungi kambu dowa
dopale karo. 8 Namba epapa nayonopa
wambo epeyami dupwame waa nao
kendepo nao dopale epeyamisa piya. Dopa
piyaminyipa sipisipi dupwame nakamana
pii doko sakami nayami. 9 Namba kambu
dowa doko. Mendeme namba keta epara

* 10:6: Banya pii sepala baa pelyamuli pyuo pao karenge. (10:11)

ramo dokopa lete wai pyao papala baa
potemo konando pyuo karo dokopa pama
nenge nenge doko kando nao karara. [10] Waa
nyingi akali dokome mee waa nyuo kokwa
soo nembala epenge. Epelyaminyipape
nambame nakama keta kyakana renge doko
maiyuokondali pyaa epeyo.

[11] Namba sipisipi dupwana rapu pingi
angingyuo karo. Rapu pingi angi keyange
doko sipisipi dupwana lao kumuo maira,
kumakamingi. [12] Akali sipisipi range daa
mee kanana rae maiyuo rapu pyuo karenge
dokome yana suwa kararope andake nalana
pingi doko epelyamo kandapala sipisipi
dupwa yaki nyepala ralo penge. Dokopa
yana suwa kararope andake dokome
sipisipi dupwa nao rokwapala bolombalo
lanyi nembo pyuo karenge. [13] Akali doko
baa kana iki suu pyao pyuo karo sipisipi
dupwa suu pyaa nange dokome ralo
penge. [14-15] Namba sipisipi angi keyange
rapu pyuo karenge. Rakange dokome
namba soo gisilyamopa nambame Rakange
doko soo gisingi doko suu pyao nambame
nambana range dupwa soo gisilyunupa
nambana range dupwame namba soo
gisingi. Dopa pilyamo dokopa nambame
nambana sipisipi dupwa reke lao kapa
kumakamairu ingilyamo. [16] Nambana
sipisipi wakale lapo karaminyi dupwa
kakopasa dakena kara nalyaminyi. Nakama
dupwa opetae lanyuo eparo ingilyamo.
Dokopa nambana pii sakarami. Dokopa
rapu pingi mendakindeme rapu pyuo
kararamopa rara mendaki ingyuo role pyao
kararami.

[17] Namba kapa kumakamairu dokona
nambana Rakange dokome namba mona
reto karamo. Letena renge dee kamba
nyero lapala kapa kumakamairu. [18] Namba
daa laronopa mendeme namba pyao
kumakaraminde daa. Namba range maso
kumuo mairu renge dokope dee kamba
lete paro renge dokope namba range keta
palamo. Nambana Rakangeme dopako piri
langiyamuli pyuo piro leya.

[19] Dopa leyamo dokopa Juu wambu
dupwame lamasa lao paka lakyuo pii
wakale wakale lao lao kareyami. [20] Lapome,
Baa imambu koo mende palipyasa kopyali
minyapala lao karamo. Akipamo banya pii
sakamairamase? leyami. [21] Lapome, Akali
imambu koo palelyasa lao karenge banya
pii dopale ingya nalyamo. Imambu koo
dokome wambu lenge kwaenge doko kapa
elya pyakamaingisi? leyami.

Juu Dupwame Yesu Mata Maiyami

[22] Anatu dokona suu pyao Jerusaleme
dokona tembole anda elya pingi nenge
nenge mange doko pyaka siya. Doko kupwa
pingi kana dokopa [23] Yesumi tembole anda
kambu kolandowame kingi Solomonena
lenge dokona kata peya. [24] Dokopa Juu
wambu dupwa baa kareyamo dokona karo
awali lapala, Yuu akipare embame apa
letepe lao walu lao papa lao kararamopa
angi polo langya narese? Emba Koraisa
ramo doko angi langipi, leyami. [25] Yesumi
nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Namba
langipu doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa
nalyaminyi. Nambana Rakanena kingi lao
yulu pyuo karenge yulu dupwa kandapala
namba dopa pyuondelyamo lao soo
gisarami ingyapya. [26] Nakama nambana
sipisipi angi ingyuo kara nalyaminyi
dokome kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa
nalyaminyi. [27] Nambana sipisipi dupwame
nambana pii silyaminyipa nambame
nakama kandenge dokome nakama namba
moko minyuo epenge. [28] Dokopa nambame
nakama letena renge kulisa palu palenge
doko mailyunusa nakama kumalu kumuo
kuma naraminyipa nambame minyaro
kararonopa mendeme kingi raka lao nyii
narami ingilyamo. [29] Nambana Rakaneme
nakama namba jiyamo doko wakasa ingyuo
karamo dokona mendeme banya kingi
raka lao nyii narami ingilyamo. [30] Namba
Rakanepa mendaki ingyuo karambano
leya.

[31] Leyamopa Juu wambu dupwame baa
pyalana lao kana dee kamba nyiyami.
[32] Dokopa Yesumi pii mende dopa lamaiya.
Rakaneme renge kuipyamosa yulu keyange
malu lasaka pipa pyuo karapu dupwana
mende anjukunya lao namba pyalana
pilyamipi? leya. [33] Juu wambu dupwame
baa isingi lamaiyuo, Yulu keyange dup-
wana emba kaname pyalana pilyamande
daa. Embame Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona kokwa soo lao karo emba mee
akali kinyi kinyi dokome, Namba Anatu
dopakale lao karene dokona emba kaname
pyalana pilyamano leyami. [34-35] Anatumi

wambu banya pii soo kareyami dupwa
Anatu ingyuo karaminyiŋi leyamo pii
doko nakamana Lowa buku dokona pyasi
palamo. Baepolena pii mende isa paa
nange kande leya Yesumi. 36 Doko suu
pyao Rakaneme rombo palyapala isa yuu
dakena namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome
namba Anatunya Ikinyingi lapunupa
nakamana akipamo Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona kokwa soo lapinyisa pipya letamisi?
37 Nambana Rakanena yulu dupwa pyuo
kara naro ramo doko kinyi lalyane lao
suu pyaa nalapape. 38 Dee yulu dupwa
angi pyuo kararo ramo doko namba kando
angilamo lao suu pyaa nayami kande doko
yulu pyuo karo dupwa kando kinyilamo
lao suu pyalapape. Dokome Rakane namba
keta palipyamopa namba Rakanena dokona
karene lao soo gisarami leya.

39 Dokopa dee kamba baa puu mainya
lareyami dokopa baa kolala peya.

40 Papala dee ipwa Jotane yalo pao Jone
wamba kanda soo wambu bapitisimo
nyakamyuo kareya dokona pao kareya.
41 Dokopa wambu malu baa kareyamo
dokona epapala, Jone yulu mende andake
pyuo lasaka pii nayamopape baa akali
dakesa pii leyamo dupwa peparae kinyi
ingyuo pelyamo, leyami. 42 Dokopa yuu
dokona wambu malumi baa kapa ingingi
lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

11

Yesumi Lasarasa Lopo Lete Nyiya

1 Akali mende Lasarasa lenge yuu Be-
tani range doko anga piya. Yuu Be-
tani doko Maria kakingi Mata dokopana
yuu anda kuki lama malu palyuo karenge.
2 (Maria dokome Kamongo dokona mamba
rendamu pingi mende kisakamipala banya
kyawasi dokome kimbu pyao nembakamiya
enda dokona pemalenge Lasarasa lenge
doko anga piya.) 3 Anga piyamo dokona
wana kakingipa dolapome wai nembo,
Kamongo embame mona retenge doko
anga pyapyamo silyamo, lao lamaiyambi.
4 Dokopa lamaiyambinyi pii doko sepala
Yesumi dopa leya. Anga dokome ku-
marande daa. Anga doko mee ingyarasa
wambumi Anatu lakandarami ingilyamo.
Lakandarami dokopa banya Ikinyingi doko
opetae ketae pyambusi kararamosa pira.

5 Yesumi Matamoo banya kakingipi dee
Lasarasamoo dusipa mona reteya. 6 Dopa
pyuo kareyamopape Lasarasa anga andake
pilyamo lao sepala yuu dokona yuu lama
mee kareya. 7 Enakana disaepole dupwa
lamaiyuo, Yuu Jutia dokona dee kamba
paramano leya. 8 Disaepole dupwame baa
lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, Juu wambu dup-
wame emba ene alembole kaname pyao ku-
makalana piyami kande dokona dee kamba
yuu dokona panya letese? leyami. 9 Yesumi
isingi lamaiyuo, Yuu yangenge dokopa
keloke gii akalisa ipisu lama nyero pali
nangese? Yuu yango karelyamo dokopa
mendali kata para ramo doko yuu dak-
ena yango karenge dokona lukumo see
nange. 10 Dopa piramopape mendali kukwa-
mana kata para ramo doko baa keta yango
kara nalyamo dokona lukumo singi leya.
11 Dopa lapala nakama pii mende lamaiya.
Namwana puu minyingi Lasarasa doko luu
palyuo silyamo doko baa lenge rena lao
pyaletala pelyo leya. 12 Disaepole dupwame
baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo baa luu palira
ramo doko mee ingyara leyami. 13 Yesumi
Lasarasa kumuya dokona kongwalu palyuo
leyamopape nakamame baa luu palamo
lalyamo lao suu pyapala leyami. 14 Dokopa
Yesumi nakama rolo lamaiyuo, Lasarasa
baa kumasi silyamo. 15 Kumasi silyamo doŋo
yuu mange dusipa namba baapa role pyao
kara napusa nakama yulu andake mende
kandarami dokona rae mailyu. Kandapala
namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami in-
gilyamo. Baa silyamo dokona mwua, leya.
16 Tomasa kingi mende Reme Paka lenge
dokome disaepole yango dupwa lamaiyuo,
Namwa opetae baa pale pale kumarama
mwua leya.

Yesu Keta Letena Renge Palamo

17 Yesu epapala dokopa Lasarasa yuu
kisima malu anda dokona sipyalyamo lao
siya. 18 Yuu Betani doko yuu Jerusaleme
kata makande pingi kilomita rema ingyuo
repeta siya. 19 Dokopa Juu wambu ma-
lumi Mata Mariapa peteyambi dokona pe-
malenge kumuyamo dokona mona min-
yarambu pisa epeyami.

20 Dokopa Matame Yesu epeyamo doko
sepala Maria anda mee peteyamopa baa
katasa yako lao nyela peya. 21 Matame

Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge doko kuma napyali. [22] Doko epapu dakepa opetaeko embame Anatu mende pyakana lakare ramo doko Anatumi kapa pyakara doko silyu leya. [23] Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embena pemalenge dee sipurao epara leya. [24] Matame baa lamaiyuo, Rengya yuu lumwa piramo dokopa wambu sipurao eparami mange dokopa sipurao epara doko silyu, leya. [25] Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Sipurao epengepe lete karengepe renge dolapona namba renge kuiyuo karo. Akali mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumapalape mende lete karara. [26] Doko mendeme kumapa nao karo namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumalu kumuo kuma nara. Emba doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyapelepe? leya. [27] Kinyi Kamongo, Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi isa yuu dakena epara ingiyamo doko embalyamo lao suu pyapelyo leya.

Yesu Ee Leya

[28] Pii dopa lapala pao kakingi Maria elya kalo kee lao dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge dae epo karapala emba ipu letamo leya. [29] Dokopa pii doko sepala Maria waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona peya. [30] Yesu anda lapo malu palyuo kareya dokona epapa napala Matame baa kando nyiya katasa dokona mee kareya. [31] Juu wambu Maria mona minyarambu andakare role pyao peteyami dupwame Maria baa sipurapala kamanda peyamosa kandapala baa malu anda dokona ee lala pwuamo lao sepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

[32] Dokopa Maria Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge kumapa nayali leya. [33] Maria baa ee lao mee wambu role pyao epeyami dupwa eeko leyamisa Yesumi kaepala banya monarena lulaka peyasa banya monarena pulunongo piyamo kareya. [34] Dokopa, Baa anja malu piyami? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, kandalase ipu, leyami. [35] Yesu ee leya. [36] Dokona Juu wambu dupwame, Baame baa apa pyuo mona reto karengepe lao kandalapa, leyami. [37] Dopa leyaminyipape lapome, Akali lenge kwaenge elya pyuo nyiya dokomeko akali dake kumapa nana kapa lara ingya nayase? leyami.*

Lasarasa Pyuo Nyiya

[38] Dopa leyami dokopa Yesu kamba lulaka koo peyamopa malu anda peya. Malu pingi kananda dokona kana mendeme upi laro kareya. [39] Yesumi, Kana nyuo kakondalapape, leya. Mata akali kumuyamo dokona pemalenge dokome baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo yuu kisima baa kumuo palipya dokome rumbyuo ai pyao pilyamo leya. [40] Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyare ramo dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko kandare lao langi napusi? leya. [41] Dopa leyasa kana doko nyuo kakondeyami. Dokopa Yesumi kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. Rakane embame nambana pii soo karalenelyamo lao ange leto. [42] Yuu peparae embame nambana pii soo karenge doko namba silyu. Sipunupape wambu dae karaminyi dupwa embame namba mapanyi peelyamo lao sinyale lapala ateŋa dake lalono, leya. [43] Dopa lapala pii porakaiyuo lao, Lasarasa, neta ipu leya. [44] Dokopa akali kumasi doko neta epeya. Banya kingi kimbupi komaumi yaki pyuo dee lenge kambu komau mendeme yaki pyuo pisala sereyami doko palepeta epeya. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Baa anda pena lao komau doko polakamipape leya.

Yesu Pyamana Lao Wato Leyami
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

[45] Dopa piyamo dokopa Juu wambu malu Maria role pyapeta epeyami dupwame baa piyamo doko kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami. [46] Suu piyaminyipape lapome Parisi dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu dopa pipyaŋa lao lamaiyami. [47] Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme wato andake lenge akali dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala, Namwa apa pirama? Akali dokome yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo. [48] Baa pilyamo doko pyuo karalu karena larama ramo doko wambu dupwa peparaeme baako suu pyao kararami dokopa Orome akali dupwame epo namwana anda poo pyasi dokope namwana rara dupwape kokwa sinyi nembarami leyami. [49] Dopa leyaminyipa nakama peteyami dokona

* 11:37: Lasarasa, neta ipu leya. (11:43)

mende Kayapasa lenge baa ee kana dokona
purisi mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareya
dokome nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakamame
mendekepe see nalyaminyi. 50 Namwa rara
dupwa lemboke nyii nana laramanopa
akali mendaki mende wambu dupwana
lao kumara dokopa namwa keta kapa
ingyuo palira doko soo gisa nalyaminyi
leya. 51 (Baa range maso pii dake laa naya.
Baa ee kana dokona purisi muwpa wakasa
ingyuo karapala Yesu Juu rara dupwana
lao kumara lao Anatumi pyongo piyamopa
polo leya. 52 Juu wambu dupwanako iki daa
Anatunya wane wanake raeyo petaminyi
dupwa nyuo mendakinya ingyuo petena
lao kumara renge dokona leya.) 53 Baa dopa
pyuo polo lareyamo gii dokopa kanda soo
nakama kaeya nao wato lao apa pyuo pyao
kumakarama lao kareyami. 54 Dokopa Juu
wambu kareyami panda dokona Yesu dee
panembena papyuo kareyande daa. Kara
napala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu nemba
nemba yuu muiyane repeta siyamo doko
anda malu palyuo kareyamo yuu Eporaime
lenge dokona peyamopa disaepole dupwa
role pyao kareyami.
55 Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge
nenge gii doko pyaka selana piyasa
wambu malu yuu nemba nemba karo
Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo Pasopa nenge
napa nayaminyi dokopa range poo pyalana
lao peyami. 56 Dupwame Yesu anja karamo
lao koto karo tembole anda dokona
karapala nakama lao, Apa lao suu pilipi?
Baa nenge nala eparape mee? lao kareyami.
57 Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi
dupwapeme lamaiyuo, Mendalimi baa
mendasa karara ramo kandeyami kande
dokopa namwa langya ipupwape lao puu
maiyalana leyami.

12

Maria Baame Yesunya Kimbu Mamba Kisakamiya

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Yuu gii pakinyamange epo paparamopa
Pasopa nenge narami ingiyamopa Yesu
baame yuu Betani Lasarasa lopo nyiyamo
dokona peya. 2 Yesunya nenge rapa
rapa pyakamiyaminyi dokopa Matame
mokwa soo kareyamo Lasarasa taepo
repeta Yesupa role pyao peteya. 3 Dokopa
Mariame mamba luli lenge kana malumi
ropo pingi dokona maki mendaki nyepala
Yesunya kimbu dokona kulimbwakamipala
banya kyawasi dokome kimbu dolapo
pyao nembakamiya. Dokopa anda doko
mambame kyaa pyuo simbuya. 4 Dopa
piyamopape banya disaepole kareyami
dokona mende Jutasa Isakeriote lenge baa
mata kando lara ingiyamo dokome dopa
leya. 5 Akipamo mamba dakeme ropo
pyao kana malu (300) nyepala pendewa
wambu dupwa mokwa soo mai napyase?
leya. 6 Baame pendewa wambu dupwa
suu pyao leyande daa. Baa mone singi
bokote minyuo kareyamo dokome bokote
dokona kana retapa pingi dupwa baa
waa nyipulinya suu pyao leya. 7 Yesumi
dopa leya. Enda baa pyuo petena, kando
laa kaeyalapape. Namba malu pirami
dokona lao silyamo dupwa mee retaro
pisakana. 8 Pendewa wambu dupwa
nakama pipya yuu peparae role pyapeta
karenge. Nambamoo nakama pipya
rakyame role pyapeta kararamande daa
leya.

Lasarasa Operae Pyamana Leyami

9 Juu wambu ama malu dupwame baa
karamo leyaminyi doko sepala kandala
epeyami. Baako yeelyo kandala epeya-
minde daa, Lasarasa kumuo paleyamo
minyalyuo nyiya doko opetae kandala
epeyami. 10 Dokona purisi akali mupwa dup-
wame Lasarasa opetae pyao kumakarama
lao wato leyami. 11 Baa lete kareyamo
dokome Juu wambu malu nakama yaki
nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
kareyamisa dokona imbwuapala dopa pyuo
wato leyami,

Yesu Jerusaleme Peyamo Dokopa Wambumi Baa Lakandeyami

(Mat 21:4-9; Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Dokona yangama dokopa wambu
ama malu Pasopa nenge nenge dokona
nala epeyami dupwame Yesu Jerusaleme
epelyamo lao sepala, 13 isa bona dupwana
yokonge nyepala baa epeyamo dokona
kando nyela pao pii ketae palyuo dopa
leyami. Anatu lakandamana. Kamongona
kingi lao epelyamo Isaraelena Kiṇi doko
keta renge keyange epakaminya leyami.
14 Dokopa Yesu donge kumambonande
kando nyepala dokona peteya. Doko suu
pyao pii pyasi mende palamo.

[15] Doko yuu Sayone wanenge doko emba
paka napipi.
Embena Kiŋi doko donge kumambonan-
dena piso epelyamo kande.
[16] Pii doko banya disaepole dupwame renge
soo gisapa nayami. Soo gisapa nayaminyi-
pape enakana Yesu yake panda peyamo
dokopa pii doko Baepolena pyasi paleya-
muli pyuo piyamilyamo lao soo manjo
nyiyami.
[17] Lasarasa malu anda dokona kumuo pa-
leyamo neta epena lao minyalyuo nyiya
dokopa wambu malu role pyao kareyami
dupwame banya yulu doko lao raeyami.
[18] Yulu andake doko pyuo lasaka piya
leyaminyi sepala dokona wambu malu
baa epeyamo doko kandapala dopa pyuo
lakandeyami. [19] Dokopa Parisi dupwame
nakama lao lao, Mende piri ingya nalyamo
kandelese? Wambu peparaeme baa rungi
rungi pyao pelyaminyi leyami.

Giriki Wambu Lapo Yesu Koteyami

[20] Wambu Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii
dokopa Anatunya kingi Jerusaleme lala
lalyuo peyami dokona role pyao Giriki
wambu lapo peyamioko. [21] Dupwame Pilipa
yuu Galili dokona yuu Betesaita range doko
kareyamo dokona pao lamaiyuo, Yangone
namwa Yesu kandalana lao suu pilyamano
leyami. [22] Dokopa Pilipa baame pao En-
duru lamaiyamopa Enduru Pilipapa paka-
pala pao Yesu lamaiyambi. [23] Dokopa
Yesumi pii mende nakama dopa lamaiya.
Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali yanga paupau lara
doko pyaka silyamo. [24] Kinyi kinyi langi-
lyu, witi jingi mende yuunya pao kuma
nara ramo doko baa etorenge sulu sera.
Dopa piramopape endangi yuunya palyuo
kene pyapala rumbingi dokopa jingi malu
lyingi. [25] Mendeme range karamo dokona
mona nyepala kyawa minyuo karalana suu
pyara ramo doko letena renge dokona
pyakuirasa pira. Mendeme rangena yulu
dokona mona mai napala kame soo kaera
ramo doko baa letena renge nyepala karalu
karara ingilyamo. [26] Mendali nambana yulu
pyuo karara doko namba paronuli pyuo
epara ingilyamo. Dokome namba karare
dokona nambana yulu pingi akali dokopa
role pyao kararamba. Mendali nambana
yulu pyuo kararamo doko Rakaneme baa
ketae pyambwaramo karara.

Yesu Kumara Doko Wambo Leya

[27] Epapu namba monarena pulunongo
pyapyamopa karo. Dokona apa larose?
Rakane, yuu gii dakepa yulu palamo dokona
namba keta pali nanale lao namba nyisape,
larose? Daa, gii dakepana yulu palamo
dokona palira lao epeyo. [28] Rakane, embena
kingi ketae pyambuo karape leya. Dokopa
yake panda dokona piso pii mende lao,
Wamba dokopa nambana kingi doko ketae
pyambuo kareyo. Deeko lao ketae pyambuo
kararo leya.
[29] Wambu malu doo kareyami dupwame
pii doko sepala, Yuu gala lalyamo leyami.
Wambu lapome, Aŋala mendeme baa
lamailyamo, leyami. [30] Yesumi pii mende
lao dopa leya. Pii doko namba reke
lao lao epande daa. Nakamana lao lao
epamo leya. [31] Epapu gii dakepa isa wambu
dupwa lao yapalya yapana pira ingilyamo.
Epapu isa wambu dupwana kamongo doko
nyuo ralinyi nembara. [32] Namba nyuo
ketae minyalyuo palyarami gii dokopa
wambu peparae namba palirunu dokona
sukusa sukusa pira leya. [33] (Baa apa pyuo
kumuo yaso nao paro lao pii doko wambo
leya.) [34] Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu malu
kareyami dupwame baa dopa lamaiyami.
Mawa Pii dokona Koraisa baa karalu karara
lao palelyamopa namwa singi. Dokona apa
pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko minyalyarami
ingilyamo lalese? Ikinyingi Akali doko
baa apisi? leyami. [35] Yesumi nakama dopa
lamaiya. Yuu gii mee lama nakama pipya
yanga paupau lao karalopyamo. Iminjasara
lapala yango karamo dokopa kata nyuo puu
pao parami. Mendali iminjilyamo dokopa
kata penge doko anja pelyo lao see nao
penge. [36] Yanga paupau lao karenge doko
baa nakama sukusa karamo gii dusipana
baa kinyi lao suu pyao karalapape. Dokome
nakama yanga paupau lengena wane
wanake ingyuo parami leya.

Juu Wambu Dupwame Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyaa Nayami

Dopa lapala kanjakala pao nakama baa
kanda nana lao yalu pyuo kareya. [37] Nakama
kando kareyaminyipa baame yulu andake
malu lasaka pyuo kareyamopape naka-
mame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kara
nayami. [38] Dopa piyaminyi doko Anatunya
poropeta akali Aisaya lenge dokome pii

mende leyamo dokona suu pyao piyamisa
piya. Pii doko dapa lao palamo.
Kamongo, namwa lalamano doko api
mendeme kinyilyamo lao suu
pyalamisi?
Kamongona porainya renge doko apimoo
keta paneyamo kandeyamisi? lao
palamo.
39 Renge dokona lao baa kapa ingingi lao
suu pyaa nayami. Dokona lao Aisayame pii
mende dopa leya.
40 Anatumi nakamana lenge koo inginyi
pyambuo,
mona kana pokwanyi pyambuo piyalyamo.
Nakamana lengeme kando monarena soo
giso pipala namba kararo dokona
kapu kyepala pyuo elya pyuo nyakape
lasarami lapala dopa piyalyamo,
leya. 41 Aisaya baame Yesu yanga paupau
laramo doko wambo kandapala baasa lao
leyalyamo.
42 Dopa leyamopape Juu rapu pingi akali
mupwa lapo dupwapeme baa kapa in-
gilyamo lao suu piyami. Lao suu pya-
pala sinakoke sukusa karamano doko ra-
manyi neta nembaraminyi lao nakamame
Parisi akali dupwa kando pakapala dopa
lao suu pilyamano lao polo laa nayami.
43 Anatumi nakama lakandara dokona po-
raiyuo mona nyuo kara napala isa akali
dupwame nakama lakandarami dokona suu
pyao kareyami.

*Yesunya Pii Doko Wambu Kando Lara In-
gilyamo*

44 Dokopa Yesumi pii ketae palyuo lao
dopa leya. Mendalimi namba kapa in-
gingi lao suu pyara dokome nambako iki
suu pyaa narasa pira. Namba mapanyi
peeyamo doko suu pyao kararasa pira.
45 Doko suu pyao mendeme namba kan-
dara dokome namba mapanyi peeyamo doo
kandarasa pira. 46 Mendalimi namba kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao karara doko iminjingi
dokona pisu piso pisa nana lapala namba
yanga paupau lao isa yuu dakena epeyo.
47 Wambu mendeme nambana pii dupwa
sepala minya nao karara ramo dokopa nam-
bame baa kando kote laa naro. Dokona
ingyuo isa wambu dupwa kando yapalya
yapana pyuo lala epeyonde daa. Nam-
bame isa wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo nyela
epeyo. 48 Mendalimi namba kando waso
waso pii napala soo nembo pyuo karara
ramo doko yuu gii lumwa pira dokopa
pii lapunu dokomeko baa kando lara in-
gilyamo. 49 Dokona lao nambame sisu lao
lapunde daa. Rakane namba mapanyi
peeyamo dokomeko namba pii laro dupwa
langipyamosa pilyamo. 50 Dokona suu pyao
baame lalu lao leyamo pii doko kyakana
renge kulisa doko sulu singi doko soo gisi-
lyu. Dokona pii lao karo doko Rakaneme
dopa lape lao lapyamuli pyuo leto leya.

13

*Yesumi Banya Disaepole Dupwana Kimbu
Wate Pyakamiya*

1 Pasopa nenge repeta pyaka siyamo
dokopa Yesumi isa yuu dakena yaki nyepala
rakange keta paponolyamo lao soo manjo
nyiya. Baame banya wamba mona reto
kareya dopako pyuo mona reto karo ku-
muya.
2 Alemanji nenge napa nayaminyi Satane
dokome Jutasa Isakeriote Saimonena
ikinyingi dokona monarena kunji pyao
Yesu mata kando lena leya. 3 Dokopa
Yesu Rakaneme yulu peparae kingi rakana
palyakayamopa karo epapala dee Anatu
karamo dokonako parolyamo lao soo gisiya.
4 Soo gisapala nenge nao peteyaminyi
dokona roya karapala banya komau sakisi
doko koko retapala saole mende nyepala
wapuya. 5 Wapupala disi mendena ipwa
kulimbuo retapala disaepole dupwana
kimbu dupwa wate pipapu saole wapuyamo
dokome pyao nembapa pyakamiya. 6 Dopa
pyuo karo Saimone Pita peteyamo dokona
epeya. Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo,
Kamongo, embame nambana kimbu wate
pyakarese? leya. 7 Yesumi baa isingi
lamaiyuo, Pilyunu doko dakepa soo gisa
nalene. Rengya sere leya. 8 Pitame baa
lamaiyuo, Embame nambana kimbu wate
pyaka nalu nao nare leya. Yesumi baa isingi
lamaiyuo, Nambame emba wate pyaka
naro ramo doko emba nambana mana nyii
nare leya. 9 Saimone Pita baame baa dopa
lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana kimbu yeelyo
daa. Nambana kingipi ayembape opetaeko
pyakape leya. 10 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,
Mendali wate pyuokondali piramo doko
dee wate pira ingya nara. Kimbu iki
dee wate pira ingyara. Dokopa banya
yanenge peparae elyape sera. Sipyamopa

nakama elyape karaminyipa mendaki iki
karo pisipyamopa karamo leya. 11 (Akali
dokome mata kando lara lao soo gisapala
lao nakama peparae elyape daa leya.)*
12 Nakamana kimbu wate pyakamipala
banya komau dusipa nyepala wambo pe-
teyamo dokona pisipala nakama lamaiyuo,
Namba mende pyakalono doko nakama soo
gisilyamisi? 13 Nakamame namba kando,
Namwana Mana Lenge, Kamongo lenge
kandale. Namba dopale ingyuo karo
dokona kapa rolae letaminyi. 14 Nakamana
Kamongo, Mana Lenge dokome nakamana
kimbu wate pyakapu ramo dokona nakama
rangeme mendeme mendena kimbu wate
pyakamirami ingilyamo. 15 Nakama pipuny-
ili pyuo pyuo kararami lao yulu doko lasaka
pyano. 16 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, kendemande
akali dokome wakasa ingyapala banya ka-
mongo doko kando ulu pili londele lao
kara nange. Dee mendeme akali mende
wai pii minyuo pena laramo doko suu
pyao minyuo paramo akali doko mapanyi
peeyamo dokona kando ulu pili londele
lao kara nangeko. 17 Pii doko soo gisapala
kararami ramo doko nakama keyange keta
palirami.
18 Nakama peparaesa kando laa nalyo.
Nambame akali rombo palyiyu dupwa soo
kaeyo karo. Pii pyasi palamo mende,
Nambana nenge nao pisipyamo akali doko
kapu kyepala kimbu yukaname namba
kalyalana pira leyamo doko leyamuli pyuo
pira. 19 Angi pyaka seramo dokopa namba
baalyamo lao soo nyerami lapala ene pyaka
sepa nalyamo dakepa dopa piraŋa lao langi-
lyu. 20 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme
namba pena laro doko yako lao nyer-
amo dokome namba yako lao nyerasa
pira. Mendeme namba yako lao nyeramo
dokome namba mapanyi peeyamo doko
yako lao nyerasa pira, leya.†

Mendeme Mata Kando Lara Lao Yesumi Wambo Leya

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu pii dopa lapala baa monarena
randa piyamopa karapala dopa lao polo
leya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama
petaminyi dokona mendeme namba mata
kando lara, leya. 22 Disaepole dupwame
mendeme mendali kanda kanda pipala
apisa letamo lao saka nayami. 23 Banya
disaepole dokona mende Yesu mona reteya
doko Yesunya paralisa peteya. 24 Akali doko
Saimone Pitame gyaakai pipala, Baa apisa
letase lao piso sepe leya. 25 Dokopa akali
doko Yesunya kyangali dokona lalyuo sili
lapala dopa pyuo piso, Kamongo, emba
lalene doko apisi? leya. 26 Yesumi isingi lao,
Borete kunjasi dake poeyapala mairunu
akali doko leya. Lapala borete doko
poeyapala Jutasa Saimone Isakeriotena
ikinyingi doko maiya. 27 Borete doko
maiyapeyamopa Satane Jutasa baa keta epo
maralyiya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba
mende piri ingilyamo doko waiya lao pipi
leya. 28 Dopa pyuo leyamopa nenge nao
peteyaminyi dupwame baa pii lamaiyamo
dokona renge angi doko soo gisa nayami.
29 Lapome Jutasa kana mone bokote minyuo
kareya dokome Yesumi Pasopa nenge
narama ingilyamo dokona ropo pinyale
lalyamo panda pendewa wambu dupwa
kana lapo mainyale lalyamo lao suu piyami.
30 Jutasame borete nyepala aopa kamanda
peya doko kukwama.

Yesunya Mawa Pii Enenge

31 Baa kamanda papeyamopa Yesu dopa
leya. Epapu Ikinyingi Akalinya kingi ketae
pyambusi silyamo. Dee baa keta Anatunya
kingi doko ketae pelyamoko. 32 Dee dopako
pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko enakana Anatu
baa keta kingi ketae pyambusi karara. Doko
aopa pira ingilyamo.
33 Nambana wane dupwa namba yuu
gii malu ingyuowale nakama pipya role
pyapeta kara narama. Nakamame namba
kotarami. Dokona suu pyao Juu wambu
lamaipu dokoko epapu nakama langilyu,
Namba panya karo dokona kapa epa
narami. 34 Mawa pii enenge mende
jilyu. Nakama yango mendali mona reto
karalapape. Nambame nakama mona
reto karenge dopako pyuo nakama yango
mendali mona reto karalapape. 35 Nakama
dopa pyuo yango mendali mona reto
kararami ramo doko wambu peparaeme
nakama nambana disaepolelamo lao kando
serami leya.

* 13:11: Kamongo, embame nambana kimbu wate pyakarese? leya. (13:6)
† 13:20: Disaepole dupwame mendeme mendali kanda kanda pipala apisa letamo lao saka nayami. (13:22)

Yesumi Pitame Kando Mata Joo Karare Lao Wambo Lamaiya

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Saimone Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Ka-
mongo, emba anja parese? leya. Yesumi
isingi lao, Namba paro dokona epapu moko
minyuo eparami ingya nalyamo. Ingya
napyamopape rakyame dokopa nakama
eparami ingilyamo leya. 37 Pitame baa
lamaiyuo, Kamongo akipamo emba pare
dokona epapu kapa eparo ingya nalyase?
Namba emba kumuo jero leya. 38 Yesumi baa
isingi lamaiyuo, Embame namba kumuo
jerese? Kinyi kinyi langilyu, kola kali pii
lapa naramopa embame namba yuu remasa
mata joo lare leya.

14

Namwa Yesu Keta Rakane Dokona Kando Nyerama

1 Nakama mona rando karo nalapape.
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao namba
opetaeko suu pyao karalapape. 2 Nambana
Rakanena anda dokona panda malu
silyamo. See napyali doko nakama
kararami panda doko rapa rapa pyakala
pelyo lapulisi? 3 Dokona suu pyao nakama
kararami panda doko pao rapa rapa
pyakapala namba kararo dokona nakama
opetae kararama lapala dee kamba epo
dokopa nakama nyuo nambana arapunya
karako leya. 4 Dokona suu pyao nakamame
namba anja paro kata doko singi kandale.
5 Tomasame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba
anja pare lao see nalyamano dokona kata
angi doko apa pyuo kando nyeparamase?
leya. 6 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Namba kata
angi dokope kinyinya renge dokope letena
renge dokope karo. Mendali namba keta
epa nara ramo doko Anatu karamo dokona
kando nyii nara. 7 Namba soo gisamili
doko nambana Rakane doko opetae soo
gisamiliko. Doko namba kandapala dokome
baa opetae kando soo gisilyaminyi.

8 Pilipame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo,
Rakange doko namwa lasaka pipi. Dokopa
namwa mona seramopa kararama, leya.
9 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Pilipa namba
nakama pipya yuu andarele karenge
doŋo nakamame namba apisi lao soo
gisa nalyamisi? leya. Mendalimi namba
kandapala dokome baa opetae kando
soo gisilyaminyi. Doko suu pyao namwa
Rakange lasaka pipi letene doko akipamo
letese? 10 Namba Rakanena arapunya
karapunupa Rakane doko nambana keta
karamo doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa
nalyamisi? Pii langyuo karo doko namba
rangeme sisu lao langyuo karonde daa.
Rakane namba keta karapala banya yulu
range pyuo karamo. 11 Namba Rakanena
arapunya karapunupa Rakane nambana
arapunya karamo langyalono doko kiny-
ilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko dee
nambana yulu andake dupwa kandapala
kinyilyamo lao suu pyalapape leya. 12 Kinyi
kinyi langilyu, namba kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao kararami dupwame namba pyuo karo
yulu dopale pyuo kararami. Nambame
Rakane karamo dokona parono dokona
yulu kamame wakasako ingyuo pyuo
kararami. 13 Nambana kingi lao mende
piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro.
Rakanena kingi doko namba keta ketae
paramo karara. 14 Nambana kingi lao mende
piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro.

Imambu Poo Pyasi Epara Lamaiya

15 Nakamame namba kando mona reto
kararami ramo doko nambana mawa pii
dupwa elya pyuo minyuo kararamisa pira.
16 Dokopa nambame Rakane kando ateŋa
lakao kararonopa baame Nyisingi wakale
akali Kinyi lenge Imambu doko julu joo
jera. 17 Isa wambu dupwame kanda napala
see nao karaminyi dokome kapa nyerami
ingya nalyamo. Nakama range baa soo
gisilyaminyi dokona lao baa nakama pipya
karaminyi. Kararaminyipa baa nakamana
mona anda dokona epapala palira.

18 Nakama range iki karalapa lao
yaki nyuo kaeyalu kaeyo kaeronde daa.
Nakama kararami dokona epapala kaeyaro.
19 Rengya usale dokona isa wambu menge
dupwame namba dee kanda nalominyi.
Dopa piraminyipape nakamame namba
kandarami. Namba angi lete karo dokona
nakama opetae lete kararami. 20 Namba
Rakanena arapu dokona karelyonopa
nakama nambana arapunya karaminyipa
namba nakama pipya karo pilyu doko yuu
gii mende pyaseramo dokopa nakamame
soo gisarami.

21 Mendeme nambana mawa pii soo
nyepala suu pyao karamo dokome namba
mona retapyamosa pilyamo. Dokona suu

pyao mendeme namba mona retaramo
doko nambana Rakane dokome baa mona
reto kararamopa nambame baa mona
reto nolakarono dokopa namba kandara
leya. 22 Jutasa (Isakeriote doko daa) baame
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, apa pyuo namwa
yeelyo kando nolakapala isa wambu dupwa
kando nolaka narese? leya. 23 Yesumi baa
isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mendeme namba
kando mona retara ramo doko nambana
pii warombo soo karara. Dokopa nambana
Rakangeme baa mona retaramopa baa
karara dokona nambwa epo baamoo pipya
role pyao palu palirama. 24 Mendeme
namba mona reto kara nange doko
nambana pii warombo soo kara napyasa
pilyamo. Dokona suu pyao pii nakama
silyaminyi doko nambanande daa. Rakane
namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii.
25 Namba nakama pipya role pyao
karamano dokopa pii dusipa langingi
kandale. 26 Dopa pirunupape Nyisingi
Imambu Poo Pyasi Rakaneme nambana
kingi lao mapanyi peeyaramo doko pii
peparae mana langyuo pii langilyu dupwa
peparae nakama suu pyanyi pyambwakara.
27 Mona kyuu lao singi renge doko
nakama keta palena lapala jilyu. Namba
rangena mona kyuu lao singi renge doko
nakama jilyu. Isa wambu dupwame
mainginyili pyuo jilyunde daa. Nakama
mona nemba napala paka nao karalapape.
28 Namba pao kaepala dee nakama kararami
dokona eparo lapunu doko selaminyi
kandapi. Namba angi mona retamili doko
Rakane karamo dokona pelene lao rae
maiyuo karamili. Namba Rakanepa manda
manjo kara nalyo. 29 Kinyi leelyamo lao suu
pyarami lapala ene pipa napyamopa dopa
pira lao langyilyu. 30 Isa wambu dupwana
kamongo doko epelyamo dokona nambame
pii malu dee langyuo kararo ingya nalyamo.
Baame namba kando koo mende kapa pii
nange. 31 Pii nalyamopa nambame Rakane
dokona mona reto karo doko isa wambu
dupwa sinya lao nambame Rakane dopa
piri lao lengenyili pyuo pyuo karo. Mona
sipuralapa, leya.

15

Yesu Baa Girapo Isa Angingyuo Karenge

1 Namba isa girapo marange angingyuo
karelyonopa Rakange doko wangya dupwa
pyakepanyi nembo elya pingi ingyuo
karenge. 2 Nambana wangya jingi angi lyii
nange dupwa peparae baame pyakepanyi
nembalu nembo nembenge. Wangya
jingi angi lyingi dupwa peparae jingi
lyulu lyuo karena lapala baame elya pyuo
pyakepenge. 3 Nambame pii langipu
dokome nakama elya pisi karaminyi.
4 Nambapa karo paka lakyuo paa nalapape.
Dokopa namba nakama keta kararo.
Wangya mende marangena sisingi dokona
piso ando kara nara ramo doko rangeme
sisu lao jingi lyii nara doko suu pyao
nakama nambapa pako kara narami ramo
doko nakama elyape keta kara narami.
5 Namba girapo isa marange ingyuo
karelyonopa nakama wangya ingyuo
karaminyi. Akali nambana kararamopa
namba banya mona anda palironopa
jingi malu lyerasa pira. Dokona lao
nakamame namba lakipa nyepala kararami
ramo dokopa nakama mendepe pinya
saka narami. 6 Akali mende wangya
ingyuo namba marangena sisingi dokona
piso ando kara nara ramo doko baa
nembaraminyipa kyapwara. Wangya kya-
pulyamo dupwa yapo nyepala isare dokona
pyambuo yangarami ingilyamo. 7 Nakama
nambana kingi kapena kararaminyipa
nambana pii dupwa nakama keta palira
ramo doko mende pipuli yaka lao suu
pyaraminyili pyuo piso selapape. Dokopa
dokonako palyuo pyakao karara. 8 Jingi
malu lyuo karo nambana disaepole
ingyuo kararaminyi dokome nambana
Rakangena kingi ketae pyambwaramisa
pira. 9 Rakaneme namba mona reto
karapyamo doko suu pyao nambame
nakama mona retoko karapu. Nambana
mona kulisa retenge renge dokona sukusa
karalu karo karalapape. 10 Nambame
Rakanena pii lengenyili pyuo warombo soo
karo dokopa baapa mona reto karambano
doko suu pyao nakamame nambana pii
warombo soo kararaminyipa nambapa
mona reto kararamasa pira. 11 Nambana
rae maingi renge doko nakama keta palyuo
simbwaramopa parami dokona lao pii
renge dusipa polo langyalono.
12 Nambame mawa palyuo dopa leto.
Nambame nakama kando mona reto
karapu doko suu pyao nakamame
yango mendali mona retaro karalapape.

13 Mendeme banya puu minyingi dupwa
ama wakasa mona retapala dokome
nakama nyiso kumuo maira ingilyamo.
14 Nambame nakama pipya lao laronuli
pyuo kararami ramo doko nambana
puu minyingi ingyuo kararamisa pira.
15 Kendemande akali dupwame nakamana
kamongo dupwa apa pilyaminyi lao
soo gisa nange renge dokona nambame
nakama kando kendemande ingyuo
karaminyi lao laa nalyo. Laa napunupape
nambana Rakane pii namba langiyamopa
soo nyiya dupwa peparae nakama polo
langyuo karapu dokona nakama nambana
puu minyingi lalono kandapi. 16 Nakamame
namba yapalyapa nayaminyipa nambame
nakama yapalyuo nakama wangya ingyuo
jingi lyuo karala paraminyipa jingi dupwa
lyuo karalu karena lao rombo palyiyu.
Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa Rakaneme
mende pyakana lao piso seraminyili pyuo
pyakao karara. 17 Mendeme mendali mona
reto karalapape lao dokona mawa pii
langilyu.

Isa Enda Akalipimi Nakama Awa Nalyaminyi

18 Isa enda akalipimi nakama awa
nayami kande dokopa, namba wambo awa
nayaminyili pyuowako awa nalyaminyi lao
soo nyelapape. 19 Nakama isa wambunya
yongo nyuo karamili dokopa isa wambu
dupwame nakama namwana rangelyamo
lapala mona reto karamili. Doko doŋo
nambame nakama yapo nyiyunupa nakama
mee sisi panda ingyuo karaminyipa isa
wambu yango dupwa nakama kando
awa nalyaminyi. 20 Wambo pii mende
langyalono kandapi doko suu pyalapape
Kendemande akali banya kamongo kando
wakasa ingya nange langyalono. Doko
suu pyao namba randa joo kareyami
ramo doko nakama randa jooko kararami.
Nambana pii minyuo kareyamili ramo
doko nakamana pii minyuo pyuoko
kararamili. 21 Nakama randa jerami dokopa
namba mapanyi peeyamo doko soo gisa
napala nakama namba reke lao randa
joo kararami. 22 Namba epa napala koo
keyangepe pakana palyuo mana lamai
napuli doko nakama yulu koo kamenge
pimisa pii mende pali napyali. Dakepa
nambana pii see napala koo piyama larami
ingya nalyamo. 23 Mendeme namba kando
awa nara ramo doko nambana Rakange
opetaeko awa narasa pira. 24 Nambame
nakama pipya karo wambu mendeme
yulu pii nange dopale pyuo kara nayoli
doko nakama koo keta paa nayamili.
Doko nakama nambana yulu andake
dupwa kando kaepala nambapa nambana
Rakangepa kando awa naoko karaminyi.
25 Namba kandakinyuo awa nayami, dopa
lao Mawa Pii pyasi doko palamo pii dokona
pyaka silyaminyi.
26 Kinyinya Renge Palenge Nyisingi
Imambu doko Rakane keta karenge doko
epara. Baa Rakane role pyao karenge
doŋo nambame baa dae pena laronopa
baame nambaŋa lao rolo langira. 27 Nakama
wambo kanda soo nambamoo pipya
kareyama dokona ingyuo nakama dopako
pyuo nambana lao polo lao kararami.

16

1 Nakama suu longo paa nalapape lao pii
dusipa peparae langyalono. 2 Kinyi kinyi
langilyu, yuu gii epara ingilyamo dokopa
nakama sinakoke anda dupwana neta nem-
barami. Mendeme nakama pyao kumaka-
pala dokopa Anatunya yulu dokona pipusa
pilyamo lao suu pyarami. 3 Rakangemoo
nambamoo soo gisa napala dokona dopa
pirami. 4 Dopa pirami doko nambwa
Rakanepa soo gisa napala nakama pyarami
yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa dopa langii
kande lao suu pyarami dokona langyalono.

Imambu Poo Pyasinya Yulu Doko

Wamba role pyao kareyama dokopa
pii dapwa langya nayo. 5 Doko dakepa
namba mapanyi peeyamo doko karamo
dokona range pelyo. Paronopape nakama
mendalimi anja pelene lao piso see
nalyaminyi. 6 Epapu rolo langyalono
dokona nakama monarena kondome
kumulyaminyi. 7 Kondalyaminyako doŋo
nakama kinyi langilyu, namba kanjakala
parono dokopa nakama elyape keta
palirami. Namba kanjakala paa naro ramo
doko Nyisingi doko nakama keta epa nara.
Paro ramo doko nambame baa nakama keta
mapanyi peeyakaro. 8 Baa epapala dokopa
isa wambumi yulu koo dokonape yulu rolae
dokonape Anatunya kote pii dokona kyai
pyuo suu pyaro karaminyi doko pananyi
pyambwara. 9 Isa wambu dupwame namba

kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi
dokona palyuo baame nakamana koo doko
nolakakamira. 10 Namba Rakange karamo
dokona paronopa nakamame namba dee
kando narami dokona lao baame yulu rolae
angi doko lasaka pira. 11 Anatumi isa wambu
dupwana Kamongo doko kando kote
lapyaŋa lao doko lyakai pyuo panaramo
serami.
12 Nambame nakama pii malu langiru
ingyapyamopape nakama kapa soo nyii
narami ingilyamo. 13 Kinyi lengena Imambu
doko epapala dokopa baame nakama pii
kinyi peparae mana langira. Dokona
lao baame range sisu lao larande daa.
Baa renge seramuli pyuo polo langyuo
karara. Baame ene pipa nalyamo dupwa
wambo nolakao lao karara. 14 Baame
nambana dupwa nyepala mana langyuo
dokome namba keta pyambwarasa pira.
15 Rakangena kingi rakapana silyamo dupwa
peparae nambanaŋa. Dokona lao Imam-
bumi renge lamairunu dupwa nyepala
nakama langira ingilyamo langyalono kan-
dapi.

Wambo Kondapala Enakana Rae Maiyuo Parami Leya

16 Rengya usale nakamame namba
dee kanda narami. Dee mee mende
usale dokopa namba kandarami, leya.
17 Leyamopa banya disaepole dupwana
lapo nakama lao dopa leyami. Baame
namwa langilyamo doko aki pii langilyase?
Usale nakamame namba kanda narami,
dee mee mende usale namba kandarami.
Rakange karamo dokona paro ingilyamo
dokona kanda narami langyalamo kandapi,
leyami. Kandarami letamo doko akinde
letase lao see nalyamano leyami. 18 Baame,
Usale dokopa kandarami lalamo doko
apa pyuondena lalamo kandapisi? Apa
pyuondena lalamo lao saka nalyamano,
leyami. 19 Yesumi baa piso selana leyami
doko. Sepala baame nakama dopa
lamaiya. Usale namba kanda narami,
dee mee mende usale namba kandarami
lalono dokona apa pyuondena lalepe
lao nakama range sukusa piso silyamisi?
20 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama ee lao
ipwakuku nyeraminyipa neta wambu
dupwame rae maiyuo kararami. Nakama
kondo kararaminyipape enakana raeko
maiyuo kararami. 21 Enda mende wane
mata pilyamo dokopa rangena yuu gii
doko pyaka sipyalyamo lapala mona
randange. Dopa pilyamopape wane doko
manjo nyepala dokopa raeko maipala baa
randa neyamo dupwa nyuo kame singi.
22 Doko suu pyao epapu nakama kondome
kumuo karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyipape
nambame nakama dee epo kandarono
dokopa nakama monarena pyakalyuo
pyaramo kararami. Dokopa mendalimi
nakama monarena pyakalyuo pyaramo
renge doko rekya lao nyeraminde daa.
23 Yuu gii dokopa nakamame namba
mende piso see narami. Kinyi kinyi
langilyu, Rakange doko kando mende piso
serami ramo doko baame nambana kingi
reke lao kapa jera. 24 Wamba nambana kingi
dokona lao piso see nayami. Monarena
pyakalyuo pingi renge dokome simbuo
pyoko pyoko lena lapala piso selapape.
Dokopa kando nyerami ingilyamo.

Yesu Baame Isa Yulu Dupwa Anamasi Minyiya

25 Nambame kongwalu lalya lana pyuo
langyalono. Yuu gii mendepa nambame
kongwalu pii dupwa kaepala Rakange
dokona rolae lao langiru. 26 Yuu gii dokopa
nambana kingi lapala piso serami. Dokopa
nambame nakamana lao ateŋa lakaro
laa nalyo. 27 Nakamame namba mona
reto Rakane karamo dokona karo epee
lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona Rakane
baa rangeme nakama mona reto karamo.
28 Rakane karamo dokona karo epapala isa
yuu dakena epeyo. Dopa pipala isa yuu
dake yaki nyuo Rakane karamo dokonako
pelyo, leya.
29 Banya disaepole dupwame, Yuu gii
dakepa emba kongwalu pii dokona kaepala
rolae lalenelyamo doko kandelyamano.
30 Embame peparae soo gisingilyamo lao
mendeme embena pii doko kinyi lyasilisi
lao piso sepenge ingyapa nalyamo lao
epapu namwa soo kaelyamano. Dokome
emba kinyi Anatu karamo dokona karo
epeelyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami.
31 Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Epapu
nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pilyamisi?
32 Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakama
bolombalo lao anda palengenyili pyuo
paraminyipa namba iki kararo. Kinyi
kinyi, yuu gii doko epapu pyaka silyamo.

Namba iki kararoko doŋo Rakane nambapa
kararamba dokome iki ingya nara.
33 Nambana arapu dokona kararami dokome
nakama mona kui lao sinya lapala pii
doko langyalono. Yuu dakena karo randa
narami. Nambame isa yuu dake anamasi
minyuo karo doko kandapala mona kuki
palyuo karalapape, leya.

17

Yesumi Banya Disaepole Dupwana Lao Ateŋa Lakamiya

1 Yesumi pii dupwa lapala yake doko
kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. Rakane,
yuu gii doko pyaka sipyalyamo. Em-
bame embena Ikinyi ketae pyambwarenepa
baame emba ketae pyambwara ingilyamo.
2 Dokona lao embame wambu baa mai-
inyi dupwa peparae baame kyakana renge
kulisa palu palenge doko maira lapala em-
bame baa isa wambu dupwa peparae iso
karena lee. 3 Isa wambumi emba Anatu
angi karenge dokome Yesu Koraisa mapa-
nyi pee doko kando serami doko kyakana
renge kulisa doko nakama keta palira. 4 Isa
yuu dakena karo yulu jiinyi doko nam-
bame pyuo otapunupa dokome emba ketae
pyambwasi karamo. 5 Rakane, isa yuu doko
ene wasa nange siyamo dokopa embapa
nambapa yanga paupau lao kareyamba
dokona suu pyao embena lenge kambu ser-
amo dokona kararonopa embame namba
yanga paupau lanyi pyambwape.*
6 Embame isa wambu lapo yapo
nyepala namba jiinyi dupwa embena
kingi lamaiyunupa soo nyiyami. Dupwa
embena ingyuo kareyaminyipa embame
namba jiinyipa embena pii doko warombo
soo karaminyi. 7 Yulu jiinyi dupwa
peparae embena ingilyamo doko soo
kaelyaminyi. 8 Dokona lao nambame
pii jiinyi dupwa nakama lamaiyunupa
nakamame soo nyepala kinyi kinyi emba
karenge dokona namba karo epeelyamo
lao sepala embame namba mapanyi pee lao
suu pyao karaminyi.
9 Nambame nakamana lao ateŋa
lakamilyu. Mee isa wambu dupwana lao
ateŋa lakami nalyo. Wambu embame
jiinyi dupwa embena ingyuo karaminyi
dokona nakama suu pyao ateŋa lakamilyu.
10 Nambana ingyuo karaminyi dupwa
peparae embena. Dee embena ingyuo
karaminyi dupwa peparae nambana.
Dopa pyuo karo nakamame namba ketae
pyambuo karaminyi. 11 Epapu isa yuu
dakena angi ingyuo kara nalopono.
Kara napala emba karene dokona eparo
ingyapyamopa nakama isa yuu dakena
karaminyi. Rakane poo pyasi embena
kingi porai renge paleta lasi namba keta
jiinyi dokome nakama kyawa minyuo
karape. Minyuo kararenepa nambwa
mendaki ingyuo karambano doko suu
pyao nakama opetae mendaki ingyuo
karenale. 12 Nakama pipya role pyao
karamwano mange dokopa embena kingi
yaki nyii nana lao embena arapu dokona
karenale lao iso karapu. Nambame nakama
rapu pyuo karapunupa nakama karaminyi
dokona mende kwao pupyande daa. Akali
mendakindeme kwao para ingingi doko
Baepolena leyamuli pyuo isa peya. 13 Dopa
pipyamopape epapu emba karene dokona
epelyo. Doko nambana mona pyakalyuo
pingi renge doko nakama keta palena
lapala pii dapwa isa yuu dakena lao karo.
14 Nambame embena pii doko nakama
lamaiyu. Namba dae yuu range ingya nao
karo doko suu pyao nakama opetae mee
sisi panda ingyuo karaminyi dokona isa
wambu yango dupwame nakama epekanda
nao karaminyi. 15 Nakama isa yuu dokona
karaminyi dokona rekya lao nyakape
lao ateŋa lao letonde daa. Koo dokome
rambu lasara lao kyawa minyuo karape
lao ateŋa leto. 16 Namba dae range ingya
nao karo doko suu pyao nakama dae range
ingya napyamoko karaminyi. 17 Embena
pii kinyinya renge dokome nakama yapo
nyerenepa embena ingyuo pena. 18 Embame
namba isa yuu dakena mapanyi peene
doko suu pyao nambame nakama isa yuu
dupwana mapanyi pyambuyu. 19 Nakama
embena wambu yapasi angingyuo pena lao
namba range kame soo kaepala embena iki
karo.
20 Akali dasipana iki ateŋa lakamilyunde
daa. Nakamame pii lamairaminyi sepala
namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona
jerami dupwana opetaeko lakamilyu.
21 Nakama peparae mendaki ingyuo

* 17:5: Yesu yake doko kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. (17:1)

karamili lapala ateŋa lakamilyu. Isa wambu
dupwa emba namba mapanyi peelyamo lao
suu pinya lapala Rakane emba namba keta
karapinyipa dee namba emba keta karo
doko suu pyao nakama opetae nambwa
keta karamili lao suu pyao leto. 22 Nambwa
mendaki ingyuo karambano doko suu
pyao nakama mendaki ingyuo karamili
lapala embame namba yanga paupau
lenge renge jiinyi doko nambame nakama
maiyu. 23 Nakama mendaki ingyuo karamili
lapala emba namba keta kararenepa
namba nakama keta kararo. Dokopa isa
wambu dupwame embame namba mapanyi
peeyapala namba mona retenge doko suu
pyao nakama mona reto kareneko lao soo
gisarami.

24 Rakane, wambu namba jiinyi dusipa
namba kararo dokona nakama opetae role
pyao karamwali lao leto. Karo dokopa isa
yuu ene pyuo wasapa naenepa embame
namba mona retapala yanga paupau lenge
renge jii doko nakama kandarami. 25 O
Rakane rolae pingi doko, isa wambu
dupwame emba soo nyepa naminyipa
nambame emba soo nyuo kaepunupa
wambu lapome iki embame namba
mapanyi peelyamo lao soo gisilyaminyi.
26 Embena kingi doko namba lamaiyuo doko
dee lamaiyuo karalu kararoko ingilyamo.
Dokome embame namba mona reto karene
doko nakamana ingyara. Ingyaramopa
nambame nakamana mona anda kararo.

18

Yesu Puu Maiyami
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu pii doko lapala banya disaepole
dupwa pipya netarena pao yuu pota Kitone
lenge doko nyuo yalo ee mendena pao
sukusa peyami. 2 Yesu banya disaepole
dupwa pipya yuu gii malu yuu dokona
malu palyuo pisipa piyami dokona Jutasa
baa mata kando leyamo doko opetae yuu
doko kando soo kareya. 3 Soo karapala
baame purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi
dupwapeme yanda singi lapope yanda singi
mupwa mendasipape nyepala lambepe
kendapulipi kakupi wua gelape lapo
nyuo minyuo pao yuu dokona peyami.
4 Dokopa Yesu baa keta piramo yulu dupwa
peparae soo gisapala lenge kambu siyamo
dokona epapala nakama lamaiyuo, Api
kotelyaminyi? leya. 5 Nakamame isingi lao,
Yesu Nasarete range doko, leyami. Yesumi
nakama lamaiyuo, Doko namba, leya.*

Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo doko
nakama role pyapeta kareyami. 6 Doko
namba, lamaiyamo dokopa nakamame
matanono papala yuunya paro siyami.
7 Baame dee piso soo, Api kotelyaminyi?
leya. Dokopa, Yesu Nasarete range,
dokoŋo leyami. 8 Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo,
Doko nambaŋa langyalono lao kandapi
doko namba kotarami ramo doko akali
dasipa mee neta pena kaeyalapape leya.
9 Baa wambo Anatu kando wambu jiinyi
dusipana mendali kwao pakapyande daa,
leyamo dokona palyuo leya. 10 Dokopa Sai-
mone Pitame banya wua gela mandeyamo
doko kolo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona
kendemande akali dokona kale rolaere-
name doko pyao rekya lanyi nembeya.
Kendemande akali dokona kingi Malakasa
lenge. 11 Yesumi Pita lamaiyuo, Embena
wua gela doko palenge dokona palyape.
Rakaneme pee kapo namba jipyamo
dokona naa narose? leya.

Anasa Baame Yesu Kando Kote Leya

12 Dokopa yanda singi malu epeyaminyi
dusipa dusipana mupwa dokomoo Juu
wambunya yanda singi dusipapeme Yesu
minyarapala puu maiyami. 13 Puu maipala
Anasa kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami.
Anasa baa Kayapasana imwange ingyuo
kareyamopa Kayapasa baame ee kana
dokona purisi mupwa ingyuo kareyamo
dokona Anasa dokona wambo lanyuo
peyami. 14 Akali mendaki wambu dupwana
lao kumara dokopa nakama kapa ingyuo
palira leyamo pii doko Kayapasa ingyuo
leya.

Pitame Yesu Mata Maiya
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Saimone Pita disaepole mendepa Yesu
peyamo dokona mata pyao peyambi. Dis-
aepole mende doko purisi mupwa wakasa
dokome kandenge dokona baa purisi
mupwa dokona anda kamapi sukusa kapa
peya. 16 Dokopa Pita baa kakota lumbungisa
kareya. Dokopa disaepole mende doko

* 18:5: Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Doko namba, leya. (18:5)

purisi mupwa dokome kandenge doko
netarena papala kendemande enda kakota
lumbungi iso kareya doko lamaipala Pita
sukusa epena leya. 17 Kendemande enda
kakota lumbungi isa kareya dokome Pita
lamaiyuo, Emba akali dokona disaepole
mende daase? leya. Pita baa, Namba daa,
leya.
18 Kendemande wambu dusipape yanda
singi dusipape kupwa piyasa isare lengya
rena lapala soo kareyami. Pita baa opetae
nakama pipya karo isare soo kareya.

Purisi Mupwa Dokome Yesu Piso Siya
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokome
Yesu banya disaepole dusipanape banya
mana pii dokonape baa piso sepa piya.
20 Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame isa
wambu dupwa panembena karo lamaingi,
sinakoke anda dupwanape tembole dokon-
ape Juu wambu peparae elyambu pingi
panda dusipanape namba mana lamaiyuo
karo pii mende yalu pyuo lengende daa.
21 Akipamo namba piso silisi? Nambana pii
siyami wambu dupwa nambame apa lenge
lao piso sepe. Nambame lao karenge doko
nakama soo kaenge, leya. 22 Dopa leyamo
dokopa yanda singi kareyaminyi dokona
mendeme kingi kapeme Yesu rakyuo pya-
pala, Embame dopa lao purisi mupwa doko
isingi lamaingisi? leya. 23 Yesumi baa isingi
lamaiyuo, Nambame kopetame lapu ramo
doko pii kwaelyamo doko polo lalase. Rolae
nembo lapu ramo doko akipamo namba
rakyuo pyalese? leya.
24 Dokopa Anasame, Kayapasa purisi
mupwa wakasa karamo dokona Yesu
baa puu maisi piso karena lapala lanyuo
pupwape, leya.

Pitame Namba Yesu Kanda Nange Daako
Lao Dee Kamba Leya
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Saimone Pita baa isare soo kareya.
Dokopa role pyao kareyami dupwame baa
lamaiyuo, Emba doko banya disaepole
dokona mende daase? leyami. Dokopa
baame, Ama daa leya. 26 Purisi akali mupwa
dokona kendemande mende Pitame kale
pyao rekya lanyi nembakamiya dokona ree
palu mendeme baa piso soo, Emba ee
dokona baa role pyao karambinyi kandapu
doko daase? leya. 27 Pitame dee Daako, leya.
Aopa dokopa kola kali pii leya.

Pailateme Yesu Kando Kote Leya
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-15; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Dokopa wamba kukwa Kayapasana
anda doko kaepala Yesu lanyuo kyapona
kote singi anda dokona peyami. Nakama
rangeme Juu wambunya yulu suu pyao
namwa elyape ingya naramosa Pasopa
nenge kapa naa nasarama lapala kyapona
kote singi andakare dokona paa nayami.
29 Paa nayamisa Pailate nakama kareyami
dokona kamanda papala, Akali dake kando
aki yulu koo pipyaŋa lao epelyaminyi?
leya. 30 Nakamame baa isingi lamaiyuo,
Akali dakeme yulu koo mende pii nange
pyali doko embena panda peeya namwali
leyami. 31 Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo,
Nakama range baa nyepala nakamana
mawa pii dupwana lao range kambuyanda
pipwape leya. Leyamopa nakamame
namwa Juu akali dupwame akali mende
pyao kumakarama ingyuo mawa pii dokona
pali nalyamo leyami. 32 (Yesu wamba
namba dopa pyuo isa dokona pyarami lao
reteyamo dokona palyuo leyamisa piya.)†
33 Pailateme kyapona kote singi anda
dokona dee papala Yesu epena lapala,
Emba Juu wambunya Kiŋisi? lamaiya.
34 Yesu isingi lao, Embame range maso
letepe panda lapome namba lao langiminyi
letese? leya. 35 Pailate isingi lao, Namba
Juusi? Embena wambu dupwamepe purisi
mupwa dusipamepe emba namba keta
peeyalaminyi kandapi. Emba aki mende
pipisi? leya. 36 Yesumi isingi lao, Nambana
isingi yulu doko dae isa panda pali nalyamo.
Nambana isingi yulu doko isa pandana yulu
ingyuo pupyali doko nambana yulu pingi
akali dupwame Juu wambu keta namba
nyuo peeya nana lapala pyakando pimili.
Nambana isingi yulu doko isa wambunya
yulu dopale ingyuo paa nalyamo leya.
37 Leyamo sepala Pailateme Emba kiŋi lyasil-
isi? leya. Yesumi isingi lao, Embame namba
kiŋi lalene kandapi. Kinyi lengena renge
polo lao kararo renge mendaki dokonako
isa panda dakena namba manjo nyiyami.
Wambu kinyi lengena renge wambu keta
karaminyi dupwa peparaeme nambana pii

† 18:32: Emba kiŋi lyasilisi? leya. (18:37)

soo karenge, leya. [38] Pailateme, Kinyi
lengena renge doko apiyakalese? leya.

Pailateme Yesu Kapa Pinya Leya
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Dopa pyuo leyamopa Pailateme Juu
wambu kareyami dokona neta papala,
Akali doko yulu koo mende pipya lao soo
kanda nalyo. [39] Dokoko doŋo nakamana
yulu mende singi kandale doko nenge
Pasopa nenge gii dokopa akali mendaki
namba mokwakapa pingi. Doko suu pyao
Juu wambunya Kiŋi doko mokwakapili
lao suu pilyamisi? leya. [40] Dopa leyamo
dokopa nakamame poraiyuo kaeyo lapala,
Akali dake daa, Barapasa mokape, leyami.
Barapasa baa kendepo nenge akali ingyuo
kareya.

19

[1] Dokopa Pailateme Yesu nyuo pyaroko
pinya leya. [2] Dokopa yanda singi dupwame
nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongwa-
pala lengyapu pipala banya kyawa dokona
pee pyakamipala baa komau konele mende
bolembale lakamiyami. [3] Lakamipala
baa kareya dokona epapala, Emba Juu
wambunya Kiŋi doko karalenelyamo,
lapala baa kingi kapeme piyami.*
[4] Juu wambu kareyami dokona Pailateme
kamanda dee papala, Baa koo mende
pii napyaŋa lao soo kandapilyamo lao
selapase, lapala, Nakama karaminyi dokona
baa potemo lanyuo epelyo kande, leya.
[5] Dokopa Yesu nepereke lengyapu pisi pee
piro karo komau konele bolembale laro
karo piyamopa kamanda epeya. Pailateme
nakama lamaiyuo, Akali laminyi doko
dake, leya. [6] Purisi akali mupwa dupwape
yanda singi dupwapeme wangonali pyuo
lapala, Baa isa mamandona pyao palya,
baa isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami.
Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame
baa koo mende pii napyaŋa lao soo
kandapunupape nakama rangeme baa
nyepala isa mamandona pyao palyalapape,
leya. [7] Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Baa
Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karo lapyamosa
dokona namwana mawa pii mende palamo
dokome baa kumara ingilyamo leyami.
[8] Dopa leyaminyi sepala Pailate dee
pakaya. [9] Pakapala kote singi anda dee
kolando papala Yesu lamaiyuo, Emba anja
karo epee? leya. Dopa leyamopa Yesumi
isingi mende laa naya. [10] Dokona Pailateme
baa lamaiyuo, Namba pii mende langiri
ingya nalyase? Emba mokwaro dokope isa
mamandona pyao palyaro dokope range
doko namba keta palamo lao emba see
nalese? leya. [11] Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo,
Embame namba kando mende suu pilyu ote
lao kapa piro lao karene renge porai doko
Ketaerena dokome emba jii napyali doko
embame mende piri ingya napyali. Dokona
namba nyuo emba jipyamo akali doko koo
wakasa pipya ingilyamo.
[12] Dopa leyamo dokopa Pailateme baa
mokwalana piya. Dopa piyamopape Juu
wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo
lapala, Akali doko embame mokware ramo
doko embame Sisa puu minya naresa pira.
Akali mendemepe namba kiŋi ingyuo
karo larami dupwa Sisa kando sisu nyuo
kararasa pira leyami. [13] Dopa leyaminyi
sepala dokopa Pailate Yesu kamanda
lanyuo papala panda mende Kaname
Rambi Kwaasi lenge dokona pao peteya.
(Panda doko Ipuru pii lao Gapara lenge.)
[14] Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa rapa
pingi andawai korokama towalo keloke
ingyuowale gii doko pyaka siya. Baame Juu
wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Dake nakamana
kiŋi akali, leya. [15] Nakamame wangonapi
pyuo lao, Baa pyao nemba, pyao nemba, isa
mamandona pyao palya leyami. Pailateme
nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana kiŋi doko isa
mamandona pyao palyakarolyase? leya.
Purisi mupwa dupwame isingi lamaiyuo,
Sisa baa iki namwana kiŋi ingyuo kara-
pyamopa mende kara nalyamo leyami.
[16] Dokopa baa kapa isa mamandona pyao
palyarami doko kapa lao nakama maiya.†

Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

[17] Dokopa Yesu nyiyaminyipa baa range
banya isa mamando doko soo netarena pao
yuu kingi Kyawa Kuli lenge (Ipuru pii lao
Golokota lenge) dokona peya. [18] Dokona baa
isa mamandona pyao palyiyami. Akali lama
opetae Yesu kanya dokona paleyamopa

* 19:3: Emba Juu wambunya Kiŋi doko karalenelyamo, leyami. (19:3)
† 19:16: Yesu baa range banya isa mamando doko soo netarena peya. (19:17)

dolapo parali dolapona pyao palyiyami.
19 Pailate baame pii renge dokona pepa pya-
pala isa mamando doko pyanyi palyiya.
Yesu Nasarete range Juu wambunya Kiŋi
lao pyasi paleya. 20 Yesu isa mamandona
pyao palyiyami yuu doko anda malu palyuo
karenge dokona repeta siyamo dokome Juu
wambu malumi pii doko kando yaka leyami.
Pii doko Ipuru pii Orome pii Giriki piipi
dusipana lao pyasi paleya. 21 Dokopa purisi
mupwa dupwame Pailate lamaiyuo, Juu
wambunya Kiŋi, lao palyapi doko kaepala,
Akali dakeme namba Juu wambunya Kiŋi
lapya, lao pyape leyami. 22 Pailateme lao, Pii
pyapu doko pyalu pyao pyapu, leya.

23 Yanda singi dusipame Yesu isa maman-
dona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa
nyepala nakama akali kisima suu pyao
bange kisimasa lao malu palyuo sereyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape banya pee pingi londe
doko kii pyuo wapwa napala mee wapwalu
wapuo wapuyami doko kando dopa leyami.
24 Pilya namane, lapala apimi embone piso
nyera lao yulu mende pyuo piyami. Pii
pyasi doko,

Nambana komau pingi dupwa mokwa soo
nyiyami.
Nyepala nambana komau doko apimi em-
bone piso nyera lao mende pyuo
piyami,

paleya. Pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo yanda
singi dusipame piyami.

25 Dopa piyaminyipape Yesunya isa ma-
mando repeta dokona banya endangimoo
endanginya kakingi dokomoo Maria Kil-
iopasana etenge dokomoo Maria Makatala
range dokomoo kareyami. 26 Yesumi banya
endangipa disaepole mende baame mona
reteya dokopa repeta kareyambinyi kan-
dapala endangi lamaiyuo, Enda, embena
ikinyi kandape leya. 27 Lapala disaepole
doko lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi dolo
karamo kandape leya. Dokopa disaepole
dokome enda doko banya anda dokona
lanyuo pao piso karo piyambi.‡

Yesu Kumuya
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Enakana Yesumi banya yulu peparae
dupwana lumwa pyaamo lao soo gisapala
pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo dopa leya.
Namba nano pilyamo leya. 29 Pere warake
mendena waene ipwange kau pingi simbuo
peteyamopa dusa siya. Siyamo dokona isa
lumbi mende waene dokona poeyo nyepala
isa kingi isope lenge dokona bwuakiki
pipala banya kambu dokona suu leyami.
30 Yesumi waene kau pingi doko napala
baame lao, Pyuo otalyano leya. Lapala
ayemba pongwa napala kumuyamopa
imambu rekya lao peya.

Kaku Dokome Yesu Arikyuo Piya

31 Yuu gii rapa rapa pingi angi doko
pyaka siyasa koro petenge pyaka selana
piyamo yanenge kaoma dusipa yuu gii
koro petenge dokopa isa mamandona pa-
lyuo kara nami lapala Juu akali dupwame
Pailate piso soo, Nakamana kimbu pyao
roo pyapala yanenge kaoma dusipa nyuo
neta kakondenale leyami. 32 Dopa leyaminyi
dokona yanda singi dusipame epapala akali
dalya kaepeta paleyamo dokona kimbu
wambo pyao roo pyapala akali mende
baa role pyao isa mamandona pyao pa-
lyiyami dokona kimbu opetae minyuo roo
piyami. 33 Roo pyapala, Yesu paleyamo
dokona epapala baa kumapapyalyamo lao
kandapala banya kimbu pyao roo pyaa
nayami. 34 Roo pyaa nayaminyipape yanda
singi dokona mendeme banya mamanda
doko kakumi arikiya. Dokopa ipwange
ranjamape pale pale epeya. 35 Dopa pyuo
piyaminyi kandeya akali dokome nakama
opetae kinyi leelyamo lao suu pyalapape
lao rolo leya. Banya rolo lenge pii doko
kinyi keta karelyamopa kinyi letono lao soo
gisingi. 36 Kuli roo pyao pii nayami doko,
Banya kuli mendepe roo pyao pii nara, lao
Baepolena paleyamuli pyuo piyami. 37 Dee,
pii pyasi mende dopa lao palamo, Akali
mende arikyarami doko kando kararami.§

Yesu Malu Piyami
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Enakana dokopa Josepe Arimatia range
doko Yesunya disaepole doŋo Juu wambu
dupwa kando pakapala wakale mende
ingyuo dupwana kareya dokome Pailate
piso soo, Yesunya yanenge kaoma nyuo
minyuo kakondarowale leya. Dokopa
Pailate, Kapa leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa

‡ 19:27: Pyuo otalyano leya. (19:30) § 19:37: Yesunya yanenge komaukeyange dokome yama piyami. (19:40)

baame epapala banya yanenge kaoma
doko nyuo minyuo peya. 39 Nikotimasa
wamba Yesu kareyamo dokona kukwa
mendepa epeya doko baame rendamu
pingi bange mwua lenge dokopa luli lenge
isa mendepa alose lenge dolapo minyuo
kiminjasi ama kenda malu doko minyuo
epeya. 40 Nakabame Juu wambunya wambu
malu pinginyili pyuo Yesunya yanenge
kaoma doko nyuo luli lenge bange palyuo
komau keyange dokome yama piyami.
41 Baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami
yuu doko ee repeta. Ee dokona malu
anda mende wambu mendali malu pipa
nangende siya. 42 Juu wambu dupwame dee
yangama dokopa koro andake pyaka sera
lao rapa rapa pingi yuu gii doko pyaka
siyasa malu anda doko repeta siyamosa
Yesu dokona palyiyami.

20

Yesu Malu Anda Dokona Pana Naya
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Koro andake dokopa wamba kukwa yuu
ene iminjo yango piyamo dokopa Maria
yuu Makatala range doko malu piyami
anda dokona epapala malu anda kambu
dokona kana upi leyami doko nyuo kakon-
dasi siyamo kandeya. 2 Kandapala makando
Saimone Pita disaepole mende Yesu mona
reteyamo dokopa kareyambinyi dokona
peya. Papala nakamba lamaiyuo, Kamongo
doko malu anda dokona neta nyimilyamo.
Doko anja retami lao namwa see nalya-
mano leya. 3 Pii doko sepala Pita disae-
pole mende doko opetae potemo epapala
malu piyami anda dokona peyambi. 4 Pao
nakamba laparae makando papalape disae-
pole mende dokome Pita nyuo enakapala
malu piyami anda dokona wambo epeya.
5 Epapala koko kandalana pangu sepala ko-
mau keyange dolapo siyamo kandeya. Kan-
dapalape andakare paa naya. 6 Dokopa Sai-
mone Pita baa enakana epapala malu anda
andakare peya. Pao komau keyange angi
yaki piyami doko kandeya. 7 Kandeyamopa
komau kyawa yaki piyami dokopa komau
wakale mende dokopa mendakinya see na-
pala wakale dumbisale kyasala pao siyamo
kandeya. 8 Dokopa disaepole mende doko
malu anda dokona wambo epeyamo doko
opetae kolando peya. Pao kandapala kinyi
baa lopo pupyalyamo lao suu piya. 9 Baa
kumuo palipala sipuro epara ingyara, lao
pyasi palenge kandale pii doko yuu dokopa
ene sepa nao kareyambi. 10 Disaepole
dolapo doko kandapala dee kapu kyuo anda
peyambi.

Maria Yuu Makatala Range Doko
Yesu Kandeya.
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Maria malu anda dokona kama karo
ee lao kareya. Ee lao karo malu anda
dokona koko kandeya. 12 Dokopa aŋala
kakepame lama wamba Yesunya yanenge
siyamo dokona peteyambi kandeya. Mende
kyawa siyamo dokona piso mende kimbu
siyamo dokona piso piyambinyi kandeya.
13 Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Enda apa
pipyasa ee lao karene? leyambi. Dokopa
baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Nambana Ka-
mongo nyepala pumisa anja retami lao saka
napala ee lao karo leya. 14 Dopa lapala kapu
kyepala Yesu kareyamo kandeya. Kan-
dapala Yesu baa lao see naya. 15 Yesumi
baa lamaiyuo, Enda, emba apa pipyasa ee
letene? Api kotelene? leya. Baame ee
rapu pingi akalilyamo lao masapala doko
lamaiyuo, Aeya, embame baa soo pare
ramo doko dusa retapu lao namba langipi.
Langirinyipa nyepala lanyuo paro leya.
16 Yesumi baa kando, Maria leya. Leyamopa
Maria kapu kyepala Yesu baa kando Ipuru
pii lao, Oraponai leya (pii doko Mana Lenge
dopale.) 17 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Em-
bame namba minya kae. Namba Rakane
karamo dokona ene pulyuo papa nalyo.
Nambanape nakamanape Rakange Anatu
karamo dokona namba pulyuo pelyamo lao
emba nambana yangonge dupwa lamaiyala
puu leya. 18 Maria yuu Makatala range
doko pao disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Nam-
bame Kamongo doko kandalono, leya. La-
pala, Baa pii lamaiyamo dupwa nakama
lamaiya.*

Disaepole Dupwame Yesu Kandeyami
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Koro andake alemanji dokopa disaepole
dupwa Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala
kambu dowa dolapo pyao gii lapala
peteyaminyipa Yesu epapala peteyaminyi

* 20:18: Banya kingi kapepe parali dokopape nakama lasaka piya. (20:20)

raka dokona sukusa karapala nakama
lamaiyuo, Mona kyuu lao singinya renge
doko nakama keta palena, leya. [20] Dopa
lapala baame banya kingi kapepe parali
dokopape nakama lasaka piya. Dokopa dis-
aepole dupwame Kamongo doko kandapala
raeme kumuyami. [21] Yesumi nakama dee
kamba lamaiyuo, Mona kyuu lao singinya
renge doko nakama keta palena. Rakaneme
namba mapanyi peeyamo doko suu pyao
nambame nakama pupwa leto leya. [22] Baa
dopa lapala nakama kando ŋee sepala dopa
lamaiya. Imambu Poo Pyasi nyelapape.
[23] Nakamame wambu mendena koo dupwa
nyuo kame sakamirami ramo doko kame
sakamisi sera. Mendena koo dupwa mee
range keta palena kae larami ramo doko
mee palu palira leya.

Tomasame Yesu Kinyi Lopo Ipyalyamo Lao Soo Kandeya

[24] Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami
dokona mende Tomasa lenge kingi mende
Reme Paka lenge doko Yesu epeyamo
dokopa baa nakama pipya kara naya.
[25] Kara nayamo dokona disaepole menge
dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko
kandalamano lyakande, leyami. Lao karalu
kareyaminyipape baa dopa leya. Banya
kingi kapena nyili peteyamo mumbwange
doko kandapala nambana kingi pambu
dokome nyili peteyamo mumbwange
dokona suu lao nambana kingi banya parali
dokona minyando soo pii naro ramo doko
anginde lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa naro, leya.
[26] Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero papeyamopa
banya disaepole dupwa Tomasamoo pipya
anda dokona dee kamba kareyami. Kambu
dowa dolapo pyao gii lasi siyamopape Yesu
epapala nakama kareyami sukusa dokona
karapala, Mona kyuu lao singinya renge
doko nakama keta palena leya. [27] Lapala
Tomasa kando lamaiyuo, Embena kingi
pambu doko dakena suu lapala, nambana
kingi dolapo kandape. Kandapala embena
kingi pyasinju lapala nambana parali doko
minyando sepe. Soo neta nemba napala
kinyi kinyi angiŋi lao suu pyao karape leya.
[28] Tomasa baame sepala soo neta nemba nao
isingi lamaiyuo, Emba nambana Kamongo,
nambana Anatuŋu leya. [29] Yesumi baa dopa
lamaiya. Embame namba kandapala kinyi
angiŋi lao suu pilisi? Dokoko doŋo wambu
namba kanda napala mee angiŋi lao suu
pyao karenge dupwa elyape keta penge
leya.

Buku Dakena Renge Doko

[30] Yesumi disaepole dupwana lenge
kambu dokona yulu andake malu piyami
dupwa buku pyasi dakena pali nalyamo.
[31] Pali napyamopape yulu lapona pyasi
palamo dupwame nakama Yesu baa Koraisa
Anatunya Ikinyingi lao suu pyaraminyipa
banya kingi yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokona
lao nakama keta kyakana renge palipyali
lapala pepa pyao retelyo.

21

Disaepole Yanda Ipingimi Yesu Kandeyami

[1] Enakana ipwa muiyane pete Taipiri-
asa lenge maronge dokona disaepole
dupwa baa kandena lao dee maro leya.
Baame dopa pyuo maro leya. [2] Saimone
Pitamoo Tomasa kingi Reme Paka lenge
dokomoo Nataniele yuu Kena yuu Galili
silyamo dokona range dokomoo Sepetena
ikinyingi dolapomoo banya disaepole lama
mendalapo pipya role pyao kareyami.
[3] Saimone Pitame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba
oma nyela pelyo leya. Leyamo dokopa,
Namwa embamoo monale leyami. Potemo
papala bote dokona pyakambuyami. Dopa
piyamopape kukwa dokopa oma nyii
nayami.
[4] Yuu rombalo piyamo dokopa Yesu
maronge dokona kareya. Dokopa disaepole
dupwa baa Yesu lao soo rola nayami.
[5] Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo,
Anemasipa, oma lapo nyilyamipi mee?
leya. Nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Daa leyami.
[6] Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya.
Nakamana oma nyuu doko kingi rolae
dorename pyambwapala dokopa kapa
nyerami leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa oma
nyuu pyambwapala oma ama malu nyuu
dokona kete pyaro kareyasa minyalyuo
nyelana saka nayami. [7] Disaepole Yesumi
mona reteya dokome Pita lamaiyuo, Baa
Kamongo doko karalamolamo, leya. Dopa
leyamo dokopa Saimone Pita baa Kamongo
dokolyamo lao sepala banya komau doko
waiya lao pee piya. (Baa yulu pyuo karalana
komau kolo reteyamo doko.) Pipala ipwa
dokona pyakala peya. [8] Dopa piyamo
dokopa disaepole lapo dusipa nanesale kara

napala bote dokona piso oma nyuu doko
oma paleta ipyuo epeyami.*
9 Nakama yuunya pyakala epo dokopa
dokona isare rao ranga yuu lao siyamo
oma rao soo borete opetae soo piyamo
kandeyami. 10 Yesumi nakama lamaiya.
Oma nyelaminyi dokona lapo minyuo ipup-
wape, leya. 11 Dokopa Saimone Pita bote
dokona pyakalyarapala oma nyuu doko
oma andake malumi kete pyao paleyamopa
ipyuo epeya. Oma akalisa pao akalisa,
dee akalisa kingi paki ipisu rema (153)
nyuunya keta pyaro kareya. Nyuu doko
rokoyali doko rokwa naya. 12 Yesu baame,
Nakama nenge nala ipupwape leya. Baa
Kamongo dokolyamo lao sepala apipi lao
piso serama ingya nalyamo lao elyapala
kaeyami. 13 Dokopa papala Yesumi borete
lapo nyepala nakama mokwa soo maiya.
Borete maipala dopako pyuo oma maiyako.
14 Yesu kumuo palyuo lopo epapala range
disaepole dupwa kandena lao yuu repo
maro leya.

Yesumi Pita Kando Pii Lapo Lamaiya

15 Nenge nao otapala Yesumi Saimone
Pita lamaiya. Saimone, Jonena ikinyingi
doko, akali dusipame namba mona
retaminyipa embame namba wakasa mona
reto karepe mee? leya. Dopa leyamo
dokopa, Kinyi, Kamongo, nambame emba
puu minyuo karo doko emba silinyi
leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana
sipisipi ikyane dupwa mondo pyuo nenge
maiyakao karape leya. 16 Lapala dee
lapo pyuo piso siya. Saimone Jonena
ikinyingi, emba namba mona reto karepe
mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa, Kinyi,
Kamongo nambame emba puu minyuo
karo doko emba silinyi leya. Yesumi baa
lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi dupwa rapu
pyakao karape leya. 17 Lapala dee kamba
repo pyuo piso siya. Saimone, Jonena
ikinyingi, embame namba puu minyuo
karese? leya. Baame repo pyuo, Embame
namba puu minyuo karese? lamaiyamo
dokopa Pita mona randaya. Randapala,
Kamongo, emba peparae soo gisingi leya.
Nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko
emba kando silinyi lao kande, leya. Yesumi
baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi nenge
pyako karape, leya. 18 Kinyi kinyi langilyu,
emba wanyanesa komau range wapuo kata
pareli dupwana mee maso pingi. Dopa
piinyipape emba emarene dokopa embena
kingi pyasinju larenepa mendalimi emba
komau wapwakapala paa naro lao suu
pyarene mendasa emba soo parami leya.
19 Dopa leyamo dokopa, Yesumi Pita apa
pyuo kumaramo dokopa baa Anatu ketae
pyambuo para, doko wambo nolakao leyasa
piya. Enakana baame baa lamaiyuo, Namba
paronuli pyuo ipupi leya.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Jone Doko Kando Pii Lapo Leya

20 Pita kapu kyepala disaepole yango
Yesumi mona reto kareya doko kandeya.
Akali doko wambu nenge nao peteyami
dokopa Yesunya kyangalisa pisipala baa
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba mata kando lara
doko apipi? leya. 21 Pita baa kandapala Yesu
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, akali dake keta apa
pira? leya. 22 Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo,
Namba dee kapu kyuo eparono gii dokona
lao lete iso karena laro ramo doko embena
yulu daa. Embame namba paronuli pyuo
epare leya. 23 Yesumi dopa pyuo leyasa
wambu dupwame sepala disaepole doko
kuma naralyamo lao kopetame suu pyao
lapelape lalyalana pyuo lao kareyami. Lao
kareyaminyipape Yesumi baa kuma nara
leyande daa. Baame, Namba kapu kyuo
eparono gii dokona lao lete iso karena laro
ramo doko embena yulu daa, lao pii dokona
lao leyasa piya.
24 Yesumi disaepole akali doko kando pii
doloma leyamo doko baame pepa dake pya-
pala pii peparae dupwa mende kyambo
leyande daa. Doko baa yulu peparae
kandeyamuli pyuo rolae ingyuo pepa piya
doko soo gisilyamano.†
25 Yulu dusipa pepana pyao reteyamopape
Yesumi yulu malu lapo opetae pyuo kareya
dupwa peparaena bukunya piyali doko isa
yuu dake bukumi kete pyao aopa lapyali lao
suu pilyu.

* 21:8: Oma nyuu doko oma paleta ipyuo epeyami. (21:8) pepa piya. (21:25)

† 21:24: Baa yulu peparaekandeyamuli pyuo rolae ingyuo

APOSELENA YULU

Lukumi banya waili pii keyange dokona pyao retapala Aposelena Yulu dokona karanyuo lao puu pao peyapya. Yesunya wambu dupwame Imambu Poo Pyasinya porai renge doko nyepala Yesunya lao Waili Pii Keyange doko polo lamaila peyami dokona lao pyao reteya. Nakamame yuu Jerusaleme piso pii lamaiyuo dee Jutia pao pii lamaiyuo dee Samaria pao pii lamaiyuo yuu muu pinjingi dolapona pii lamaila peyami (1:8). Kurisene yulu doko Juu wambu keta wambo kanda sepala enakana wambu peparaeme soo nyiyaminyi doko Lukumi pyao reto lamaiya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Orome gapomane yulu doko kokwa soo karalana suu pyao kara nalyaminyi lao Lukumi lasaka pipuli yaka lao suu pyao pii dake pyao reteya. Juu wambumi Anatu mona reto baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao misi lao kareyaminyi doko Yesu Koraisa keta angi pyaka siya.

Aposelena Yulu dokona kata remana ingyuo pyasi palamo. Yesunya waili pii keyange boo pyao lao peyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi doko ando peya. (1) Yesu Koraisa baa yake panda dokona dee pulyuo peyamopa yuu Jerusaleme dokona Kurisene yulu doko kanda soo piyami. (2) Piyaminyipa Yesunya waili pii keyange polo leyaminyipa yuu Palesaine liti dupwana wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingyuo kareyami. (3) Yesunya pii polo lamaiyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana ipwa kota Metitaraniane nemba nemba dokona singi dupwana peyami. Yuu Palesaine dokona piso lao pao yuu Orome dokona suu leyami.

Buku dakena renge mupwa mende palamo doko. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Pendekose yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Kurisene wambu keta maralyapala Elyambu Pingipi Elyambu Pingi lita dupwape minyalyuo porainyi pyambuo nyiso pyuo peya dokona lao pyao palyiya. Kurisene kanda soo kareyaminyi dokopa akali lapome misi pii leyami dupwa pyasi palamo. Pii leyaminyi dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame pii sepala pii dokona porai renge palamo lao kando soo nyepala Elyambu Pingi dokona yalya kando peteyami.

Aposelena Yulu wambo pyasi palamo dorena Pita dokona lao lao dee donorena palamo dupwa Pole dokona lao lao pilyamo.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Yesunya pii lao panya rapa rapa pyuo iso kareyami *1:1-26*
   a. Yesumi banya pii lumwa pyuo doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona mee isaro karena lao baame mende pyakaro lao lalu lao leyamo doko *1:1-14*
   b. Akali mendeme Jutasana panda nyiya *1:15-26*
2. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami *2:1—8:3*
3. Yuu Jutiape yuu Samariape dolapona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami *8:4—12:25*
4. Polena misi yulu dupwa *13:1—28:31*
   a. Kanda soo kata papyuo misi pii lao peya doko *13:1—14:28*
   b. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato leyami *15:1-35*
   c. Lapo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya *15:36—18:22*
   d. Repo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya *18:23—21:16*
   e. Pole baa yuu Jerusaleme dokonape yuu Sisaria dokonape yuu Orome dokonape karapusi paleya *21:17 — 28:31*

[1] Yako Tiopilasa,

Pepa wambo pyao jiyu dokona Yesu baame kanda soo yulu pyuo mana lamaiyuo kareyamo dokona palyuo pyao pao [2] baa yake panda pulyuo peyamo liti dokona pii lumwa pyuo pyao oteyo. Imambu Poo Pyasimi Yesu nyisiyamopa banya disaepole yapo nyiyamo dupwa mana lamaipala yake panda peya gii dokonasa leto. [3] Wamba pyao kumakayaminyipape baa lete epapala yuu malu maro lapapu Anatunya isingi yulu dokona mana lamaipa piya. Dokome banya disaepole dupwame baa kinyi lete kareyamo doko soo gisiyami. [4] Baame nakama pipya role pyao karo dokopa dopa lamaiya. Nakama Jerusaleme yaki nyuo paa nalapape. Rakane mende jerona lao kaeyamuli pyuo langiyunu siyami kande pii dokona isaro pisipwape. [5] Dokona lao Joneme ipwame iki bapitisimo nyakamiya. Dopa pyuo nyakamiyamopape

yuu mendasipa epo paparamopa Anatumi
Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama
bapitisimo nyakara, leya Yesumi.

Yesu Yake Panda Pulyuo Peya

6 Aposele dupwa nakama epo elyambu
pipala baa mende piso siyami. Kamongo,
embena isingi yulu wamba Isaraele
wambu keta paleyamo dokona dee yuu
gii dakepa range palena larepe mee?
leyami. 7 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame
nakama dopa lamaiya. Yulu andake
dupwa anjokorape pira lao Rakane baa
renge palyuo leyamo dokona yuu gii doko
nakama kapa see narami. 8 Kapa see
naraminyipape Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama
keta epo maralyiya kande dokopa porainya
renge nyerami. Nyepala nambana yulu
dokona lao yuu Jerusaleme dokonape Jutia
peparae dupwanape Samaria dupwanape
isa yuu pinjingi dupwanape lamaiyakao
kapa kapa pirami leya. 9 Baa dopa leyamopa
nakama kando kareyaminyi baa pyakalyara
pyakalyara pyuo pulyuo peyamo dokopa
kopa rau dokome nyuo lanyuo pao koe
piyamopa nakama kandalana saka nayami.
10 Baa papeyamo dokopa yake du-
lunya kandaro siyami. Dokopa akali
komau kakepame wapungi dalama
nakama kareyami dokona epo kareyambi.
11 Karapala dopa leyambi. Galili range
akali dupwa, akipamo nakama yake dokona
kandaro karaminyi? Yesumi nakama yaki
nyepala yake panda dokona pulyuo pamo
kandalaminyi doko dopako pyuo range dee
lupyuo epara ingilyamo leyambi.
12 Leyambinyi dokopa nakama isa Olipi
Kyau lenge, yuu doko yaki nyepala
Jerusaleme peyami. Kata doko Juu wambu
dupwame misi lenge gii dokopa kata muu
dopale kapa penge dopale. 13 Pao andakare
papala anda ketae koe luu palenge
dokona pulyuo peyami. Pitamoo Jone
Jemesa Enduru Pilipa Tomasa Batolomyu
Matyu Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko,
Saimone Selote akali doko, Jutasa Jemesana
ikinyingi dokomoo role pyao pulyuo
peyami. 14 Papala nakama enda lapo opetae
dupwamoo Maria Yesunya endangipi
banya yangonge dusipamoo role pyapeta
suu pingi mendakinya palyuo piso ateŋa
lapa pyuo peteyami.

Akali Mende Jutasana Panda Nyiya

15 Dopa pyuo peteyami dokopa wambu
malu akalisa lama opetae (120) ingyuowale
elyambu pyuo peteyami. Dokopa Pita
dokona sukusa roya karapala banya
Kurisene yango dupwa kando dopa leya.
16 Yangonemoo, Imambu Poo Pyasimi akali
Dapiti keta pii leyamo doko buku Baepolena
pyasi palamo. Doko akali Jutasa baa
wambu lanyiyamopa Yesu puu maiyami
akali dokonasa leya. Dapiti leyamuli pyuo
piya doko kandelyamano. 17 Jutasa baame
namwa role pyao karo namwa mendeke
ingyuo kareya kande. 18 (Jutasa doko banya
yulu koo piyamo dokome kana lapo nyiya.
Nyepala kana dokome yuu mende ropo
piya. Ropo pyapala banya yuu dokona
pulyuo papala isa pyakaya. Pyakayamo
dokopa ingi dokona lyepala kanya dokona
poro lao rali pyuo ingi kalumbuo neta
epeya. 19 Dopa pyuo kareyamo yulu doko
Jerusaleme wambu dupwa peparaeme dopa
pyaamo lao siyami. Sepala nakamame
Jutasa dopa pyuo kumuyamo dokona
lao yuu doko kingi Akeletama larama
leyami. Pii doko Yuu Ranjamareta dopale.)
20 Dokona lao Dapitinya kenane pingi buku
dokona pii dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Banya yuu andape apa sera,
wambu mende dokona pali nana.
Pii mende opetae palamo,
Banya rapu pingi yulu baa range kaepala
mendali nyinya.

21-22 Pii dopa lao palipyasa dokona
namwame akali mende alo pyuo nyerama
ingilyamo. Yesu lopo lete epeyamo
waili pii lao karamano doko baa role
pyao lao karara. Mee akali mende langa
rombo palya namanale Joneme bapitisimo
nyelapape lao kareyamopa Yesu kanda soo
role pyao kareyama gii dokopa piso epo baa
namwa yaki nyuo pulyuo peyamo dokopa
api mende namwa kaeya nao role pyao
karalu karo kareyaminyi dokona mende
yapo nyimana, leya.

23 Dokopa nakama kingi lama suu pyao
peteyami. Akali mende baa Josepe lenge
banya kingi mende Basapasa, kingi mende
Jasatasa lenge doko. Akali mende baa
Matayasa lenge. 24 Akali dolapona suu
pyao ateŋa lao dopa leyami. Kamongo
emba akali dupwa peparaena monarena
soo gisingi. Emba akali dolapona mende

rombo palyii kande doko embame namba
lasaka pii. [25] Jutasa baame banya yuu range
dokona pupya dokona akali mendeme
banya panda nyepala yulu pyuo karo
aposele akali ingyuo karenale, leyami.
[26] Lapala akali dolapona kingi lao isukuli
lama isa retapala dokona mende kamenge
kanda nao nyiyami. Wambo isukuli mende
nyepeyami dokopa Matayasa lao reteyami
doko kingi rakana paleyasa baa rombo
palyiyami. Dokopa aposele akalisa ipisu
mendaki karenge kandale dokona nakama
yanenge nyuo karamo lao suu piyami.

2

Imambu Poo Pyasi Wambu Keta Epo Maralyiya

[1] Yuu Pendekosa pyaka siyamo dokopa
nakama peparae yuu mendakinya role pyao
peteyami. [2] Dokopa pii mende porambaiye
dopale poo lao yake dokona piso epeyamo
siyami. Epo andakare peteyaminyi dokona
lao buu minyiya. [3] Dokopa isare kekenge
dopale lapo dupwa pano epo nakama
peparaena yanenge keta wakale wakale rao
siya. [4] Dokopa nakama peparae Imambu
Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuya. Simbwapala
Imambu dokome renge kuiyuo leyamuli
pyuo pii rara wakale leyami.
[5] Gii dokopa Juu wambu Anatu suu pyao
karenge yuu wakale wakale range dupwa
Jerusaleme dokona kata londe epapala
kareyami. [6] Kareyami dupwame aposele
dupwa pii wakale wakale leyami doko
sepala epo buu minyiyami. Dokopa pii
wakale wakale lao kimbu siyamisa wambu
dupwa pii range lenge dokome dopa
lalyamo lao kapa siyami. Sepala apa pipala
pilyamo lao saka nayami. [7] Dokopa mona
nembo ayaka lao karo dopa leyami. Pii dopa
lao karaminyi dupwa nakama peparae yuu
Galili range daase? [8] Apa pipala namwa
range pii lenge dokona palyuo wakale
laminyi silyamano kandese? leyami. [9] Yuu
Patia range akalipi Mitia akalipi Ilama
akalipi karamano. Yuu Mesopotemiape
yuu Jutia yuu Kapatosia yuu Pondasa
yuu Esia [10] yuu Pitisia yuu Pambilia yuu
Isipi yuu Lipia pakirena Sairini lao singipi
yuu dupwana palenge wambu dupwa
karamano leyami. Yuu Orome dokona
palenge Juu wambu angi dupwape dee
Juu rara daa Juu wambunya misi pii soo
nyingi dupwa opetae Jerusaleme dokona
epapala upunili ingyuo karamano. [11] Kiriti
akalipi Arapia akalipi dupwa karamano.
Namwa yuu muu wakale wakale range
dupwa nakama Anatunya yulu andake
dupwana lao pii namwana lenge dopale
ingyuo wakale wakale lamisa silyamano
leyami. [12] Dopa lao karo dokopa nakama
peparae mona nembo apa pipala pilyamo
lao saka napala nakama lao yulu doko
aki rengedeme pilyamo? leyami. [13] Dopa
leyaminyipape lapo dupwa giyalya giyana
pyuo pii doko soo nembo kareyami. Waene
ipwange enenge nao pyoko pyoko lapala
kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa letaminyi
leyami.*

Pita Baame Pii Andake Leya

[14] Dopa leyaminyipape Pitamoo aposele
akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dup-
wamoo sipureyaminyipa Pita baa pii ketae
palyuo wambu dupwa boo pyao lamaiya.
Yangonemoo nakama Juu akali dupwape
dee Jerusaleme palenge peparaepe namba
pii larono dupwa kale yukupala selapa leya.
[15] Akali dapwa waene ipwange naminyi
kyawa sisingi bolombalo lalamo lao suu
pyalaminyi doko daa. Wamba yangama
dokopa dopa pii nange kandale. [16] Pii
nalyamopape Anatumi poropeta akali Joele
leyamuli pyuo epapu pyaka silya kande.
Joele dopa leya.

[17] Anatu dopa letamo. Yuu gii lumwa pi-
ramo dokopa
nambana Imambu wambu dupwa
peparaena maralyinya lao mokwa
soo mairu.
Dokopa nakamana wanenge ikinyingipi
dupwame nambana pii nolako
larami.
Nakamana wanyane akali dupwa pii repa
repa pyuo kandarami.
Nakamana alemo dupwa kombeya pirami.
[18] Kinyi, dopa piramo yuu gii dusipana
nambana kendemande enda akalipi keta
nambana Imambu maralyinya lao mokwa
soo mairu.
Dokopa nakama nambana pii nolakao lao
kararami.

* 2:13: Namba pii larono dupwa kale yukupala sepala leya. (2:14)

[19] Dokopa yake dulu yulu andake wambu
dupwame kando yamarangwarami
dopale pyuo,
isa yuu dokona wambu kandena lao yulu
andake lapo lasaka pyuo piru.
Ranjamape isarepe sukwa puupae lara
dokope dusipa kandena lao lasaka
piru.
[20] Neta doko iminjo rali pira.
Kana doko ranjama ingyara.
Wambo dopa piramopa enakana Kamong-
ona yuu gii doko pyaka sera.
[21] Dokopa mendeme Kamongona kingi la-
pala baa lete wai pyao nyakapili lao
lara ramo doko,
baa nyiso pyuo nyera.
Pii dopa leya Joeleme.
[22] Nakama Isaraele akali dupwa pii dake
selapape. Anatumi Yesu Nasarete range
doko angi rombo palyiyalyamo lao sela-
pape lao yulu andake lapo wambu dup-
wame kando yamarangwarami dopale kan-
dalapape lao renge kuiyuo lasaka piyamopa
Yesu keta nakama peteyami dokona sukusa
piyamopa range silyaminyi. [23] Anatumi
wambo suu piyamuli pyuo nakama Yesu
pyao kumakalapape lao jiya. Nakamame
baa nyepala lowa see nange wambu dupwa
maiyaminyipa nakamame isa mamandona
pyao palyiyami. [24] Dopa piyaminyipape
Yesu baa mee kumuo pali nara ingiyamopa
Anatumi kumunginya randa dupwa ra-
manyi yaki nyepala baa minyalyuo nyiya.
[25] Dokona lao Dapitimi baa suu pyao dopa
leya.
Kamongo doko nambana lenge kambu
dokona karalu kareyamopa
kandeyo.
Namba monarena yamarangwa napipi lao
Anatu baa nambana kingi rolaerename
karakalyamo.
[26] Dokona namba mona anda pyakalyuo
pyao kambu dokome
rae maingi pii dupwa lao kareyo.
Namba isa akali kumuo penge doŋo
embame nambana imambu doko
kyawa minyuo kararenepa
[27] wambu kumasi palenge dokona nambana
imambu doko paka nara dokona
mona kare kare karo,
embena akali poo pyasi doko rumbya
napipi lare ingilyamo.
[28] Embame lete penge kata doko lasaka pii
kande
embame namba repeta karakarenepa
raeme kumaro
leya.
[29] Yangonemoo namwana rakange kyawa
Dapiti baa kumuyamopa malu piyami doko
namwa soo gisilyamano. Banya malu anda
doko dae silyamo dokona pii mende pali
nalyamo. [30] Baa poropeta akali pii nolako
lenge dokome Anatumi baa kando, Embena
ree palu dokona mende embena kiŋi yulu
pyuo karena lao rombo palyaro lao langyuo
kaelyo, lamaiyamo pii doko soo gisapala
[31] Anatumi Koraisa nyisapala dopa pira lao
wambo sepala baa pii doloma rangesa lao
laa naya. Koraisa baa lopo neta para doko
sepala baasa kando pii mende leya.
Wambu kumasi palenge dokona
kumasi palena lapala kaeya naya.
Banya yanenge kakapange mee rumbya
naya leya.
[32] Yesu doko Anatumi lopo nyiya doko
namwa peparaeme kandapala lao kara-
mano. [33] Baa lopo epapala Anatunya kingi
rolaerename nyiyamo dokopa Rakangeme
Imambu Poo Pyasi nyera lao kaeyamo doko
nyiya. Nyepala namwa keta mokwa soo
jipyamopa poo lao ipyamosa pilyamo doko
kandelyaminyi. [34] Dapiti yake dokona range
pulyuo paa naya. Baa rangesa lao dopa leya.
Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo
lamaiyuo,
Nambana kingi rolaerename pisipi.
[35] Pisirinyipa emba kando nekyambuli
ingyuo karaminyi dupwa
embena kimbu dokome kalyare lao nyuo isa
palyakaro,
leya.
[36] Nakamame Yesu isa mamandona pyao
palyiyami dokoko Anatumi baa Kamongo
Koraisa ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya
doko nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa
peparae soo gisalapape.
[37] Pitame dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa
banya pii doko nakamana mona anda
piya. Nakama elyapala kondome kumuo
kareyami. Dokopa nakamame Pitamoo
aposele menge dupwa opetae piso soo, Yan-
gonemoo namwa apa pirama? leyami.
[38] Dokopa Pitame nakama lamaiyuo
dopa leya. Nakamame mona enenge

palyapala Yesu Koraisana kingi dokona
lao nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo
kame sakapyali lao suu pyapala bapitisimo
nyelapape. Dokopa nakama Imambu Poo
Pyasi jeramo nyerami leya. 39 Dokona lao
Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi doko jero
lao kaeyapya pii doko nakamasa kando
laowako nakamana wane wanakepe wambu
menge nanesa karaminyi dupwa opetaesa
lao wambu baame sukusa ipupwape laramo
dupwa peparaena palyuo leyaŋa, leya
Pitame.
40 Pitame pii londe lao pii renge wakale
wakale dupwana kata wapuo lamaiyuo,
Nakama dae wambu yulu koo pyuo
karaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala lete wai
pyao ipupwape leya. 41 Leyamopa yuu gii
dokopa wambu akalisa rema daako ama
malu wakasa (3,000) banya pii soo nyepala
bapitisimo nyuo sukusa epeyami. 42 Dokopa
nakamame aposele dupwana mana pii
sokondali pyuo nenge yalya kando nao
ateŋa lao pyuo peteyami.

Kurisene Wambu Yalya Kando Kareyami

43 Dokopa Anatumi siki nyiyamopa
aposele dupwame yulu malu wambu
dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale
pyuo lasaka pyuo kareyami dokopa
wambu peparae monarena pakayami.
44 Dokopa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao mona maiyuo kareyami wambu
dupwame elyambu pyuo pisipala nakama
rangena bange dupwa peparae wambu
peparaena lao reteyami. 45 Dopa pyuo
yuu andape bange reteyami dupwa
ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu aeya
nayamo kareyaminyili pyuo mokwa soo
maiyami. 46 Nakama yuu peparae kaeya
nao tembole anda dokona role pyapeta
pao nakamana anda dupwana borete
nyuo kau lao nao mona karo anjiki pyuo
kareyami. 47 Nakamame Anatu lakando
mee wambu dupwame nakama kando
rae maiyaminyipa kareyami. Dokopa
yuu yangeyamo yaka lao Kamongome
suu piyamuli pyuo wambu lapo lete wai
pyao nyepapu piyamopa nakama kareyami
dokona konda pipa piya.

3

Akali Kimbu Kwaengende Elyape Ingiya

1 Yuu mendepa ateŋa lenge gii dokopa
neta damasa papeyamo sere keloke dokopa
Pita Jonepa tembole anda dokona pulyuo
peyambi. 2 Dokopa akali ene mandeyami
dokopa kimbu kwaeyande siyande soo
epeyami. Wamba dokopa yuu yangeyamo
yaka lao akali doko tembole anda dowa
mendena kingi Keyange lenge dokona
wambu dupwa tembole andakare epo papa
piyami dupwa kando kana mee jinya lao
petena lao banya puu wambumi soo epo
retapa piyami. 3 Baame Pita Jonepa epo
tembole andakare pena piyambi dokopa
kana jinya lao kee leya. 4 Kee leyamo dokopa
Pita Jonepa dolapome kapu kyepala baa
kandeyambi. Kandapala Pitame, Nambwa
kandape, leya. 5 Leyamo dokopa akali
dokome kana mende jerambi lao suu pyao
nakamba kandaro siya. 6 Dopa lao suu pyao
kandeyamopape Pita dopa leya. Nambana
kana golope kana rao kuikui lasipi see
nalyamo. See napyamopa mende wakale
silyamo doko jilyu. Yesu Koraisa Nasarete
range dokona kingi lao emba kata nyuo
puu leto, leya. 7 Lapala Pitame banya kingi
nyepala minyuo roya kareya. Dokopa
banya kimbu kapepe kimbu lengepe aopa
mee ingiya. 8 Dokopa wamyalyepala angi
rolae roya karalu karo karapala kata pao
tembole andakare nakamba role pyao
kolando peyami. Pao baa pyakalyuo pyao
Anatu lakando peya. 9 Dokopa baa kata
pao Anatu lakando peyamo doko wambu
dupwa peparaeme kandeyami. 10 Kandapala
baa tembole anda kambu Keyange lenge
dokona repeta pisipala bange kee lao
petenge kandale dokolamo lao kando
siyami. Kando sepala baa keta yulu piyamo
doko kando mona nembo ayaka leyami.*

Pita Baame Tembole Anda Dokona Pii Leya

11 Dokopa baame Pita Jonepa dolapo
minyalamo pundapunda pyuo kareyamopa
nakama anda kambu pyuo nyoko nyingi
Solomonena lenge dokona kareyami
dokona wambu dupwa peparae makando
epo sukusa sukusa pyuo yako lao raleyami.
12 Dopa piyami doko kandapala Pitame
wambu dupwa nakama boo pyao pii mende
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isaraele akali dupwa,
nakamame mona nembapala nambwa

* 3:10: Mende wakale silyamo doko jilyu. (3:3)

kandaro soo karaminyi doko nakamame
akipamo nambwa range porayapala renge
dokomepe panda range poo pyasi ingyuo
karambinyi renge dokomepe baa kata
nyuo pena lalambinyi lao suu pyapala
mona nembapala nambwa kandaro soo
karamisi? 13 Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope
namwana rakange kyawa dupwamoo
nakamana Anatu dokomeko banya Yulu
Pingi akali Yesu doko yanga paupau
lanyi pyambuya. Nakamame Yesu
nyepala Pailate maiyaminyipa baame Yesu
mokwaro lao suu piyamopape nakamame
Pailatena lenge kambu dokona mata
maiyami kande. 14 Anatumi baa yanga
paupau lanyi pyambuyamopa wambo
poo pyasi rolae pingi doko nakamame
mata maipala akali koo mende wambu
yango pyao kumakange doko peyakana
leyami. 15 Lapala letena renge renge kuiyuo
karenge doko pyao kumakayami. Pyao
kumakayaminyipa kumuo paleyamopa
Anatumi lete minyalyuo nyiya. Dopa
piyamo doko namwame kandapala pii
doko selapape lao langyuo rolelyamano.
16 Yesu banya kingi lao porainya renge
dokome akali dake porainyi pyambalamo.
Pyambwapyamo kandalyaminyi doko
baa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapyasa
pyaamo. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalamo
dokome nakamana lenge kambu dokona
lete papala karamo leya.

17 Yangonemoo, nakama nakamana rapu
pingi akali dupwa opetae kamenge see
nao piyami doko namba silyu. 18 Kamenge
see nao piyaminyipa Anatumi banya
poropeta akali dupwa peparae nambana
Koraisa randa nara ingilyamo lao wambo
pyongo piyamo leyami. Baa pyongo
piyamo leyaminyili pyuo enakana piya.
19 Nakamana yulu koo dupwa kondapala
Anatu dokona mona kapu kyerami dokopa
baame nakamana koo dupwa kwuanyi
nembaramopa isa para. 20 Dokome
Kamongo baame nakama Anatunya
Imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo pyamb-
waramopa baame Koraisa doko rombo
palyiyamuli pyuo pena lara. Doko baa Yesu
dokonasa lao leto. 21 Anatunya poropeta
akali yapasi dupwame wambo nolako
leyamuli pyuo baa yake panda dokona
Anatumi bange peparae alowa pyuo enenge
ingyuo wasaramo gii dokopa isaro karara
ingilyamo. 22 Moseseme pii dopa leya.
Kamongo Anatumi namba nyuo rombo
palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakamana
yangonge karaminyi dokona mende yapo
nyuo banya poropeta akali ingyuo rombo
palyara. Baame nakama lamairamo pii
peparae warombo serami. 23 Dokopa wambu
kararami dokona mendeme Anatunya
poropeta akali dokona pii see nara ramo
doko see naramo akali doko kokwa
soo nembarami leya. 24 Poropeta akali
peparaepe poropeta Samyuelemoo dee
enakana nolako lao kareyami dupwapeme
yulu andake palira lao yuu gii dusipana suu
pyao lao kareyami. 25 Anatumi Aporakame
kando embena para pyao nyerene dupwa
keta wambu peparae elya pyuo parami
leya. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi poropeta
akali keta lao kaeyamo dupwa nakama
mokwa soo nyerami. Anatumi nakamana
akali kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamo
dupwana pingyu nyeramioko. 26 Nakamame
nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyepala elya
pyuo parami dokona lao Anatumi banya
Yulu Pyakamaingi Doko rombo palyapala
nakama wambo jiya. Pitame dopa leya.

4

Juu Akali Mupwa Dupwa Pita Jonepa Kando Kambuyanda Pyuo Leyami

1 Pita Jonepame pii ene lao kareyambinyi
dokopa purisi akali dupwape tembole
anda yanda singi mupwa rapu pyuo
kareyamo dokope Satyusi akali dupwape
nakamba kareyambinyi dokona epapala,
2 nakambame wambu dupwa mana
lamaiyuo Yesu lopo epeya dokona wambu
lopo eparama ingilyamo lao kareyambi
doko sepala imbwuayami. 3 Imbwuapala
nakamba puu maiyapala lanyuo pao
yuu kwuayasa rakya kambuyanda pyuo
larama lao karapusi anda dokona mee
pyambuyami. 4 Dopa piyaminyipape
wambu malu pii soo kareyaminyi dokona
kinyilyamo lao sepala Yesu mona maiyami.
Dokona wamba kareyami dokona enakana
sukusa pao konda pyuo peteyami akali
peparae akalisa pao kingi paki daako ama
malu wakasa (5,000) ingiya.

5 Dokona yangama dokopa nakamana
rapu pingi akali dupwape kamongo

dupwape, Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape
Jerusaleme dokona epo sukusa sukusa
pyuo, 6 Purisi akali mupwa Anasa lenge
dokomoo Kayapasa Jone Alekesandamoo
purisi mupwana ree palu dupwa peparae
opetae epo role pyao peteyami. 7 Pisipala
nakamame akali dolapo sukusa pisiyami.
Pisipala, Apinya porai renge raa lasi
dokome panda apinya kingi lapala dopa
pimbi? lao piso siyami. 8 Dokopa Pita
banya monarena Imambu Poo Pyasi
palyuo simbuyamopa dopa lao lamaiya.
Wambunya rapu pingi dupwamoo Isaraele
kamongo dupwamoo, 9 akali kimbu
kwaenge doko baa elya pisi karamo dokona
lao aki rengendeme baa mee karase lao
epapu nambwa kando kambuyanda pyuo
letamipi? 10 Renge dokona lao nakama
peparaepe Isaraele wambu peparae
dupwape selapa lao langilyu. Yesu Koraisa
Nasarete range dokona kingi dokome baa
mee ingyapyasa pilyamo. Yesu nakamame
isa mamandona pyao palyiyaminyipa
baa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete
minyalyuo nyiyamopa baame akali dake
nakamana lenge kambu dokona karamo
doko pyuo nyipyamosa mee ingilyamo.
11 Buku Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Akali kana
anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende
koo ingilyamo lao suu pyapala nembeyami.
Enakana kana doko anda donge dokona
mupwa ingyuo epo siya doko suu pyao
nakamame Yesu ramanyi nembeyami doko
baa epapu mupwa ingyuo karamo. 12 Banya
kingi dokomeoko iki isa wambumi lete wai
pyao parami. Kingi wakale wakale dupwa
laminyipape namwa Yesunya kingi dokome
iki letena renge kando nyerama leyambi.

13 Dokopa Pita Jonepa sukuli yulu soo
gisa napala nakamba mee akali karo eŋa
nembo leyambi doko kandapala nakama
ayaka leyami. Lapala nakamba Yesu role
pyao karengendelyamo lao kandeyami.
14 Dopa lao kandeyaminyipape akali kimbu
kwaeyamo elya pisi doko nakamba role
pyao kareyami doko kandapala akema
larami ingya naya. 15 Ingya nayamopa
akali dusipa wato lao peteyami anda doko
yaki nyuo kamanda pena lapala nakama
range sukusa wato lao, Akali dolapo apa
pimane? leyami. 16 Lapala, Nakamba
keta renge palipyamo yulu andake lasaka
pyuo pimbi doko panembena sipyamopa
Jerusaleme wambu peparae kandelyaminyi
dokona namwa dopa pii nambi larama
ingya nalyamo. 17 Ingya napyamopape
pii doko kama neta raeya nana lao akali
dolapo Yesunya kingi lao wambu mendali
dee kamba lamaiya nana lao lamanale
leyami. 18 Dopa lapala nakamba epena
lapala Yesunya kingi laope dee kamba
pii lao mana laa nalu nao nana laope
lamaiyuokondali piyami.

19 Dopa leyaminyipape Pita Jonepa dopa
lao isingi leyambi. Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona nambwame banya pii kaepala
nakamana pii seramba ramo doko rolae
panda daa lao nakama rangeme suu
pyalapape. 20 Dokona lao nambwame angi
kando siyamba dokona laa naramba ingya
nalyamo leyambi. 21 Dokopa nakamame
nakamba kaena lao dee kamba pyalana
pipala aki rengendena nakamba puu
mairama lao pii angi larami ingya naya.
Mee wambu dupwa imbwuarami lao suu
pyapala nakamba kanjakala mee pena
leyami. Wambu dupwa peparaeme Anatu
akali pyuo nyipyaŋa lao baa lakando
kareyaminyisa saka nayami. 22 Akali kimbu
kwaeyamo doko baa akali andapaende
ee kana akalisa pao akalisa kisima
kareyamopa mee ingiya.

Anatu Baame Nakama Porainya Pyambunya Lao Ateŋa Leyami

23 Nakamba mokoyami dokopa nakamba
nakambana puu minyingi peteyami dokona
papala purisi akali mupwa dusipamoo
kamongo dupwamoo nakamba kando
lamaiyami pii doko lamaiyuo pakana
palyuo lao kareyami. 24 Lamaiyuo pakana
palyiyami pii doko sepala nakamame mona
mendaki palyapala pii ketae palyuo Anatu
kando dopa pyuo lamaiyami. Kamongo
Mupwa, embame yake yuupi ipwa kotape
dee bange peparae dupwa opetaepe
pyuo wasiipya. 25 Emba Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome namwana rakange Dapiti
embena yulu pingi akali doko pyongo pyao
lamainyipa dopa leya.

Wambu rara wakale dupwa akipamo
nakama imbumi kumapala
yanda pii kopyali dupwa lao kareyamisi?
26 Yuunya kamongo akali dupwame
wato nengyango lapala Kamongo dokonape

dee Koraisa dokopa kando yanda pyala
peyami.
27 Doko suu pyao embena Yulu Pingi akali
poo pyasi Yesu emba rombo palyii doko
yuu dakena wambu dupwame malu pa-
lyuo nengyango lao kareyami. Erote-
moo Pondiasa Pailatemoo wambu rara
wakale dupwape Isaraele wambu dupwape
nakama mendakinya palyuo, 28 embame
porai wakasa karenge dokome yulu pi-
rami dupwa wambo suu piinyili pyuo
kata dokonako palyuo mee kamenge wato
leyami. 29 Dopa pyuo karapala epapu
namwa pyalana pyuo karami doko Ka-
mongo emba kandape. Kandapala em-
bame namwa embena yulu pingi akali
dupwa porainyi pyambwarenepa eŋa pya-
pala lamaimanale. 30 Embena Yulu Pyaka-
maingi akali poo pyasi Yesu dokona kingi
larama dokopa emba kingi pyasinju lapala
wambu pyuo nyuo yulu andake wambumi
kanda nange dupwa kongwalu palyuo pyuo
karakape.
31 Nakama dopa lao ateŋa lao oteyaminyi
dokopa elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona
yuusili minyiya. Dokopa Imambu Poo
Pyasi nakama keta palyuo simbuyamosa
nakama peparae eŋa pyapala Anatunya pii
lao kareyami.

Kurisene Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Bange Peparae Nyuo Mendakiyami

32 Wambu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyao mona maipala peteyami
dupwame suu pingi mendaki palyuo
yalya kando peteyami. Nakamana bange
dupwa nambana iki lao suu pyaa nayami.
Bange dupwa pyasapala wambu peparaena
ingyuo silyamo lao suu piyami. 33 Dokopa
aposele dupwame Kamongo Yesu lopo
epeyamo kandeyama lao porayapala
leyami. Dokopa nakama peparae ama
elyape mee keyange ingyuo kareyami.
34-35 Dokopa nakamana yuu panda dupwape
anda dupwape ropo pyao kana nyepala
minyuo aposele dupwana kimbu siyamo
dokona reteyami. Reteyaminyi dokopa
nakama wambu lapo aeya nayamo
kareyaminyili pyuo mokwa soo maiyami.
Dokona mendali aeya nayamo kara naya.
36 Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa akali Josepe
baa Lipae rara yuu Saiporasa range doko
(aposele dupwame baa kando Banapasa
leyami. Kingi doko ambeambe kiso lengena
ikinyingi suu pyao leyami.) 37 Akali dokome
banya yuu doko ropo pyapala kana nyepala
minyuo aposele dupwana kimbu siyamo
dokona pao reteya.

5

Ananayasa Sapairapa

1 Dopa piyamopape akali mende banya
kingi Ananayasa lenge doko banya etenge
Sapaira lenge dokopa nakambana yuu
mende ropo pyao kana nyepala 2 Ananayasa
baame banya etenge soo peteyamopa
kana lapo yalu pyuo retapala lapo iki
minyuo aposele dupwana kimbu siyamo
dokona pao reteya. 3 Dopa pyuo reteyamo
dokona Pitame dopa leya. Ananayasa,
Akipamo Sataneme embena monarena
palyuo simbwapyamopa embame Imambu
Poo Pyasi kando kyambo lao embena yuu
ropo pyao kana nyipinyi dupwana lapo yalu
pyuo retapi? 4 Yuu doko emba rangena siya
kande. Yuu doko ropo pyao kana nyepala
kana doko dopa pirupi dapa piru lao emba
rangena yulu daase? Emba monarename
apa piru lao suu pyapala minyoko pyuo
pipisi? Emba isa akali dupwa kando
kyambo lapisa pii nalyamo. Emba Anatu
kando kyambo lapisa pilyamo leya. 5 Pita
pii dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Ananayasa
pii doko sepala baa aopa lunguru sepala
kumuya. Dokopa baa kumapyalyamo lao
siyami dupwa nakama pakame kumuyami.
6 Dokopa wanyane akali dupwa sipurapala
baa nyuo komau dokome yama pipala soo
pao malu piyami.
7 Enakana yuu kuki lama kote yuu
sepeyamopa banya etenge doko dopa
pyuo piyamo doko see napala kamenge
andakare dokona kolando epeya. 8 Epeyamo
dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Yuu ropo
pyao kana nyimbi dopaleko panda daase?
namba langipi leya. Dokopa enda dokome
dopa lao, Kinyi emba letene doko leya.
9 Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya.
Nakamba apa piramba lao Kamongona
Imambu doko makande pyuo mendakinya
palyuo kyambo lambisi? Emba see. Akali
dupwame wambo embena akalinya malu
pyaaminyi dupwa malu pipala dakepa
anda kambu dokona yuu kisakasi lao
ipwuaminyi. Akalinyi soo puminyi doko

suu pyao emba dopako pyuo dee soo
potomo poominyi lyakande leya. [10] Dokopa
enda doko banya kimbu siyamo dokona
aopa lunguru sepala kumuya. Dokopa
wanyane akali dupwa andakare epapala
enda doko kumasi siyamo doko kando
nyepala nyuo soo potomo papala banya
akalingi malu piyami dokona maki pyuo
malu piyami. [11] Dopa pyuo piyamo sepala
Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaepe
mee wambu dupwa peparaepe pakame
kumuyami.

Aposele Dupwame Wambumi Pii Nange Yulu Dupwa Piyami

[12] Aposele dupwame wambumi pii nange
yulu kando yamarangwarami dopale
dupwa pyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama
peparae Solomonena tembole anda kambu
pyuo nyoko nyiyami dokona malu palyuo
kareyami. [13] Dokona menge dupwa aposele
dupwa pipya role pyao karalana pakayami.
Pakayaminyipape mee wambu dupwame
aposele dupwa nyuo ketae pyambuyami.
[14] Enda akalipi ama malu wakasa Kamongo
doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona
maiyaminyipa sukusa epapala konda pyuo
kareyami. [15] Dopa pyuo kareyami dokopa
wambu dupwa kata dokona soo pao luu
palenge ratepe warakyaro palengepe
dupwana reteyami. Pita kata epo paramo
dokopa banya imambu dokome anga
pingi wambu lapo sembapyali lao suu
pyapala dopa piyami. [16] Dokopa Jerusaleme
sukusa siyamopa taone wakale dupwana
palenge wambu dupwa Jerusaleme dokona
sukusa epo nakamana anga piyamo wambu
dupwape imambu kopyali soo pyale leyamo
dupwape soo epeyami. Soo epeyaminyi
dokopa Anatumi nakama peparae pyuo
elya pyuo nyepa piya.

Aposele Dupwa Randa Maiyami

[17] Nyepa piyamo dokopa purisi akali
mupwa dokomoo akali baa role pyao
karo suu pingi mendakinya palyapala
Satyusi lenge dokona ree palu ingyuo
kareyami dupwa peparaepe sipura-
pala ama yango palyuo karo [18] aposele
dupwa puu maipala karapusi anda mee
wambu pyambungi dokona pyambuyami.
[19] Pyambuyaminyipape kukwa dokopa
Kamongona aŋala mendeme karapusi
anda kambu dusipa lumbwapala neta
nyuo nembeya. Nembapala dopa lamaiya.
[20] Wambu dupwa enenge ingyuo lete
kararami lao tembole anda dokona boo
pyao lamaiyuo karala pupwape leya. [21] Pii
doko sepala nakama neta musi musi gii
pyakaeyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona
kolando papala mana lamaiyuo kareyami.

Yangama dokopa purisi akali mupwa
dokomoo baa role pyao karo suu pingi men-
dakinya palyuo kareyami dupwape nakama
sukusa sukusa pipala Juu akali wato lenge
duwpa peparae wato lamana lao epena
leyami. Lapala aposele dupwa karapusi
anda dokona kararami lao suu pyapala
nyela pena leyami. [22] Leyaminyi dokopa
yanda singi dupwa papala karapusi anda
dokona aposele dupwa pana nayaminyipa
kandeyami. Kandapala lambuo papala
dopa leyami. [23] Karapusi anda dokona
kii porai mende palipyamopa yanda singi
anda kambu repeta rapu pyuo karenge
dusipa mee rapu pyuo karaminyipa anda
kambu doko kii upi laro karapyamopa
doko lumbwapala kandamwano dokopa
nakama pisi naminyi kandamwa, leyami.
[24] Dokopa yanda singi tembole anda rapu
pyuo karenge dupwana mupwa dokomoo
purisi akali mupwa dusipape pii doko
sepala aposele dupwa apa pipala pumi
lao saka napala yulu doko rengya apa pi-
randena pipya leyami. [25] Dokopa akali
mendeme epapala nakama dopa lamaiya.
Wamba karapusi anda dokona pyambwami
akali dupwa epapu dakepa tembole anda
dokona wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo
karaminyi, leya. [26] Dopa leyamo dokopa
yanda singi mupwa doko yanda singi lapo
dupwa opetae role pyao papala aposele
dupwa nyepala lanyuo epeyami. Nyepala
dokopa namwa mee wambu dupwame kana
dokome pyasaraminyi lao pakapala yanda
singi dupwame aposele dupwa pyaa nao
elya kalo lanyuo epeyami.*

[27] Lanyuo epapala wato andake lenge
akali dupwana lenge kambu siyamo
dokona pisiyami. Pisiyaminyi dokopa
purisi akali mupwa wakasa baame nakama
piso soo dopa lamaiya. [28] Namwame
nakama Yesunya kingi lao mana laa

* 5:26: Akali dupwa epapu dakepa tembole anda dokona wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo karaminyi, leya. (5:25)

nalapape langyuokondali piyama kande.
Piyamanopape nakama nakamana mana
pii doko Jerusaleme dokona lao kapa
kapa pipala akali dokona ranjama doko
namwa keta sinya lao karaminyi leya.
29 Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitape aposele
dupwa opetaepeme isingi dopa pyuo
leyami. Isa akalinya pii dupwa see napala
Anatu laramuli pyuo kararama ingilyamo.
30 Nakamame isa mamando dokona Yesu
pyao palyiyami doko namwana rakange
kyawa dupwame suu pyao kareyami Anatu
dokomeko baa minyalyuo nyiya lyakande.
31 Minyalyuo nyepala Anatumi banya kingi
rolaerename baa mupwa ingyuo karena
lapala Isaarele wambu dupwa nakama
mona enenge palyalapa, koo dupwa nyuo
kame sakasi sera lao karo busu pyuo baa
Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyuo karena leya
Anatumi. 32 Yulu doko namwa kandapala
epapu lao rolelyamano. Namwa iki laa
nalyamano. Anatumi wambu dupwa baa
letamuli pyuo karenge dupwa Imambu
Poo Pyasi maingi dokome opetaeko
yulu dokona lao rolenge, leyami aposele
dupwame.

33 Dopa leyaminyi pii doko sepala
nakamame aposele dupwa kando imbumi
kumapala pyamwali lao suu pyao peteyami.
34 Dopa lao peteyaminyipa Parisi akali
wato lao peteyami dokona mende banya
kingi Gamaliele lengende Mawa Pii mana
lenge akali wambu dupwa peparaeme
baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami
dokome roya karapala disaepole dusipa
kamanda karenale lao lanyuo pena leya.
35 Lapala akali peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo
dopa pyuo leya. Isaarele akali dupwa, akali
dusipa apa pirama lao suu pyaokondali
pyuo piso kando pipwape. 36 Wamba dokopa
akali Tiutasa lenge baa sipurapala wambu
dupwa sinya lao namba akali mupwa lao
kareya. Dokopa akali ama malu (400)
banya pii sepala baa kareyamo dokona
role pyapeta kareyami. Kareyaminyi-
pape wambu menge lapome baa pyao
kumakayami. Pyao kumakayaminyi
dokopa akali role pyapeta kareyami dupwa
bolombalo lao peyami dokopa akali dokona
yulu pyakuiya. 37 Pyakuiyamopa enakana
wambu dupwana kingi pepa piyami yuu gii
dokopa akali mende Jutasa lenge yuu Galili
range dokome sipurapala wambu lapo
banya yulu piyamuli pyuo pimana epena
lao suu longo nyiya. Baa opetae piyaminyi
kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa wambu
banya yulu nyuo piyaminyi dupwa peparae
bolombalo lao rali piyami. 38 Dokona suu
pyao akali dusipa mee karena lao kandanyi
lyakao karo yulu mende pii nalapape.
Akali dusipa dopa pirama dopa pirama lao
karaminyi renge doko mee isa akalinya
yulu ramo doko mee pyakuiyaro palira.
39 Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama
meme pinya nembo saka narami ingilyamo.
Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama
dae petaminyi dupwa Anatupa lao sisi nyuo
kararamisa pira, leya Gamalieleme.

40 Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama banya pii
soo rape rape lao karo aposele dupwa epena
lapala pyaroko pyapala Yesunya kingi doko
laa nana lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dopa
pipala mokoyami. 41 Dokopa aposele dupwa
wato lenge anda doko yaki nyepala pao
dokopa Yesunya kingi dokona reke lao
moŋo nyimwasa pilyamo lao suu pyapala
ama rae maiyuo anda peyami. 42 Papala
tembole anda dokonape mee anda dup-
wanape Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo
lao mana lao boo pyao kareyami. Yulu doko
yuu mende yaki nyuo kaeya napala yuu
peparae lamaiyuoko kareyami.

6

Ree Maingi Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiyami

1 Yuu gii dusipana disaepole dupwa
konda konda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa
Giriki pii lenge Juu wambu dupwame mee
Ipuru pii lenge wambu dupwa kando mumu
leyami. Aposele dupwame wambu nenge
see nayamo peteyami dupwa nyiso yuu
yangara kwuara piyamo dokopa nenge
mokwa soo maipa piyami dokopa Giriki pii
lenge enda waiya dupwa kame sepala yuu
lapo nenge maiya nayami dokona Giriki pii
lenge wambu dupwa mumu leyami. 2 Dopa
lao kareyami dokopa aposele akali akalisa
ipisu lama kareyami dupwame disaepole
dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa pinya
leyami. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa dopa
lamaiyami. Namwa Anatunya pii boo
pyao letamano yulu doko kaepala taepo
dupwana nenge reto mokwa soo maiyuo
isaro pyuo kararama ramo doko rolae ingya

nalyamo. [3] Yangonemoo, akali lapo yulu
doko pinya lao rombo palyamana. Namwa
role pyao petaminyi dokona akali yanda
ipingi nyero yapalyuo nyelapape. Mona
palenge akali nakamana monarename
Imambu doko simbuo palipyamopa soo
rolo karaminyi dopakale nenge mokwa
singi yulu doko pinyale lao yapalyuo
nyelapape. [4] Dokopa namwa ateŋa lao mana
pii boo pyao lao karo yulu dolapona iki suu
pyao pyuo kararama leyami. [5] Leyaminyi
dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa
peparaeme pii doko soo rae maipala akali
dupwa rombo palyiyami. Sitipena baa
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo suu
pingi doko Imambu doko banya monarena
palyuo simbuya baamoo Pilipa Porokorasa
Naikena Taimone Pamenasa Nikolasa baa
Juu daa rara wakale dokome Juu wambunya
misi pii singi yuu Andioko range dokomoo
akali dusipa rombo palyiyami. [6] Rombo
palyapala akali dusipa aposele dupwana
lenge kambu siyamo dokona karena
leyaminyi dokopa aposele dupwame
nakamana kingi nakama ketae reto ateŋa
lakamiyami.

[7] Dopa pyuo piyami dokopa Anatunya pii
doko waiya lao raeyo peya. Dokopa wambu
malu disaepole ingyapala Jerusaleme misi
dokona konda pipala ama malu kareyami.
Dokopa purisi akali malu Yesunya yulu pete
pete lao pyuo kareyami.

Sitipena Puu Maiyami

[8] Dokopa Sitipena banya monarena
anjiki pingi rengepe porainya rengepe
palyuo simbuyamopa mee wambu dupwa
kareyami dokona karo yulu andake pyuo
wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami
dopale pipa pyuo kareya. [9] Dokopa
Sairini wambu Alekesandia wambu yuu
Silisia wambu yuu Esia wambu dupwape
nakamana sinakoke anda doko Kiiramo Pasi
Wambunya Misi Lengeŋe lenge dupwana
lapo sipurapala Sitipena kando apiyanda
piyami. [10] Apiyanda pipala baa Imambu
dokome pyongo piyamopa pii rolae leyamo
dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kalyuo lalana
saka nayaminyipa nakamana pii doko
bulumbulu piya. [11] Nakama kyambo lenge
akali lapo lanyuo epeyaminyipa nakamame
Sitipena baame Mosese dokonape Anatu
dokonape kokwa soo lapyamo simwa
leyami. [12] Dopa lao nakamame dopa pyuo
mee wambu dupwape kamongo dupwape
Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape nembo
nembo pyuo kalena palyuo lamaiyami.
Lamaiyaminyi pii doko sepala Sitipena
nyepala wato andake lenge dokona baa
lanyuo peyami. [13] Lanyuo pao karapala
kote lao akali lapome baasa kando kyambo
lena leyami. Dokopa akali dusipa dopa lao
kyambo leyami. Akali dakeme namwana
tembole anda yapasi dokonape Mosesena
Lowa dokonape yuu peparae kokwa soo
lenge leyami. [14] Sitipena baame Yesu
Nasarete range dokome tembole anda
doko lalyinyi nembapala Moseseme yulu
keyange lasaka piyamo dupwa kaepala
wakale enenge lapo jero leyamuli pyuo
lapyamo simwa leyami. [15] Dokopa akali
wato andake lenge dokona peteyami
dupwa peparaeme Sitipena kandaro piso
banya lenge kambu aŋalana lenge kambu
dopakale ingiyamo kandeyami.

7

Sitipena Pii Andake Leya

[1] Dokopa purisi akali mupwa baa, Pii
lami kandapi doko kinyisi? leya. [2] Leyamo
dokopa Sitipena dopa leya. Yangonemoo
rakanemoo nambana pii dake selapape.
Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame yuu
Arane ene papa nao yuu Mesopotemia
paleyamo dokopa Anatu yanga paupau
lao karenge doko baa keta paneyamo
kandeya. [3] Dokopa Anatumi baa dopa
lamaiya. Embena yuupi embena wambu
ree palupi yaki nyepala yuu mende
nambame lasaka piru dokona pupi leya.
[4] Leyamo dokopa baa yuu Kalitiya doko
yaki nyepala yuu Arane dokona pisa
peya. Dokopa banya rakange kumapeyamo
enakana yuu doko yaki nyepala baa yuku
epo namwa epapu palamano yuu dakena
epeya. [5] Epeyamopape Anatumi baa yuu
lapo banya ingyuo sera alo aopa mai naya.
Kimbu makande pipalape kuki lama dokore
mai nayako. Mai napala, Rakyame emba
joo embena ree palu maiyakao piru lao lalu
lao leya. Aporakame wane wanakepe ene
manjapa nayamopape Anatumi dopa leya.
[6] Lapala mende leya. Ee kana malu mee
(400) akali mengena yuu dokona embena
ree palu dupwa upunili ingyuo kararami.

Dokopa yuu range akali dupwame nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo lekeleke rena lao pyuo kararami. 7 Dokopa wambu nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo kararaminyi dupwa nambame kote lao nakamana yanengena randa pinya lao piru, leya Anatumi. Enakana embena ree palu dupwame yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu dakena epapala nambana kingi lao pisirami leya. 8 Lapala, Nambapa embena wambu ree palu dupwa pipya mona mendaki palyuo kararama. Namba dopa pyuo lalu lao leto doko kame see nalapape lao nakamana yanenge kongwalu palyuo kalomalapape, leya Anatumi. Enakana Aporakame baame Aisake mandeya. Manjipala yuu akalisa mange lama karo epo peyamopa banya yanenge doko kalomeya. Dopako pyuo Aisake baame Jekopena yanenge kalomeya. Enakana akali rara kyawa akalisa ipisu lama dusipana yanenge awali pyuo kalomeyako.

9 Enakana akali kyawa dusipame yangonge Josepe yango palyiyami. Yango palyapala baa nyuo Isipi wambu dupwana kendemande inginya lao maipala kana mone nyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi baa nyiso kareya. 10 Nyiso karo Josepe baa keta randa epeya dupwa ramanyi nembakamyuo kareya. Isipi wambunya kiŋi Perao banya lenge kambu dokona Anatumi Josepe elyape inginyi pyambuo singi renge maiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Perao baame Josepeme Isipi wambunya gapomane mupwa ingyuo karo banya anda yuupi iso karena leya. 11 Enakana yuu Isipi dokope yuu Kenane dokope yuu dolapona peparae lopo andake mende siya. Dokopa yuu range wambu dupwa randa andake nao kareyami. Dokopa namwana rakange kyawa dupwame nenge anjarae nyerama lao koto saka nayami. 12 Saka nayaminyipape yuu Isipi dokona kenapa malu silyamo leyami pii doko sepala Jekope baame namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kanda soo dokona pena leya. 13 Nakama pao epapala enakana dee kamba peyaminyi dokopa Josepeme banya kingi rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala nakama lanyuo pao Perao kandena lao lakara piyamo dokopa Peraome nakama Josepena ree palulyamo lao soo gisiya. 14 Dokopa Josepeme banya rakange Jekopemoo banya rara dupwa nakama wambu akalisa yanda ipingi nyero dee ipisu kingi paki dupwa peparaepe baa kareyamo dokona epena leya. 15 Dokopa Jekope yuu Isipi dokona lano peya. Yuu dokonako palyuo karo namwana akali kyawa dupwa kumuyami. 16 Dokopa yuu Sikeme dokona wamba Aporakame baame yuu Sikeme range akali Amona ikinyingi dusipa kana lapo maipala kana anda mende ropo pyao nyiya dokona Jekope baape dee rakange kyawa dupwa soo papapu andakare dokona malu pipa piyami.

17 Enakana Anatumi wamba Aporakame kando yulu mende pirunya lamaiyuo kaeyamuli pyuo yuu gii repeta pyaka siyamo dokopa namwana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona konda konda pyuo wai kiso ando nyimbuyami. 18 Ando nyimbuo kareyami dokopa Isipi wambu dupwana kiŋi mende wakale ingyuo sipuro ando kareyamo dokome Josepena kingi see naya. 19 Baame namwana wambu dupwa kando panga soo pyuo karo namwana rora ambasupi dupwana wane nyaŋa dupwa lete pisi nanale lao neta nembo kaena lao pyalana pyuo kareya. 20 Dopa pyuo lao kareyami gii dokopa Mosese mandeyami. Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona keyange ingyuo siya. Dokopa banya rakangena anda dokona kana remana yalu pyuo retaro peteyami. 21 Anda yaki nyuo kama reteyami dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome baa nyepala mondo pyuo banya ikinyingiŋi lao banya anda retaro peteya. 22 Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame nakamana yulu palengenyili pyuo Mosese mana lamaiyuo kareyami. Lamaiyuo kareyaminyi dupwa sepala baa pii palenge akali ingyuo ando pao yulu renge dupwa soo gisapala pyuo kareya.

23 Mosese baa ee kana akalisa kisima karapala yuu mendepa Isaraele wambu yango yako lala peya. 24 Papala Isipi akali mendeme Juu akali mende piyamo kandeya. Kandapala akali piyamo doko nyiso Isipi akali doko isingi pyao kumakaya. 25 (Pyapala banya yangonge dupwame Anatu baame nakama nyisala puu leyamopa epapala karo doko soo manjo nyerami lao suu piya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape nakama Anatumi baa keta

nakama nyiso kiiramo lanyuo paramo doko
see nayami.) [26] See nayaminyipa dokona
yangama Isaraele akali lama yango sukusa
pyakando pyuo kareyambi dokopa baa
epeya. Epapala baa kanya karo puu minyuo
karambili yaka lao suu pyapala, Anelapo,
nakamba ane yangonge dokona akipamo
nakamba kopetame pyakando pyaambinyi?
leya. [27] Leyamo dokopa akali banya yango
kopetame pyao kareyamo dokome Mosese
suu lanyi nembapala dopa leya. Apimi
emba namwana rapu pyuo kote singi akali
ingyuo karape leyase? [28] Embame kwuaka
Isipi akali doko pyao kumakapi kandapi
doko suu pyao namba pyao kumakapuli lao
pilisi? leya. [29] Pii dopa leyamo dokopa
Mosese ralo yuu Mitiane dokona yuku pa-
pala peteya. Yuu dokona karo dokopa wane
lama mandeya.

[30] Ee kana akalisa kisima epo papeyamo
dokopa yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona yuu
muiyane mendena Mosese kareyamopa
aŋala mende dokona pano epo isa reke
karenge pusinai mendena isare ulingi nyuo
rao kareyasa dokona sukusa aŋala doko epo
panembena kareyamo kandeya. [31] Dokopa
Moseseme kandapala yamarangyuo mona
nembeya. Enakana repetale kandala
peyamo dokopa Kamongome pii mende
leya. [32] Namba Anatu embena rakange
kyawa dupwa Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo
Jekopemoo suu pyao kareyami dokoko
karo leya. Leyamo dokopa Mosese walu
walu lapala kandalana pakame kumuya.
[33] Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa dopa
lamaiya. Emba karene yuu dolo yapasi
ingilyamo dokona kimbu suu neta nyinya
leya. [34] Lapala, Kinyi, nambana wambu
dupwa yuu Isipi dokona lekeleke rao karena
lao pyuo karaminyipa ee lao yasoko nao
karaminyi doko kando sepala nakama
nyisalana epelyo. Dakepa emba yuu Isipi
dokona puu lalana epano leya.

[35] Sitipename nakama kando, Nakamba
Isaraele wambu dupwame wamba dokopa
Mosese kando, Apimi emba namwana rapu
pyuo kote singi akali ingyuo karape leyape?
lao kilya kando leyami. Leyaminyipape
akali mendaki Mosese dokoko aŋala mende
isa palunya isare rao kareyamo dokona
sukusa kareyamo kandeyamopa Anatu
baame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa
rapu pyuo karo kiiramo nyuo lanyuo
pena leyapya. [36] Akali dokomeoko Ipuru
wambu dupwa Isipi kareyami yuu doko
nakama nyuo neta lanyuo peya. Baame
yuu Isipi dokonape ipwa kota Kone lenge
dokonape yuu muiyane ee kana akalisa
kisima kareyami dokonape yulu andake
wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami
dopale pyuo lasaka pyuo kareya. [37] Mosese
baameko Isaraele wambu dupwa dopa
lamaiya. Anatumi namba nyuo rombo
palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakamana
rara dokona akali mende banya pii nolako
lao karena lao enakana rombo palyakara,
leya. [38] Baako Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu
muiyane dokona elyambu pyuo peteyami
dokopa namwana rakange kyawa role pyao
pisipala yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona
aŋala mendeme baa kando pii mende
lamaiyamopa kareya. Baame pii kyakana
renge palenge dupwa Anatumi namwa
langinya lao lamaiyamopa siya.

[39] Lamaiyamo siyamopape namwana
rakange kyawa dupwame sili see nale lao
banya pii soo nembapala yuu Isipi dokona
kapu kyepala dee pumwali yaka lao suu
piyami. [40] Nakamame akali Erone kando
lamaiyuo, Mee bange lapo namwana anatu
ingyuo pyuo wasakape. Bange dupwa
wambo paramopa namwa enakana kapa
parama. Mosese yuu Isipi yaki nyepala
namwa lanyuo epeya doko epapu anja
karase lao namwa soo saka nalyamano,
leyami. [41] Lapala bulamakao ikyane mende
dopale pyuo wasiyami. Pyuo wasapala
doko anatu ingilyamo lapala mena pyao
kiso kingi lao kareyami. Rangena kingimi
pyuo wasiyaminyipape bange doko kyanyi
kando ketae pyambuyami. [42] Dokopa lao
Anatumi nakama yaki nyuo kaeyamosa
nakama yakena bui kanape dupwa kingi
lao mona kando kareyami. Dokona lao
poropeta akalinya pii mende palamo.

Doko nakama Isaraele rara dupwa
nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana
akalisa kisima karo
mena pyao kiso maiyami doko daa
nambasa lao jiyaminde daa.
[43] Nakama Molokona kingi lao banya tem-
bole anda
komaumi wasiyami doko minyuo papyuo
kareyami.

Dee bui mende kingi Orepane doko makande minyuo
bange mende wasiyami doko kingi lao kareyamioko.
Nakama Anatu kaeyapala bange dusipa wasapala
kingi lao kareyami dokona
nakama yuu Bapilone dumurena nembaro ingilyamo leya.
44 Anatumi Mosese dopa pyuo pinya lao
tembole anda lasaka piyamo dokonako
palyuo pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami.
Anatu karenge tembole anda komaumi
wasisi doko yuu muiyane dokona lanyuo
papiyami. 45 Anatumi rara menge dupwa
pyao ralinyi nembeyamo dokopa namwana
rakange dupwa Josua pale pale komau anda
doko lanyuo rara menge dupwana yuu
dupwa nyiyami. Enakana dokopa Dapitimi
komau anda doko nyiya. 46 Anatumi Dapiti
kyanyi kandeyamopa Dapitimi tembole
anda mende pinya lao rakange kyawa
Jekopena Anatu dokonako piso siya. 47 Piso
siyamopape baa angingyuo pii naya.
Ikinyingi Solomone dokome angi doko
piya.
48 Piyamopape Anatu Ama Ketae Karenge
dokome mee akalinya kingimi anda pingi
mendena angingyuo pali nange. Dokona
suu pyao Antunya poropeta akalinya pii
dopa lao palamo.
49 Yake doko nambana kiŋinya isa petenge rate silyamo
isa yuu doko nambana kimbu kararo petenge.
Anda apiyakale mende pyakarami? letamo Kamongome.
Yuu anjukundena palirusi?
50 Nambame rangena kingi dokome bange peparae pyuo wasa nayose?
51 Sitipename lao, Dopa lao palipyamopa
nakama wambu mata enokwaro piso
monarena simbi simbi pyuo kalena palyuo
see narama lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa
sisi nyuo karaminyi leya. Nakamana
rora ambusipi pyuo kareyaminyili pyuo
karaminyi. 52 Anatunya poropeta akali
dupwa kareyami dokona anjukunya mende
nakamana rakange dupwame lekeleke rena
lao laa nayamisi? Yulu rolae pingi akali
doko epara lao wambo wai nembo kareyami
dupwa nakamana rakange dupwame pyao
kumakapa piyami. Enakana yulu rolae
pingi doko epara leyami doko epeyamo
dokopa nakamame mata kando lapala pyao
kumakayamipya kande. 53 Anatunya lowa
keyange aŋala dupwa keta epeyamo sepala
dupwa nakama rangeme warombo see
nayami, leya Sitipename.*

Sitipena Kaname Pyao Kumakayami

54 Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala nakama
imbumi kumapala baa kando nenge
ginyi ganyi leyami. 55 Dopa piyaminyipa
baame monarena Imambu Poo Pyasi
palyuo simbuyamopa yake dulu kan-
daro sepala Anatunya yanga paupau
lenge dokope Yesu Anatunya kingi
rolaerena kareyamo dokope kandeya.
56 Kandalapa, Epapu dakepa yake dulu
lumbwapyamopa Ikinyingi Akali Anatunya
kingi rolaerena karapyamo kandelyo
leya. 57 Dopa leyamopape nakama pii
porakaiyuo lapala nakamana kale dupwa
upi lapala kapa kapa pyuo makandapala
baa minyareyami. 58 Minyarapala taone
dokona kame netarena dokona suu lanyi
neta pyambwapala kana dupwame pyao
kumakayami. Dokopa wamba kambuyanda
piyami dokopa akali lapo baasa kando
leyami dusipame nakamana pee pingi
komau dusipa wanyane akali mende
kingi Sole lenge dokona kimbu siyamo
dokona reteyami. 59 Retapala Sitipena kana
dupwame pyao kumakao kareyami dokopa
baa, Kamongo Yesu, nambana imambu
nyakape, lao ateŋa leya. 60 Lapala wapambu
kararo pisipala pii poraiyuo lao, Kamongo,
yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dake emba suu
pyaa nao nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyape,
leya. Dopa lapala kumuya.

8

1 Dokopa Soleme baa kumulyamo doko
kandapala keyange lao suu piya.

Sole Kurisene Wambu Randa Maiya

Yuu gii dokopa Jerusaleme dokona
Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa lekeleke
andake rena lao kanda soo randa maiyami.
Dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama peparae
yuu Jutia kipwa kipwape yuu Samaria
kipwa kipwape dupwana bolombalo lao

* 7:53: Kana dupwame pyao kumakayami. (7:58)

ralo peyaminyipa aposele dupwa iki paa
nayami. [2] Anatu suu pingi akali lapome
Sitipena malu pyuo ee lao kumaralerale
nyuo kareyami. [3] Dokopa Sole dokome
Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa uki palyiya.
Uki palyuo anda kambu dupwa peparaena
papapu enda akalipi dupwa ipyuo lanyuo
pao karapusi anda dokona pyambwapa
pyuo kareya.

Yuu Samaria Dokona Boo Pyao
Lao Peyami

[4] Pyambuyamopape wambu bolombalo
lao ralo peyaminyi dupwame yuu muu
dupwana pao pii boo pyao lao peyami.
[5] Dokopa Pilipa Samaria anda malu palyuo
kareyamo dokona papala Koraisa dokona
lao mana lamaiyuo kareya. [6] Dokopa
wambu dupwa peparaeme Pilipana pii
sepala baa wambumi yulu pii nange dupwa
pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala mona
mendaki palyuo banya pii sokondali pyuo
kareyami. [7] Kopyali imambu koo wambu
lapo soo pyale leyamo dupwa raka lao
pena leyamopa dupwa yaki nyuo pii po-
rakaiyuo kaeyo leyami. Wambu malu papae
rambungi mapi minyingipi dupwa pyuo
nyiyamopa mee ingiya. [8] Dopa piyamo
dokopa anda malu palyuo kareya dokona
palenge wambu dupwa ama rae maiyuo
peteyami.

[9] Taone dokona akali mende Saimone
lenge dokona kareya. Wamba anda
malu palyuo kareyamo dokona baa
pipu lao karo namba akali kameya lao
kareyamopa Samaria wambu dupwa ayaka
lao mona nembeyami. [10] Akali numipi
akali kukipi dupwame banya pii sokondali
pyuo karo, Akali dake Anatunya Porai
Renge Kameya lenge doko nyepala pyuo
karamo, leyami. [11] Ee kana malu baa
pipu lao kareyamopa nakama ayaka lao
mona nembo kareyami dokome banya
pii sokondali pyuo kareyami. [12] Dopa
pyuo karapalape Pilipa Anatunya isingi
yulupi Yesu Koraisana kingipi dolapona
waili pii keyange boo pyao lao kareyamo
dokopa doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala
nakama enda akalipi dupwa bapitisimo
nyiyami. [13] Dokopa Saimone opetae
doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu piya. Suu
pyapala bapitisimo nyepala Pilipa role
pyao kareyambi. Karo dokopa Pilipa
baame yulu porai wakasa pyuo lasaka
pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala ayaka
lao mona nembeya.

[14] Dopa piyamo dokopa aposele
Jerusaleme kareyami dupwame Samaria
wambu dupwa Anatunya pii yako lao
soo peteyaminyi pii doko sepala Pita
Jonepa yuu Samaria dokona pena leyami.
[15] Leyaminyi dokopa Samaria papala Pita
Jonepa dolapome yuu range wambu
dupwa suu pyao Anatu banya Imambu
Poo Pyasi nakama maipyali lao ateŋa
lakayambi. [16] Nakama wamba Yesu Koraisa
dokona kingi lao bapitisimo nyakamiyami.
Imambu Poo Pyasi nyii nao kareyami
dokona nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi
nyimili lao ateŋa lakamiyambi. [17] Dokopa
wambu dupwa nakambana kingi ketae
reteyambinyi dokopa nakama Imambu Poo
Pyasi doko nyiyami.

[18] Dokopa aposele dolapo nakambana
kingi ketae retapa piyambi dokopa Ana-
tumi Imambu Poo Pyasi wambu maipa
piyamo doko kandapala Saimone baame
aposele dolapo kana mone lapo lasaka piya.
[19] Namba opetaeko nambana kingi wambu
mendepe ketae retarono dokopa Imambu
Poo Pyasi kapa nyerami lao renge po-
rai doko namba jipwape, leya. [20] Leyamo
dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Anatumi
mee maingi doko kana mone dokome
ropo pyaro lao suu pyapi dokona emba
kwao pare doko suu pyao embena kana
opetaeko kwaelu kwaeyo kwaena leya.
[21] Anatunya lenge kambu dokona embena
mona rolae ingya napyamopa renge doko
emba keta palira ingya nara kandelyo.
[22] Dokona embena koo doko kondapala yaki
nyuo suu pingi enenge palyapala monarena
koo piru lao suu pyapinyi doko Kamongo
dokome nyuo kame sakapyali lao ateŋa
laa. [23] Emba imambusa paleta napindeme
kauwapala renge koo dokome monarena
puu maipyamopa karene doko kandelyo
leya. [24] Dopa leyamo dokopa Saimone
baame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko
namba keta pali nana lao namba nyiso Ka-
mongo lamaiyuo ateŋa lakape leya.

[25] Enakana nakambame Kamongona pii
lao karo Yesu piyamo dupwa lao panapala
Jerusaleme dokona lambuo pao dokopa yuu
Samaria dokona anda kuki lama malu pal-

yara malu palyara pyuo kareyami dupwana
waili pii keyange boo pyao lamaipa pyuo
peyambi.

Itiopia Akali

26 Yuu mendepa Kamongona aŋala
mendeme Pilipa lamaiyuo, Emba sipura-
pala donorena pao kata yuu Jerusaleme
piso yuu Gasa soo penge dokona pare
leya. Kata doko yuu muiyane dokona singi.
27 Leyamo dokopa baa sipurapala peya.
Papala katasa epeyamopa Itiopia akali
etombo mende baa enda kingi Kandesi
lenge Itiopia wambu dupwana enda kuini
dokona yulu andake pyakamyuo banya
kana bange rapu pyuo karenge akali
doko Jerusaleme dokona Anatu ketae
pyambuo kingi lala papala 28 enakana yuu
range lambuo pao kareyamo Pilipa baame
kandeya. Baa mena oseme ipyuo penge
uliuli dokona piso pao Anatunya poropeta
akali Aisayana buku kando yaka lao peteya.
29 Dokopa Imambu dokome Pilipa lamaiyuo,
Repeta papala uliuli dokopa role pyapeta
puu leya. 30 Dopa leyamo dokopa Pilipame
akali doo piso peyamo dokona papala
role pyao pawali pyuo karo akali doko
Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayana buku
kando yaka lao peteyamo kandapala baa
piso soo, Emba yaka lao petene pii doko
silipi mee? leya. 31 Dokopa baame dopa leya.
Mendeme namba mana langya narami
ramo dokona apa pyuo sero? lapala, Role
pyao pisimbana. Pilipa pulyuo epena leya.
32 Anatunya pii pyasi palenge baa kando
yaka lao peya doko dopa letamo.

Mena sipisipi pyalana lanyuo penge dokopa
kae laa nao penge,
panda sipisipinya ikyane mendena emanji
pyake pilyaminyipa ikyane doko
kae laa nao karenge doko suu pyao
baa pii mende laa nao kareya.

33 Baa kilya kando lapala kote pii rolae laa
nayami.
Dokona lao baa isa yuu dakena lete kara
nana lao pyao kumakalu piyaminyi
dokona
baa para pyao nyii nalyamo dokona banya
rarana kingi mende pali nara.

34 Pii dokona lao Itiopia akalimi Pilipa
lamaiyuo piso siya. Anatunya poropeta
akali pii dopa lao pyao dokopa apisa lao
piya? Baa rangesa lao piyape panda akali
wakalesa lao piya? leya. 35 Dopa leyamo
dokopa Pilipame pii pyasi palenge yaka
leyamo dokonako piso kambu roma lumbuo
lao Yesunya waili pii keyange doko baa polo
lamaiya.

36 Dokopa kata pao karo ipwa pete mende
siyamo kandeyambi. Dokopa etembo
dokome, Kanda, ipwa sipyalyamo. Aki
mende ingya narasa namba bapitisimo
kapa nyii narose? leya. 37 Leyamo dokopa,
Emba mona anda suu pingi lama pali napala
pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaokondali
pyuo karare ramo doko kapa bapitisimo
nyere leya. Dokopa baa isingi lao, Yesu
Koraisa baa Anatunya Ikinyingi namba
suu pyao kaelyo leya. 38 Lapala uliuli
mee karena lapala Pilipa akali etembo
dokopa nakamba ipwa mare dokona lupyuo
peyambi. Papala baame baa bapitisimo
nyakamiya. 39 Nyakamipala ipwa doko
nakamba yaki nyepala pulyuo peyambinyi
dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome Pilipa
nyepala lanyuo peya. Peyamopa akali
etembo dokome baa dee kamba kanda
naya. Kanda napala banya kata nyuo
rae maiyuo peya. 40 Peyamopa Pilipa yuu
Asarote dokona pano kareya. Karapala
anda malu palyara malu palyara pyuo
kareyami dupwa peparaena waili pii
keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo papala
enakana yuu Sisaria dokona pyaka sepala
kareya.

9

Sole Mona Kapu Kyiya

1 Dopa piyamo dokopa Soleme Kamong-
ona disaepole dupwa kando nenge koo
manjo pyalana lao kareyamo doko kaeya
napala dokoko suu pyao pyuo karo purisi
akali mupwa kareyamo dokona papala 2 yuu
Damasakesa dokona sinakoke anda lapo
karenge dupwana rapu akali dupwa lasaka
piru lao pepa pase lapo pyao jinya leya.
Wambu lapo, enda panda akali Yesunya
kata papyuo kararaminyi kando nyero
ramo dupwa kapa puu maipala Jerusaleme
dakena lanyuo eparo, lao pepa pyao jinya
leya.*

3 Enakana baa kata pao yuu Damasakesa
repeta peyamo dokopa yake dokona piso

* 9:2: Yanga paupau lenge doko baa nyuo sukusa palyiya. (9:3)

yanga paupau lenge doko kopo kapo lapala
baa nyuo sukusa palyiya. 4 Dokopa baa yuu
dokona pao paleya. Palipala pii mende, Sole
Sole apa pipyasa embame namba lekeleke
ralasi lao pilinyi? leyamo siya. 5 Sepala
Kamongo, emba api? leya. Leyamo dokopa,
Namba Yesu embame lekeleke ralasi lao
pilinyi namba doko, leya. 6 Dopa pyuo
pipinyipape emba sipurapala anda malu
palyuo karamo dokona puu. Parene dokopa
emba dopa piri dopa piri lao langirami leya.

7 Akali lapo baa role pyao kata peyami
dupwa pii leyamo doko sepala angi doko
kanda napala pii lalana saka nayami.
8 Dokopa Sole baa yuu siyamo dokona
roya karapala lenge rao mee dupwana
kandalana saka naya. Saka nayamo dokopa
baa kii minyuo Damasakesa dokona lanyuo
peyami. 9 Peyaminyipa yuu rema lenge
kwaeyamosa nenge ipwape naa nao siya.

10 Disaepole akali mende Ananayasa lenge
yuu Damasakesa dokona kareya. Baa Ka-
mongo dokome monarena pii repa repa
pyuo lamaiyuo, Ananayasa leya. Dokopa,
Kamongo namba dae karo leya. 11 Dokopa
Kamongo dokome baa lamaiya. Emba roya
karapala kata kingi rolae lenge dokona
papala akali mende Jutasa lenge banya
anda dokona akali mende Sole lenge doko
petape mee lao kotala puu leya. Baa ateŋa
lao peta kande. 12 Baa kombeya piyamo
doko akali Ananayasa lenge mende epa-
pala banya lenge mee inginya lao banya
kingi baa ketae retara doko kando pyaamo,
leya. 13 Dopa leyamopape Ananayasa isingi
lamaiya. Kamongo, wambu malu mee
namba langyuo akali dokosa kando baame
embena yapasi wambu Jerusaleme karenge
dupwa uki minyakamyuo karamo lami
sipu. 14 Dopa pyuo karapala purisi akali
mupwa dusipame baa pena leyaminyipa
dae epapala baame wambu embena kingi
lao ateŋa lenge dupwa peparae puu maipa
pyuo karara leya. 15 Leyamopape Ka-
mongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Emba
puu. Nambana yulu pyuo karara lao
rombo palyapu doko baame Juu wambu
daa rara wakale dupwape kiŋi dupwape
Isaraele akali dupwape nambana kingi lao
pii minyuo papyuo nakamana lenge kambu
dokona lao karara. 16 Dokopa baa nambana
kinginya reke lao randa nyeramo dupwa
wambo lasaka piru leya.

17 Dopa leyamo dokopa Ananayasa Sole
siyamo anda dokona papala andakare
kolando peya. Papala banya kingi baa
ketae retapala, Yangone Sole leya. Emba
kata epo dokopa Kamongo Yesu pano
epeyamo kandee dokomeyoko namba
embena lenge mee inginya lao Imambu Poo
Pyasi embena monarena palyuo simbunya
lao puu lapyasa epelyo leya. 18 Dokopa
banya lenge doko meelendeme yambe
pyalya pyana piyamo doko rekya lalepo
pipala isa peyamo dokopa banya lenge
mee ingiya. Mee ingiyamo dokopa baa
sipurapala bapitisimo nyiya. 19 Nyepala
nenge napala kapa poraiyuo peteya.

Sole Baa Damasakesa Dokona Lao Boo Pyao Kareya

Baame yuu mendasipa disaepole yuu
Damasakesa karenge dupwa pipya role
pyao kareyami. 20 Dopa pyuo karo dokopa
aopa sinakoke anda dupwana papala Yesu
dokona lao baa Anatunya Ikinyingi karenge
doko boo pyao lao kareya. 21 Lao kareyamo
dokopa banya pii siyami wambu dupwa
peparae mona nembeyami. Mona nem-
bapala, Yesunya kingi lao ateŋa lenge
wambu Jerusaleme petenge dupwa ukiaki
minyuo kareya akali doko baa daase? Baa
ukiaki minyuo karapala dae epeyamopa
Yesunya wambu puu maipala purisi mupwa
dusipana lenge kambu dokona lanyala
epeya kande leyami. 22 Leyaminyipape
Soleme ama porayapala misi pii soo gis-
apala lao kareya. Soo gisapala baamoo
Juu wambu Damasakesa kareyami dupwa
pipya apiyanda pyuo, Yesu baa Koraisa
angingyuo karenge, lao kareyamosa doko
angi ingiyasa nakamana pii doko bulum-
bulu piya.†

23 Enakana yuu malu epo papeyamopa
Juu wambu dupwame yalu pyuo pisipala
pii mendakinya palyapala baa pyao
kumakarama leyami. 24 Leyaminyipa
dopa letaminyi lao akali lapome baa
lamaiyaminyi soo kareya. Dokopa anda
malu palyuo kareya nemba nemba
dokona kana dupwame kame porai pipala

† 9:22: Pisiki minyasi dokona petena lapala netarena malyiyami. (9:25)

kambu lumbuo reteyaminyi dokona Sole
epelyape lao kambu dupwana Juu wambu
dupwa pyalana isaro siyami. 25 Dopa
piyaminyipape kukwa dokopa banya
disaepole dupwame baa lanyuo pao kame
kana dupwame piyami ketae dokona
papala pisiki minyasi dokona petena lapala
netarena malyiyami.

Sole Jerusaleme Dokona Lao Kareya

26 Dokopa baa Jerusaleme dokona
disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao kararama
lao suu pyao peya. Dokopa disaepole
dupwame baa Kurisene ingyuo kara
nalyamo lao suu pyapala baa kando
pakayami. 27 Pakayaminyipa Banapasa
dokome aposele dupwa kareyami dokona
Sole lanyuo epapala angi lamaiyuo pakana
palyiya. Baame Soleme Damasakesa
kata pao dokopa Kamongo dokome baa
pii lamaiyamo kandeya. Kandapala
Damasakesa dokona Yesunya kingi lao eŋa
nembapala boo pyao kareya. Kareyamo
dokopa Banapasame aposele dupwa pakana
palyuo lamaiya. 28 Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa
Jerusaleme kareyami dupwa pipya role
pyao karo Yesunya kingi lao kata dupwana
epapapu papa piya. 29 Juu wambu Giriki
pii lenge dupwa baamoo apiyanda pyuo
lao kareyami. Dokopa nakamame baa
apa pipala pyarama lao kando kareyami.
30 Pyalana pyuo kareyami doko sepala
yangonge dupwame baa yuu Sisaria lanyuo
papala yuu Tasasa dokona pena leyami.

31 Dokopa yuu Jutiape yuu Galilipi
yuu Samariapena Elyambu Pingi wambu
dupwa mona kyuu lao siyamopa kareyami.
Nakama monarena Kamongo doko pakao
karo Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama
nyisiyamopa kareyami. Dokopa wambu
malu Elyambu Pingi sukusa dokona konda
konda pipala ama malu ingiya.

Pita Baa Yuu Lita Jopapa Peya

32 Dokopa Pitame Elyambu Pingi wambu
panda wakale wakale kareyami dupwa
nyiso papyuo karo enakana Anatunya
wambu yuu Lita kareyami dokona kandala
peya. 33 Dokona akali mende kingi Ainasa
lenge baa papae rambuyamopa ee kana
mange lama karo banya luu palenge rate
dokona mee siyamopa Pitame epapala
kando nyiya. 34 Kando nyepala Pitame baa
lamaiya. Ainasa, Yesu Koraisa dokome
emba pyuo nyilyamo. Sipurapala embena
luu palenge rate rulipi kyaso mondo lao
retape leya. Leyamo dokopa baa aopa
sipureya. 35 Dokopa wambu yuu Litapa yuu
Seronepa palenge dupwa peparaeme akali
doko kandapala Kamongo dokona mona
kapu kyiyami.

36 Dokopa yuu Jopa dokona enda dis-
aepole mende peteya. Baa kingi Tapita
lenge (pii doko Giriki pii lao Dokasa lenge.)
Baa yulu keyange wakale wakale dupwa
pyuo piso wambu kondapala ama nyiso
pyuokondali pyuo peteya. 37 Yuu gii dusi-
pana baa anga pyapala kumuya. Dokopa
baa wate pipala anda kanya koe mendena
minyuo pulyuo pao reteyami. 38 Dokopa yuu
Lita doko yuu Jopa repeta siyamosa disae-
pole dupwa Pita baa yuu Lita karapyalyamo
lao sepala akali lama baa waiya lao epena
lao pena leyami. 39 Dokopa Pita sipurapala
nakamba pipya role pyao peyami. Pao anda
kambusa peyamo dokopa baa lanyuo anda
kanya koe dokona pulyuo peyami. Dokona
enda waiya peparae dupwa Pita kareyamo
repeta dokona ee lao karo walyapaki dup-
wape komau dupwape Dokasa baa nakama
pipya lete peteyamo dokopa pyuo waso
maiyamo dupwa baa kandena lao lasaka
piyami. 40 Dopa piyaminyipape Pitame
peparae kamanda pena lapala wapambu
kararo pisipala ateŋa leya. Ateŋa lapala
yanenge kaoma siyamo doko kandapala
dopa lamaiyuo, Tapita, emba sipura, leya.
Leyamo dokopa baa lenge reya. Lenge ra-
pala Pita kandapala roya peteya. 41 Dokopa
baa kii minyuo nyiya. Nyepala wambu ya-
pasi dupwape enda waiya dupwape epena
lapala baa lete kareyamopa maiya. 42 Dopa
pilyamo lao Jopa dokona kapa kapa pyuo
siyami. Dokopa wambu malu mee Ka-
mongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona
maiyami. 43 Dokopa Pita yuu malu Jopa
dokona karo akali mende Saimone lenge
baa mena yanenge elya pyuo mamba kiso
pyuo kareyamo dokona anda paleya.

10

Yanda Singi Koniliasame Pita Koteya

1 Yuu Sisaria dokona akali mende Konil-
iasa lenge kareya. Baame yanda singi
yuu Itali range liti pyuo kareyami dupwa

rapu pyuo kareya. [2] Baape banya anda
range wambu dupwa peparepe Anatu suu
pyaokondali pyuo kareyami. Baa ipya-
pala wambu muiyane dupwa kana mone
dupwa mee mokwa soo maimai pyuo, yuu
peparae Anatu kando ateŋa lao kareya.
[3] Alemanji neta dambisa penge sere keloke
dokopale pii repa repa piyamopa aŋala
mende epapala, Koniliasa lao lamaiyamo
rolae kandeya. [4] Dokopa baame aŋala
dokona pakame kumapala kandaro siya.
Kandaro sepala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo,
apa pinya lao epelene? leya. Leyamo
dokopa aŋalame, Emba ateŋa lao kana
mone dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo karene
doko Anatumi kandapala emba suu pyao
karamo leya. [5] Embena yulu akali lapome
yuu Jopa dokona akali mende Saimone
lenge banya kingi mende Pita lenge doko
nyela pena leya. [6] Akali mende Sai-
mone lenge doko baa mena yanenge elya
pingi dokona anda ipwa maronge dokona
karamo dokona upunili ingyuo palamo
leya. [7] Aŋala doko baa dopa pyuo lamaipala
papeyamo dokopa banya kendemande akali
lamape dee yanda singi Koniliasa isaro
pyuo kareyami dokona Anatu suu pyaokon-
dali pyuo kareyamo mendepe epena lapala
[8] pakana palyuo dopa pipya dopa pipya
lao pii peparae lamaipala yuu Jopa dokona
pena leya.

[9] Yangama dokopa nakama kata pao
anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona repeta
epeyaminyipa andawai korakama dokopa
Pita baa andeyangi dokona ateŋa lala
pulyuo peya. [10] Papala lopapala nenge
naowane lao suu pyao peteya. Dopa pyuo
pisipala nenge rapa rapa pyuo kareyaminyi
isaro karo dokopa baa pii repa repa piyasa
lemongwasi lao peteya. [11] Dokopa bange
mende komau andake dopale pinjingi
kisima dusipa minyili laro karo isa yuu
dokona isa epeyamo kandeya. [12] Mena suwa
wakale wakale dupwape kau wakale wakale
dupwape yaka wakale wakale dupwape
komau dokona paleta malyiya. [13] Dokopa pii
mendeme baa lamaiya. Pita, roya karapala
bange dupwa pyapala naa leya. [14] Dopa
leyamopape Pitame, Kamongo naa naro
leya. Namba Juu akali dokome bange koo
dokore wasapala yuu wamba naa nange
leya. [15] Dokopa pii dokome dee kamba
baa lamaiya. Anatumi poo pyasi ingyuo
wasiyamo dupwa kooŋo laa napipi leya.
[16] Lapala pii doko dee kamba yuu repo pyuo
leyamopa enakana komau bange paleta
doko yake dokona pulyuo peya.

[17] Pulyo papeyamo dokopa Pita pii
repa repa pipyamo kandalono doko
aki rengendena pyaano lao suu pyanyi
pyano peteyamo dokopa akali Koniliasame
dokona pena leyamo dusipa Saimonena
anda anja karamo lao wambu piso sepala
epo kambu dokona kareyami. [18] Karo,
Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge baa dana
andakare petape mee? lao kee leyami.
[19] Pita baa pii repa repa piyamo dokona
monarena suu pyanyi pyano peteyamo
dokopa Imambu dokome baa lamaiyuo,
Akali rema dusipame emba koto epaminyi
lyakande. [20] Emba roya karapala lupyuo
puu. Nambame nakama dae pena lapunupa
epaminyi dokona paro panda kaewane
lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa napala emba
nakama pipya role pyao pupwape leya.
[21] Dokopa akali dusipa kareyami dokona
papala, Nakama kotala imi doko namba
dae karo. Apa pipyasa epamipi? leya.
[22] Dokopa nakamame lao, Akali mende
Koniliasa lenge yanda singi yango rapu
pingi akali andakende baa yulu rolae
pyuo Anatu pakao karamo. Juu wambu
dupwa peparaeme baa kando akali keyange
letaminyi doko aŋala poo pyasi mendeme
baa lamaiyuo, Embame pii lapo lamairi
lao emba nyela papala banya anda lanyuo
ipupwape lena leyapya, leyami. [23] Dopa
leyaminyi dokopa role pyao palimana lao
andakare epena leya.*

Yangama dokopa sipurapala nakamape
Pitape dee banya Kurisene yangonge
yuu Jopa karenge lapo dusipa minyuo
pyaso peyami. [24] Dokona yangama dokopa
nakama yuu Sisaria sukusa epeyami.
Dokopa Koniliasa banya ree palu dupwape
banya mona reto puu minyingi dupwape
sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala Pitamoo
banya akali dusipape epelyamipi lao isaro
kareya. [25] Dokopa Pita kolando epeyamo
dokopa dokona papala baa mupwa lao
banya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu siya.
[26] Pangu siyamopape Pitame baa minyalyuo

* 10:23: Banya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu siya. (10:25)

nyuo, Emba roya karape. Namba mee
akaliŋi emba dopale, leya. [27] Lapala
nakamba pii lao andakare papala wambu
malu sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyaminyi
kandeya. [28] Kandapala baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Juu akali dupwame rara
wakalena anda papala role pyao kara
nange doko nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo
mawa pii mende palamo doko nakama
range silyaminyi leya. Dopa lao mawa
pii palipyamopape Anatumi Juu daa rara
wakale dupwa elyape daa laa napipi lao
namba lasaka piya. [29] Namba lasaka piyamo
dokona namba lanyala pena leyami dokopa
namba daa laa napala mee ipu. Akipamo
namba lanyala epena leyamisi? lao piso
silyu, leya.

[30] Dokopa Koniliasa dopa leya. Juku-
mane wamba yuu gii dakepa neta dambisa
karenge sere keloke dokopa namba an-
dakare ateŋa lao peteyo. Lao peteyono
dokopa akali komau lepolepo pingi wa-
punginde epapala nambana lenge kambu
siyamo dokona kareyapya. [31] Karapala dopa
leya. Koniliasa, emba ateŋa lao karenge
kandale doko Anatumi sepala, emba kana
mone wambu muiyane maipa pingi doko
Anatumi suu pyao karenge. [32] Dokona akali
Saimone lenge banya kingi mende Pita
lenge baa Jopa dokona kotala pena laa.
Baa akali mende Saimone lenge mena ya-
nenge elya pingi akali dokona anda ipwa
maronge repeta karamo dokona upunili
ingyuo palamo leya. [33] Leyamo dokona aopa
emba nyela pena leyonopa emba anjiki pi-
pala ipilyamo. Epapu namwa Anatunya
lenge kambu dakena Kamongome pii lalale
lao langipyamo dupwa larene semana lao
petamano leya.

Pita Baa Sisaria Dokona Misi Andake Leya

[34] Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame sipurapala
dopa leya. Kinyi Anatumi wambu lapo
iki angi angi lao kara nange, doko epapu
soo gisilyu. [35] Wambu rara wakale wakale
Anatu andake lao pako karo yulu rolae pyuo
karaminyi dupwa peparae baame nakama
kando rae maiyuo karamo. [36] Anatumi
banya pii doko Isaraele wambu lamaiya
doko silyaminyi. Baa Yesu Koraisa wambu
peparaena Kamongo doko keta baame
nakama mona anda kyuu lao seramopa
kararaminŋi lao waili pii keyange doko
lamaiya. [37] Joneme bapitisimo nyelapape
lao wambo boo pyao kareyamopa enakana
Yesu baame yuu Galili dokona kanda soo
lapala enakana yuu Jutia kipwa kipwa
dupwana pao kapa kapa pipape leya.
[38] Yesu Nasarete range doko Anatumi
Imambu Poo Pyasipi renge porai dokope
maiya. Maiyapala Anatu baa role pyapeta
kareyamopa baa yuu dupwana papyuo yulu
keyange pyuo imambu koo dupwa raka
lanyi nembo wambu pyuo nyepa piya. [39] Baa
Juu wambunya yuu dupwanape Jerusaleme
dokonape yulu pyuo kareyamo dupwa
peparae namwame kandapala epapu lao
rolo karamano. Baa pyapala isa mamando
dokona yukuyami. [40] Yukuyaminyipa yuu
gii repo dokopa Anatumi baa minyalyuo
nyepala nolako karena leya. [41] Baa sipurao
epapala kareyamo doko wambu peparae
kanda nayami. Anatumi wambo dokopa
namwa yapo nyiyamopa namwa banya
yulu dupwana lao kararama dupwa iki
kandeyama. Anatumi baa lopo nyiyamopa
lete kareyamo dokopa namwa baapa nenge
nao yalya kando peteyama. [42] Baame
namwa kando waili pii doko wambu
lamaiyalapape leya. Anatumi baa rombo
palyiyamopa wambu wambo kumuyami
dupwape lete kararami dupwapena yulu
dokona kote lao rolo karara. [43] Baa
eparamopa wambu baa kapa ingingi lao
suu pyarami dupwa banya kingi keyange
dokona lao nakamana koo dupwa kame
sakasi seraŋa lao poropeta akali peparaeme
wambo nolako leyami.

Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwa Keta Imambu Poo Pyasi Maralyiya

[44] Pita pii dopa lao kareyamo dokopa
wambu peparae banya pii soo kareyami
dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi doko nakama
peparae maralyiya. [45] Dokopa Juu rara
dokona Kurisene akali lapo Pitamoo
epeyaminyi dusipame Imambu Poo Pyasi
Juu daa wambu rara wakale dupwa
opetae keta maralyiyasa kando ayaka
lao mona nembeyami. [46] Nakamame
nakama pii rara mendereke lao karo
Anatu lakando kareyaminyi doko sepala
mona nembeyami. Dokopa Pita dopa
leya. [47] Namwa Imambu Poo Pyasi nyiyama
kande dokonako wambu dapwa nyelaminyi

dokome akali mendeme nakama bapitisimo
nyerami dokona daa larami ingya nalyamo
leya. [48] Lapala Yesu Koraisana kingi lao
bapitisimo nyakamainya leya. Enakana yuu
malu baa nakama role pyao karamana lao
piso siyami.

11

Pita Baame Yulu Piyamo Dupwa Jerusaleme Kurisene Wambu Polo Lamaiya

[1] Aposele dupwape Kurisene yangonge
dupwape yuu Jutia kareyami dupwapeme
wambu Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetae
Anatunya pii soo yako lamilyamo lao
siyami. [2] Dokopa Pita baa Jerusaleme
dokona lalyuo peyamo dokopa Juu wambu
lapome rara peparae yanenge kalomarami
doko mawa pii lao kareyami dupwame
baa lao nembo dopa leyami. [3] Yanenge
kaloma nange akali lapona anda dokona
papala emba nakama role pyao nenge nao
peteyami doko akipamo piyami? leyami.
[4] Dokopa Pitame yulu peparae kandeyamo
dupwa polo lamaiya.

[5] Nambame Yuu Jopa anda malu palyuo
karenge dokona ateŋa lao peteyo, leya.
Piso dokopa namba lemongwasi leyamo
peteyonopa pii repa repa mende piyamo
kandeyo. Doko bange mende komau
andake dopale pinjingi kisima dusipa
minyiyaminyipa yake dokona piso isa
malyiyamopa namba peteyono dokona
dusa kanda kanda epeya. [6] Namba bange
doko poraiyuo kandapala mena suwa
wakale wakale dupwape rae lenge bange
dupwape kau dupwape yaka dupwape
paleyamo kandeyo. [7] Dokopa pii mende
namba langiyamo siyu. Pita, emba roya
karapala bange dupwa pyapala naa, leya.
[8] Dopa leyamo dokopa, Kamongo naa naro
leyo. Mee bange elyape daa bange dopale
dupwa yuu wamba wasapala naa nange
daa leyo. [9] Leyono dokopa pii mende yake
panda dokona piso dee kamba lapo pyuo
isingi leya. Anatumi elya piyamo dupwa
embame kooŋo laa napipi leya. [10] Doko
yuu remasa dopa piyamopa bange doko
yake dokona ipyuo pulyuo peya. [11] Yuu gii
dokopako akali rema dusipa yuu Sisaria
karo akali dokome namba kareyo dokona
pena leyamopa anda peteyamano dokona
epeyami. [12] Dokopa Imambu dokome
namba nakama role pyao paowape panda
kaewane lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa
napala mee nakama pipya pupwa langiya.
Kurisene yangonge akali pakinyamange
dasipa pipya namba role pyao peyama.
Papala akali dokona andakare kolando
peyama. [13] Peyamano dokopa akali dokome
namwa langyuo, Aŋala mende nambana
anda epo kareyamo kandeyo, leya. Epo
karapala namba dopa langiya. Akali mende
Saimone lenge kingi mende Pita lenge
yuu Jopa dokona akali lapome baa lanyala
pena lape. [14] Pita baame waili pii mende
emba langiramo doko seraminyi dokopa
embamoo embena anda palenge wambu
dupwa peparae Anatumi nyiso pyuo
nyakara leya. Dopa langiyamo kandeyo lao
baame namwa langiya. [15] Namba sipurapala
pii lao kareyono dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi
wamba kanda soo namwa keta maralyiya
kande doko suu pyao nakama keta
maralyiya. [16] Dokopa Kamongo dokome pii
mende leyamo doko suu piyu. Baa akali
Jone ipwa dokona bapitisimo nyakamyuo
kareyamopape Anatumi nakama Imambu
Poo Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakara,
leya doko. [17] Namwame Kamongo Yesu
Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu piyamanopa
Anatumi mende jiya kande dokoko nakama
keta maiya. Doko kandapala namba
apiyakalendeme Anatunya kata rokwapala
daa larose lao suu piyu leya. [18] Pii
doko sepala isingi mende lalana saka
nayami. Saka napala Anatu lakandao ketae
pyambwapala Juu daa wambu rara wakale
dupwa opetae keta Anatumi mona enenge
palyapala kyakana renge doko nakama keta
palena leyalyamo, leyami.

Andioko Elyambu Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo

[19] Wambo Sitipena pyao kumakapala
Kurisene wambu dupwa koto pyao peyami
mange dokopa Kurisene wambu malu ralo
bolombalo lao peyami dupwa sele sele
pyuo pao lapo nanesa pao yuu Pinisia
yuu Saiporasa yuu Andioko dusipana karo
palyuo piyami. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa
yeelyo pii doko sinya lao lamaiyami. [20] Juu
wambu iki lamaiyuo kareyaminyipape akali
lapo Saiporasa rangepe Sairini rangepe
dupwame Andioko epapala Giriki wambu
opetae Kamongo Yesu dokona lao pii

boo pyao lamaiyami. [21] Dokopa Kamongo
dokome nakama porainyi pyambuyamopa
Kamongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
wambu malu mee mona kapu kyiyami.

[22] Jerusaleme Elyambu Pingi wambu
dupwa doko sepala Banapasa baa yuu
Andioko dokona pena leyami. [23] Baa papala
dokopa Anatumi nakama pyuo elyape
keta piso nyisiya doko kandapala rae
maiya. Nakamame Kamongo doko yaki
nyii nao baa mona reto karalu kararama
lao poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pipala
pyuo karalapape, lao waipi lao nakama
lamaiyuo kareya. [24] Banapasa baa akali
keyange ingyapala Anatu kapa ingingi
lao poraiyuo suu pyao Imambu Poo Pyasi
banya monarena simbuo paleyamopa
wambu malu Kamongopa pakao pisinya
suu pyapala mona kapu kyiyami.

[25] Dokona Banapasame Sole yuu Tasasa
kareyamopa dokona kotala peya. [26] Baa
kando nyepala Andioko dokona role pyao
laeyo epeyambi. Epapala yuu dokona
ee kana mendaki Elyambu Pingi wambu
dupwa pipya nakamba role pyao kareyami.
Karo wambu malu nakambame mana
lamaiyuo kareyambi. Yuu Andioko dokona
mee wambu dupwame disaepole dupwa
kando kingi Kurisene doko kanda soo
dokona leyami.

[27] Yuu gii dusipana Anatunya poropeta
akali lapo Jerusaleme yaki nyepala Andioko
dokona lano epeyami. [28] Epeyaminyi
dokona mende kingi Akapasa lenge
dokome roya karapala Imambu dokome baa
pyongo piyamopa, yuu muu dupwana ene
lopo andake mende sera leya. (Baa leyamo
pii doko enakana akali Kolotiasa kiŋi yulu
pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dusipana pyaka
siya.) [29] Dokopa Kurisene yango yuu Jutia
karaminyi dupwa lopa nao kapa karena
lao kana mendemepe mendemepe kapa
mairama ingyaramuli pyuo mairama lao
suu pyapala akali lama minyuo maiyala
pena larama leyami. [30] Lapala leyaminyili
pyuo Banapasa Solepame kana nyiyami
dupwa minyuo pao rapu akali dupwa
maiyala pena leyami.

12

Elyambu Pingi Wambu Randa Maiyami

[1] Yuu gii dokopale ingyuo Erote kiŋi akali
dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu kareyami
dupwana lapo eneko palyapala kokwa soo
kareya. [2] Dopa pyuo karo baame Jemesa
Jonena yangonge doko wua gela dokome
pyao kumakaya. [3] Dopa piyamo doko Juu
wambu dupwame kando rae maiyamisa
kandapala Pita opetae puu mairu lao
suu pyapala puu maiya. (Borete isi reta
nange nenge gii dusipana puu maiya.)
[4] Puu maiyuo nyepala karapusi anda
dokona palyapala yanda singi akalisa ipisu
pakinyamangeme Pita epo paramo lapala
kisima larapu kando karapa pinya leya.
Pasopa nenge nao otapala mee wambu
dupwa kararami dokona kambuyanda
pimana lao lanyuo paro lapala leya. [5] Dopa
leyamopa Pita karapusi anda dokona
palyaro kareyami. Palyaro kareyaminyipa
Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Anatu lao
ateŋa lakamyuokondali pyuo kareyami.*

Pita Baa Karapusi Anda Paleyamo Aŋalame Mokoya

[6] Erote baame rakya lanyuo paro lao
paleyamo kukwa dokpa Pitana parali
dolapona yanda singi lama dolapo Pitamoo
role pyao puu sane dokome anjapala
peteyambinyipa palyuo siya. Dokopa
yanda singi lama karapusi anda kambu
dokona kando isaro kareyambi. [7] Dokopa
Kamongona aŋala mende epeya. Epeyamo
dokopa anda panda dokona yanga paupau
leya. Dokopa Pitana parali doko kapa
kapa pipala pyalereya. Pyalerapala, Emba
waiya lao roya kara leya. Leyamo dokopa
puu sane dolapo banya kingi dokona
bwuakayami dolapo mokwala isa peya.
[8] Dokopa aŋala dokome baa lamaiyuo,
Embena komau wapuo kimbu suu pee
pyuo pinya leya. Leyamo dokopa dopa
piya. Piyamo dokopa aŋala dokome
baa lamaiya. Embena komau romende
doko wapupala namba paronuli pyuo
enakana ipu leya. [9] Dokopa kamanda
pao baa peyamuli pyuo enakana peya.
Pao dokopa pii repa repa pyuo kandelyo
lao masapala angi pilyamo lao see naya.
[10] Nakamba pao yanda singi mende isaro

* 12:5: Pitana parali dolapona yanda singi lama peteyambinyipa palyuo siya. (12:6)

kareyamo dokona pakiki palyama epo
mende isaro kareyamo doko dopako pyuo
pakiki palyama epo kambu dowa kapa
wasisinde kambu upi lanyi palyiyami doko
anda malu karenge dokona pao pyaka singi
kambu dokona epeyambinyi dokopa mee
lumbwasi siyamopa neta peyambi. Papala
kata nyuo peyambi. Papala aŋala dokome
Pita yaki nyepala peya.

11 Peyamopa Pita banya mona doko epo
paleya. Epo paleyamopa, Eroteme namba
karapusi anda palyiyamopa Juu wambu
dupwa peparaeme namba mende pipyali
lao suu pyao karami dokona Kamongo
dokome banya aŋala dokome namba ki-
iramo nyela pena lapyalyamo lao dakepa
rolo silyano lao suu piya.

12 Dopa lao suu pyapala Maria, Jone
banya kingi mende Make lenge banya en-
dangi dokona anda dokona wambu malu
elyambu pipala ateŋa lao peteyami dokona
peya. 13 Papala kambu dowa dokona kapa
kapa piyamopa wanake mende kingi Orota
lenge dokome apimi pilyamo lao kandala
epeya. 14 Epapala Pita pii mende leyamo
doko sepala Pitame karo pipyalyamo lao
ama rae maiya. Rae maipala kambu dowa
doko lumbwa napala andakare makando
papala, Pita kambu dokona karapyalyamo,
lao lamaiya. 15 Nakamame baa lamaiyuo,
Emba kopyali, leyami. Dopa leyaminyi-
pape baa, Kinyi karamo, lao poraiyuo kaeyo
leya. Dokopa, Aŋala baa rapu pyuo karenge
doko epapala karo pilyamo, leyami. 16 Lao
kareyami dokopa Pitame kamba kambu
dokona kapa kapa pyuo kareya. Dopa
pyuo kareyamo dokopa nakama pao kambu
lumbwapala baa kandapala mona nem-
beyami. 17 Dokopa nakama pii laa kaena
lao kingi dokome pyao palyiya. Palya-
pala karapusi anda peteyamopa Kamongo
dokome moko lanyuo epeya dokona lao
nakama rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala, Jeme-
samoo yangonge dupwa pipya lamaipwape,
leya. Lapala nakama yaki nyepala yuu
wakale mendasa peya.

18 Yuu yangeyamo dokopa yanda singi
dupwa Pita anja pamo lapala nakama ki-
lyipu kilyipu karo kareyami. 19 Eroteme baa
kotala pena leyamopa koto saka nayaminy-
isa yanda singi Pita rapu pyuo kareyaminyi
dusipa kambuyanda piya. Pipala nakama
pyao kumakana leya. Yuu gii dokopa Erote
yuu Jutia yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona
lano pao kareya.

Kiŋi Erote Kumuya

20 Dopa pyuo karo dokopa Eroteme Taya
wambu dupwape Saitone wambu dupwape
kando imbuo kareya. Dokopa nakama
kiŋi banya yuu dokona nenge renge
kuiyuo manjo nyuo nao karamano lao suu
pyapala baa kareyamo dokona papala akali
mende Balasatasa lenge baa Erotena yulu
pingi wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyamo
doko nakamame kongo pyuo lamaipala
baa kambu minyuo dopa lamaiyakana
leyami. Erote anjiki pyuo kararamopa
namwa yanenge maiyuo karamwali yaka
lamaiyakana, leyami.

21 Yuu gii mende rombo palyiya doko
pyaka siyamo dokopa baa banya kiŋinya ko-
mau keyange dupwa pee pipala kiŋinya isa
petenge dokona peteya. Pisipala nakama
pii lapo lamaiya. 22 Lamaiyamo dokopa mee
wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao,
Baa Anatu dopale ingyuo lalyamo. Mee
akali daalyamo, leyami. 23 Dokopa baa
Anatu lakanda napala rangena kingi lon-
dena lao suu piyamopa Kamongona aŋala
mendeme baa aopa piya. Dokopa baa
kimwakapame neyamopa kumuya.

24 Dokopa Anatunya pii doko ando ny-
imbu puu peya.

25 Dokopa Banapasa Solepa nakambana
yulu pyuo otapala akali Jone kingi mende
Make lenge doko lanyuo pao Jerusaleme
yaki nyepala kapu kyuo anda lanyuo
peyambi.

13

Banapasa Solepa Rombo Palyuo Boo Pyao Lala Pena Leyami

1 Yuu Andioko Elyambu Pingi dokona
mana lengepe dee poropeta akalipi
kareyami. Banapasamoo Simione kingi
mende Naisa lenge doko, Lusiasa yuu
Sairini rangepe Maneyene kiŋi Erotena
ree palu dokope dee Solemoo kareyami.
2 Yuu mendepa nakama Kamongo dokona
ateŋa lao nenge wasaka pyuo kareyami
dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama
lamaiyuo, Banapasapa Solepa yulu mende
pirambi lao rombo palyiyu yulu doko
nakamba pinyale lao nyuo maipwape leya.

[3] Dopa leyamo dokopa nenge naa napala
karo ateŋa lao dokopa nakamana kingi
nakamba ketae reto elya pyuo pena leyami.

Yuu Saiporasa Peyambi

[4] Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome
nakamba pena leyamopa yuu Selusia
dokona lano papala sipu dokona piso yuu
Saiporasa dokona peyambi. [5] Papala yuu
Salamisa dokona pyaka sepala Anatunya
pii doko Juu wambunya sinakoke anda
dusipana baa pyao leyambi. Dokopa Jone
kingi mende Make lenge baa nakamba role
pyao ree maiyuo pyuo papiya.

[6] Yuu mumbirenge doko yalo pao yuu
Peposa dokona epapala pipu lao karenge
Juu akali mende baa Anatunya poropeta
akali karo lao panga soo pyuo karenge
doko kando nyiyami. Banya kingi Ba-Jisasa
lenge. [7] Baa kyapo mupwa Sesiasa Polusi
lenge dokopa role pyao kareyambi. Kyapo
baa akali mondo lao suu pingi dokome
Banapasapa Solepa epena lapala Anatunya
pii sipuli yaka leya. [8] Leyamopa pipuli
akali doko Elimasa lenge (yuu range wambu
dupwame kingi dopa leyami) baame kyapo
mupwa doko Yesunya pii see nana lao
nakamba kando sisi nyiya. [9] Dokopa Sole
banya kingi mende Pole lenge Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome baa palyuo simbuyamopa
akali doko lenge koo rao kandapala [10] dopa
leya. Emba Satanena ikinyingi dake, emba
yulu rolae dupwa peparaena sisi nyuo
pyuo karo panga sokondali pyuo kendepo
kendepo nao karene. Embame Kamong-
ona kata rolae dupwa kyaimai pyuo karene
doko kae narese? [11] Epapu Kamongona
kingi dokome emba mende pyakalya kande.
Embena lenge kwaeramopa yuu lapo emba
neta kandalana lisa piri leya. Leyamo
dokopa aopa banya lenge dokona kopa pe-
teyasa baa wambu mendeme kii minyuo
pumili yaka lao piso soo paeya. [12] Dokopa
kyapo mupwa doko dopa pyaamo lao kan-
dapala Kamongona mana pii soo ayaka la-
pala doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu piya.

Yuu Andioko Dokona Peyambi

[13] Enakana Pole banya akali role pyao
kareyami dolapo opetae yuu Peposa
yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso pao yuu
Pambilia yuu kuki lama Peka dokona
epeyami. Dokopa Jone baa nakamba yaki
nyepala Jerusaleme dokona kapu kyuo
peya. [14] Peyamopa nakamba yuu Peka yaki
nyepala yuu Andioko yuu Pisitia dokona
siyamo dokona epeyambi. Epapala yuu
koro petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona
kolando papala isa peteyambi. [15] Dokopa
Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta
akali dupwana pii dokonape yaka lao
otapala sinakoke anda rapu akali dusipame
Pole Banapasapa peteyambi dokona akali
mende dopa pyuo lamaiyala pena leyami.
Anelapo nakamba wambu dupwa wai pii
lamairambi ramo doko lamaipwapeko
leyami. [16] Dokopa Pole roya karapala banya
kingi minya yapala dopa leya.

Isaraele akali dupwape Anatu kando
pakao petaminyi dupwape nakama
selapape. [17] Isaraele wambu dupwana Anatu
baame namwana rakange kyawa dupwa
nyuo rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala
nakama yuu Isipi dokona mee karala
paenge ingyuo kareyami dokopa rara
andake karena lao wai kisiya. Enakana
baa porayapala nakama Isipi dokona neta
lanyuo peya. [18] Lanyuo papala nakama
ee kana akalisa kisima ingyuowale yuu
muiyane dokona kareyaminyipa baame
nakama sakao sakao pyuo minyuo kareya.
[19] Dopa pyuo karapala rara wakale yanda
ipingi yuu Kenane dokona kareyami dusipa
baame pyao ralipala yuu nakamana dusipa
Isaraele wambu dupwa nyulu nyuo nyinya
lao maiya. [20] Maiyamopa ee kana akalisa
kisima daako akalisa malu mee wakasa
(450) kareyami.

Enakana akali lapo rombo palyapala
nakamana jasi akali ingyuo rapu pyuo
karena lapo pyakamiya. [21] Enakana doko
nakama kiŋi akali mende rombo palyakana
leyaminyi dokopa Anatumi Sole baa
Kisana ikinyingi Benjamenena rara akali
doko rombo palyakamiya. Baa ee kana
akalisa kisima kiŋi ingyuo pyuo kareya.
[22] Kareyamopa Anatumi baa pyakuiyuo
nembapala Dapiti baa kiŋi yulu pyuo
karena lao rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo
dokopa baasa kando dopa leya. Dapiti
Jesena ikinyingi baa nambapa mona
mendaki palyapyasa kyanyi kandelyo.
Namba laro dokonako palyuo pyuo karara
leya. [23] Enakana akali dokona para pyasi
kareyami dokona mende Yesu lenge

baame Isaraelena Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi
akali karena lao baa rombo palyakaro
leyamuli pyuo rombo palyakaya. [24] Yesu
baa epapa nayamopa Jone baa Isaraele
wambu dupwa peparae suu pingi enenge
palyapala bapitisimo nyelapape, lao boo
pyao lamaiyuo kareya. [25] Jone banya yulu
lumwa pyuo karo dokopa dopa leya. Namba
apiyakale lao apa lao suu pilyamipi? Namba
Koraisa daa. Mende enakana epelyamo
doko nambame koo ingyuo karo dokome
banya kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono kapa
ingya nalyamo leya.

[26] Yangonemoo, Aporakamena para
pyasi dupwana ikinyingi dupwape wambu
menge Anatu kando pakao petaminyi
dupwape selapa. Namwa lete wai pyao
parami lao Anatumi waili pii doko jilyamo
leya. [27] Jerusaleme wambu dupwape
nakamana rapu pingi dupwa pipya
nakamame baa dopa pyuondelyamo lao
soo rola napala Anatunya poropeta akali
dupwana pii pyasi palamo doko koro
petenge dupwana peparae yaka lapa pingi
pii doko soo gisa napalape pii doko leyamuli
pyuo piyami. [28] Dokopa renge mendena
baa kumara ingya nayamopa nakamame
Pailate baame pyao kumakana lapyali yaka
lao piso siyami. [29] Dokopa baasa kando dopa
pyuo palira dopa pyuo pirami lao Anatunya
pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo nakamame
pyuo otapala isa mamando baa yukwaro
paleyamo dokona baa neta nyepala malu
andana palyiyami. [30] Palyiyaminyipape baa
kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete nyiya.
[31] Lete nyiyamopa wamba wambu yuu Galili
karo baa role pyao pao Jerusaleme dokona
epeyami dupwa baame range kandena
lao maro lapa piya. Baa kandeyami
dupwame epapu Isaraele wambu dupwa
kando baa piyamo dupwa lamaiyuo rolo
karaminyi. [32] Dokona suu pyao nambwame
waili pii keyange doko nakama langyala
epelyambano. Doko Anatumi namwana
rakange kyawa dupwa lamaiyuo dopa piru
lalu lao leyapya. [33] Yesu minyalyuo nyiyamo
dokome namwa nakamana para pyasi
dupwa elyape keta palamo. Dokona suu
pyao Dapitinya kenane pii lapo dopa lao
palamo.

Emba nambana Ikinyingi,
namba epapu embena Rakange ingyuo
karo.

[34] Dee baa dee kumuo rumbya nana lao
minyalyuo nyiya dokona lao dopa leya.

Dapiti kando yulu yapasi kulisa baa keta
pyakaro lamaiyuo,
yulu doko emba keta palira
leya. [35] Dokona suu pyao kenane wakale
mendena dopa letamo.

Embame embena poo pyasi akali doko ku-
muo rumbya nana lao nyere
letamo. [36] Dokonako ingyuo Dapiti
baame Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo yulu
pyuo kareyamopa kumuya dokopa banya
rakange malu piyami dokona maki pyuo
baa malu piyami. Banya yanenge doko
rumbiya kande. [37] Baa rumbiyamopape
mende Anatumi minyalyuo nyiyamo
doko baa rumbya naya. [38] Yangonemoo
selapape. Namwana koo dupwa nyuo
kame sakalyamo doko akali dokona renge
palyiyamosa pii doko epapu nakama boo
pyao langyuo karambano. [39] Dokona
suu pyao Mosesena Mawa Pii dokome
namwana koo dupwa ramanyi nembara
ingya nayamosa wambu dupwa peparaeme
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona
mairami dupwame nakamana koo dupwa
kame sakasi seramo parami. [40] Dokona lao
Anatunya akali pii nolako lao kareyami
dupwana pii palamuli pyuo nakama keta
pali nana lao kandokondali pyuo waso
karalapape.

[41] Doko pii soo nembo isa minyuo karaminyi
dupwa mona nembapala kumaram-
ilyamo.

Nakama kararami gii dusipana yulu mende
piru doko
mendeme langyuo rolara ramo doko
nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa
narami ingilya kande.

Doko ote leya Poleme.

[42] Leyamopa potemo pao dokopa wambu
dupwame koro petenge dumbinya misi
larama dokopa pii leyamo doko baame
dee langipyali yaka lao baa piso sokondali
piyami. [43] Pipala elyambu pyuo peteyami
wambu dupwa anda peyaminyipa Juu
wambu lapope dee menge wambu Anatu
suu pyao kareyami lapope Pole Banapasapa
peyambinyi dokona peyami. Nakambame
nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya mona
keyange palyapala ipyuo pyuo karamo yulu

dokona sukusa karalu karo karalapape lao
waipi lao kareyambi.
44 Koro petenge mendena wambu anda
malu palyuo karenge dupwa peparae
ingyuowale Anatunya pii sukusa sukusa
pyuo sela epeyami. 45 Dokopa wambu
malu mee epeyami dupwa Juu wambu
dupwame kando ama yango palyapala
Pole pii leyamo doko sisu nyuo baa kilya
kandalya kandana pyuo leyami. 46 Dopa
pyuo leyaminyi dokopa Pole Banapasapa
eŋa pyapala, Anatunya pii doko nakama
wambo langiramba ingyapya leyambi.
Ingyapyamopape nakama pii doko soo
matarena nembami dokona kyakana renge
palu palenge doko nyerama ingya nalyamo
lao suu pyamisa nakama yaki nyuo wambu
rara wakale dupwa kando lamairamba
ingilyamo. 47 Kamongo dokome namwa
dopa pipwape lao langiyamo dokopa pii
mende leya.

Nakama Juu daa rara wakale dupwana
lambe ingyuo kararami ingilyamo.
Yuu muu peparaena wambunya
lete penge kata doko lasaka pirami in-
gilyamo,
leyaŋa leyambi Pole Banapasapame.*

48 Wambu rara wakale dupwa pii doko
sepala rae maipala Kamongona pii doko
lakandeyami. Dokopa Anatu lete karalu
karo kararami lao rombo palyiyamo dup-
wameko doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pya-
pala peyami.
49 Dokopa Kamongona pii doko yuu
kipwa kipwa dupwana lamaiyuo raeyami.
50 Dokopa Juu wambu anda repe repe pyuo
karenge dokona kareyami dupwame enda
mupwa lapo Anatu suu pyao petenge
dupwape dee akali kamongo dupwape
nembo nembo pyuo lamaiyaminyipa
Pole Banapasapa randa nena lao renge
kuiyuo karo nakamba yuu dokona kata
kaena lao ralinyi nembeyami. 51 Dokopa
nakamba kimbu dokona yuu pareyamo
dupwa yuu range akali dupwasa kando
pyarendanyi yaki nyepakamipala yuu Aiko-
niuma dokona peyambi. 52 Peyambinyipa
disaepole dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo
simbuyamopa raeko maiyuo kareyami.

14

Yuu Aikoniuma Peyambi

1 Aikoniuma dokona Juu wambunya
sinakoke anda dokona nakamba kolando
papala pii lao kareyambi. Nakamba pii
keyange leyambi dokopa wambu malu
Juu wambupi Giriki wambupi pii doko
soo nyiyami. 2 Dopa piyaminyipape Juu
wambu pii kinyi lao suu pyaa nayaminyi
dupwame wambu rara wakale dupwa
kando mona koo palyinya lao akali
dolapo kando nembo nembo piyami.
3 Piyaminyipape nakamba yuu malu eŋa
nembapala Kamongo dokona lao baa
mona elyape palyapala ipyuo karenge
dokona lao lao kareyambi. Pii doko kinyi
ingilyamo kandena lao Anatumi nakamba
nyisiyamopa nakambame yulu andake
wambu kandapala yamarangwarami
dopale nakambana kingimi piyambi. 4 Dopa
piyambinyipape anda repe repe pyuo
karenge paleyami wambu dupwa liti pipala
lapome Juu wambu nyiso lapome aposele
dolapo nyiso kareyami.
5 Wambu rara wakale dupwame Juu
wambu dupwape nakamana rapu pingi
dupwa pipya nakamba randa maipala
kaname pyala epeyami. 6 Doko sepala
nakamba ralo pao yuu Laikonia dokona
anda repe repe pyuo karenge yuu Lisara
yuu Depi lenge dolapona pao yuu kipwa
kipwa dupwana papyuo kareyambi.
7 Nakamba yuu dupwana waili pii keyange
boo pyao lao papiyambi.

Yuu Lisara Peyambi

8 Dopa pyuo papiyambinyi dokopa yuu
Lisara dokona akali mende banya kimbu
kwaeyamosa kata papinya saka nange
doko peteya. Wamba manjinyi peyareyami
dokopa papae rambuyamosa kata paa
naya. 9 Baa Pole pii lao kareyamo doko
soo peteya. Dokopa Pole baame baa
kandokondali piya. Pipala Anatumi kapa
pyuo nyakara ingilyamo lao kandapala
10 pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Emba kimbu
dokome rolae roya karape leya. Dokopa baa
wamyalyapala kata nyuo peya. 11 Poleme
dopa piyamo kandapala wambu malu
kareyami dupwame pii rekyae lalya lana
pyuo rangena Laikonia pii lao, Imambu

* 13:47: Kimbu dokona yuu pareyamo dupwa kando pyarendanyi yaki nyepakamipala peyambi. (13:51)

lapo isa akali ingyuo epambinyilamo
leyami. [12] Banapasa doko banya kingi
Siyasa lengelyamo leyami. Pole baa
pii malu leyamosa banya kingi Emesa
lengelyamo leyami. [13] Lao kareyami dokona
repeta taonena kame netarena dokona
imambu Siyasa lengena tembole anda
mende kareya. Dokopa Siyasana yulu
pingi purisi akali baa mena bulamakao
mendepe isa jingi malawai lao suku pyuo
kalya pingi lapope minyuo pao wambu
dupwa role pyapeta epo nakamba kando
Siyasa dokona bulamakao pyao kiso
mairama lapala kame kambu dokona epeya.
[14] Dokopa Banapasa Polepa dolapo dopa
pilyaminyi leyaminyipa sepala nakambana
komau minyuo pilyapala wambu netarena
malu palyuo kareyami dokona sukusa
puupae lao pao kee palyuo dopa leyambi.
[15] Nakama akali dupwa apa pipyasa dopa
pilyaminyi? Nambwa mee akali nakama
dopale. Nakama mee bange kingi lao
karaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu lete
karalu karenge dokome baa yake doko pyuo
waso yuu doko pyuo waso ipwa kotape
dee dokona palenge dupwa pyuo waso
piya. Wasiyamo dokoko mona kapu kyuo
suu pyao karalapape lao waili pii keyange
doko nakama langya epelyambano.
[16] Baame wamba rara wakale wakale dupwa
kareyami dupwa nakamana yulu pinginyili
pyuo pingi dupwa kaena laa naya. [17] Laa
napalape namba kara nalyo lapala mende
lasaka pii nayande daa. Baa kinyi karamo
lao yulu keyange pyuo apunda yake
dokona piso epena lao ee nengepe ee
kana dupwape nakama mee joo piya.
Jiyamo dokome nenge dupwa nao mona
anda pyakalyuo pyao karaminyi leyambi.
[18] Pii keyange dopa lao kareyambinyipa
nakamba imambuŋu lao bulamakao pyao
kiso mainya kareyaminyisa nakamba pyuo
lekeleke rao kaena leyambi.

[19] Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapo
yuu Andioko yuu Aikoniuma range dupwa
dokona epapala yuu range wambu dupwa
nembo nembo piyaminyisa nakama kinyi
lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala nakama Pole
kaname piyami. Pyapala baa kumapa-
pyalyamo lao suu pyapala anda malu pa-
lyuo kareya dokona kame netarena ipyuo
nyuo nembeyami. [20] Nembeyaminyipape
disaepole dupwa baa siyamo dokona epo
karo awali leyaminyi dokopa baa sipurapala
anda malu palyuo kareya dokona sukusa
peya. Peyamopa dokona yangama baapa
Banapasapa yuu Depi dokona peyambi.
[21] Papala dokona anda malu palyuo kareya
dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao
leyambinyisa sepala wambu malu disae-
pole ingyuo kararama leyami.

Yuu Andioko Dokona Laeyo Epeyambi

Nakamba enakana yuu Lisara yuu
Aikoniuma yuu Andioko dusipana kapu
kyuo lambuo peyambi. [22] Lambuo pao
yuu dusipana disaepole dupwa kaeya nao
Yesu mona maiyuo karalu karalapape lao,
Randa bange malu nao Anatunya isingi
panda dokona sukusa parama ingilyamo
lao, monarena lao porainyi pyambwapa
pyuo papiyambi. [23] Dokopa Elyambu Pingi
wakale wakale dupwana nakamba nenge
wasaka pyuo ateŋa lao pisipala akali lapo
rapu pingi inyuo karena lao rombo palyapa
piyambi. Rombo palyapala Kamongo
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo
kareyami dokome baa range nakama iso
karakaminya lapa piyambi.*

[24] Dopa pyuo karapala yuu Pisitia dokona
sukusa papala yuu Pambilia dokona
epeyambi. [25] Dokopa yuu kuki lama Peka
dokona pii doko lamaiyuo karapala yuu
Atelia dokona lano peyambi. [26] Papala yuu
doko yaki nyepala yuu Andioko epeyami.
Epapala wambo dokopa nakambame yulu
pirambinyi Anatu nyiso karena lao ateŋa
lakamiyaminyipa kata nyuo awali lao
papyuo yulu doko pyuo otapala dee sipu
mendena palyuo anda paleyami yuu
dokonako epeyami.

[27] Epo kando nyepala Elyambu Pingi
wambu dupwa epo sukusa sukusa pinya
lapala Anatumi nakamba keta yulu
piyamo dupwa polo lamaiyami. Dopa
pyuo Anatu baame Juu daa rara wakale
dupwa opetaeme pii soo nyerami lao
kata wapwakamiya doko lasaka piyamiko.
[28] Lamaipala nakamba disaepole dupwa
pipya role pyao yuu malu kareyami.

* 14:23: Papala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Andioko epeyami. (14:26)

15

Jerusaleme Dokona Wato Andake Leyami

1 Dokopa akali lapo Jutia karo lano
epapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa mana
lamaiyuo kareyami. Mosese dopa pyuo
karalapape lao reteyamo pii doko suu pyao
yanenge kalomanyi nemba narami ramo
doko Anatumi kapa lete wai pyao nyii nara
lao kareyami. 2 Dokopa Pole Banapasapa
nakamba nakama pipya renge dokona
apiyanda pyuo kareyami. Dokopa Elyambu
Pingi wambu dupwame Pole Banapasapa
pipya Andioko akali dolomana lapo pipya
rombo palyapala aposele dupwape rapu
akalipi Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwa pii
doko pakana palyuo sinyale lao lala pena
leyami.

3 Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu dup-
wame nakama pena lao mapeyaminyipa
yuu Pinisiape yuu Samariape yuu dolapona
sukusa pao dokopa, Juu iki daa wambu
wakale dupwa Anatu dokona mona
kapu kyepala karaminyi, lao pakana
palyuo lamaiyambinyipa yangonge dupwa
peparae raeko maiyuo siyami. 4 Enakana
Jerusaleme dokona epeyaminyipa Elyambu
Pingi wambu dupwape aposele dupwape
rapu akali dupwape yako lao nyiyami. Yako
lao nyiyaminyipa nakambame Anatu renge
kuiyamopa dopa pyuo karapala epelyam-
bano lao lamaiyambi. 5 Lamaiyambinyipape
Parisi akali Yesu suu pyao kareyami lapo
sipurapala, Nakama yanenge kalomanyi
nembena lapala Mosesena Mawa Pii dupwa
suu pyao pyuo karena lamaiyuokondali
pirama ingyilyamo leyami.

6 Leyaminyipa aposele dupwa rapu akali
dupwape pii renge dokona wato lamana
lapala malu palyuo peteyami. 7 Dokopa
apiyanda pyuo pii malu leyaminyipa Pita
sipurapala nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya.
Yangonemoo yuu wamba dokopa Ana-
tumi Juu daa rara wakale dupwa waili
pii keyange soo nyerami lao namba yulu
dokona yapo nyiya. 8 Anatu wambunya
mona anda kandenge doko baame rara
wakale dupwa opetae kando rae maipala
Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa keta jiyamo
doko suu pyao nakama keta maiyako.
9 Baame namwa kamame mendepale in-
ginyi pyambuo suu pyao nakama mee
mende ingyuo suu pyao piyande daa.
Nakamame Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyamisa monarena koo dupwa pyuo poo
pyao nyakamiya. 10 Dokona ingyuo nakama
apa pipyasa Anatu makande pyuo kandele
lao Kurisene yango dupwa kenda renge
doko sinya lao mainya pilyamisi? Kenda
pingi nakama keta maiyalana pilyaminyi
dupwa namwape namwana rora ambasupi
dupwame mata punjiyamosa selana saka
nayama. 11 Dopa pyuo letaminyi doko kapa
ingya nalyamo. Kamongo Yesu ipyapala
nakamape namwape nyisiyamopa lete wai
pyao parama ingilyamo leya.

12 Pole Banapasapa nakamba Juu daa
rara wakale role pyao karapala Anatumi
nakamba keta wambumi kando yama-
rangungi yulu dupwa renge kuiyuo yulu
andake piyamo dupwa polo lamaiyuo
kareyambi dokopa wambu peparae
koo pyuku pyuku pao soo peteyami.
13 Nakambame pii lapeyambinyi dokopa
Jemesa enakana leya. Yangonemoo,
nambana pii selapape. 14 Saimoneme
lao dokopa Anatumi kanda soo Juu daa
rara wakale dupwa kame see napala
nakama keta epo banya ingyuo nyilyamo
lao polo langyalamo kandapi. 15 Lalamo
pii dokonako Anatunya poropeta akali
dupwame wamba leyami. Leyaminyi
dokona Anatunya pii pyasi doko dopa
letamo.

16 Namba enakana kapu kyuo epapala
Dapitinya anda lalyiyamo doko namba dee
piru.
Kwao silyamo dupwa dee nyuo minyaram-
buo pipala
anda doko rolo piru.
17 Rara wakale wambu dupwame
namba koto kararami ingilyamo.
Dupwa Juu daa rara wakale
nambame nambana wambu ingyarami lao
rombo palyiyu dupwasa leto.
18 Kamongome pii doko yuu wamba lao
paneya kande.

19 Dokona Juu daa rara wakale dupwa
Anatu mona kapu kyuo karaminyi dupwa
lekeleke rena lao laa narama, lao suu pilyu.
20 Laa naramanopape imambu suu pyao
mena pyao kiso maingi dokopa kepo pingi
yulupi dee mena saape mange minyuo
kondelyaminyipa kumungi dupwape
ranjama doko waso karena lao pepa pase
pyao lamairama. 21 Doko Mosesena Lowa

dupwa yuu wamba paleyamopa misi lenge gii dokopa sinakoke anda dupwana yaka lao kareyaminyipa taone dupwana peparae lapome mana lamaiyuo karamiko leya Jemesame.

Juu Daa Rara Wakale Keta Pii Leyami

22 Dopa leyamo dokopa aposele dupwape rapu akali dupwape Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaepeme namwa karamano dupwana akali lapo Pole Banapasapa role pyao yuu Andioko dokona pena lao rombo palyaramano dokopa kapa ingyara lao suu pyao leyami. Lapala akali Jutasa kingi mende Basapasa lenge dokopa Sailasapa nakamba dupwana akali mupwa ingyuo kareyambi dolapo rombo palyapala role pyao pena lao nembeyami. 23 Pepa pase mende minyuo pena lapala dopa lao piyami.

Yangonemoo, nakamana Kurisene yango aposele dupwape rapu akali dupwapeme nakama rara wakale namwana yangonge dupwa yuu Andiokope Siria Silisia karaminyi dupwa yako letamano. 24 Namwa karamano akali lapome pii wakale palyuo nakama mona randalapape lao pyuo kareyaminyipa nakama mona pulunongo pyapyamopa karalyaminyi lao simwa. Namwa pena laa nayama. 25 Doko sepala namwa wato lapala dokopa Banapasa Polepa akali mona retelyamano dolapope dee akali lapo nakamba role pyao pena lao rombo palyilyamano dolapope nakama karaminyi dokona parami doko kapa ingyara lamwa. 26 Banapasa Polepa nakambame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dokona yulu pyuo kumarambinyi dupwa suu pyaa nao langa pyuo papiyambi. 27 Akali lapo nakamba role pyao pena lao Jutasa Sailasapa pena letamano. Dolapome pii pepa pyao retelyamano dokonako palyuo kambunya langirambi. 28 Dokona lao Imambu Poo Pyasimoo namwa pipya mawa pii kapa minyarami dusipa iki nakama keta paliramo doko kapa ingyara lao suu pilyamano. 29 Imambu dupwa suu pyao mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa naa nalapape. Ranjama naa nalapape. Mena saape mange minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi dupwa naa nalapape. Enda kepo pii nalapape. Yulu dusipa kandokondali pyuo waso kararami ramo doko nakama elya pyuo kararami. Pii oteŋe karalapape.

30 Akali dusipa pena leyaminyipa kata nyepala yuu Andioko dokona lano peyami. Papala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa epena lao nyuo elyambu pipala pepa pase doko maiyami. 31 Maiyaminyipa kando yaka lapala wai pii pyasi paleya doko kando ama mona pyakalyuo pyao kareyami. 32 Dokopa Jutasa Sailasapa Anatunya poropeta akali dolapo pii malu lao waipi lamaiyuo nakama porainyi pyambuyami. 33 Yuu lapo kareyaminyipa yangonge dupwame puu minyuo karamana lao nakama mapanyi peeyaminyipa nakama kapu kyuo anda peyami. 34 Peyaminyipa Sailasa dokona kareya.

35 Dokopa Pole Banapasapa yuu Andioko dokona akali malu dupwa role pyao karo Kamongona pii boo pyao mana lamaiyuo kareyami.

Pole Banapasapa Rekya Leyambi

36 Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Poleme Banapasa lamaiyuo, Yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana Kamongona pii doko boo pyao lamaiyuo papiyamba dupwana Kurisene yangonge dupwa apa pyuo karaminyi lao yuu dupwa peparaena dee bonale, leya. 37 Dokopa Banapasame akali Jone kingi mende Make lenge doko baa role pyao lanyuo pumwali yaka leya. 38 Banapasame dopa leyamopape Poleme dopa lao suu piya. Yuu Pambilia dokona karo yulu ene paleyamopape role pyao paa narama lapala Make nambwa yaki nyepala ralo epeya kande. Akali doko dee role pyao parama ramo doko kapa ingya nara lao suu piya. 39 Dokopa apiyanda andakende piyambi. Pipala yuu wakale wakale papala Banapasame Make lanyuo sipu mendena piso yuu Saiporasa dokona peya. 40 Peyamopa Poleme Sailasa nyepala peya. Panya dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame Kamongo dokome ipyapala nakama rapu karena lao loma sakamiyami. 41 Papala yuu Siriape yuu Silisiape dolapona sukusa pao Elyambu Pingi dusipa porainyi pyambwama peya.

16

Timoti Baa Pole Sailasapa Role Pyao Peyami

1 Pole yuu Depi epapala yuu Lisara epeya.
Yuu dokona disaepole mende Timoti lenge
kareya. Banya endangi doko Juu en-
dandeme Yesu suu pyao peteya. Banya
rakange doko Giriki akali. 2 Kurisene
yangonge yuu Lisarape yuu Aikoniumape
kareyami dupwame baa kando lakanda
minya minya pyuo kareyami. 3 Poleme
baa role pyao lanyuo parama lao suu pya-
pala Juu akali yuu dupwana kareyami dup-
wame banya rakange Giriki akali doko
soo gisiyami dokona imbwuaraminyi la-
pala baa nyepala yanenge kalomanyi nem-
beya. 4 Nembapala pao yuu anda malu repe
repe pyuo karenge dupwana pao dokopa
yuu range wambu dupwa mana lamaipa
pyuo peyami. Aposele dupwape rapu pingi
dupwape yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato
lao mawa pii palyiyami dupwa minyarami
lao mana lamaipa pyuo peyami. 5 Mana
lamaipa pyuo peyaminyisa Elyambu Pingi
wambu dupwa mana keyange nyepala po-
raiyami. Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka
lao akali lapo sukusa epeyaminyipa konda
pyuo peteyami.

Polena Kombeya Dokona Masetonia Akalimi Epena Leyamo Kandeya

6 Imambu Poo Pyasimi nakama yuu Esia
dokona pii doko lala paa nana leyasa
nakama yuu Pirisiape yuu Galasiape sukusa
peyami. 7 Papala yuu Misia doko kanda
kanda epapala yuu Bitinia dokona panya
suu piyami. Suu piyaminyipape Yesunya
Imambu dokome dokona paa nana leya.
8 Dopa leyasa nakama yuu Misia kandanyi
pyambana pao yuu Toasa dokona luypyuo
peyami. 9 Papala kukwa dokopa Poleme
pii repa repa mende piyamopa kandeya.
Dokopa Masetonia akali mendeme Pole
kando kongo pyuo, Embame yuu Masetonia
dakena namwa nyisala laeyo ipupi, leyamo
siya. 10 Pii repa repa piyamo doko baa
kandeyamopa namwa aopa yuu Maseto-
nia dokona panya lao kareyama. Anatumi
yuu dokona range waili pii keyange doko
lamaiyala ipupwape lapyalyamo lao suu
piyama.

Yuu Pilipai Enda Litia Baa Mona Kapu Kyiya

11 Dokopa sipu mendena piso yuu Toasa
yaki nyepala pao yuu Samotesa dokona
kanda kanda rolae pao kando nyiyama.
Dokona yangama yuu Niapolisa dokona
epeyama. 12 Papala yuu Pilipai dokona
peyama. Yuu Masetonia dokona Pilipai
taone doko mupwa ingyuo singi. Yuu
dokona Orome yanda singi akali malu
kareyami. Namwa yuu lamasa taone
dokona kareyama. 13 Yuu koro petenge
dokopa namwa taone dokona neta papala
Juu wambu ateŋa lenge panda dokona
parama lao suu pyapala ipwa pona nemba
nembandena peyama. Papala isa pisi-
pala enda elyambu pyuo peteyami dupwa
pii lamaiyuo peteyama. 14 Enda mende
namwana pii soo peteya doko banya kingi
Litia lenge. Baa anda malu repe repe pyuo
karenge yuu Tayataira lengendena bisinase
enda ingyuo piso komau maa komeya kapa
dopale dalapome kana pyao nyepa pyuo
kareya. Baa enda Anatu suu pyao peteya.
Kamongo dokome banya mona roma lumb-
wakamiyasa Polena pii doko warombo soo
peteya. 15 Baa banya anda range wambu
dupwa opetae bapitisimo nyepala baame
namwa piso sokondali pyuo dopa leya.
Namba Kamongo dokona angingyuo mona
kapu kyilinyi lao suu pyarami ramo doko
nambana anda dokona palirama ipupwape
leya. Dopa lao poraiyuo leyamosa kapa
leyama.

Pole Sailasapa Nyuo Puu Anda Pyambuyami

16 Ateŋa lenge yuu dokona panya
peyamanopa katasa kendemande wanake
mende kando nyiyama. Imambu koo
mendeme baa maralyiyamopa enakana
pira dupwa wambo nolako lao peteya.
Baa dopako pyuo kana malu nyepala epo
maipa piyami dokopa akali wanake rapu
pyuo kareyami dusipame kana malu dupwa
nyepa piyami. 17 Baa Pole namwa pipya
peyamanuli pyuo enakana epo pii poraiyuo
lao dopa leya. Akali dasipa Anatu Ama
Ketae Karamo dokona yulu pingi akali
karapala Anatumi lete wai pyao nyingi
yulu dokona nakama boo pyao langyuo
karaminyi leya. 18 Dopa pyuo yuu malu
lapa piya. Dopa piyamopape Poleme kando
mona kendapala imambu koo doko dopa
lamaiya. Yesu Koraisana kingi lao emba

baa kaepala neta ipu leto leya. Leyamo yuu
gii dokopako imambu doko kaepala neta
epeya.

[19] Dokopa akali wanake range dusipa
dee kana nyii naramalyamo lao kandapala
Pole Sailasapa minyarapala kote pii lenge
kamapi dokona ipyuo minyuo kamongo pe-
teyambinyi dolapona lenge kambu dokona
minyuo pao kareyami. [20] Kote singi akali
dolapo peteyambi dokona minyuo epa-
pala dopa leyami. Juu akali dolapome
namwa taone dakena range uki palyinyi
retelyambinyi. [21] Namwa Orome akali
yulu pii nange mawa pii palamo dupwana
lapo nyuo pipa lao karambinyi leyami.
[22] Dopa leyaminyi dokopa mee wambu buu
minyuo kareyaminyipa nakama opetaeme
nakamba pyalana pyuo kareyami. Dokopa
kote singi akali dolapome Pole Sailas-
apana komau minyapala pyalu nyiyambi.
Nyepala pangali isa lapome pinya leyami.
[23] Randame kumunya lao yuu malu pyapala
karapusi anda dokona pyambwapala kara-
pusi rapu pingi akali dokome nakamba neta
pasarambi kandokondali pyuo rapu pyuo
karena leyami. [24] Dopa lao lamaiyuokondali
piyami pii doko sepala nakamba karapusi
anda sukusandena palyapala kimbu dolapo
isandeme rambukinyinyi palyiya.*

[25] Dopa pyuo palyiyamopape kukwa an-
dasukulya dokopa Pole Sailasapa Anatu
lamaiyuo ateŋa lao kenane pyao peteyam-
binyipa karapusi akali lapo paleyaminyi
dupwame soo peteyami. [26] Dokopa aopa
yuusili andake mende minyiya. Minya-
pala kana lapo anda dokona kimbu pee isa
ingyaro isarena kareyami dupwa minyuo
romo romo piya. Romo romo pipala kambu
dupwa peparae lumbuya. Lumbwapala
akali peparaena puu maiyaminyi bange
dupwa mee kako lao isa peya. [27] Karapusi
akali rapu pingi doko lenge rapala karapusi
anda kambu dupwa lumbwasi siyamo kan-
dapala wua gela banya doko ipyuo nyepala
karapusi akali dupwa mokwala paminyil-
amo lao suu pyapala range nyepala ku-
malana lao kareya. [28] Dopa lao kareyamopa
Poleme pii porakaiyuo lapala dopa leya.
Emba range pyaa kaeyape. Namwa peparae
dae petamano leya. [29] Dopa leyamo dokopa
baa isare lapo minyuo epena lapala an-
dakare waiya lao epapala pakame kuma-
pala pungwa pungwa pyao Pole Sailas-
apana lenge kambu dokona isa siya. [30] Dopa
pyuo pipala nakamba kamanda lanyuo pa-
pala, Akali anelapo, namba apa pirusa Ana-
tumi namba lete wai pyao nyera? lao piso
siya. [31] Piso siyamo dokopa nakambame lao,
Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
mona maipi. Dokopa Anantumi embape
embena anda range dupwa opetaepe lete
wai pyao nyera leyambi. [32] Lapala baamoo
banya anda paleyami dupwa peparaepe
Kamongona pii doko mana lamaiyambi.
[33] Kukwa yuu gii dokopako baame nakamba
nyepala yanenge kusapeme piyaminyisa
poro leyamo dupwa ipwa poeyanyi nem-
bakamiya. Nembakamipala baa banya ree
palu dupwa pipya peparae aopa bapitisimo
nyiyami. [34] Nyepala baame nakamba banya
anda lanyuo papala nenge lapo nyepala
nakamba nenge piya. Dokopa baa banya
anda range palenge dupwa pipya peparae
Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyuo kara-
mano lao raeko maiyuo kareyami.

[35] Yuu yangeyamo dokopa kote singi
akali dolapome yanda singi dupwa akali
dolapo mokona lamaiyala pena leyambi.
[36] Dokopa karapusi rapu pingi akali
dokome Pole lamaiyuo, Kote singi akali
dolapome nakamba mokwalale langyala
pena lalambinyilamo. Kamanda epapala
mona seramopa pupwape, lalambinyiŋi
leya. [37] Dopa leyamopape Poleme nakama
lamaiya. Nambwa Orome akalinde
karambwanopa kote lao rolo koo mende
pimbiŋi lao laa napala nambwa pyaroko
pyapala karapusi anda dakena mee
pyanami kandapi. Dopa pipala dakepa
nambwa mee yalu pyuo neta nembamana
lao letamisi? Akali andake dupwa nakamba
rangeme nambwa moko nyela epena
lala pupwa, leya. [38] Leyamo pii doko
yanda singi dupwame kote singi akali
dolapo lamaiyamisa nakamba Orome akali
ingyuo karenge dalama pyamwalamo lao
masapala pakayami. [39] Pako epo nakamba
kando yulu kopetame pimwalyamo lapala
kondalyamano lamaiyami. Lamaipala
kamanda lanyuo papala taone doko
yaki nyuo pumbili lapala lamaiyami.

* 16:24: Anelapo, namba apa pirusa Anatumi namba lete wai pyao nyera? (16:30)

40 Lamaiyaminyisa nakamba karapusi anda
doko yaki nyepala enda Litiana anda
peyambi. Papala Kurisene yangonge
dupwa kandapala waipi lamaipala enakana
nakamba kanjakala peyambi.

17

Yuu Tesalonaika Peyambi

1 Yuu Amapipolisape yuu Apoloniape
sukusa papala yuu Tesalonaika Juu
wambunya sinakoke anda mende kareyamo
dokona epeyambi. 2 Epapala Pole
pengenyili pyuo andakare papala pii pyasi
paleya dokona lao nakamame pii kinyi
letene lao suu pyamili lapala pii renge
mendena nyepa mendena nyepa pyuo
lamaiyuokondali pyuo koro rema karapa
piya. 3 Buku Baepolena leyamuli pyuo
Koraisa randa napala kumuo palipala
lopo epara ingiyamo doko mana lamaiyuo
panalu pano paneya. Dopa lao karo
Yesu mendaki dokoko baa Koraisa ingyuo
karamo lao kareya. 4 Dokopa nakama
peteyaminyi dupwana lapome pii doko
kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala nakama Pole
Sailasamoo pipya pao role pyao kareyami.
Dopako pyuo Giriki akali Anatu suu pyao
kareyami ama malu lapo pipya enda
kamongo mee mendele malu lapo pipya
nakama opetae Pole Sailasamoo pipya role
pyao kareyami.

5 Dokopa Juu akali dupwame yango
palyiyami. Yango palyapala akali yulu
koo pyuo kendepo kendepo nao kareyami
dupwana lapo yapalyuo nyepala mee
wambu malu dupwa opetaeko sukusa
sukusa pyuo epena lapala taone dokona
palenge wambu dupwa kookae lapala
kaiya karena lao nyuo peyami. Dokopa
Jesonena anda andakare piso pilyambinyi
lao suu pyapala mee wambu dupwa
karaminyi dokona nyuo lanyuo parama
lapala anda kambu dokona andambupi
nao peyambi. 6 Papala nakamba kando
nyii napala Jesonemoo Kurisene akali lapo
pipya ipyuo nyuo wato lenge anda akali
kamongo kareyami dokona peyami. Papala
pii porakaiyuo lapala dopa leyami. Isa yulu
pingi doko kapu kyepala mende pilapape
lao papyuo karambinyi pipa dakena imbi.
7 Imbinyipa Jesoneme yako lao nyipyamopa
nakama peparae Sisame mawa pii lenge
dupwa kamba lapala yulu wakale pyuo
kiŋi wakale Yesu lenge mende karamo
letaminyi leyami. 8 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa
mee wambu dupwape taone akali kamongo
dusipape pii doko sepala pii porakaiyuo
lao buu minyiyami. 9 Dokopa nakama
Jesonemoo menge dusipapeme kana lapo
jinya lapala mokoyami.

Yuu Beria Peyambi

10 Dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame
Pole Sailasapa kukwa dokopa yuu Beria
dokona aopa pena leyami. Papala yuu doko
kando nyepala Juu wambunya sinakoke
anda dokona kolando peyambi. 11 Juu
wambu dokona kareyami dupwa suu pingi
mondo lao suu pyao kareyami. Nakama
Tesalonaika Juu akali dupwame mondo
lao suu pyao kara nayami dopale ingya
naya. Dokona lao nakama pii lamaiyamo
doko simwali yaka lao karapala baa kinyi
letape lao Anatunya pii pyasi palamo doko
yangama alemanji lao poraiyuo kandaro
peteyami. 12 Dopa pyuo karapala wambu
malu pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami.
Giriki akali lapope Giriki enda kamongo
lapo andapyuwaleme kinyi lalyamo lao
suu piyami. 13 Lao suu piyaminyipape
Juu wambu yuu Tesalonaika range dup-
wame Poleme Anatunya pii doko yuu Be-
ria dokona opetae lao kareyamo lasi pii
doko sepala nakama dokona epapala mee
wambu dupwa nembo nembo pipala pyala
pena lao kunji piyami. 14 Kunji piyaminyi
dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame aopa
Pole ipwa kota nemba nemba dokona
pena leyami. Leyaminyipa Sailasa Tim-
otipa dokona mee kareyambi. 15 Dokopa
akali lapome Pole lanyuo yuu Atenesa
dokona mapala peyami. Papala Poleme
Sailasa Timotipa waiya lao epena leyamosa
nakama kapu kyepala yuu range Beria
dokona pii doko lamaiyala peyambi.

Yuu Atenesa Dokona Peyambi

16 Dokopa Pole nakamba epelyambipi lao
Atenesa dokona isaro karo taone dokona
bange Anatu kaepala kingi kareyami dupwa
kaiya karo siyamo kandapako pyuo peya.
Dokopa baa monarena yako lao suu piya.
17 Suu pyapala yuu yangeyamo yaka lao
sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu wambupi
rara wakale Anatu suu pyao kareyami dup-
wape pipya pii lao kareya. Dee yuu

lapo nenge ropo pingi kamapi dokona papala wambu epo kareyami dupwa pii kinyi lalyamo lao sinya lao poraiyuo lamaipa piya. [18] Dokopa akali anjuku pii kinyi lao yuu peparae poraiyuo suu pyanyi pyano kareyami dupwana lapo kingi Epikuriana Setoikipi lenge dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epeyami. Epapala banya pii sepala lapome, Akali pii lao papingi doko apa letamo? leyami. Lapome, Imambu wakale nanesa karenge lapona boo pyao lao karalalyamo, leyami. Baame Yesunya kingi laope baame lopo epeya leyamosa pii doko leyami. [19] Lapala baa nyepala lanyuo pao kote soo wato lao karenge akali Areopakasa lenge dupwa kareyami dokona papala, Emba mana pii enenge letene doko aki pii lao simwali yaka, leyami. [20] Emba pii namwa see nangende minyuo epo namwana kale dokona palyakapisa dokome pii renge doko akinde letene lao simwali yaka, leyami. [21] (Yuu Atenesa range dupwape nanesa wambu dokona palenge dupwape nakama peparae pii enenge wakale wakale rae maiyuo koto pyuo kareyami.)

[22] Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa Pole Areopakasa akali peteyaminyi sukusa dokona karapala dopa leya. Atenesa akali dupwa, nakama imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pyuo karaminyi lao kandelyo. [23] Dokona lao kata epo dokopa bange wakale wakale ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi dupwa kando papipunupa imambu mupwa mende karo pilyamo lao kana ratendena bange reto mainginde dokona pepa pyasi palipyamo kandapu. Doko imambu mupwa mende kingi see nalyamano dokona suu pyao dake pilyamano lao pyao reteyaminyi kandapu. Dokona suu pyao kando see napala ketae pyambuo yako lao karamipyasa dokoko nambame nakama kingi polo langilyu. [24] Anatu baa isa yuu dokope bange dokona silyamo dupwa peparaepe pyuo wasiyamo dokoko yake panda dokonape isa yuu dapwanape Kamongo ingyuo karamo dokome imambu anda akalimi piyami dupwana kara nange. [25] Dopa pyuo karamo dokona lao baa mende aeya napyande isa wambu dupwame kingimi baa isaro pyuo kararami ingya nalyamo. Dokona suu pyao baa rangeme akali peparae lee karenge rengepe ŋeeŋae singi rengepe bange peparaepe joo karenge. [26] Akali rara yuu muu dupwana karaminyi dupwa peparae baame rara mendakindena paka lakyapala liti pinyi peyarapu karena leya. Baameoko nakama ee kana akipare kararami laope yuu liti anjukunya kararami laope rangeme rombo palyingi. [27] Isa wambumi baa koto kando soo gisamwali yaka lapala angi kando nyerami lao rombo palyapa piya. Dokona ingyuo baame namwa nanesale karelyande daa. [28] Dokona lao,

Baame kyawa minyapyamopa namwa romo romo pyuo papyuo,
mona palipyamopa lete karamano.
Nakamana kenane pingi akali lapome dopa leyami,
Namwa banya para pyasi ingyuo karamano.

[29] Namwa Anatunya para pyao nyisi karamano dokona suu pyao akalimi kana golo dee kulingi kanape kana wakalepe nyepala kingi suu pingipi mora petenge dokome Anatu yale ingyuo wasiyamilyamo lao suu pyaa namanale. [30] Namwa kamenge see nao kareyama gii dupwana Anatumi mata joo kae napala akali yuu muu peparaena karaminyi dupwa kondo kandapala nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyuo suu pingi enenge suu pyao karalapape lao karamo. [31] Dokonako ingyuo akali mende rombo palyiyamo doko renge paliramopa yulu rolae pinginya renge dokome isa wambunya yulu dupwana lao rolara yuu gii baa dopa pira doko rombo palyapeya. Wambu peparaeme dopa piralyamo lao soo gisinya lao akali doko kumuo paleyamopa minyalyuo nyiya leya.

[32] Dokopa mendali lopo epeya leyamo doko sepala lapome giyalya giyana piyami. Lapome giyalya giyana piyaminyipape lapome pii dokona dee kamba simwali yaka, leyami. [33] Dopa pyuo piyasa Pole baa dokona kaepala peya. [34] Kaepala peyamopape lapome baa role pyao karapala pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyapala mona maiyami. Kote singi akali Dayonisiasapa enda mende kingi Damarisa lenge dolapo pipa pii doko soo nyiyami.

18

Yuu Korina Dokona Peyambi

1 Enakana Poleme yuu Atenesa yaki
nyepala yuu Korina dokona peya. 2 Dokona
Juu akali mende Akuila lenge doko yuu
Pondasa range doko kando nyiya. Gapo-
mane akali mupwa Kolotiasa baame Juu
wambu yuu Orome doko kaepala pena lao
mawa pii palyiyamosa Akuila banya etenge
Pirisila lenge dokopa yuu Itali yaki nyepala
ene doo epapala kareyambi. Dokopa
baame nakamba kandala peya. 3 Polena
yulu pingi dopako pyuo komau anda
pingi dokorekeko wapungindeyasa dokona
baa opetae nakamba pipya palyuo pyuo
kareyami. 4 Dopa pyuo karo dokopa koro
petenge gii dupwana pii pakana palyuo
lamaipa pyuo kareyasa Juu wambupi Giriki
wambu lapopeme kinyi lalyamo lao suu
piyami.*

5 Poleme pii boo pyao karo Juu wambu
lamaiyuo pii kinyi leto lao Yesu baa Koraisa
ingyuo karamo lao kareyamopa Sailasapa
Timotipa yuu Masetonia karapala epo yuu
doko kando nyiyambi. 6 Dokopa Juu wambu
dupwame baa kando sisu nyepala kilya
kando leyami. Kilya kando leyaminy-
isa baame banya komau dolapona sinjumi
dupwa pyarandanyi nembeya. Nemba-
pala lao, Nakama neta kararami ramo doko
nakamana ranjama dupwa nakama range
keta palena, namba keta pali nalyamo.
Epapu nakama kaepala Juu daa rara wakale
dupwa lamairu leya. 7 Lapala kareyamo
yuu doko yaki nyepala akali mende baa
kingi Taitesa Jasatasa lenge dokome Anatu
ketae pyambuo yako lao kareya dokona
anda peya. Banya anda doko sinakoke
anda kambu dokopa maki pyuo kareyambi.
8 Sinakoke anda rapu pingi akali doko Kiris-
apasa lenge dokomoo banya anda range
palenge wambu dupwa pipya Kamongo
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona
maiyami. Dokopa yuu Korina wambu lapo
Polena pii sepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu
pyapala mona maipala bapitisimo nyiyami.

9 Dokopa kukwa mendepa Pole pii
repa repa pipala Kamongo dokome baa
lamaiyuo, Emba paka napipi. Paka napala
pii doko kaeya napala mee laoko karape,
leya. 10 Dokona lao namba embapa role pyao
karambano. Dokopa akali mendeme emba
randa jii nara. Anda malu repe repe pyuo
karenge dakena nambana wambu malu
karaminyi leya. 11 Dokopa ee kana mendaki
kana pakinyamange opetaepe Anatunya pii
mana lamaiyuo nakama kareyami dokona
kareya.

12 Lao kareyamopape Galio yuu Akaya
dokona kyapo mupwa ingyuo rombo pa-
lyiyami gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame
mendakinya palyuo lapala Pole pyalana
pyuo nyepala lanyuo kote lenge anda
dokona peyami. 13 Papala, Namwame Anatu
ketae pyambuo misi lengenyili pyuo pingi
dokona akali dakeme alowa pipala suu pingi
enengendena palyuo pipwa lao karamo
leyami. 14 Dokopa Poleme pii mende lalana
suu pyao kareyamopa Galiome Juu wambu
dupwa kando dopa lamaiya. Kote pii
renge doko kendepo nao yulu koo mende
pipyandena pili doko nambame nakama
Juu wambu dupwa rape rape lao saka-
puli. 15 Kote pii renge doko mee pii lapope
kingi lapope nakama rangena mawa pii
dokope dupwana aki kyai aki rolae lao
imilyamo, dokona nakama range lao ro-
lalapape. Namba range pii dasipana lao
rolaro ingya nalyamo leya. 16 Lapala kote
singi dokona karo kaepala pena lao ralinyi
nembeya. 17 Nembeyamopa akali Sosatenisa
lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo karenge
doko mee wambu dupwa peparaeme min-
yarapala nyepala kote lenge mare dokona
pyao kareyami. Piyaminyipa Galiome kan-
dele kanda nale leya.

Andioko Dokona Laeyo Epeyambi

18 Dopa piyamo dokopa Pole yuu malu
dokona karapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa
role pyapeta kareya. Enakana sipura-
pala yuu Siria dokona baamoo Pirisila
Akuila pipya sipu dokona piso peyami.
Ene panya karo dokopa yuu Senekoria
dokona baame mende pironya lalu lao lao
banya kyawasi doko pyakepo muu piya.
19 Enakana yuu Epesasa dokona epeyami.
Epapala nakamba yaki nyepala Pole baa
range sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu
wambu lamaiyuo pii renge doko dokonan-
delyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu pinya
lapala mana lamaiyuo kareya. 20 Dokopa
nakamame baa yuu lapo dee kambu soo

* 18:4: Polena yulu pingi dopako pyuo komau anda pingi dokorekeko wapungindeyasa dokona baa opetae nakamba pipya palyuo pyuo kareyami. (18:3)

karamana leyamisa baa daa leya. [21] Daa
leyamopa nakama karena lao karo dokopa,
Anatumi kapa lara ramo doko nakama
karaminyi dakena dee kapu kyuo eparo
leya. Lapala sipu dokona piso yuu Epesasa
yaki nyepala peya.
[22] Pao sipu yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria
dokona pyakambuya. Pyakambwapala la-
lyuo pao Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa
yako lapala lano pao yuu Andioko dokona
peya. [23] Yuu dokona yuu gii lapo kara-
pala dee yuu doko yaki nyuo pao yuu
Galasiapa yuu Pirisiapana nemba nemba
dupwana papyuo disaepole dupwa peparae
mana lamaiyuo porainyi pyambwapa pyuo
papiya.

Akali Apolosa Doko Kando Nyiyambi

[24] Dokopa Juu akali mende kingi Apolosa
lenge doko yuu Alekesandia range doko
yuu Epesasa dokona epeya. Baa akali
pii mondo lao karengendena Anatunya
pii pyasi palenge doko soo gisapala lao
karenge. [25] Baa wamba Kamongona yulu
dokona mana lamaiyaminyipa sepala
karo baa Joneme bapitisimo nyakamaingi
yulu doko iki kando pyuo kareyamopa
Yesu dokona pii lenge dupwana rolo
mana lao rae maiyuo kareya. [26] Baa
epapala dokopa sinakoke anda dokona eŋa
nembapala kanda soo leya. Leyamopa
Pirisila Akuilapame banya pii leyamo doko
sepala baa nyuo mana lamaiyuo roleyambi.
[27] Roleyambinyipa baa yuu Akaya dokona
oko soo panya pyuo kareyamo dokopa
Kurisene yangonge Epesasa karenge
dupwame baa kapa pena lapala disaepole
dupwame baa yako lao nyinya lao pepa
pase pyao maiyami. Maiyaminyipa baa
yuu dokona kando nyepala Anatumi
mona elyape palyapala, wambu ipyuo
nyisiyamopa Kurisene ingiyami dupwa
ama nyisiya. [28] Dokona lao mee wambu soo
peteyaminyipa Anatunya pii pyasi palenge
doko nyepala Yesu baa Koraisa dokoŋo
lao mana lamaipala Juu wambumi mende
wakale lao kareyaminyi dupwana pii doko
anamapala bulumbulu piya.

19

Pole Baa Yuu Epesasa Peya

[1] Apolosa baa yuu Korina dokona
kareyamopa Pole yuu Epesasa dokona
sukusa papyuo kareya. Dokona disaepole
lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiya. [2] Kando
nyepala baame nakama dopa lamaiya.
Nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
mona maipala dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi
nyiyamipi mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa
nakamame lao, Daa, Imambu Poo Pyasinya
kingi doko namwame see nange leyami.
[3] Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame, Bapitisimo
nyiyami kande doko renge doko akindena
lao nyiyamisi? leya. Dokopa nakamame,
Joneme bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona
nyiyama, leyami. [4] Dokopa Poleme dopa
leya. Joneme bapitisimo nyakamiya
dokopa mona enenge palyapala bapitisimo
nyelapa lao kareya. Lao karo akali mende
Yesu lenge enakana epara doko kapa
ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala
lao wambu dupwa lamaiyuo kareyaŋa
leya. [5] Pii doko sepala Kamongo Yesunya
kingi dokona lao bapitisimo nyiyami.
[6] Poleme banya kingi doko nakamana kyawa
dupwana ketae retapa piyamo dokopa
Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta maralyapa
piya. Dokopa pii wambumi laa nange rara
wakale lapala Anatunya pii nolako lao
kareyami. [7] Dopa pyuo kareyami wambu
dupwa nakama peparae akalisa ipisu lama
dopale ingyuo lao kareyami.
[8] Dokopa Poleme sinakoke anda dokona
kolando papala kana rema kumanyi nembo
eŋa nembapala lamaiyuo kareya. Karo
dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona
lao kinyi lao suu pyalapape lao pii
renge dokona lamaiyuokondali pipa piya.
[9] Dokopa lapome simbi simbi pipala baa
kinyi letamo lao suu pyaa nayami. Suu
pyaa napala elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi
wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona
karo Yesu kata lasaka piyamo doko
koolamo leyaminyisa baame nakama yaki
nyepala disaepole wambu dusipa nyuo
lanyuo papala yuu yangeyamo yaka lao
Tiranasana sukuli anda dokona pii renge
dokonandelyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu
pyapalapape lao lamaiyuo kareya. [10] Ee
kana lamana dopa pyuo kareya. Pyuo
kareyamosa yuu Esia dokona Juu wambu
dupwape rara wakale dupwape Kamongona
pii doko siyami.

Purisi Akali Sipana Ikinyingi Dupwa Keta Mende Piya

11 Dokopa Anatumi renge kuiyamopa
Poleme kingi dokome yulu kanda nange
dupwa piya. 12 Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa
angesipu lenge lapope panda komau
mendereke lapope banya yongo dokona
warendapapu minyuo pao anga pingi
wambu siyami dokona peeyaminyisa anga
wakale wakale piyamo dupwa mee ingyuo
imambu koo dupwa nakama yaki nyepala
pao piyami. 13 Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa
Juu akali imambu koo rekya lanyi nembo
papyuo karenge lapome wambu imambu
koo maralyiyamopa kareyami dupwasa
kando Kamongo Yesunya kingi larama
lapala dopa lapa pyuo kareyami. Lao
dokopa Poleme Yesunya kingi boo pyao lao
karenge dokona lao emba neta ipu langyalu
langyuo langilyu leyami. 14 Juu akali purisi
mupwa kingi Sipa lenge dokona ikinyingi
yanda ipingi nyerome dopa pyuo kareyami.
15 Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape imambu
koo dokome nakama isingi lamaiya. Yesu
namba soo, Pole namba soo pilyuŋu,
nakama apimoowase? leya. 16 Leyamo
dokopa imambu koo maralyiyamo akali
dokome nakama kareyami dokona mangala
papala nakama peparae kalyanaro kareya.
Kareyasa nakama ralo papara karo yanenge
dupwa poro leyasa anda kanjakala peyami.
17 Dopa pilyaminyi leyami doko Epesasa
range Juu wambupi Giriki wambupi
peparaeme siyami. Sepala nakama
peparae pakame kumuyami. Dokopa
Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko lakando
kareyami. 18 Dokopa ene doo Yesu suu
pyao kareyaminyi dupwana malu epapala
dopa pyuo karamano dapa pyuo karamano
lao pano polo leyami. 19 Lao kareyaminyi
dokopa wambu pipu wakale wakale lenge
malu dupwame nakamana buku lapo
pipu yulu dokona mana nyingi dupwa
minyuo pao malu palyuo retapala wambu
peparae kando kareyaminyipa isare kainyi
palyiyami. Dokopa buku dupwa kana
akipare ropo pingi lao suu pyao yaka
lapala kana kina ama malu wakasame
(50,000) ropo pingi dupwa kisiyami. 20 Dopa
piyaminyi dokopa Kamongona pii doko soo
ando londalu londo londeya.*

21 Dopa pipeyamopa Pole Imambu
dokome renge kuiyamopa yuu Masetonia
yuu Akayape dolapona sukusa pao yuu
Jersaleme paro lao suu pyalu pyao piya.
Yuu dokona papala enakana yuu Orome
doko opetae kandaro ingilyamo leya.
22 Dopa lapala baa nyiso kareyami akali
dokona Timoti Isasatasapa dolapo yuu
Masetonia dokona pena lapala baa range
yuu Esia dokona kareya.

Epesasa Wambu Kilyipu Kilyipu Kareyami

23 Dopa pyuo kareya yuu gii dokopale
Yesunya yulu dokona Epesasa wambumi
kilyipu kilyipu karo lao kareyami. 24 Dokona
lao akali mende Dimitiasa lenge doko kana
kyewa lenge nyepala dokome bange pyuo
waso karenge akali dokome enda imambu
kingi Atemisa lenge dokona tembole anda
doko makande pyuo kana kyewa lenge
dokome pyuo wasiya. Akali dokome
akali lapome mondo lao wasiyami dupwa
yulu malu nyuo maipa pyuo kareyasa
kana malu nyepa pyuo kareyami. 25 Akali
yulu dokore pingi dupwa nyuo sukusa
sukusa pipala dopa leya. Yangonemoo,
namwame yulu dopa pyuo karamano
dokome kana nyilyamano doko nakama
silyaminyi. 26 Epapu yuu Epesasa dokona
iki daa, yuu Esia kapa kapa ingyuowale
Pole dokome wambu malu mende pyuo
mana lamailyamo. Baame bange kingimi
pyuo wasingi dupwa imambu angi daa
lao karenge doko nakama pii doko soo
nyilyaminyi. 27 Dokona namwa rangena
yulu doko kando yulu angi daaŋa lasarami.
Dokoko iki daa. Atemisa enda imambu
andake dokona tembole anda doko mee
bange ingyasara. Ingyapala Esia wambu
dupwa peparaepe isa yuunya karenge
wambu dupwa peparaepeme baa ama
yapasi ingyuo karamo dokona ketae
pyambuo yako lao karaminyi doko kaepala
pyakuiyasara, leya.

28 Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala nakama
imbumi kumuyami. Imbumi kumapala
poraiyuo kaeyo lao, Atemisa Epesasa range
wambu dupwame suu pyao karaminyi doko
wakasa ingyuo karamo leyami. 29 Dopa lao
kareyaminyi dokopa taone dokona wambu
dupwa minyuo romo romo pipala kilyipu
kilyipu kareya. Dokopa nakama puu lao pao

* 19:20: Wambu pipu wakale wakale lenge malu dupwame nakamana buku lapo isare kainyipalyiyami. (19:19)

kamapi mango mango pisindena sukusa
sukusa piyami. Gayasapa Aritakasapa yuu
Masetonia range Pole role pyao papingi
akali dolapo ipyuo nyepala lanyuo peyami.
30 Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami
dokona Pole dokona sukusa pupuli yaka
lao suu piyamopa disaepole dupwame paa
kaena leyami. 31 Dokopa akali kamongo
banya puu minyingi lapo opetaeme baa
kamapi mango mango pisi dokona sukusa
epa kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.
32 Dokopa malu palyuo peteyaminyipa
kilyipu kilyipu kareyamopa wambu
andapyuwale apa pipyasa sukusa sukusa
pyuo dakena epelyamano lao soo gisa
napala lapome mendena palyuo lao lapome
mendena palyuo lao pyuo kareyami.
33 Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame wambu
kareyami dokona lenge kambu siyamo
dokona Alekesanda baa suu lao pii lala
pena leyaminyipa wambu rukuraka pyuo
kareyami dupwana lapome lena lao
kareyaminyi dokopa Alekesanda baame
wambu pyai nao petena lao kingimi pyao
palyiya. 34 Pyao palyiyamopape baa Juu
akalilamo lao kandapala andare karo pii
mendakinya palyuo, Epesasa wambunya
enda imambu Atemisa baa ama mupwa lao
kareyami.

35 Lao kareyaminyi dokopa yuu rangena
pepa pingi akali dokome wambu rukuraka
pyuo kareyami dupwa pii laa kaena leyasa
koo pyuku pyuku peyamo dokopa baa
dopa leya. Nakama Epesasa akali dupwa
selapa. Tembole anda Atemisa kameya
karamo dokonape kemali pingi kana
yake dokona piso isa epeyamo dokonape
namwa Epesasa wambu dupwame rapu
pyuo karamano doko wambu pepare soo
karaminyi. 36 Dokona ingyuo mendeme
akema lara ingya nalyamo dokona nakama
pau lao karapala yulu mende ŋeeŋae lao
pii napenge ingilyamo. 37 Akali nakamana
lanyuo imipya dolapome namwana enda
imambu wakasa doko kokwa soo isa
minyuo kara nambipya. 38 Dokona ingyuo
Dimitiasamoo bange yulu mondo lao
karenge akali dupwa paleta nakamame
mende kando larami ramo doko kote soo
karapa pyuo kyapo karoko pilyaminyi
dokona nakama range lenge kambu pongo
pyao lao karena. 39 Nakama dee kamba
simwali yaka lao suu pyarami ramo doko
wato andake elyambu pyuo lapa pingi
dokona larami. 40 Dokona lao epapu
renge mende pipyandena kilyipu kilyipu
karamwano dokona kapa pisaraminyi isingi
larama ingya nalyamo dokona namwa
andambupi nao karaminyi lao namwa
kando kote lao kararami ingyasi silyamo
leya. 41 Dopa lapala wambu malu palyuo
kareyami dupwa pena leya.

20

Pole Masetonia Dokona Peya

1 Kilyipu kilyipu karo leyami doko
oteyamopa Poleme disaepole dupwa
epena lapala waipi lamaipala nakama
karena lapala yuu Masetonia dokona peya.
2 Papala yuu dupwana sukusa pao wambu
kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo poraiyepapu
pao yuu Girisi dokona epo kando nyiya.
3 Dokona kana rema kumanyi nembo
kareya. Karapala baame yuu Siria dokona
sipunya piso panya suu pyao kareyamopa
Juu akali dupwame baa pyalana piyami
doko sepala kapu kyuo yuu Masetonia kata
dokona dee paro lao suu piya. 4 Suu pyapala
Sopata yuu Beria range Pirusinya ikinyingi
doko baapa role pyao peyambi. Dokopa yuu
Tesalonaika range Aritakasa Sekandasapa,
yuu Depi range Gayasapa, Timoti dee yuu
Esia range Tikikasa Topimasapa 5 akali
dusipa wambo pao yuu Toasa dokona
namwa isaro kareyami. 6 Kareyaminyipa
borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii dusipa
nyuo nembo karapala yuu Pilipai doko yaki
nyuo sipu dokona piso yuu kingi paki mee
kata epo Toasa nakama kareyami dokona
kando nyiyama. Dokona yuu gii yanda
ipingi nyero kareyama.*

Pole Baa Yuu Toasa Peya

7 Satate alemanji dokopa namwa borete
kau lao yalya kando narama lapala
elaymbu pyuo peteyamanopa Poleme
rakya kanjakala paro lapala nakama pii
lamaiyuo kareyamopa pao andasukulya
ingiya. 8 Dokopa anda kanya koe dokona
elyambu pyuo peteyamano dokona lambe
malu rao kareya. 9 Dokopa akali parangende
kingi Yutikasa lenge doko windowa dokona

* 20:6: Poleme pii londe dupwa mee lao kareyamosa roya piso lenge luwapala luu paleya. (20:9)

ketae peteya. Pisipala Poleme pii londe
dupwa mee lao kareyamosa roya piso
lenge luwapala luu paleya. Luu dokome
nyuo palyiyasa pao palipala anda ketae
repo pyuo dokona peteyamopa pyao isa
malyiyasa kumuyamopa kando nyiyami.
10 Kumuyamopa kando nyiyaminyipape
Pole lupyuo epapala pongwa napala baa
kupyuo nyiya. Kupyuo nyepala dopa
leya. Mona pulunongo pyaramopa kara
nalapape. Baa lete silyamo leya. 11 Dopa
lapala pulyuo papala borete kau lao napala
andare nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamopa
yuu yangeya. Dokopa baame nakama
yaki nyepala peya. 12 Peyamopa nakama
wane parange doko lete kareyamopa nyuo
lanyuo pao mona siyamopa kareyami.

Pole Toasa Yaki Nyepala Mailitasa Peya

13 Pole baame yuu Asosa dokona isa kata
eparo namwa sipu nyepala wambo dokona
piso pupwa leyamopa peyama. 14 Papala
yuu Asosa dokona baame namwa kando
nyiyamopa namwame baa role pyao sipu
dokona epena lapala yuu Mitilini dokona
peyama. 15 Yuu doko yaki nyepala sipu
dokona piso dokona yangama dokopa
yuu Kayosa doko kandanyi pyambwama
epeyama. Epo dokona yangama dokopa
yuu Semosa dokona karama epeyama. Dee
yangama dokopa yuu Mailitasa dokona
epo kando nyiyama. 16 Pole baame nenge
Pendekosa doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona
narama lao waiya lao panya suu piya.
Dokona Esia dokona yuu malu kara narama
lao suu pyapala namwa Epesasa yalo
peyama.

Pole Baa Epesasa Wambu Kondo Pii Lamaipala Peya

17 Yuu Mailitasa dokona kando nyepala
yuu Epesasa dokona Elyambu Pinginya
rapu pingi wambu kareyami dupwa
epena lao wai nembeya. 18 Nembeyamopa
epeyaminyi dokopa nakama lamaiyuo
pii dopa leya. Namba Esia kanda soo
epapala dokopa nakama yaki nyii nao role
pyao kareyo dokome yulu piyu dupwa
nakama kando soo gisiyami. 19 Kamongo
dokona kendemande yulu pyuo karo range
pendewa karalyano lao suu pyao ee lao
Juu wambu dupwame namba pyalana pyuo
wato lao karapu piyamisa namba lekeleke
rao kareyo. 20 Pii mende langirunupa
nakama sepala rolae pyuo kararami ingiya
dupwa langyalana paka nao peparae pano
langyuo kareyo. Yuu peparae misi anda
dokonape nakamana anda dupwanape
kaeya nao mana langyuo kareyo. 21 Nakama
Juu wambupi rara wakale dupwape Anatu
dokona mona kapu kyepala Kamongo
Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
karalapape lao poraiyuo leyo. 22 Epapu
Imambu dokome namba puu maiyuo yuu
Jerusaleme dokona puu lapyasa panya
pilyu. Yuu dokona namba apa pira lao see
napala mee kamenge panya karo kande.
23 Apa pira lao see nao panya pipunupape
taone dupwa peparaena lao Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome namba rolo langyuo, Yuu
dokona karapusi pyaraminyipa randa nao
karareŋe leya. 24 Namba range dokona
kyawa minyuo karalana suu pyaa nao
karapala Kamongo Yesu baame yulu namba
keta jiyamo doko iki pyuo otalana suu
pyao karo. Doko Anatu baa mona keyange
palyuo ipyuo karenge waili pii keyange
doko lao karalu karare langiya.

25 Namba nakamana yuu panda
peparaena Anatunya isingi yulu dokona
lao papyuo kareyonopa siyami dupwa
nambana lenge kambu doko dee kandara-
minde daa doko soo karo. 26-27 Namba paka
napala Anatunya yulu palengenyili pyuo
kaeya nao rolo langiyunu dokome nakama
dokona mendeme koo keta parami ramo
doko pii mende namba keta pali nara lao
kingi ketae nembelyo. 28 Nakama range yulu
koo pisasarama lao kandokondali pyuo
waso karo Imambu Poo Pyasimi sipisipi
rapu pyuo kararami lao jiyamo dupwa
mondo koo lao rapu pyuo karalapape
leto. Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko
mondo lao rapu pyuo karalapape. Baame
banya Ikinyinginya ranjama dokome
kiiramo nyiya kande. 29 Namba paparono
dokopa yana suwa kararope ama nalana
pingi lapome nakama kararaminyi sukusa
dokona epapala wambu nakamame rapu
pyuo kararami dupwa kokwa serami doko
soo gisilyu. 30 Dokopa nakama kararaminyi
dokona akali lapo sipurapala disaepole
dupwa suu longo nyelana lao pii kyai pyuo
lamairami. 31 Dokona suu pyao nakama
lenge rao piso nambame ee kana rema
kukwa korakamape kaeya nao ee lao waipi

lao langyuo karee kande lao suu pyaro
karalapape.
32 Anatu nakama nyisapyali lao ateŋa
lakalyo. Banya mona keyange palyuo
ipingi pii dokome nakama ando nyimb-
warami. Ando nyimbwaraminyi dokopa
Anatunya wambu banya keyange jerali
dupwa kapa nyerami. 33 Nambame wambu
mendena kana kyewa lengepe panda kana
rao kuikui lengepe panda komaupi dupwa
nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nayo. 34 Dopa
pyuo nengepe komaupi bange dupwa nam-
banape namba role pyao kareyami dup-
wanape namba rangeme kingi dolapome
yulu pyuo nyepa pyuo kareyo doko nakama
silyaminyi. 35 Wambu yulu kapa pii nange
dupwa nyisarama lao namba yulu andake
pyuo kareyono dokome kata keyange doko
lasaka pyuo kareyo. Kamongo Yesu baame
dopa lao pii leya. Bange maiyuo kararama
ramo dokopa renge keyange wakasa doko
namwa keta palira ingilyamo. Bange nyuo
kararama ramo doko renge keyange wakasa
doko namwa keta pali nara ingilyamo. Pii
doko nakama suu pyaro karalapape lao
pyuo kareyosa piya, leya Poleme.
36 Dopa lapala baa wapambu pii pyaro
pisipala nakama pipya role pyao ateŋa
leyami. 37 Ateŋa lapala nakama peparaeme
ee lao baa kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piyami.
38 Dopa pyuo karo baame, Nambana lenge
kambu dee kanda naramilyamo leya.
Dopa leyamo dokona nakama kondome
kumuyami. Dokopa nakama baa sipu
dokona lanyuo peyami.

21

Pole Jerusaleme Peya

1 Lanyuo peyaminyipa nakama kareyami
doko yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso pao
yuu Kosa doko kanda kanda rolae epapala
dokona yangama dokopa yuu Orosi dokona
epapala dokona piso yuu Patara dokona
epeyama. 2 Dokona sipu mende yuu Pinisia
dokona panya piya doko kando nyepala
dokona pyakambwapala piso peyama.
3 Pao yuu Saiporasa doko kandapala kingi
kyai dorena kandanyi pyambwama pao
yuu Siria kanda kanda pao yuu Taya
dokona neta pyakambuyama. Papala sipu
dokome bange manjo epeya dupwa dokona
neta peeyo sera ingiyasa namwa neta
pyakambuyama. 4 Neta pyakambwapala
Kurisene yango lapo kando nyepala dokona
yuu yanda ipingi kareyama. Dokopa
Imambu dokome nakama pyongo piyamosa
Pole Jerusaleme dokona paa nana leyami.
5 Leyaminyipa namwa peteyama yuu
gii doko oteyamopa namwa yuu doko
yaki nyepala kata nyiyama. Dokopa
nakama peparae nakamana etengepe
wane wanakepe dupwa pipya namwa kata
parama dokona mee mende lanyuo epo
taone dokona netarena epo kareyama.
Dokopa ipwa maronge dokona wapambu
pii pyaro piso ateŋa lapala pupwape leyami.
6 Leyaminyipa namwame nakama karena
lapala sipu dokona pyakambuyamanopa
nakama anda peyami.*
7 Yuu Taya piso pao yuu Tolemesa doko
epo kando nyepeyama. Kando nyepala
Kurisene yangonge dupwa kando nyepala
yuu mendaki role pyao doo kareyama.
8 Dokona yangama dokopa yuu doko yaki
nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona epeyama. Epa-
pala akali Pilipa waili pii keyange lao
karenge doko wamba baa akali yanda
ipingi kareyami dokona ingyuo kareya akali
dokona anda kolando papala baamoo role
pyao kareyama. 9 Banya wanenge kisima
dusipa akali warenda nao Anatunya pii polo
lamaiyuo peteyami. 10 Dokona yuu lapo
kareyama dokopa pii nolako lenge akali
Akapasa lenge doko yuu Jutia karo lano
epeya. 11 Namwa kareyama dokona epapala
Polena marapu doko rolo nyepala banya
kingi kimbupi puu pyapala dopa leya.
Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome dopa letamo.
Juu wambu yuu Jerusaleme karaminyi dup-
wame marapu range akali doko doo pilyu
dopa pyuo puu pyapala rara wakale dupwa
nyuo mairami leya. 12 Leyamo pii doko
sepala namwa wambu dokona kareyami
dupwa pipya baa Jerusaleme dokona paa
kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyama.
13 Dokopa Poleme isingi langyuo dopa
leya. Nakama ee lao namba mona randalase
lao letaminyi doko akipamo letaminyi?
Yuu Jerusaleme dokona namba karapusi
pyarami ramo panda pyao kumakarami
ramo doko Kamongo Yesunya kingi reke lao
kapa lao suu pilyu leya. 14 Dokopa kongo

* 21:6: Nakama pipya role pyao ateŋa leyami. (21:5)

piyamanopa kando kaeyo leyasa namwa
kaepala Kamongo dokome pinya letamuli
pyuo pinya leyama.
15 Yuu gii dusipa epo papeyamopa namwa
rapa rapa pipala Jerusaleme dokona la-
lyuo peyama. 16 Dokopa yuu Sisaria dis-
aepole dupwana lapo namwa pipya role
pyao peyamanopa yuu Saiporasa range
akali Nesone lenge dokona anda palirama
mwua lao namwa dokona lanyuo epeyami.
Nesone baa ama yuu wamba kanda soo
dokopa Kurisene ingyuo kareya.

Pole Baa Yulu Piyama Dupwa
Polo Lamaiya

17 Jerusaleme dokona epeyamano dokopa
Kurisene yangonge dupwame namwa
rae maiyuo yako lao nyiyami. 18 Dokona
yangama dokopa Pole namwa pipya
role pyao Jemesa kareyamo dokona
peyama. Rapu akali dupwa peparae dokona
kareyamipya. 19 Dokopa Poleme nakama
yako lapala Anatumi renge kuiyuo karo baa
keta Juu daa rara wakale dupwa nyiso yulu
andake piyamo dupwana pakana palyuo
lamaiya. 20 Lamaiyamo pii doko sepala
nakamame Anatu lakandeyami. Lakan-
dapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami.
Juu wambu karaminyi dupwana ama
malu Yesu suu pyao karaminyi kande.
Nakama peparaeme Mawa Pii dupwa
kandokondali pyuo minyuo karenge.
21 Emba yulu piinyi dupwa lasi pii simi.
Juu wambu lapo dae yaki nyepala rara
wakale dupwana rukuraka pyuo karaminyi
dupwa kando embame Mosesena Lowa
yaki nyepala nakamana wane dupwana
yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nemba nana
lao mana lamainyi doko simi. 22 Dokona
ingyuo apa pimane? Emba ipilyamo lao
seramilyamo. 23 Dokona namwame emba
langiramanuli pyuo pilase. Namwana akali
kisima dusipame mende pirama lao mawa
palyapala karaminyi. 24 Embame nakama
pipa Juu wambunya yulu dokona pinginyili
pyuo piri. Doko akali kisima dusipa kyawasi
roko poo pyao parama lao mena malu
pyao kiso maiyuo kana andake nembarami
dokona emba nyiso role pyao pipala
kana andake nembakamaiyalase. Dokome
wambu peparaeme emba dopa pyuo karene
lao sepala mee kanya piso lamilyamo lao
sepala emba range Mawa Pii palengenyili
pyuo pyuo karengelamo lao soo gisarami.
25 Soo gisaraminyipape Juu daa rara wakale
Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona
maipala karaminyi dupwa kando pepa
pase mende maiyama dokona dopa lao
suu pyalu pyao pilyamano lao pyao
maiyama. Imambu suu pyao mena pyao
kiso maingi minju dupwape ranjamape
bange pendoko minyuo kondelyaminyipa
kumungi nengepe kepo pingipi yulu
dusipa kaeyalu kaeyo kaena lao pepa
pyao maiyama, leyami. 26 Dokopa Poleme
akali dupwa nyepala yangama dokopa
baa dupwa pipa role pyao Juu wambunya
yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana
pinginde yulu dokona kanda soo piya.
Pipala tembole anda pao Poleme purisi
lamaiyuo yuu lapo epo paramopa yulu
poo pingi dokona pyuo otaramano yuu gii
dokopa namwana lao mendaki mendaki lao
mena pyao kiso Anatu maiyakarami leya.

Pole Puu Maiyami

27 Leyaminyi doko suu pyao yuu yanda
ipingi repeta epo peyamo dokopa Juu
wambu yuu Esia range lapome Pole tem-
bole anda dokona kareyamo kandapala
wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa
nembo nembo pipala baa minyareyami.
28 Minyaro karo kyakale palyuo dopa leyami.
Isaraele akali dupwa, nyisala ipupwa. Juu
wambu dupwape Mawa Pii dokope tem-
bole anda dakepe kando sisu nyuo wambu
peparae mana lamaiyuo karenge akali doko
dae karapyalyamo. Dopako pyuo baame
yulu koo mende konda pyuo karo, tem-
bole anda dakena Giriki akali lapo lanyuo
epo anda poo pyasi dake uki palyalam-
olamo leyami. 29 Wamba dokopa taone
dokona Topimasa Epesasa akali doko baapa
kareyambinyi kandapala Poleme akali doko
tembole anda lanyuo ipyalamo lao suu
pyapala leyami. 30 Dokopa taone dokona
wambu dupwa peparae romo romo pilya
pyana pipala makando epo sukusa sukusa
piyami. Pipala Pole minyarapala minyuo
tembole anda potemo peyami. Peyaminyi
dokopa kambu dupwa aopa upi leyami.
31 Dopa pyuo nakamame baa pyao ku-
makalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa yanda
singi mupwa Orome yanda singi yango
rapu pyuo karenge doko Jerusaleme yuu
peparae kilyipu kilyipu karo karaminyi

lao lamaiyaminyi siya. [32] Sepala baame
mee yanda singi lapope yanda singi yango
dupwa rapu pyuo karenge lapope nyepala
aopa lanyuo pao wambu dupwa kareyami
dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yanda
singi dupwa epeyamisa kandapala akali
Pole pyao kareyami dupwame baa yaki
nyepala kaeyami. [33] Dokopa akali dokome
repeta epapala Pole puu maipala puu sane
lamame puu pinya leya. Lapala baa
akali dake api lao apa pipya lao piso
siya. [34] Dokopa wambu malu kareyami dup-
wame pii rekyae lao lapala lapome mende
lao lapome mende lao piyami. Dokopa
doondae lao kareyamisa apa pipyandena
pimi lao selana saka napala baa yanda
singi palenge anda dokona lanyuo pena
leya. [35] Enakana andana pulyuo penge roko
kata dokona epeyamo dokopa wambu buu
minyuo kareyami dupwame muu lapala baa
pyalana piyamisa yanda singi dupwame baa
minyalyapala soo peyami. [36] Dokona lao
wambu malu buu minyuo kareyami dup-
wame lanyuo peyaminyili pyuo papala, baa
pyao kumakalapape lao pii poraiyuo lao
peta peyami.†

Poleme Kote Dokona Pii Leyamo Dupwa

[37] Dokopa Pole karapusi anda kambu
dokona lanyuo peyaminyipa baame pawali
pyuo karo dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko
lamaiyuo, Emba pii lapo langyuowape mee?
leya. Dokopa, Emba Giriki pii lengelyamo.
[38] Isipi akalinde alembole wambu dupwa
kamba lao karena lao nembo nembo pipala
kendepo kendepo nenge akali ama malu
wakasa (4,000) yuu muiyane dokona nyuo
lanyuo peya kande doko emba daalamo
leya. [39] Poleme isingi leya, Namba Juu akali
yuu Silisia dokona yuu kuki Tasasa dokona
range. Namba taone andake dokona yuu
range. Wambu dupwa pii mende lamaipuli
yaka leya. [40] Dokopa kapa leyamo dokopa
Poleme pulyuo penge roko dokona ketae
karo wambu dupwa sinya lao banya kingi
doko pyasinju leya. Dokopa pyai nao rali
piyaminyi dokopa Ipuru pii lao nakama
lamaiyuo dopa leya.

22

[1] Yangonemoo, Rakanemoo, nakamana
lenge kambu silyamo dakena karo yulu
koo pii napuŋu lao langyuo rolarowale pii
doko selapape leya. [2] Baame Ipuru pii lao
nakama lamaiyamo doko sepala nakama
ama pyai nao rali pipala kareyami. Dokopa
dopa leya. [3] Namba Juu akali yuu Sil-
isia dokona Tasasa yuu range. Dokona
mandeyaminyipape anda malu repe repe
pyuo karenge dakena mana lenge andake
Gamaliele dokona mana pii soo peteyo.
Namwana rakange kyawa dupwana Mawa
Pii dupwa kandokondali pyuo karenge yulu
dokonako palyuo pyuo karape lao po-
raiyuo mana langiyamopa epapu nakama
peparaeme Anatu waa waa karo suu pyao
karaminyi doko suu pyao namba dopako
pyuo kareyo. [4] Yesunya yulu pyuo kareyami
dupwa pyao kumakao randa maiyuo karo
enda akalipi puu pyapala karapusi anda
dokona palyuo kareyo. [5] Namba kinyi lao
karo lao purisi akali mupwa dokomoo ka-
mongo malu palyuo piso wato andake lenge
dupwa pipyame doko lao rolarami. Naka-
mame pepa pase lapo Juu yango dupwa
mairi lao jiyaminyipa nyepala minyuo pao
yuu Damasakesa dokona Kurisene lapo
kareyami dupwa puu maipala Jerusaleme
dakena randa mairama lapala nyela peyo.

Pole Mona Kapu Kyiya Dokona
Polo Lamaiya

[6] Kata nyuo pao Damasakesa dokona
repeta dokona korakama dokopa yake
dokona piso yanga paupau andake mende
lao epapala aopa namba nyuo kako piya.
[7] Dokopa yuu dokona pangu siyunupa
pii mende, Sole, Sole, akipamo namba
randa joo karene? leyamo siyu. [8] Sepala
isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba apisi?
leyo. Dokopa baame namba langyuo,
Namba Yesu Nasarete range embame randa
joo karene doko leya. [9] Dokopa wambu
namba role pyao kareyami dupwame
yanga paupau leya doko kandeyami.
Kandeyaminyipape pii namba langiyamo
doko see nayami. [10] Dokopa, Kamongo, apa
pirose? leyo. Dokopa Kamongome namba
dopa langiya. Sipurapala Damasakesa
dokona puu. Dokona parene dokopa
nambame emba yulu pyuo karape lao
rombo palyapunu dupwana peparae
langirami leya. [11] Dokopa ama yanga

† 21:36: Yanda singi dupwame baa minyalyapala soo peyami. (21:35)

paupau lapala lenge doko aumuya dokome
kandalana saka nayosa akali namba role
pyao kareyami dupwame namba kii
minyuo peyaminyipa Damasakesa epeyo.
12 Dokopa akali mende Ananayasa lenge
Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyao Lowa
letamuli pyuo kareyamosa Juu wambu
yuu dokona palenge dupwa peparaeme
baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami.
13 Akali doko namba peteyono dokona
repeta epo karapala namba langyuo,
Yangone Sole, lenge raa, leya. Leyamo
yuu gii dokopa nambana lenge pendakae
leyasa baa kandeyo. 14 Dokopa baa dopa
leya. Namwana rakange kyawa dupwame
Anatu suu pyao kareyami doko banya suu
pingi doko sepala Rolae Karenge doko
kando banya pii kambunya laramo doko
sereŋe lao emba rombo palyiya. 15 Doko
emba waipi minyingi akali dokome banya
yulu kandapinyi dupwa wambu peparae
boo pyao lamairi. 16 Dokoŋo epapu emba
akipamo mee isaro petene? Sipurapala
bapitisimo nyii. Dokopa banya kingi lao
embena koo dupwa wate pinyi nemba leya.

Poleme Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwana Aposele Inginyi Pyambuya

17 Enakana kapu kyuo Jerusaleme dokona
papala tembole anda dokona ateŋa lao
karo lemongwasi laro peteyonopa pii repa
repa mende pipala 18 baame namba dopa
langyuo kareyamopa kandeyo. Nambana
lao lamaiyuo rolo karene pii doko yako
lao see narami dokona waiya lao yuu
Jerusaleme yaki nyepala makando puu leya.
19 Dopa leyamo dokopa nambame dopa
leyo. Kamongo, sinakoke anda dupwa
peparaena emba kapa ingingi lao suu
pyapala mona joo kareyami dupwa nam-
bame karapusi anda dokona nyuo palyuo
pyaroko pyao pyuo kareyo doko nakama
range silyaminyi. 20 Dee Sitipena em-
bena yulu dokona lao lamaiyuo rolo kareya
akali dokona ranjama kulimbuyami dokopa
namba dusa karapala kapa pilyaminyi lao
wambu baa pyao kareyami dupwana ko-
mau dupwa rapu pyakamyuo kareyoko
leyo. 21 Dokopa baame, Kanjakala puu. Juu
daa rara wakale dupwa nanesa karaminyi
dokona puu laro, leya.
22 Poleme pii wambo dupwa lao kareyamo
dokopa soo kareyami. Dee pii doko
nyokonyuo lapala lao otapeyamo dokopa
nakama pii ketae palyuo lapala, Akali dake
angi daandelamo, isa yuu dakena kara
nanale, pyao nembalapape. Baa lete kara
napenge ingilyamo leyami. 23 Nakama pii
poraiyuo lao nakamana komau dupwa
minyuo romo romo pyuo sinjimu dupwa
lombo nyepala ketae pyalyuo piyami.
24 Dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome
Pole baa yanda singi anda dokona lanyuo
andakare pena lapala, Apa pipyasa emba
kando Juu wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo
letamipi? lao baa pyaroko pyapala piso
sinya leya. 25 Dopa leyamopape baa
pyaroko pyarami dokona lao puu pyanyi
palyapeyaminyi dokopa Poleme yanda
singi yango rapu pyuo karenge mende dusa
kareya doko lamaiyuo, Yulu koo pilyaminyi
renge doko kote see nao karo Orome ingyuo
karenge akali mende kapa pyaroko pyarami
lao mawa pii see nalyase? leya. 26 Dopa
leyamo pii doko sepala yanda singi akali
dokome yanda singi mupwa kareyamo
dokona papala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba apa
pinya pyaane? Akali doko baa Orome akali
ingyuo karengendelamo doko see nalese?
leya. 27 Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko
epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba Orome akali
ingyuo karengepe? namba langipi leya.
Dokopa baa, Waa leya. 28 Dokopa yanda
singi mupwa mende dokome, Namba kana
malu mee nembapala dokome Orome akali
ingyuo karenge, leya. Dokopa Poleme lao,
Emba dopa piinyipape namba Orome akali
angi ingyuo mandeyami leya. 29 Dokopa
akali baa piso selana lao kareyami dupwa
kaepala kakondo kareyami. Dokopa yanda
singi mupwa doko Pole baa Orome akali
ingyuo karengende puu maipulyamo lapala
baa opetae pakaya.

Juu Wambu Pole Kando Kote Leyami

30 Dopa piyamo dokopa dokona yangama
apa piyandena Juu wambu dupwame baa
kando letaminyi doko rolo sero lapala
baa moko nyepala purisi akali mupwa
dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa
pipya sukusa sukusa pyuo petena lapala
Pole nyuo nakamana lenge kambu dokona
kareya.

23

1 Dokopa wato andake lenge akali pe-

teyami dupwa kando Poleme dopa lao,
Yangonemoo, namba koo mende pii nao
karo epo epapu dae karo dakeŋe lao soo
manji nyilyu doko Anatu silyamo leya.
2 Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa
Ananayasa lenge dokome Pole baa repeta
kareyaminyi dupwame banya kambu pyao
rakinya leya. 3 Dopa piyami dokopa Poleme
baa dopa lamaiya. Emba anda andopai
koondena mamba kakepame dokome ketae
mee au pyuo kisingi dopale dake emba Ana-
tumi pyara ingilyamo. Mawa Pii palamo
doko kaepala namba pinya letene doko
Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo kote lapisa
pilyase? leya. 4 Repeta kareyami dusi-
pame baa lamaiyuo, Anatunya purisi akali
mupwa doko kilya kando lalese? leyami.
5 Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yangonemoo,
baa purisi akali mupwa lao soo gisa nalono.
Dokona lao buku Baepole dokona pii mende
dopa lao pyasi palamo. Akali wambu rapu
pyuo karaminyi dokona mende kando pii
koo laa nalapape, lao palamo leya.

6 Kote lao peteyaminyi dupwana lapo
Satyusi akali ingyuo peteyami, lapo Parisi
akali ingyuo peteyami doko kandapala
Poleme pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Yan-
gonemoo, namba Parisi akali, dee namba
Parisi akali dupwana ikinyingi ingyuo
karo. Namwa kumapala lopo eparama lao
suu pingi pii dokona epapu namba kote
letaminyi leya. 7 Dopa leyamo dokopa
Parisi akali dupwa Satyusi akali dupwa
pipya elyambu pyuo peteyami dokona
liti pipala apiyanda piyami. 8 (Dokona lao
Satyusi akali dupwame lopo epa narama
lao aŋalape imambupi dupwa kara nange
lenge. Dee Parisi akali dupwame lopo
eparama lao aŋalape imambupi dupwa
karaminyi lenge.) 9 Dopa pyuo pii liti pyuo
lapala dokopa kilyipu kilyipu kareyami.
Dokopa Parisi akali singi lapo roya karapala
akema lao akali dake keta yulu koo mende
pali napyalyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami.
Imambu mendeme panda aŋala mendeme
baa pii lamaipyape? leyami.

10 Dokopa apiyanda marakai mende
piyaminyisa yanda singi mupwa dokome
nakamame Pole minyuo ipyaramisa
pilyaramo lao pakapala, yanda singi dupwa
baa sukusa kareyamo dokona pyasekoe lao
papala baa nyuo lanyuo nakamana anda
dokona pena leya.

11 Kukwa dokopa Kamongo dokome Pole
peteya dokona epo maki piro karapala dopa
leya. Monarena porayapala pisipi. Nam-
bana lao embame yuu Jerusaleme dokona
lao rolo karapinyi doko suu pyao yuu
Orome dokona opetae lao rolo karare in-
gilyamo leya.

Pole Pyalana Piyama

12 Yuu yangeyamo dokopa Juu wambu
dupwame wato mendakinya palyuo dopa
leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyapa nara-
manopa ipwa nengepe dupwa wasapala naa
narama leyami. 13 Akali akalisa kisima dee
lapo opetaeko baa pyalana lao mendakinya
palyuo mawa palyuo leyami. 14 Lapala purisi
akali mupwa dupwape rapu pingi akali
dupwape kareyami dokona papala dopa
leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyao kumakapa
narama yuu gii dusipana nenge ipwape naa
nao waso kararama lao mawa nyilyamano
leyami. 15 Dokona ingyuo nakama wato
andake lenge akali dupwa pipya epapu
yanda singi mupwa doko lamaiyuo Polena
kote pii lao rolamana letaminyi lao lanyuo
epena lena. Dokopa baa ene repeta lanyuo
eparami dokopa pyao kumakarama leyami.

16 Pole pyalana isaro kararama leyami
doko banya pemalengena ikinyingi dokome
siyandeme yanda singi anda dokona
kolando papala Pole lamaiya. 17 Dokopa
Poleme yanda singinya rapu pingi akali
mende epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Akali
parange dakeme yanda singi mupwa doko
pii mende lamaiyalana letamo dokona baa
karamo dokona lanyuo pupi leya. 18 Dopa
lamaiyamo dokopa baame baa nyuo lanyuo
yanda singi mupwa kareyamo dokona
papala dopa leya. Karapusi akali Pole
dokome namba ipu lapala akali parange
dake emba lapo langinya letamo dokona
lanyuo parepe lao namba piso sipya leya.
19 Yanda singi mupwa dokome akali parange
dokona kingi doko nyepala lanyuo kakondo
papala yalu pyuo piso soo, Embame namba
aki mende langiri? leya. 20 Dokopa dopa
leya. Juu wambu dupwame Pole kando
kote dee kamba serama lapala embame
langyuo eparepe lao piso soo larama lao
mendakinya palyuo lami. 21 Dopa pyuo
leyami kande dokopa embame nakama
laraminyili pyuo pii napipi. Dokona lao

nakamana akali karaminyi dupwa akalisa
kisima dee lapo opetaeme baa pyalana
yalu pyuo petaminyi. Nakama Pole ene
pyapa naraminyipa nengepe ipwape naa
nao waso kararama lao mawa pii ingyuo
lamipyaŋa. Dakepa rapa rapa pipala emba
apa letepe lao isaro silyaminyi leya. 22 Dopa
leyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome
akali parange doko pena lao dokopa dopa
pyuo lami lao mendali lamaiya napipi lao
lamaiyuokondali piya.

Pole Lanyuo Akali Andake Pilikisa Maiyami

23 Yanda singi mupwa dokome yanda
singi yango lapo rapu pingi akali lama
epena lapala dopa leya. Kukwa nane keloke
dokopa mee yanda singi malupi (200),
mena ose akali malupi (70), kaku pingi
akali malupi (200) Sisaria dokona parama
lao rapa rapa pyuo otapala karalapape.
24 Dopako pyuo Pole mena ose mendena piso
para lao lapo rapa rapa pyakamipala kyapo
mupwa Pilikisa karamo dokona mondo lao
lanyuo pupwa leya. 25 Lapala dopa lao pepa
pase piya.

26 O Pilikisa akali wakasa kyapo mupwa
doko namba Kolotiasa Lisiasa dokome
emba yako lao pepa pyao jilyu. 27 Akali
dake Juu wambu dupwame minyara-
pala pyao kumakalana pyuo karaminyi
dokopa namba nambana yanda singi
dupwa pipya karami dokona epapala
baa Orome akali ingyuo karapyalyamo
lao sepala lete nyipu. 28 Nyepala naka-
mame baa kando aki rengendena lami
lao selana nakamana wato andake lenge
dokona lanyuo pupu. 29 Papala naka-
mana mawa pii dupwana baa kando kote
letaminyi lao yulu koo pyao kumakao
karapusi anda palyuo pingi renge dopale
mende baa keta pali nalyamo lao soo
rolapu. 30 Soo rolapala baa pyarama
lao yalu pyuo kararami lao lapome yalu
pyuo langimi dokopa aopa emba karene
dokona baa lanyuo pena lapu. Dopako
pyuo baa kando kote lami dupwame em-
bena lenge kambu dokona baa kando
kote renge doko langyala pena lapu, lao
pepa pyao jilyu.

31 Kukwa dokopako yanda singi dup-
wame kyapo mupwa leyamuli pyuo Pole
lanyuo yuu Andipatisa dokona peyami.
32 Dokona yangama dokopa mee yanda singi
dupwa kapu kyuo yanda singi anda dokona
epeyaminyipa mena ose akali dupwa baa
role pyao lanyuo peyami. 33 Epo yuu Sis-
aria epapala kyapo mupwa doko pepa pase
maipala banya lenge kambu dokona Pole
lanyuo peyami. 34 Pepa pase kandapala
banya yuu range doko anjuku lao piso siya.
Piso sepala baa yuu Silisia range lao sepala
35 dopa leya. Akali emba kando kote lami
dupwa eparaminyipa embena pii sero leya.
Lapala Erotena anda mupwa pisi kareya
dokona petena lapala iso karena leya.

24

Pilikisa Soo Kareyamopa Juu Wambumi Pole Kando Leyami

1 Yuu gii kingi paki epo papeyamopa
purisi akali mupwa Ananayasa dokomoo
rapu pingi akali lapo pipya pii lenge akali
kingi Tetalasa lenge dokomoo epeyami.
Epapala nakamame Pole kando kote
larami renge dupwa kyapo mupwa doko
lamaiyami. 2 Dokopa Pole epena leyamopa
Tetalasame Pole kando kote pii kando soo
dopa pyuo leya.

O Pilikisa emba akali andake doko.
Embame yuu wambana piso namwa iso
karapinyi dokome namwa koo soo karo
lowa keyange dupwa mana nyimwanosa
namwana yuu ama keyange ingyuo
pelyamo. 3 Yulu keyange dopa pyuo
pipinyipa namwa Juu wambu peparae
ama raeko mailyamano. 4 Dopa pyuo
emba pii soo maka nalase lao namwa
pii muu laramanopa embame rape rape
lao soo pisipili yaka leto. 5 Akali dake
kunji kanji minyuo yuu muu dupwana
Juu wambu karaminyi dupwa peparaena
papyuo nembo nembo pyuo Nasarete
akalinya wambu rekya lapala yulu wakale
pyuo karaminyi dupwana mupwa inyuo
karapyalyamo lao kando simwa. 6 Dopako
pyuo tembole anda doko uki palyalana
pipyamopa namwame minyarapala
nyiyama. Nyepala namwana Mawa Pii
paleyamuli pyuo baa kote lamana lao
piyama. 7 Lamana lao piyamanopa yanda
singi mupwa Lisiasa dokome epapala
pyasokoe lao kingi rekya lao nyepala
papala, 8 baa kando kote letaminyi akali
dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona

pupwa leya. Embame baa apa letape lao piso sepala baame pii laramo dupwa sepala baa kando kote lamwano renge doko soo rolare leya.

9 Juu akali peyami dupwana lapo opetae kote pii dokonako palyuo lapala, Pii lalamo dusipa peparae kinyi kinyi lalamo leyami.

Poleme Kote Pii Isingi Lamaiya

10 Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokome kingi sikisa pyambwapala Pole lena leyamo dokopa baa dopa leya.

Ee kana malu embame kote soo akali rara dae range dupwa rapu pyuo kareeŋe dokona lao embame kote pii dake soo rolare dokona rae maiyuo karo. 11 Namba Jerusaleme dokona Anatunya kingi lala peyo doko kama yuu wamba daa, yuu gii akalisa ipisu lama iki epo pelyamo. Doko emba kapa soo rolare. 12 Peyono dokopa namba akali mendepa apiyanda pyuo wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyipa nembo nembo pyuo tembole anda dokonape panda sinakoke dupwanape panda anda malu palyuo karenge dokonape dopa pyuo mende piyunu nakamame kandapala laa nayami. 13 Dokona suu pyao namba kando letaminyi pii doko kinyi letamano lao soo rolalase lao kapa langyuo rola narami. 14 Mosesena Lowa pii pyasi palamo dupwape poropeta dupwana pii bukunya pyasi palamo dupwape kinyi lao suu pyao karo. Doko namwana akali kyawana Anatu dokona namba kopetame suu pyao kata kyai mendena papyuo karene letaminyi kata doko polo langilyu. 15 Dopako pyuo wambu yulu rolae pyuo karenge dupwape yulu rolae pyuo kara nange dupwape laparae Anatumi lopo nyera lao suu pyapala mona kare kare karo. Nakama dopako lao suu pyao karaminyi. 16 Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape wambunya lenge kambu dupwanape yulu koo pipiŋi laraminyi lao yuu peparae kandokondali pyuo pyuo karo.

17 Namba dae yuu wamba kara napala ene alembole dokopa kana mone lapo dae wambu dupwa maiyalana epo, Anatu dokona mena pyao kiso maiyalana ipunusa pipya. 18 Epapala dopa pyuo kareyo dokopa wambu langa bome pyuo kara nayaminyipa mee koo siyamo kareyono kandeyami. Juu wambunya yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana pipala kareyo. 19 Yuu Esia range Juu akali lapo kando kareyami. Dupwame namba kando pii mende larami ramo doko embena lenge kambu dakena karo kote pii lapenge ingilyamo. 20 Epa narami ramo doko akali dapwa rangeme namba kando kote leyami dokopa yulu koo mende piyunu siyami ramo doko dopa piiŋi lao lenale. 21 Namba pii mendaki iki leyo doko nakama peteyaminyi dokona roya karo pii poraiyuo lao dopa leyo. Namwa kumaramanopa Aantu lopo nyera pii dokona lao epapu namba keta kote palamo leyo, leya Poleme.

22 Dopa leyamopa Pilikisa baame Kurisene wambunya yulu dokona dopa pyuondeŋe lao soo manjo kareya. Karapala, Epapu laa naro. Lisiasa yanda singi mupwa doko lano eparamo dokopa nakamana kote doko dee sero leya. 23 Lapala baame yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge doko lamaiyuo dopa leya. Baa puu angingyuo mai napala yanda singi dupwame mee rapu pyuo karena leya. Banya puu minyingi mendeme bange mainya piyami kande doko kaena laa nalapape leya.

Pilikisapa Etenge Durusilapa Yesu Dokona Lao Pole Piso Siyambi

24 Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Pilikisa baapa etenge Juu enda Durusila lenge dokopa nakamba epeyambi. Epapala Pole lanyuo epena lapala baa Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona mana langinya lapala soo peteyambi. 25 Dokopa Pole baa yulu rolae dokonape dee papa lapala langa pii nange yulu dokonape Anatumi kote lara dokonape lao rolo lao kareyamo dokopa Pilikisa pakapala dopa leya. Epapu kaepala puu. Yulu mende kingi minya naramo dokopa emba dee ipu laro. 26 Dopa lamaiyuo dokopa Pole kana lapo jipyali lao suu pyao leya. Dokona yuu malu mee baa epena lapapu pii lao pisipa piyambi.

27 Dopa pyuo kareyambinyipa ee kana lama epo papeyamopa Pilikisana yulu pyuo kareya doko Posiasa Pesatasa lenge dokome alowa pyuo nyiya. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa rae mainya lao mende pyakamipuli lapala Pilikisa baame Pole karapusi anda dokona mee palena leya.

25

Pole Baame Sisa Banya Kote Pii Sinya Leya

1 Pesatasa banya rapu pyuo karenge yulu
nyiyamo doo pyuo karo enakana yuu rema
epo papeyamopa yuu Sisaria karo yuu
Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya. 2 Dokopa
purisi akali mupwa dupwape Juu wambu
kareyami dupwana mupwa dupwapeme
Pole keta koo pipya lao baa lamaiyami.
3 Dopa lamaiyuo, Baa Jerusaleme dokona
lanyuo epena lakapyali lao piso sokondali
piyami. Baa epelyape lao katasa karany-
imbwaro pisipala baa pyao kumakarama
lao suu pyapala piso siyami. 4 Pesatasame
isingi dopa leya. Pole Sisaria dokona retaro
karaminyipa karamo. Namba range dokona
usale parowale. 5 Dokona nakamana kote pii
renge mende paleya kande doko nakamana
akali angi dupwana lapo namba role pyao
lano monale leya. Akali doko koo mende
palira ramo doko nakamame dokona kote
larami leya.
6 Pesatasa baame nakama kareyami
dokona yuu mange lama panda yuu akalisa
mendaki iki karapala yuu Sisaria dokona
lano peya. Papala dokona yangama
dokopa kote soo petenge dokona pisipala
Pole lanyuo epena leya. 7 Baa epeyamo
dokopa Juu wambu Jerusaleme karo
lano peyami dupwame baa nyuo kako
pao karapala baa kando kote pii andake
malu lao kareyaminyipape nakamana pii
malu angingyuo paa naya. 8 Pole koo pii
nayoŋo lao dopa lao kareya. Juu wambu
dupwana Mawa Pii dokonape tembole anda
dokonape dee Sisa kandowape namba koo
mende ama pii nange, leya. 9 Leyamopape
Pesatasame Juu wambu dupwana mende
pyakamipuli lao suu pyapala baame Pole
dopa lamaiya. Jerusaleme dokona papala
yuu dokona kote pii letaminyi dupwana
nambana lenge kambu dokona lamwali
lao suu pilipi? leya. 10 Dopa leyamopape
Pole dopa leya. Sisame kote pii doko
dakena karo larami lao rombo pyao nyiya.
Dakena lapengele ingilyamo. Nambame
Juu wambu dupwa kando koo mende pii
nayo doko emba soo gisilinyi. 11 Namba
lowa doko yalo papala yulu koope pyao
kumakaenge dopale mende piyuli doko
range lete nyelana laa napuli. Nakamame
namba kando kote letaminyi doko renge
angi mendena laa narami ramo doko
akali mendeme namba nakama mai nara
ingilyamo. Sisa baa rangeme nambana
kote doko sipyali yaka leya. 12 Dopa leyamo
dokopa Pesatasa baame banya wato lenge
akali dupwa pipya wato lapala isingi
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Sisa baa rangeme
embena kote doko sipyali yaka lapi kandapi
doko Sisa karamo dokona pare ingilyamo
leya.

Kiŋi Akoripa Etenge Banaisapa Dolapome Polena Pii Siyambi

13 Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa kiŋi akali
Akoripa etenge Banaisapame Pesatasa yako
lalana epapeyambi. 14 Epapala yuu lapo
yuu dokona kareyambi dokopa Pesatasa
baame Pole keta piyamo dupwa kiŋi akali
doko polo lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali
mende Pilikisame puu maipala dae yaki
nyuo peyamopa mee karamo. 15 Akali doko
namba Jerusaleme dokona kareyonopa Juu
wambunya purisi akali mupwa dupwape
kamongo dupwapeme baa namba pakana
palyuo langyuo, Baa kote lao rolapala
randa maiyase, leyami. 16 Namwa Orome
akali dupwa kote pii rolo see napala
akali mende mee langa jerama ingya
nalyamo. Nakamba baa kando kote pii
renge dupwa laraminyipa baa dokona
ingyuo isingi lapenge ingilyamo leyo.
17 Dokona nakama dae sukusa sukusa pyuo
epeyami doko kandapala namba mee kara
napala dokona yangama dokopa kote singi
petenge dokona pisipala akali doko lanyuo
epena leyo. 18 Baa kando kote leyaminyi
dupwa roya karapala yulu koo dopa piya
larami rapisa lao suu piyu dupwana laa
nayami. 19 Laa nayaminyipape nakama Juu
wambunya misi pii dokonape akali mende
Yesu lenge kumuyamo dokonape suu pyao
kote leyami. Poleme akali Yesu lenge doko
lete karamo, lao kareya. 20 Dokopa nakama
pii dupwana leyaminyi doko apa pyuo soo
rolaro lao saka napala Jerusaleme dokona
pii dupwana kote lao rolarami dokona kapa
parepe lao baa piso siyu. 21 Dokopa Poleme
puu mairaminyipa kararonopa gapomane
akali mupwa wakasa dokome kote pii
rolapyali yaka leyamo dokopa Sisa karamo
dokona baa lanyuo pena kapa laro dokona
iso karo baa puu maipala karena leyo,
leya Pesatasame. 22 Dopa leyamo dokopa

Akoripa Pesatasa dopa lamaiya. Akali dokona pii doko namba range sipuli lao suu pilyu leya. Leyamopa, Rakya embame banya pii doko kapa sere leya.

[23] Leyamo doko suu pyao dokona yangama dokopa Akoripa enda Banaisapa kalya pipala dengenola kananola pyuo epapala yanda pingi mupwa dupwape anda malu palyuo karenge dokona akali mupwa dupwa paleta pii soo petenge anda dokona kolando epeyami. Dokopa Pesatasame Pole lanyuo epena leyasa Pole andakare lanyuo epeyami. [24] Dokopa Pesatasa dopa leya. Kiŋi Akoripamoo namwa dae role pyao karamano dupwape selapape. Akali dake kandalapa. Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme Jerusalemepe daepe baa kando letaminyi. Baa lete kara napengende pilyamo lao poraiyuo letaminyi. [25] Dopa laminyipape baa kumara yulu dopale mende pii naya doko soo kaeyo. Dokopa banya kote doko gapomane mupwa wakasa doko sipyali yaka lao suu pilyu leyasa dokona namba pena laro lao suu piyu. [26] Suu piyunupape baa kando pii angi mende pepa pyao retapala nambana kamongo doko mairunu see nalyamo. Dokona nakamana lenge kambupi kiŋi Akoripa emba mupwa dokona lenge kambu dokonape baa lanyuo epena lalono. Namwame baa apa letape lao piso seramanopa pii renge mende palipyamopa doko namba pepana pyaro ingilyamo. [27] Dokona lao kote pii renge dokona pepana pyao mai naro ramo doko baa Orome dokona kapa pena laa naro lao suu pilyu, leya.

26

Kiŋi Akoripa Polena Kote Pii Siya

[1] Akoripa Pole lamaiyuo, Emba range kapa lare leya. Dokopa Poleme banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala namba koo mende pii nayoŋo lao lao roleya.

[2] Juu akali dupwame namba kando leyami pii dupwa peparaena, kiŋi Akoripa, embena lenge kambu dokona koo mende pii nayoŋo lao lao rolalana emba pisipipyasa embone petamo lao suu pilyu. [3] Dokona lao Juu wambu dupwame yulu wakale wakale dupwa pyuo apiyanda pyuo lao karenge dupwa peparae embame ama soo gisingi. Dokona embame nambana pii doko rape rape lao soo pisapili yaka lao leto.

[4] Namba yuu wamba wane nyaŋasa dokopa nambana yuu range wambu dupwa pipya role pyao Jerusaleme dokona ando kareyo. Dokopa namba wane kukisa karo yulu pyuo kareyonopape andapala pyuo kareyonopape dupwa Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme soo gisingi. [5] Namwa Anatu suu pyao kareyama dupwana lapo Parisi akali kareyami dupwame liti pipala Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo ama kandokondali pyuo pyuo kareyami dokonako namba pyuo kareyo doko nakama yuu wamba soo gisingi. Nakamame lao rolarami ramo doko dokonako palyuo larami ingilyamo. [6] Anatumi namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamuli pyuo palipyali yaka lao nambame suu pyao karenge dokona namba keta kote palipyamopa karo. [7] Namwana rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwame kukwa korakamape Anatu ketae pyambuo kingi lao karo baame pii lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta palipyali lao suu pyao karaminyi. O Kiŋi, Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira renge dokona suu pyao karo dokona ingyuo Juu wambu dupwa namba kando letaminyi. [8] Nakama Juu dupwa akipamo Anatumi wambu kumungi dupwa kapa minyalyuo nyii nange lao suu pilyamipi?

[9] Namba wamba Yesu Nasarete range dokona kingi dokona yulu malu pyuo sisu nyuo karapengele ingilyamo doko keyange lao suu piyu. [10] Suu piyunuli pyuo namba Jerusaleme dokona dopako pyuo kareyo. Purisi akali mupwa dupwame namba kapa dopa piri leyamisa namba Anatunya wambu ama malu nyepala puu anda dokona pyambuyu. Dokopa kote lapala pyao kumakamape apa pimane leyami dokopa nambame pyao kumukamana lapa piyu. [11] Yuu malu sinakoke anda dupwa peparaena nakama randa maiyuo Yesunya kingi yaki nyinya lao pyalana pyuo kareyo. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa namba nakama kando imbumi kumuo sii leyamo karapala yuu wakale dupwana taone dupwana randa maiyuo papiyu.

Poleme Mona Kapu Kyiyamo Dokona Polo Lamaiya

12 Purisi akali mupwa dupwame renge
palyuo pila puu leyamisa Damasakesa
dokona panya katasa peyo. 13 O Kiŋi, peyono
dokopa yake panda dokona piso yanga
paupau mende lao epeyamo kandeyo.
Doko neta doko yanga paupau lengeko
doko dolo baa wakasako yanga paupau
lao epapala nambamoo role pyao peyama
dupwa paleta nyuo kako piya. 14 Dokopa
namwa peparae lukundo siyamano dokopa
Ipuru pii mende langiyamo siyu. Sole,
Sole, embame akipamo namba randa joo
karene? Embame isukuli nanga lyisi
lapona kimbu doko pyao pisapala randange
doko suu pyao pilinyi leya. 15 Dokopa
nambame, Kamongo, emba apipi? leyo.
Dokopa Kamongo dokome, Namba Yesu,
embame namba randa joo karene doko
leya. 16 Randa joo kareneŋe embena kimbu
dokona roya kara. Emba rombo palyalana
emba kandalase lao pano epelyo. Namba
epapu yulu lasaka pyuo pilyu dupwape
rengya lapo namba lasaka pirono kandare
dupwapena wambu dupwa sinya lao rolo
lamaiyuo karare. 17 Juu wambu dupwape
wambu Juu daa raa wakale dupwapeme
emba pyalana pyuope mende pirami
ramo dokopa nambame emba mokwanyi
nembapa piru. Nakama karaminyi dokona
lamaiyala puu laro. 18 Nakama lenge
rapala iminjapya dorena karaminyi doko
kapu kyepala yangara dorena kando karo
Sataneme porai ingyapala puu maipyamo
pyuo karaminyi doko kaepala Anatu suu
pyao karena lao lamaiya pare. Dokome
nakama kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi
dokopa Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa
kame sakamairamopa nakama banya
wambu yapasi ingyuo sukusa epapala
kararami.

Poleme Yulu Wambo Piyamo Dupwa Rolo Lamaiya

19 O kiŋi Akoripa, dopa leyamo dokopa
yake panda piso pii repa repa piyamo
doko kandapala kamba laa nayo. 20 Kamba
laa napala wambo Damasakesa range
dupwa boo pyao lamaiyu. Lamaipala
enakana Jerusaleme dokonape yuu Jutia
kipwa kipwa dupwa peparaena rangepe
wambu rara wakale dupwa opetae polo
lamaiyuo, Nakama mona kapu kyepala
Anatu suu pyao karalapape. Karapala
mona kapu kyingi wambu yulu rolae pingi
dupwa iki pyuo karalapape, lao kareyo.
21 Renge dokona namba tembole anda
dokona kareyonopa Juu wambu dupwame
namba minyarapala pyao kumakalana
piyami. 22 Anatumi yuu peparae namba
nyiso kareya. Dee dakepa nyiso karamoko
dokome namba nakama wambu kuki
andakepe kando banya pii dupwa polo lao
karo. Mende piraŋa lao poropeta akali
dupwape Mosesemoopeme wambo nolakao
leyaminyi dokonako iki palyuo lao karo.
23 Doko Koraisa randa napala kumapala
wambo kanda soo lopo epara dokona
Juu wambu dupwape wambu rara wakale
dupwape kata yanganyi peenge pii doko
polo lamaira ingilyamo leyami dokonako
iki palyuo lao karara, leya Poleme.
24 Poleme banya pii lao kareyamo dokopa
Pesatasame pii poraiyuo lapala dopa leya.
Pole emba kopyali. Sukuli yulu dupwa
soo gisapala lao karenge dokome epapu
kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa pilyamo
leya. 25 Dopa leyamo dokopa Pole dopa leya.
O keyange Pesatasa, namba kopyali daa.
Namba mona palipyamopa karo pii doko
kinyi leto. 26 Kiŋi akali baame pii dupwa
silyamo dokona mona yaepapala baa lamai-
lyu. Dokona lao panda dongepe yulu dupwa
yuu yalu mendena pyuo kareyaminyisa baa
kanda nayande daa lao suu pilyu. 27 Kiŋi
Akoripa, Anatunya poropeta akali dup-
wame pii leyami doko kinyiŋi lao suu pilipi?
Embame kinyiŋi lao suu pyapinyi silyu,
leya. 28 Dokopa Akoripame Pole lamaiyuo,
Yuu gii mendaki dokome namba Kurisene
akali ingyuo karalase laro lao suu pilipi?
leya. 29 Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yuu
gii kuki lama epo paparamopape malu epo
paparamopape embasa iki laa nalyo. Epapu
wambu nambana pii soo karaminyi dupwa
peparae namba yale karamili lao suu pi-
lyu. Suu pyapunupape puu jiminyi doko iki
nakama keta pali napyali leya.
30 Dokopa kiŋi akali dokomoo kyapo
mupwa dokomoo enda Banaisamoo role
pyao peteyami dusipa pipya sipureyami.
31 Sipurapala dulusa papala nakama range
sukusa dopa leyami. Akali dakeme
kumaramopape karapusi anda dokona
paliramopape yulu dopale mende pali
nalyamo leyami. 32 Dokopa Akoripame
Pesatasa lamaiyuo, Akali dake banya kote

doko Sisa sakapyali laa nayali doko kapa mokwamwali, leya.

27

Pole Sipu Mendena Piso Yuu Orome Peya

1 Namwa yuu Itali dokona sipu dokona piso parama lao suu pyapala karapusi akali wakale lapo Polepa yanda singi akali andake kingi Juliasa doko rapu pyuo karena leyami. Baame yanda singi liti pyuo karenge dokona kingi Okosatasana lenge dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya. 2 Dokopa sipu mende yuu Aramitiama range doko yuu Esia ipwa maronge sipu epo sepa pingi dupwana sepapu panya leyasa sipu dokona pisipala Atitakasa Masetonia akali yuu Tesalonaika range doko role pyao ipwa sukusa dokona piso peyama. 3 Dokona yangama dokopa namwa yuu Saitone dokona kando nyiyama. Dokopa Juliasame Pole kando anjiki pipala banya puu minyingi dupwa kareyami dokona kapa paramopa baa retaro palirami leya. 4 Dee ipwa sukusa piso papala porambaiye dokome sipu doko suu lanyi lano peyalena piyasa namwa yuu Saiporasa pakirena kandanyi pyalyama piso peyama. 5 Pao ipwa yuu Silisiapa yuu Pambiliapa dolapona repeta siyamo dokona oko soo yalo pao yuu Lisia dokona yuu mende Maira siyamo dokona epeyama. 6 Yuu dokona yanda singi mupwa dokome sipu mende yuu Alekesandia dokona epapala mende yuu Itali dokona panya siyasa kandapala namwa dokona pisipwa leya.

7 Yuu gii lapo nyuo nembo mona palyuo piso pao lekeleke rao epo yuu Naitasa dokona pyaka siya. Pyaka siyamanopa poo raiya dokome kata panya peyama dokona kapa minya nayasa namwa yuu Kirita dokona pakirena kandanyi pyalyama Salomoni repeta epo oko siyama. 8 Lekeleke rao oko soo epo yuu mende kingi Oko Mairo Singi Keyange lenge anda repe repe pyuo karenge yuu Lasia doko repeta siyamopa dokona epo pyaka siyama.

9 Mona palyuo yuu gii malu nyuo nembo peyamasa nenge naa nange gii doko epo papeyasa namwa sipu dokona dee piso parama ramo doko namwa koo keta palira ingiya kandeyama. Doko kandapala Poleme lao, 10 Anemasipa kwaeyapyamopa parama ingya nalyamo. Parama ramo doko sipu bangepe kwaeramopa namwa kumarama ingilyamo leya. 11 Leyamopape yanda singi mupwa dokome Polena pii kaepala sipu rapu pingi akali dokopa sipu range akali dokopana pii doko siya. 12 Dokopa raiyepambake pyaka seramo dokopa sipu yuu dokona kapa see nara ingiyasa akali andapyuwaleme, Yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa sukusa dokona monale leyami. Yuu Kirita dokona yuu mende Pinisia lenge dokona oko mailyamopa sipu epo sepa pingi mare dokona parama dokopa raiyepambake eparamo dokopa mende pii nara leyami. Dokona pao pyaka simwape lao kandarama mwua, leyami.

Sipu Siyamo Dokona Porambaiye Andake Minyiya

13 Dokopa poo raiya doko elyakao lalyuo minyiyasa nakama panya suu pyapala dokopa sipu paa nana lapala kenda pingi bangendeme minyaro sinya lao ipwana pyaneyaminyi doko neta nyepala sipunya reteyami. Retapala yuu Kirita repeta nemba nemba dokona lalyuo peyami. 14 Dokona peyamanopa usale poo raiya ama kameya mende kingi Dumurena Poo raiya lenge doko yuu dokona piso lano minyuo epeya. 15 Dokopa poo raiya minyuo epo sipu doko kando nyiya dokopa pana peyama dokona pana saka napala kaepala kapu kyepala porambaiye peyamuli pyuo peyama. 16 Pao yuu kuki mende kingi Kota lenge dokona pakirena kandanyi palyama pao dokopa sipu kuki ipyuo nyingi doko lekeleke rao ipyuo nyuo palyiyami. 17 Sipu angi doko porai inginya lao puu dokome yama piyami. Ipwa Suritisi kee dokona pasarama lapala komau andake doko kondo nyiyaminyipa poo raiya dokome sipu doko mee soo peya. 18 Poo raiya apundape kameya epapala ipwa doko kasakole minyuo epapapu sipu doko pyapa piyasa mango ketae pao isa epo piya. Dopa piyamosa dokona yangama dokopa sipunya bange dupwana lapo neta nembeyami. 19 Dee dokona yangama dokopa sipunya bange angi karalu karenge dupwa neta nembeyami. 20 Nembeyaminyipa yuu malu mee netape buipi dupwa panope pii nayasa namwa peyamano dokona poo raiya andake

kaeya nao minyiyasa lete paa naramalyamo
lao suu pyapala mona nembeyama,
21 Akali dupwa yuu malu nenge naa
nao peteyaminyi dokopa Pole nakama
kareyami dokona papala dopa lamaiya.
Namwa yuu Kirita yake nyii narama daa
leyo kande doko nambana pii siyamili doko
epapu sipu dokonape bange singi dupwape
uki pali napyali. 22 Epapu nakama mona
poraiyalapale leto. Nakama karaminyi
dokona mendali kuma naramilyamo. Sipu
dokoko iki kwaeyaralyamo. 23 Namba
Anatunya akali ingyuo karo banya kingi
lao karenge dokome kukwa dokona
aŋala mende namba palipunu dokona
repeta ipya. 24 Epapala dopa langipya.
Pole paka napipi. Emba Sisana lenge
kambu dokona karare ingilyamo. Dokona
ingyuo sipu dokona role pyao petaminyi
dupwa peparae emba reke lao Anatumi
lete nyera ingilyamo langipya. 25 Dopa
pyuo langipyamo dokona nakama akali
dupwa mona poraiyalapape. Anatumi
langipyamuli pyuo pira doko soo gisilyu.
26 Sipu doko yuu kuki mende ipwa sukusa
silyamo dokona mendena pyakambwapala
sera, leya Poleme.
27 Yuu akalisa ipisu kisima nyuo
nembapeyamanopa kukwa dokopa ipwa
Metitaraniane lenge dokona sukusa poo
raiya peyumuli pyuo oko soo peyamano
dokopa andasukulya dokopa sipu yulu
pingi akali dupwame yuu mendena repeta
epelyamano rapisi leyami. 28 Dokona puu
mendeme bange mende anjapala makande
pimana lapala koko pyaneyami. Dokopa
kokole ingiyamo kandeyami. Kandapala
mee mende dumbisa papala dee makande
pinya pyaneyami dokopa mee mende
ketaele ingiyamo kandeyami. 29 Dokopa
sipu kana dupwana porambaiyeme minyuo
soo paramo suu lasaramano lapala nakama
sipu dokona matarena dusa puu kisimame
bange kendange anjisi siyande malyiyami.
Malyapala yuu waiya lao yangapyali lao
ateŋa lao peteyami. 30 Dokopa sipu yulu
pingi akali dupwame namwa sipu yaki
nyepala monale lapala sipu wangurena
dokona bange kendange lapo malyala
pelyamano lao kyambo lapala sipu kuki
doko ipwa dokona nyuo pyambuyami.
31 Dokopa Poleme yanda singi yango rapu
pingi akali dokope yanda singi dupwape
lamaiyuo, Akali dusipa sipu dakena yaki
nyuo parami ramo doko nakama menge
dupwa lete paa narami leya. 32 Dokopa
yanda singi dupwame sipu kuki dokona
puu dolapo pyao pyakepeyamisa sipu kuki
doko nembeyami.
33 Yuu yangalana piyamo dokopa Poleme
nakama peparae nenge lapo nena lao dopa
lamaiya. Nakama isaro karo nenge mende
naa nao kareyaminyipa yuu akalisa ipisu
kisima epo pelyamo. 34 Dokona nakama
nenge nyuo nalapape. Dokopa nakama
poraiyara. Nakama peparaena kyawasi
dokona mende isa paa nara lao mee
keyange ingyuo kararami leya. 35 Dopa
lapala borete mende nyepala nakama
peparae kando kareyaminyipa Anatu ange
lapala kau lapala nao peteya. 36 Dokopa
nakama peparaeme mona poraiyapala
nenge lapo neyami. 37 Namwa peparae
wambu malu (276) ingyuo sipu dokona
peteyama. 38 Dokopa nenge kapa napala
sipu doko yaepena lapala witi jingi dupwa
ipwa dokona neta nembeyami.*

Sipu Doko Ipwame Pyao Lalyiya

39 Yuu yangeyamo dokopa yuu doko
apinyase lao see nayami. See nayaminyipa
yuu pinjingi dusa oko mendena yuu kee
siyamo kandeyami. Kandapala kapa ing-
yara ramo yuu dokona sipu dokona minyuo
para lao suu piyami. 40 Dopa lao suu pyapala
sipu minya nana lapala isa malyingi bange
dusipa ipwa dokona mee sinya lao puu
minyiyamo dupwa kunjiyami. Dokopa sipu
minyuo kapu kyingi isa puu piyami dupwa
puu dolapo opetae poleyami. Polapala poo
raiya minyapala sipu doko soo pena laramo
dokona komau andarena yukwapala yuu
kee dokona panya peyami. 41 Papala ipwa
epo ketembara pipala kee malu minyuo
epo retapa piyamo dokona sipu doko pao
siya. Dokopa sipu andarena kee pyarerasi
dokome rambu leyasa dee panya saka
nayami. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo
epeya dokome sipu matarena pyapa pyuo
karo lalyiya.
42 Yanda singi dupwame karapusi akali
lapo ipwa dokona bana soo kingi yulu pyuo

* 27:38: Ipwa kasakole minyuo epeya dokome sipu matarena pyapa pyao karo lalyiya. (27:41)

neta mokwala pasarami lapala pyao ku-
makamana leyami. [43] Dopa leyaminyipape
yanda singi mupwa dokome Pole lete nyip-
uli lao suu pyapala nakama kaena leya. La-
pala wambu ipwa singi dusipa wambo ipwa
dokona pyako papala yuu dokona pena
peyami. [44] Menge ipwa yakara pingi dupwa
isa polaŋepe sipu lalyisipi dupwana lapo
minyuo pena leyami. Namwa dopa pyuo
yuu dokona peparae lete epeyama.

28

Ipwa Kota Sukusa Dokona Yuu Molota Kareyami

[1] Namwa lete epapala yuu kuki ipwa
kota sukusa siyamo doko kingi Molota
lenge doko siyama. [2] Dokopa yuu range
akali dupwame namwa kando anjiki wakasa
piyami. Apunda epo kupwa piyasa is-
are kisakao namwa peparae yako lao nyuo
piyami. [3] Poleme isa kerali lapo nyepala is-
are reyamo dokona pyambuya dokopa isasa
piyasa kau mende paleyande neta epapala
banya kingi doko nao kapu siya. [4] Kau
doko banya kingi dokona yukwaro kareyasa
kandapala yuu range akali dupwame lao,
Akali dake kinyi kinyi akali yango mende
pyao kumakayandelamo. Baa ipwa dokona
lete epapapyamopa dee lete kara nara in-
gilyamo leyami. [5] Dopa leyaminyipape
baame kau doko isare dokona rena lao
minyuo pyarenda leyamopa baa keta randa
epa naya. [6] Baa rondo letape panda aopa
pongwala pao sepala kumulyape lao isaro
kando kareyami. Dokopa yuu andare isaro
karapala baa randa epa nalamolamo doko
kandapala suu pingi doko alowa pyuo baa
imambundelamo lao suu piyami.

[7] Yuu dokona nakamana akali mupwa
kingi Papiliasa lenge doko kareya. Banya
yuu repeta ingiyasa baame namwa yako
lao yuu remasa banya anda paleyamanopa
namwa nenge piya. [8] Dopa pyuo kareyamo
dokopa Papiliasana rakange doko yanenge
isasa pyuo inginya palyuo anga piyamopa
siya. Dokopa Poleme baa siyamo dokona
papala ateŋa lao baa dokona kingi ketae
reto pyuo nyiya. [9] Dopa piyamo dokopa
wambu menge yuu dokona anga piyamo
siyami dupwa epeyaminyipa pyuo nyepa
piya. [10] Nakamame namwa bange malu mee
jiyami. Jepala namwa sipu mendena piso
panya piyama dokopa namwa bange aeya
nayamo dupwa minyuo epo sipu dokona
retakayami.

Molota Yaki Nyepala Orome Peyami

[11] Namwa yuu Molota dokona kana rema
kumanyi nembo kareyama. Enakana sipu
mende kingi mee imambu Reme Paka
Petenge lenge yuu Alekesandia piso pao
raiyepambake minyiyamo dokopa Molota
epo siyamo dokona pao peteyama. [12] Pao
yuu Sirakusa doko kando nyepala dokona
yuu rema kareyama. [13] Karapala yuu
doko yaki nyepala kyaimai pyuo pao yuu
Orekiama dokona pyaka siyama. Pyaka
siyamanopa yuu mendaki epo papeyamopa
poo raiya mende panya peyama kata
dorena lalyuo epeya. Dokona yangama
dokopa namwa yuu Pyutiolai dokona
epeyama. [14] Yuu dokona Kurisene yangonge
lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiyama. Dokopa
role pyao karamwali yaka leyamisa yuu
yanda ipingi nyero karapala dee pao
yuu Orome dokona epeyama. [15] Yuu
dokona range Kurisene yangonge dupwa
namwa epelyaminyi leyaminyi sepala
Yuu Apiasana Makete dokonape yuu
kingi Upunilinya Anda Palenge Rema
lenge dokonape namwa kandamae nyela
epeyami. Nakama kandapala Pole Anatu
ange lao mona poo raiya.

Orome Dokona Epeyami

[16] Dokopa yuu Orome dokona epeya-
mano dokopa yanda singi mendeme Pole
iso karena leyami dokopa baa range anda
mende kotapala dokona mee paleya.

[17] Yuu rema epo papeyamopa yuu range
Juu wambu dupwana rapu akali dupwa
sukusa sukusa epena lapala nakama sukusa
sukusa pyuo epeyaminyi dokopa baame
nakama dopa lamaiya. Yangonemoo, nam-
bame wambu dupwa kando koo mende
pyuope namwana rakange kyawa dup-
wame piyaminyili pyuo pingi yulu dup-
wana mende uki palyuope pii nayonopape
Jerusaleme dokona kareyonopa namba puu
maipala Orome akali dupwa nyuo maiyami.
[18] Nakamame namba apa letepe lao kote pii
lapala kumaro ingya nayasa mokwamwali
lao suu piyami. [19] Dopa lao suu piyaminyi-
pape Juu wambu dupwa doko kapa daa
lao mumu leyaminyisa Sisa baa range
nambana kote pii sinya leyo. Namba

Juu wambu dupwa kando kote laro lao
suu pyaa nayo. [20] Renge dokona lao
nakama epena lapala pii lapo lamaiya.
Doko Isaraele wambu dupwame mende
pyuo pyaka sipyali lao suu pilyaminyi
dokona namba anakapo dolapome puu
maiminyipa peto leya. [21] Dokopa naka-
mame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yuu Jutia
wambu dupwame emba kando pepa pase
lapo pyao jii naminyipa yangonge lapo dae
epapa pimi dupwana mendeme emba koo
piiŋi laope laa nami. [22] Laa naminyipape
embame suu pilinyili pyuo langirinyipa
simwali yaka. Nakama kata wakale palyuo
lao karaminyi doko wambu peparaeme
kapa ingya nalyamo letaminyi doko range
silyamano.

[23] Sela eparama leyaminyi yuu gii
dokonako wambu malu mee banya anda
dokona epeyami. Dokopa Pole yangama
alemanji lao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona
rolo lamaiyuo Mosesena Mawa Pii dupwape
Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii
dupwape nyepala Yesu dokona lao kinyi lao
suu pinya lao pii lamaiyuo kareya. [24] Dokopa
wambu lapome pii kinyinde lalyamo lao
suu piyaminyipa wambu lapome pii doko
soo nyii nayami. [25] Dokopa nakama nakama
range lao apiyanda pipala kanjakala
peyami. Ene panya pyuo kareyami dokopa
Pole pii mende dopa leya. Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome nakamana rakange kyawa
duwpa lamainya lao Aisaya keta dopa
lamaiyamo pii doko kinyi leya.

[26] Embame wambu dusipa dopa pyuo
lamainya leya.
Nakama kalena ketae soo kararaminyipape
angingyuo soo rola narami.
Lengeme kandaro separaminyipape
angingyuo kanda naramiko.
[27] Nakamana mona anda kinjilyamo
kale kata upi lapala karaminyi
lenge iminjaro karaminyi.
Nakama kandakinyuo dopa pyuo
karaminyi.
Pii namili doko
lengeme kandowape
kaleme sowape
suu pinginya soo manji nyepala
namba kando mona kapu kyimili dokome
pyuo nyipuli, letamo Anatumi.

[28] Pii doko lapala Poleme nakama kando,
Anatunya waili pii keyange wambu lete
wai pyao nyingi doko Juu daa rara wakale
keta maiyaŋa sepala dokopa soo nyerami
ingilyamo leya. [29] Pii dopa leyamo dokopa
Juu wambu dupwa nakama range apiyanda
pyuo kanjakala peyami.

[30] Dokopa baa anda mendena palipala
anda range akali dokona kana ropo pya-
papu palyuo karo pyuo karo ee kana lama
nyuo nembeya. Dokopa baa peteyamo
dokona wambu epeyaminyili pyuo yako
lao nyiya. [31] Anatunya isingi yulu dokona
boo pyao lao karo Kamongo Yesu Koraisa
dokona lao eŋa nembo mana lamaiyuo
kareyamopa mendeme daa laa nayami.

OROME

Poleme pepa dake yuu Orome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa banya pii selana rapa rapa pyuo kararaminyipa paroŋo lapala pyao maiya. Polena suu pingi angi doko Kurisene wambu yuu Orome karenge dupwa pipya yuu gii lapona rale pyao yulu pipala enakana yuu Sipane dokona Anatunya yulu pela paro dokopa Orome Kurisene wambu dupwame namba nyiso ateŋa lakao kararami lao suu pyapala piya. Leta piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwame apa pyuo Anatunya pii soo nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona lao polo lamaiyuo pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Kurisene wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lamaiyuo kararami doko dopale lao pyao reteya. Buku dakena Polena misi pii leyamo dokona renge angi lapo andapyuowale kyawa pyara pyara pyuo pyasi palamo.

Pole baame Orome wambu dupwa yako lapala nambame nakamana lao loma sakao karenge lamaiya. Lamaipala baame renge angi paleyamo buku dake piya doko polo lamaiya. Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome namwa apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona rolo kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi kata dokome iki rolae ingyuo parami. Kata wakale mendeme rolae ingyuo paa narami, (1:17) leya.

Poleme angi renge paleyamo buku dake piyamo dokona pii lama opetae konda konda pyuo leya. Juu wambupi Juu daa rara wakale wambupi dupwa koo dokona isarena piso oteyami. Dokona lao nakama peparae Anatupa rolae ingyuo parami ingyara doko Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ingilyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo karo Yesu pipya pakapala lete karalu karenge enenge doko nyilyaminyi lao piya. Kurisene angi dupwa Anatupa mona kyuu lao sipyamopa Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya renge dokome koo kumunginya renge dokona kiiramo nyiyamo epasi karaminyi, leya. Rombo 5-8 Pole baame Anatunya Lowa dokome aki yulu pingipi dee Kurisene wambunya monarena dokona Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome apa pingipi polo lamaiya. Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe laparae apa pyuo Anatumi nyisaro lao rapa rapa piyape lao Poleme leya. Wamba Juu wambu dupwame Yesu mata maiyaminyi doko kata wapuli lakamiyamisa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatunya kata kando nyilyaminyi, leya. Juu wambu dupwame dopako pyuo Yesu mata maiyalu maiya narami, leya. Poleme pii lao oto lao dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame Kurisene yango mona reto anjiki pyuo nyiso kararami, lao piya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu pyakamyuope gapomanena pii warombo soope dee wambu yango kando anjiki pyuo rape rape lao nakamana suu pinginya rolaeŋe lao letamo kalyinyi nemba nao kararami lao piya. Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo pyao dokopa baame wambu dupwa yako lao kingi doko lakando pyuo ote leya.

Buku Dakena pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo lengepe dee buku dakena renge angi paleyamo kyawa nyuo piyamo dokope palamo *1:1-17*
2. Wambu dupwa kiiramo eparami kata doko yangeyamo kareyami *1:18—3:20*
3. Anatu baame kata wapuo kiiramo nyiya *3:21—4:25*
4. Yesu keta wambu lete karenge renge nyilyaminyi *5:1—8:39*
5. Isaraele dupwa Anatumi panda rapa rapa pyakamiya ingilyamo *9:1—11:36*
6. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko *12:1—15:13*
7. Pii lao ote pyuo dokopa wambu lapo yako lao pyuo leya *15:14—16:27*

[1] Namba Pole Yesu Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatunya waili pii keyange doko lare lao rombo palyuo nembeyamo dokome pepa dake pyao jilyu.

[2] Anatumi waili pii keyange dake nyerami lao lalu lao lapala banya poropeta akali dupwa lamaipala, buku Baepole poo pyasi dokona pyao retena leya. [3] Waili pii doko banya Ikinyingi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa doko baa mee isa wane ingyuo kiŋi Dapitinya rora ambasupi ree palu dokona manjo nyiyami dokonasa letamo. [4] Anatu porayapala Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiyamo dokome Yesu baa Anatunya

Ikinyingi isa komba pyao poo pyasi karenge
doko paneyamo silyamano. 5 Dokona
lao Anatumi Yesu keta namba Pole doko
aposele inginyi pyambuya. Koraisana reke
lao yuu muu dupwana wambu rara peparae
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala warombo
soo kararami lao mana pii lamailyu. 6 Dopa
piyamo doko nakama yuu Orome range
dupwa opetaeko Yesu Koraisana ingyarami
lao Anatumi kee lao sukusa nyiya.

7 Anatumi nakama yuu Orome range
banya wambu angingyuo kyakale lao
nyiyamopa baa mona reto karaminyi
dupwa nakama pepa pase dake pyao jilyu.
Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu
Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi
rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe
nakama keta jinya leto.

Ateŋa Lao Sangyu Leya Pii Doko

8 Nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
karaminyi doko yuu muu dupwana lao
raeyaminyisa silyaminyi dokona nakama
peparaena lao Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu
sangyu lao karo. 9 Namba Anatu iki lao
suu pyao karapala banya Ikinyingi dokona
lao waili pii keyange kaeya nao lao karo.
Namba kinyi kinyi yuu peparae nakama
suu pyao ateŋa lakao karo doko Anatumi
soo karamo. 10 Anatumi kapa lao suu pya-
pala nambana kata wapwakara ramo doko
namba nakama waiya lao kandala eparo lao
suu pyapala ateŋa lao karo. 11 Nambame
nakama dakepa kandowane lao suu pilyu.
Epapala imambunya yulu dokona renge
keyange lapo polo langirunupa nakama
Kurisene yulu dokona porainyi pyamb-
wara. 12 Pii suu pyao leto doko dakesa
laro. Anatu nambame kapa ingingi lao
silyunuli pyuo nakamba langirunu dee
nakambame silyaminyili pyuo namba lan-
girami. Dokopa nambame laro dokome
nakama nyiso, nakamame larami dokome
namba nyiso pira.

13 Yangonemoo namba yuu malu epana
mali soo karapunupa kata rokwapa
pilyamoŋo lao langilyu. Namba waili pii
keyange polo lamaiyunupa Juu daa rara
wakale dupwame mona Anatu maiyaminyi
doko suu pyao nakama opetaeko kata
dokonako pumili lao suu pilyu. 14 Wambu
peparae gapomane lowa singi see nangepe
sukuli yulu singi see nangepe mana
lamairunu doko nambana yulu palamo.
15 Dokona lao Anatunya waili pii keyange
dokona nakama yuu Orome range dupwa
opetaeko langyalana suu pyao karo.

Yesunya Waili Pii Keyange Doko Porai

16 Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange
dokona namba lalana elya nalyo. Banya
waili pii keyange dokona porainya renge
dokome Anatumi wambu baa mona
mairami dupwa pyuo nyepa pingi. Juu
dupwa wambo nyepala Juu daa rara wakale
dupwa opetaeko pyuo nyera ingilyamo.
17 Anatumi waili pii keyange dokome namwa
apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona rolo
kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko
wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
kata dokome iki rolae ingyuo parami. Kata
wakale mendeme rolae ingyuo paa narami.
Anatunya buku Baepole lao, Mendali kapa
ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa
rolae ingyuo paramo dokopa baa letena
renge nyera letamo.*

Anatu Mata Maiyuo Koo Pingi Pii Doko

18 Anatunya imbu singi yake panda
piso neta epelyamo yulu koo dokonape
isa wambu koo pyuo banya pii kinyi
dupwa kalyamo karaminyi dupwa ketape
pano epo palamo lao kandelyamano.
19 Anatu apiyakale lao nakama silyaminyi.
Baame lasaka piyamopa soo nyiyami
dokona yulu koo pimisa randa maiyuo
karamo. 20 Namwa Anatu lengeme kanda
nayamanopa baa yuu wasiyamo dokona
piso epo dakepape neta renge ingyuo
porai wakasa karalu karenge ingilyamo
doko panelyamo. Baa bange peparae
wasiyamo dokome baa angi apiyakale doko
panelyamo. Dokona ingyuo namwa baa
see nayama larama dokona kata mende
pali nalyamo. 21 Nakama Anatu kando
sepalape baa angi lakando lapengele doko
kaepala sangyu lao kara nalyaminyi. Dopa
piraminyiŋi doko suu pyao nakambana
suu pingi dupwa kopyali ingyalu ingyuo
ingyapyamopa nakamba suu pingi doko
kwaeyo eŋa paa napyamopa petaminyi.
22 Nakambame range kando mona palenge
lao suu pyaminyipape nakamba mee

* 1:17: Mee bange lapo wasapala dupwa ketae pyambuo kingi letaminyi. (1:23)

kopyali ingyuo pelyaminyi. [23] Anatu karalu
karenge doko ketae pyambuo lakandarami
doko kaepala nakamba mee bange lapo isa
wambupi mena yaka kaupi dopale lapo
wasapala dupwa ketae pyambuo kingi
letaminyi.

[24] Akali dupwa kopyali ingyuo pyuo
karamisa suu pinginya koo andake
pimwalimi kumami dokona Anatumi kapa
pinya lapala yaki nyuo kaelyamo. Nakama
akali yango sukusa yulu koo pii naramili
elya pingi dupwa pyuoko karaminyi.
[25] Anatu lao pii kinyi doko alowa pyuo
kyambo inginyi pyambwapala karo Anatu
dokona iki lakandapenge doko kaeyapala
baa bange wasiyamo dupwana lapo nyepala
karo mona kando kingi letaminyi. Doko
kaeyapala bange angi wasiyamo doko baa
iki lakando karalu karamana kinyi.

[26] Wambu dopa pilyaminyisa Anatumi
yulu koo dupwa maso pundapala pyuo
karena lao yaki nyuo kaenge. Enda dupwa
opetaeko akalipa paenge doko suu pyao
enda yango sukusa yulu pii nange kata
dokona palyuo koo pingi. [27] Dopako pyuo
akali dupwame endapa role pingi doko
kaepala mona rakusi relyamosa akali yango
pipya kepo pyalana pingi. Yulu koo yango
sukusa pilyaminyi dokona bakimi pyuo koo
renge dokome nakama keta randa nyuo
karaminyi.

[28] Akali dupwame Anatu dokona lao suu
pyaa nalyamisa Anatu baame nakamana
suu pingi doko kwaena lao kaeya. Dokona
lao nakama lao nakama yulu pii naramili
dupwako pingi. [29] Nakama yulu kamame
koo pyuo nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao
mendali kando koo piminyi dupwame pa-
lyuo pyoko pyoko lapyamo karaminyi.
Yango koo palyuo wambu pyao kumakao
pyakando pyuo panga sepala soo wambu
mendali langa pyalana suu pyao karenge
yulu dupwame palyuo simbwapyamoko
pyuo karaminyi. [30] Nakama mendali kando
koo pipya lao lapona kingi dupwa koo
keta palyuo lao papyuo karenge. Nakama
Anatunya yanda pimwai ingyuo karo kyawa
sisingi pali napala moŋokyaŋe soo rangena
kingi ketae pyambuo lao karaminyi. Apa
pyuo koo pirama lao kata dupwanako koto
nyuo endangi rakangepena pii kamba lao
pyuo karenge. [31] Nakama kepo pingi yulu
pyuo, pii lao kana minyingi pii dupwana
kapa moko minyuo pii nange. Nakama
mendali kando sakawape dee anjiki pingi
yulupi pii nangeko. [32] Anatunya mawa pii
dokome lao dokopa wambu yulu dopa pyuo
pingi dupwa kumarami ingilyamo letamo
doko silyaminyi. Sepalako karo kata koo
dupwanako pyulu pyuo pilyaminyi. Dee
wambu lapo koo pilyaminyi dokona mee
kyanyi kando karaminyi.

2

Anatu Kote Lara

[1] Yangonemoo nakamba wambu wakale
dupwa kando koo pilyaminyi lao pakana
palyuo letamipi? Dopa pyuo pirami ramo
nakamba kando kote larami dokopa pii
larami kata mende see nara. Nakamba
wakale dupwa kando koo pilyaminyi lapala
karo rangeme yulu koo dokonako pyuo
karaminyi dokona kote doko nakama keta
laeyo epelyamo. [2] Anatumi wambu yulu koo
dopale pingi dupwa keta kote rolo lenge
dokopa rolae pyuo karamo lao silyamano.
[3] Yangonemoo wambu wakale dupwana
koo pilyaminyi lao kote lalana karaminyi-
pape nakama range koo dopaleko pyuo
karaminyi. Anatu nakama kando kote laa
nara lao masilyamipi? [4] Anatunya yulu
keyange anjiki pyuo waiya lao randa jii nao
pilyamo doko mee kuki lapala pilyamipi?
Yulu elyape dokome Anatu nakama mona
kapu kyuo karalale lao pilyamo doko soo
kanda nalyamipi? [5] Dopa pipyamopape
nakamana mona kana pokwapala soo nyii
nalyaminyi dokona Anatu koo dupwa epe
nasepala rolo laramo yuu gii dokopa naka-
mame kamame koo ingyuo randa nyerami
kata doko range wapuo karamisa pilyamo.
[6] Dokona lao Anatumi isa wambu yulu koo
panda keyange pilyaminyili pyuo manda
manjo kingi kisara. [7] Wambu lapo kyakana
renge sulu singi yulu dokona kingi ke-
tae paramopa neta renge ingyuo karalana
dokona yulu keyange pyulu pyuo pyuo
karaminyi. [8] Dee akali lapo dupwame
Satanena kata dokona papyuo Anatunya
pii dupwa kando kamba letaminyi dupwa
Anatunya imbu singi doko nakama keta
palira. [9] Wambu yulu koo pilyaminyi
dupwa randa nao karo koo keta parami.
Wambo Juu keta randa epapala enakana

Juu daa rara menge dupwa keta palira.
10 Wambo Juupi dee Juu daa rara menge
dupwa opetaepe Anatu baa warombo soo
pirami dupwa keta banya mona kyuu lao
singi rengepe banya yanga paupau lenge
rengepe ketae pyambungi yulupi dusipa
nakama keta palira. 11 Anatunya lenge
kambu dokona yuu mure lao akali rara
peparae mee mendaki dokoreko ingyuo
pelyaminyi.

12 Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Mosesena
Lowa see napala koo piraminyipa koo keta
parami ingilyamo. Dee Juu wambu Lowa
sepala dokopa koo pirami dupwa koo keta
paramioko. 13 Wambu Lowa doko kaleme
ketae sepala Anatupa rolae ingyuo para-
minde daa. Lowa letamuli pyuo pirami
dupwa rolae ingyuo parami. 14 Juu daa rara
menge dupwame Mosesena Lowa see nao
kamenge karaminyi. See nao karaminyi-
pape mona dokona range suu pyapala
yulu keyange moko minyuo pyuo kararami
ramo doko Lowako lao minyaramisa pira.
15 Nakama yulu rolae pilyaminyi dokome
Lowa doko nakamana mona anda pyasi
palamo doko panelyamo. Juu koo panda
keyange pilyamape lao monarena pyapi
pyuo soo kaeyapala karaminyi. 16 Yuu gii
pyaka seramo dokopa Anatumi Yesu Ko-
raisa keta wambunya monarena yalu pyuo
suu pingi dupwana minyuo kote lara in-
gilyamo. Waili pii keyange polo leto dokona
dopa letamo.

Juu Wambumi Lowa Doko Mupwa Lao Suu Piyami Pii Doko

17 Rangena yulu suu pyao karape. Namba
Juu akaliŋi lapala Lowa dokona alya
minyuo Anatunya lao lakandalyano lapala
kimbu pyao piso karene. 18 Rangeme
Lowa dokona yulu rolae mana nyepala
Anatumi pipuli lao suu pilyamo dupwa soo
gisapala karo lao suu pilinyi. 19 Embame
wambu lenge kwaepyamo dupwana kata
lasaka pipala iminjingi panda petaminyi
dupwana kata yanganyi peenge lao
suu pyao karene. 20 Wambu kopyalipi
wane wanake dupwapena mana lenge
akali ingyuo karo lao suu pyao karene.
Emba Lowa minyapi dokome singinya
rengepe kinyinya rengepe soo giso karo
lao suu pilinyi. 21 Kinyi embame wambu
dupwa mana lamailinyi dokona akipamo
range mana nyii nalese? Wakale dupwa
waa naa nana lao karapala akipamo
range waa nao karene? 22 Embameko
kepo pii nalapape lapala range pilisi?
Bange Anatuŋu lao karaminyi epekanda
napinyapape wambu yulu dopale pinginya
tembole andana lalyapala bange dopale
waa nyilisi? 23 Anatunya lowa singiŋi
lao kimbu pyao piso lao karene. Dopa
pyuo karo lapinyipape Anatunya lowa
ukiaki minyapala baa elyanyi nembelese?
24 Baepole dokona dopa lao, Rara wakale
dupwame nakama Juu dupwa kandapala
Anatunya kingi pendewa nembo larami
ingilyamoo lao palamo.

25 Lowana angi suu pyapili doko embena
kalomenge yulu doko mupwa ingyapyali.
Lowana kamba lare ramo dokome embena
kalomenge yulu doko mee ingyuo para.
26 Juu daa menge dupwame Anatunya Lowa
letamuli pyuo pirami ramo doko Anatumi
nakama kalomenge dopale ingyuo pelyamo
lao kandara. 27 Dee Juu daa rara wakale dup-
wana Lowa moko minyingi kata dokome
Juu wambu nakamana koo dupwa lasaka pi-
ramopa elyo wambu nakamana koo dupwa
lasaka piramopa elyo parami. Juu nakama
yanenge kalomalyamano lao Lowana pyasi
palengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi. Piminyi-
pape Lowa mee yalo karaminyi. Dopa
pilyaminyi dokome Juu daa rara wakale ya-
nenge kaloma naminyipape Lowa minyuo
karaminyi. 28 Api yanenge kalomapala
Juu angi ingyuo karape? Mee yanengena
Juu karo larami doko Juu angi daa. Ya-
nenge kalomenge yulu dokome Juu angi
inginyi pyambwa nange. 29 Doko daa. Juu
angi doko banya mona kapu kyingi dokosa
lenge. Doko Anatunya Imambu dokona
yulu ingilyamo. Lowa pyasi palamo dokona
ingyuo paa nalyamo. Isa wambumi akali
dopale doko lakandengende daa. Anatumi
baa lakandenge.

3

1 Renge anjukunyame rara wakale dupwa
kaepala Juu wambu dupwa yanenge
kalomenge yulu dokona nakama embone
piso peyaminyipa nyisiyape? 2 Renge angi
lapo palamoko. Wambo ingyuo Anatumi
banya waili pii keyange doko Juu dupwa
minyuo karena leya. 3 Juu wambu lapome
yulu pirama lao lalu lao leyaminyili pyuo

pii nayami dokona Anatumi banya pii lalu
lao leyamo dupwa kaerape? [4] Dopa pyuo
pii nara lyakande. Akali peparae kyambo
lao karelyaminyipape Anatu baa alowa
pii nange. Baepole pii pyasi dokona lao
dokopa,
Isa wambu lapome emba kando kote lao
kararaminyipape emba rolo pare.
Emba pii kinyi lenge doko wambu peparae
serami.
[5] Namwa isa wambu koo pingi dokona
Anatu baa iki rolae doko panara. Dokopa
aki pii laramase? Anatumi namwa randa
jingi doko baa koo pilyamo laramase?
(Pii doko mee wambunya pii lenge doko
makande pyuo lapusa pilyamo.) [6] Dopa
pyuo laramande daa. Anatu baa rolae pii
nange pili dokome baa apa pyuo wambunya
kote pii lapyalisi?
[7] Anatunya yanga paupau lenge yulu
dokome nambana kyambo laro doko kyam-
boŋo lao nyuo panara ramo dokopa baa
kinyi yanga paupau lasiŋi lao panarasa pira.
Wambu dupwame akipamo namba koo
pingi laramisi? [8] Dopa larami ramo doko
akipamo kooko pyulu pyuo pii narose?
Dokopa keyange doko epara lao suu pilya-
mano. Wambu lapome namba dopa leeŋe
lao giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Dokona
nakama keta kote palira ingilyamo. Doko
angi kapa lao suu pilyu.

Akali Mendali Rolae Daa

[9] Doko namwa Juu wambu dupwame
menge dupwa isa nembowale karamano lao
suu pilyamase? Doko daa. Koo dokome
namwa Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe kata
mendakinya palyuo peteyama, doko rolo
langyalono. [10] Baepole dopa letamo.
Akali mendaki mendepe rolae pii nange.
[11] Akali soo gisingi mende kara nangeko.
Dopako pyuo mendeme Anatu sipuli lao
koto karengende daa.
[12] Akali peparaeme Anatu mata maipala
kata koo dokonako peyami.
Akali mendaki mendeme keyange pyuo
kara nange.
Ama mendaki mendemepe daako.
[13] Nakamana pendeko rakae pingi doko
yuwale kambu lumbwasi dopale
ingyuo silyamo.
Kyambo lenge koo dupwa pee kambasinya
ipwa lyuo epele lenge.
Nakamana kambunya pii koo lenge dokome
kau kyalende nenge katana mauli
palenge dopale epelyamo.
[14] Nakamana piimi wambu kando lami
dokona isare paleta epelyamo.
[15] Waiyako lao randa maiyuo wambu pyao
kumakalana suu pilyaminyi.
[16] Wambu yango randa maiyuo kokwa soo
papyuo karaminyi.
[17] Nakama mona kyuu lao see nange kata
dokona ralo karaminyi.
[18] Anatu kamame wakasa lao mona nembo
kara nalyaminyi.
[19] Pii Lowana pyasi palamo dupwa wambu
Lowa soo kareyami dupwa keta palamo,
doko silyamano. Dokome see nange larami
ingya narasa lao Anatumi yuu mure lao
peparae nyuo kote lara. [20] Akali mendeme
Lowana iki minyapala Anatunya lenge
kambu dokona rolae ingyuo kara nara. Baa
Lowa singi dokome yulu koo pipulyamo lao
baa range sera.

Anatumi Wambu Nyuo Rolenge Pii Doko

[21] Lowana piipi poropeta akalinya piipi
dolapome apa pyuo Anatumi wambu nyuo
rolenge kata dokona lao kareyamipya.
Dakepa apa pyuo Anatumi wambu nyuo
rolenge doko nolakayapya. Dokona
Lowa kata doko wakale ingyasi silyamo.
[22] Anatumi wambu Yesu Koraisa kapa
ingingi lao suu pingi dokopa baapa rolo
penge. Dopa pyuo yulu doko Kurisene
wambu peparae keta pingi. Kurisene
yango lapo dupwa mendepale ingyuo
paa nalyamo. [23] Dokona lao isa wambu
peparaeme koowako pipala Anatunya
yanga paupau lenge doko yaki nyuo neta
epeyami. [24] Dopa piyaminyipape Anatu
mona keyange palyapala mee jingi dokome
Yesu Koraisa keta baame nakama nyuo
rolenge. Doko Koraisame kiiramo nyipyasa
pilyamo. [25] Anatumi Yesu namwana koo
dupwana lao kumala pena leyamo dokome
wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami
dokona nakama koo dupwa nyuo kame
sakamira ingilyamo. Anatumi dopa pyuo
Yesu kumala penale leyamo dokome
namwa baapa rolo parama kata doko panasi
sipyamopa kandelyamano. Anatu ipyapala
wambo dokopa wambunya koo dupwa mee
kame sakaya. [26] Yuu mange dakepa banya
yulu doko rolaeŋe lao akali keta panelyamo.

Dokona lao Anatu baa rolae dokome wambu
Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko Yesu
dokona rolae inginyi pyambungiŋi lao
panelyamo.
27 Aki bange mendeme minyuo mupwa
ingyalyamano lao suu pyaramape? Bange
mendena dopa pirama ingya nara.
Lowa minyilyamo dokona lao range
lakandarape? Dokona daa. Renge angi
doko Yesu mona maiyamo dokona range
lakando karara ingilyamo. 28 Pii letamano
dokona angi palamo doko, akali Yesu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyara doko iki
Anatupa rolae ingyara. Lowa minyara
dokome rolae ingyarande daa. 29 Anatu
baa Juu wambunya ikisi? Baa rara menge
dupwana opetaena daase? Kinyi menge
dupwa opetaena ingilyamo. 30 Anatu
baa mendaki. Juu dupwa Yesu mona
mairaminyi dokome Anatupa rolo para.
Dopako pyuo Juu daa rara menge dupwa
yanenge kaloma napalape Yesu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokona nakama
opetae Anatupa rolae ingyuo paramiko.
31 Dopa letamo doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao
suu pyarama dokome Lowa doko nyuo isa
palyaramasa pirase? Ama daa. Namwame
Lowa kata dokona paka pyao soo pinya
karamano.

4

Aporakame Yulu Piyamo Kata Dokona Pirama Piinde Palamo

1 Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa
doko kando apa laramape? Baa
keta aki renge mende palyuo peyase?
2 Aporakamena yanengena yulu piyamo
dokona ingyuo Anatupa rolo peyali renge
dokona range lakandeyali. Doko kaepala
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona range
lakandara ingyuo paa naya. 3 Anatunya
pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Aporakame
Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo
dokome Anatumi baa rolaeŋe lao kando
nyiya letamo. 4 Akali yulu pingi dokona yole
nyingi kandale. Dokona lao yole kana doko
mee jiminyi nyilyuŋu laa nange. Kana doko
yulu pingi dokona ingyuo nyingi kandale.
5 Akali mendeme Lowana yulu minya napala
Anatu wambu koo nyuo rolaeŋe lenge doko
kando kapa ingingi lao suu pyara renge
doko Anatumi nyepala baa rolae karamo
lao kandara. 6 Dapitimi lao Anatumi akali
mendena Lowa yulu dokona lao suu pyaa
napala mee rolae ingyuo peya dokona
rae maingi rengende leyamo doko pii leto
dokona kata pelyamo.
7 Anatumi wambu nakamana koo dupwa
nyuo yambe pyao kame sakaya
dupwa raeme kumulyaminyi.
8 Akali mendena koo dupwa Kamongo Ana-
tumi nyuo yaka lao reta nao kame
soo kaekamira doko
raeme kumuo karara ingilyamo.
9 Dapitimi yanenge kalomeyami dupwa
yapo rae maiyuo parami leyape? Ama daa.
Kaloma nange dupwa opetaena leya. Doko
Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona
maiyamo dokome Anatumi baa rolaeŋe
lao kando nyiya lao buku Baepole pii
dokona wambo dalyarena pyasi palamo.
10 Anjokorape Anatumi Aporakame baa
rolaeŋe lao kando nyiyase? Yanenge
kalomapeyamopape panda mona maipala
enakana kalomeyase? Wambo rolaeŋe lao
kandeya. Enakana daa. 11 Baa enakana
kalomeyami. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamo dokona
yanenge kalomapa nayamopa Anatumi baa
rolaeŋe lao kando nyiyaŋa, lao panelyamo.
Dokona lao yanenge kaloma nange
wambu dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao
suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama
rolaeŋe lenge. Wambu dupwa Aporakame
baa kyawa nyero karamo. 12 Aporakame
baa yanenge kalomenge dupwana rakange.
Doko yanenge kalomenge yulu dokona
iki suu pyao kyawa nyuo kara nalyamo.
Aporakame baa yanenge ene kaloma nao
karapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piya.
Juu wambu opetaeme Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Aporakame
nakama Kurisene rakange ingyuo pelyamo.

Anatunya Lalu Lao Lenge Pii

13 Anatumi Aporakame banya para
pyaramo dupwana lao lao kana minyiyamo
doko yuu muu peparae banya kulisa
ingyara leyasa piya. Lalu lao leyamo
doko Aporakame Lowa minyilyamo lapala
leyande daa. Baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao
mona maiyamosa baa rolaeŋe lao kando
nyepala leyapya. 14 Anatunya kana minyuo
lenge pii doko Lowa minyingi dupwa iki
keta siyali doko wambu Yesu kapa ingingi
lao suu pingi doko mee ketae papala

Anatunya kana minyuo lenge doko angi
ingya nayali. 15 Lowa dokome Anatunya
imbu singi nyakamilyamopape Lowa see
nalyamo dusa Lowa kamba larami kata
mende see nangeko.

16 Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge
dokona ingyuo Anatumi lalu lao lenge pii
doko leya. Renge doko Aporakamena para
pyaramo peparae keta Anatunya lalu lao
lenge pii doko mee nyerami lao laokon-
dali piya. Doko Lowa minyingi wambunya
ikinde daa. Aporakame kapa ingingi lao
suu piyamuli pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa keta
opetae palamoko. Aporakame baa namwa
Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa
peparaena wambo rakange kyawa ingyuo
kareya. 17 Doko suu pyao Anatunya pii pyasi
dokona lao, Emba yuu muu peparaena rara
dupwana rakange ingyuo rombo palyiyu
lasi silyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya pii lao
kana minyingi doko range alowa pinya rae
mai nange. Anatu Aporakameme mona
maiyamo Anatu dokome kumasi dupwa
letena renge maipala banya pii dokome
bange wamba see nayamo dupwa mee
poro lena lenge. 18 Dupwame mende pii
nara lao suu piyami dokopa Aporakameme
mende piraŋa lao suu pyao kaeya nao
kareya. Dokome lapala baa rara malunya
rakange ingyuo peya. Anatunya pii pyasi
dokona lao dokopa, Embena para pyaramo
dupwa malu ingyuo para lyakande leya.
19 Aporakame baa ee kana 100 dopale nembo
alemo ingyuo kareya. Karapala banya ya-
nenge emo oteyamopa dee etenge Sera
wane manjira gii dorena oto kaeyamo
dolapona lao suu pyapalape Anatu mende
piraŋa lao suu pingi doko minyalu minyuo
minyiya. 20 Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
doko baa keta palu paleyamopa Anatunya
lalu lao lamaiyamo pii dorena mee ingyuo
pwuamo lao suu pyaa naya. Banya kapa
ingingi lao suu pingi dokome baa po-
rainyi pyambuyamopa Anatu lao lakando
kareya. 21 Anatumi lalu lao leyamo dokona
pira lyakande lao angi soo otapala kareya.
22 Dopa piyamo dokona lao Aporakame
Anatu mona maiyamo dokona Anatumi baa
rolaeŋe leya. 23 Pii Anatumi baa rolaeŋe
lao pyasi palamo doko Aporakame banya
kipungi pyasi paliyande daa. 24 Pii doko
Anatumi rolaeŋe lao kando nyera dupwa
opetaena lao pyasi paliyasa piya. Dee
namwana Kamongo Yesu lete minyalyuo
nyiya Anatu doko baa kapa ingingi lao suu
pilyamano dupwa keta pii doko palamoko.
25 Namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo palyuo
lopo lete epapala Anatupa namwa nyuo
roleya.

5

Anatupa Rolae Kararama Ingiya

1 Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamano
dokona baame namwa rolaeŋe lao kando
nyiyamo dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesu
Koraisa keta namwa Anatupa yalya kando
petamano. 2 Anatumi ipyapala mona
keyange palyuo namwa baa kapa ingingi
lao suu piyama dokona sukusa karamano.
Namwa rengya Anatunya yanga paupau
lenge dokona kararama lao suu pilyamano
dokona lao rae andake mailyamano.
3 Dokona suu pyao randa andake eparamo
dokopa mee rae andake mairama. Randa
dokome namwa porainyi pyambwaramo
dokopa kaeya narama ingilyamo. 4 Kaeya
narama ramo dokome Anatu namwa mona
nyera. Baa namwa mona nyeramo dokona
piso mende pira lao suu pingi doko ando
epara. 5 Anatumi banya Imambu Poo Pyasi
jiyamo doko keta banya mona retenge
renge doko namwana monarena kulimbuo
retakaya. Dokona lao Yesu epapala keyange
pira lao suu pyaramano kata doko mona
kendanyi pyambuo pii nara.

6 Namwa saka nao peteyamanopa
Koraisa wambu koo dupwana lao Anatumi
yuu gii angi rombo palyuo reteyamo
dokona kumakaya. 7 Mendeme akali
rolae pingi dokona lao kumakamira
ramo dokopa randa napala kumuo maira.
Dopa piramopape akali mendeme akali
keyangena lao kumara rapisi. 8 Namwa
koo paleta peteyamanopape Koraisa
namwana lao kumakayamo dokona
Anatumi namwa angingyuo mona reto karo
lao doko lasaka piya lao silyamano. 9 Baa
ranjama kulimbuo kumuyamo dokome
namwa Anatupa rolae inginyi pyambuya.
Dokonako ingyuo Yesu baame kamame
nyisaramo dokome Anatunya imbu singi
doko kwuanyi nembakara. 10 Namwa
Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo kareyama.
Dopa piyamanopape banya Ikinyingi isa

mamandona kumuyamo dokome Anatu baame namwa banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambuya. Epapu Anatunya puu minyingi ingyuo karamano dokona Yesu lete karamo dokome namwa dee kamame ingyuo nyisara. [11] Doko iki daa. Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisame Anatupa namwa nyuo puu minyinyi pyambuya dokona Yesu keta Anatu kando raeme kumuo lakandelyamano.

Atame Koraisapana Pii Doko

[12] Koo renge doko akali mendaki keta isa yuu dakena epeya. Banya koo piyamo dokome kumungi renge minyuo epeya. Wambu peparae koo pingi dokona kumungi renge doko nakama peparae keta minyuo epo raeya. [13] Lowa epapa nayamo dokopa koo doko isa yuu dakena wambo ingyuo siya. Dopa piyamopape wambu dupwa lowa doko see napala kamenge kareyami dokona Anatu nakamana koo dupwa mee kame sakamiya. [14] Atame kareyamo dokona piso epo Mosese kareyamo yuu gii dusipana kumungi renge doko wambu peparae keta paleya. Wambu dusipame Atame Anatunya pii kamba leyamo dopako pyuo laa nayami. Laa nayaminyipape kumungi renge nakama keta paleyako. Atame baa akali mende enakana eparaŋa lao dokona makande minyuo kareya.*

[15] Dopa piyamopape lama dolapo mendare dopalekonde daa. Anatunya mee ipyapala jiyamo doko Atamena koo nyiyamo dopale daa. Kinyi doko akali mendakimi koo nyiya dokome wambu malu kumuyami. Dopa pyuo piyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karapala Yesu Koraisa yulu andake piyamo dokona pyuo nyingi renge doko wambu malu keta palena letamo. [16] Anatumi ipyapala renge keyange jiyamo dokopa dee akali mendaki yulu koo piyamopa kumungi renge epeyamo dokope ama wakale ingilyamo. Akali mendaki keta koo epeyamo dokona enakana Anatumi wambu peparae koo paleta karena leya. Dopa leyamopape koo raeyo sepeyamopa Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyapala emba koo paleta kara nare lao mee jilyu leya. [17] Doko kinyi akali mendakinya koo dokome kumungi renge epo paleya. Dopa piyamopape akali mendaki Yesu Koraisame piyamo dokona lao kamame andake ingyuo namwa nyisilyamo. Wambu peparae Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko iki daa, kamame wakasa ipingipi dee banya rolaena rengepe mee jiyamo dolapo nyerami dupwa Koraisa keta namwa poraiyuo ingyuo kararama.

[18] Dokona lao koo mendaki dokome akali peparae nyuo koo keta palyiya. Dee dopako pyuo keyange mendaki dokome akali peparae kiiramo nyepala lete renge nakama maingi. [19] Akali mendakimi kamba leyamo dokona koo epo akali peparae keta paleya. Dopako pyuo akali mendakimi rolae rape rape lao piyamo dokome akali malu Anatu keta nyuo rolanyi pyambwara ingilyamo.

[20] Enakana Lowa opetae epeyamo dokopa koona renge yulu doko andeya. Koo renge dopa pyuo ando peyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko kamame andakyapala koo doko anamasi minyiya. [21] Dokona ingyuo koo dokona kumungi renge doko palipala wambu dupwa isili laro kareya. Dopako pyuo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome rolaena renge palipala wambu dupwa nyuo kalyaro karamo. Dokome Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge dokona nyuo kararamo kararama.

6

Namwame Yesu Koraisapa Role Pyao Kumuyama

[1] Dokona namwa apa laramase? Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko ando penale lapala koo pyulu pyuo piramase? [2] Doko kapa daa. Namwa koo dupwa paleta kumuo kaeyasi karamano dokome apa pyuo koo pyuo karalu kararamase? [3] Namwa Yesu Koraisapa role pyao bapitisimo nyepala baa role pyao malu anda kumasi paleyama lao soo karaminyi. [4] Dokona lao bapitisimo nyiyamano doko baa kumuyamuli pyuo kumuo palipala Koraisa banya Rakangena porainya renge wakasa dokome lopo nyiya. Doko suu pyao namwa wakale enenge ingyuo lete kararama.

* 5:14: Yesu Koraisame piyamo dokona lao kamame andake ingyuo namwa nyisilyamo. (5:17)

5 Dopa pyao namwa baapa mendaki
ingyapala kumuyamuli pyuo kumuya-
mande ramo doko baa piyamuli pyuoko
lopo epapala mendare kararama. 6 Namwa
wamba palyuo karo pingi doko Koraisapa
role pyao isa mamandona kumuo paleya
doko silyamano. Dopa piyamano dokome
koona porainya renge doko pyao kokwa
sinyi nembeya dokome namwa koona
kendemande ingyuo kara narama in-
gilyamo. 7 Wambu kumungi dokopa koona
porainya renge doko ramanyi yaki nyingi
kandale. 8 Koraisapa kumuyamande ramo
doko baapa role pyaoko kararama lao soo
nyilyamano. 9 Doko Koraisa kumuo palyuo
lopo epapala dee kuma nara. Kumungi
renge dokome baa dee nyuo kumuo
anamasi minya nara. 10 Baa kumuyamo
doko koo dupwana lao yuu mendaki iki
kumakaya. Dokona dakepa lete karamo
doko Anatu role pyao lete karapyasa
pilyamo. 11 Dokona lapala Yesu Koraisapa
role pyao koo dupwana kumapala Anatu
keta lete kararami ingilyamo lao soo
nyelapape.*

12 Dopa pyuo soo nyerami dokona ya-
nengena yulu koo dokona laramuli pyuo
pii narami ramo doko koo dokome naka-
mana yongo dokona anamasi minya nara
ingilyamo. 13 Dopako pyuo yanenge rapu
pyuo kara napala koo pundao paramuli
pyuo pinya suu pyaa nalapape. Doko
kaepala Anatu keta pyamalyuo karala-
pape. Nakama wambo kumasi ingyuo
kareyaminyi dokopa Anatu pyuo nyiya
doko suu pyao yulu rolae pinya wangu laka-
pala Anatu dokona pyamalyuo karalapape.
14 Koo dokome nakamana kiŋi ingyuo kara
nana. Nakama lowame rapu pyuo kara
napyamopape Anatunya mona keyange pa-
lyuo ipingi dokome isapyamo karaminyi.

Namwa Yulu Rolae Dokona Kendemande Ingyuo Karamana

15 Namwame aki mende piramase?
Namwa lowame rapu pyuo kara
napyamopa Anatu mona keyange palyuo
ipingi dokome isapyamo karamano lapala
namwa koo piramase? Ama daa. 16 Nakama
range kendemande yulu pyuo yulu
pyakamaingi akali letamuli pyuo pingi
doko soo karaminyi. Koona kendemande
ingyuo kararami ramo dokopa kumungi
renge doko nakama keta epara. Dee
Anatunya pii laramuli pyuo pirami ramo
dokome baapa rolae ingyuo parami.
17 Wamba nakama koona, kendemande
ingyuo kareyami. Epapu doko kaepala,
nakama pii kinyi langiyaminyi mona
dokona poraiyuo soo nyilyaminyi dokona
Anatu lakandalapa. 18 Nakama koo dupwana
kiiramo epapala yulu rolaena kendemande
ingyuo kareyami. 19 Nakamana yulu mee
pinginyili pyuo pyuo karamisa dokona
mee isa wambunya pii dupwana palyuo
leto. Wamba nakama kokwa singipi koo
rengepena kendemande yulu dokona pinya
mona kumuo maiyuo oteyami. Renge
doko Satane yulu doko iki pinya piyami.
Doo piyami doko suu pyaoko dakepa yulu
rolaena kendemande yulu dokona pinya
dokopa mona kumuo mailapape. Renge
doko Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona
iki pinya suu pyapala pipape.

20 Wambo koona kendemande yulu pyuo
kareyaminyi dokopa yulu rolae pinya suu
pyaa nayami. 21 Nakama suu pyalapape.
Yulu koo dokore dakepa pipala elyange
dokona wamba piyami dokopa aki keyange
mende epeyase? Kumunginya renge
doko epeya. 22 Dopa piyamopape dakepa
nakama koo dokona kiiramo epapala
Anatunya kendemande ingyuo karaminyi.
Dokona lao nakama Anatunya angingyuo
pelyaminyi dokona yuu gii lumwa piramo
dokopa letena renge nyerami. 23 Koona yole
nyilyamano lao dokopa kumungi renge
nyerami. Dopa piraminyipape Anatumi
Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge
mee jera.

7

Namwa Mona Enenge Palyuo Kararama Doko

1 Yangonemoo, nakama lowa dokona
singi dokome pii langiru doko serami
ingilyamo. Lowa dokome akali lete
karelyamo yuu gii dokopa baa keta palenge.
2 Enda akali nyingi dokona makande pyuo
pii mende leto. Doko akalingi doko lete
karelyamo dokopa baa anjisi petenge
lao lowana letamo. Akali kumaramo

* 6:11: Namwa koona kendemande ingyuo kara narama ingilyamo. (6:11)

dokopa baa kapa para. [3] Enda mende
akalingi lete kararamopa akali mendepa
role pyara ramo dokona baa pamuku enda
ingilyamo larami. Dee banya akalingi
kumaparamo akali mende nyera ramo
doko baa kepo pirasa pii nara. Lowa
doko baa enda waiya dokome akali wakale
kapa nyera letamo. [4] Yangonemoo, pii
doko nakama keta palamo. Nakama
Yesu Koraisana yanenge dokona pingyasi
karaminyi dokona lao Lowa dokome
nakama minyaro sulu see nalyamo. Yesu
kumapala lopo epeya doko baapa pakao
karo Anatunya yulu rolae dupwa piramasa
pira. [5] Namwa mee yanengena yulu pyuo
kareyamano dokopa yulu koo pinya suu
pingi dupwa koo renge dokome Lowa
minyapala namwana yanenge dupwana
kata papyuo kareya. Dokome kumungi
renge andanyi pyambuya. [6] Lowame
namwa puu maiyamo kareyamanopape
epapu moko nyisi karamano. Dokona
lao lowa letamuli pyuo kararamande daa.
Imambunya kata enenge dokona pyuo
kararama.

Lowape Dee Koona Rengepe Pii Dolapo

[7] Dokona lao apa laramase? Lowa angi
doko kooŋo laramase? Ama daa. Lowa
dokome koo dokoŋo lao lasaka piya.
Lowame wambu yangona bange awuapala
nyipuli nyipuli yaka lao suu pyaa napipi
laa nayali doko nyipuli nyipuli yaka lao
suu pingi kata dokona lao soo pakana
palya nayoli. [8] Dopa piyamopape yulu doo
dokome lowa palengena kata doko kando
nyiya. Dokona piso nyipuli nyipuli lao
suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa nambana
monarena epenge. Lowa see nayali doko
koo doko kumuo isa peyali. [9] Lowa namba
keta pali nayamo dokopa namba lete
ingyuo kareyo. Enakana Lowa pii pyasi
palamo doko epapeyamo dokopa koo doko
ando nyimbuya. Dopa pyuo koo doko
ando sipureyamo dokopa namba kumuyu.
[10] Lowana pii pyasi palamo doko lete parami
laminyipape namba keta kumungi renge
jiya. [11] Koona renge dokome lowana kata
kando nyepala namba keta panga soo epo
lowana pii dokome namba pyao kumakaya.
[12] Lowa angi doko poo pyasi. Dee pii lowa
dokona pyasi palamo doko poo pyasioko
doko rolae keyangepe ingyuo silyamo. [13] Pii
doko apa lao letase? Keyange dokome
namba pyao kumakayase? Ama daa. Koona
renge dokome lowana alya minyuo namba
pyao kumakaya. Pyao kumakapala dokopa
koona renge angi doko paneya. Dokona
lao koo renge dokome lowana pyasi palamo
doko nyepala koo wakasa ingyuo andalu
ando andelyamo.

Yulu Koo Dokome Namwana Suu Pingi Puu Mailyamo

[14] Lowa doko Imambunya ingyuo silyamo
lao silyamano. Dopa pipyamopape namba
mee isa akali karo dokona koo dokome
namba karapusi pipyamopa karo. [15] Apa
pyuo pilyu lao see napunupa mee pyuoko
pelyo. Nambame keyange pinya suu pya-
punu kata dokona papu pilyu. Papu pipala
pii nalana suu pyapunu dupwanako pyuo
pelyo. [16] Pii nalana lao suu pyapu doko
pyuo karo dokopa Lowa kata doko rolaeŋe
lao lasaka pilyamo lao silyu. [17] Yulu koo
dupwa namba rangeme sisu lao pilyunde
daa. Koona renge namba keta palipala
dokome pilyamo lao silyu. [18] Namba isa
akali dokome namba keta keyange mende
pali nalyamo lao silyu. Nambame keyange
doko pipuli pipuli lao sipunupape pinya
saka nalyo. [19] Namba keyange piru lao
suu pyapu doko papu pilyu. Papu pipala
yulu koo pii nalana suu pyapu dokona
pipa pilyu. [20] Pii nalana suu pilyu dokona
piru ramo doko nambame sisu lao pilyunde
daa. Koonde namba keta palamo dokome
pipyasa pilyamo lao silyu.

[21] Namba keta koo renge palamo doko
soo gisilyu. Doko yulu keyange pinya
lao suu pyapunupape yulu koo dokona
namba sinyi palyapa pilyamo. [22] Kinyi
nambana mona andarena Anatunya lowa
doko mona retelyo. [23] Dopa pipunupape
lowa wakale mendeme nambana yanenge
dokona keta palamo lao silyu. Lowa
wakalendeme lowa namba mona retelyamo
doko yanda pimwai ingilyamo. Dakepa
lowa koo dokome yanengena yulu pilyamo
silyu dokome namba puu maipyamo karo.
[24] Namba rae mai nalyo. Doko aki akalinde
karose? Nambana yanenge kumara doko
namba puu jilyamo. Apimi namba kiiramo
nyerase? [25] Anatumi namwana Kamongo
Yesu Koraisa keta kiiramo nyiyamosa
dokona baa kando sangyu leto.

Namba dopale ingyuo karo lao langiru. Nambame Anatunya lowa doko suu pingi dokome iki mee ketae pilyu. Dopa pyuo pipala yanengena yulu dokome koona renge kata dokona pelyo.

8

Koraisame Imambu Doko Keta Lete Renge Jilyamo

1 Wambu Yesu Koraisa keta pyamalyuo petaminyi dupwana lao koo dokona kote pii larami dokopa nakama keta pali nalyamo. 2 Namwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karenge wambu keta Imambu letena renge palenge baame porayapala koo renge namwa rambu leyamo doko rekya lapala namwa moko nyiyasa piya. 3 Yanenge dokome poraiyuo Lowa kata dokona pira ingya nayamo dokona Anatumi piya. Baame banya Ikinyingi yeelyo pena leyamopa namwana koo yanengena palamo doko nyuo nembeya. Dopa pyuo pena leyamopa Ikinyingi doko mee isa wambu koo dopale ingyuo koo doko nembaroŋo lao epeya. 4 Namwa yongona yulu kaepala Anatunya Imambunya yulu pinya lao suu pyao karamano wambu dupwa nyiso Anatumi Lowana kata keyange papyuo kararama lao Yesu jiya. 5 Suu pingi wambaraena pyuo karaminyi dupwa yongo dokome letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape Imambunya yulu pyuo karaminyi dupwa Imambumi letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi. 6 Suu pingi wambarae dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa kumarami ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape Anatunya Imambu dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa mona seramopa lete kararami. 7 Suu pingi wambarae dokome akalinya yulu pilana suu pingi dupwa baa Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo karara. Wambu dopale Anatunya lowa dokona kamba larami dokome dee minyalana yakara pirami. 8 Wambu yanengena letamuli pyuo pingi dupwa Anatu rae mainyi pyambwa narami.

9 Anatunya Imambu nakamana monarena palipyali doko yanengena yulu dupwa moko minyuo pii napala Imambunya yulu pyuo karamili. Yesu Koraisana Imambu doko nakama keta pali naramo kararami ramo doko nakama Koraisana ingya nara. 10 Dopa piramopape Koraisa baa nakama keta palyuo kararande ramo doko koo dokome nakamana yanenge doko kumaramopape Anatumi nakama rolaeŋe lao kando nyiyamo dokona embena imambu doko lete karara. 11 Anatunya Imambu nakama keta palirande ramo baa Koraisa Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiya doko suu pyao nakamana yongo doko minyalyuo nyerako.

12 Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa yulu dokona pyulu pyuo piramanopape yanengena yulu wambarae pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso karamana. 13 Yulu wambarae pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso kara narami ramo doko kumarami. Kumaraminyipape nakamana yanengena yulu koo dupwa Imambu dokome anamasi minyaramo kararami ramo doko mee lete kararami. 14 Anatunya Imambumi pii letamo dokona pyuo karenge dupwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo pelyaminyi. 15 Anatumi Imambu jiyamo doko baa nakama puu maipala pako kararami lao epeyande daa. Baa nakama keta maralyapala banya wane angingyuo pyambuyamopa nakama Anatu kando Rakane, nambana Rakane lao karaminyi. 16 Anatunya Imambu epo namwana imambu dokopa pakapala karapyamo dokome namwa Anatunya wane ingyuo pelyamano lao pano letamo. 17 Namwa banya wane ingilyamano dokona keyange renge dupwa banya wambu nyerami lao retakamingi dupwa namwa keta palira. Dee Koraisa keyange renge nyera lao Anatu retakamingi dupwa namwa keta opetae palira. Koraisa randa nyiyamuli pyuo nyerama ramo dokona namwa Koraisana yanga paupau lenge doko namwana opetae ingyara.

Yanga Paupau Lenge Nyerama Doko

18 Yanga paupau lenge epo panara dokome dakepa randa nyilyamano dupwa mee ingyara lao sepala leto. 19 Anatunya bange wasiyamo dupwa peparaeme Anatunya ikinyingi para pyao nyiyamo dupwa pano epo nolakarami dokona kandalana kata kando isaro karaminyi. 20 Bange wasiyamo dupwa peparae mee koo ingyuo pelyamo leya. Anatunya wasisi dupwa mee koo ingyuo pupuli

lao paa naya. Anatumi dopa pyuo koo
ingyuo sinya leyamo silyamo. Dopa pyuo
leyamopape angi nembalu nembo nemba
nayamo dokona Anatumi mende pira
ingyasi silyamo. [21] Doko Anatunya wasisi
bange dupwa yuu gii mendepa mee anjisi
rumbyuo see nana lao kiiramo nyera.
Dokopa bange peparae mee mondo lao
sepala Anatunya wane wanake dupwa
pipya yanga paupau lenge dokona kiiramo
nyisi kararami. [22] Anatunya bange peparae
wasiyamo dupwame wamba kanda soo
dokona piso pao dakepape enda wane
mata pilyamo kae lao isa nanyi nembo
karenge dopale ingyuo silyamo. [23] Dopa
pipyamopape bange dupwame iki randa
nao silyaminde daa. Namwa Anatunya
Imambu wambo jiyamo nyiyamano
dupwa opetae dopako pyuo pelyamano.
Anatumi namwa wane wanakepe inginyi
pyambwapala namwa angi kiiramo nyakara
lao isaro karamanoko. [24] Yesu mende pira
lao siyamano dokopa lete wai pyao nyiya.
Yuu gii andake ene pyaka seramo doko
wamba mende kandeyamali doko mende
angi pii nara lao suu pyamwali. Mende
kando kaenge pili dokona akipamo ene
pira lao mali simwalisi? [25] Namwa kanda
napalape kinyi piraŋa lao suu pyapala
renge dokona maka nao waa waa lao iso
karamano.

[26] Namwa poraiya nalyamo karelya-
manopape Imambu dokome kapa epo
nyisingi. Namwa ateŋa dokona apa pyuo
larama lao sepa nange. Dokopa Imambu
baame Anatu kando namwana lao poraiyuo
lakao karenge. Pii poraiyuo laokondali
pyuo lamaiyakao karenge. [27] Anatu akali
mona kandenge dokome Imambunya suu
pingi dupwa soo otenge. Dokona Imambu
baame wambu dupwana reke lao Anatu
baa suu pilyamo kata dokona palyuo
lamaiyuokondali pyuo karenge.

[28] Yuu peparae Anatu baa mona retenge
wambu dupwa pipya yulu dupwana
peparae keyange inginyi pyambuo pingi
doko silyamano. Nakama banya yulu
pirami lao kyakale leyamo wambu dupwa
pipya dopa pyuo pingi. [29] Anatumi wambo
rombo palyiya wambu dupwa nakama
banya Ikinyingi yale isa komba pyao
parami lapala yapalyuo nyiya. Yapalyuo
nyiyamo dokome banya Ikinyingi doko
yangonge dolomana baame siki nyuo
karara ingilyamo. [30] Dokona lao Anatumi
wambu yapalyuo nyiyamo dupwa kyakale
leya. Baame kyakale iki lapala kaeyande
daa. Baa keta nakama rolae inginyi
pyambuo nyiya. Baame keta rolae inginyi
pyambuo nyiyamo doko iki daa. Banya
yanga paupau lenge doko nakama keta
palena lao nyiya.

Anatunya Mona Retenge Doko Yesu Koraisa Keta Palenge

[31] Dopa pyuo silyamo dokona apa
laramase? Anatumi namwa tee lapala
karara ramo api mendeme namwa
randa jerase? [32] Banya Ikinyingi yeelyo
mandeyamo doko range retaro kara napala
namwana lao kumala penale leya. Rangena
Ikinyingi doko jiya kande. Dokome dee
bange wakale dupwa peparae mee jii
narase? [33] Api mendeme Anatunya yapo
nyisi wambu dupwa nyuo kote larase?
Anatu baa rangeme nakama keta koo pali
nalyamo lao kando karamo. [34] Dokona
mendeme nakama kando lara ingilyase?
Yesu Koraisa baa kumapala lete lopo
epo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerena
karamo. Baame namwana lao Anatu
lamaiyuokondali pyako karamo. [35] Apimi
namwa Yesu Koraisana mona retenge
renge dokona rekya lao nembarase? Randa
epara dokome panda mona kenda pira
dokome panda randa nyerama dokome
panda lopo pira dokome panda pendewa
para dokome panda nyisu petenge randa
jelana pirami dokome panda kumungi
renge dokomepe dusipame Yesunya
mona retenge renge doko kapa rekya lao
nembakarase? [36] Anatunya pii pyasi dokona
lao dokopa,

Embena reke lao namwa yuu peparae pyao
kumakaramili dokona papyuo kara-
mano.
Namwa mena sipisipi pyao kumarami
dopale ingilyamo.

[37] Dupwana mona nemba namanale.
Dupwa peparae Yesu namwa mona
reteyamo doko keta nyuo anamasi minyuo
kaeyama. [38] Mendeme baame namwa mona
retenge renge doko rekya lao nemba nara
doko soo gisilyu. Kumungi renge lete
rengepe dolapome nyuo nembarambinde
daa. Aŋalape yake panda porai wakale

wakalepe dusipame nyuo nembara ingya
nara. Dakepape panda rakyamepe bange
mendeme nyuo namwa wakale wakale pira
ingya nalyamo. 39 Yake ketae dulurena
palengendemepe dee isa yuu donorena
palengendemepe nyuo wakale wakale
pii nara. Pyuo wasiyamo dokona ama
mendaki mendemepe Anatunya mona
retenge namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa
keta silyamo doko mendeme rekya lao
nemba nara ingilyamo.

9

*Poleme Isaraele Dupwa Pipya
Mona Kendaya*

1 Namba Koraisana ingilyamo dokome
kyambo laa nalyo. Pii dake ama kinyi leto.
Imambu Poo Pyasimi nambana monarena
suu pingi dokona iso karamo. Dokona
namba kinyi rolae leto doko soo gisilyu.
2 Namba rangena wambu ranjama mendaki
dokome nakamana lao monarena randa
pyuo karalu karamo. Dopako pyuo kon-
dona renge doko andelyamo. 3 Dokona
nakamana reke lao Anatunya randa namba
keta sinya lao Koraisa yaki nyera dokome
nakama nyisaro pili doko rae maipala dopa
pyuo pipuli. 4 Nakama Isaraele wambu
dupwa Anatunya yapo nyisi karaminyi.
Anatumi nakama banya wambu inginyi
pyambwapala banya yanga paupau lenge
dokona nyuo pisiya. Baame mende piru
lao lalu lao lapala nakama pipya kana
minyiya. Minyapala banya Lowa doko
nakama keta reto apa pyuo Anatu lakan-
darami lao kata dokona mana lamaiya.
Lamaiyamopa nakama Anatunya lalu lao
lenge doko kando nyiyami. 5 Anatunya
akali andake lapo nakamana rakange kyawa
ingyuo kareyami. Koraisa akali ingyuo
nakamana rara dokona epeya. Anatu
baame wambu dupwa iso karalu karenge
dokome banya kingi lakando karalu karena,
doko kinyi.

6 Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii doko isa
pengendena lao laa nalyo. Dokona lao
Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae Anatunya
yapo nyisi wambu ingyuo karaminde
daa. 7 Dopako pyuo Aporakamena
para pyasi dupwana lapo iki Anatunya
wane wanakepe ingilyamo. Dokona
Anatumi Aporakame lamaiyuo, Aisakena
wambu para pyaramo dupwa iki embena
ingyarami. 8 Pii doko wane mee wambumi
mandengenyili pyuo manjirami dupwa
Anatunya wane wanakepe ingya nara.
Ingya naramopape Anatunya lalu lao lenge
pii soo nyiyaminyi dupwana wane dupwa
yapo Aporakamena para pao peyami lao
suu pilyu. 9 Anatumi pii dasipana minyuo
lao kana minyiya. Yuu gii angi dokopa
namba dee eparanopa Serame wane mende
manjira leya.

10 Pii dasipa iki laa nalyo. Enda Orepekana
wane lama dolapo namwana rakange
kyawa Aisakeme mandeya. 11-12 Wane
lama ene manjaraŋa lao dokopa Anatumi
mende mupwa ingyara lao doko wambo
rombo palyiya. Anatu rangeme rombo
palyuo, Wane wambo dokome enakana
dokona yulu pyakamira lao Orepeka
lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa nakamba yulu
koope panda keyange mendena wambo
pipa nayambinyi dopa lao rombo palyinyi
reteya. Reteyamuli pyuo Anatunya rombo
palyiya doko nakambana yulu piyambi
dokona daa. Banya leyamo kata dokona
ingyuo peya. 13 Anatunya pii pyasi dokona
lao dokopa, Nambame Jekope mona
retapala Iso epekanda nayo lao palamo.

14 Dokona namwa apa larama? Anatu baa
rolae daaŋa laramase? Ama daa. 15 Anatumi
Mosese kando, Namba rangeme mendali
sakao nyiso nyuo kararo laro ramo doko
sakao nyiso nyuo kararo. Dee wambu lapo
kondo nyisaro laro ramo doko kondo nyis-
aroko leya. 16 Doko akalimi keyange pirami
dokona lao pii nara. Dee akalinya pinya lao
suu pyarami dokona palyuo pyakamirande
daa. Anatunya sakao nyiso karenge renge
dokome range pira. 17 Anatunya pii pyasi
dokona kiŋi Perao lamaiyuo, Renge dokona
lao emba kiŋi rombo palyiyu letamo. Dopa
pyuo emba keta nambana porainya renge
doko lasaka pyuo nambana kingi doko yuu
muu dupwana sinya lao piyu leya. 18 Dokona
lao Anatumi mendali kando sakame kuma-
puli lao suu pilyamuli pyuo sakame ku-
muo dee mendalinya mona kana pokanyi
pyambwalana suu pilyamuli pyuo mona
kana pokakamingi.

*Anatunya Imbu Singipi Sakao
Nyiso Karenge*

[19] Nakama mendalimi namba langyuo,
Pii lapinyi doko rolae ingyapyali doko apa
pyuo Anatumi akali koo paleta karamo lao
kando nyipyalisi? Api mendeme Anatunya
pinya suu pingi doko nyuo isa palyarase?
[20] Emba apiyakalendeme karapala dokopa
Anatu kando kamba larese? Kapo yuumi
wasisi dokome, Emba akipamo namba dopa
pyuo wasipi lao piso see nange kandale.
[21] Kapo wasingi akali dokome yuu doko
nyepala baa range maso pira. Baame yuu
lapo nyepala koo keyangepe wasalana suu
pyaramuli pyuo wasingi.

[22] Anatumi wambu pinya dopako pyuo
piya. Baame banya imbu singi lasaka pyuo
banya porainya renge doko nolakalana suu
pyao kareya. Wambu baame imbu singi
mandeyamo dupwa keta oo randa nyerami
ingiyamopape waiya lao randa mailana suu
pyaa naya. [23] Baame yanga paupau lenge an-
dake doko opetae namwa keta lasaka pinya
suu pyapala banya sakao nyiso karenge
renge paleyamo dokona doko namwa keta
kulimbuo jiya. Anatumi banya yanga pau-
pau lenge nyerami lao rapa rapa piyamo
dupwa keta panalana suu piya. [24] Dokona
lao baame namwa kyakale leyamo wambu
dupwa. Juu wambu yango sukusa ik-
isa kando laa naya. Rara wakale dupwa
opetaesa leyamo piya. [25] Dokona lao baame
pii mende buku Osia lenge dokona lao piya.

Wambu neta dupwa nambana wambuŋu
laro lao
rara namba wambo mona nyii nange doko
nambana mona retenge rara laro leya.

[26] Nakama Anatunya wambu daaŋa
leyaminyi panda dokona,
nakama Anatu lete karengena wambu
larami leya. [27] Aisayame Isaraele
wambu dupwana lao pano lao
kareya. Isaraele wambu dupwa
ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo
paramopape mendasipa iki sukusa
epena laro leya. [28] Doko Kamongome
wambu yuu muu peparaena kote
doko muu pinya palyapala waiya
lao lao koo piyami dupwana bakimi
pyuo pira leya. [29] Pii doko Aisaya
leyamo kata dokonako pelyamo.
Kamongo Anatu Porai dokome
namwana rakange kyawa dupwa
para pyao jii nayali doko namwa
yuu Sotoma Gomorapana piyamo
dopale ingyuo pupyali.

Isaraele Wambu Waili Pii Keyange Sepala Apa Piyamisi?

[30] Dokona lao namwa apa laramase? pii
laro dake. Rara menge dupwa rangeme
wambo Anatupa rolae karamwali lao suu
pyaa nayami. Nakama kapa ingingi lao suu
piyami dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo peya.
[31] Dopa piyaminyipape Anatunya rombo pa-
lyisi wambu dupwa nakama lowa dokome
Anatupa rolae karamwali lao piyaminyi-
pape angi rolae koto nyelana saka nayami.
[32] Akipamo saka nayamipi? Renge doko
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami.
Mee yulu dokona minyuo rolae karalana
suu piyami. Nakama lukumungi kana
dokona lukumuyami. [33] Lukumungi kana
dokona lukumuyami doko Anatuya pii poo
pyasi dokona lao,

Kandalapape, nambame yuu Sayone
wambu lukumarami lao kana
reteyo.
Kana dokona pyalyaminyapala pao pali-
rami.
Dopa piramopape mendali baa mona
mairamo dokome baa elya nyii nara.

10

[1] Yangonemoo, nambana monarena
angingyuo Anatu kando namba rangena
wambu dupwa sukusa nyipyali lao suu
pyao ateŋa lakao karo. [2] Nakamana yulu
doko sepala pano lao karo. Nakama
kinyi Anatunya yulu dokona poraiyuo
pilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape angi
poraiyuo see nao pilyaminyi. [3] Anatu
range keta nyuo rolae pisiya kata doko
see nayami. See napala nakama kata
mende rangeme wapuo pinya lao suu pyao
kareyami. Dopa pyuo Anatunya wambu
nyuo rolae pisiyamo kata dokona papyuo
kara nalyaminyi. [4] Koraisame Lowa doko
otanyi nembeya. Dokona lao mendeme
baa mona mairami dupwa Anatupa rolae
inginyi pyambulyamo.

Anatunya Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yulu Doko Lapona Iki Daa

[5] Pii dokona lao Moseseme apa pyuo
Lowame namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao
pyao reto dokopa, Lowame laramuli pyuo
pipala Anatupa rolae ingyuo kararami
leyapya. [6] Leyamopape apa pyuo namwa

Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome
namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao pyasi
palamo. Dokona lao nakama rangeme lao
dokopa, Api mendeme yake panda parape?
laa nalapape. Pii renge doko api Koraisa
nyepala lanyuo eparape? lao laramisa
pira. 7 Dopako pyuo, Api isa yuu dunurena
parape? laa nalapape. Pii renge doko
api Koraisa nyepala pulyuo parape? lao
laramisa pira. 8 Dokona ingyuo pii mende
pyasi palamo doko. Anatu baa kapa ingingi
lao suu pilyamano waili pii doko nakamana
mona anda palipyamopa polo larami
ingilyamo. 9 Nakamana kambu dokome
lao, Yesu baa Kamongo doko Anatumi baa
lopo nyiya lao soo nyerami ramo dokome
nakama lete wai pyao nyeramisa pira.
10 Namwana monarena Yesu kapa ingingi
lao suu piyamasa Anatupa rolo pelyamo.
Namwana kambu dokome pii doko eŋa
nembo leyamasa lete wai pyao nyisi
karamano. 11 Anatunya pii pyasi dokome
dopa letamo. Mendeme Anatu mona
maira ramo doko elya nyii nara. 12 Baame
nyisinya lao kee larami dupwa nyuo elyapi
keta pisara. Juu wambupi rara mengepe
mendarele ingyuo paa naraminyipape pii
doko wambu peparae keta palamo. Anatu
baa peparaena Kamongo karamo. 13 Buku
Baepole lao dokopa, Kamongona kinginya
lao nyisinya larami wambu dupwa mende
neta paa nana lao lete wai pyao nyera
letamo.

14 Nakama baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa
namili dokome baa apa pyuo baa nyisala
epena lao kyakale lamilisi? Baa see namili
dokome apa pyuo baa kapa ingingi lao
suu pyamilipi? Dee waili pii polo lenge
akali kara namili dokome apa pyuo sim-
ilisi? 15 Pii minyuo papingi akali mapa-
nyi nemba namili doko apa pyuo waili
pii doko polo lamaimilisi? Buku Baepole
dokona dopa lao, Waili pii minyuo papingi
wambu pii keyange minyuo eparaminyipa
wambu raeme kumuo serami ingilyamo.
16 Siyaminyipape nakama peparaeme waili
pii doko soo nyilyaminde daa. Akali
Aisaya baa rangeme lao, Kamongo apimoo
namwana waili pii soo nyiyamipi? leya.
17 Kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko waili pii
singi dokona epenge. Dee waili pii doko
Koraisana lao lenge dokona silyamisa pingi.
18 Dopa pyuo pupyamopape nakama piso
serowale. Juu wambu waili pii see nayami
doko kinyisi? Doko ama kinyi siyami. Pii
pyasi dokona lao dokopa,

Pii minyuo papingi akalinya pii lasi doko
yuu mure lao pao kapa pyuo
nakamana pii doko yake yuupa rambungi
dolapona peya letamo.

19 Dokona nambame lao dokopa, Isaraele
wambu dupwa see nayamisi? lao piso sero
ramo doko Mosese baa wambo angi lao
kareyamo doko soo kaelyamano. Pii angi
doko dopa leya.

Nambame wambu dupwa rara angi ingyuo
paa nalyamo dupwa pipya yango
palyalapa lao piru.
Nambame Juu wambu nakama keta rara
kopyali dupwa pipya imbu singi
manjo karalapale lao piru leya.

20 Dopa lapala pii doko Aisayame paka nao
lao kareya.

Wambu namba suu pyaa nayami dupwame
namba koto nyiyami.
Dopako pyuo wambu namba kee lao kota
nayami dupwa keta namba epo
paneyo leya.

21 Aisayame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando,
Wambu kamba lao kopetame pyuo karenge
dupwa yuu peparae nakama yongo maiyuo
kareyo leya.

11

Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Doko Isaraele Keta Paleya

1 Dokona lao mende piso serowale,
Anatu baa rangena wambu dupwa mata
maiyase? Ama mai naya. Namba
range doko Isaraeleko Aporakamena para
piyamo dokonande. Benjamenena rara
angi dokona ingyuo karo doko nakama
silyaminyi. 2 Anatumi banya wambu
wambo kanda soo busiyamo dokopana
rombo palyiyamo dupwa mata mai nange.
Ilainjame Isaraele dupwa kando lao nembo
kote lalana Anatupa ateŋa leyamo doko
Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko
silyaminyi. 3 Kamongo, nakamame embena
poropeta dupwa pyao kumakao tembole
andana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi lalyinyi
nembeyami. Namba yeelyo karapunupa
pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi.
4 Anatumi Ilainja apa lao isingi lamaiya?

Akali malu (7,000) yaki nii napala isa bange
kingi Bealo lengende lakanda nayami
dupwa namba range akali dupwa nambame
retaro karo. 5 Yuu gii dakepa dopaleko
ingyuo pelyamo. Anatumi banya sakao
nyiso karenge dokome lao wambu lapo
iki rombo palyuo nyiya. 6 Akali dupwa
yulu keyange piyamindena rombo palyuo
nyiyande daa. Banya sakao nyiso karenge
dokome renge kuiyuo sukusa nyiyasa
piya. Akali dupwana keyange piyamindena
Anatumi rombo palyuo nyiyali doko banya
sakao nyiso karenge renge doko mee male
male laoŋo lamwali.

7 Dopa pyuo pelyamo dokona apa lara-
mase? Isaraele wambu dupwame koteyami
doko angi kando nyii nayami. Wambu men-
dasipa iki Anatumi rombo palyiya dusi-
pame kando nyiyami. Menge dupwa
Anatumi kee leyamo dokopa mee kumasi
ingyuo peteyami. 8 Anatunya pii pyasi
dokona lao dokopa, Anatumi nakamana
suu pingi ukiaki minyuo nakamana mona
doko nyuo kame kame soo karenge wambu
inginyi pyambuya. Yuu gii dokona piso
epo dakepa opetae nakama lenge kopa
pisipyamo kale poeyo karaminyi. 9 Dokona
lao Dapitimi dopa pyuo leya.

Nakama nenge nenge yuu gii dokona
kone makarami dokona mangena
minyinya.

Nakama randa nyuo karo isa puu pao pe-
nale.

10 Nakamana lenge ramburamopa kapa
kanda nana.

Nakama pongalya pongana pyuo karo
randa andake nyuo karena.

11 Nambame piso silyu. Juu dupwa
nakama lukumapala dokopa yuu dupwana
pao palipala kwaeyamisi? Ama daa.
Nakama koo piyamisa lete wai pyao nyingi
renge doko menge dupwa keta paleya.
Doko kandapala Juu dupwame rara menge
dupwana lao yango palyarami. 12 Juu
dupwame renge koo piyaminyi dokona
lao renge keyange andake Juu daa rara
wakale dupwa keta paleyamopa Juu dupwa
imambunya pendewa peyamopa menge
dupwa keta renge keyange andake nyiyami.
Juu wambu peparae sukusa eparami
dokopa renge keyange andake wakasa doko
andara.

Anatumi Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwa Sukusa Nyiya

13 Dakepa nambame nakama rara menge
dupwa kando larowale. Namba rara menge
dupwana aposele akali ingyuo yulu doko
mondo lao pyulu pyuo piru. 14 Juu wambu
dupwame namba nakamba keta Anatunya
Imambunya yulu keyange mana langirunu
auwo kando yango palyapala dokona
imilinya suu pyao piruwale. 15 Anatumi
nakama mata maiyamo dokopa menge
dupwa Anatumi baapa nyuo minyinyi
pyambuya. Nakama sukusa dee eparaminyi
dokopa apa pyuo paramisi? Nakama malu
anda palenge dopakale karapala Anatu keta
lopo eparamisa pira.

16 Juu wambunya rora ambasupi
Anatunya ingyuo kareyami dokona para
pyao nyiyami dupwa opetae banya ingyuo
parami. Rakange kyawa Aporakame baa
Anatunya ingyuo kareyamosa banya rara
doko Anatunya ingyarasa pira. Isana pingi
dupwa Anatu mairami ramo doko yoko
peparae banyako ingyara. 17 Olipi isa angi
dokona wangya lapo lakyuo peyamopa
olipi aeyange lapo epo dokona kimbu soo
andeya. Nakamba rara menge dupwa olipi
isa aeyange dopakale ingyuo karenge. Doko
epapu lete karengepe porainya rengepe
Juu keta palamo dokona epo kimbu sepala
karaminyi. 18 Dokona lao rara paka lakyuo
pasi dupwana kando giyalya giyana pii
narami ingilyamo. Apa pyuo nakama kingi
lakandaramipi? Nakama mee isa wangya
pangepe. Nakamame pingi doko porainyi
pyambwa nalyaminyi. Pingi dokome
nakama minyaro karamo.*

19 Dopa piramopape nakamame
isingi langyuo, Pii letene doko angi
ingyapyamopape namba panda jelana
wangya dupwa lakyuo isa peyami kanda
lare. 20 Doko kinyi. Juu dupwa soo
nyii nayami dokome lakyuo isa peyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape nakama soo ny-
ilyaminyi dokome neta lakyuo parami
ingya nalyamo. Dokona lao rangena
kingi lakandsaramano lao kando waso
karalapape. 21 Anatu baame Juu wambu

* 11:18: Namba panda jelana wangya dupwa lakyuo isa peyami. (11:19)

wangya angi dopale dupwa karena kaeya
napala lakinyi nembeya. Baame nakama
mee karalu karalamisi lao kaerase? [22] Anatu
banya yulu lama palamo. Dokona mende
anjiki pingi rengepe kata pao karengepe
yulu dolapona kandelyamano. Isa pasi
dupwa baame poraiyuo kaepala nembo
kaenge. Dopa pilyamopape emba mona
maingi dokona baame banya anjiki pingi
renge doko emba keta palena lara ramo
dokona lao baame emba kando anjiki pyuo
karalu karara. Dee embame banya anjiki
pingi renge dokona kara nare ramo doko
emba opetaeko neta paresa pira. [23] Juu
dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa
nange kata dokona puu pao paa narami
ramo doko wambo kareyami dokona range
epena lara. Doko Anatu baame dopa pyuo
pinya saka naa nange. [24] Nakama rara
menge dupwa isa olipi aeyange dokona
wangya lakyuo papala wamba karengenyili
pyuo kara napala olipi angi keyange dokona
rambu lapala andenge dopakale. Juu rara
dupwa isa angi keyange dopakale. Dokona
Anatumi isa wangya lakyuo epeyamo
dokonako awa awa pyuo nyuo range kimbu
sakamira.

Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Renge Doko Wambu Peparae Keta Palamo

[25] Yangonemoo kinyinya renge yalu pyuo
siyamo doko nambame nakama simili lao
suu pilyu. Dokome nakama kendepuli mup-
waŋa lao suu pyaa nalapa lao nyisara. Pii
dopale ingyuo palamo. Isaraele wambu
dupwa kamba lao karaminyipape rakyame
dopako pyuo kamba lao karalu kararami
ingya nalyamo. Enakana Isaraele daa
rara wakale andarele sukusa epaparaminyi
dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana
kamba lenge yulu dupwa yaki nyerami in-
gilyamo. [26] Dopa piramo doko Anatumi
Isaraele wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyero
leyamo doko pii mende pyasi palamo doko
semana.

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali yuu Sayone piso
epara.
Baa epo Jekopena para piyamo dupwana
yulu koo dupwa neta nembara
letamo.

[27] Nambame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo
nembakamipala
nakama pipya lao kana minyaro leya.

[28] Yesunya waili pii doko mata mailyaminyi
dokona lao Juu dupwa Anatunya yanda
pimwai ingyara. Doko rara menge
dupwa sukusa eparami dopale ingyuo
para. Dopa piramopape Anatunya rombo
palyuo nyisi dokomepe dee rakange
kyawa Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo
dusipana reke lao nakama banya puu
minyingi ingyuo karaminyi. [29] Dokona
lao Anatumi banya rombo palyuo elyape
keta pisiyamo dupwa pipya reke lao banya
suu pingi alowa pii nange. [30] Nakama
rara menge dupwa wambowana Anatu
kamba lao kareyamipya. Kareyaminyipape
Juu wambu kamba leyaminyi dokome
Anatunya sakao nyiso karenge renge
nakama keta palamo. [31] Kata mendaki
dokonako palyuo Anatunya sakao nyiso
karenge renge doko rara menge keta pa-
leya. Doko nakama Juu dupwame nyimwali
lao suu pyami dokome Anatupa kamba lao
karaminyi. [32] Wambu peparae yulu koo
piyami dokona Anatumi nakamana koo
dokome nakama anjaro karena leya. Dopa
pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatumi nakama
sakapala pyuo nyera doko kandapala rae
mairami.

Anatunya Kingi Doko Lakando Palena lao Karamanale

[33] Anatu baa yuu muu dupwa peparaena
Kamongo. Banya singinya rengepe soo
gisingi rengepe ama andake wakasa ingyuo
silyamo. Api mendeme baa suu pyao
karamo dupwa sepala polo larape? Api
mendeme baa dopa pyuonde karenge lao
soo nyerase? [34] Dokona pii pyasi mende
palamo doko, Kamongona suu pingi dorena
apimi silyase? Apimi baa dopa pipingili lao
mana lamairase? [35] Api mendeme baa bange
mailyamindena baame yano pyakamira in-
gingipi? [36] Anatu baame bange peparae
pyuo wasiya. Wasapala bange peparae
banya kingi kapena pyuo wasisi dupwa
banya ingyuo silyamo. Anatu baa neta
renge ingyuo karalu karenale, doko kinyi.

12

Namwa Anatunya Yulu Dokona Kumuo Maipala Pirama

[1] Yangonemoo Anatumi banya sakame
kumungi doko namwana lao andakyuo
peyamo dokona lao nakamame poraiyuo

simili lao langilyu. Nakama range lete
karo dokopa Anatu kumuo maipala kar-
alapape. Dopa pipala dokopa Anatu keta
iki pyamalyuo karo baa rae mainyi pyam-
buo pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pi-
rami ramo kata doko Anatu angi kinyi ku-
muo maiyuo lao kararamisa pira. 2 Mee
wambu dupwame rae mairami kata dokona
pasarami daa. Anatumi nakamana mona
andarena alowa pyuo suu pingi doko kapu
kyakana. Kapu kyakaramo dokopa Ana-
tumi emba apa pipili lao suu pilyamo lao
sere. Dokopa keyange doko anjuku lao
soo nyuo Anatu apa pirusa rae maira lao
dokona soo nyuo yulu anjuku yapasi lao
dusipana soo kararami ingilyamo.

3 Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi
namba keta jiya doko nakama peparae
langyuo leto. Emba range kamame
wakasalende karo lao suu pyaa napipi.
Emba mee akali ingyuo karo lao karape.
Rangena suu pingi dokona inyimungu
karape. Nakama range mendaki mendaki
lao kapa ingingi lao suu pingi Anatumi
palyakayamo dokona piso emba aki
akalinde karo lao pyapi pyuo soo karape.
4 Namwa mendaki doko yanenge peparae
kingi wakale wakale letamano. Wakale
wakale dupwame yulu mendaki dokonako
pii nange. 5 Kata mendaki dokona ingyuo
namwa wambu malu ingipyamopape
Koraisa keta mendakyamwa dokopa mee
mendaki ingilyamo. Namwa mendaki doko
yanenge dupwa kingi wakale wakale lenge.
Dopale ingyuo namwa yango suksa kimbu
silya sana pisi karamano. 6 Dokona lao
Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi
jiyamo dokona piso yulu wakale wakale
apa pyuonde pirami lao jiyamo dupwana
range pimana. Anatunya waili pii lamaingi
yulu pirami lao jiya ramo doko kapa
ingingi lao suu pilyamano dokona palyuo
range pimana. 7 Banya kendemande yulu
pirami lao jiya ramo doko range pimana.
Dee mana lenge yulu jiya ramo doko
dokona pimana. 8 Dee yango mendali nyiso
porainyi pyambwarami lao jiyande ramo
doko dokonako pimana. Mendeme akali
mendali bange mee mokwa soo maira ramo
dokona mee rae maiyuo mainya. Akali
mendaki kapa palyuo karara ramo doko baa
yulu poraiyuoko pyuo karena. Mendeme
wambu dupwa kando anjiki pyuo karara
ramo dokome baa mumu lenge akali ingyuo
kara nana.

9 Mona retarami ramo dokopa mee mona
retele lao kara napala angi mona reta-
lapape. Yulu koo dupwa epekanda nao
karalapape. Keyange dokona pinya rungi
rungi pyao pipape. 10 Nakama Koraisa keta
yangonge ingilyamo dokona yango men-
dali dokona poraiyuo mona retalapape.
Yango mendena kingi ketae pyambwalana
wangu lakapala pyuo karalapape. 11 Maka
suku suku naa napala yulu poraiyuo pi-
pape. Kamongo dokona yulu pinya mona
kare kare karo pipape. 12 Yesu epara lao
silyaminyi dokona raeme kumuo karala-
pape. Randa nyerami dokopa mona sinya
lao elya kalo karo yuu peparae ateŋa pyao
karalapape. 13 Wambu yango lapo bange
aeya nara ramo dokopa embena bange sera
ramo dokona lapo nyiso mairi. Embena
anda dokona kanda nange mende ramo
dupwa yako yako lao nyere.

14 Emba randa jerami dupwa Anatumi
nyisinya lao ateŋa lakamyuo karare. Doko
kinyi, nakama kokwa soo pumili lao
ateŋa laa napala Anatunya keyange renge
nakama keta palipyali lao lakamyuo karare.
15 Rae mairami dupwa role pyao rae maiyuo,
kondo pisirami dupwa role pyao kondoko
karape. 16 Wambu mendaki kando keyange
pipala lapo kando mendena palyuo pii
napipi. Moŋokyaŋe see napala mee yulu
sera dupwana nyuo pyuo karare. Emba
kendepuli wakasande karo lao suu pyaa
napipi.*

17 Mendeme emba kando koo pira ramo
dokopa isingi koomeko pyuo yano nyii
napipi. Wambumi yulu mende keyange
lao suu pyarami dokona kapa piri. 18 Emba
range keta mondo lao pirili yulu pali-
ramo dokona akali peparae keta mona
kyuu lao sinyale lao pyuo karape. 19 O
yangonemoo nakama kando koo piyami
kande dokopa isingi pii nalapape. Naka-
mame pirami doko suu pyao Anatunya
imbu singi nakama keta palenale. Pii poo
pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Nambame isingi
pyakaro, nambame bakeme pyuo isingi
pyakaro lao Kamongome letamo lao pyasi

* 12:16: Koo piyami kande dokopa isingi pii nalapape. (12:19)

palamo. [20] Baepole dokona dopa letamo.
Embena nyisu petenge akali lopo pira ramo
doko baa nenge nena lao mairi. Ipwa
naa nara ramo dokopa ipwa mairi. Dopa
piri ramo dokopa baa range elyame ku-
mara. [21] Yulu koo dokome emba nyuo ana-
masi minya nanale. Embena yulu keyange
dokome yulu koo nyuo isa palyuo karape.

13

Namwa Gapomanena Pii Kamba Laa Narama Ingilyamo

[1] Wambu peparae gapomanena lowa
minyuo kararami ingilyamo. Gapomane
yulu doko mee epa naya. Anatumi
nakama karena lapala gapomane inginyi
pyambungi. [2] Mendeme gapomane
nembalana lara ramo doko Anatunya lowa
pii kamba larasa pira. Dopa piraminyi
wambu dupwa keta kote doko range
keta nyinyi pisarasa pira. [3] Pundu nyuo
koo pingi wambumi iki gapomane kando
pakarami. Yulu keyange pingi wambu
dupwame gapomane pakaraminde daa.
Emba gapomane paka nalana suu pyare
ramo doko keyange dupwa anjuku lao koto
nyuo pyuo karare. Dopa pyuo karare ramo
dokopa gapomaneme emba lakandara.
[4] Gapomane doko Anatunya kendemande
ingyuo nakama kapa serami dokona yulu
pyakalyamo. Yulu koo piri ramo dokopa
gapomane kinyi pakare. Dokopa baame
male lao nakama randa jerande daa.
Angingyuo randa jera porai doko baa
keta silyamo. Baa Anatunya kendemande
ingyuo dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa keta
Anatunya imbu singi doko gapomane keta
nakama randa mainya epenge. [5] Renge
dokona lao nakama gapomanena pii
minyarami ingilyamo. Anatunya imbu
singi nyeramano lapala gapomane yulu
minyaraminde daa. Nakamana monana
suu pingimi opetae langyuo karamo
dokona sepala minyuo kararami.

[6] Takisi kana doko renge dokona lao
maiyuo karaminyi. Gapomane baa yulu
dopale dokona mondo lao pingi doko
Anatu pyakamilyasa pingi. [7] Dokona lao
takisi kana doko kapa pyalapape. Nakama
rangena lao takisi pyao dee takisi kana kata
wakale mendena kee lara ramo dokona
pyaoko pipape. Dopa pyuo gapomane
dokonape dee yulu wakale mendenape
piyaminyi kandeyami kande, dolapona
nakamame kingi ketae pyambuo lakando
kararami ingilyamo.

Nakama Yango Sukusa Yulu Pyuo Nyisalapape

[8] Bange dupwa pakiki nyuo retakamyuo
kara nalapape. Mendali mona retarami
doko yano dopale ingyuo nakama keta
pakiki sinya. Mendeme yango mona re-
taramo doko Lowa dokona minyuo kaelyo
lao piyasa piya. [9] Pii lowana pyasi palamo
dokona lao dokopa, Kepo pii nalapape.
Pyao kumasa nalapape. Waa nyii nala-
pape. Nyipuli nyipuli suu pyaa nalapape,
dopa lao palamo. Dusipape menge lapo
opetaepe pyasi palamo. Dupwa peparae
lowa pii mendakimi simu pyao minyaro
karamo. Doko dopa letamo. Wambu yango
dupwa emba range mona nyilini doko suu
pyaoko mona reto karape, letamo. [10] Yango
mona retara ramo dokome doko kando koo
pinya yakara pira. Yango mona retare ramo
dokome Lowa pii peparae minyaresa pira.

[11] Embame yuu gii doko anjokorape
lao silini dokome pii lamwa dokona
palyuo pyuo karape. Doko lenge rao
karalapape lao gii doko epo kaelyamo.
Namwa wamba mona maipala Kurisene
ingiyama dokopa Koraisana lete wai
pyao nyera doko nanesale siya. Doko
epapu repetale epo kaelyamo. [12] Iminjingi
doko isa pao kaepyamopa yuu gii angi
doko repeta epelyamo. Iminjingi yulu
dokona pii namanale. Yanga paupau lenge
kaku walakyape dupwame minyuo yanda
pirama doko nyuo minyaro karamana.
[13] Namwame biya napalako karele lao
kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo kara
napala pamuku yulupi yulu karo petenge
dupwa suu pyaope pyakandenge yulupi
dee yango palyingipi yulu dupwa yaki
nyelapape. Epapu yangelyamo kandanyi
nembo karenge dopale ingyuo mondo
lao pyuo karamana. [14] Kamongo Yesu
Koraisana yanda pingi bange dupwa
nyepala nakamana yanengena nyakamipuli
lao suu pingi dokona pii sakami nalapape.

14

Yango Mende Kando Laa Nalapape

[1] Akali mende Kurisene porai ingyuo kara
naya kande doko nyuo arapunya manjo
karalapape. Dopa pyuo baa kanda sikya
sikyuo lao apiyanda pyo laa nalapape.
[2] Akali mendeme poraiyuo kapa ingingi lao
suu pyalu pyao pyaramo dokome nenge
peparae langa nara. Naramopape Kurisene
porai ingyuo kara nara dokome kyaka
nenge nenge dupwa iki nara. [3] Akali nenge
peparae nenge dokome akali nenge lapo
yapo naramo doko kando giyalya giyana
pyuo pii nana. Dokona lao akali kyaka
nenge nara dokome mende doko kando
laa nanako. Renge doko Anatu baame
mata maiyuo kareyande daa. [4] Kendemande
akali mendena doko kando dopa pingi dapa
pingi lao leene doko emba angi apisi? Pii
doko yulu pyakamaingi akali range dokome
baa isa pelyamo laope dee kapa mondo
lao pilyamo lao kandapala lara, Kamongo
dokome baa mondo lao pinya laramosa
angi mondo lao pira lyakande.

[5] Akali mendena suu pingi dokome yuu
gii mende doko mupwa lao suu pyao
karenge. Dee mendeme yuu gii dupwa
mee dopaleko lao suu pingi. Akali mendaki
mendaki lao nakama rangena suu pingi
dokona dopa pyuo suu pyao penge. [6] Akali
mendaki mendeme suu pingi dokona Ka-
mongo dokona reke lalana dokome yuu gii
mendaki mupwaŋa lao suu pyao karara.
Akali nenge lapo yapo naa nange doko
Anatu kingi dokona lao nenge. Doko
nao karo dokopa baa kando sangyu lao
narasa pira. Akali nenge lapo iki yapo
nenge doko Anatu kingi dokona lao nenge.
Doko nao karo dokopa baa kando sangyuko
lao narasa pira. [7] Dokona lao namwa
mendeme range dokona sisu lao kara
nange. Dopako pyuo mendeme range
dokona sisu lao kumarama ingya nange.
Lete kararama ramo doko Kamongona yulu
sera. [8] Dee kumarama ramo doko banyako
yulu sera. Lete kararama ramo panda
kumarama ramo doko namwa Kamong-
ona. [9] Koraisa baa kumuo palipala lopo lete
epeya. Doko kumunginyape lete karenge-
nape dolapona Kamongo ingyuo karalana
lopo epeya. [10] Yulu dopale silyamo dokona
akipamo embame yangone kando kooŋo
lao karese? Dee dokonako akipamo yan-
gone kando giyalya giyana pyuo karese?
Namwa peparae Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona kararamano dokopa baame kote
lara ingilyamo. [11] Anatunya pii poo pyasi
dokona letamo.

Nambana pii kinyi lao karo dokona wambu
peparae epo wapambu pii pyaro
pisirami ingilyamo.

Dee wambu peparaeme namba Anatuŋu lao
panembena lao kararami ingilyamo
lao Kamongo baame letamo.

[12] Namwa range wakale wakale apa pyuo
kareyama lao Anatu keta lamairama in-
gilyamo.

Embena Yangone Isa Paa Nana

[13] Dokona lao nakama yango sukusa
mendali koo pingi pingi lao laa namanale.
Embena yangone lukuma nana lao
pirinyipa koona arapu dokona paa nana.
[14] Kamongo Yesupa role pyao karamano
dokona bange dupwana mende karo pisa
nalyamo lao soo gisilyu. Akali mendeme
bange mende koo ingilyamo lao suu pyara
ramo doko suu pingi doko banya suu pingi
dokona iki palira ingilyamo. [15] Embame
narene dokome yangone randa mairi
ramo doko mona retenge kata dokona
reto karalu kara naresa pira. Embena
nenge narene dokome akali dokona lao
Koraisa kumakamiya doko isa pakami
nana. [16] Embame mende keyange lao suu
pyare ramo bange dokona wambu lapome
kandapala ketae nembo laa nana. [17] Pii doko
Anatunya isingi yulu doko nenge nao ipwa
nao pirami dopale daa. Isingi yulu doko
rolae pingi yulupi mona kyuu lao singipi
rae maingi rengepe dusipa Imambu Poo
Pyasimi jingi. [18] Yulu dusipana minyuo
Koraisana yulu pira ramo doko Anatumi
baa epekando kararamopa akali dupwame
baako ketae pyambwarami.

[19] Dokona lao mona kyuu lao sera kata
dokona koto pimana. Dopa pyuo pi-
pala akali yango dupwa porainyi pyamb-
wamanale. [20] Mee nenge dokona lao Ana-
tumi yulu keyange piyamo doko kokwa
sinyi nembo nare. Nenge peparae narama
ramo doko mee kapa ingyara. Dopa pyuo
naramanopape yango mendali kandapala
koo keta palira nengende narama ramo
doko rolae daa. [21] Minju naope ipwa
waene naope panda dee yulu wakale lapon-
ape yango mendali koo keta para ingyara

ramo dusipana waso kararama ingilyamo.
Dopa pirama ramo doko rolae ingyuo para.
22 Embena suu pinginya anjukunya mende
rolae lao serene doko Anatupa iki wato
larambi. Akali mendeme baapa pii pali
nara lao range sepala pyuo karamo dokona
rae maiyuo karara ingilyamo. 23 Dopa
piramopape nenge naramo dokona men-
dakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa naramo
dokona Anatumi baa kooŋo lara. Dopako
pyuo mendakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa
nara ramo doko Satane kata dokona in-
gilyamo.

15

Range Kame Soo Mendali Nyiso Yulu Pingi Doko

1 Namwa Yesu poraiyuo mona maingi
dupwame Kurisene porai ingya nalyaminyi
dupwa mona reto nakamana kenda dupwa
nyuo sakamyuo karamana. Namwa range
dokona ketae pyambuo yulu pii narama.
2 Namwame yangonge dupwa mona seramo
karena lao lakando karamana. Dopa pirama
dokopa banya Yesu kapa ingingi lao soo
nyiyamo doko poraiyuo andara. 3 Koraisa
range lakando kareyande daa. Pii poo pyasi
dokona lao dokopa, Pii kopyali minyinyi
nembo leyaminyi dupwa namba keta soo
punjiya letamo. 4 Anatunya pii poo pyasi
dupwa mee pali nalyamo. Namwa mana
langira dokona pyasi palamo. Dokome
namwa Yesu keta mende pira lao suu
pyaope dee namwana langa mee waiya lao
pii nao isaro petengepe dee namwana po-
rainyi pyambungipi dolapome pii poo pyasi
dokona pyao reto jiya. 5 Anatu namwa
langa mee pii nao isaro petengepe porainyi
pyambungipi dolapo jiya dokome nakama
nyiso nakama range sukusa Yesu Koraisa
piyamuli pyuo pirami lao lasaka pira. 6 Dopa
pira ramo dokopa nakama peparae pii men-
dakinya palyuo namwana Kamongo Yesu
Koraisana Rakange Anatu dokona lakando
kararami ingilyamo.*

Waili Pii Doko Juu Keta Soo Dokopa Rara Wakale Keta Peya

7 Yango sukusa nakama kando nyilya
nana pyuo karalapape. Doko Anatunya
neta renge yulu dokona Koraisame nakama
kando nyiyapya dokona dopa pyuo kar-
alapape. 8 Koraisana baa Juu dupwana
kendemande akali ingyuo epeyamo doko
Anatumi yaki nyii nao karalu karamo
lao lasaka pyuo kareya. Doko Anatumi
Aporakame, Aisake, Jekopemoo pipya lao
kana minyiyamo doko angi ingyuo peya.
9 Dopako pyuo Juu daa rara wakale dup-
wame Antunya sakao pyuo nyingi dokona
lao lakandarami dokona Yesu baa kende-
mande akali ingyuo epeya. Baepole pii
dokona dopa letamo.

Dokona lao nambame rara menge pipya
karo emba lakandaro.
Nambame embena kingi dokona lao kenane
pyao lakando kararo.
10 Dokonako palyuo dee kamba letamo.
Nakama rara menge dupwa Anatunya
rombo palyuo nyisi wambu dupwa
piya raeme kumuo karalapape.
11 Dokona lao,
Rara menge dupwa nakama Kamongo
Anatunya kingi lakando karala-
pape.
Wambu peparae baa poraiyuo lakando kar-
alapape.
12 Dokona Aisayame dopa leya.
Jesena para pyaramo dokona mende epara.
Baa epo rara menge dupwa iso karara.
Nakamame baa keta mende pira lao soo
nyerami
leya.

13 Anatumi mende pira lao suu pingi
jiya dokome nakamana kapa ingingi lao
suu pingi dokona piso rae maingi rengepe
mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta
palyuo simbuo epena lao jera. Dopa piyamo
dokona piso nakama Yesu mende pira lao
suu pingi doko Imambu Poo Pyasinya po-
rainya renge dokona piso ando karena.

Renge Mendena Poleme Pii Poraiyuo Pyao Reteya Doko

14 Yangonemoo, nakama keta keyangena
rengepe singinya renge peparaepe pali
simbwapyasa yango sukusa kapa mana
larami ingilyamo doko angi soo gisilyu.
15 Pii nakama langipu dupwana lapo
poraiyuwale langipunupape namba pepa
dake pyalana dokopa mona kendapunde
daa. Nakama dee suu pyamili yaka suu
pyapu dokona pilyu. 16 Anatumi rara menge

* 15:6: Nakamana kenda dupwa nyuo sakamyuo karamana. (15:1)

dupwana lao Yesu Koraisana kendemande
yulu jiyamo dokome paka napala pepa
dake pyao jilyu. Nambame Anatunya
waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo
purisi yulu dokona pyuo karapusa pilyamo.
Nambame dopa pyuo pilyu dokona rara
menge dupwa epo Anatu kumuo mairami
ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama nyera
ingilyamo. Nyeparamopa Imambu Poo
Pyasi dokome nakama nyuo Anatu keta
pyamalyara. 17 Yesu Koraisapa role pyao
yulu pyuo karo. Dokona lao Anatunya
yulu dokona mona pyakalyuo pyapyamo
karo. 18 Nambame mendena kata palyuo
lao kara naro. Rara menge dupwana
suu pyao Koraisame namba keta yulu
pyamalyiyamo Anatunya kata lasaka piyu
dokona paka nao laro ingilyamo. Pii
leyonopape yulu piyunupape dolapome
yulu doko pyakamiyu. 19 Yulu wambumi
pii nange yulupi wambu lengeme kando
seramili yulupi dolapona banya porai
renge dokome pyakare leya. Anatunya
Imambunya porainya renge dokome renge
palyiyamopa rara menge dupwana lao
pyakamiyu. Dokona lao Jerusaleme piso
lao pao Ilirikame yuu dokona pyaka
sepala Koraisana waili pii keyange dokona
laokondaliko pyuo lao papyuo kareyo.
20 Nambame Koraisana kingi see nayami
yuu dupwana lao lamaipuli yaka lao suu
pyao kareyo. Doko namba mendalena rapa
rapa pisi dokona pela paa napuli lao suu
piyu. 21 Anatunya pii pyasi dopa letamo.

Wambu nakamame lamai nayami dup-
wame epo kandarami,
dee see nange dupwame epo kando soo
nyeramiko
letamo.

Pole Yuu Orome Panya Rapa Rapa Pyuo Kareya

22 Dopa pyuo kareyonopape yulu dokona
yuu malu mee kata tokwapa piya. 23 Dopa
pyuo peyamopape yuu darena yulu kapa
pyuo otelyo. Namba ee kana malu
meena nakama kandala ipuli lao suu
pyao kareyo. 24 Dopa pyuo karapala,
dakepa nakama keta epena suu pilyu.
Namba yuu Sepene panya eparo dokopa
nakamame namba nyisaraminyipa paro
lao suu pilyu. Ene Sepene panya epo
dokopa nakama pipya yalya kando karo
pupuli lao suu pilyu. 25 Dopa lao suu
pyapunupape gii epapu dakepa Jerusaleme
Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso pila pelyo.
26 Yuu Masetonia Giriki Elyambu Pingi
wambu dupwame Jerusaleme Elyambu
Pingi pendewa wambu dupwa mee rae
maiyuo kana mainya lao mairamilyamo.
27 Nakama rangeme dopa pinya suu pyapala
pirami ingyapya. Dopa piramiko doŋo kata
doko nakamana yulu angi pendewa wambu
dupwana lao pirami ingyuo pelyamo.
Juu dupwame Anatunya Imambunya
yulu dokona rara menge dupwa pipya
mokwa soo maiyami. Dokona lao rara
menge dupwame yanengena bange dupwa
isingi Juu dupwa mokwa soo mairami
ingilyamo. 28 Kana mone peparae nakama
nyepala mairi lao jiyaminyi minyilyu doko
Jerusaleme pao maiyakamipala Sepene
panya epo dokopa nakama kandama
paro. 29 Namba nakama keta eparono doko
Koraisana Imambunya yulu angi doko
namba keta palyuo simbwaramo eparo lao
silyu.

30 Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao dee
Imambu dokome mona retenge namwa joo
karamo dokona lao yangonemoo nambame
nakama poraiyuo piso serowale. Ateŋa leto
dokonako ingyuo nakamame namba Ana-
tumi nyisapyali lao monarename poraiyuo
ateŋa pyakarama ingilyamo. 31 Yuu Jutia
dokona Anatu mona reta nange wambu
dupwame namba pyapa nana lao ateŋa
pyakalapape. Dopako pyuo Jerusaleme
dokona pii laro dokopa Anatunya wambu
dokona palenge dupwame soo nyinya lao
ateŋa pyakalapapeko. 32 Anatumi kapa pare
larande ramo doko namba nakama keta
raeme kumuo eparo. Eparonopa nakama
pipya role pyao imambu soo dokopa
rae maiyuo yalya andake kandarama.
33 Anatumi mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi
doko nakama pipya karena lao leto doko
kinyi.

16

Poleme Wambu Lapo Kando Yako Leya

1 Enda Pipi baame yuu Senekoria
Elyambu Pingi dokona yulu pilyamo. Enda
doko baa Kurisene enda keyange dokona
langilyu. 2 Anatunya wambumi yulu pipingi
ingilyamo dokona palyuo Kamongona kingi

lao enda Pipi baa yako lao nyelapape.
Randa mende epara ramo dokopa baa nyiso
pipape. Enda baa rangeme wambu dupwa
keta nambamoope kando yulu keyange
pyakao petenge.

3 Pirisila Akuilapa nambamoo pipya Yesu
Koraisana kendemande yulu pingi dolapo
yako leto. 4 Nakambame namba nyiso ku-
marambi dokona suu pyao yulu piyambi.
Namba iki sangyu laa nalyo. Juu daa rara
wakale Elyambu Pingi dupwame opetae
sangyu lami dokonako leto. 5 Nakambana
anda dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu misi
lala epenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

Nambana puu minyingi angi Epinitasa
yuu Esia dokona baa iki wambo Yesu
mona maiyamo doko yako leto. 6 Enda
Maria nakamana yulu poraiyuo pyakange
doko opetae yako leto. 7 Endonikosa
Juniasapa Juu yango karapusi anda role
pyao peteyama dolapo yakoko leto.
Aposele akali dupwame nakama soo
otelyaminyi. Namba Kurisene ingyapa
nayonopa nakamba wambo ingiyambipya.

8 Nambana puu minyingi Ambilatasa Ka-
mongona yulu dokona karamo doko yako
lao, 9 dee Epanasa namwana Kurisene yulu
pingi akali dokope dee Setekisa nambana
puu minyingi dokope nakama yako leto.
10 Apelesa Koraisana yulu pyuo kareya lao
silyaminyi doko yako leto. Dee Aritopy-
ulasana ree palu wambu nakama yako
letoko. 11 Juu yango Erotionape dee Nasisas-
ana ree palu dokona Kurisene yango lapo
palenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

12 Taipina Taiposapa Kamongona yulu
dokona pingi dolapo yako lao dee nambana
puu minyingi Pesisa Kamongona yulu
malu piya doko yako lao pilyu. 13 Urupasa
Kamongona akali andake ingyuo karamo
doko yako lao dokopa banya endangi
namba banya ikinyingi angi dopale ingyuo
rapu pyuo peteya doko opetae yako leto.
14 Asingoritasa Pilikone Emesa Patopasa
Emasamoo dee Kurisene yango peparae
nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwa
yako letoko. 15 Pilolokasa Julia Neriasa
dee banya pemalenge dokomoo dee
Olipasamoo dee Anatunya wambu lapo
opetae role pyao karaminyi dupwa pipya
opetae yako leto.

16 Kurisene dupwa nakama range sukusa
yako lao kingi nyuo karalapape. Koraisana
Elyambu Pingi dupwa peparaeme nakama
yako letaminyiko.

Pii Dakeme Lao Oto Larowale

17 Yangonemoo, pii dakeme poraiyuo piso
larowale. Wambumi nakamana Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pingi dokona kokwa soope
dee rekya lao nyuope pisirami kando lao
waso karalapape. Nakamana mana pii
soo nyiyami dokona opetae waso minyuo
karalapape. 18 Wambu dopa pilyaminyi
dupwa namwana Kamongo Koraisana yulu
pii nao nakama range iki dokona lao suu
pilyaminyi. Nakamana pii elyape ingyuo
lengepe girisi pii lengepe dolapome wambu
nakamana yulu kando gisapa nange dokona
panga soo lengenyili pyuo lao karaminyi.
19 Wambu peparaeme nakama Yesunya waili
pii keyange minyilyaminyi lao siminyi
dokona namba soo rae mailyu. Yulu koo
dokona see napala keyange dokona iki soo
karamili lao leto. 20 Anatumi mona kyuu lao
singi renge jingi dokome Satane nyepala
nakamana kimbu yukuna dokona kalyuo
anamasi minyakara.

Namwana Kamongo Yesunya mona
keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama keta
palena.

21 Nambana yulu pilyu dokona pingi
Timoti baame nakama yako letamo.
Dopako pyuo Lusiasa Jesone Sosipatamoo
namwana Juu yango dusipame opetae yako
letaminyiko.

22 Namba Tetiasa lenge dokome Polena
kambunya pii ipyamo doko nyepala pepa
pase dake pyakamilyu. Namba dokome
Kamongona kingi dokona lao nakama yako
leto.

23 Akali Gayasa namba nenge joo rapu
pyuo dee banya anda dokona wambu
misi lala penge dokome opetae nakama
yako letamo. Irasatasa yuu anda malu
karenge dakena gapomanena kusi kusi
dokopa namwana yangonge Kuatasapame
opetaeko yako letambinyi.

24 Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana
mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama
peparae keta palena. Kinyi.

Namwa Anatunya Kingi Ketae Pyambuo Lakandama

[25] Anatu lakandamanale. Baame waili pii
keyange Yesu Koraisana dokona lao nam-
bame polo lenge dokona piso kapa ingingi
lao suu piyami dokona baame nakama po-
raiyuo kapa karalapa lao pyuo karamo.
Pii kinyi angi wambana yalu pisi siyamo
paneya dokona piso nakamana kapa ingingi
lao suu pingi doko isa paa nana lao poraiyuo
karamili lao karamo. [26] Dopa pyuo kara-
pyamopape pii kinyi angi dupwa poropeta
akali dupwame pyao reto kareyami doko
dakepa panasi silyamo. Anatu lete kar-
alu karenge dokona pii leyamo dokome pii
kinyi angi doko yuu muu peparaena sinya
lao pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama
peparae mona kapu kyuo laramuli pyuo
pirami ingilyamo.
[27] Anatu baa iki karenge dokome singinya
renge peparae baa keta simu pyao silyamo.
Baa dokona lao neta renge yulu doko
Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu baa lakando palu
palena, doko kinyi.

1 KORINA

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii Korina wambu dupwa mana lamaiyamopa wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiyaminyi dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kanda siya. Enakana Elyambu Pingi dokona Kurisene wambu yulu lapo kopetame piyaminyisa Poleme nakama rolalana pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Giriki taone andake Korina dokona wambu yuu rara wakale wakale dupwa pyaso kareyami. Orome gapomane isiyamo doko yuu Akaya lenge dokona Korina doko taone mupwa ingiya. Korina dokona akali dupwa bisinase yulu andake piyami. Dee nakama rangena pii lengepe yulu nakamana rora ambasupi piyaminyi dupwape kame see nao lakanda lakanda pyuo minyuo kareyami. Yuu Korina dokona wambu malu mee kepo pingi yulu doko sooko misi rara wakale wakale dupwa epoko piya.

Pole baame Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu liti pilya pyana pyuo kepo pyuo kareyaminyi dokona pii lapo pyao reteya. Dee enda akalipa nyingipi monana doko rolae doko kyai lao letamo soo nyingipi au pyuo misi lengepe Imambu Poo Pyasimi mora pisingipi dee kumuo lopo epengepe renge dusipana lao Poleme pii malu lao pyao reteya. Baa soo manjo nyepala Anatunya Waili Pii Keyange dokome renge dusipana lao apa lao kapa yano pyakara ingyuo silyamo lao renge dusipa pyao reteya.

Rombo 13 doko Anatumi yulu jiyamo dupwana mona retenge renge doko angingyuo jiya ingilyamo lao palamo. Pii rombo dake wambu malu meeme angingyuo soo nyilyaminyi.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda siya *1:1-9*
2. Elyambu Pingi dokona sisu nyuo lao kareyami *1:10—4:21*
3. Enda akalipa apa pyuo kapa palengepe ree palupi dolapona lao pyao reteya *5:1—7:40*
4. Kurisene wambupi Anatu suu pyaa nange wambupi dupwana lao pyao reteya *8:1—11:1*
5. Elyambu Pingi dokona Anatu apa pyuo misi lao lakandenge pii *11:2—14:40*
6. Yesu Koraisa lopo epeyamo doko suu pyao Kurisene wambu lopo eparami *15:1-58*
7. Korina wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kana mairami, leya *16:1-4*
8. Baa range apa pirape lengepe ote pyuo piipi lao piya *16:5-24*

1 Namba Yesu Koraisana aposele akali
Pole Anatumi pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo
kee lao rombo palyiyamopa dee namwana
yangonge kingi Sosatenisa baapa role pyao
letambano.
2 Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu
Korina palenge dupwa Anatumi banya
wambu ingyarami lao kee lao rombo
palyiya. Rombo palyiya wambu dupwa
Anatu Yesu Koraisapana ingyuo nakam-
bana arapu dokona pakao karo wambu
yuu muu dupwana peparae nakamanape
namwanape Kamongo Yesu Koraisana
kingi lenge dupwa kando letambano.
3 Namwana Rakane Anatu dee Kamongo
Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo
ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi
rengepe joo karena lao yako letambano.

Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Leya

4 Anatumi nakama Yesu Koraisa keta
mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko jiyamosa
yuu peparae nakamana lao Anatu ange
lakao karo. 5 Yesu Koraisapa yalya kando
karenge dokome pii angipi soo gisingipi
renge keyange dupwa nakama keta palamo.
6 Koraisa nakama keta panala epara lao
iso karo banya elyape renge nakama keta
paleta karaminyi. 7 Doko Kamongo Yesu
Koraisana lao pii lenge dokome angi naka-
mana ingyaro karamo. 8 Dee yuu gii
lumwa piramopa kyawa minyara dokome
Kamongo Yesu Koraisana yuu gii dokopa
nakama mondo lao pisirami. 9 Anatumi
banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa namwana Ka-
mongo dokona lao yalya kando nyuo rombo
palyiya doko baa rolae ingingi lao silya-
mano.

Elyambu Pingi Sisi Nyuo Leyami

10 Yangonemoo namwana Kamongo
Yesu Koraisana porainya renge dokome
langyuokondali pyuo leto. Sisi nyuo
laa narami dokona lao nakamame pii

mendakinya palyuo kata mendakinya pao
angingyuo yalya kando karalu kararami.
11 Yangonemoo, enda Kolowi lengena
ree palu lapome nakama apiyanda pyuo
letaminyi lao rolo langiyaminyi siyu.
12 Dokona dopa pyuo leto. Nakama range pii
mendakinya laa nalyaminyi. Mendeme lao
dokopa namba Polena, mendeme namba
Apolosana, mendeme namba Pitana, dee
mendeme namba Koraisana ingyuo karo
lao pilyaminyi. 13 Koraisa baa mendaki
daase? Pole isa mamandona kumakayase?
Polena kingi lao bapitisimo nyiyamisi?

14 Namba akali Kirisapasa dee Gayasapa
iki bapitisimo nyakamiyu dokona Anatu
ange lao karo. Wakale dupwa bapitisimo
nyakami nayo. 15 Mendeme Polena kingi lao
bapitisimo nyiyama lao kapa laa narami.
16 (Yea, nambame Setepanasa dee banya
ree palu bapitisimo nyakamiyulyamo.
Dopa piyunupape nambame dee mendali
bapitisimo nyakamiyu lao suu pyaa nalyo.)
17 Koraisame namba bapitisimo dokona
nyakamiri puu laa naya. Baame namba
waili pii enenge dokona lao lamaila puu
leya. Dee wambunya singi renge dokona
pii dupwame nyuo laa nare langiya.
Namba dopa leyoli dokopa Koraisa baa isa
mamandona kumuyamo dokona porainya
renge palamo doko isa nembeyoli.

Koraisa Baa Anatunya Porainya Rengepe Singinya Rengepe Doko Karapyamo Pilyamo

18 Koraisa isa mamando dokona ku-
makayamo waili pii doko wambu baa
mona mai nange dupwame mee bange
inginyi pyambulyaminyi. Dee namwa
mona maingi wambu dupwame waili pii
doko Anatunya porainya renge dokoŋo lao
soo nyilyamano. 19 Dokona Anatunya pii
poo pyasi dopa letamo.

Wambu kendepuli ingyuo singi dupwana
singinya renge doko kokwa sinyi
nembakamyuo

wambu soo gisinginya singi renge dupwa
mee inginyi nembakamyuo piru,

letamo. 20 Dopa piramo dokopa wambu
kendepuli ingyuo singi dupwape dee
wambu soo gisingi dupwape wambu pii
mondo lao lenge dupwape apa piramisi?
Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae
karenge dupwana singinya renge doko
kopyali ingilyamo lao Anatumi lasaka piya.

21 Wambumi nakamana singinya renge
dokome Anatunya lao see nange. Dopa
lao Anatu banya singinya renge dokome
lao piya. Namwana waili pii lao
karamano wambumi kopyali lao suu
pilyaminyi dakeme Anatu baa mona
maingi wambu lete wai pyao nyero lao
suu piya. 22 Juu wambu dupwame yulu
Anatumi iki pilyamopa wambumi kapa
pii nange dopale piramo kandalana isaro
karenge. Giriki wambu dupwame singinya
renge dokona selana isaro karenge.
23 Dopa pinya lapala namwame Koraisa
isa mamandona paleyamo dokona lao
polo letamano. Dopa lao letamano
dokona Juu dupwame sepala mona rando
imbwuange. Imbwualyaminyipa Giriki
wambu dupwame pii letamano doko sepala
kopyali ingilyamo lao suu pingi. 24 Dopa
lao suu pyao karaminyipape Juu wambu
dee Juu daa rara wakalepe dolapo laparae
Anatu rombo palyuo kyakale leyamo
dupwame waili pii doko Koraisa baaŋa
lao letaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatunya
porainya rengepe singinya rengepe doko.
25 Anatunya pii doko wambumi kopyali
lao suu pilyaminyipape akalinya singinya
renge dokopa Anatunya pii dokopa kapa
manda manjira ingya nange. Anatunya
yulu doko wambumi pyuku lasi lao suu
pilyaminyipape akalinya porainya renge
dokopa Anatunya yulu dokopa kapa manda
manjira ingya nangeko.

26 Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama kanda
soo rombo palyuo kee leyamo dokopa apa
piyama lao suu pyalapape. Mange dokopa
wambumi nakama mendasipa iki kendepuli
ingyuo karo dee mendasipako iki mupwa
ingyuo karo pilyaminyi lao siyami. Dopa
pyuo soo dokopa nakama mendasipa iki
kamongo ingyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami.
27 Wambu dupwame pii doko kopyali
ingilyamo letaminyi doko Anatumi minyuo
kendepuli lao suu pingi wambu dupwa
elyanyi pyambungi. Dee Anatumi yulu
pyuku lasi lao masingi dokome minyuo
akali poraingi dupwa elyanyi nembenge.
28 Baame mee wambumi kando nembo
mupwa daaŋa lapala koo ingilyamo
laope dee kwao silyamopa lao suu pingi

dupwa Anatu rombo palyuo nyingi.
Dopa pyuo dokopa baame mee wambumi
mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo kokwa
singi. [29] Dokona lao wambu mendeme
Anatunya lenge kambu dokona namba
range mupwa lao lakandara ingya nange.
[30] Anatumi nakama nyuo Yesu Koraisa keta
pyamalyiya. Dopa pyuo dokopa Anatumi
Koraisa baa namwana singinya renge
inginyi pyambuya. Koraisapa lapolapo lao
Anatumi namwa nyuo baapa rolae inginyi
pyambuya. Dopa pyuo namwa kiiramo
nyepala Anatu rangena wambu inginyi
pyambuya. [31] Dokona lao Anatunya pii poo
pyasi letamuli pyuo mendeme lakandalana
suu pyara ramo doko Kamongome yulu
piyamo dokoko lakandapenge ingilyamo.

2

Yesu Isa Mamando Dokona Kumuo Paleyamo Pii Doko

[1] Yangonemoo namba Anatunya waili pii
angi polo langyalana epeyo yuu gii dokopa
namba pii londe singinya renge dokomepe
langyalana epa nayo. [2] Dopa piyunupape
namba Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona ku-
muyamo dokona angingyuo lalana bange
peparae mata maiyuo kaeyo nakama keta
epeyo. [3] Dopa pyuo kanda soo epeyono
dokopa poraiyapa nao pakapala walu walu
lao elya piya. [4] Elya piyamopape nam-
bame waili pii leyono dokona wambunya
singinya renge pii kendepuli dokome was-
apala laa nayo. Dopa piyunu dokopa
Anatunya Imambu porainya renge dokome
minyuo namba angi leyono doko ando
paneya. [5] Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pingi doko anjarae nyiyamisi?
Wambunya singinya renge dokona soo nyii
nao Anatunya porainya renge dokona soo
nyiyami.*

Anatunya Pii Kulisa Lao Kana Malu Piya

[6] Nambame Anatunya pii rolae kulisa
Kurisene porai dupwa lamaipunu pilyamo.
Dopa pyuo lamaipunu doko isa wambunya
singinya rengeme lamai nalyo. Dee
akali kamongo koo rapu pyuo karaminyi
dupwana singinya renge isa pelyamo doko
nakama lamai nalyoko. [7] Anatunya pii
kulisa yalu pisi doko isa wambu wambo
see nayami dokonasa polo lao karo. Isa
yuu dake wasapa nao dokopa Anatunya
pii kulisa letamano doko namwana
yanga paupau lakara lao pyuo rombo
palyiya. [8] Akali kamongo koo dupwa yuu
dake rapu pyuo karelyaminyi dupwana
mendeme singinya renge serami ingya
naya. Nakama Anatunya pii kulisa siyamili
doko Kamongona yulu yanga paupau lenge
ingilyamo doko isa mamandona pyao palya
nayamili. [9] Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome
dopa letamo.

Akalimi see naope kanda naope
dee mende pira lao suu pyaa nao pingi angi
dokona
Anatumi wambu baa mona retenge dup-
wana lao
rapa rapa pyakamyuo kareya.

[10] Dopa pyuo dokopa Anatumi banya
Imambu dokome banya pii kulisa yalu pisi
doko namwa lasaka piya. Imambu dokome
baa range peparae yalu pisi singi dupwape
soo Anatunya suu pyao pingi dupwape soo
kando eŋa nembenge. [11] Akalinya imambu
dokome baa rangena lao singi. Doko suu
pyao Anatunya Imambu dokome Anatu
rangeko singi. [12] Namwa isa yuu dakena
imambu koo doko kando nyii nayama.
Nyii napala dokopa keyange renge Anatu
namwa jiya dokona lao namwa serami lao
Anatumi Imambu pena leya doko kando
nyiyama.

[13] Namwame Anatunya pii angi doko
wambu Anatunya Imambu kando nyiyami
dupwana lao apa pyuo mana lamaingipi?
Pii rakange endangipi mana langiyami
dokome lamai nao pii Anatunya Imambu
mana langiya dokome lamailyamano.
[14] Akali Anatunya Imambu monarena nyii
nange doko Anatu keta Imambu keyange
epelyamo dupwa baa nyii nalyamo. Baa
angi soo nyii nalu nao napyamopa keyange
dokona lao kwao pelyamo lao suu pilyamo.
Dokona lao imambu ingyapala karamo
dokome imambunya soo nyerasa pira.
[15] Akali Imambu nyepala karamo doko koo
panda rolae lao soo pakana palyaramopa
mee akali mendeme baa keta koo larami
ingya nalyamo. [16] Anatunya pii poo pyasi
dopa letamo.

* 2:5: Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona angingyuo lalana. (2:2)

Apimi Kamongona suu pingi dokona
silyase?
Dee api mendeme baa doko keyangeŋe
pinya lao lamaira ingilyase?
Namwa Imambunyako karamano dupwa
Koraisana suu pingi dokona palyuo suu
pilyamano.

3

Anatunya Kendemande Akali Dupwa

1 Yangonemoo nambame Imambu
wambu nakama keta palamo dokona
ingyuo lamaingi doko suu pyao nakama
langyalana saka nayo. Saka nao nambame
nakama isa wambu ingyuo Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pingi wane wanake
dupwa kareyaminyi dokona dopa langiyu.
2 Nakama ando ota nayaminyi dokona nam-
bame nakama nenge porai jii nao susu iki
jiyu. 3 Nakama isa wambunya yulu yaki nyii
nalyaminyi dokome dakepa opetae andapa
nalyaminyioko. Nakama range imbu singi
manjipala yango palyuo letaminyi dokona
mee akali yulu pilyaminyi doko suu pyao
nakama pii nalyamanoko lao suu pyao
letamisi? 4 Nakamame mendeme namba
Polena dee mendeme namba Apolosana
letaminyi dokona mee akalimi pilyaminyi
dokona karako pyuo paa namindeme
letamisi?*
5 Dokolyamo doko Apolosa baa apisi?
Pole baa apisi? Nambwa mee Anatunya
kendemande akali dolapo baa nakama soo
nyeramiŋi lao lala pupwa langiya. Kamon-
gome nambwa range yulu wakale pirambi
lao jiya. 6 Dokona lao namba Poleme waingi
wara piyunupa Apolosame kene piyamo
dupwa ipwa kulimbuya. Dopa pyuo kulim-
buyamopa Anatumi kene piyamo dupwa
andanyi pyambungi. 7 Wara pingi akali
ipwa pingipi dolapo mende daa. Anatu baa
mupwa dokome minyuo andanyi pyam-
bungi. 8 Wara pingi ipwa pingi akalipi
dolapo mee mendarele dopaleoko. Ana-
tumi nakama aki yulu piyami lao dokona
palyuo kingi kisara. 9 Dokona namwa ree lao
karo Anatunya yulu role pyao pyuo kara-
mano. Dee nakama Anatunya yuu doko.

Nakama Anatunya anda opetaeko
ingilyamo. 10 Singinya renge Anatu jiya
dokona kamonda anginya yulu pyuo kana
porai wara piyunu dokopa akali mendeme
dokona anda pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo
dokona namwa rangena apa pyuo piru
lao kandokondali pyuo pirama ingilyamo.
11 Dokona lao Anatumi Yesu Koraisa doko
kana porai angi mendaki iki ingyuo wara
piya. Kana porai wakale mendeme wara
pipala pinya saka nange. 12 Lapome pinya
dokopa kana golo dokome pyuo dee lapome
kana kulingi pyuo dee lapome pinya
dokopa kana elyape angi dokome kana
porai dokona pingi. Wakale dupwame
isape yangipi dee isokope dupwame pingi.
13 Aki yulunde piyape lao Koraisana yuu gii
eparamo dokopa panembena sera. Yuu
gii dokopa isare dokome akali peparaena
yulu makande pyuo kando yulu renge
angi yapanyi nembo lasaka pira. 14 Akalimi
kana porai angi nyuo koŋondapala piyamo
dokona isare raramo dokopa endenge sera
ramo dokome keyange keta palira. 15 Dopa
piramopape akalinya yulu rao otara ramo
dokopa doko banya yulu isa parasa pira.
Baa range kiiramo nyepae dokona lao isare
wanjara.
16 Nakama doko Anatunya anda. Dokona
yongo Anatunya Imambu palenge doko
soo karaminyi. 17 Dokona lao mendeme
Anatunya anda pyao kokwa sera ramo
dokopa Anatumi baa kokwa sera. Anatunya
anda doko yapasi. Dokona nakama range
banya anda doko.
18 Dokona lao poraiyuo selapape.
Mendeme isa bange dupwana baa range soo
gisingi karo lao suu pyao karapalape dee
yulu doko yaki nyuo kaeramopa kwaeyo
pelyamo lao suu pyarami mange dokopa
angi keyange mona palenge ingyuo parasa
pira. 19 Isa wambunya singinya renge
dupwa Anatumi angi ingya nalyamo lao
suu pyao karamo. Dokona Anatunya pii
poo pyasi dokome letamo. Anatumi isa
wambunya singinya renge dokome nyepala
range randa maiyuo mangena minyingi.
20 Dee Anatunya pii dokonako mende lao
dokona, Kamongome wambunya singinya
renge dupwa kando keta nembelyamo.
21 Dokona lao mendeme akalinya yulu
dupwana lakandapenge ingya nalyamo.
Dopa pipyamo dokona bange nakama keta
palamo dupwako angi ingilyamo. 22 Pole

* 3:4: Anatumi kene piyamo dupwa andanyi pyambungi. (3:6)

Apolosa Pitape dusipa nakama sukusa
wambu dupwana ingilyamo. Yuu dake
nakamanako. Dakepape dee rengyape
kumuope karo piramano dusipape opetae
nakamana ingyaro karamo. [23] Dee
Koraisa Anatunya ingyapyamopa nakama
Koraisana ingyaro karaminyi.

4

Anatunya Aposele Akali Dupwa

[1] Namwa Koraisana kendemande akali
Anatunya pii kulisa jiyamo dupwana isa
pakamiramo lapala rapu pyuo karamano
lao soo karalapape. [2] Yulu maingi akali
dokona yulu doko dopale palenge. Banya
yulu dorena kandokondali pyuo iso karara
ingingi. [3] Isa wambu dupwame namba
kando larami ramo doko mona kenda naro.
Namba rangena yulu kapa ingilyape panda
kapa ingya nalyape lao range yapa naro.
[4] Namba rangena suu pingi silyuŋu leto
doko namba range rolaeŋe lao lapusa pii
nalyamo. Kamongo baame yeelyo namba
yapo lara ingilyamo. [5] Dokona lao naka-
mame mendali keta kote lao koo epenge
laa napala yuu gii angi pyaka seramo
dokona Kamongome epo laramo dokona
isaro karalapape. Kamongome iminjingi
dokona yalu pyuo seramo duwpa yan-
ganyi nembo epapala akalinya monana
yalu piru kararamo dupwa pananyi nem-
bara. Yuu gii doo akalinya yulu peparae
kandapala dokopa Anatumi nakama koo
panda keyange piyamilyamo lao kando
lakandara.

[6] Yangonemoo nakamana reke lao lao
otalana karo pii lenge dokona Apolosapa
nambapana lao polo langilono. Doko lowa
pii angi porai pirami dupwa apa letase lao
dokona mana nyerami lao nambwa range
dokona makande pyuo lalono. Nakama
mendali kando iki lakanda lakanda pyuo
karapala lapo dupwa epekanda nao kara
nalapape. [7] Apimi emba wambu menge
dupwana lao mupwa ingyuo kareyase?
Anatumi bange emba aelyamo dupwa
jii nayase? Banya jiyamo dokona apa
pipyamosa range lakando lapisi?

[8] Bange nakama nyimwali yaka lao
suu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama keta soo
kaelyamo. Nakama kamongo kaelyaminyi.
Namwa kiŋi ingya namwano dokopa
nakama kiŋi ingyuo karaminyi. Nambame
nakama kiŋi angi ingyamili lao suu pilyu
dokona namwa role pyao kiŋiyoko ingyuo
kararama. [9] Nambame suu pyapu dokopa
Anatumi namwa aposele akali dupwa
kamame isale inginyi pyambuo kareya lao
silyu. Namwa wambu kendepo nao koo
pingi akali pyao kumarami dopale ingyuo
kararamanopa aŋalape isa wambupi
peparaena lenge kambu dokona kandarami
lao suu pilyu. [10] Koraisana reke lamwa
dokona namwa kopyali pakana palamo.
Dopa pipyamopape nakama Koraisa keta
mona angi palenge ingyuo karaminyi.
Namwa pyuku lao pupyamopa nakama
porai ingilyamo. Namwa epekanda napala
nakama ketae pyambwarami ingilyamo.
[11] Yuu gii peparae dae karamano dusipana
lopo ipwa nano pilyamo. Namwa komau
asingi wapuo pyuo karamano. Karo
dokopa namwa yuu mendena nyipyara
nyipyara pyuo papyuo karamano. [12] Namwa
rangeme yuu poraiyuo pimwa dokome
range nyisilyamano. Namwa kando lao
koo keta palyami dokopa nakama elyape
pinyi pyambwalyamano. Namwa randa
jiminyi dokopa mumu laa nao mee randa
nyilyamano. [13] Namwa kando pii koo
laminyi dokopa nakama kando yongo joo
anjiki pii letamano. Namwa isa wambunya
nenge pinjingi kwaepyamo nembelyaminyi
dopale ingyuo karo yuu gii peparae dae
karamano dusipana nenge sinjimu lombo
palenge dopale ingyuo pipyamo karamano.

[14] Pepa doo pyapunu dokome nakama
elyanyi nembalana pyapunde daa.
Nambame dopa pyuo pyao dokopa
nakama nambana wane angi dupwa mana
langyalana pyapu. [15] Dopa pilyamo dokona
nakama Koraisapa karaminyi dokopa mana
lenge ama malu wakasa karaminyipape
rakane mendaki ingilyamo. Doko Yesu
Koraisa keta karaminyipa nambame waili
pii keyange dokona langingi dokona namba
doko nakamana rakange ingyuo pelyamo.
[16] Nakama namba piyunuli pyuo pimili
yaka lao leto. [17] Dokona lao nambame
Timoti nakama keta pena lao leto. Baa
nambana wane mona palenge dokome
Kamongona yulu mondo lao pingi. Baame
renge pii wambo leyonoli pyuo dupwanako
dee langira. Doko Yesu Koraisa dokona
kata enenge kando nyiyama lao misi anda

peparaena ingyuo polo langyuo lao karo
doko Timotimi epo langira.
18 Nakama lapo moŋokyaŋe soo suu pyao
namba nakama kandala epa nare lao suu
piyami. 19 Lao suu piyaminyipape Kamon-
gome puu lara ramo dokopa repele nakama
apa pilyamipi lao kandala eparo. Dokopa
moŋokyaŋe singi dupwana pii iki see nao
apa pilyamipi lao angi kandaro. 20 Anatunya
isingi yulu doko mee pii doko ikinde daa.
Dokona porainya renge kuiyuo palenge.
21 Nambame pyalana pyuo eparo panda
nakama mona reto anjiki pyuo eparose?
Anjuku nakama mupwa lao suu pilyamisi?

5

Elyambu Pingi Wambu Kepo Pyuo Kwao Peyami

1 Nakamana akali mendeme kepo pyuo
karamo lao sipu. Yulu pilyamo doko
ama koo wakasa ingyuo Yesu see nange
wambu dupwame dopale pii nalyaminyi
doko pilyamo. Akali doko baa rangena
endangi kumuyamo dokopa banya rakan-
gena etenge enenge dokopa kepo pyuo
karambinyi dopa pilyamo lao langimisa
leto. 2 Nakama moname nyinyi nembo kon-
dayamili doko kapa ingyuo pupyali. Naka-
mana Kurisene akali dokome yulu dopale
piyamo dokona nyuo neta karapenge in-
gilyamo. 3 Namba nakama pipya kara
namwanopape nambana suu pingi dokome
nakama keta silyamo. Nakama pipya kara-
puli doko Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona
lao akali yulu ama koo piya doko baa keta
kote lamana leyoli. Nanesa karapala naka-
mana yulu suu pyao leto. 4-5 Nakama wato
lao pisiminyipa namba dae karo nakama
dokona lao suu pyapunu dokopa namwana
Kamongo Yesu pipya karamano dokona
banya porai renge dokome akali doko Sa-
tane yuu dorena ralinyi pyambwarama.
Dokopa Sataneme akali yanengeme kokwa
sera ramo doko Kamongona yuu gii pyaka
seramo dokopa banya imambu kiiramo
neta nyera.
6 Dopa pira ingilyamo dokona lao naka-
mame kyaŋe serami dokopa kapa ingya
nara. Nenge kuki isi lenge doko po-
rambaiye palyuo borete ando silyiki lenge
pii doko nakama silyaminyi. 7 Isi doko
namwana koo dopale. Isi koo doko nem-
barami ramo dokopa nakama poo pyasi
ingyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo kararami
dokopa nakama borete isi paleta see nange
dopale ingyuo kararami. Doko dakepa
angi ingilyamo lao soo leto. Dakepa Ko-
raisa namwana Pasopana sipisipi ikyane
ingyuo pyao yangeyami dokona namwana
nenge Pasopa nenge doko repeta epelyamo.
8 Borete isi wambarae silyamo nenge nenge
dokona naa namanale. Isi wambarae
doko koope kepo pingi dopale. Borete isi
wambarae see nange nenge nenge dokona
namanale. Borete doko yapasi angipi
dopale.
9 Nakamame kepo pingi wambu dupwa
role pyao kara narami lao pepa pase pyao
jiyu. 10 Anatu mona mai nange wambu
kepo pingipi nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi
lowana kamba lengepe mee kamongo
wakale wakale dupwa lakandengepe
dupwana lao lapusa pii nalyamo namba
Poleme leto. Nakamame koo pingi wambu
dupwa role pyao kara narama lao suu
pyarami ramo doko isa yuu yaki nyuo
kaeyaramisi? 11 Namba leto doko dokona
lapunu pilyamo. Akali mendeme namba
Kurisene ingyuo karo laramopape kepo
pyuope nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaope
mee kamongo wakale wakale lakandaope
randa maiyuo laope biya nao kyawa sisingi
bolombalo laope lowana kamba lenge
akali ingyuo karara dokopa role pyao
pisa narami. Nenge dupwana opetaeyoko
role pyao nao yalya kanda nalapape.
12-13 Kurisene angi daa dupwa nambame
apa pyuo koteme larose? Anatu banya
kote dokona nakama kando lara. Dopa
piramopape nakama range Elyambu Pingi
wambu dupwana lapo koo pirami ramo
dokopa nakamame kote pii laa naramisi?
Anatu pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa,
Akali yulu kopetame pingi doko nakamana
Elyambu Pingi doko kala pena lao neta
nembarami letamo.

6

Kurisene Wambu Yango Mende Kote Laa Nare

1 Akali mendeme Kurisene yango dokopa
kote lalana ramo doko dee akipamo mee
akali mendeme lakana larase? Anatunya
wambu rangeme lao rolarami ingilyamo.

[2] Anatunya wambu dupwame yuu muu
dupwana peparae iso karalu kararami
lao see nalyamisi? Dokona lao nakama
yuu muu dupwana peparae iso karalu
kararami ramo dokona apa pyuo nakama
kuki pyuo dupwa range lalana saka
nalyamipi? [3] Nakamame aŋala dupwa iso
kararama lao see nalyamipi? Dopa pyuo
kararama lao pili doko yuu dakena yulu
dokona lao wambo mana nyuo pyuo kando
karamwali. [4] Yulu dopale pyaka siya kande
dokopa akali Kurisene laa nange mendeme
lao rolakana laramisi? [5] Nakama range
elyame kumarami. Nakamana Elyambu
Pingi dokona akali mona angi palenge
mendeme mee kote kapa singi lao suu
pilyu. Kurisene yango dolapo kote pii
lalana ramo akali mona angi palenge
dokona larambi ingilyamo. [6] Ingilyamoko
doŋo Kurisene yango mendeme mende
kote lalana dokopa mee akalimi pii doko
lakana letaminyi.

[7] Nakama Kurisene yango sukusa sisi
nyuo kote letaminyi dokome Imambunya
yulu isa pele letamo. Nakama keta koo
pinya laoko yongo maiyuo kararami ingya
nalyase? Akipamo Kurisene yango doko
nakamana bange mee mainyi nembapala
kaeya naramisi? [8] Nakama dopa pirami
doko kaepala nakama Kurisene yango koo
pyuo yango sukusa yangonge angi pinya
bange nyimwali lao suu pyapala kote lao
letaminyi. [9] Dopa pyuo koo pingi dupwa
Anatuya isingi yuu dokona paa narami
doko nakama soo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo
pii nalapape. Wambu kepo pingipi mee
kamongo wakale wakale lakandengepe
likyakamingipi akali yango sukusa kepo
pingipi dusipana mendepe nakamame
Anatunya isingi yuu dokona paa narami.
[10] Dee wambu waa nyingipi nyipuli nyipuli
lao suu pingipi biya napala kyawa sisingi
bolombalo lengepe randa maiyuo lengepe
lowa kamba lengepe dusipa opetaeyoko
Anatunya isingi yuu dokona paa narami.
[11] Nakama lapome dopale ingyuo kareyami.
Dopa piyaminyipape nakamana koo dupwa
nyuo kame sakasi siya. Anatumi nakama
poo pyao nyuo kaeya. Kamongo Yesu
Koraisana kingi dokona lao namwana
Anatunya Imambu dokome nakama Anatu
keta rolae karaminyi lao kandeya.

Yongo Anatu Maipala Dokome Anatunya Kingi Lakandarami

[12] Mendeme lao dokopa, Namba pinya
lao suu piyunuli pyuo pirulyamo lara.
Kinyiyoko doŋo dupwa peparae mee
keyangekonde daa. Nambame dopako
pyuo pirako lapuli doko dee bange koo
peparaena namba kendemande akali ingya
sero. [13] Mendeme lao dokopa, nenge
doko inginya dee ingi doko nengena
lara. Kinyioko doŋo. Anatumi laparae
mee inginyi nembara. Akalinya yongo
kepo pingi yulu kaepala Kamongona yulu
dokome pira. Dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa
keta dokona palira. [14] Anatumi banya
porainya renge dokome Kamongo Yesu
lopo nyiya. Dopale ingyuo namwa lopo
nyerako.

[15] Nakamana yongo doko Koraisana
yongo dokona doko range silyaminyi. Nam-
bana yongo Koraisana yongo ingilyamo
doko kaepala nyuo kepo pinya lao enda
pamuku doko mairusi? Doko kapa ingyuo
paa nalyamo. [16] Akali mendeme pamuku
enda nyeramo yuu gii dokopa nakamba
mee mendaki ingyuo parambi lao see
nalyamisi? Wambu lama dolapo yongo
mendaki ingyuo kararambi lao Anatunya
pii poo pyasi dokome angi langilyamo.
[17] Akali mendeme Kamongopa role pyao
karara ramo doko imambunya mendaki
ingyuo kararasa pira.

[18] Kepo pii nalapape. Akali yulu
koo wakale wakale pira ramo dokome
banya yongo doko mende pii nara. Pii
naramopape akali doko pamuku enda
likyaramo dokopa rangena yongo kokwa
serasa pira. [19] Nakamana yongo doko
Anatunya anda ingyuo karamo. Dokona
Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi jiyamo dokona
palyuo karamo lao see nalyamisi? Nakama
nakama rangena daa, [20] Anatumi nakama
kiiramo nyuo kaeya dokona nakama banya.
Dokona lao nakamana yongo dupwame
Anatunya kingi ketae pena lao pipwape.

7

Enda Akalipa Nyinginya Pii

[1] Pii pyao jiyami dokona lao isingi pyao
langiru.

Akali enda nyii napala dokopa mondo
lao pyuo karara. [2] Mee kararamopape

wambu malu mee keta kepo pingi yulu
doko silyamo dokona lao akali dupwa
peparae enda rangena wakale nyepenge
ingilyamo. Enda dupwa dopako pirami.
3 Akalimi banya dokona lao suu pyao yulu
kapa piramopa endame dopako pyuo pi-
ramopa laparaeme role pyao nyuo pali-
pala nakamba range rae mairambi in-
gilyamo. 4 Akalingi banya endana yongo
dokona mupwa ingyuo iso karara. Enda baa
range mupwa ingyuo iso kara nara. Doko
suu pyao akali keta yulu dopaleoko palira.
5 Nakamba rangeme mendali daa lao mata
mai nalapape leto. Lapunupape nakamba
rangeme mona yaepapala yuu kuki lama
Anatu role pyao ateŋa lao piso nambwa
range pali nambanale larambi ramo doko
kapa ingyara. Dopa pipala dokopa nakamba
Satane makande piramopa porai ingya
naramo dokona isa nemba nanale lapala
palengenyili pyuo dee kamba palirambi.

6 Lowa waso laa nalyo. Mee kapa dopa
pyuo pipwape leto. 7 Namba angi enda nyii
nao karo doko suu pyao karamili lao suu
pilyu. Dopa lao suu pyapunupape yulu
range pilyamano dupwa Anatumi jiya. Joo
akali mende yulu mendako maiyuo mende
lapo wakaleko maiya.

8 Enda akali nyii nange dee waiyape dup-
wana kando leto. Mee petaminyili pyuo
pisirami ramo doko namba pilyunu doko
suu pyao kapa ingyara. 9 Kapa ingyarako
doŋo, emba range poraiyuo mee karare
ingyapa nara ramo doko enda nyepala
karare ingilyamo. Enda mapwae waiyape
dolapo dokonako palyuo suu pyalapape.
Randa nao enda dupwa kanda lyanolyano
pyuo papilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo kaepala
angi mende rangena nyerami doko kapa.

10 Enda akalipi nyingi dupwa keta mawa
pii mende palamo. Doko namba rangena
daa. Kamongona pii letamo. Doko enda
banya akalingi rekya lao pisa nana letamo.
11 Doko kaepala rekya lele lao pisira ramo
dokopa akali wakale mende kanda nao
pisira panda akalingi keta dee range role
pyala epara. Dee akalingimi etenge ra-
manyi nemba nana letamo.

12 Dee lapo dupwa Kamongome daa
namba rangeme larowale. Kurisene akali
dokome mee enda nyiyande ramo enda
dokome baa mona nyuo palira ramo
doko nemba nara. 13 Kurisene enda
dokome mee akali nyepala dopako pira
lyakande. 14 Anatu dopa letamo. Akali
Kurisene daa dokome Kurisene enda
nyeramopa enda Kurisene dokona lapolapo
lao nakamba rolae pisirambi. Dokonako
palyuo enda Kurisene daa doko Kurisene
akali nyeramopa doko dopako pyuo para.
Dopa pii nayali doko nakambana wane
dupwa mee wambunya wane ingyuo peyali.
Doko kaepala dakepa Anatunya wane
ingyuo pelyamo. 15 Dopa piramopape akali
Kurisene angili daa dokome Kurisene enda
yaki nyero lara ramo doko pii mende daa.
Dokona lao enda doko mee kapa para. Dee
Kurisene akalinde mee endande nyera
ramo dokome rekya laro lara ramo doko
pii mende daa. Akali doko kapa karara.
Anatumi nakama mona kyuu lao seramo
pisirambi lao rombo palyiya. 16 Emba
Kurisene enda doko embena akalingi nyiso
pisa naro lao range silini doko apa pyuo
silisi? Dee Kurisene akali embame etene
nyiso kara naro lao range silini doko apa
pyuo silisi?

Anatumi Kee Leyamo Dokona Karalapape

17 Rangeme mendaki lao Kamongome
yulu jiyamo dupwana kingi lao pyuo
wamba Anatu kando nyinyi dopako
pyuo karare ingilyamo. Pii dake misi
anda peparae lao mana leto. 18 Yanenge
kalomasi akali Anatunya pii soo nyepala
dokopa yanenge wakale palyuo umbwa
pyuo nyii nara. Dopako pyuo akali
kaloma nange doko Anatunya pii soo
nyepala dokopa baa yanenge kaloma
nara. 19 Kalomeyami panda kaloma nayami
dokona pii mende daa. Anatunya lowa pii
laramuli pyuo pirami dokona angi mende
pira. 20 Anatumi namwa kyakale leyamo
dokopa soo kareyama dakepa dopako pyuo
karamanale. 21 Anatumi emba karapusi
karene dokona kyakale leyase? Doko kapa
ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape nakamame
karapusi yaki nyere larami ramo dokopa
yaki nyuo pare. 22 Koraisana pii soo
nyisi akali doko karapusi palamo doko
Kamongona kiiramo nyisi karamo. Dokon-
ako ingyuo karapusi pali nao karenge
Koraisa kee leyamo dupwa Kamongona
anjasi karaminyi. 23 Anatunya yole andake
dokome nakama ropo pyao nyisi karaminyi

dokona mee akali dupwana karapusi
ingyuo kara nalapape. [24] Yangonemoo
rangeme mendaki lao Anatumi kee
leyamopa yalya kando kareyami dopako
pyuo baapa yalya kando mee karalapape.

Enda Mapwae Dee Waiyape
Dolapona Leya

[25] Dakepa akali nyii nange dokona
larama. Namba Kamongona mawa pii
mende minyuo laa nalyo. Laa napunupape
Kamongona sakao nyiso karenge namba
siyunu dokona soo nyerami ramo doko
rolae ingyara. [26] Randa epo karamo dokona
lao embena yulu alowa pii nao karalana
lao soo karape. [27] Emba enda nyingi ramo
dokome baa neta nemba napipi. Emba enda
nyii nange ramo dokome enda nyipulinya
suu pyao kara napipi. [28] Dopa pirinyipape
enda nyiinde ramo doko yulu koonde daa.
Dopako pyuo enda mee dokome akali nyera
ramo doko yulu koo daako. Namba dopa
pyuo langilyu doko enda akalipi randa
nyuo piso palyuo pilyaminyi dokona leto.

[29] Yangonemoo pii dake renge dokona
leto lao langirowale. Yuu gii andarele see
nara. Dokona lao akalingi nakama mee
wamba kareyaminyili pyuo karalapape.
[30] Nakama kondo letaminyi dupwa pano
ee laa nalapape. Giyalana suu pilyaminyi
dupwa pano gii nalapape. Nakamana bange
ropo piyami dupwa pano reta nalapape.
[31] Nakama bisinase yulu pirami dupwame
wambu kandamili lao pii nalapape. Dakepa
yuu muunya yulu dakepa silyamo dupwa
rengya pana nara.

[32] Nakama dupwanako mona nembo kara
narami ramo doko namba rae mairu. Akali
enda nyii nange doko Kamongo rae mainyi
pyambuo banya yulu pyuo karenge. [33] Dee
enda nyingi akalimi etenge rae mainya lao
suu pyapala yuunya yulu pyuoko karara.
[34] Dokona lao yulu lama dolapome ipyuo
lambuo nyuo laeyo nyuo pira. Enda akali
nyii nange dee mapwaepeme Anatunya
yulu dokona yanenge imambupi kumuo
maipala Kamongona yulu iki pyuo karenge.
Dee akali nyingi enda dokome akalingi
rae mainya lao suu pyapala yuunya yulu
pyuoko pisira.

[35] Namba doo leto dokome emba nyisa-
puli lao leto. Nambame lao dokopa randa
jelana letonde daa. Dopa pii napala nam-
bame emba anjukunya kapa rolae ingyuo
pao emba range Kamongona yulu dokona
mailu maiyuo maipili yaka lao leto.

[36] Dakepa enda akalipi make pipala
angi nyii namwale lao petaminyi dokona
lao larama. Enda make pipala iso
kararamopape baa angi nyipuli lao suu
pyao karara ramo doko angi pano kapa
nyepala kaena. Dokona koo mende pali
nalyamo. [37] Dopa piramopape akali dokome
maso nyii napuli lao poraiyuo suu pyapala
yanenge range rapu pyuo banya rangena
suu pingi dokome apa piru lao sepala
enda nyii nara ramo doko kapa ingyara.
[38] Dopa pyuo akali enda nyeramo doko kapa
ingyaramopape enda nyii naramo doko
keyange wakasa ingyara.

[39] Enda akali nyingi doko akalingi
kararamopa baa range suu pilyu ote lao
pisa nara. Dee enakana akalingi kumara
ramo dokopa mee kapa akali nyera. Dopa
pyuo nyeramo doko Kurisene yangonde
nyera ingilyamo. [40] Dee akali nyii nao
waiya pisira ramo doko mona seramo
pisira. Namba Pole dokome nambana suu
pingi dokona palyuo leto. Doko Anatunya
Imambu dokome leto lao suu pilyu.

8

Kingimi Wasisi Dupwana Suu Pyao Mena
Kiso Maingi Doko

[1] Kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao mena
kiso maingi dokona lao langiru.

Doko kinyi kinyi, Namwa peparae
singinya renge silyamano letaminyi. Dopa
pyuo letaminyiko doŋo singinya renge
dokome akali moŋokyaŋe sinyi nem-
belyamopape mona retenge renge dokome
kapa palyuo karara. [2] Akali mendeme yulu
peparae silyu lao masilyamo doko angi see
naramosa pira dokona dee mana nyinya.
[3] Dopa pilyamo dokona mendeme Anatu
mona retelyamo doko Anatu baa silyamo.

[4] Dokona lao kingimi wasisi dupwana
suu pyao nenge kiso maingi dokona lao
langilyu. Dokona angi renge mende pali
nalyamo lao silyamano. Namwa silyamano
doko Anatu mendaki karamo. [5] Dopa pyuo
wambumi Anatu malu meepe imambu
kamongo malu meepe isa ketaepena
karaminyi letaminyi. [6] Laraminyipape

namwana Anatu mendaki doko iki
Rakange. Baame bange peparae wasapala
namwa pyuo ingiya. Dee namwana
Kamongo mendaki doko iki Yesu Koraisa.
Baame bange peparae wasapala namwa
pyuo ingiya.
7 Wambu lapome iki renge pii dake singi.
Yuu gii dakepa wambu lapo dalapo kingimi
wasisi dupwanako dokona lao suu pyao
mena dalapo nao kingimi wasisi dupwana
lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamana monana
pii soo randa kuki iki nyepala namwa
kwao pelyamano lao masilyaminyi. 8 Nenge
dokome namwa Anatu keta repeta lanyuo
paa nara. Nenge naope naa naope pira,
dokome mende pii nara.*
9 Nakama sepala mee narami ingilyamo.
Ingyapyamopape nakamana Kurisene
lapo kapa ingingi dokona porai ingya
nalyaminyi dupwa nakamana yulu enenge
kandapala koo keta pasarami lao elya kalo
waso karape. 10 Akalimi banya monana pii
soo randa kuki iki nyingi doko nakama
soo otenge dupwa yanyandana mena
imambunya lao kuingi doko narami dokona
baa kandara ramo doko kingimi wasisi
dupwana suu pyao nenge kiso mai narase?
11 Dokome nakamana yangonge pyuku
lasi dokona Koraisa kumakamiya doko
nakamana singinya renge dokome kwaenyi
nembara. 12 Nakamana yangonge kando
dopa pyuo koo pyuo nakamana monana
pii soo randa nyingi doko kwaerami
ramo dokopa Koraisa keta koo piramisa
pira. 13 Nenge dokona nambana yangonge
koo keta palira ramo doko dee naa nao
nambana yangonge isa paa napyali lao
kararo.

9

Aposelena Yulu

1 Namba kiiramo nyisi akali daase?
Namba aposele akali daase? Nambame
namwana Kamongo Yesu kanda nayose?
Nambame Kamongona yulu piyu dokona
nakama anda nayamisi? 2 Lapo dupwame
namba aposele lao see nayaminyipa
nakama angi silyaminyi lao kandape.
Nakama range Kamongona ingilyaminyi
dokome namba aposele akali angingyuo
pelyamo lao kandelyaminyi.
3 Wambu nambana lao nembo nembo
pii minyuo lenge dokopa namba range lao
kyawa minyilyu lao langiru. 4 Nambana
yulu dokona ipwa nengepe nakama keta
kapa nyuo naa narose? 5 Aposele akali
dupwape Kamongo Yesunya yangongepe
Pitamoope nakamana etenge Kurisene in-
giyami dupwa role pyao lanyuo papiyami
doko suu pyao nambwa dopako pyuo kapa
pii narambase? 6 Namba Banapasapame
iki Anatunya yulu pyuo kana yulu opetae
pirambase? 7 Ami yanda singi akali an-
jukumi banya bange peparae ami mup-
wame maingi doko kaepala rangeme ropo
piyamo siyamisi? Pama akali anjukumi
baa girapo jingi wara pipala range lyuo
naa nalyase? Mena sipisipi isingi akali
anjukumi baa rangena sipisipinya susu naa
nayamo siyamisi?
8 Wambunya yulu lalono kandapi dusipa
iki daa. Anatunya Lowa dokome dopako
letamo. 9 Mosesena Lowa dokona lao yulu
pingi bulamakao (okese lenge), witi jingi
dokona kalyuo kambalya kambana pingi
dokopa jingi naa nana lao suu pyao banya
kambu dokona puu pyaa nare leyamo doko
silyamano. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi mena
okese dupwana iki kando letase? 10 Panda
namwa suu pyao letase? Kinyi pii doko
namwana lao pyasi palamo. Akali ee wara
pingipi dee jingi lyingipi dolapo nakama
rangena yulu pyuo jingi lyuo naramba lao
suu pilyambinyi. 11 Nambwame Anatunya
Imambunya waingi doko nakama keta wara
piyamba. Wara piyambano dokona mee
isa bange dupwa nakama keta isingi lyuo
jerami kapa ingya nalyase? 12 Wambu lapo
dupwame isa bange nakama keta nyelana
isamili doko nambwa kamame andake nye-
lana kapa isa nambwalipi?
Nenge mee jerami ingiya doko jinya lao
piso see nayamba. Nakama makapala Ko-
raisana waili pii keyange see narami lao suu
pyapala nambwa randa nao rangena nenge
koteyamba. 13 Akali tembole anda yulu pyuo
karenge dupwame nenge silyamo dokona
lapo nyuo nenge. Dee akali lapo kana
ratena mena pyao kiso maiyuo karapala
lapo nakama nyuo nao karaminyi dolapo
nakama silyaminyi. 14 Dokona ingyuo Ka-
mongo dokome lao akali Koraisana waili pii

* 8:8: Dee naa nao nambana yangonge isa paa napyali lao kararo. (8:13)

lao karaminyi dupwa Kurisene akali yan-
gome nyisapenge ingilyamo.

15 Nambame pii lao dokopa rangeme
yulu pyuo nenge koto karo renge dokona
rae maiyuo karo. Lopome kumuo paro
doko kapa lao silyu. Nyisarami ingya
nalyamo. 16 Koraisana waili pii keyange
lao karo lapala range lakandaro ramo doko
kapa ingya nara. Anatumi yulu doko
jiya. Namba waili pii polo laa nayoli
doko ipi piyali. 17 Namba rangena sisu
lao piyuli doko nakama keta lapo nyelana
lao suu pyapuli. Dopa pipyamopape nam-
bame Anatumi yulu jiyamo pilyu dokona
namba rangeme yulu wakale piru ingya
nange. 18 Aki yole nyerose? Nambana
yole nyero doko suu pyao waili pii keyange
lamaingi. Namba waili pii keyange doko
wambu dupwa keta mee lamaingi. Yole
jinya lao laa nange.

19 Namba akali lapona kendemande
kararo ingya napyamopape nambame
wambu andarele sukusa nyipuli lapala
namba wambu peparaena kendemande
ingilyu. 20 Namba Juu pipya role pyao
karo dokopa Juu sukusa nyero lapala Juu
wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo pingi.
Namba Mosesena Lowa minyuo kara
nalyonopape Juu wambu pipya mee role
pyao karapala nakama lowa pii minyuo
karelyaminyi dokona mendeko ingyuo
karo. Akipamo namba dopa pingisi?
Nakama sukusa nyipulinya suu pyao
pingi. 21 Dee dopako pyuo Juu wambu
daa rara wakale dupwa pipya karenge
dokopa nakama palyuo karo pinginyili
pyuo karenge. Dopa pyuo karo namba
Juu wambunya Lowa dupwana neta pao
karapala Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwa
sukusa nyelana pyuo karenge. Namba
Anatunya lowa see napala karapenge akali
ingyuo kara nalyo. Koraisana lowa rolae
dupwa suu pyao karo. 22 Wambu Yesu kapa
ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dupwa
pipya karo dokopa dopaleyoko igyapala
nakama dupwa sukusa nyeroŋo lao pyuo
karenge. Wambu peparaena yulu pyuo
palyuo karenge dokonako mendare ingyuo
karapala nakama sukusa nyero dokona suu
pyao pyuo karenge.*

23 Waili pii keyange dokona reke lao
wambu sukusa nyelana rae mailyu lao
dopa pyuo pingi. 24 Makandenge dokopa
makandalana karenge dupwame peparae
makandenge. Makandelyaminyipape
mendaki iki wini lao bange nyingi
doko silyaminyi. Dokona emba opetae
bange nyelana poraiyuo makandare.
25 Makandenge akali dupwame makan-
dalana range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo
rapa rapa pyuo karenge. Dopa pyuo
makandapala mee bange nyera. Dopa
piramopape namwame bange kulisa sulu
singi dokona nyelana pingi. 26 Dokona lao
namba makando pao make angi dokona
kando nyingi. Kakumi pyalana dokopa
mee langa pyaa nange. 27 Namwame
yanda pimana lao siki nyepala range papu
pisarono lao range sukunde ingyuo kiso
rolo rapa rapa pyuo karo.

10

*Anatu Daa Mee Bange Kingimi Wasisi Dup-
wana Yanda Pimwaiyuo Leya*

1 Yangonemoo namwana rora ambasupi
Mosese leyamuli pyuo apa pyuo piyami lao
suu pyao karalapape. Anatumi nakama
nyiso kopa soo nee pyuo arapunya palyuo
lanyuo peyamopa Pete Kone dokona kapa
yalo peyami. 2 Mosese leyamuli pyuo papala
kopa ipwape dolapona bapitisimo nyuo
peyami. 3 Nakama peparae Anatu nenge
maiyamo neyami. 4 Dopako pyuo Anatunya
kana nakama role pyao peyamo dokona
kana dokona ipwa doko naoko peyami.
Kana doko Koraisa baa range. 5 Dopa pyuo
piyamopape Anatumi nakama andarele rae
mai nayamosa nakamana yanenge kaka-
pange yuu muiyane dokona bolombalo lao
siya.

6 Nakama bange koo nyelana suu piyami
dokona sepala namwa dopako pyuo
pisaraminyi lapala dopa pira lao repe
repe langilyamo. 7 Nakama yulu koo
pyuo mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa
kingi lao mona mai narama lao repe repe
langilyamo. Anatunya pii pyasi dokome
lao dokopa, Wambu dupwame ipwape
nengepe napala piso sipurapala mali
lyiyami. 8 Namwa lapome kepo pingi yulu
piyaminyili pyuo dokona palyuo pii narama

* 9:22: Bange nyelana poraiyuo kamandare. (9:24)

ingilyamo. Nakama dopako pyuo pipala
yuu gii mendaki dokopa wambu malu
(23,000) kumuo rembe neyami. 9 Nakama
Kamongome larape lao yulu koo doko pyuo
kareyamisa kau malumi nakama neyamo
kumuyami. Doko kandapala namwa
dopako pyuo pii namanale. 10 Nakama
lapo mumu leyamisa Kumunginya Aŋala
dokome nakama pyao kokwa siyapya.
Dee namwame dopako pyuo mumu laa
namanale.*
11 Nakama keta dopa piyalyamo lao
wakale dupwa sinya lao piyami. Dokona lao
pyao retapala namwa repe repe langingi.
Namwa yuu gii lumwa doko repeta pyaka
selena pipyamo dokona karamano.
12 Akali mendeme namba kapa karo lao
suu pyaramo dokopa koo keta pali sera
kando karena. 13 Makande pingi kyaka
mendeme emba pii nara. Anatumi ny-
isiyamoko nyisingi dokome emba makande
pingi wakale wakale eparamo dokopa koo
keta pali nao porayapala wanji pili lao
kyawa minyara.
14 Nambana mona retenge dupwa, mee
bange kingimi wasisi dupwa mona maingi
kata waso karalapape. 15 Nambame nakama
mona palenge wambu dupwa kando langi-
lyu. Namba leto dokona nakama range suu
pyalapape. 16 Nenge kamyunyane nalana
dokopa pee lomasi dokona suu pyao ateŋa
lapala nenge kandale doko Koraisana ran-
jama dokona pako sukusa yalya kando pisa
nalyamisi? Dee borete pongenge dokopa
Koraisana yongo dokona pako sukusa yalya
kando pisa nalyamisi? 17 Borete mendaki
doko suu pyao namwa peparae nyuo pyaso
mendaki ingyuo pelyamo. Dokona lao
namwa peparae borete mendaki nenge.†
18 Ipuru wambu dupwana lao suu
pyalapape. Nakama kana pyare lapala
Anatu kiso maingi dokopa nakama
mendakinya epo pako nao pisa nangese?
19 Doko akinde letose? Mee bange kingimi
wasisi dupwa mupwape? Panda nenge
kiso mailyaminyi doko mupwaŋa lao
letose? 20 Doko daa. Nakama Anatu kaepala
imambu koo dupwa suu pyao mena kiso
mailyaminyi leto. Nakama imambu koo
dupwa puu minyarami doko kapa daa
lao suu pilyu. 21 Nakamame Kamongona
pee lomasi naoko dee imambu koo wasisi
dupwana pee lomasinya ipwange doko
role pyao naa narami. Kamongona
borete narami ramo dokona imambu koo
dupwa suu pyao maingi nenge doko naa
narami. 22 Namwame Kamongo Yesu yango
palyapyali lapala pilyamape? Kamongo
baa kaepala namwa ama porai lao suu
pilyamase?
23 Lapome, Yulu peparae mee namwa
kapa pirama ingilyamo letaminyi. Kapa
pirami doŋo yulu peparae keyangeko
daa. Yulu peparae mee namwa pirama
ingyapyamopape yulu dupwa peparaeme
namwa nyisa nara. 24 Mendeme baa
rangena dokona yeelyo suu pyaa napala
wakale dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyara
ingilyamo.
25 Nakama makete yuu dokona mena
minju anjarae lao piso see nao moname
pyapi pyuo soo ropo pyarami ramo kapa
ingyara. 26 Anatunya pii pyasi dokome lao
dokopa, Yuu peparae dee bange dokona
silyamo dupwape Kamongona letamo.
27 Mee akali nenge nambanale ipu lao
nenge retaramopa embena moname pyapi
pyuo sepala piso see nao mee nare. 28 Dee
mendeme nenge doko semango kingi lao
maiyama lara ramo doko waso kaepala naa
nare. Emba rangena mona anda langi-
ramo dokona mena minju doko waso kaere
lao laa nalyo. Langiramo akali baa mana
keyange nyinya lao waso karare dokona
lapusa pilyamo. 29 Embena mona andarena
suu pyarene dokona lao laa nalyo. Akali
mena jeramo dokona monana apa pira lao
suu pyarene dokona leto.
Akali mende dopa lao piso sera. Akipamo
akali mendeme nambana yulu dupwana
dopale dapale lao suu pyao pisirase?
30 Nambame nenge nyepala Anatu sangyu
laro ramo doko akipamo nengena lao
sangyu leyo dokona lao namba koo pilinyi
lao kando leyali?
31 Nakama yulu wakale wakale pyuope
ipwa nenge naope dokopa Anatunya kingi
dokona lakando pipwape. 32 Dopa pyuo
karo Juu wambu dupwa Juu daa rara
wakale dupwa dee Anatunya Elyambu Pingi

* 10:10: Namba kapa karo lao suu pyaramo dokopa koo keta pali sera kando karena. (10:12) † 10:17: Namwa peparae nyuo pyaso mendaki ingyuo pelyamo. (10:17)

wambu dupwa pipape randa mai nao pyuo
karalapape. 33 Namba pilyu dopa pyuo
moko minyuo pipwape. Nambame rangena
yulu dupwa suu pyaa nao wambu peparae
keta elya pinyi pyambuo pilyu. Dokona
nakama lete wai pyao parami ingilyamo.

11

1 Namba Koraisa letamuli pyuo pingi
dokona namba pilyunuli pyuo pipwape.

Misi Soo Piso Dokopa Kyawa Pee Pingi Kapa Pingisi?

2 Yuu peparae nakama namba suu pyao
mana pii langiyunuli pyuo karaminyi
dokona nakamana kingi lakandelyo. 3 Dee
Koraisame wambu peparaena mupwa
karenge. Dee akalimi etenge isili lao
karaminyipa Anatumi Koraisa isili laro
karamo doko selapa lao langilyu. 4 Akali
mendeme misi andana kyawana pee pingi
piru karo ateŋa lao Anatunya pii lao
pira ramo doko baame Koraisana kingi
doko kokwa soo pirasa pira. 5 Dee enda
mendeme misi andana kyawa rokwapala
epo ateŋa lao Anatunya pii lao pira ramo
dokome akalingi elyanyi pyambwarasa
pira. Enda kyawa rokwa nange doko mee
enda kyawasi pyakepingi dopaleoko. 6 Enda
kyawa rarange pii nao misi pii lao karara
doko yulu koo pipala kyawa yamanji akusi
petenge dopale ingilyamo. Enda mende
kyawasi roko kapa kapa pira ramo dokopa
elyara dokona banya kyawa komau andu
pira ingilyamo. 7 Anatu kamame mupwa
wakasa dokome akali dupwa baa yale
makande pyuo wasiya. Dee enda wasiyamo
dokopa akali dopale makande pyuo wasiya.
8 Akali doko enda keta nyuo wasiyande
daa. Enda baa akali dokona pingyu nyepala
wasiya Anatumi. 9 Akali doko endako reke
lao wasakami napala enda doko akalinya
reke lao wasakamiya. 10 Aŋalana doko
rapu pingi akali dokona suu pyao letamo.
Aŋalana lenge kambu dokona kokwa see
narama lao suu pyapala, enda dupwame
kyawana komau andu pipala lao pisirami.
Enda dupwa akalinginya ingyuo au pyuo
pisirami. 11 Namwa Anatu keta yulu pyuo
karamano dokopa enda akalipa rekya lao
pii napenge ingilyamo. 12 Enda baa akali
keta wasiyamo dopakale ingyuo endame
akali mandenge. Dopako pyuo Anatumi
bange peparae keyange wasiya kande.
13 Nakama range anjuku rolae lao pyasaka
pyuo selapape. Enda kyawana komau
pii nao misi anda piso Anatu lao ateŋa
lara ramo doko kapase? 14 Akali mende
kyawa wanyama mandeyali doko elyayali
lao namwa silyamano. 15 Dee endame kyawa
wanyama mandeyali doko wambumi kando
auwayamili. Anatumi kyawasi londe doko
endana kyawa doko yambe pyao karara
lapala maiya. 16 Dopa pyuo piyamo dokona
wambu lapo dokona palyuo apiyanda pyuo
larami ramo doko see namanale. Doko
namwape panda Anatunya Elyambu Pingi
wambu dupwape kata wakale mendena
Anatu lakandarami ingya nalyamo.

Kamongona Nenge Yalya Kando Nenge
(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Lu 22:14-20)

17 Nakama yulu lapo pilyaminyi dokona
lao sepala nakamana kingi lakanda nalyo.
Nakamana Elyambu Pingi dokona koo
andarele pilyaminyi. 18 Pii dake wambo
larowale. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi sukusa
dokona sisi nyuo lao karaminyi doko
langiyami. Pii lapo langilyaminyi dupwa
kinyi letaminyi doko silyu. 19 (Nakama sisi
nyuo letaminyi dokona lapo rolo letaminyi
dupwa panasi kararami.) 20 Nakama yalya
kando petaminyi dokopa Kamongona
nenge Kamyunyane narama lao suu pyao
epa napala 21 rangena nenge manjo epo
kyami pyuo nao petenge. Dokopa lapome
waene napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo
lao karelyaminyipa lapome mee lopo
karenge. 22 Nakama rangena anda dokona
ipwa nao nenge nao pirama doko rolae
suu pyaa nalyamisi? Nakamana andana
nenge naa napala Anatunya Elyambu Pingi
doko mee inginyi pyambuo wambu nenge
keyange manjo epa nange dupwa elyanyi
pyambwaramisi? Nambame nakama kando
apa lapili lao suu pilyamisi? Nakamana
kingi lakandaowape? Lakandaro ramo
doko kapa ingya nalyamo.
23 Kamongona pii soo nyepala langiyunili
pyuoko langilyu. Doko kukwa mendepa
Kamongo Yesu mata kando leyamo yuu
gii dokopa baame nenge borete nyiya.
24 Nyepala minyaro karo Anatu ange lapala
kau leya. Kau lapala, Dake nambana ya-
nenge poro lao nakama keta jilyu leya.

Namba lao suu pyao nao pisipwape leya.
25 Nenge nao otapala dopako pyuo, baa pee
lomasi nyuo minyaro kareya. Dake nam-
bana ranjama dokome Anatupa lao kando
nyuo pakara yulu enenge pyaka silyamo.
Yuu gii nao pisirami dokopa dopa pyuoko
namba lao suu pyao narami leya. 26 Lapala
dokopa borete nao pee lomasinya ipwange
nao pisirami doko Kamongo kumuyamo
dokona makande minyuo napa pipwape.
Dopako pyuo nao paraminyipa baa kapu
kyuo epara.

27 Wambu mendeme boretepe Kamong-
ona pee lomasi dokonape kamenge lao
mee nao pisirami ramo doko Kamongona
yongope ranjamape mee inginyi pyamb-
waramisa pira. 28 Dokona lao nakama mona
kando suu pyao pisipwape. Suu pyapala
enakana nenge boretepe pee lomasinya
ipwape nyuo narami leya. 29 Mendeme
Yesunya yongo doko suu pyaa nao nenge
dolapo mee narami ramo doko nakama
keta randa epara ingilyamo. 30 Dopa pyuo
piyami dokona nakama lapo yanenge yame
yame lao, anga pyao, kumuo pelyaminyi.
31 Koo mende palase lao wambo monarena
pyapi pyuo sepala narama ramo doko
Kamongopa namwa keta pii pali nara.
32 Kamongome dakepa namwa kando kote
lao randa jilyamo dokome isa wambu
peparae enakana kote paliramo dokopa
namwa kaki rambi rambi pali nara.

33 Yangonemoo selapape. Nakama Ka-
mongona nenge nala epo dokopa wambu
yango ene epelyamipi lao isaro kararami.
34 Nakama mendeme lopo pira ramo dokopa
anda nenge wambo napengele. Dopa pyuo
pii nara ramo doko Anatumi baa kando kote
lara. Dee pii lapo dupwana namba epapala
dokopa lao rolaro.

12

Imambumi Yulu Maingi Dupwa

1 Yangonemoo Imambu Poo Pyasimi
namwa mora pisinyi pyambwara dokona
pii lapo palamo.

Dokona kamenge pisirami doko kapa
ingya nalyamo. 2 Nakama Kurisene
ingyapa nao kareyami dokopa semango
dupwame nakama yuu peparae rapu
pyuo karo kata koona ralinyi nembalana
piya. 3 Dokonako palyuo wambu Anatunya
Imambu Poo Pyasimi rapu pyuo karalu
karenge mendeme, Yesu koo keta palyuo
laa nao waso karenge. Dee Imambu Poo
Pyasimi rapu pilyamo kara nange dokome,
Yesu baa Kamongo angi laa nange.

4 Imambu mendaki dokomeko namwa
imambunya yulu wakale wakale pi-
rami lao mora pisinyi pyambungi.
5 Pyakamimwanopape Kamongo mendaki
dokonako lao pimasa pilyamo. 6 Wambu
dupwa yulu wakale wakale piminyipape
Anatu mendaki dokome wambu peparae
yulu dupwana pinya lao maingi. 7 Imambu
Poo Pyasi namwa mendaki mendaki
lao nyisilyamo dokome namwa wambu
peparae nyiso pyuo karenge. 8 Imambu
dokome akali mende pii soo manjo lara
lao maingi. Dee Imambu dokomeko
wambu lapo pii dokona singi renge maingi.
9 Imambu dokome wambu lapo Imambunya
yulu dokona pii soo manjo larami dokona
nyisingi. Dee wambu lapo nyisilyamopa
nakama renge angi dupwa soo nyepala
lao karenge. 10 Imambumiko akali mende
porai renge maipala yulu isa wambumi pii
nange dopale pinya lenge. Dee mende
Anatunya pii polo lara lao maingi. Dee
dopako pyuo mendeme yulu wakale wakale
Imambumi mailyamope panda meeŋe lao
dolapona lao pakana palyara lao maingi.
Dee akali mendeme wambunya pii daa pii
menderende see nao mee lara lao maingi.
Dee akali mendeme pii doko sepala polo
laraŋa lao Imambumi nyisingi. 11 Dopa
pilyamopape Imambu baa angi mendaki
dokomeko dupwa pingi. Baame yulu
wakale wakale akali mendaki mendaki lao
mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.

Namwa Elyambu Pingi Wambu Peparae Yongo Mendaki Dokonako Ingyuo Karamano

12 Koraisa baa yongo mendaki dopale.
Dokona kingi yongope wakale wakale
silyamo. Kingi yongope wakale wakale
ingilyamo dupwa yongo mendaki dokon-
ako piso ingingi. 13 Dopako pyuo namwa
peparae Juupi dee Juu daa rara wakalepe
karapusi akalipi dee kiiramo nyisi akalipi
Imambu mendakimi Koraisana yongo
mendaki dokonako bapitisimo nyakaya.

14 Yongo mendaki dokonako kingi kim-
bupi peparaeme mendakinya kimbu sepala
wakale wakale ingya nao yongo mendaki

ingyuo pelyamo. [15] Kimbumi lao dokopa,
Namba kingi daa dokona yongo mendaki
ingyuo paa naro lapala rekya lao wakale
ingyarase? [16] Kaleme lao dokopa, Namba
lenge daa dokona yongo mendaki dokona
ingyuo paa naro lara ramo baa yongo
mendaki dokona daase? [17] Dee yongo
peparae lengeko ingiyali doko apa pyuo
pii siyamilisi? Dee yongo doko kaleko
iki siyali doko apa pyuo kyaa siyamilisi?
[18] Dokona lao Anatumi wasiyamo dokopa
dusa doko palyara lao suu piyamuli pyuo
piya. [19] Yongo dupwa kingi iki dokoko in-
giyali doko wambu lenge kambu nyii nayali.
[20] Dokona lao yongo mendaki dokona kingi
kimbupi kingi wakale wakale lao palamo.

[21] Dopa pipyamo dokona lenge dokome
kingi kando, Nambwa wakale ingyuo
pelyamo lara ingya nalyamo. Ayembame
kimbu kando, Nambwa wakale ingyuo
pelyamo lara ingya nalyamoko. [22] Dopa
pyuo pii napala yongona lapo angi daaŋa
lao suu pyapala nembapala kaerama ingya
nalyamo. [23] Yongona elya pingi kooŋo lao
karaminyi dupwa angi ingilyamo. Dee
yongona wambunya lenge kambunya elya
pingi dupwa mondo lao iso karamano.
[24] Namwana yongo dee elyape ingilyamo
dupwa rapu pyuo piramande daa. Anatumi
baa rangeme namwana yongo doko kimbu
soo piya. Dokona lao yongo dokona mende
kapa ingya nalyamo dupwa namwame
kandokondali pyuo elya kalo rapu pyuo
karamano. [25] Dopa pyuo pelyamo dokona
yongo dokona lapo paka lakyuo parami
ingya nalyamo. Yongona yulu dokona
mendeme mende nyiso karo parami
ingilyamo. [26] Dokona lao yongo dokona
mende randa nyera ramo dokopa yongo
peparae randara. Yongo dokona mende
mondo laro karara ramo dokopa yongo
peparae mondo lao sera.

[27] Nakama peparae Koraisana yongo.
Dokona kimbu silya sana pisi karaminyi.
[28] Anatumi Elyambu Pingi doko dopa
pyuo inginyi pyambuya. Wambo aposele
akali karo, lapo pyuo Anatunya pii polo
lakamaingi akali, dee repo pyuo mana
lenge inginyi pyambuo piya. Dee enakana
isa wambumi pii nange yulu pirami dokope
anga pingi akali pyuo nyingipi akali yango
nyisingipi yulu wakale wakale isaramipi
dee mendeme wambunya pii daa mee
menderende see nao lara laope rombo
palyuo piya. [29] Nakama peparae aposelepe
panda Anatunya pii polo lakamaingipi dee
mana lenge dupwako iki kara nalyaminyi.
Nakama peparae porainya renge nyepala
wambumi pii nange yulu piraminde daa.
[30] Dee peparaemeko anga pingi wambu pyuo
nyii naope dee peparae wambunya pii daa
mee menderende see nao lara laa naope
dee peparaemeko pii laa nange dokona
polo laa narami ingilyamo. [31] Anatumi
yulu mupwa jiya dupwana poraiyuo suu
pyalapape.

Dokona lao dakepa kata angi anjukusi lao
pii mende langirowale.

13

Wambu Yango Mona Retamana

[1] Nambame pii rara wakale wakale sepala
laope dee aŋalana pii sepala lao pirunupape
wambu yango mona reta naro ramo
dokome nambana pii laro doko sanapenge
pii andake lenge dopale yeelyo panda kana
byara jaa koo lenge dopale mee kambunya
ketae pii laronosa pira. [2] Anatunya pii
pyongo pyaramo lao karo dee pii yalu
pyuo suu pingi dupwa soo giso Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyaronopape yuu
kyau mende nyuo yuu mendasa retapalape
wambu yango mona reta naro ramo
doko nambana pii mee ketae ingyarasa
pira. [3] Namba ipyapala bange aeyaramo
dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo otaronapape
panda nambana yongo kumuo mairono
kisaraminyipape mona reta naro dokome
nambana yulu doko mee ingyuo para.

[4] Wambu mona retenge dokome maka
nao waa lao karo elya pyuo pingi. Mona
retenge dokomeko yango palya napala
range mupwa lao suu pyaa nao moŋokyaŋe
see nao pingi. [5] Wambu mona retenge
dokome mena marakai ingya nao rangena
yeelyo suu pyaa nao gyaa see nao karenge.
[6] Mona retenge dokome yulu keyange
pilyamo dupwa mee inginyi nembapala koo
pilyamo dupwanako suu pyao kara nange.
[7] Wambu mona retenge dokome mee waiya
lao yaki nyuo kae napala baame Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyaope dee Yesu eparamo
doko soo manji nyuope maka nao waa lao
kararamopa renge dusipame yaki nyii nara.

[8] Mona retenge renge doko ota nara.
Anatumi wambu keta pyongo pingi doko
otara. Anatunya pii lenge akali dupwana pii
letaminyi dupwa isa para. Dee singi renge
doko mee otara. [9] Epapu dakepa namwa
soo gisapa napala pii pyongo pyao lao soo
otapa nalyamanoko. [10] Suu pingi angi rolae
yapasi doko andaramo dokopa lapo angi
ingya nalyamo dupwa isa nembara.*
[11] Nyaŋa ingyuo kareyono dokopa
nyaŋana pii lengenyili pyuo ando pao
suu pyaope piyu dusipa nyaŋana pingi
dopaleoko. Dakepa namba anda akali
ingyuo karo dokopa dee nyaŋako ingya
nalyo. [12] Yuu gii dakepa namwa ketapa kai
nyisinya kandenge dopale. Rengya angi
Anatunya lenge kambu kandapala dokopa
kando rolarama. Epapu dakepa namba soo
gisapa nalyo. Anatu nambana mona anda
soo gisingi doko suu pyao gii pyaka seramo
dokopa nambame baa kando soo gisaro.
[13] Mee dupwa otaramopa renge rema sulu
sera. Dusipa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
pingi dokope Yesu epara lao soo manjo
karenge renge dokope dee wambu Anatupa
lao mona retenge renge dokope. Renge
rema dusipa sulu sera doŋo dee namwa
Anatupa mona retenge doko mupwa
wakasa ingyuo silyamo.

14

Anatunya Imambumi Mora Petenge Renge Jingi

[1] Mona retenge kata dokona karamwali
lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape.
Imambumi yulu wakale wakale jingi dupwa
nyelana lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape.
Anatunya pii lakarami lao nyisara dokona
wambako suu pyalapape. [2] Mendeme
wambunya pii daa mee menderende
see nao laramo doko wambu yango
lamainginde daa. Doko Anatu iki lamaingi.
Baame Imambunya porainya renge dokome
pii angi yalu pyuo lamailyamo. [3] Anatunya
pii polo lakamaingi akali doko baa wambu
porainyi pyambuo mona minyarambu lao
nyiso karenge. [4] Akali pii rara wakale
laramo doko baa range iki nyisingi.
Dee mendeme Anatunya pii lao karenge
dokome Elyambu Pingi peparae nyisingi.
[5] Nakama peparaeme wambunya pii daa
mee menderende see nao lamili yaka lao
suu pyapunupape nakama Anatunya pii
polo lakamairami ramo doko angi mupwa
ingyara lyakande. Akali wambunya pii daa
mee menderende see nao lenge dokopa
wakale mendeme renge polo laa nara ramo
doko Elyambu Pingi wambu soo porai ingya
narami. Dokona Anatunya pii polo laka-
maingi yulu dokome wambunya pii daa
mee menderende see nao lenge doko nyuo
isa palyilyamo. [6] Yangonemoo namba epo
wambunya pii daa mee menderende see
nao langiru ramo dokome nakama nyis-
arase? Nambame Anatunya pii mende
polo langya napala singinya renge lapope
panda misi pii polo pii mana lamaingi
dokope langya naro ramo doko nambana
pii dokome nakama nyisa nara ingilyamo.
[7] Kurulu rambyalope rombo pali nao mee
laramo dokopa kenane renge doko angi
ingyuo see nange kandale. [8] Akali yanda
pyala panya kyakale eŋa nembo laa nara
ramo doko apa pyuo sepala rapa rapa pyuo
yanda pyala paramisi? [9] Dopako pyuo
wambunya pii daa mee menderende see
nao larene dokopa pii dokona renge apa
pyuo seramisi? Embena pii doko mee ketae
lao nembare. [10] Yuu muu peparaena pii rara
wakale wakale letaminyi. Dokona mende
mee kekenge pii laa nalyaminyi. [11] Akali
mendena pii laramo namba see naro ramo
dokopa nambapa baapa rara wakale ingyuo
para. [12] Imambumi yulu wakale wakale
mora pisinyi pyambungi dusipa soo ny-
imwali yaka lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa
nakama yulu wakale wakale Elyambu Pingi
nyisara dusipanako angi ingyuo pipwape.
[13] Akalimi wambunya pii daa mee
menderende see nao laramo dokopa baa
Anatumi pii renge doko polo langinya lao
ateŋa lenale. [14] Namba dokona palyuo
pii angi mende laa nao ateŋa laro ramo
doko nambana imambu dokome angingyuo
ateŋa laramopape nambana suu pingi
dokona ende see nara. [15] Dokona lao apa
pirusi? Nambana imambupi suu pingipi
dolapo laparaeme ateŋa laope kenane
pyaope pyuo kararo. [16] Imambumi iki
Anatu angi lakandarami ramo doko wambu

* 13:10: Namwa ketapa kai nyisinya kandenge dopale. Rengya angi Anatunya lenge kambu kandapala dokopa kando rolarama. (13:12)

petaminyi dupwa see nao pisaraminyi
dokome apa pyuo embena ateŋa lare
dokona kinyi laramase? 17 Anatu ange lao
lakando keyange ingyuo ateŋa larene doko
keyange ingyaramopape akali mende doko
kapa nyisa nalu nao nara.

18 Imambumi pyongo pyapyamopa
namba wambunya pii daa pii rara wakale
lao nambame nakama nyuo enako lenge
dokona Anatu ange lao karo. 19 Namba
wambunya pii daa mendereke pii malu mee
lao kararonopa wambu see narami dokome
pii doko kapa ingya nara. Dokona lao pii
kingi paki kapa seramili dupwa lamairu
ramo doko kapa ingyara.

20 Yangonemoo wane nyaŋana suu pingi
dopale ingyuo suu pyao kara nalapape.
Kara napala wane nyaŋa koo pii nao ka-
menge karenge dopale karalapape. Dopa
pyuo karapala nakamana suu pingi dokona
mona angi palenge ingyuo karalapape.
21 Baepole dokona pii dake pyasi palamo.

Kamongome lao, Nanesa wambu pii wakale
lenge lapo pena laronopa
nambana wambu dupwa nambana pii
lamairami.
Lamairaminyipape nambana wambu
dupwa see narami letamo.

22 Dokona ingyuo wambunya pii daa mee
menderende see nao laraminyi sepala
neta wambu lapo sukusa epana suu
pyao kararaminyipape pii dopale dokome
Kurisene wambu dupwa nyisa narako.
Lapome Anatunya pii angi lao kararami
dokome Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso
parasa pira.

23 Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae misi
pii lao piso nakama peparae pii angi daa
mee menderende see nao larami ramo
dokopa Yesu mona mai nange lapo dupwa
epapala nakama kopyali minyilyaminyi laa
naramisi? 24 Dopa piraminyipape nakama
peparae Anatunya pii angi larami dokopa
mee wambu lapo eparami ramo dupwame
pii soo manji nyepala rangena koo dup-
wana lao pii doko angilyamo lao soo
nyerami. Soo nyerami dokome naka-
mana mona pyara. 25 Nakama mona an-
darena yalu pisi singi dupwa polasi ser-
amopa mona kando piso Anatu lakando lao,
Kinyi kinyi Anatu nakama pipya role pyao
karamo larami.

*Anatunya Elyambu Pingi Yulu Dupwa Ro-
lae Pinya*

26 Yangonemoo apa lao letose? Nakama
misi sela epenge dokopa akali mendeme
kenane pyao mendeme pii polo lao mendali
keta Anatunya pii epo pano pyongo
pyaramo lao pirami. Dee mendeme
wambunya pii daa mee menderende see
nao laramopa mendalimi pii doko polo lara.
Dusipame Elyambu Pingi nyisa nara ramo
doko kaemanale. 27 Wambunya pii daa mee
menderende see nao lalana lao suu pyarami
ramo mendeme wambo laparamopa dee
akali mendaki panda lama iki opetae konda
pyuo lenale. Akali mendeme larami doko
polo lara. 28 Mendeme pii kapu kyera
ingya nara ramo dokopa misi anda dokona
kambu pyarambwapala baa range suu
pyao Anatupa lamaira. 29 Lama panda
remape mendeme Anatunya pii pyongo
pyao nyepala laraminyipa lapo dupwame
apa pyuo letaminyi lao makande pyuo
kandena. 30 Dopa pyuo laraminyipape
mendeme misi andana mee pisiramo
dokopa pii Anatu keta mende epara ramo
doko pii lao karenge doko kaeyapenge
ingilyamo. 31 Nakama bome pyuo lalana suu
pilyaminyi doko kaepala mendaki mendaki
lao Anatunya pii sipurao larami ramo doko
nakama peparae mona seramopa mana
keyange nyerami. 32 Anatunya pii polo
lenge akali doko baa range langa laa nao
kando lena. 33 Anatumi namwa pii lao ukiaki
minyuo pisirami lao rombo palyiyande
daa. Mona kyuu lao seramo elya kalo soo
pisirami lao langiya.

34 Juu wambunya Lowa palengenyili pyuo
misi anda peparaena enda dupwa pii laa
nao inyimungu petena letamo. 35 Nakama
piso singi pii mende palira ramo doko anda
epapala dokopa akalinyi piso sepengele.
Enda mendeme roya karapala lao karara
doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

36 Anatu pii renge palenge doko kaepala
nakama keta palyuo epengese? Panda
nakama iki renge palyuo siyamisi?
37 Mendeme namba Anatunya pii lenge akali
karo lao suu pyaope Imambumi angingyuo
nyisilyamo lao suu pyaope pira ramo doko
pii dee pilyu dake Kamongona lowa pii
dokoŋo sinyale. 38 Pii dake kaepala wangu
lako see nara ramo doko banya pii sakami
nalapape.

39 Yangonemoo dokona lao Anatunya
pii lamaingi yulu doko mupwa ingyuo
wambako pirami. Piraminyipape
wambunya pii daa mee menderende
see nao larami ramo doko mee lenako.
40 Anatunya yulu langa pirami ramo doko
kapa ingya nara. Dokona lao rolae
kandokondali pyuo pirami.

15

Koraisa Lopo Lete Epeya Dokona Pii Lapo

1 Yangonemoo waili pii keyange nakama
langiyunu doko soo nyiyami. Soo nyepala
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome
porainyi pyambuyamo kareyami. Doko
kame see nalapape. 2 Pii langiyu doko
waili pii keyange doko mee langa soo nyii
nayami. Dokona lao nakama yaki nyii na-
pala suu pyale pyale parami doko nakama
lete wai pyao paramisa pira.
3 Namba renge pii mupwa soo nyiyu doko
nakama langiyu. Doko Koraisa namwana
koo dokona lao kumakaya pii dokona
lao Baepolena pyasi palamo. 4 Baa malu
piyaminyipa yuu repo epo papeyamopa
lopo epeya dokona lao Baepole pyasi
palamo. 5 Epo Pita keta panapala dee dolo
aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama peparae
nakama keta epo maro leya. 6 Dopa pyuo
baa banya wambu malu (500) iki daa
lapo opetae keta epo maro leyamopa
kandeyami. Wambu kandeyami dupwana
lapo lete karaminyi. Dee lapo kumuo
piyami. 7 Dopa pyuo Yesu Jemesa keta pano
aposele dupwa peparae keta dopako pyuo
piya.
8 Namba imwakainya manjisi dopale
ingiyamopape Yesu namba keta enakana
maro leya. 9 Namba aposele dolomana
enakana ingyuo karo. Anatunya Elyambu
Pingi doko randa maiyuo dokome namba
aposele angiŋi larami ingya nalyamo.
10 Dopa pipyamopape Anatumi mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome
namba dakepa aposele angingyuo karo.
Baa anjiki pyuo yulu andake pyuo
nyisiyamo doko mee isa paa naya. Isa
paa nayamopa namba yulu andake pyuo
aposele doloma nyuo enakayo. Dopa
pyuo piyu doko namba rangeme pii
nayo. Anatumi anjiki pipala nyisiyamo
dokopa kapa piyu. 11 Dokona lao nambame
waili pii keyange langiyu panda doloma
leyaminyipa siyami dokona pii mende daa.
Namwa peparaeme langingi pii doko kinyi
lao suu pyao karaminyi.

Anatumi Namwa Lopo Nyera

12 Koraisa lopo epeya dokona
lamwanopape apa pyuo nakama lapome
kumungi doko lopo epa nange letamisi?
13 Kinyi lamili doko Koraisa mee kumuo
paleya ingilyamo. 14 Koraisa lopo epa nayali
doko namwa pii letamano doko mee ingyuo
pupyamopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao
suu pilyaminyi doko kapa ingya napyali.
15 Dopako pyuo wambu kumasi dupwa lopo
epa narami pili doko Anatumi Koraisa lopo
nyii nayali dokona namwa kyambo lenge
dopale ingyuo pupyali. 16 Kumungi dupwa
lopo paa nange pili doko Koraisa opetae
lopo epa nayali. 17 Koraisa lopo epa nayali
doko nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu
pingi doko mee ingyuo pupyamopa nakama
koona arapu dokona mee karalu karamili.
18 Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko wambu
Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kumuyamo
dupwa peparae mee kumuo pasi karamili.
19 Namwa mee isa yuu dakena Yesu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao karo kumuo mee
rumbyuo parama ingyapyali doko namwa
lao kareyami kande doko kondo pyuo lao
kareyamilyamoŋo lamili.
20 Dopa pipyamopape Anatumi Koraisa
kinyi lopo nyakaya dokona kumasi
palaminyi dupwa opetae lopo nyer-
ako doko ama kinyi kinyi silyamano.
21 Akali mendaki keta kumungi renge isa
epeyamopa dee akali mende keta lete
sipuro epenge renge epeya. 22 Isa wambu
peparae Atame keta kumuo pelyaminyi.
Dee Koraisa keta wambu peparae lete
kararami. 23 Namwa mendaki mendaki
lao range wakale wakale yuu gii pyaka
seramo dokopa lopo eparama. Lopo penge
kata doko Koraisame wambo wapwakaya.
Dee lapo pyuo doko Koraisa baa eparamo
dokopa namwa banya dupwa lopo parama.
24 Yuu lumwa piramo dokopa baame
kamongo dupwape mupwa dupwape porai
dupwape kui lanyi palyapala peparae
Rakange Anatunya kingi rakana palyara.
25 Baa mupwa ingyuo pyuo karapala nyisu
petenge wambu peparae baame nyuo

anamasi minyuo kalyuo isa palyara. Enakana baame kumungi renge doko otena lara. [26-27] Baepole dokona, Anatumi bange peparae Koraisana kimbu yukuna dokona nyuo kalyunya lao maiya letamo. Dopa pyuo piyamo dokome Anatu baame baa range isarena kalyinya palya nara doko panelyamo. [28] Anatumi Yesu nyisaramo dokopa bange peparae nyuo kalyuo rapu pyuo karara. Koraisa Anatunya punji punji ingyuo kararamopa Anatu kamame ulupisale ingyuo karara.

[29] Wambu kumuyami dupwana lao suu pyao lapome bapitisimo nyakamimwali yaka letaminyi dupwa apa pyuo nyisaramisi? Dee akali kumuyami dokona mende kinyi lopo epa nara ramo dokolyamo doŋo akipamo nakama bapitisimo nyuo kumuyami dupwa nyisalana lao suu pilyamisi? [30] Dee namwa opetae akipamo yuu peparae randa nyuo kararamase? [31] Yangonemoo yuu gii peparae namba kumaro ingyapyamo pyuo karo. Namba nakamape namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa lete karenge dokona pyamalyasi karamano dokona nambame rae maipala dopa pyuo langilyu. [32] Namba range semongwanyi nembo Epesasa dakena mena rae lenge pyala peyoli dokona aki keyangende nyiyulisi? Wambu kumuyami dupwa lete epa nange pili doko, rakya kumarama dokona nenge nao ipwa nao pimana lao pii lenge dokona palyuo lao karamwali.

[33] Kopetame suu pyaa nalapape. Embena puu minyingi koo dupwame emba nyuo isa nembarami ingilyamo. [34] Yulu kopetame pilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo rolo suu pyalapape. Nakama lapo Anatu see nao karaminyi dokona nambame elyanyi pyambuo leto.

Namwana Yongo Lopo Epara

[35] Akali mendeme lao, Apa pyuo kumasi wambu dupwa lopo eparami? Nakama yanenge apiyakale nyeramipi lao piso sera. [36] Doko kopyali ingyuo larasa pira. Embame ee waingi yuunya wara pingi dokopa wambo doko kumapala enenge kene pyara. [37] Jingi wara pingi doko suu pyao mee kenapa panda witi jingi yando nasi nyepala wara pingi kandale. Angi andasi yanenge kareta mende nyepala wara pii nange. [38] Anatumi waingi dokona yanenge apiyakale mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi. Baame mendaki mendaki lao rangena yanenge dokoko maingi.

[39] Yuu muu dupwana lete renge bange piso pelyaminyi dupwa yanenge mendareko daa. Wambunya yanenge mendereke nyuo mena rara dupwa wakale nyuo yaka dopako pyuo oma yanenge wakale nyuoko pingi.

[40] Dokona yake panda yongope isa yuunya yongope dolapo silyamo. Dopako pyuo yake pandana yongo au pingi doko suu pyao isa yuunya yongo wakale au pingi. [41] Netape kanape buipi wakale wakale rao au pingi. Dopa pyuo bui range yango sukusape au wakaleko pingi.

[42] Kumasi dupwa sipuro eparaminyi piramo dopale ingyuo para. Yanenge doko malu pingi dokopa mee rumbyara ingilyamo. Dee angi sipuro epenge dokopa letena karalu karara ingyuo epenge. [43] Malu pingi dokopa pyuku lao rumbyuo pyalusi pyasi singi. Dee sipuro epo dokopa porai au pinginde epenge. [44] Malu pingi dokopa mee isa yanenge ingyuo pao dee sipuro dokopa imambunya yanenge nyuo pingi. Dopa pyuo yuunya yanenge silyamo dokoko suu pyao imambunya yanenge sipyamo pilyamo. [45] Baepole dopa pyuo letamo. Wambo epeyamo Atame doko mee isa akali ingyuo epeya. Enakana epeyamo Atame doko baa Imambu lete karengena maingi ingyuo epeya letamo. [46] Doko wambo dokopa mee isa wambunya yongo nyuo kareyaminyipape enakana imambu lete karengena yongo nyerami ingilyamo. [47] Atame wambo epeyamo doko yuu sinjimu dokome wasiyapya. Atame lapo pyuo epeyamo doko yake dokona piso epeya. [48] Wambu isa yuunya range dupwa akali wambo yuu dokome wasiya dopaleko. Dee yake panda range dupwa yakena piso epeyamo dopaleoko. [49] Namwa dakepa akali Atame wambo yuu dokome wasisi kareya dopale karamano. Enakana dokopa akali yake panda piso epeya dopale isa komba pyao parama.

[50] Yangonemoo mende pyuo leto. Wambunya yongo doko Anatunya panda sukusa paa nara. Rumbingi dupwa sulu see nange kandale.

[51] Selapape, pii koko palenge mende
polo langiru. Wambu lapo dupwa kumapa
naraminyipape wambu peparae wakale
ingyuo alowa pirama. [52] Lenge waiya lao
lembake pingi doko makande pyuo byara
andake pyaramopa kumuyami dupwa
komba pyapala karalu kararami. Namwa
peparae alowa piramopa kararama. [53] Isa
wambu kumuo rumbyuo penge dupwa
kyaka ingyapala karalu kararami. [54] Dokona
lao rumbingi dupwa alowa pipala rumbya
nao sulu seramopa dee wambu kumungi
doko kaepala lete karalu kararami. Yuu
gii doko pyaka separamopa, buku Baepole
letamuli pyuo kuma nange renge dokome
kumungi renge doko nyuo isa palyara lao
pyasi palamo doko gii pyaka soo eparasa
pira.
[55] Dokona lao kumungi renge doko embena
porai renge doko
anja palipyandeme namwa randa jerase?
Embena anamasi minyare renge doko anja
silyase?
[56] Yulu koo paleta dokome kumungi dokopa
randa nao karenge. Koo baa Lowame
paka pyao silyamopa poraingi. [57] Dopa
piramopape Anatumi namwana Kamongo
Yesu Koraisa keta namwame kumungi
renge nyuo anamasi minyarami lao
porainya renge jilyamo dokona Anatu ange
lao karamana.
[58] Yangonemoo dokona lao nakamame
kaeya napala poraiyuo karalapape. Ka-
mongona yulu pilyaminyi doko mee pyuo
nemba narami dokome yuu peparae Ka-
mongona yulu imambu see nao pyulu pyuo
pyuo karalapape.

16

Anatunya Wambu Dupwame Kana Lapo Retamana

[1] Anatunya wambu yuu Jutia range
dupwa kana nyuo nyiso mairama dokona
ingyuo pii mende palamo. Nambame yuu
Galasia Elyambu Pingi dupwa lamaipunu
pilyaminyi doko suu pyao pirami in-
gilyamo. [2] Sande peparaena nakama
rangena kana nyeraminyili pyuo dokona
lapo maso mokwa soo retapa pirami. Dopa
pirami ramo namba eparo dokopa nakama
kana mone yapo nyii narami ingilyamo.
[3] Nakama kana doko akali lapo rombo
palyapala mairami. Namba epapala dokopa
pepa pase mende nambana kingi palyapala
Jerusaleme dokona kana doko nyuo manjo
pena laro. [4] Dee namba panya suu pyaro
ramo doko nakama role pyao parama.
[5] Namba wambo yuu Masetonia paro papala
epo nakama karaminyi dokona eparo.
[6] Nambame yuu gii mendasipa nakama
pipa kararama ingilyamo. Doko yuu kupwa
pingi mange dokopa yalya kando kararama
rapisa. Dee namba yuu mendasa parono
dokopa nakamame namba kapa pare lao
mapo nyisarami. [7] Namba nakamana yuu
epapala angingyuo kara nao waiya lao paro
ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Kamongome
namba nakama role pyao karamili lao suu
pyara ramo doko yuu malu mee karamwali
lao suu pilyu.*
[8] Dopa pipyamopape namba yuu Epe-
sasa dakena karapala yuu gii Pendekosa
otaramo dokopa yaki nyero lao suu pilyu.
[9] Nyisu petenge malu mee karaminyipape
dokona nambana kata wapwakapyamopa
yulu angi andakende dakena silyamo.
[10] Namba Kamongona yulu pilyu doko suu
pyaoko Timoti pyuo karamo. Doko naka-
mana anda epeya kande doko baa nakama
keta baa angi yako lao nyerami. [11] Baa kilya
kanda nalapape. Nakamame baa mona
seramopa namba keta waiya lao epena lao
nyisalapape. Akali yango eparami dokona
role pyao epara lao suu pyao karo.
[12] Namwana yangonge Apolosa dokona
pii mende langirowale. Nambame yuu
malu mee baa porainyi pyambuo Kurisene
yango dupwa role pyao paeyo nakama kan-
dala pena lamaiyu. Dopa lamaiyunupape
baa rolae dakepa parope mee lao saka nao
karamo. Dee kandaramo yuu gii mende
sera ramo dokopa epara.

Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leya

[13] Kando karo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyami dokona poraiyuo minyuo poraya-
pala paka nao karalapape. [14] Nakamana
yulu peparae rae maiyuo mona reto pyuo
kararami.
[15] Setepanasa banya ree palupi dokona
nakama silyaminyi. Nakama yuu Girisi

* 16:7: Sande peparae nakama rangena kana retapa pirami. (16:2)

dokona wambo kanda soo Kurisene ingiyami. Nakama Anatunya wambu dupwana nyiso pinya lao kumuo maipala banya yulu pyuo karaminyi. [16] Yangonemoo nakamape dee wambu lapo nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwapeme nakambana pii warombo soo nyiso pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

[17] Setepanasa Poryunetasa Akaikasamoo iminyi dokona rae mailyu. Nakama Korina wambu dupwa epa naminyipape doloma imi dokome kapa ingilyamo. [18] Dolomame namba nakamape keta rae mainyi pyambuyami dokona nakamana kingi lakandamanale.

[19] Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Esia karaminyi dupwame nakama kando yako letaminyi. Akuila dee Pirisila dee nakambana anda elyambu pyuo misi lenge dupwame angingyuo Kurisene yako lengenyili pyuo langilyaminyi. [20] Kurisene yangonge dae karaminyi dupwame yako lao petaminyiko.

Nakama Anatu dokona lao suu pyao Kurisene yango sukusa mona reto yako lao karalapape.

[21] Namba rangena kingimi pepa dake pilyu. Namba Poleme yako leto.

[22] Mendeme Kamongo doko mona reta nange dokona baa keta kwao pena. Namwana Kamongo emba ipupi.

[23] Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama keta palena.

[24] Yesu Koraisana kingi lao nambame nakama mona reto karo.

2 KORINA

Poleme Korina wambu dupwa pipya rae maiyuo yalya kando pisa nayaminyi dokopa baame pepa pase lapo pyuo doko pyao Korina wambu maiya. Korina Elyambu Pingi wambu lapome Pole kara maiyuo leyaminyipape Pole baame nakama pipya mona mendaki palyuo yalya kando karamwali yaka lao suu piya. Dokona mendakyuo kareyami dokopa baa rae wakasa maiya.

Nakamame Pole baa lao isa nembo leyaminyipa Poleme nakama pii poraiyuo leya. Nakamame suu pingi alowa pyuo Polemoo pipya epo lao mona mendaki palyiyaminyipa baa rae maiya. Pii dusipa pepa pase dakena wambo daerena ingyuo pyao palyiya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu pendewa Jutia palenge dupwa angingyuo kulisa palyuo kana bangepe maimili lao piso sokondali pyuo leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana banya aposele yulu doko nyuo roya karapala Korina wambu lapome namwa aposele angingyuo karo Pole baa mee yanenge ingyuo karamo leyami dusipa yanda pyuo leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda siya *1:1-11*
2. Polemoo Korina Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwapena leya *1:12—7:16*
3. Kana bangepe yuu Jutia Kurisene wambupi mairami dokona leya *8:1—9:15*
4. Pole baa aposele angi karapunu pilyamo, leya *10:1—13:10*
5. Pii lao oto leya *13:11-14*

1 Namba Pole Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali ingyuo karo. Namba Timotipa pepa dake pyao jilyambano.

Nambwa pepa dake pyao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi yuu Korina dokonape dee Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Girisi karenge peparaepe pyao jilyambanoko.

2 Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge mona kyuu lao singi rengepe jinyale lao letambano.*

Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Leya

3 Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu doko baame namwa sakame kumapala mona minyarambu karenge dokona namwa banya kingi lakandamana. 4 Namwa keta randa epenge dokopa baame namwa nyiso porainyi pyambungi dokome wambu yango randa nao karaminyi dupwa kondo mona minyarambu pyuo karamano. 5 Koraisa randa wakale wakale nyiyamo doko suu pyao namwa baa role pyao randa nyilyamano. Dopako pyuo Koraisa wambu nyiso karamano doko suu pyao baame namwa nyiso karamo. 6 Dokona ingyuo nakama koo soo karapala lete wai pyao parami lao nakamana reke lao randa nelyambano. Dee Anatumi nambwa mona minyarambu karamo doko kandapala nakama randa dopale nyerami dokopa mona kuki palyuo kararami ingilyamo. 7 Nakama isa paa nao porai ingyuo kararami lao suu pyalu pyao pilyamano. Namwa randa nyilyamano dokonako nakamame randa nyuo karaminyi. Dokona Anatu baame namwa nyisilyamo doko suu pyao nakama nyisara doko silyamano.

8 Yangonemoo, namwa yuu Esia dokona randa andake nyiyama dokona rolo langilyu. Randa namwa keta epeyamo dupwa ama andake ingyuo kenda kenda pipyamo namwa lete paa naramanopa kumulyamano lao suu piyama. 9 Kumungi renge namwa keta palamo lao suu piyama. Dopa piyamopape namwa range porai lao suu pyaa napala Anatu wambu kumungi lete nyingi dokona kapa nyisara renge doko mana nyiyama. 10 Namwa randa nyuo repeta kumalana kareyamano dokopa Anatu baame namwa lete nyiyamo dokomeko dee kapa lete nyera ingilyamo. Namwame baa kapa nyiso pyuo lete nyera lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano. 11 Dokonako palyuo nakamame ateŋa pyakao karapala namwa nyisinyi pyambulyaminyi. Anatumi ateŋa malu pilyaminyi doko isingi yano pyao namwa baame keyange renge palyuo nyisara. Nyisaramo dokopa wambu malu mee

* 1:2: Wambu yango randa nao karaminyi dupwa kondo mona minyarambu pyuo karamano. (1:4)

namwana yulu kando sangyu lao ateŋa larami.

Pole Mende Pinya Piyamo Doko Alowa Piya

12 Isa yuu dakena palyuo karo piyamano dokopa yuu peparae panga see nao Anatu dokona lao suu pyao pii rolae iki langiyama. Akipamo namba rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pilyunu dokona langirowale. Namwame mee wambunya soo gisingi dokome langya nao Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokona porainya renge dokome lao langiyama. 13 Namwame kongwalu laa napala yaka lao soo nyuo nyerami pii dupwa iki pyao jilyamano. 14 Nakama epapu dakepa kuki silyaminyi dokome enakana soo otalu oto otamili leto. Renge doko Kamongo Yesu eparamo yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararama. Doko suu pyao nakama namwa kando rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararami.

15 Mendeme kata rokwa nara lao soo kaepala yuu lamasa lao epapala mana langyuo nyisaro lao suu piyu. 16 Namba yuu Masetonia panya pao karowape dee anda lano epo karowape dokopa nakama pipya yalya kando pisirama lao mondo lao suu piyu. Dopa pyuo dee lalyuo epo dokopa nakamame nyisaraminyipa Jutia epo paro dokona lao suu piyu. 17 Kata dopa pyuo parona lao lao kaeyono doko male lao leeŋe lao suu pilyamisi? Namba range suu piyunuli pyuo rapa rapa pyuo dokopa suu pingi lamana palyuo eparo lapala enakana daa lao mee kambu ketae lee lao suu pilyamipi? 18 Anatu kyambo laa nange doko suu pyao nambana pii doko kinyiko leto. Namba kana minyuo pii lenge doko waa laope daa laope laparae yuu gii mendakipa laa nange. 19 Sailasamoo Timoti nambamoo Anatunya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa dokona lao polo leyama doko Koraisa baa kapa laope daa laope laa nange. Doko ama daa. Anatu kapa piruna leyamo doko Yesu karamo. 20 Anatumi kana minyuo leya doko Yesu keta kapa pingi. Renge dokona lao Anatu kando namwa Yesu Koraisa karamo dokona alya minyuo namwa doko kinyi lao Anatu lakandenge. 21 Anatu baa rangeme namwa nakamamoo pipya Koraisana arapu dokona sukusa karamano lao sinyi pyambulyamo. Anatu baa rangeme namwa yapalyuo nyepala kame wakale dokona kareya. 22 Namba banyaŋa lao rombo palyuo banya Imambu Poo Pyasi monarena karena leya. Dopa pyuo dokopa keyangena renge nyerami lao lalu lao leya.

23 Anatu baa nambana wusinisi ingyuo karamo. Baa nambana mona kandelyamo doko sepala karo nakama randa jii naroŋo lao yuu Korina dokona epa nayo leto. 24 Namwame nakama dopa pyuo suu pyalapa lao kunji kunji pyao laa nalyamano. Nakama range porai ingyuo karo Anatunya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi. Namwa nakama rae mainyi pyambuo role pyao pyuo karamano.

2

1 Namba dee kamba epo nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa naro lao suu pyao otapu. 2 Nambame nakama mona kendanyi pyambwaro ramo dokopa apimoome namba rae mainyi pyambwaramisi? Wambu nambame mona kendanyi pyambuyunu dusipa iki neta pisirami. 3 Wambu namba rae mainyi pyambwaraminyi dupwame namba mona kendanyi pyambwa nana lao epa naro lao suu pyapala pepa doko pyao jiyu. Namba rae mairu ramo dokopa nakama opetaeko rae mairami doko namba soo otelyo. 4 Mona randame kumuo ee andake lao randa nao pepa pase doko piyu. Nambame nakama mona randanyi pyambuo pepa pyao jii nayo. Nakama peparae apa pyuo mona retelyono doko soo nyimili lao pyao jiyu.

Mendeme Yulu Koo Pingi Dokona Nyuo Kame Sakamingi

5 Akali mendeme wambu yango mona kendanyi pyambuyali doko namba kando pii nao nakama kando pirasa pira. Nakama peparae mona kendanyi pyambuyaŋa lao lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembo laa narowale. 6 Nakama lapome akali koo piya doko kando randa maiyami doko kapa ingilyamo. Dee kamba mai nalapape. 7 Epapu dopa piramopape baa nyuo kame sepakamipala mona porainyi pyambwarami ingilyamo. Dokopa baa mona kendange dokome kyangayamasi pyaa nana. 8 Baa mona retelyaminyi dokona dopa pyuo mona retelyaminyi lao sinya lamaipape lao

poraiyuo langilyu. [9] Renge dokona lao
pase mende wambo pyao jiyu. Nambana
mana pii laramuli pyuo warombo seramipi
daa lao makande pyuo sipuli lao suu piyu.
[10] Nakamame akali mendena yulu koo doko
nyuo kame sakamiramo doko namba nyuo
kame sakamiruko. Namba koo doko nyuo
kame sakamiru ramo doko nakamana reke
lao Yesu Koraisana lenge kambu dokona
piru. [11] Sataneme yulu koo pinya karamo
doko namwa silyamano. Dokona baame
nyuo anamasi minya nana lao pirusa pira.

Pole Yuu Toasa Dokona Mona Randa Kareya

[12] Namba yuu Toasa dokona Yesu
Koraisana waili pii keyange kanda soo
polo lamaila epeyono dokopa Kamongo
dokome banya yulu pirami lao wamba
kata wapwakayamo doko kandeyo.
[13] Kandeyonopape namwana yangonge
Taitesa pana nayasa namba mona nembo
kareyo. Dokona nambame wambu dupwa
karena lao yaki nyepala yuu Masetonia
peyo.

Namwa Yesu Koraisa Keta Koo Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyarama

[14] Anatu kando sangyu lao karamanale.
Namwa Koraisapa pako karo Anatumi
namwa kata laminyipya Koraisame nyuo
anamasi minyiyamo dokona namwame
anamasi minyilyako lao karamwasa
pilyamo. Kyaa keyange neta raeyo
penge doko suu pyao Anatumi Koraisa
dokona lao wambu peparae serami lapala
namwa keta banya pii raeyo lamailyamo.
[15] Namwa rendamu pingi Koraisame Anatu
kiso maingi dopale ingyuo karamano.
Rendamu pingi doko neta raeyo pao sukusa
wambupi neta wambupi laparae keta
pelyamo. [16] Neta wambu dupwa ai soo
dokopa ai koo pilyamosa kumuo penge
ingilyamo. Sukusa wambu dupwa kyaa
keyange sepala dokome lete kararami.
Apimi yulu andake dopale kapa ingyuo
pirase? [17] Wambu Anatunya waili pii
mupwa ingya nalyamo lao suu pyapala
male lao karaminyi namwa dopale kara
nalyamano. Kara namwanopape Anatumi
namwa mapanyi nembeyamo dokona
Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatunya
lenge kambu dokona panga see nao pii angi
rolae lao karamano.

3

Pii Lao Kana Minyasi Enenge Dokona Kendemande Akali Dupwa

[1] Pii dakeme namwa rangeme dee
lakandelyamano ingyuo pelyase? Wambu
lapo pepa pase minyuo paeyo karaminyi
doko wai soo namwa pepa pyao nakama
jeramase? Panda nakamame namwa pyao
jeramiyokose? [2] Nakamame namwa mona
retelyaminyi dokona akipamo mee pepa
pase minyuo papyuo kararamase? Wambu
nakamana yulu kandapala namwana lao
kapa serami. [3] Koraisa baa range pepa
dake pyapala namwa keta minyuo pupwa
leya doko silyamano. Pyanjilyi ipwange
dokome Mosese kana dolapo nyiya dokona
makande minyuo pyasi pali nalyamo.
Anatu lete karengena Imambu dokome isa
wambunya mona anda dokona pyao reteya.

[4] Yesu Koraisa keta namwa Anatu
kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyapala
pii doo letamano. [5] Namwa yulu doko
mora pisipyamopa range pirama ingya
nalyamo. Yulu pilyamano porai renge
doko Anatumi jilyamo. [6] Anatu baame iki
namwa kana minyuo lenge enenge kapa
pyuo inginyi pyambuya. Kana minyuo
lenge enenge doko pepana pyasi lowa daa.
Imambu dokome pingi. Lowa pyasi palamo
dokome kumungi renge sipuro epenge.
Ipyamopape Imambu dokome lete renge
minyuo epenge.

[7] Anatumi Lowa doko kana dolapona
pyao retapala Mosese maiyamo dokopa
banya yanga paupau lenge renge doko
Mosesena lenge kambu dokona yanganyi
peeya. Dokome lenge aumiyasa Mosesena
lenge kambu kandalana saka nayami.
Enakana dokopa Mosesena lenge kambu
mee ingiya. Lowana yulumi kumungi
renge minyuo epeya doko yanga paupau
lengende epeyali [8] Imambunya yulu doko
kamame yanga paupau lengende epeyali.
[9] Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu koo
piyami dokona kata lasaka piya. Imambu
dokome wambu rolae pilyaminyi dupwa
yanganyi nembelyamo. Banya yanga
paupau lenge doko ama wakasa andake.
[10] Epapu dakepa yanga paupau andake
letamo yanga paupau wambo lao kareyamo
doko nyuo yambe pyapyamo pana nalyamo
doko kandelyamano. [11] Lowa doko ee

kana mendasipa iki paleyamopape yanga
paupau lao epeya. Doko suu pyao
Imambunya karalu karara doko ama yanga
paupau wakasa ingyuo lapyali.
12 Namwame doko angi pira lao
suu pyapala dokome paka nalyamano.
13 Namwa Mosese dopale daa. Moseseme
Isaraele wambumi yanga paupau lenge
kakondelyamo lao kanda nana lao lenge
kambu yambe piya. 14 Isaraele wambu
dupwana suu pingi pali naya. Nakamame
yuu gii dokona piso epo epapu dakepa
kana minyuo pii leyamo buku wambarae
yaka lenge dokopa nakamana suu pingi
doko yambe pilyamosa angingyuo sepa
nange. Wambu mendeme Yesu kando
nyingi dokopa iki wambu dokona suu pingi
doko yambe pyakami nange. 15 Epapu
Mosesena Lowa yaka laminyipa nakamana
suu pingi yambe pilyamo. 16 Anatunya
pii poo pyasi dokona lao, Moseseme
Kamongo mona kapu kyuo maiyamopa
banya lenge pendakae leya. 17 Kamongo
lapu doko Imambu dokona lapusa pilyamo.
Kamongona Imambu doko wambu keta
eparamopa manda rao kararama. 18 Dokona
lao namwana lenge kambu dupwana
mende yambe pyaa napyamopa karamano
dokome Kamongona yanga paupau lenge
doko nyepala namwa yanga paupau lao baa
yale manda manjinyi pyambulyamo. Yanga
paupau lenge jilyamo Kamongo doko baa
Imambu.

4

Yesunya Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Pere Awaimi Wasisi Dopale Karenge

1 Anatu baa sakame kumungi dokome
yulu pilyamano dake jiya. Dokona lao
namwa mona kenda pii nalyamo. 2 Yulu
koo elyangepe yalu pyuo pingipi peparae
yaki nyilyamano. Yaki nyepala namwa
panga sepala Anatunya pii angi dokona
alowa pii nalyamano. Banya lenge kambu
dokona pii rolae yanganyi nembo leta-
mano. Doko wambu peparae pii doko
angiŋi lao suu pyaraminyi dokona pyuo
karamano. 3 Namwa waili pii keyange leta-
mano doko yalu pyuo sipyali doko neta
wambu dupwa pipa yalu pyuo sipyali. 4 Isa
yuu dakena imambu koo dokome naka-
mana suu pingi iminjanyi pyambuyamo
dokona Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa
nalyaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatu dokona
isa komba pyao karo yanga paupau lao
karamo waili pii keyange doko nakamana
kata doko yanganyi pee nana lao imambu
koo doko nee pilyamo. 5 Namwa rangena
lao polo laa nalyamano. Yesu Koraisa baa
Kamongo karenge dokona reke lao namwa
kendemande ingyuo karamano renge doko
polo letamano. 6 Anatumi pii dake lao
dokopa, Iminjingi dokona yango rale pira
lao Anatu mendaki dokome banya yanga
paupau lenge namwana monarena dokona
rao karena leya. Dopa pyuo rao karena
leyamo dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau
lenge Koraisana lenge kambunya nyiya
doko soo gisarama lao namwa keta langyuo
jiya.
7 Jiyamopape namwa Anatunya renge
keyange doko soo nyepala karamano
dupwa mee pere awaimi wasisi dopale
ingyuo karamano. Dokona lao porainya
renge wakasa doko Anatu baa keta
iki palenge doko panelyamo. Namwa
keta pali nange. 8 Namwa yuu malu
randa nyimwanopape kwao puu pao
paa nalyamano. Apa pirama lao sakapa
nalapape kamame isa puu pao paa
nalyamanoko. 9 Nyisu petenge malu
karaminyipape yuu peparae puu minyingi
mende karamo. Yuu lapo randa andake
nyimwanopape kwaelu kwaeyo kwaeyo
ota nalayamano. 10 Yuu peparae namwana
yanenge dokona Yesunya kumungi renge
namwa keta palipyamo manjo paelyamano.
Dokona lao banya lete renge namwa
keta palamo doko wambu peparae dupwa
kandenale. 11 Yesu baa namwa isa wambu
yulu koo pingi dupwa keta karamo doko
panaramo kandena lao namwa yuu peparae
randa nyuo kumarama ingyapyamo
karamano. 12 Kumungi renge namwa keta
palipyamopape lete renge nakama keta
palira ingilyamo.
13 Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Namba kinyi
lao suu pyapala sipurapala lao kareyo
letamo. Doko suu pyao namwa pii soo
nyepala kinyi lao suu pyao leto lao lao
karamanoko. 14 Anatumi Kamongo Yesu
lete sipuro nyiyamo dokome namwa opetae
Yesu role pyao minyalyuo nyera. Nyepala
dokopa namwape nakamape role pyao
banya lenge kambu seramo dokona lanyuo

epara, doko silyamano. 15 Anatunya renge
keyange dupwa nakama nyisara ingilyamo.
Dee Anatumi mona keyange palyuo banya
pii doko wambu malu sinya laramo dokopa
nakama opetae ateŋa lao Anatu dokona
lakando ange larami.

*Namwa Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pya-
pala Karamanale*

16 Dokona lao namwana mona kenda
pii nalu nao nalyamo. Namwana isa
yanenge lano andelyamopape yuu peparae
namwana imambu doko kyaka ingyuo
pelyamo. 17 Epapu dakepa namwa
randa kuki waiya lao pao otaramo doko
nyimwano dokona rengya yanga paupau
lenge renge andake wakasa rao karalu
karara doko nyerama. Yanga paupau
lenge renge nyeramano doko ama andake
ingyaramo dokopa randa wambo nyiyama
doko kuki ingyuo peya lao kandarama.
18 Bange kandenge dupwana suu pyaa nao
kanda nange dupwana iki poraiyuo suu
pyao karamano. Bange kandenge dupwa
waiya lao otara. Bange kanda nange dupwa
soo otalu oto otara.

5

1 Namwa isa petamano yanengena anda
lalyaramo dokopa Anatu baa rangeme anda
yake pandana piyamo karalu karo karara
dokona namwa dokona palipa Anatumi
lara. 2 Namwa dae karo dokopa ee lao
karamano. Namwana anda yake panda
karamo doko komau pee pipala karenge
doko suu pyao namwa koko kararama lao
letamano. 3 Anda yake panda karamo doko
namwa yambe pyara ramo doko namwana
yanenge dopale ingyuo para. 4 Isa yuunya
yongo doko paleta dokopa mona kendo
ee lao karamano. Dopa pimwanopape isa
yuunya yongo doko nembalana laa nalya-
mano. Laa namwanopape namwa yake
panda dokona yongo doko nyelana lao suu
pilyamano. Dopa pira ramo dokopa lete
renge sulu seramo dokome kumungi renge
doko anamasi minyara. 5 Anatumi alowa
piramiŋi lao namwana rapa rapa pyakaya.
Banya keyange renge doko nakama jero lao
mumbwa palyili lao banya Imambu wambo
jiya.

6 Dokona lao namwa paka napala po-
raiyuo karamano. Isa yanenge nyuo
karamano dokopa Kamongona panda kara
nalyamano doko silyamano. 7 Namwa
Anatu lengeme kanda napalape baa iki
kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano.
8 Porayapala karo isa yanenge nyuo kara-
mano dake yaki nyepala Yesunya panda
dokona karamwali yaka letamano. 9 Isa
yanenge nyuo karowape Anatunya panda
dokona karowape pii mende daa. Anatu
baa rae mainyi pyambwarama doko iki
mupwa lao suu pilyamano. 10 Namwa
peparae Koraisa kote lao karara dokona
paramano dokopa baame namwa apa pyuo
yulu piyami lao yapalyuo sera. Yuu gii
dokopa namwa isa yuu karo yulu keyange
pyuope panda yulu koo pyuope dokona
namwana yulu piyamuli pyuo mendaki
mendaki lao yole yano nyerama.

*Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Namwa
Anatunya Puu Minyingi Ingyuo Karamano*

11 Anatu andake dokona kando pakapala
wambu dupwa Kurisene inginyi pyambuo
karamwanosa pilyamo. Anatumi namwana
mona anda soo gisingi. Nakamame namba
dopa pyuo soo giso otamili yaka. 12 Namwa
akali keyange karamano lao range lakandao
laa nalyamano. Nakamame namwa kando
rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyapyali
yaka lao letamano. Dokona wambu lapome
mona anda kanda napala mee yanenge ke-
tae kandapala wambu yango lakandenge
dupwa kando pii keyange isingi mana
lamairami ingilyamo. 13 Namwa kopyali
minyarama ramo doko Anatu dokona reke
lao kopyali minyilyamano. Dee namwa
mona palira ramo dokopa nakamana reke
lao kararamasa pira. 14 Koraisame isa
wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo dokona
ingyuo namwa peparae baa role pyao ku-
muyamasa piya. Renge keyange doko
separamanopa banya mona retenge renge
dokome namwa kame pyuo minyilyamo.
15 Yesumi wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo
dokona nakama range yeelyo kara narami
ingilyamo. Yesu kumapala nakamana lao
lopo epeya dokona banya iki karo yulu
pyakamyuo kararami ingilyamo.

16 Epapu dakepa namwa rangeme wambu
dupwa koo pingi panda keyange pingi
lao yapalya nalyamano. Wambo Ko-
raisa baa isa akali lao suu piyamo doŋo
epapu baa mee isa akali ingya nalyamo
doko kandelyamano. 17 Wambu mendali

Yesu Koraisapa pakarambi ramo doko baa
kyaka ingyuo para. Wambarae doko isa
paramopa enenge doko sipuro eparasa pira.
18 Anatu rangeme yulu andake doko pyuo
karamo. Namwa banya nyisu petenge
ingyuo kareyamanopape Anatumi Koriasa
keta namwa nyuo alowa pipala banya puu
minyingi inginyi pyambuya. Pyambuo
dokopa baame wambu menge opetae banya
puu minyingi inginyi pyambwalapape lao
yulu doko namwa jiya. 19 Anatumi Koraisa
keta wambu peparae banya puu minyingi
inginyi pyambuya dokona waili pii doko
polo letamano. Doko nakamana yulu
koo piyami dupwa yaka lao suu pyakami
naya. Suu pyakami nayamopape apa pyuo
nakama banya puu minyingi inginyi pyam-
bulyu lao waili pii doko langyuo jiya.
20 Namwa dae karo Koraisana pii lakam-
ilyamano. Mendaki dopale ingyuo Ana-
tumi namwa keta nakama poraiyuo piso
soo karamo. Koraisana reke lao nakama
piso sokondali pyuo letamano. Anatumi
nakama nyisu petenge dupwa alowa pi-
pala puu minyingi inginyi pyambwanale.
21 Koraisa baa koo mende pii nange. Koo
pii nayamopape Anatumi namwana koo
dupwa Koraisa keta palena leya. Dopa
piyamo dokona namwa baapa pako karo
Anatunya rolae pingi renge namwa keta
palamo.

6

1 Namwana yulu Anatumoo role pyao
pyuo karamano dokona nakama piso
sokondali pyuo lao, nakama Anatunya
mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko
nyepala dokopa kokwa see nalapape
letamano. 2 Anatunya pii letamo doko
selapa.

Yuu gii keyange pyaka siyamopa nakamana
pii siyu.

Lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii dokona
nakama nyiso kareyo

letamo. Selapa. Epapu dakepa Anatu ny-
isinya lapenge ingilyamo. Epapu dakepa
Anatunya lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii doko
pyaka sepelyamo.*
3 Namwa kopetame pyuo karaminyi
lasaraminyi kandena lapala namwa yulu
rolae pyuo wambu kata keyange dokona
papala lukumaraminyi yulu mende pii
namanale lao suu pilyamano. 4 Dopa
pyuo namwa yulu peparae pyuo namwa
Anatunya kendemande akali karaminyi
lao kandelyaminyi. Namwa randa andake
nyuo kenda kenda pipyamo maka napala
yaki nyii nao karamano. 5 Imbwuapala
pyalana pyuo karapusi pyuo randa joo laiya
lao kareyami. Namwana yulu andake soo
kaeyo siyamopa nenge naa nao lopome
kumuo luu pali nao pyuo kareyama.
6 Wambu dupwame namwana yulu yapasipi
soo gisingipi yulu makao yaki nyii
nangepe anjiki pingipi dusipa namwa keta
kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande
lao soo kando gisilyaminyi. Imambu Poo
Pyasi namwana monarena karapyamopape
namwa wambu yango mona retenge doko
kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande
akali karamano doko wambu dupwa soo
gisilyaminyi. 7 Anatu banya pii angi kinyi
letamano dokope Anatunya porainya renge
namwa keta palamo dokope kando soo
gisilyaminyiko. Namwame rolae pinginya
renge dokome nyuo alya ingyuo karapala
pyao pingi. 8 Wambu lapome namwana
kingi lakandenge dee lapome epekanda
napala kingi nyuo isa palyingi. Lapome
namwa kilya kandalya kandana lengepe
dee lapome namwana lao pii keyange
lakange. Namwa pii kyambo letaminyi
laminyipape pii rolae iki lao karamano.
9 Nakamame namwa kando see nalyamano
laminyipape nakama namwa soo kaeyo
karaminyi. Namwa kumasi silyaminyi
laminyipape lete karamano doko nakama
Korina wambu silyaminyi. Randa joo
piyaminyipape namwa kuma napala lete
karamano doko kandelyaminyi. 10 Mona
kendanyi pyambuyaminyipape namwa yuu
peparae rae maiyuo karamano. Namwa
akali pendewa lao suu pyaminyipape
wambu malu kamonganyi pyambulya-
mano. Namwame mende daa lao suu
pyaminyipape aepyamo karamano.
11 O nambana puu minyingi yuu Korina
range dupwa. Panga see nao pii rolae
iki neta pyakamyuo lao kareyama doko
nakama range kapa silyaminyi. 12 Namwa
nakama pipya suu pingi mendaki palya-
mana lao suu piyamanopape nakama

* 6:2: Anatunya kendemande akali karaminyi lao kandelyaminyi. (6:4)

dopa lao suu pyaa nayami. [13] Rakangeme
ikinyingi dupwa pii lamainginyili pyuo
dakepa nakama pii langilyu. Namwame
nakama lao suu pilyamano doko suu
pyao nakamame namwa mona retowako
karalapape. Dopa pyuo namwa mata jii nao
kando nyelapape.

Namwa Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Anda Poo Pyasi

[14] Nakamame Kurisene ingya nange
dupwa kando mona mendare palamo
lao suu pyapala yulu mendare role pyao
pirami doko kapa ingyuo paa nara. Apa
pyuo rolae pinginya rengepe koo pinginya
rengepe role pyao pakarambisi? Apa
pyuo iminjingipi yangengepe role pyao
pakarambisi? [15] Apa pyuo Yesu Koraisapa
Satanepa pii mendakinya palyarambisi?
Wambu Yesu mona kapu kyuo maingi
dokope mona kapu kyuo mai nange dokope
suu pingi mendaki palyuo kararambi ingya
nalyamo. [16] Apa pyuo Anatunya Elyambu
Pingi dupwape Satanena wambu dupwape
role pyao kararamisi? Namwa Anatu lete
karengena tembole anda dopale karamano
suu pyalapape. Anatu baa range dopa pyuo
leya.

Namba nakama pipya yalya kando role
pyao kararo.
Namba nakamana Anatu ingyaronopa
nakama nambana wambu ing-
yarami.
[17] Dokona lao Kamongo dopa letamo.
Nakamame wambu menge dupwa rekya lao
kaepala liti pyuo karalapape.
Wambu koo pingi dupwa yalya kando pisa
narami ramo dokopa nakama yako
laro.
[18] Namba nakamana rakange ingyaronopa
nakama nambana wane wanake ingyarami
lao
Kamongo andake wakasa doko letamo.

7

[1] Yangonemoo Anatumi kinyi lalu lao
leyamo renge keyange dupwa peparae
namwa keta palamo. Dokona yulu
mendeme namwana yongope imambupi
karo pisinyi pyambungi doko rekya lao liti
pimana. Yulu poo pyasi iki moko minyuo
pyuo karo Anatu pako karo baa yeelyo
poraiyuo suu pyao karamanale.

Pole Baa Rae Maiya

[2] Namwa mata joo kara nalapape. Namwa
mendali kando koo pii nao kokwa see nao
minyoko pii nao pyuo karenge. [3] Nakama
koo piyami lao lapusa pii nalyamo. Wambo
langiyunuli pyuo dee kamba langilyu.
Namwame nakama mona retenge dokome
lete kararamanopape kumaramanopape
nakama pipya role pyao kararama.
[4] Nakama mondo lao pyuo karaminyi doko
sepala rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo
pyao karo. Randa peparae nyimwanopape
paka nao raeme kumuo karo.*
[5] Kinyi yuu Masetonia pao karapala
dokopa koo soo kara nayama. Randa
dupwa yuu muu dupwana soo kapa piya.
Wambu menge dupwa kando laiya lao
paka renge neta epo piya. [6] Paka renge
neta epeyamopape Anatumi wambu mona
nembenge dupwa mona minyarambu
pingi doko baame Taitesa jepala namba
mona porainyi pyambuya. [7] Baa epeyamo
dokome iki namwa porainyi pyambwa
naya. Nakamame banya mona porainyi
pyambuyaminyi doko langiyamo sepala
namwa rae maiyama. Nakama namba Pole
kandamwali yaka letaminyi lao langiya.
Langiyamopa nakama kondome kumapala
nambana reke lao lakao karaminyi langiya.
Dokona dakepa namba rae andake mailyu.
[8] Pepa pyao jiyu dokome nakama mona
kendanyi pyambuyamopape namba mende
suu pyaa nayo. Angi kandeyoli dokopa
kondayoliŋi dakepa konda nalyo. [9] Nakama
mona kendanyi pyambuyu dokona lao
rae mailyu laa nalyo. Nakama mona
kendayami renge dokome suu pingi alowa
piyami dokona lao dakepa namba rae
mailyu. Nakamana mona kendo kareyami
dokome Anatumi nakamana suu pingi
alowa piya. Dokona lao namwa nakama
randa julu joo jii nayama kande. [10] Namwa
mona kendo kararama dokopa Anatu
nyisaramopa mona kapu kyepala lete
penge kata dokona rae maiyuo parama.
Dopa piramanopape wambunya mona
kendange renge dokome kumungi renge
minyuo epenge. [11] Anatumi nakamana

* 7:4: Baame Taitesa jepala namba mona porainyi pyambuya. (7:6)

mona kendayami dokona nyepala apa
piya lao kandalapape. Dakepa nakama
mona angi palyuokondali pilyamo. Koo
pii nalyamano lao poraiyuo simili yaka lao
letaminyi. Nakama koo pilyaminyi larami
ramo doko imbwuarami. Imbwuapala
koo pilyaminyi laka nanale. Dake mupwa
wakasa lao poraiyuo suu pyapala namba
kando mona andake retelyaminyi. Wambu
menge dupwa koo pirami ramo dokopa
waiya lao pyalana letaminyi. Yulu dake
piminyi dokome nakama kopetame pii
nayami lao pano nolakaya.
12 Pepa jiyunu doko akali koo piyamo
dokona reke lao pyaa nayo. Dee akali
baa keta koo pyuo pisiyamo dokona lao
pyaa nayoko. Nakama Anatunya lenge
kambu dokona karo apa pyuo namwa mona
retelyaminyi lao lasaka pelana pepa piyu.
13 Renge dokona namwa porainyi pyam-
bulyamo.
Renge mende palamo doko nakama
peparaeme Taitesa baa rae mainyi
pyambuyaminyisa baa rae maiyuo karamo
doko kandapala rae mailyamano. 14 Namba
wambo nakama yulu keyange pingi lao
Taitesa lamaiyu. Nakama enakana namba
elyanyi pyambwa nayami. Yuu peparae
pii rolae angi lao langyuo kareyama doko
suu pyao enakana nakama yulu keyange
piyami Taitesa kandeya dokome namwa
pii kinyi ingyuo peya. 15 Baa epeyamo
dokopa nakama banya pii warombo sepala
lakanda minya minya pyuo yako lao sukusa
nyiyami doko suu pyaro karamo. Dopa
pyuo piyamisa baa nakama angingyuo
mona jilyamo. 16 Namba nakama arapu
dokona renge renge soo karapunu dokona
namba rae andake maiyuo karo.

8

Kurisene Wambumi Kana Maiyuo Nyiso Karenge

1 Yangonemoo Anatu mona keyange
palyuo ipyuo Masetonia Elyambu Pingi
wambu nyisiyamopa yulu andake piyami
doko selapale lao langirowale. 2 Nakama
randa koo nao kareyaminyipape rae
maiyuo kareyami. Pendewa ingyuo
karapalape nakama ipyuo wambu yango
nyisamwali lao suu piyami dokome kana
andake jiyami. 3 Rangeme sipurapala kana
siyamo dupwa pyambwapala enakana
dee kamameko koto nyepala konda pyuo
reteyami doko kinyi langilyu. 4 Nakama
kana doko retapala nakama suu piyaminyili
pyuo wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso
maiyakalapape lao namwa poraiyuo piso
siyami. 5 Nakama dopa pyuo yulu andake
pirami lao suu pyaa nayama. Nakama
wambo mona Kamongo doko maiyuo
oteyami. Enakana Anatunya suu pingi
doko moko minyapala nakamame namwa
mona joo oteyamiko. 6 Taitesa dopako
pyuo nakama keta epapala yulu kanda
soo piyamo doko pyulu pyuo pinya lao
poraiyuo lamaiyama. Dopa piramo dokopa
nakama Anatu mona reto yulu andake
pilyaminyi doko baame nyisaramopa
pyuo otalu oto otarami. 7 Nakama
Imambunya kamongapala nakamana
Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu
pingi. Dokome Anatunya pii kapa polo
letaminyi. Nakamame renge dupwa
peparae soo giso otenge. Nakama namwa
rae maiyuo nyisalana namwa mona andake
retelyaminyi. Dokona lao Anatu mona
retenge yulu doko mumu laa nao rae
maiyuo pipape letamano.
8 Nambame nakama lowa waso joo laa na-
lyo. Laa napunupape wambu menge wakale
lapome pendewa wambu rae maiyuo ny-
isalana letaminyi dokona nakama pano
langyapala nakamana mona retenge renge
doko angipi mee lao koto kandalana pyapi
pyuo silyu. 9 Kamongo Yesu Koraisa
baa mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko
nakama silyaminyi. Baa kamongo ingyuo
kareyamopape nakamana reke lao baa pen-
dewa ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo baa pendewa
ingyuo peyamo dokome nakama kamon-
ganyi pyambuya.
10 Namba dake lao suu pilyu. Ee kana
wambo kanda soo piyaminyi yulu doko
dakepa pyuo otalapape. Nakama wambo
kanda soo pii nalana suu piyaminde daa.
Nakama rae maiyuo pimwailinyi iki suu
piyami. 11 Yulu doko pyuo otalapape
leto. Nakama rae maiyuo pinya suu pyao
rapa rapa piyaminyi doko suu pyao rae
maiyuoko pyuo otalapape. Nakama range
aelyamo dupwame nyuo pipape. 12 Nakama
rae maiyuo mailana suu pyarami ramo
dokopa bange seramuli pyuo mairaminyi

doko Anatu kapa lao suu pyara. Bange daa
ramo doko mende laa nara.
13-14 Nambame nakama iki randa nyuo
karaminyipa menge dupwa mee manda
rao karenale laa nalyo. Laa napunupa
epapu dakepa nakama bange malu reto
karaminyi dokona wambu pendewa dupwa
nyisarami ramo doko kapa rolae ingyuo
pelyamo. Enakana nakamana bange see
naramo dokopa doloma bange seramo
kararaminyi dokome nakama nyisarami.
Dopa piramo dokopa nakamba laparaena
mendare ingyuo para. 15 Baepoleme lao
dokopa,
Akalimi malu mee yapo nyiyamo doko
kamame andakya naya.
Akalimi kuki lama yapo nyiyamo doko
kamame kukya naya letamo.
16 Namwame nakama rae maiyuo ny-
isalana suu pilyamano doko suu pyao Ana-
tumi Taitesa opetae nakama rae maiyuo ny-
isinya lao kareya. Dokona lao Anatu kando
sangyu letamano. 17 Taitesa nakama nyis-
arepe mee lao piso siyamanopa baa mende
laa nao warombo soo piru leya. Mee piimi
ŋee leyande daa. Baa nakama nyisapuli
yaka lao suu piyamuli pyuo nakama keta
epeya. 18 Akali yango mende Anatunya waili
pii keyange polo letamo doko Elyambu
Pingi peparaeme banya pii epe singi doko
baa opetae Taitesa role pyao pena leta-
mano. 19 Akali doko, Elyambu Pingi wambu
dupwame baa rombo palyapala namwa
Anatu mona retenge yulu dokona pyuo ka-
mongona kingi lakandalana baa role pyao
papyuo kararama leyami. Yulu mendena
baa namwamoo pipya nyisamwali lao suu
pilyamano.
20 Namwa keta kana malu pyama-
lyiyaminyi doko ukiaki minyaramanopa
wambu dupwa mumu lasaraminyi lapala
waso karamano. 21 Kamongo Anatunya
lenge kambu dokonape wambu dupwana
lenge kambu dokonape yulu rolae pimwali
lao suu pilyamano.
22 Dokona namwana yangonge akali
mende opetae role pyao pena lao peelya-
mano. Namwa yuu malu mee banya yulu
apiyakale lao makande piyamano dokopa
baa rae maiyuo waa waa karo nyisalana
piya. Epapu dakepa nakama mondo lao
karaminyi doko sepala rae mailyamo
dokona nakama lama opetae mona karo
nyisapuli lao suu pyao karamo. 23 Dee
Taitesa baa nambana yulu role pyao pingi
dokome nakama pyuo nyisilyambano. Dee
akali menge role pyao paraminyi dupwa
nakama Elyambu Pinginya rombo palyisi
akali ingyuo dupwa Koraisana kingi ketae
pyambuo lakando pelyaminyi. 24 Nakama
mona retelyaminyi dokona lasaka pyuo
pipape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange
doko namwame lakandaramano kandapala
namwame kapa letaminyi lao kandarami.

9

Kurisene Yango Dupwa Nyiso
Kararama Ingilyamo

1 Nakama lapome Anatunya wambu
Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kaelyaminyi
dokona aki letoŋo lao dee pepa pyao
jerose? 2 Nakama waa waa karo nyisalana
karaminyi doko silyu. Nyisalana karaminyi
doko sepala nakamana lao yuu Masetonia
wambu rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo
pyao lamaiyuo kareyo. Ee kana wambo
dokona piso pao epapu dakepa nakama
Korina Kurisene yuu Girisi karaminyi
dupwame nyisalana karaminyi, dokona lao
lamaiyakayo. Nakamame mona nyepala
nyisalana piyaminyi dokome wambu
malunya monarena piya. 3 Nambame
nakamana lao rae maiyuo mona anda
pyakalyuo pyao leyono doko mee ingyuo
paa nanale lao dakepa yangonge dapwa
pena leto. Doko nakama epeyaminyi
kande dokopa wamba langiyunu dokona
kata palyuo nyisarami lao silyu. 4 Dokona
Masetonia wambu namba role pyao
eparama dupwame nakama nyisalana
rapa rapa pii nao mee kararami ramo
doko kandapala elyaramanopa nakama
Korina range dupwa opetaeko elya nyerami
ingilyamo. 5 Dokona lao nambame akali
wambo nembelyo dusipame kana lasaka
pyuo jerama leyaminyi doko nyepala
rapa rapa pirami. Namba eparono
dokopa wambo elya pisi seramo kandaro.
Nakama Anatu mainya mumu lao karo mai
nalyaminyi. Nakama rangeme mainya suu
pyaminyili pyuo mailyaminyi doko panara.
6 Akali mende ee kuki wara pira ramo
dokopa ee jingi kukiko manjo nara. Akali
mende ee malu wara pira ramo dokopa
ee makande pyuo manjo nara doko suu

pyalapape. [7] Akali rae maiyuo kana maingi
doko kando Anatumi mona retelyamo.
Dokona lao akali mendaki mendaki lao
banya suu pilyamuli pyuo simbi simbi pii
nao rangena suu pyaa napala kana mainya
rae maipala mainya. [8] Dopa pyuo pirami
ramo doko Anatumi isingi bange kuki lama
jii nara ingilyamo. Nyepengele dupwa
kapa seramopa dee wambu lapo nyisalana
suu pyarami ramo kakana pyuo seramo
dokona pingyu nyepala kapa konda pyuo
mairamioko. [9] Baepole lao dokopa,

Anatu baame ipyapala pendewa wambu
dupwa mee maingi.

Banya anjiki pingi yulu doko mee sulu singi.
[10] Anatumi ee wara pirami lao ee wai
jepala nenge nenge dokona nyisingi kan-
dale. Doko suu pyao nakamana bange
konda napala mokwa soo maiyami dokona
baame waingi keyange jeramo doko an-
dena lapala nakama keta banya yulu an-
danyi pyambwara. [11] Anatu nakama ny-
iso kamonganyi nembaramopa nakama
mee maso bange mokwa soo maipa pyuo
kararami. Dokome kana namwa keta
jeraminyipa mairama wambu malu dup-
wame Anatu kando sangyu larami in-
gilyamo. [12] Laraminyipa yulu keyange
pilyaminyi dokona renge lama palamo.
Anatunya wambu nyisaraminyipa wambu
malumi Anatu kando ange lapala lakan-
darami ingilyamo. [13] Nakama ipyapala
bange mokwa soo mairaminyi kandapala
wambu malumi nakama Koraisana waili
pii keyange lao karaminyi doko yaki nyii
nao rolae pyuo karaminyi lao suu pya-
pala Anatu ketae pyambwarami ingilyamo.
[14] Anatumi banya mona keyange palyuo
ipingi renge keyange nakama jiyamosa
dokona nakama kando mona andake reto
ateŋa lakarami. [15] Anatunya renge ama
mupwa wakasa mende jiyamo dokona lao
sangyu lamanale.

10

Wambumi Polena Yulunya Lao Kyambo Leyaminyipa Baa Rangeme Isingi Yano Pyao Kyawa Lete Nyuo Leya

[1] Namba Poleme nakama piso sokondali
pyuo leto. Namba nakama pipya karo
dokopa pau lao anjiki pyuo karene lao
letaminyi. Lapala namba nakama pipya
kara napunu dokopa nakamana lao namba
poraiyuo kaelene letaminyiko. Dokona
Koraisana kondange rengepe anjiki pingi
rengepe dolapona lao piso sokondali
piruwale. [2] Namba eparonopa poraiyalase
lao pupi lao laa nalapape. Namwa rangena
kingi lakandalana karaminyi letaminyi
wambu dupwa kando pii porai kapa pupi
lao laro. [3] Doko kinyi kinyi namwa isa
yuu dakena karamano. Karamanopape isa
yuunya lao pimwaiyuo kara nalyamano.
[4] Yanda pingi bange dusipame minyuo
yanda pyuo karamano dupwa mee isa
bange daa. Anatunya yanda pingi
bange porai panda koo dupwa kokwa
singi dusipame minyuo yanda pyuo
karamano. Pii kyambo letaminyi dupwa
namwa kokwa silyamano. [5] Wambu lapo
Anatunya pii selana suu pyaminyipape suu
pingi wakale dupwame nakamana kata
doko rokolyaminyi. Doko pyao kokwa
silyamano. Namwa suu pingi peparae
nyuo malu palyapala Koraisa keta ralinyi
pyambulyamano. [6] Nakamame namwana
pii laramanuli pyuo mondo lao piraminyi
dokopa nakamana yulu keyange doko
kandapala wambu kamba lao karaminyi
dupwa randa mairama.

[7] Nakamame neta yanenge ketaena maro
lapyamo doko iki kandelyaminyi. Akali
mendeme namba Yesu Koraisana akali karo
lao suu pilyase? Dopa pira ramo baa
rangena mona anda kandenale. Baa Ko-
raisana akali ingyuo karamo dopako pyuo
namwa opetaeko Koraisana akali ingyuo
karamano. [8] Kamongome yulu andake
namwa jiyamo dokona lao yuu malu mee
rae maiyuo enokwanyi nembo leyonopape
namba elya nalyo. Yulu andake jiyamo
dokome nakama kwaenyi pyambwa napala
pyuo andanyi pyambulyamo. [9] Nambame
pepa pase pyao joo pakanyi pyambulinyi
lao suu pyaa nalapape. [10] Akali mendeme
dopa lao dokopa, Polena pepa pase pyao
imbuo pii poraiyuo lengeŋe, dee namwa
pipya karelyamo dokopa pii kata pao laa
nangeŋe dopa pyuo lara. [11] Dopa larako
doŋo baa akali doko dopa lao suu pinyale.
Yuu nanesa karo pepa pyao jowape nakama
pipya role pyao karowape pii larono dupwa

* 10:11: Koraisana waili pii keyange boo pyao langiyama. (10:14)

wakale ingyuo paa nalyamo.*
12 Wambu nakama range lakando mupwa
ingyuo karamano letaminyi dupwa pipya
namwa makande pirama ingya nalyamo.
Nakama kyawa sisingi bolombalo lasi
dupwa lao karaminyi. Kyawa sisingi bolom-
balo lasi dupwa yango sukusa apiyakale lao
mendeme mende makande pyuo mendeme
mende makande pyuo range karo palyuo
piminyili pyuo lao karaminyi. 13 Namwa
mee langa range lakanda narama. Anatumi
yulu makande pyuo jiyamo liti doko yalo
paa nalyamano liti jiyamo dokona sukusa
nakama karaminyi. 14 Liti doko yalo paa
napala nakama kando nyepala Koraisana
waili pii keyange boo pyao langiyama.
15 Akali lapo panda wakale dupwana yulu
andake piyami dokona range lakanda
narama. Anatunya make yalo paa napala
nakama baa kapa ingingi lao angingyuo
suu pyaraminyi yulu andake pyakarama
lao suu pilyamano. 16 Enakana nakama
palaminyi matarena waili pii keyange
raeyo paa nalyamo dokona kapa polo
lamairama. Polo lamairama ramo dokopa
akali mendeme yulu piyamo dokona lao rae
maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao lao kara narama
ingilyamo.
17 Baepole lao dokopa, Akali mendeme
sipurapala lakandalana suu pyara ramo
doko Kamongome yulu piyamo dupwa iki
lakandena letamo. 18 Mendeme keyange
pilyu lao suu pyapala ketae pyambusi kara
nara ingilyamo. Kamongome keyange
lao suu pyaramo doko ketae pyambusi
kararama ingilyamo.

11

Poleme Aposele Angi Daa Dupwana Lao Pii Doko

1 Kopyali pii kuki mende laro ramo
dokopa mata joo kaeya namili lao leto.
2 Anatumi nakama poraiyuo suu pyapya-
muli pyuo nambame dopako pyuo suu pyao
karo. Nakama enda mapwae pepo kareta,
akali role pyaa nange akali mendaki nye-
lana rombo palyisi petenge doko dopale
ingyuo karaminyi. Nakama akali nyerami
doko Koraisa. 3 Nakamana kyawa sisingi
kwaepala Koraisana yulu mondo lao po-
raiyuo pilyaminyi doko yaki nyesaraminyi
lao mona kendalyo. Kaumi enda Ipi panga
soo lamaiyuo makande piyamo doko suu
pyao nakama makande pira lyakande lao
suu pilyu. 4 Akali mende epapala dokopa
Yesunya lao pii namwa lenge doko yaki
nyepala Yesunya lao pii wakale palyuo
lenge ramo doko nakama mee rae maiyuo
soo nyilyaminyi. Imambunya piipi waili pii
keyange langiyamanopape pii dolapo kame
sepala dakepa kyaka wakale imambunya
piipi waili pii wakalepe koto nyilyaminyi.
5 Nakamana aposele akali mupwa ingyuo
karaminyipa namba isa palya nalyaminyi
lao suu pilyu. 6 Namba sipurapala pii
mora piso laa nange doŋo pii renge dupwa
angingyuo silyu. Doko yuu malu mee rolo
langiyama.
7 Anatunya waili pii keyange nakama polo
langyuo dokopa namba nakamana yole nyii
nayo. Nakama ketae pyambwalana range
isa nembo kareyo. Dopa pyuo dokopa
kopetame piyusi? 8 Namba nakama pipya
role pyao yulu piyunu dokopa Elyambu
Pingi wambu wakale dupwame namba yole
jiyami. Dupwana yole waa nyepala nakama
nyisiyu. Pii doko mee kongwalu leto. 9 Dee
nakama pipya role pyao karo kana mone
oteyamo dokopa nakama keta kee laa nayo.
Kurisene wambu yango yuu Masetonia
piso epeyaminyi dupwa bange nyelana suu
piyunu dusipa minyakao epeyami. Wamba
namba nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa
nayo kande doko rengya opetae nakama
mona kendanyi pyambwa naro. 10 Koraisana
pii kinyi namba keta palamo dokome pii
dake elya nao leto. Pii doko yuu Girisi
peparae dokona range pyapeta seramopa
mee serami lao lalu lao leto. 11 Aki renden-
dena namba pii dake letose? Nakama mona
reta napunu dokona lao letose? Ama daa.
Mona angingyuo reto karo doko Anatu baa
soo karamo.
12 Aposele menge dusipana yulu
pilyaminyi dokona range lakandapala
namwa pilyaminyi dokoko pilyamano
laa nana lao namba yulu pilyu dakeko
mee pela paro ingilyamo. 13 Akali dusipa
aposele angi daa. Nakama Anatunya
pii rolae laa nange. Namwa Koraisana
aposele akali karamano kandalapape
lao mee kyambo ingyuo lao karaminyi.
14 Yulu dopale doko silyamano. Sataneme
alowa pipala aŋala yanga paupau lenge

dopale ingyuo makande pyuo karenge.
15 Dokona lao Satane banya kendemande
wambu alowa pipala rolae pingi rengena
kendemande dopale ingyuo makande
pyuo kararami ramo dokopa namwa mona
nembo yamarangwa narama. Lumwa
piramo yuu gii dokopa yulu piraminyili
pyuo yole nyerami.

Poleme Aposelena Yulu Dokona Yaso Nao Pyuo Kareya

16 Pii lapunu doko dee kamba larowale.
Mendeme namba kopyali minyuo letene
lao suu pyaa nana. Dopa lao suu pyarami
ramo doko namba kopyaliyoko lao kando
nyerami. Nyeraminyi dokopa nambana
yulu dokona lao suu pyao karo kuki
range lakando kararo. 17 Namba epapu
letono pii doko Kamongome lamaiyalase
lapyamo laa nalyo. Namba range
lakando kararo ramo doko namba kopyali
minyarosa pira. 18 Wambu malu mee isa
bangena suu pyapala nakama rangena
kingi lakandelyaminyi dokona namba
dopako pyuo pelana leto. 19 Nakama
kendepuli ingyuo soo giso karaminyi
dokona kopyali minyingi akali kando rae
mailyaminyi. 20 Akali mendeme nakama
iso nembo kararamopa panga soo minyako
piramope dereke piramope randa joo
elyanyi pyambwaramope doko baa mee
kando nyerami ingilyamo. 21 Namwa dupwa
inyimungu kareyamano dokome dopale
ingyuo paa nayama. Dokona lapu dokopa
elya pilyamo.

Akali mendeme baa rangena lao
lakandalana lara ramo doko namba opetae
range poraiyuo lakandaro. Dokona ingyuo
namba kopyali pii leto. 22 Aposele angi
daa dupwa, Ipuru rara ramo doko namba
opetaeko Ipuru rara. Nakama Isaraele
rara ramo doko namba opetae dokoreko.
Nakama Aporakamena para pyasisi?
Namba opetaeko. 23 Nakama Koraisana
kendemandese? Namba doko kopy-
alindelyamo lao seraminyipape namba
kendemande mupwa ingyuo karapunupa
doloma mee dolapo karaminyi. Doko
namba yulu andake pyuo kareyo kande.
Yuu malu karapusi palyuope yuu malu
kusape nyuope dee namba andarele ingyuo
repeta kumaro ingiyamopa nakama randa
dopale nyii nayami. 24 Juu wambu dupwame
wambu pyalana dokopa marapu dokome
pyao karelyaminyipa yuu akalisa rema
ipisu mange mendaki karo pingi doko
suu pyao namba yuu kingi paki piyami.
25 Orome wambu dupwame yuu rema
marapu dokome namba piyami. Dee yuu
mendepa kana dupwame piyami. Yuu rema
namba ipwa sipunya pao kareyono sipu
kapu kyiya. Yuu lama kapu kyiyamopa
namba waiya lao nyiyaminyipape repo
ingyuo kapu kyiyamo dokopa kukwa yuu
gii mendaki korakama yuu gii mendaki
doko peparae ipwa dokona palyuo siyu.
26 Namba yuu malu kata papyuo kareyono
dokopa ipwa dupwa palipalape waa nyingi
akali dupwame Juu wambu yangope Juu daa
rara wakale wambu dupwamepe pyalana
piyami. Yuu taone dokonape imwana
peyo dokopape ipwa sipu dupwanape
randa epeyamopa puu angi minya nange
dupwame opetaemeko randa jelana pyuo
piyaminyi kareyo. 27 Dopa pyuo nambana
yulu andake wakasa siya. Yuu malu luu
pali nayo. Dee nenge ipwape nanome
kumuo kareyo. Yuu malu mee nenge aeya
nao anda kara nao komau see nao piyamo
kareyo. 28 Yuu malu mee Elyambu Pingi
doko randa nyilyaminyi dokome nambana
mona yanyi pilyamo. Dee randa wakale
lapo epelyamoko. 29 Elyambu Pingi wambu
mendeme poraiya nara ramo doko namba
dopako piru. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira
ramo doko namba mona nembo kararoko.

30 Namba rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao
laro ramo doko namba angi daaŋa lao
dokona ingyuo laro. 31 Namwana Kamongo
Yesunya Rakane Anatu, kyambo laa nalene
lao silyamo. Banya kingi poo pyasi ingyuo
sulu soo sinya. 32 Namba yuu Damasakesa
kareyonopa Kiŋi Aretasana gapomane akali
dokome akali lapome namba anjirami lao
taonena kambu repeta kandaro karena
leya. 33 Taonena kana kame malawai lasi
dokona windowa mende siyamo dokona
namba pisiki minyasi kameya dokona
palyapala neta nembeyaminyipa neta puu
pao peyo.

12

Anatumi Pole Dokona Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Lamaiyamo Siya

[1] Rae maiyuo kingi lakandenge yulu
dokome mendali nyisa nalyamo. Ny-
isa napyamopape kata wakale mende see
nalyamo dokona mende larowale. Ka-
mongome kombeyame dupwanape pii repa
repa pyuo langiyamo dupwape polo lan-
girowale. [2] Kurisene akali mende yake
panda ketae dulurena lanyuo peyamo doko
silyu. Yuu wamba ee kana akalisa ipisu
kisima dokopa piya. (Doko kinyi angi piyase
panda kombeyame ingyuo pii repa repa
piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa iki soo
gisilyamo.) [3] Dee kamba leto. Akali doko
waiya lao panda ama elyape peya doko
silyu. (Dee kambako leto. Doko kinyi
angi piyase panda kombeyame ingyuo pii
repa repa piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa
iki soo gisilyamo.) [4] Baa yake panda karo
dokopa pii lapo isa wambu dupwame kapa
laa naramili dupwa soo nyiya. [5] Dokona
lao akali dokona rae maiyuo lakandaro.
Namba range lakanda naronopape namba
angi daaŋa lao dokona iki laro ingilyamo.
[6] Namba rangena kingi lakandalana lao
suu pyaro ramo doko pii doko kinyi ing-
yaramo dokona namba kopyali ingya nara.
Wambu dupwame nambana yulu kando pii
dokona pyapi pyuo soo pirami dokona iki
suu pinyale. Dokona nambana lao suu
pyaraminyi doko rolae ingyuo para. Namba
rangena kingi lakandaro ramo doko angi
ingya nara.

[7] Bange keyange wakasa dupwa kandey-
ono dokome namba moŋokyaŋe see
nare lao randa pyuo anga yakane kisiya.
Doko Satanena kendemande ingyapyamo
dokona namba pyapala moŋokyaŋe see
nareŋe lao lasaka pilyamo. [8] Yuu remasa
lao Kamongo kando ateŋa lao anga yakane
doko neta nyuo nembakare lao piso siyu.
[9] Dokopa Yesu baame dopa pyuo yano
pyao langyuo, Nambana mona keyange
palyuo ipingi renge dokome iki emba kapa
pyakara. Emba koo ingyuo papala pinya
saka nange dokopa nambame porainya
renge dokome emba minyalyingi, leya.
Koraisana porainya renge namba keta
palira lao namba yakara pipyamopa rae
maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao karo. [10] Namba
porai napunupape Koraisana reke lao
dokome rae maiyuo karo. Koraisana reke
lao wambu namba kando giyalya giyana
piyaminyipape randa andake wakale
wakale nyiyunupape rae maiyuo kararoko.
Namba poraiya nange dokopa Kamongona
porainya renge dokome paka pyao singi.

Poleme Korina Wambu Dupwa Poraiyuo Suu Piya

[11] Nakama kopetame piyaminyisa namba
kopyali pii lao karo. Nakama nambana
kingi lakandarami ramo doko kapa in-
gilyamo. Namba mende daa ingyapuli doko
nakamana aposele akali wakale dupwa
kamame isa pumili. [12] Namba nakama
pipya yulu mondo lao pyuo kareyono
dupwa kandapala namba aposele akali angi
doko range siyami. Yuu gii dokopa yulu
mupwa Anatumi namba keta piya dupwa
wambu kandapala yamaranguyami. Doko
wambumi yulu pii nangende piyamosa ya-
marangyuo kareyamiko. [13] Elyambu Pingi
menge dupwa nyisapala nakama range
kame siyusi? Elyambu Pingi wakale dup-
wame nyisinya leyono dokopa nakama
kando laronde kaeyo. Yuu gii dokopako
Elyambu Pingi wakale dupwa pinginyili
pyuo pii napala nakama iki nyuo kame
siyupya. Dopa piiŋi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

[14] Dake yuu repo ingyuo nakama kandala
epana karo. Eparono dokopa nakamana
bange mende nyelana pupi lao kee laa
naro. Nakamana kana mone nyipulinya
masa nalyo. Nakama namba mona nyilyu.
Dokona ingyuo wane wanakepeme endangi
rakangepe bange maiyuo rapu pinginde
daa. Endangi rakangepena yulu singi.
[15] Namba nakama nyisalana rae maiyuo
nambana bangepe dee namba range opetae
nakama joo otarowale. Nambame nakama
mona wakasa ingyuo retelyono dokona
nakamame namba mona kuki ingyuo re-
taramisi?

[16] Namba epeyono dokopa randa jii nay-
oŋo doko silyaminyi. Siminyipape akali
mendeme kyambo panga soo minyako piiŋi
leya doko akipamo leyase? [17] Aki mendena
minyako piyusi? Nambame wai minyingi
akali pena leyono dokopa panga soo ley-
opyase? [18] Nambame Taitesa pisokon-
dali pyuo lao dee Kurisene yango mende
role pyao pena leyo. Taitesame nakama
minyako piya letamisi? Taitesa nambapa
suu pingi mendaki palyuo yulu mendare
pyuo pii nangese?

[19] Yuu peparae wambu dupwame
pii nambwa keta yanda pimwaiyuo
lakalyaminyi dokopa nambwa range kyawa
minyuo letambinyi lao suu pilyamisi?
Dopa pii nalyambano. Anatunya lenge
kambunya karo Koraisame pii lalapape
lapyamuli pyuo letambano. Yangonemoo
nambwa yulu peparae pilyambano dokome
nakama nyisalana pilyambano. [20] Namba
eparono dokopa nakama kapu kyepala
wakale ingyuo kararaminyi lao pakalyo.
Dee nakamame namba karareli lao
suu pyaraminyi doko kaepala wakale
ingyuo karasarono lapala dokona mona
kendalyoko. Nakama yango sukusa laiya
lao yango palyuo imbwuapala rango nao
wambu yango lao nembo pyuo kararami
ingilyamo. Nakama kopetame pyuo
mata kando lao moŋokyaŋe soo kararami
ingilyamo dupwana mona kendo karo.
[21] Dee eparono dokopa Anatumi nakamana
lenge kambu dokona namba elyanyi
pyambwara dokona pakalyo. Dopa suu
pyao wambu malumi yulu koo pyuo kepo
enda kando lyanolyano pipala mona kapu
kyii nayami dupwa nakama kando ee laro,
lao suu pilyu.

13

Pii Lao Oto Yako Leyamo Pii Doko

[1] Dake yuu repo pyuo namba kandala
eparo ingilyamo. Buku Baepole pii dokona
lao dokopa. Akali mendeme mendali kando
randa maiyuo lara ramo dokopa wusinisi
akali lamape remapeme baa nyiso larami
ramo dokopa baa kapa kote lara letamo.
[2] Nakama wambo yulu koo piyaminyipape
dee menge lapo koo piyaminyi dupwape
opetae nambana pii selapape. Pii larono
doko wambo yuu gii lapo pyuo epeyono
dokopa leyono pii doko nanesa karo dee
kamba laro. Namba dee kamba eparono
dokopa mendali pyarepala paa nana lao
randa mairu. [3] Koraisame namba keta
pii lenge dokona dokopa nakama soo gis-
arami. Soo gisaraminyi doko Koraisame
nakama kando angangi kararande daa.
Dopa pyuo banya porainya renge lasaka
pira. [4] Baa pau lasi ingyuo kareyamopa
isa mamandona pyao palyiyaminyipape
Anatunya porainya renge dokome Koraisa
lete karamo. Baamoo pipya pakao karenge
dokome namwa opetaeko pau lasi ingyuo
karenge. Anatunya porainya renge namwa
keta paliramopa namwa Yesupa role pyao
karo nakama rapu pyuo kararama.
[5] Nakama Kurisene panda Kurisene angi
daa lao range makande pyuo kandalapape.
Koraisa Yesu nakamana mona anda palamo
doko soo gisilyaminyi. Soo gisa naminde
pili doko nakamana Kurisene yulu doko
mee ketae pupyali. [6] Namwa isa puu pao
paa nalyamano doko nakama soo gisamili.
[7] Nakama yulu koo mende pii namili lao
Anatu kando ateŋa lakalyamano. Ateŋa
lao dokopa namwana yulu mupwa ingyuo
pelyamo lao laa nalyamano. Namwa isa
puu pao pelyaminyi lao suu pyaminyipape
nakama yulu rolae iki pirami dokona reke
lao dopa pyuo ateŋa lakalyamano. [8] Namwa
Anatunya pii kinyi dokona isa palyalana
saka nange. Yulu pilyamano doko
Anatunya pii kinyi dokona nyiso pingi.
[9] Nakama porai ingyuo karelyaminyipa
namwa mee karapala rae maingi. Nakama
koo mende pii naraminyipa yapasi ingyuo
pisirami lao ateŋa pyakalyamano. [10] Renge
dokona lao namba nanesale karo pepa
dake pyao jilyu. Dokona namba eparonopa
Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso karare
leyamopape poraiyuo pyalana pyuo kara
naro. Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso
karare leyamo dokopa kwaenyi pyambwa
napala pyuo andanyi pyambwalase langiya.
[11] Yangonemoo karalapape. Koo mende
pii nao mondo lao karalapape. Nambana
pii dake warombo selapa. Nakama mona
mendare palyuo dokopa suu pingi men-
daki palyuo lambo lao karalapape. Dopa
piraminyi dokopa Anatu mona retengepe
mona kyuu lao singipi doko baa nakama
pipya role pyao karara.
[12] Wambu yango dupwa yako lao kingi
nyuo karalapape.
Anatunya wambu dae karaminyi
peparaeme nakama yako letaminyiko.
[13] Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona
keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe Anatunya
mona retenge rengepe Imambu Poo
Pyasinya yalya kando petenge rengepe
nakama keta palenale.

GALASIA

Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Yesunya waili pii enenge doko polo lamairami ingiya dokona Polemoo pipya apiyanda pyuo pii palyuo peya. Wambu lapome Juu daa rara wakale wambu mende Kurisene angi karapuli lao Mosesena Lowa letamuli pyuo pirase? lao piso siyami. Piso siyaminyipa Pole baa daa leya. Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwame yanenge kalomarami ingya nalyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingilyamo, Poleme leya. Dopa pyuo leyamopape yuu andake Esia Maina dokona yuu Galasia doko Orome gapomane dokome iso kareyamo dokona wambu lapo Polena pii leya doko yango palyuo Mosesena Lowa opetae minyapala Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingilyamo, leyami.

Polena pepa dake yuu Galasia dokona wambu lapo kyambo mana pii doko sepala kyai peyaminyi dupwa dee kapu kyuo epo Kurisene kata angi dokona dee pumili yaka lapala pyao maiya. Pole baa Yesu Koraisana aposele akali angi karapunu pilyamo lao banya aposele yulu doko lao minyalyuo leya. Mee wambumi namba kee laa nayami. Anatumi namba kee lao aposele ingyuo karape lao rombo palyiyamosa namba Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyao Anatunya pii doko polo lamairu ingilyamo doko, Poleme poraiyuo lao pano leya. Baame apiyanda pyuo leyamo dokona kamame konda pyuo lao, Wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaramo dokome baa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para, leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana wambu dupwa mendeme Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona reto Kurisene yulu rolae pyuo pirami ingilyamo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1:1-10*
2. Polena aposele yulu doko yanengena paleyamo piya *1:11—2:21*
3. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyuo wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyiyamo waili pii keyange doko *3:1—4:31*
4. Kurisene wambu dupwa bange mendeme minya naramopape kiiramo pasi karapala dokopa yulu keyange dupwa pyuo kararami, leya *5:1—6:10*
5. Pii lao oto leya *6:11-18*

1 Namba Pole. Isa akali mendeme namba
rombo palyapala nembowape panda akali
ketako Anatumi namba aposele ingyuo
rombo palyiyande daa. Yesu Korais-
apa Rakane Anatu Yesu lopo nyiyamo
dolapome rolae namba rombo palyiyambi.
2 Nambamoo akali yango dae role pyao
karamano dupwa pipyame pepa dake Gala-
sia Elyambu Pingi dupwana pyao jilya-
mano.
3 Namwana Rakane Anatupa Kamongo
Yesu Koraisapana mona kyuu lao singi
rengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi
rengepe nakama keta palena.
4 Koraisa namwana koo dupwana lao
Rakane Anatunya suu pingi doko moko
minyuo range kumuo palipala yulu koo
dakepa silyamo dupwana lao namwa ki-
iramo nyiya. 5 Dokona lao Anatunya kingi
doko lakando palu palena, doko kinyi.

Waili Pii Doko Lamande Daa

6 Nakamba Koraisana mona keyange pa-
lyuo ipingi dokome kyakale leyamo doo
waiyako lao yaki nyepala waili pii wakale
mendenako pumisa namba kando yama-
rangulyu. 7 Waili pii doko lamande daa.
Dokona akali lapome Koraisana waili pii
doko alowa pelana pii mendena wakale
kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembamisa
dokona leto. 8 Namwa rangemepe panda
aŋala yake panda karenge dupwamepe
waili pii wambo mana langiyama doko
yaki nyepala waili pii wakale polo lan-
girama ramo doko baa Satanena panda
dokona para ingilyamo. 9 Namwa wamba
lao kaenge dokona kamba leto. Nakama
wambo waili pii soo nyiyami doko kaepala
wakale mendeko langiramo akali doko Sa-
tanena panda para ingilyamo.
10 Pii dae lapu doko akali dupwame namba
lakandena lao lapusi? Doko daa. Anatu
rae mainyi pyambuo leto. Wambu peparae
nambana kingi lena lao pilyusi? Dopa pinya
lao lao karapuli doko Koraisana kende-
mande angi ingya napuli.

Pole Apa Pyuo Aposele Akali Ingiya Dokona Leya

11 Yangonemoo pii dake langirowale se-
lapa. Waili pii lao karo doko akalimi wasa

nayami. [12] Akali mendali keta soo nyuope
dee mendeme namba mana langyuo pii
naya. Pii nayamopape Yesu Koraisa baa
rangeme waili pii namba nolakao langyuo
jiya.

[13] Namba wambo Juu wambunya misi
yulu dokona sukusa karo yulu kopetame
piyu dokona langiyaminyi siyami. Doko
anjiki pii nao Anatunya Elyambu Pinginya
wambu randa maiyuo kokwa selana suu
pyao piyu. [14] Namba Kurisene ingyapa
nayonopa tembole anda yulu mana nyuo
dokopa Juu wane yango andarele dupwa
nyuo isa nembowale mana nyuo kareyo.
Namwana rora ambasupinya yulu palenge
dupwana suu pyale pyale kareyo.

[15] Kareyonopape Anatu mona keyange
palyuo ipyapala namba ene manjipa
nayami dokopa baame namba rombo
palyuo banya yulu dokona pyakare lao
kyakale lao kaeyapya. [16] Baame banya
Ikinyingi namba keta panaronopa waili
pii keyange doko Juu daa rara wakale
dupwa lamairi lao suu piyapya dokona
nambame wambu mendali keta apa pyuo
piru lao piso sela paa nayo. [17] Dopa pyuo paa
naoko dee wambo aposele ingiyami dupwa
Jerusaleme kareyami dokona kandala paa
nayoko. Kaepala yuu Arapia waiya lao
papala yuu Damasakesa dokona dee lalyuo
epeyo. [18] Enakana kana rema epo papeyamo
dokopa Jerusaleme Pita kareyamo dokona
papala lapo piso siyu. Siyunupa koro
lama role pyao kareyamba. [19] Dokopa
namba Kamongona yangonge Jemesa iki
kandeyonopape aposele menge dupwa
kanda nayo.

[20] Pii pyao retelyo dake kinyi. Kyambo laa
nalyo doko Anatu soo karamo.

[21] Enakana yuu Siria Silisiapana liti
dolapona peyo. [22] Yuu gii dusipana
Jutia Kurisene wambu dupwame namba
soo pakana palyapa nayami. [23] Wakale
dupwame nambana yulu dupwa polo
lamaiyaminyi lasi pii siyami. Nakamame
lao dokopa, Akalinde namwa randa jiya
kande dokome epapu waili pii wambo
kokwa selana piyamo dokoko minyuo
lao karamo leyami. [24] Leyaminyi sepala
nambana yulu dokona kando Anatu
lakando kareyami.

2

[1] Enakana ee kana akalisa dee ipisu
kisima epo papeyamopa Jerusaleme
Banapasapa role pyao lambuo peyamba.
Dokopa nambame Taitesa opetae lanyuo
peyo. [2] Namba dokona mee peyonde
daa. Anatumi pupili lao langiyasa peyo.
Doko namba Elyambu Pinginya mupwa
dupwamoo pipya wato leyami dokona
nambame waili pii Juu daa rara wakale
dupwa polo lamaiyuŋu lao lamaiyu.
Nambana yulu dakepape dee wambo
piyunupape dupwana mee ingyuo paa
nana lao suu pyao peyo. [3] Nambana akali
yango Taitesa baa Giriki rara ingiyamopape
yanenge awali lao pyakepinya lao laa
nayami. [4] Laa nayaminyipape akali lapo
namwana wato lenge dokona panga soo
mee yangonge ingyuo kolalyuo epeyami
dupwame baa yanenge pyakepakaminya
leyami. Akali dupwame namwa pipya karo
Yesu Koraisana arapunya namwa karenge
dokome apa pyuo lao lowana kiiramo pasi
karamano dokona maa palyuo kandala
epeyami. Nakamame namwa lowa malu
dupwana dee puu maiyuo bwuakarami lao
suu piyami. [5] Nakama Kurisene dupwana
lao suu pyapala waili pii dokona renge
keyange dupwa isa pakami nana lao
nakambana pii doko ama see nayama.

[6] Wato lao kareyama dokona akali mupwa
dupwame namba waili pii lao kareyo
dokona suu pingi enenge mende langya
nayami. (Nakama kingi londapala lao
kareyaminyipape namba dokona mende
suu pyaa nayo. Anatumi wambu kuki
andakepe lao mende suu pyaa nange
kandale.) [7] Nakama Anatumi Pita Juu
wambu dupwa keta waili pii lamaira lao
mapanyi pyambuyamo doko suu pyao
namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairi
lao mapanyi peyalyamo lao kandeyami.
[8] Anatunya porainya renge dokome Pita Juu
wambu pipya yulu pinya lao aposele inginyi
pyambuyamo dopako pyuo namba Juu daa
rara wakale dupwana lao aposele inginyi
pyambuya. [9] Jemesa Pita Jonemoo Elyambu
Pinginya akali andake dusipame Anatumi
yulu mupwa dake namba keta jiyalyamo
lao siyami. Sepala namba Banapasapa yako
lao kingi nyiyami. Namwa peparae yulu
mendakinya pyuo nakama doloma Juu

wambu pii lamairaminyipa nambwa rara
wakale dupwa lamairama dupwana sepala
kapa lao kaeyama. [10] Yulu mendaki iki
jiyami doko wambu pendewa dupwa nyiso
karalapape lao leyami. Dopa leyamioko
doŋo namba dokonako suu pyao yulu
poraiyuo kaeyo pyuo kareyo.

Poleme Pita Kyai Pyuo Piyasa Pyalana Pyuo Leya

[11] Pita yuu Andioko epeyamo dokopa
nambame wambu kareyami dokona baa
kyai pyuo piyamo dokona pyalana pyuo
rolo lamaiyu. [12] Akali lapo Jemesame pena
leya dusipa epapa nayaminyi dokopa Pita
baa akali wakale yanenge kaloma nange
dupwa pipya nenge nao peteya. Dee akali
yanenge pyakepenge mawa pii dokona po-
rai minyingi dupwa epapeyaminyi dokopa
Pita pakapala rara wakale pipya yaki nyuo
kaeyo nenge role pyao naa nao peteya.
[13] Dokopa Juu yango lapo opetaeko pakapala
Pita peyamo kata dokonako peyami. Dopa
pyuo yambe pyao piyami kata dokona Ba-
napasa opetae kaki rambe rambe palyuo
panya piya. [14] Dopa piyamo dokona nam-
bame kandapala waili pii rolae dokona kata
angi paa nayami dokona lao wambunya
lenge kambu dokona Pita kando dopa lao,
Emba Juu angi kandape. Juu ingyuo ka-
reeneko doŋo palyuo karo pipinyi dup-
wame Juu ingya napala rara wakale karo
palyuo pilyaminyi dokonako mende in-
gilyamo. Dokome apa pyuo menge akali
dupwa Juu inginya lao letese? lamaiyu.

Rara Wakale Juupa Laparae Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Dokome Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi

[15] Kinyi namwa Juu rara dokona
mandeyaminyi karamano. Rara menge
dupwa yulu koo paleta mandeyami
dopale ingyuo kara nalyamano. [16] Akali
Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo penge doko
silyamano. Lowana moko minyingi ramo
dokome rolae ingyuo paa nange. Namwa
opetae Yesu Koraisa mona reto baa kapa
ingingi lao suu piyamanopa dokome
namwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo peyama.
Lowa iki moko minyiyamali dokopa
Anatupa rolae ingyuo paa nayamali.
Mendeme Lowa letamuli pyuo doko iki
moko minyuo pira ramo doko Anatupa
rolae ingyuo paa nara. [17] Namwa rara
menge yulu koo pingi dopale pipala Anatu
namwana yulu koo dupwa kame sakana lao
Koraisa dokona repeta eparama ramo doko
Koraisame namwana koo dupwa kando rae
maiyuo kararasa pirase? Ama daa. [18] Namba
Lowa wambarae kaeyapenge leyo dupwa
deeko nyepala pyuo karo laro ramo doko
nambame Lowa kokwa sinyi nembelene
lao panara. [19-21] Lowa dokome namba mata
rukyu piyamo kumasi ingyuo kareyo.
Lowa rangeme dopa pyuo namba pyao
kumuyamopa epapu Anatunya lete dokona
karalu kararo. Koraisapa isa mamandona
kumasi paleyo dokona epapu namba range
angi kara nalyo. Koraisa banya lete renge
doko namba keta palamo. Epapu yulu
pyuo karo dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi
namba mona retapala kumuyamo doko baa
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pyuo karapusa
pilyamoko. Anatunya mona keyange
palyuo ipingi doko mata maiyuo nemba
nalyo. Akali dupwa Lowa dokome Anatupa
rolae ingyuo peyamili doko Koraisa baa
mee kumuo paleyali.

3

Lowa Doko Mupwa Panda Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Doko Mupwase?

[1] Nakamba Galasia wambu kopyali ingyuo
pelyaminyi. Apimi nakama panga soo
langipyasa ralo karamipi? Yesu Koraisa
isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona lao
rolo langiyama renge dupwa kandapa
nayamisi? [2] Nakama pii mendakindena
isingi langilapape. Nakama Anatunya
Imambu nyiyami kande doko apa pipala
nyiyamipi? Lowa kata dokona minyapala
nyiyamipi panda nakama waili pii doko
soo kapa ingingi lao manjo nyepala dokona
Imambu nyiyamipi? [3] Apa pipala nakama
kopyali ingyalu ingyuo ingilyamipi?
Nakama Anatunya Imambunya yulu
dokona kanda soo piyami kande doko,
epapu nakama rangeme yanengena yulu
wambarae dokome ayemba palyuo pyuo
otalana pilyamisi? [4] Imambunya yulu
andake kandeyami dupwa mee ingyuo
pelyase? Apa pyuo isa parase? [5] Anatumi
Imambu jepala wambumi yulu pii nange
dupwa nakama keta piya doko Lowana yulu
minyuo karaminyi lapala dokona piyase?

Panda waili pii kinyi lao soo nyiyami
dokona Anatumi Imambu joo yulu andake
piyase?

6 Buku Baepole lao dokopa, Akali
Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyamosa Anatumi baa akali rolae lao
kandeyapya. 7 Dokona ingyuo akali dupwa
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi
dupwa Aporakamena wai pyao nyisi ingyuo
paramisa pira. 8 Juu daa rara wakale dupwa
Anatu mona maipa nayami dokopa nakama
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala rolo
parami. Doko Anatumi Aporakame keta
wambo ingyuo waili pii keyange lamaipala
lao, Embapa lapolapo lao wambu yuu muu
peparae elyape keta pisirami Baepole leya.
9 Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyamosa elyape keta peya. Dokonako
ingyuo mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao
suu pyao kararami dupwa baa piyamo
dopako pyuo elyape ketako palyuo parami.

10 Mosesena Lowa dupwa kapa min-
yarama lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa koo
keta karamisa pilyamo. Dokona ingyuo
Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo. Doko
mawa pii malu Lowa buku dokona pyasi
palamo dupwa peparae kapa minya narami
dupwa koo keta parami letamo. 11 Wambu
mende Lowa dokome Anatuya lenge kambu
dokona rolo paa nara doko angi silyamano.
Baepolena lao dokopa, Mendali Anatu baa
kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa
rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para
ingilyamo letamo. 12 Lowa minyingi akalimi
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona
palyuo suu pyaa nange Dokona ingyuo
buku Baepole dokona lao, Akalimi Lowa
palamuli pyuo karara doko Lowa dokona
yeelyo sisu lao karara ingilyamo letamo.

13 Koraisame namwana lao randa
nyakapala Lowa namwa randa jingi dokona
kiiramo nyiya. Buku Baepole dokona
dopa lao letamo. Akali isa mamandona
kumuo penge doko kumungi renge baa
keta palamo letamo. 14 Anatumi Aporakame
dokona pii lalu lao lamaiyamo renge
keyange dupwa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa
opetaena palenale lao, Koraisa Yesumi koo
keta palyuo isa mamandona kumuo peya.
Dokome namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
pilyamano dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi kando
nyerama ingilyamo.

Lowape Dee Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Piipi Dolapo Palamo

15 Yangonemoo namwana yulu palenge
dupwana makande minyuo langirowale.
Doko akali lamame yulu mende piram-
baŋa lao lao kana minyarambinyi dokopa
mendeme alowa pyuope dee konda pyuo
lakamyuope pii nara ingilyamo. 16 Anatumi
Aporakame banya wane dokopa elyape
keta pyambwaro lao kana minyuo leya.
Doko para pyao nyeramo dupwa peparae
suu pyao laa naya. Banya wane men-
daki leyamo doko Koraisa dokona suu pyao
leyasa piya. 17 Pii dokona renge polo lan-
girowale. Anatumi kana minyapala lalu
lao leto lao lao oteya. Enakana ee kana
malu 430 epo papeyamopa Lowa pyaka
siya. Pyaka siyamo dokome Anatu pirunya
lao lao kana minyuo leyamo doko Lowa
dokome isa nembara ingya nange. 18 Lowa
dokome moyange bange doko kapa nyingi
pili doko pii lao kana minyingi kata dokona
moyange bange nyii napengele. Dopa pyuo
nyingiko doŋo Anatumi banya moyange
bange Aporakame mairu lao lalu lao leya.

19 Akipamo Lowa doko wasiyase? Koo
dupwa dokoŋo lao lasaka pyuo seramopa
pao Aporakamena para pyasinde eparaŋa
lao lalu lao leyamo dokona liti piraŋa lao
maiya. Lowa doko aŋalana kambu dup-
wana epapala kanya akali ingyuo kareyamo
doko baa ketape Anatumi maiya. 20 Dopa
pipyamopape wambu mendaki iki karara
ramo dokona kanya karo akali mendeme
yulu pira ingya nalyamo. Dokona ingyuo
Anatu baako iki yeelyo karenge.

Lowana Yulu Doko Anjukusi?

21 Pii doko Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii
dokona Lowa dokome yanda pimwailyamo
lao letape? Doko daa. Wambu lete maingi
lowa wasiyali doko Anatumi lowa dokome
wambu rolae inginya leyali. 22 Baepole
dokona lao yuu muu dupwana peparae
koo renge dokome anda imwa minyuo siya
letamo. Dopa piyamo dokona lao Yesu Ko-
raisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami wambu
keta Anatunya moyange bange nyerami lao
kinyi lalu lao leya. Doko kapa ingingi lao
suu pyarami renge dokona nyerami.

23 Namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapa
nayama dokopa Lowa dokome namwa
peparae anjinyi palyiya. Yesu epapala baa

kapa ingingi lao suu piyama gii dokopa
moko peyama doko paneya. [24] Lowa dokome
namwa reto rapu pyuo mana lenge ingyuo
kareyamopa Koraisa epeyamo dokopana
Anatu kapa ingingi lao siyama dokopa
Anatupa namwa rolae ingyuo rali piya.
[25] Epapu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa Lowame isapyamo
kara nalyamano.*

[26] Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
dokome nakama peparae Anatunya
ikinyingi ingyuo Koraisa Yesunya arapunya
karaminyi. [27] Nakamame bapitisimo
nyepala Yesunya arapunya karo Koraisa
lete karenge doko nakama keta nyuo
maralyiyami kande. [28] Dokona lao Juu rara
panda Giriki rara, karapusi karenge akalipi
panda kiiramo pasi wambupi dee enda
panda akali dupwa mendepali daa. Koraisa
Yesu dokona nakama peparae mendare
ingyuo pelyamo. [29] Nakama Koraisana
ramo doko Anatumi Aporakameme para
pyaramo dupwa nyeramiŋi lao lalu lao
leyamo dokona nyerami ingilyamo.

4

[1] Pii mende palamo doko, wane dokome
rakangena moyange dupwa nyera doko
bange peparae banya ingyuo singi.
Silyamopape andapa nalyamo dokome
baa rakangena kendemande akali dopale
ingyuo pyuo karenge. [2] Wane andapa
nalyamo dokopa kendemande akali lapome
baa rapu pyuo banya yulu isakamyuo
karenge. Rakangeme baa ando kaelyamo
lao suu pyapala dokopa kendemande akali
dusipa kaena lenge. [3] Pii doko namwa
dopale lao kongwalu palamo. Namwa
Anatunya yulu dokona soo gisapa nao
kareyama dokopa imambu koo dupwana
karapusi akali ingyuo kareyama. [4] Dopa
piyamanopape yuu gii angi rolae epeya
dokopa Anatumi banya Ikinyingi doko
epena leya. Baa isa wane ingyuo Juu
wambunya Lowa doko moko minyuo pyuo
kareya. [5] Baa Lowame puu maisi peteyami
dupwa moko nyepala namwa Anatunya
wane angingyuo parami lao epeya.*

[6] Epapu nakama banya Ikinyingi
ingilyamo dokona lao Anatumi banya
Ikinyinginya Imambu, Rakane nambana
rakane lenge doko nakamana mona dokona
palena leya. [7] Dokona lao emba mee yulu
akali ingilyande daa. Emba banya ikinyingi
ingyuo pelyamo. Anatumi emba banya
wane ingyuo manjo nyisi dokona lao banya
bange wane maingi dokore dupwa emba
keta palira ingilyamo.

Poleme Galasia Wambu Dupwa Kondo Kareya

[8] Wambo nakama Anatu soo gisa napala
anatu angi daa mee imambu wakale
dupwana karapusi wambu ingyuo pyuo
kareyamipya. [9] Epapu nakama Anatu
soo gisilyaminyi. Dee Anatumi nakama
soo gisilyamoko larowale. Dopa pilyamo
dokona akipamo nakama dee isa yuunya
imambu koo mee nakama karapusi piyamo
kareyami dupwa deeko koto pelyamisi?
Akipamo nakama imambu koona dee
karapusi ingyalana letamisi? [10] Nakama
yuu gii lapope kana enenge lapope dee ee
kana enenge dokonape imambu koona yulu
dokona suu pyao lao karaminyi. [11] Dokona
namba yulu andake pyuo pii langiyunu
dupwa mee ingyuo pasaramo lao pakalyo.

[12] O yangonemoo nakama namba dopale
ingyuo pilyunuli pyuo pyuo karalapape.
Namba nakama dokona mendeke ingyuo
karo. Nakamame namba keta koo mende
piyaminde daa. [13] Nakama waili pii wambo
nambame langiyu kande suu pyao kar-
alapape. Anga piyamosa nakamana yuu
dokona mee karo dokopa waili pii keyange
wambo langiyu kande. [14] Kinyi nambana
yongona poraiya nayamo dokome nakama
mata kata nembope nakama namba kata
pao mata joo maka nayami. Dopa pi-
pala nakamame namba Anatunya aŋala
ingyuo karope dee Koraisa Yesu kando
yako lele laope kando nyiyami. [15] Nakama
wamba raeme kumuyami kande. Doko apa
pipyase? Nakama rae koo maipala rangena
lenge dupwa namba lukuo jerami mona
paleya kande. [16] Dopa pyuo piyami kandeyo
doko dakepa pii kinyi rolae dupwa lao
karo dokona namba nakama pipya yanda
pimwai ingyuo karope?

[17] Wambu lapo dupwame nakama mona
maiyuo nyiso karalana lao karaminyipape

* 3:25: Koraisa Yesu dokona nakama peparae mendare ingyuo pelyamo. (3:28)

* 4:5: Baa rapu pyuo banya yulu isakamyuo karenge. (4:2)

yulu koo dupwana nakama makande pyuo
nyelana pilyaminyi. Nakamba nambamoo
pipya role pyao kara nalapale lao nyuo
rekya lanyi nembamisa pilyaminyi.
Nakamba mona serami dokona suu pyao
nakama mona seramili lao pilyaminyi.
18 Wambu dupwame nyisalana lao suu pyao
nakama keta yulu keyange pimwali lao
suu pyarami ramo doko keyange. Yuu
peparaena dopaleko ingyuo para doko
keyange ingyara. 19 Namba role pyao karo
dokopa iki dopale pirami ramo doko kapa
inya nara. Nambame nakama nambana
wane ingyuo mona retenge. Nambame
nakamana lao endame wane manjinya
mata pingi dopale ingyuo randa nyuo
Koraisa karenge doko isa komba pyao
nakama dokona maralyaramo dokona
kaero. 20 Nakamana lao kata wakale wapuo
suu pyaro lapala nakama karaminyi dokona
role pyao karapuli yaka. Nakamana lao suu
pyao mona kenda andake pilyamo.

Enda Eka Serapana Yulu Dokona Pii Lapo Palamo

21 Wambu Lowa moko minyalana
pilyaminyi dupwa keta pii mende piso
serowale. Lowa letamo doko rolo see
nalyamipi? 22 Lowa buku dokona Aporaka-
mena wane lama kareyambi letamo. Wane
mende kendemande endame manjo mende
mee enda angi manjo piya. 23 Karapusi
enda dokona wane baa mee mandengenyili
pyuo mandeya. Dopa pyuo mandeyamopa
enda angi dokome wane doko Anatunya
lao kana minyingi pii dokona kapa wai
pyao mandeyo. 24 Doko kongwalu ingyuo
mana leya doko silyamano. Enda dolapo
nakamba kana minyuo lenge pii lama
dopale ingilyamo lao kongwalu palamo.
Dokona mende Eka lenge doko yuu kyau
Sainai dopalende rangena wane karapusi
ingyuo pelyaminyi. 25 Yuu kyau Sainai
yuu Arapia dokona silyamo doko anda
repe repe pyuo karenge Jerusaleme lenge
dopale ingyuo siya. Yuu Jerusaleme dee
wambu dokona palengepe lowana karapusi
ingyuo palaminyi. 26 Dokona yake panda
Jerusaleme doko mee karapusi pali napala
namwana endangi angingyuo pelyamo.
27 Baepole dokona lao.

Ingi poraingi enda dupwa rae maiyalapape.
Wane mata pilyamo kanda nange dupwa
mona seramopa yau pyanyi minyao
lao rae maiyalapape.
Enda akalingimi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa
wane malu manjiramopa
akali role pingi dokome wane mendasipa iki
manjira.

28 Yangonemoo Anatumi pii kinyi lalu
lao leyamo dokome Aisake baa banya
wane ingyuo kareya doko suu pyao
Anatunya pii dokome nakama opetae
banya wane angingyuo pelyaminyi. 29 Yuu
gii dokopa mee wane mandengenyili
pyuo mandeyami dokome wane Anatunya
Imambunya yulu palyuo manjo nyinya
leyamo doko randa maiya. Dakepa yulu
doko silyamo. 30 Dokona ingyuo buku
Baepole dokona apa letase? Kendemande
enda doko ikinyingipa neta nembape
letamo. Kendemande endana wane
dupwame rakangena moyange bange
dupwa enda angi dokona wane dokome
dolo role pyao mokwa soo nyii narambi
letamo. 31 Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa
kendemande endana wane karamande daa.
Namwa enda angi dokona wane ingyuo
karamano.

5

Puu Maisi Ingyuo Kara Nalapape

1 Koraisa nyisipyamopa namwa kiiramo
nyisi karamano dokopa kiiramo nyisi
ingyuo karo dee kambako Satanena
kendemande anjisi ingyuo kara nalapape.

2 Namba Poleme pii dake selapa lao langi-
lyu. Nakama yanenge pyakepenge yulu
dokona mee pirama lao suu pyarami ramo
dokome Koraisa mee inginyi nembaramisa
pira. 3 Pii langyalono dokona dee lakonda
pyuo lapuna pilyamo. Mendeme yanenge
kalomo piramo dokome Lowa peparae
minyilyu lao pirasa pira. 4 Nakama Lowa
minyapala Anatupa rolae karamwali lao
suu pilyaminyi dupwa Koraisana arapu
dokona kara narami. Anatunya mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama
keta pali nara. 5 Namwa baa kapa ingingi
lao suu pilyamano kata dokona Anatunya
Imambu doko porayapala namwa nyuo
Anatupa rolaraŋa dokona lao mona kare
kare iso karamano. 6 Namwa Koraisa
Yesupa pako kararama doko yanenge
kalomengepe kaloma nangepe dokona pii

mende pali nalyamo. Doko Yesu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona
reto nyisarama yulu doko iki angi ingyuo
pelyamo.

7 Wamba nakama rolae piyami kande
doko dee apimi nakama kinyi doko
moko minyuo pii nalapa lao ralinyi
nembeyape? Apa pyuo baame nakama
anamasi minyiyase? 8 Anatumi nakama
kyakale lao karenge dokome dopa pyuo
piyande daa. 9 Nenge isi kuki paliramopa
borete malu dupwa andanyi pyambungi pii
doko lenge kandale. 10 Pii doko kongwalu
ingyuo lapunupape nakama peparae kwao
parami ingilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyo.
Nakama nambamoo pipya Kamongopa
pako karamano doko sepala kata wakale
mendena kando nyuo paa narami lao silyu.
Dokona akali mendeme nakama sukusa
karo randa jilyamo doko Anatu keta baa
randa nyeramo lao silyuko.

11 Yangonemoo yanenge kalomanyi
nembalapape lao karapuli doko namba
randa jilyaminyi doko kaeya namili. Namba
yanenge kalomenge yulu doko kapa pirami
ingilyamo lenge pili doko Koraisana isa
mamandona waili pii doko mee lalale lao
randa jii nao kaemili. 12 Akali nakama kyawa
sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembakalana
yanenge iki kalomo lao karaminyi. Dupwa
nakamana lakapa angi doko rombanyi
nembapala kaeya nana pilyaminyi.

13 Yangonemoo nakama kiiramo nyisi
kararami lao kyakale leya. Dokome nakama
kiiramo nyisi karamano lao suu pyapala
yanengena pundange yulu dupwa mee pi-
rama lao suu pyaa nalapape. Suu pingi
dopale yaki nyepala wambu yango mona
retenge kata dokome yango sukusa ny-
iso pyuo kararami. 14 Dokona lao Lowa
doloma peparaena mendakimi pinginya
ingyuo minyaro karamo. Doko emba range
mona reto karene doko suu pyao wambu
yango mona reto karape letamo. 15 Doko
kaepala mena rae lenge ingyo yango men-
dali randa maiyuo kareyami kande doko
range yango sukusa kokwa seramisa pira
lyakande. Yulu dokore doko waso karala-
pape.

Anatunya Imambunyape Dee Wambupinya Yulu Dokona Letamo

16 Pii renge dakenasa leto. Nakamana
yanengena yulu doko kaepala Imambunya
kata dokona papyuo karalapape. 17 Suu
pingi wambarae dokome Imambunya yulu
nyuo isa palyuo pinya pipyamopa Imam-
bunya yulu dokome isingi dopako pipyamo
sisi nyuo pilyambinyi. 18 Imambumi
nakama kata lasaka pira ramo doko Lowana
kendemande yulu pii naramisa pira.

19 Isa wambunya yulu palenge dupwa
mee pano silyamo. Kepo pingipi pii
koo lengepe kanda lyanolyano pyuo
karengepe dopale ingyuo pelyamo. 20 Pipu
lao dee mee bange dupwa kando kingi
lengepe wambu yanda pimwai inginyi
pyambuo yango pyalana pyuo yango
palyuo karaminyi. Mendena wakale dupwa
kanda lyanolyano pyakamyuo karenge.
Rara lili pilya pyana pyuo karo pilyaminyi.
21 Sisu nyuo suu pingi kwaelyamopa biya
nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapala kepo
pyuo kenane koo pyao yulu koo dopale
dupwanako palyuo pingi. Dupwana lao
nambame nakama wamba langiyunuli
pyuoko langilyu. Dokona wambu yulu
dopale pirami dupwame Anatunya isingi
panda dorena kando nyii narami.

22 Dopa pipyamopape Anatunya Imambu
yulu keyange paleta epenge. Mona
retengepe rae maingipi mona kyuu lao
singipi mee elya kalo karengepe anjiki
pingipi keyange renge palengepe mondo
lao pyuo karengepe dusipa baa keta ando
epenge. 23 Dee range inyimungu suu pingi
range kame pyuo minyuo pirami dopale
ando epengeko. Yulu dusipana lowa mende
see nalyamo. 24 Koraisa Yesunya wambu
dupwame pundange yulupi yanengena
yulu wambarae dupwa peparaepe yaki
nyuo kaeramisa pira. 25 Imambumi namwa
lete karenge renge jiyamosa namwa banya
yulu palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararama.
26 Namwa rangena kingi ketae pyambwa
napala wambu yango kata panyi sera nao
yango palyuo sisu nyuo kara nalapape.

6

Wambu Yango Nyiso Karalapape

1 Yangonemoo nakama Imambunya yulu
rolae pyuo karaminyi dupwame mendali
koo pira ramo doko nyiso lao rolarami.
Dopa pyuo lao dokopa anjiki pyuo lao

rolarami. Nakama range opetae isa
pasarami kando lao karalapape. 2 Yango
mendena kendange dupwa nakamame
nyuo sakamyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo
piraminyi dokomeko Koraisana lowa
andake doko minyaramisa pira. 3 Akali kuki
mendeme baa range wakasa ingyuonde
karo lao masara ramo doko range kopyali
minyinyi nembarasa pira. 4 Nakama
rangena yulu dokona apa pyuo pilyusi
lao range kando pyuo karalapape. Rolae
ingyuo pelyamo lao kandapala doko
keyange lao sepala baa rae maira. Akali
mendena yulu koo doko kandapala yulu
rolae suu pyapala range ketae nembo kara
nalapape. 5 Nakama rangeme rangena
kenda wakale wakale dupwa soo pupwape.*
6 Akali Anatunya pii mana nyingi dokome
banya nengepe bange keyangepe dupwa pii
lamaira akali doko baa nyiso mainya.
7 Rangeme range kando panga soo
kyambo laa nalapape. Mendeme Anatu
kando panga soo kyambo laraminyi doko
Anatu baa sera ingya nange. Nenge
rara mendaki wara pingi ramo doko rara
dokoreko lyingi kandale. 8 Yanengena
nyipuli lao suu pingi dupwa jingi ingyuo
wara pyuo kararamo doko imambunya
kumungi renge doko manjo nyepala para.
Imambunya yuu dokona suu pyao wara
pira ramo dokopa letena renge palenge
jingi doko lyuo nyera. 9 Dokona lao yulu
keyange dupwa pinya maka namanale.
Kaeya nao pyuoko kararama ramo doko
yuu gii eparamo dokopa nenge angi
lyuo narama. 10 Dokona lao namwana
yulu keyange piramali dupwa seramo
kandarama dokopa pimanale. Kurisene
yango dupwa pipya angingyuo dopa pyuo
kaeya nao pimanaleko.

Lumwa Pyuo Yako Leyamo Pii Doko

11 Nambana kingi dokome apa pyuo
pepa pyao pingi andake pyao retapipi lao
kandalapape. 12 Doko wambumi isa bange
yanengena pelanyi nembo ketae pyambuo
wambu menge dupwa kandena lao pingi
dupwame nakama yanenge kalomo pimili
lao letaminyi. Koraisana isa mamandona
reke lao randa namanale lao kalomenge
yulu dokona pimili lao lamisa pilyamo.
13 Dopa pipyamopape kalomenge yulu pimi
dupwameko Lowa dokona range minya
nalyaminyi. Nakama kalomo pirami ramo
doko nakamame namwana pii kamba laa
nao kalomenge yulu dokona epakalyaminyi
lao mangalyarami. 14 Nambame namwana
Kamongo Yesu Koraisana isa maman-
dona iki lao enokwanyi nembo laro
ingilyamo. Yesunya isa mamando dokome
isa yuunya suu pingi nambana mona
dokona siyamo doko kumasinyi nembeya.
Wambunya lenge kambu dokona yuunya
yulu dupwa namba keta lenge rao see
nalyamo. 15 Yanenge dokona kalomasipi
panda mee karenge dolapo mupwa daa.
Namwa enenge ingyuo kararama dokoko
angingyuo pelyamo. 16 Wambu lete penge
kata dokona kando nyilyaminyi dupwa keta
mona kyuu lao singi rengepe sakao nyiso
karenge rengepe nakama keta palena.
Nakama keta palyuope Anatunya wambu
doloma pipya opetaeko keta palena leto.
17 Mendeme dee kamba namba randa jii
nana. Nambana yongo dokona mumbwa
palamo dupwa kandarami dokome namba
Yesunya kendemande karo doko pan-
elyamo.
18 Nambana yangonemoo namwana Ka-
mongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange pa-
lyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena,
doko kinyi.

* 6:5: Yango mendena kendange dupwa nakamame nyuo sakamyuo karalapape. (6:2)

EPESASA

Poleme Epesasa wambu pepa pyao maiyamo renge mupwa suu pyao leyamo doko rombo 1 liti 10 pyasi palamo. Yuu gii pyaka separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo mendakyapala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa ingyuo kararaŋa lao suu piyamuli pira. Mende wambu peparae role pyao mendakinya kararami lao Anatumi rapa rapa piyamo renge doko Anatunya wambu Yesu Koraisa keta mendakinya karapala lasaka pirami lao Poleme laokondali piya.

Wambo piyamo dorena pyao dokopa renge angi doko lasaka pyuo lao, Rakane Anatumi nakama rombo palyuo nyiyamopa Yesunya ranjama dokome koo nyuo kame sakamiya. Dokopa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange nyerami dokona Imambu Poo Pyasi roo ingyuo wambo jiya, dopa lao piya. Enakana piyamo dorena pyao dokopa yaka larami wambu dupwa nakama Yesu Koraisa keta mendakyapala karaminyi doko nakamana pii lao nenge rambo lao piso karo dokopa lasaka pirami ingilyamo lao piya.

Kongwalu lapo palyuo Anatunya wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta mendakyapala karaminyi doko Poleme lasaka piya. Lasaka pyuo dokopa Elyambu Pingi doko yongo dopale. Yongo dokona Koraisa baa kyawa karamo. Dee mende opetae Elyambu Pingi doko anda dopale. Anda dokona Koraisa baa anda pinginya ingyuo karamo. Deeko Elyambu Pingi baa enda dopale. Koraisa baa banya akali ingyuo karamo, Poleme lao piya.

Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko lasaka piyaŋa lao pii piyamo dokona ipingi renge dokome siki nyepala renge kuiyuo sinya lao pii renge dokona rungi rungi pyao pyao reteya. Yesu Koraisa baa poo pyasi karo mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karo wambu mona reto nakamana lao kumapala koo dupwa kame sakamingi dusipa isa susa dopale ingyuo Poleme mana pii wakale lapo konda pyuo lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa *1:1-2*
2. Yesu Koraisamoo Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape *1:3—3:21*
3. Koraisa keta enenge ingyuo karalapape *4:1—6:20*
4. Pii lao oto leya *6:21-24*

Poleme Yako Lao Leya

1 Anatumi masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole
Koraisa Yesunya aposele ingyuo karo.
Anatunya yapasi wambu Koraisa Yesunya
lao suu pyao minyuo Epesasa karaminyi
dupwa keta pepa dake pyao peyakalyo.
2 Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu
Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi
rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe
nakama keta sinya lao leto.

Anatumi Koraisa Keta Namwa Elyape Jiya Doko

3 Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange
Anatu ketae pyambuo karena. Baame
namwa yake panda dorena imambunya
yulu keyange wakasa palenge dupwa
Koraisa keta namwa jiya. 4 Anatumi yuu
muu dupwa ene wasapa nao karo dokopa
Koraisa role pyao kararama lao namwa
rombo palyiya. Dokome namwa koo
mende pali nao yapasi inginyi pyambwara
ingilyamo. Anatumi renge kuiyuo mona
reto karapala 5 Yesu Koraisa keta namwa
banya rangena ikinyingi ingyuo manjo
nyeroŋo lao mona nyepala suu pyao
kaeyapya. 6 Anatumi mona keyange
palyapala banya Ikinyingi mona retenge
doko namwa mee jiya dokona lao banya
kingi lakandamana.
7-8 Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo peyamo
dokome namwa kiiramo nyisi karamano.
Karamwanopa baa keta namwana koo
dupwa kame sakapa pingi. Banya mona
keyange palyuo ipingi doko andeyamosa
namwa keta kakana pyuo jiya. 9 Baa singi
dokome sepala soo giso pyuo karenge
dokome Koraisa keta mende piru lao
masiyamuli pyuo renge yalu pisi doko nyuo
namwa keta nolako piya. 10 Yuu gii pyaka
separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi
peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo
mendakyapala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa
ingyuo kararaŋa lao suu piyamuli pyuo
pira.
11 Anatumi mende piru lao masapala
yulu peparae kaeya nao pingi. Dokome
baa kanda soo dokopa suu piyamuli pyuo

namwa Koraisapa pako banya wambu
ingyuo kararama lao rombo palyiya dokona
ingyuo pelyamo. 12 Koraisame namba
keta mende pyakara doko wambo soo
nyepeyama dupwame Anatunya yanga
paupau lenge renge doko ketae pyambuo
karapengele ingilyamo.
13 Dokona palyuo nakama opetae pii
angi waili pii keyange doko soo manji-
pala Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami
dokona pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Dokopa
Anatumi nakama banyaŋa lao Imambu
Poo Pyasi dokome mumbwa palyili lao
jeronya leyamuli pyuo nakama keta mar-
alyiya. 14 Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya
nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange
nyerami dokona Imambu Poo Pyasi roo
ingyuo wambo jiya. Dokona ingyuo namwa
kiiramo nyisi kararama doko soo gisapala
Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge doko
lakandamanale.

Polena Ateŋa Doko

15 Nakama Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yapasi
yango mona reto karaminyi doko sepala
16 nambame ateŋa lao dokopa kaeya nao
ange lao karo. 17 Namwana Kamongo
Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu neta renge
ingyuo karenge dokome Imambu Poo
Pyasi jakana lao ateŋa lakalyo. Imambu
Poo Pyasi nakama keta jeramo dokome
nakama mona paliramopa Anatu dokona
angingyuo soo nyerami. 18 Nambame ateŋa
lao dokopa imambunya lenge pendakae
lapala Anatunya yanga paupau lasi dupwa
kandamili lao lakalyo. Baame banya
wambu keta keyange pyakarono renge
dupwa kandarami lao kee lao sukusa
ipupwape leya. 19 Banya porainya renge
yapasi doko namwa Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyao karenge dupwa keta palena
lao ateŋa lakalyo. Porainya renge wakasa
pyuo kareyamo dokomeyoko 20 Koraisa
kumasi siyamo dokopa minyalyuo lete
nyepala yake panda dokona banya kingi
rolaerename pisiya. 21 Dokopa mupwa
dupwape ketae karamo dupwape poraingi
dupwape kamongonge dupwape kingi
ketae palenge dupwa peparaena Koraisa
baa mupwa ingyuo petena lao piya. Yuu
gii dusipana iki daako, yuu gii ene eparamo
doko opetaenako. 22 Baa karamo dokona
lungwa lungwarename peparae karena
lao, dee Elyambu Pinginya kyawa ingyuo
karena leya. 23 Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisa
banya yongo dopale. Baa dokona renge
kuiyuo piso nyimbu penge. Dopako pyuo
peparae keta kapa kapa pyuo palenge.

2

Kumasi Kyuku Renge Kareyaminyipa Lete Wai Pyao Nyiya Doko

1 Nakama wamba yulu koo wakale wakale
dupwa pyuo kareyaminyisa kumasi ingyuo
kareyami. 2 Nakama isa wambunya yulu
koo pinginyili pyuo imambu koo dupwana
kamongo doko warombo soo kareyami. Ka-
mongo doko wambu Anatu kando kamba
lenge dupwana monarename yulu koo
pyuo karamo doko. 3 Namwa opetae dopako
pyuo karo yanengena pyuwaneme ku-
muo karapala namwana suu pingipi yongo
dokomepe koo dokona pyao ralinyi pyam-
buyamopa dolapona rape rape lao pyuo
kareyama. Namwape doloma peparaepe
mendakinya peyara Anatumi lara ingiya.
4-5 Lara ingingi doko namwa yulu koo
pipala dokopa kumasi ingyuo kareya-
manopape Anatumi namwa ama sakapala
mona reto kareyamo dokome namwa
Koraisa keta lete wai pyao nyiya. Anatumi
mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karenge
dokome lete wai pyao nyiyapya. 6 Baame
namwa Koraisapa role pyao minyalyuo
nyepala yake panda dorena Koraisa
Yesunya arapu dokona baapa pisiya.
7 Dokopa yuu ene eparamo gii dupwana
baa anjiki pipala banya mona keyange
palyuo ipingi renge kamame wakasa doko
Koraisa Yesu keta panara. 8 Anatunya
mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome
nakama baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami
dokome pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Nakama
rangena yulunde daa. Anatumi emboneme
pyuo nyiya. 9 Wambunya yulu pimi
dokome epelyande daako. Dopa pilyamo
dokona mendeme range lakandapengele
ingya nalyamo. 10 Anatu range namwa
wasiya. Namwa Koraisa Yesupa pako yulu
keyange pirami lao wasiya. Namwa kata
rolae dupwana papyuo kararama dupwa
Anatumi wamba rapa rapa piya.

Rara Paka Lakisi Kareyamanopa Koraisame Nyuo Komondeya Doko

11 Nakamana yanenge ketae dokome Juu
daa rara wakale ingyuo kareyami. Yanenge
awali lao kalomenge dupwame nakama
yanenge awali lao kaloma nange lenge
kandale. (Yulu doko kingimi iki yanenge
dokona kalomenge.) Nakama wambo
apiyakale ingyuo kareyami doko kame
see nalapape. 12 Wamba dokopa nakama
Koraisapa liti pyuo karo, Isaraele rara
dokopa wakale ingyuo kareyami. Anatumi
Isaraele keta keyange mairunya lao pii
lanyi sereyamo dokona nakama kamenge
ambe ambe kareyami. Isa panda dokona
Anatu soo nyii napala dokopa mende
pyakarandelyamo lao mona kare kare kara
nayami. 13 Dopa pyuo nanesa kareyaminyi-
pape epapu nakama Koraisa Yesu keta
banya ranjama isa peyamo dokome nakama
banya arapunya karaminyi. 14 Baa namwana
manda rao nyingi ingyuo karamo dokona
banya rangena yongo dokome namwa Juu
rara dee nakama rara wakale dupwape
nyuo pakapala imbu singi kame lili piru
kareyamo doko nyuo lalyinyi isa nembeya.
15 Juu wambunya Lowa dupwape mawa pii
dupwape waso karenge dupwape peparae
mee inginyi nembeya. Nembapala rara
paka lakisi siyamo doko kaepala baa
keta nyuo komondapala rara enenge
mendakinya ingyuo manda rao karena
lao piya. 16 Koraisame isa mamandona
kumuyamo dokome yanda pii lao rambu
nyepala namwa nyuo mendakyapala
Anatu kareyamo dokona dee lanyiya.
17 Baame Anatupa Juu wambupi Juu daa
rara wakalepe koto nyepala mona mendare
palyingi waili pii keyange doko boo pyao
lamaiya. 18 Koraisa yulu andake piyamo
dokona namwa rara laparae Imambu Poo
Pyasi keta Rakange Anatu dokona repeta
eparama.

19 Dokona lao nakama epapu menge
upunyili ingyuo kara napala Anatunya
wambu yapasi dupwa pipya mendare
ingyapyamopa Anatunya ree palu ingyuo
karaminyi. 20 Anda doko aposele akalipi
poropeta akalipi dupwa andana renge
kuingi isa dupwa ingyuo karaminyipa pisi
karamo. Koraisa Yesu baame anda pinginya
ingyaro karamo. 21 Anda kimbu soo pisi
dokona baame simuisa ingyuo minyaro
karamo. Doko Kamongopa pako karo misi
anda yapasi ingyuo andelyamo. 22 Nakama
opetae Koraisa keta kimbu silya sana pyuo
pisi karaminyi. Anda pisi doko Anatu
Imambu dokopa paleta karenge.

3

Poleme Rara Wakale Dupwana Nyisiya Doko

1 Dokona lao namba Pole nakama Juu
daa rara wakale dupwana lao Koraisa
Yesunya anjisi akali ingyuo karo. 2 Anatu
mona keyange palyuo ipyapala nambame
nakama nyisareŋe lao yulu andake namba
keta jiyamo doko siyami lao suu pilyu.
3 Yalu pyuo palenge renge andake doko
namba keta paneyamo siyu doko, (wambo
pepana muu pyuo piyu kande. 4 Pii pyasi
doko yaka laparaminyi dokopa namba Ko-
raisana yalu pingi renge doko kokore-
name kandeelyamo lao separami.) 5 Doko
wambu kyawa ingyuo kareyami dupwame
soo kara nayami doko epapuli aposele
yapasi dupwape poropeta akali dupwape
banya Imambumi lamaiyuo panapyamo
simi. 6 Yalu pisi renge epapu panelyamo
doko, Juu daa rara wakale dupwa waili pii
keyange sepala Anatunya keyange dupwa
Juu wambu pipya kapa kapa pyuo nyerami.
Nakama namwapa yongo mendaki ingya-
pala Anatumi Koraisa Yesu keta keyange
jeroŋo leyamo dupwa mokwa soo nyerami.

7 Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala
banya porai renge namba mee jiyamo
dokopa namba waili pii minyingi akali
ingiya. 8 Anatunya wambu yapasi menge
dupwa peparaena namba kamame isale
ingyuo karapunupape Koraisana kamon-
gonge bange kapa pyuo soo nyii naramili
dupwa namba keta epeya. Doko Juu
daa rara wakale dupwa mana lamaiyuo
karapenge dokona lao jiya. 9 Anatu baa
bange peparae wasiya dokome ama kai
wamba mende piru lao suu pyapala yambe
piya doko namba lao panaronopa wambu
peparae serami. 10 Dokona ingyuo Anatunya
soo gisinginya renge peparae Elyambu
Pingi keta lasaka piramopa yake dorena
poraipi mupwa dupwapeme soo nyerami.
11 Anatumi wambo mende pironya lao
suu pyao karengenyili pyuo namwana
Kamongo Koraisa Yesu keta pipiya. 12 Yesu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa keta
pyamalyisi karo dokopa Anatu karamo

dokona eŋa nembo mee kapa parama doko
silyamano. [13] Dokona ingyo nambame
nakamana lao randa nao karo dokona mona
nemba nalapape. Nakama kapa palirami
dokona lao randa koo nao karo.

Koraisana Mona Retenge Dokona Makande Pyuo Letamo

[14] Dokona ingyuo Rakange lao mona
kando kingi lao karo. [15] Baa keta piso yake
panda isa pandape ree palu peparaena
kingi lasi dupwa epeya. [16] Kamongo
Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge jingi
ingyuo lyuo karamo doko Imambu keta
epo nakama maralyapala mona andarena
porainyi pyambunya lao ateŋa lakalyo.
[17] Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami
dokona Koraisa nakamana monarena
palyuo yuuli andale lena. Nakamame mona
retenge renge dokona pingi pyapala porai
ingyaramo kararami. [18] Koraisana mona
rentengena makande doko kamame andake
dokome,

Yuu nanesa pao oto ruŋu paŋu lamo laope
yuu ulu pao lepo pyuo lamo laope
yuu ono komba ayanda pao lamo laope
nakama Anatunya wambu peparae dup-
wamoo pipya,
kando simili yaka lao ateŋa lakalyo.

[19] Kinyi Yesunya mona retenge renge
wakasa isa wambumi soo ota paa nange
doko soo nyeraminyi dokopa Anatu dokona
mona retenge renge palyuo simbuo
pelyamo doko makande minyuo nakama
keta palyuo simbwara.
[20] Anatumi banya porai renge namwa
keta silyamo dokome suu pyarama dup-
wape jinya larama dupwape kama konda
pyuo yamarangunyi nembo jingi. [21] Wambu
wambowanape enakana dupwamepe
Elyambu Pingi ketape Koraisa Yesu ketape
Anatunya kingi doko ketae pyambuo puu
parami.

4

Elyambu Pingi Doko Koraisana Yongo Mendaki Ingyuo Pelyamo

[1] Namba Kamongona kingi reke lao puu
maisi akali ingyuo karo dokome Anatu
nakama kee leyamo dokona suu pyao
keyange pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo leto.
[2] Nakama pau lao anjiki pyuo wambu yango
kando waiya lao imbu singi nyii napala
kenda jerami dupwa nyuo sakamyuo mona
reto karalapa. [3] Imambumi nakama mona
mendare palyingi dokome nakama men-
dakinya ingyuo anjala anjala paramopa
yalya kando kararama lao poraiyuo suu
pyao karalapape. [4] Yongo mendaki dokako
iki. Dee Imambu mendaki dokako.
Anatumi nakama kyakale leyamo dokona
keyange mende pyakara lao mona kare
kare karaminyi doko renge mendakiko.
[5] Kamongo mendakiko, Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pingi renge mendakiko, bapitisimo
mendakiko. [6] Namwa peparaena Rakange
Anatu mendakiko, baa peparaena nyilyingi
ingyuo karenge. Peparaena kapa kapa pyuo
pingi dee namwa peparae keta palengeko.
[7] Koraisa keta elyape dupwa epeyamopa
Anatumi manda manjo nyeramanuli pyuo
mokwa soo jiya. [8] Dokona lao pii mende
pyasi palamo.

Baa pulyuo pao dokopa
anamasi minyuo waiku nyiyamo dupwa
lanyuo papala wambu keta mora petenge
renge lapo mee maiya.

[9] Baa pulyuo peyaŋa lao pii palamo doko
apa letase? Baa lupyuo yuu donorename
opetaeko peyaŋa letamo. [10] Baa lupyuo
peyamo dokoko pao yake ketae ama
dulurename peparaena pawiyalana peya.
[11] Baa mora petenge renge joo karenge
dokome, lapo aposele inginyi pyambuo,
lapo poropeta ingyuo, lapo waili pii
minyingi ingyuo, lapo rapu pingi ingyuo,
dee lapo mana lenge ingyuo pyambuo
piya. [12] Dokome Anatunya yapasi wambu
dupwa mondo lanyi pyambuo dokopa
Kurisene yulu pirami dokome Koraisana
yongo dokona andanyi nembaraŋa lao
piya. [13] Yulu dokomeoko pao namwa
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa
mendarele ingyuo parama. Dee Anatunya
Ikinyingi dokona soo nyerami dokopa,
Koraisa baa akali angingyuo karenge
dokona manda manjo namwa andanyi
nembarasa pira. [14] Dopa pyuo pirama ramo
namwa wane kuki ingyuo wambu lapo yulu
koona kendapuli ingyuo suu pingi kyai
dokome namwa ukiaki minyilyasa panga
soo nyilya nyana pyuo kararaminyipape
namwa kao pele pele lao karenge dokona
ingya naramasa pira. [15] Dopale ingya
napala namwa wambu yango mona
maipala pii rolae lao kararama dokome

namwana akali kyawa Koraisa dopale
ingyuo andamanale. [16] Baa kyawa dokona
namwa banya kingi kimbu lengepe rangena
panda dokona pyakuiyalya pyakuiyana
piro kara napala kapa pela penge. Dokona
namwa yongo mendaki ingilyamo dokome
mende nyisalya nyisana pyuo poraiyuo
piramano dokome yongo peparae mona
retenge renge dokona simuisa ingyuo ando
para ingilyamo.

Koraisa Keta Enenge Ingyuo
Karalapape Letamo

[17] Kamongona kingi lao pii dake pyalana
pyuo leto. Juu daa rara wakale see
nao karenge dupwame kopetame suu pyao
pyuo karaminyi dokona yulu dopale pii
nalapape. [18] Nakamba suu pingi iminjiyamo
karo, kamenge see nao pisipala mona kana
pokwapala Anatupa rekya lao karaminyi.
[19] Langa papyuo kanda lyanolyano pyuo
yulu koo yeelyo pinya wangu lakapala
pingi.

[20] Yulu dopale doko Koraisa keta siyamo
kando nyii nayami kande. [21] Nakama
mana nyuo dokopa Yesu dokona kinyinya
renge baa keta renge kuiyuo palenge doko
siyami. [22] Yulu wambarae pinginyili pyuo,
pyuo papyuo karo kanda lyanolyano pinya
wangu lakao piyaminyisa nakama kokwa
sinyi nembeya doko ramanyi nembalapape.
[23] Nakama mona suu pingipi alowa pyuo
enenge ingyuo karalapape. [24] Kyakana
renge Anatu makande minyuo rolae pyuo
yapasi palamo dokona nyuo maralyala-
pape.*

[25] Dokona lao kyambo pii dupwa nembo
Kurisene yango kando pii angi lao kara-
manale. Namwa yongo mendaki ingyuo
pelyamo kande. [26] Imbu singi epeya kande
dokopa koo angi doko ketae nyii nao
dee imbu singi paleta piso yuu kwuasinyi
reta nao pipape. [27] Satane baa panda
mai nalapape. [28] Waali dupwa deeko waa
nyii nana. Waa nyii nao rangena kingi
dolapome yulu andake pyuo rolae pyuo
karena. Yulu andake pipala kakana ser-
amo dokona nyuo wambu bange aeyange
dupwa maiyuo karara. [29] Pii koo dupwa
nakamana kambunya neta nyii nao pii
keyange yapo, pii keyange dupwa lao
wambu yango nyisaraminyi dokopa serami
dupwa elya pisi ingyuo parami. [30] Anatunya
Imambu Poo Pyasi lekeleke koo rena lao
pii nalapape. Anatumi yuu gii lumwa pi-
ramo dokopa nakama kiiramo nyeronya lao
kongwalu palyuo Imambu Poo Pyasi mar-
alyinyi pyambuya. [31] Nakama ingi koo pa-
lyuo, imbu singi manjo, imbumi kumuo, pii
porakai lao, mendali koo koo lengepe yulu
dupwa rekya lao nembalapape. [32] Mendeme
mende kando anjiki pyuo karo mona pau
lao, Anatumi Koraisa keta nakamana koo
dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao naka-
mame yango mendena koo dupwana suu
pyanyi pyano kara nalapape.

5

Yanga Paupau Lenge Dorena
Karalapa Letamo

[1] Nakama Anatunya mona nyingi wane
wanakepe ingyuo karaminyi dokona banya
yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karalapape.
[2] Koraisa namwa mona reteyamo doko
suu pyao yango mona reto karalapape.
Baame mona retapala namwana lao kumuo
maiyamopa rendamu kyaa keyange nyingi
dopale Anatu nyiya.

[3] Nakama kanda lyanolyano pyuo enda
bangepe nyipuli nyipuli lao pii dopale
Anatunya wambu yapasimi lao kararami
ingilyande daa. [4] Mora pii koralepe kopyali
piipi mee ketae giyalya giyana pyuope kapa
laa napenge ingingi dupwana laa kaepala
Anatu dokona sangyu lao karapengele
ingilyamo. [5] Pii dake kinyi lao suu pyala-
pape. Wambu kando lyanolyano pingipi
suu pingi karo petengepe yanengena
bange nyerami dokona iki wangu lakapala
suu pyao karengepe (doko Anatu kaepala
bange wakale dupwa Anatu ingyuo panda
maimisa pilyamo) dupwame nakama
Koraisa Anatupana iso karenge panda
dokona moyange nyii narami ingilyamo.

[6] Lapome epapala mee kambumi pii nupi
soo larami dupwana waso karalapape.
Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba letaminyi
dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo.
[7] Dokona ingyuo nakamame nakamba
role pyao kara nalapape. [8] Nakama
wamba iminjiyamo dokona isa sulu sulu
paeyo kareyaminyipape epapu Kurisene

* 4:24: Yango mendena koo dupwana suu pyani pyano kara nalapape. (4:32)

ingyapala Kamongona yanga paupau
lenge dokona karaminyi. Dokona yanga
paupau lengena wane wanakepe ingyuo
karalapape. 9 Yanga paupau lenge
dokome yulu keyangepe yulu rolaepe yulu
angipi nyuo andanyi pyambwarasa pira.
10 Kamongome epe kandarali dupwa mana
nyepala pyuo karalapape. 11 Iminjinginya
yulu kalu kalu paeyo silyamo dupwana
rekya lao karapala koo pilyaminyi dupwa
nyuo pano serakamipape. 12 (Nakamba
yulu koo yalu pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa polo
lakalana dokopa elya nyerama ingilyamo.)
13 Bange peparae yanga paupau lenge panda
seramo dokopa dopalendelamo lao angi
panara. 14 Panasi dupwa yanga paupau lasi
dokona ingyuo para. Dokona lao pii dopa
lao pyasi palamo.

Kumasi ingyuo luu palaminyi dupwa
lenge rao sipuralapape dokopa
Koraisame nakama keta neta ranyi
pisinyale.

15 Dokona nakama apa pyuo kararama lao
kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Kopyali
ingya napala wambu angi ingyuo paeyo
karalapape. 16 Epapu yuu gii koo epelyamo
dokona mee kara napala yulu keyange
pepenge dupwa pyuoko karalapape.
17 Kopyali ingyuo kara nalapape. Kamon-
gome nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo
dupwana sepala pyuo karalapape.*

18 Waene ipwange langa andare nao
kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nem-
basasara naa nalapape. Naa napala
Imambu Poo Pyasi nyepala palyuo simb-
waramopa karalapape. 19 Nakama yango
sukusa misi kenane dupwape Imambunya
kenane dupwape pyao, Kamongo keta
kenane dokome monarename piso nyuo
ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao pyao
karalapape. 20 Namwana Kamongo Yesu
Koraisana kingi lao Rakane Anatu dokona
kaeya nao bange yulupi peparaena suu
pyao sangyu lao karalapape.

Enda Akalipana Pii Palamo

21 Koraisa wakasa dokona mona nembo
wambu yango dolomana lungwa lungware-
name ingyuo karalapape.

22 Nakamba enda dupwa Kamongo baa
mupwa lao suu pyapala banya pii dupwa
warombo soo petenge dokonako palyuo
akalingi kando pipwape. 23 Koraisa baa
Elyambu Pinginya mupwa ingyuo karamo
doko suu pyao akali dupwa nakamana
etenge dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge.
Koraisa baa banya yango Elyambu Pingi
doko Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyaro karamo.
24 Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisana pii rape
rape lao soo petenge doko suu pyao
enda dupwa nakamana akalinginya yulu
peparaena rape rape lao soo pyuo pisipape.

25 Yesu Koraisame Elyambu Pingi doko
mona reto karapala reke lao kumuo paleya.
Dokona ingyuo akali nakamana enda mona
reto karalapape. 26 Koraisame Elyambu
Pingi doko, banya pii keyangepe ipwapeme
wate pyuo mondo lapala banya iki lao yapo
nyiya. 27 Dopa pyuo Elyambu Pingi doko
banya lenge kambu dorena rao kui kui
lanyi pyambuo, nyisi yaku nayape pisi nao,
pepo kareta kiminju palyuo bwualyamb-
wuana pyuo paa naramopa range nyero
lao piya. 28 Nakama akali dupwa rangena
yongo mona reto karaminyi dokonako
ingyuo nakamana enda mona reto karala-
pape. Dokona lao mendeme enda mona
reto karara ramo doko baa range mona
retarasa pira. 29-30 (Akali mendeme rangena
yanenge awa naa nange. Rangena ya-
nenge mondo lao elya pyuo karenge kan-
dale. Namwa Koraisana yongo mendaki
dokonakonde karamano dokona Koraisame
Elyambu Pingi mondo lanyi pyambungi.)
31 Dokona lao Anatunya pii pyasi doko, Akali
dupwame nakamana endangi rakangepe
yaki nyeraminyipa enda dokopa pakao
pisirambinyipa nakamba mendaki ingyuo
para letamo. 32 Pii andake yambe pyasi
palamo doko Koraisapa dee Elyambu Pingi
dokopana letamo lao suu pilyu. 33 Pii doko
namwa wambu peparaeta keta lao palamo.
Doko nakama akali peparae range mona
reto karaminyi dokonako ingyuo naka-
mana enda mona reto karalapape. Dee
enda dupwa nakama akalingi ketae pyam-
buo pisipape.

6

Wane Wanakepana Pii Palamo

1 Nakama wane wanake dupwape
Kamongo dokona lao endangi rakangepa

* 5:17: Bange yulupi peparaena suu pyao sangyu lao karalapape. (5:20)

laraminyili pyuo warombo soo pipape.
Dopa pyuo pingi doko yulu rolae.
2 Anatunya mawa pii lasi dupwana
mende doko, Endangi rakangepa dolapo
angingyuo karambinyi lao suu pyaro
karalapape leya. Pii doko andake ingyuo
mende pyakaramo dokona lao kaeyo leyasa
piya. 3 Dokona moko minyuo pirami ramo
kapa palyuo isa yuunya gii andarele karare
ingilyamo lao makande pyuo pyasi palamo.
4 Endangi rakangepe dupwa nakamana
wane wanakepe imbu singi nyakami nala-
pape. Mondo koo lao mana lamaiyuo Ka-
mongona kingi lao ando pena larami.

Kendemande Banya Isingi Akalipana Pii Palamo

5 Kendemande akali dupwa nakamana
yulu pyakamaingi akali dokona mona men-
dare palyuo inyimungu mona nembo Ko-
raisana kingi dokona lao pyuo karala-
pape. 6 Nakamame nakama kando kararami
mange dokopa iki rae maimili lao pii nao,
yulu pyuo dokopa Koraisana kendemande
ingyuo Anatu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko
monana manjo pipwape. 7 Mee akalinya
yanenge dokona pilyu lao suu pyao pira-
minde daa. Kamongo dokona lao yulu an-
danyi nembo pipape. 8 Kendemande akali
mee akalimipi yulu keyange pirami dokona
Kamongo baame isingi manda manjo yano
pyao kingi kiso jera lao suu pyao pipape.
9 Nakama numi dupwame, nakamana
kendemande dupwa kando mona mendaki
dokona palyuo pipape. Pii porakai pyalana
pyuo laa nalapape. Nakama nakambanape
Kamongo yake panda karenge dokome koo
epengepe dokona suu pyaa nao karenge
doko suu pyalapape.*

Yanda Pinya Anatunya Bange Wakyaro Karenge Doko

10 Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo leto. Ka-
mongopa pako karo banya porainya renge
doko nyepala kulisa palyuo karalapape.
11 Anatunya yanda pingi bange dupwa nyuo
maralyaro karalapape. Dokome imambu
koo doko panga seramo dokopa porai
ingyapala mee kararami. 12 Namwa wambu
yango sukusa dokona yanda pilyamande
daa. Imambu koo malu yakena palenge
dupwape mupwa dupwape iminjingi pan-
dana numi dupwape pipya yanda pilya-
mano. 13 Dokona lao Anatunya yanda pingi
peparae nyuo maralyapala yuu gii kwae-
yaramo dokopa porayapala pyao pyalowa
pyuo karo pao nenge rekya lapala kararami.
14 Dokona ingyuo rapa rapa pipape.
Marapu wapungi dokona kinyi kinyinya
renge doko wapuo karo, romba kyangalipi
dorena yulu rolae doko puu saneme komau
wapusi porai pee pyuo karo. 15 Manda
rao nyingi waili pii keyange doko kimbu
dokona pee piro karalapape. 16 Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pingi konambe doko
nyepala ketaele alya minyuo koo pinginya
walaka isare paleta dupwa kunjinyi nembo
karare. 17 Kyawa rarange kapame wasisi
pyuo lete nyingi doko andu pipala, Imam-
bunya wua gela Anatunya pii doko wakyaro
karalapape. 18 Imambumi renge kuiyuo
yuu peparae kaeya nao ateŋa lalapape.
Anatu dokona ateŋa peparae sokondali
pyuo karalapape. Dokona lao lenge rao
karo, Anatunya wambu yapasi peparae
dokona kaeya nao ateŋa lakamailapape.
19 Nakamame namba opetaeko ateŋa
lakaraminyipa dokome namba waili pii
keyange koko palenge dupwa pyongo
pyaramopa kambu yaepapala eŋa nembo
lao kararo. 20 Dokonako ingyuo namba waili
pii lenge akali dokona puu maiminyi karo.
Nakama ateŋa lakarami dokopa namba eŋa
nembo mona kumapala lao karapili lao
lalapape.

Poleme Lao Oto Dokona Yako Lao Leya

21 Namba apa pyuo karo akinde pyuo
karene lao Tikikasa namwana yangonge
mona retenge Kamongona yulu rolae pingi
akali dokomeoko peparae rolo langira.
22 Dokonako lao baa nakama karaminyi
dokona pena leto. Namwa apa pyuo
karaminyi dokona langyuo mona min-
yarambwako karara.
23 Yangonemoo Rakane Anatu Kamongo
Yesu Koraisapana mona kyuu lao singi
rengepe dee mona reto karo Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pingi rengepe nakama keta
palena leto. 24 Namwana Kamongo Yesu
Koraisa dokona yaki nyii nao mona reto

* 6:9: Anatunya yanda pingi bange dupwa nyuo maralyaro karalapape. (6:11)

karaminyi wambu keta Anatunya mona pa-
lyuo ipingi renge doko palenale lao leto.

PILIPAI

Pole baame yuu Yurope dokona Orome gapomane isiyamo yuu kingi Masetonia lenge dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko kanda soo wara piya dokona piso Elyambu Pingi doko kene pyao kanda siya. Kanda soo andeya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa keta baame pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Poleme Kurisene yulu pingi wambu dupwame baa kando yango palyuo yanda pimwaiyaminyi yuu gii karapusi paleyamo mange dokopa pepa pase dake piya. Yuu gii dokopa Pilipai Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome pii kyai pyuo mana leyaminyipa Poleme mona randaya. Pole baa kyawa sisingi randayamopape Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatumi mona minyarambu porainyi pyambuyamopa angi renge palamo lao soo manji nyisi dokome rae maiyuo pepa dake piya.

Pole baa bange lapo yangiyamo dokopa Pilipai Kurisene wambu dupwame bange mende maiyaminyisa baame pepa dake pyao ange leya. Baape nakamape peparae randa nyiyaminyipape Pole baame nakama mona porainyi pyambuo paka nana lao pii dake piya. Nakama rangena ikinya lao suu pyaa nao Yesu Koraisa baa inyimungu karo namba ketaele karo suu pyaa nao kareyamuli pyuo karena lao Poleme lamaiyakondali pyuo leya. Anatumi nakama mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome nakama Yesu Koraisa keta lete renge nyilyaminyi doko piya. Nakama Juu wambunya lowa pii minyaro kareyami dokome letena renge nyilyaminde daa lao piya. Baame wambu Yesu Koraisapa ree lao kararami dupwa mona kyuu lao soo rae maingi renge doko paliramo kararami ingilyamo lao piya.

Polena pase dakena renge angi lapona poraiyuo minyuo lao piya. Doko mona pyakalyuo pingi rengepe mona kare kare karenge rengepe mona mendakinya palyuo ree ree lao karenge rengepe dee Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao waiya lao yaki nyuo kaeya nange rengepe dusipana renge palyuo poraiyuo lao pyao reteya. Dopako pyuo Pole baame Pilipai wambu mona angi maipala pepa pyao maiya doko kando silyamano.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa *1:1-11*
2. Pole baa range apa pyuo kareya dokona letamo *1:12-26*
3. Kurisene wambu Koraisana arapunya karaminyi *1:27—2:18*
4. Timotipa Ipaporaitasapa dolapona lao pii leya *2:19-30*
5. Nyisu petengepe randa epengepe dupwana lao repe repe pii leya *3:1—4:9*
6. Polemoo banya puu minyingi Pilipai range wambupi *4:10-20*
7. Pii lao oto leya *4:21-23*

1 Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Pilipai palenge Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwape dee rapu pingipi nyisingi opetaepe nambwa Pole Timotipame Yesu Koraisana yulu pyakamingi akali dolapo nakama yako letambano.

2 Namwana Rakange Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta palena lao letambano.

Poleme Kurisene Dupwa Ateŋa Lakamaiya

3 Yuu peparae nakama lao suu pyapala nambana Anatu kando sangyu lao karo. 4 Yuu peparae Anatumi nakama nyisakana lao ateŋa lao rae maiyuo karo. 5 Wambape dakepape nakamame waili pii boo pyao lao namba nyisokondali pyuo karami dokona rae mailyu. 6 Anatumi kanda soo nakama keta yulu keyange piyamo doko kare kare soo pyuo pao Yesu Koraisana yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa pyuo otara doko namba silyu. 7 Nambame yuu peparae nakamana lao suu pyale pyuo karo. Dokona lao rolae ingyuo nakama kondalyo. Waili pii keyange dokona lao kote leyaminyipape nambame pii keyange doko raeyo penale lao roleyo gii dokonape dee dakepa puu jiminyi karowape nakamame namba yaki nyii napala Anatumi yulu jiya dokona namba role pyao piyamioko. 8 Yesunya kondange renge dokome namba pyapyamopa nakama kandowane lao suu pyao kinyi kondo karapala letene lao Anatu baa kandapyamo leto.

9 Nakama suu pyao ateŋa lakalyo. Ateŋa lao dokopa nakamana mona retenge doko kamame ando pulyuo paramopa nakama

soo gisapala suu pingi keyange palyuo pyuo
kararami lao lakalyo. 10 Dopa pyuo dokona
nakama range keyange doko anjuku lao ya-
palyuo nyerami. Enakana Yesu Koraisa dee
eparamo dokopa nakama keta koo wakale
wakale dupwa peparae pali nara. 11 Renge
rolae keyange dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta
iki sipurao epenge dupwa peparae nakama
keta palyuo simbwanale leto. Nakama keta
palira ramo doko Anatunya kingi ketae
pyambuo lakando palirasa pira.

Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Karamanale

12 Yangonemoo nakama selapa lao leto.
Namba randa jiminyi renge dokona lao
waili pii keyange doko raeyo pelyamo.
13 Doko yanda singi peparae kiŋinya anda
rapu pyuo karenge dupwape dee menge
dupwa peparaeme namba Yesu Koraisana
kendemande akali karapusi anda palyuo
karo doko nakama silyaminyi. 14 Namba
karapusi kareyono dokome nambana
Kurisene yango malu dupwa Kamongo
dokona lao mona porainyi pyambuya.
Mona porainyi pyambuyamo dokome paka
napala Anatunya pii lao karaminyi.
15 Lapome nambana kingi londe sipyamo
dokona yango palyapala namba nyuo isa
palyalana dokona Yesu Koraisana pii lao
karaminyi doko silyu. Dee lapome suu
pingi keyange palyuo renge keyange dup-
wana lao karaminyi. 16 Dupwa namba mona
retapala waili pii dokona iki lao karamisa
pilyamo. Waili pii keyange isa paa nana
lao Anatumi namba keta yulu andake doko
retelyamo. 17 Wambu menge dupwa Yesu
Koraisana waili pii keyange kyambo lele
lao nakama rangena kingi andapyali lao
letaminyi. Doko namba karapusi dokona
moŋo andake jimwali lao lamisa pilyamo.
18 Kwao letaminyi dokona pii mende
pali nara. Doko larami panda keyange
ingyuo larami doko Koraisana pii polo
lamanale. Yesu Koraisana lao pii wakale
wakale letaminyi doko namba rae mailyu.
19 Nakama ateŋa lakao karaminyisa Yesu
Koraisana Imambu namba nyisaramopa ki-
iramo pasi kararo doko range silyu. Renge
dokona lao rae maiyuo kararoko. 20 Namba
Yesunya yulu pyakamingi dokona yake
nyii nao poraiyuo karapuli lao suu pi-
lyu. Suu pyao dokopa yuu peparaepe
dee angi yuu gii dakepape namba poraingi
renge palyuo pyoko pyoko laramo kara-
puli yaka. Namba range Yesu keta pyama-
lyuo kararonopa lete kararope kumuowape
dokona pii mende daa. Koraisana kingi
ketae palipyali lao dokona iki suu pyao
karo. 21 Dokona lete parono renge doko
akisi? Namba lete kararo ramo doko Yesu
Koraisana arapu dokona kararo dee namba
kumaro ramo doko renge keyange mende
kando nyero ingilyamo. 22 Dopako pyuo
namba isa yuu dakena yulu keyange pyuo
lete karalu kararo ramo doko anjuku doko
mupwa lao see nalyo. Dokona lao suu pingi
lama palamo. 23 Laparaena keyange ingyuo
pelyamo lao suu pyao karo. Isa panda
dakena yaki nyepala Koraisapa role pyao
kararo doko mupwa lao suu pilyu. 24 Doko
keyange lao suu pilyu doŋo kuma napala
nakamana reke lao pyuo kararo dokona
renge andake mende palamo. 25 Renge
andake dokona suu pyao kumungi kata
dokona waiya lao paa naro. Nakama role
pyao karo nakamana Kurisene yulu dokona
andanyi pyambuo nakama rae maiyuo pup-
wale lao yulu pyuo kararo doko range silyu.
26 Namba dee kamba nakama keta range
eparono dokopa nakama namba kando rae
maiyuo nyepala Yesu Koraisana kingi ketae
pyambuo lakando piramilyamo.

27 Koraisana waili pii keyange letamuli
pyuo dokoko iki pyuo karalapape. Namba
kandala eparonopape epa naronopape
nakama mona mendaki palyuo suu
pingi mendaki suu pyao waili pii doko
kapa andena lao poraiyuo pirami doko
langyaraminyi sero. 28 Nakamana nyisu
petenge dupwa kando paka napala mona
kuki palyuo karalapape. Nakambame
nakama kandapala nakama anamasi minya
napala koo keta parami doko soo manji
nyerami. Anatumi nakama nyisaramopa
nyisu petenge dupwa pyuo anamasi
minyarami ingilyamo. 29 Anatu baa mona
keyange palyuo ipingi dokome Yesu
Koraisana yulu pyakarami lao yulu jiya.
Joo dokopa Yesu baa kapa ingingi lao suu
pyarami doko iki daa. Baa reke lao randa
nyeramiko. 30 Namba waili pii dokona reke
lao yanda pyuo karo dokona nakama opetae
yandako pirama. Namba wamba yanda
pyuo kareyo doko dake mendaki dokoreko.
Dee mendaki dokonako epapu dakepa pyuo

karo doko nakama silyaminyi.

2

Koraisa Inyimungu Porai Renge Paleta Karenge

1 Nakama Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona karami dokome porainyi pyambulyase? Banya mona retenge dokome nakamana mona poraikalyase? Nakama Imambupa role pyao yalya kando karamisi? Nakama mendali mendali anjiki pyuo mona reto pyuo karamisi? 2 Dopa pyuo piyande kande doko suu pingi mendakinya suu pyao mona mendaki palyuo rale rale pii nao nambana rae maingi renge doko andanyi pyambwarami lao poraiyuo langilyu. 3 Rango nao range namba keta palipyali lao dee suu pingi koo suu pyao range ketae pyambuo lakando pii narami. Namba range wakasa lao masa nao wambu wakale dupwa mupwa lao suu pyao inyimungu karo mendali kondo kondo lao kararami. 4 Nakama rangena ikinya lao suu pyaa nao mendeme mendena kando nyiso pirami. 5 Yesu Koraisa suu piyamuli pyuo suu pyaro karalapape langilyu.

6 Yesu baa Anatu angiko ingyuo karenge.
Baa rangeme sisu lao Anatu yale ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyaa naya.
7 Baa range banya peparae yaki nyuo kaepala
kendemande akali ingyuo karapala
mee isa wambu dokore isa komba pyao epeya.
Epapala baa mee isa akali ingyuo ando kareya.
8 Yesu baa akali kukiŋi lao inyimungu karo
Anatu dokona warombo sepala baa leyamuli pyuo kumuya.
Kinyi baa isa mamandona kumuo paleya.
9 Renge dokona lao Anatumi baa minyalyuo nyiya.
Anatumi minyalyuo nyepala baa kingi andake maiyamo doko
kingi doloma nyuo isa palyiyasa piya.
10 Yesunya kingi dokona lao
wambu peparaepe imambupi yake pandape isa yuu dakenape
dee isa yuu dorena palenge dupwapeme
wapambu pii pyaro piso banya kingi lakandarami.
11 Lakando dokopa wambu peparaeme
Yesu Koraisa doko baa Kamongo doko lao kararami.
Dopa pyuo lakandarami dokome
Rakange Anatunya kingi ketae pyambuo parasa pira.

Iminjingi Panda Dorena Kendapulinya Mendeke Ingyuo Karalapape

12 Nambana puu minyingi dupwa yuu peparae namba nakama pipya role pyao kareyonopa nakama warombo siyami kande. Doko suu pyao epapu dakepa namba nakama pipya kara nalyamano doŋo nambana pii warombo serami ramo doko ama keyange wakasa ingyara. Neta pasaramaŋa lao pakame kumuo walu walu lao Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona pyuoko karalapape. 13 Anatumi nakama keta yuu peparae waa waa karanyi pyambuo dee banya renge dupwana warombo serami lao pingi.

14 Yuu peparae mumu lao laiya lao pii napala rae maiyuo karalapape. 15 Dopa pirami ramo doko nakama koo pii nao poo pyasi ingyuo kararami. Nakama Anatunya wane wanakepe koo isa palya nange dupwa yuu dakena wambu koo pyuo rango nao karenge dokona role pyao palirami ingilyamo. Nakamame bui yake dokona rao karenge dopale ingyapala, 16 waili pii wambu lete wai pyao nyingi doko lamaiyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Koraisa epara yuu gii dokopa nakamana lao suu pyao rae maipala lakandaro. Dokome nambame yulu andake pyakayono doko mee ingyuo paa naya lao pano lasaka pira.

17 Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko rendamu pingi kiso Anatu maingi dopale ingyuo pelyamo. Doko nambana ranjama kulimbwaraminyipa nakama suu pingi keyange pale pale Anatu dokona para ingilyamo. Dopa pira ramo doko namba rae mairu dokona nakama opetae rae maiyuo karalapape. 18 Mendaki dopaleko ingyuo nakama opetae rae mairaminyi dee namba opetae nakama pipya rae mairamako.

Timotipa Ipaporaitasapana Pii Doko

19 Kamongo Yesumi nyisaramopa nakama karaminyi dokona Timoti pena laro ingilyamo. Timoti baame nakamana yulu dokona lao langyuo jeramo dokopa nambana mona porainyi pyambwara.

[20] Namba nakama mona retapala suu pyaro
karo doko suu pyao baako mendeke ingyuo
pelyamo. [21] Wambu menge dupwa nakama
rangena iki suu pyao Yesu Koraisana yulu
dokona rae mai nao karaminyi. [22] Nakama
Timotinya yulu wambo kandapala baa
akali keyange dokona nakama range soo
gisilyaminyi. Timotipa nambapa ikinyingi
rakangepa dopale karambano dokome waili
pii dokona reke lao yulu mendare role pyao
pingi doko soo gisilyaminyiko. [23] Dokona
lao namba keta apa pira lao soo nyepala
aopa nakama karaminyi dokona pena
larolyamo lao suu pyao karo. [24] Kamongome
nyisaramopa namba range rengya usale
eparolyamo lao silyu.*
[25] Namwana yangonge Ipaporaitasa
nambapa role pyao yulu andake pyuo waili
piinya lao kareyamba. Doko nakamame
namba nyiso Ipaporaitasa jiyaminyipa
nakamana wai pii minyuo papyuo kareya.
Doko baa nakama keta pena laro lao suu
piyu. [26] Baa nakama peparae kandapuli
yaka lao letamo. Nakama baa anga
pyalyamo lao siyami. Siyaminyi dokona
baa mona randalyamo. [27] Kinyi baa anga
andake piyamo repeta kumuyamopape
Anatumi baa kondapala nyisiya. Baa
dokona iki sakao kondayande daa. Baa
namba opetaeko kondapala namba kyawa
minyiya. [28] Dokona lao nakama rae wakasa
mairami lao baa nakama kandala ipyali
lao leto. Kandala eparamo dokopa namba
mona kenda pii nara. [29] Baa Kurisene
akali yango dokona lao rae maiyuo yako
lao kando nyelapape. Akali baa yale
dupwa opetaeko yako lao lakandalapape.
[30] Nakama rangeme nanesale karapala
namba nyisalana saka nayaminyi dokona
baame nyiso pyakaya. Doko Yesu Koraisana
yulu dokona reke lao baa kumara repe
ingiya.

3

Angi Rolae Yulu Dupwa

[1] Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa
Kamongo dokome rae maingi renge
nakama keta jinya leto. Pii wambo pyao
reteyo doko dee kamba pyao jero ramo
dokopa kapa ingyara. Dee kambako serami
ramo doko nakama porainyi pyambwara
ingilyamo. [2] Doko wambu koo pingi dupwa
waso karalapape. Akali nakama yanenge
kunjo kalomo karaminyi dupwa nakama
koo suwa ingyuo kopetame pilyaminyi.
[3] Anatunya Imambu namwa nyisilyamopa
Anatu dokona mona kando kingi lenge.
Namwa Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona
karapala rae mailyamano. Dokona lao
yanenge kolomasi angingyuo peyama.
Doko nakama daa. Namwa yanengena
yulu ketae iki suu pyaa nalyamano.
[4] Yanengena ketae yulu dokome kiiramo
nyingi pili namba wambo kiiramo nyisi
karapuli doko silyu. [5] Dokona ingyuo
namba mandeyaminyi koro mendaki epo
papeyamopa namba yanenge pyakepanyi
nembakayami. Namba Isaraele akali
Benjamene rara dokona ingyuo karo.
Namba Ipuru akali angi doko. Namba Parisi
akali ingyapala Juu wambunya Mawa Pii
dokona moko minyuo kareyo. [6] Dopa pyuo
Juu wambunya Mawa Pii mona reto rae
maiyuo karapala Kurisene wambu dupwa
randa maiyuo kareyo. Namwa Mawa Pii
dupwa moko minyuo warombo soo karo
rolae ingyuo karenge pili doko namba keta
koo pali napyali. [7] Wamba isa bange ama
keyange nyelana suu piyu dusipa Yesu
Koraisana kingi reke lao dakepa mee kilya
kandanyi nembelyo. [8] Bange dusipa iki daa.
Bange peparae mee ingyuo pelyamo lao soo
nyepala mende mupwa wakasa keyange
ingyuo pelyamo dokona lao poraiyuo suu
pilyu. Mende keyange mupwa wakasa
doko nambana Kamongo Koraisa Yesunya
soo gisilyu renge doko. Banya reke lao
bange peparae neta nembo oteyo. Yesu
Koraisana arapu dokona karapuli yaka lao
isa bange peparae isa pena leto. [9] Dopa
piru ramo dokopa namba Yesu Koraisapa
pakalu pakao pakarosa pira. Namba range
sipurapala Mawa Pii dupwa warombo
sepala dokome rolae ingyuo paa nayo
doko kandelyo. Dakepa Yesu Koraisa kapa
ingingi lao suu pyapala rolae ingyuo karo.
Rolae pingi renge doko Yesu kapa ingingi
lao suu pingi dokona Anatumi joo karamo.
[10] Doloma kaepala namba Yesu Koraisa
iki suu pyao karapuli yaka. Baa sipurao
peyamo dokome porainya renge neta epeya

* 2:24: Baa Kurisene akali yango dokona lao rae maiyuo yako lao kando nyelapape. (2:29)

doko namba keta palipyali yaka lao leto.
Baa randa nyiyamo doko suu pyao namba
opetae randa nyuo baa kumuyamo doko
suu pyao namba opetae kumalana leto.
11 Dopa pirunu dokopa namba lete sipurao
paro doko soo gisilyu.*

Make Angi Dokona Rolae Makando Penge Pii Doko

12 Nambame Yesu Koraisana yulu rolae
angingyuo pyuo karo laa nalyo. Dee
koo mende namba keta pali nalyamo
laronde daa. Koraisa Yesumi namba
banya ingyuo nyiyamo dokona lete paro
doko nyipuli lao kyawame suu lao pilyu.
13 Yangonemoo namba Yesunya make
dokona kando nyepeyo lao poraiyuo suu
pyaa nalyo. Namba suu pingi mendaki
lao suu pilyu doko yulu wamba dupwa
kame soo kaepala namba range poraiyaro
dokome rengyana yulu nyerono dokona
kando pyuo parowale. 14 Bange keyange
wini pyuo nyingi doko nyelana namba
make dokona rolae kanda kanda makando
pelyo. Anatumi Yesu keta yake panda
dorena ipupwape lao kee leya bange
keyange dokonasa leto.

15 Namwa peparae Kurisene porai dup-
wame suu pingi mendaki palyamanale.
Nakama lapo suu pingi wakale palira ramo
doko Anatumi monarena lao rolakaya.
16 Dopa pyuo pira ramo namwa yulu rolae
wambo palenge dokona moko minyiyama
doko suu pyao epapu dopako pyuo moko
minyarama ingilyamo.

17 Yangonemoo namba yulu piyu dupwa
kaeya nao makande minyuo pyuo karala-
pape. Yulu rolae lasaka piyama dokona
moko minyuo pelyaminyi dupwa kando
mana nyuo pipwape. 18 Yuu wamba namba
yuu malu mee nakama mana langingi
kandale doko dee epapu dakepa kamba
ee ipwange nyuo lao langilyu. Wambu
malu mee yulu koo pilyaminyi dokome
Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona kumuo paleya
dokona nakama yanda pimwai ingyuo
pelyaminyi. 19 Anatu kaepala nengepe
yanengena bange dupwape mupwa lao suu
pilyaminyi. Dokona lao nakama Satanena
panda parami. Nakama elyange yulu
wakale wakale dupwana iki poraiyuo suu
pyao karenge. 20 Kamongo Yesu Koraisa
namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi doko yake
panda piso namwa isa nyela eparamo
dokona mona kare kare isaro petamano.
Namwana yuu muru yake panda silyamo.
21 Anatumi namwana isa wambunya yongo
kwaelyamo dupwa kaepala banya yongo
yanga paupau lenge dokona makande
minyuo alowa pyuo jera. Banya porainya
renge isa bange peparae nyuo isa palyingi
dokome kapa pira.

4

Mana Pii Lapo

1 Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa.
Nakama porai ingyuo Kamongona arapu
dokona dapale ingyuo karalapape lao
langilyu. Namba nakama mona reto
kondalyo. Namba keta yulu keyange pyuo
pisaminyi dokona rae wakasa maiyuo
nakama lakandelyo.

2 Enda Yotiapa Sindikipa nakamba
Kamongona arapu dokona Kurisene
kakingi ingyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo
langilyu. 3 Dokona ingyuo nambana yulu
role pyao pingi akali embame enda lama
dolapo nyisakare. Enda dolapo porayapala
namba role pyao yulu andake waili pii
dokona raeyo lao kareyama. Kelemene dee
nambana yulu mendare pingi akali lapo
Anatunya letena renge buku dokona kingi
pyasi palamo dupwa opetae waili pii raeyo
lao kareyamako.

4 Kamongona arapu dokona karo yuu
peparae rae maiyuo karalapape. Rae
wakasa maiyuo karo pipwape lao dee
kamba leto.

5 Nakama wambu yango dupwa kando
rambi rambi lao kararami. Kamongo baa
repeta usale epara ingilyamo. 6 Mona
nembo kara nalapape. Nakama yano pi-
ramo kararami dokona nakamana ateŋa
dokome Anatu piso selapape. Dopa pyuo
baa piso soo dokopa mona kare kare sangyu
lao pipape. 7 Koraisa Yesupa pako kararami
dokopa Anatunya mona kyuu lao singi
renge mee wambu dupwa soo gisa nange
dokome nakamana mona andape suu pingi
dokonape kame pyuo minyara.

8 Pii renge dakeme lao oto leto. Yulu
keyange wambu kando epe singi dupwana

* 3:11: Namba make dokona rolae kanda kanda makando pelyo. (3:14)

iki suu pyao karalapape. Angi dupwape,
suu pingi rolaepe yulu rolaepe koo pali
nange dupwape au pisi dupwape mona
palenge yulu dusipa iki suu pyale pyale
pyuo karalapape. 9 Yulupi piipi namba keta
mana nyiyami dupwa iki pyuo karalapape.
Anatu mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi
dokome nakama pipya role pyao karara.

Bange Maiyaminyi Dokona Poleme Sangyu Leya

10 Namba Kamongopa pako karo renge
dokona rae andake mailyu. Nambame
nakama yuu wamba rekya lapala epeyo
kande doko suu pyao ene alembole bange
lapo nyiso jimi. Nakama namba kame soo
kaeyami lao laa nalyo. Nakama nanesale
karapala bange lapo jerami kata mende
pali naya. 11 Namba pendewa ingyuo kara-
punu dokona pii mende daa. Bange men-
dasipa iki silyamosa namba mee rae maiyuo
karenge.
12 Namba wamba yuu lapo lopo karo,
yuu lapo bange malu siyasa kareyo
dokona renge mende mana nyiyu. Doko
lopo karowape sikya piramopa karowape
bange sera panda bange see naramopa
namba mee rae maiyuo kararo ingilyamo.
13 Koraisa baame namba porainyi pyam-
buyasa yulu peparaena lao mona kuki
palyuo karenge.
14 Namba randa nao kareyo dokona
nakama nyiso yulu ama keyange wakasa
piyami leto. 15 Yuu wamba kanda soo waili
pii lamaiyuo karo dokopa yuu Masetonia
karapala mendasa peyo. Dokopa nakama
Elyambu Pingi wambu Pilipai karenge
dupwame iki namba nyisiyami doko range
silyaminyi. Namba kapa kareyonopape
randa nyiyunupape nakamame iki namba
nyiso kareyami. 16 Namba Tesalonaika
kareyo yuu gii dokopa yuu mendaki iki
nyisapala kaeya nayami. Dee kambako
nyisiyami. 17 Nakama bange jilyaminyi
renge dokona iki rae mai nalyo. Nakamana
yulu keyange wambo yake panda para
lyasili. Bange malu konda pyuo jiminyi
dokona kapa karo. 18 Bange malu kamame
konda pyuo jiminyi dokona kapa karapala
sangyu lao pepa dake isingi pyao jilyu.
Ipaporaitasa baame nakamana bange
jiminyi dupwa peparae namba nyipunu
dokome epapu mende namba yangya nara
ingilyamo. Anatu kyaa pyuo rendamu pingi
mailyaminyipa kando nyuo rae maiyuo
pingi doko. 19 Nambana Anatumi baa
bange malu retenge dokome nakama bange
yangyaramo dupwa peparae Koraisa Yesu
keta isingi jera. 20 Namwana Rakange Anatu
dokona lao kingi ketae pyambuo lakando
karalu kararama. Doko kinyi.

Pii Lao Oto Yako Leya

21 Anatunya wambu Koraisa Yesu keta
karenge dupwa peparae yako lao leto.
Kurisene yango lapo nambamoo pipya
role pyao karamwano dupwame opetae
yako letaminyiko. 22 Anatunya wambu dae
petenge dupwa peparaemoome dee kiŋi
akalinya yulu pyakamyuo karenge dup-
wamoome yako letaminyi.
23 Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama
peparae keta palena lao leto.

KOLOSI

Yuu Esia Maina dokona yuu taone Kolosi yuu Epesasa neta pyakaenge dorena singi dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Kolosi dokona waili pii keyange doko wambo Poleme wara pii naya. Wara pii nayamopape baa wambu dupwana lao suu pyapala nyisapuli yaka lao Epesasa wambu lapo nakama nyisala pena leya. Yuu Esia dokona yuu lapo Orome gapomaneme isiyamo dupwana Epesasa taone mupwa siya. Kolosi Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapo pii kyai lao karaminyi leyaminyi doko Poleme siya. Mana lenge dupwame dopa lao, Nakamame Anatu angi kando nyerami lao imambu wakale lapope kamongo lapope lakandarami ingilyamo, leyami. Dee mende opetae lao, Nakama yanenge kalomarami dee nengepe yulu wakale lapope dupwana lowa lasi palamo dupwa minyaro kararami, leyami.

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome kyambo mana pii kyai dupwa lao anamasi minyuo isa nembalana suu pyapala pepa dake piya. Renge angi palyuo doko Yesu Koraisa baa rangeme wambu kapa lete wai pyao nyera ingilyamo. Wambu dupwa mana pii kyai dupwa kimbu moko minyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraisa yaki nyeramisa pira, Poleme lao piya. Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta yakepe yuupi bange peparae singipi dupwa wasiya. Wasapala baame yuu muu peparaena rekya lasi siyamo doko Koraisa keta dee nyuo mendakiya. Wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karo lete wai pyao nyinginya renge nyerami ingilyamo. Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta yulu ama andake wakasa piyamosa Kurisene wambu dupwa apa pyuo pii lao nenge rambo lao kararami lao Poleme pyao reteya.

Tikikasa baame Polena pepa pase Kolosi wambu dupwa minyakamyuo peya. Peyamopa akali mende role pyao peyambi doko Onisimasa lenge akali mendena yulu pyakamingi akali. Akali Onisimasana lao Poleme pepa pase mende akali Pilimone pyao maiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1-8*
2. Yesu Koraisa baa apiyakale dee banya yulu dokona letamo *1:9—2:19*
3. Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge enenge nyilyamano *2:20—4:6*
4. Pii lao oto leya *4:7-18*

1 Anatumi masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele inginyi pyambuyamopa namba namwana yangonge Timotipame 2 nakama Kolosi dokona Anatunya wambu namwana yangonemoo ingyuo Koraisa keta baa maso minyuo karaminyi dokona pepa peyakalyambano. Namwana Rakane Anatumi nakama keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe retakana lao yako letambano.

Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Loma Siya

3-4 Nakama Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yango mona maiyuo karaminyi doko soo karamano. Renge dokona namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu dokona kaeya nao ateŋa letamano. 5 Anatunya waili pii keyange rolae doko kanda soo sepeyaminyipa keyange keta palirami doko soo gisiyami. Yake pandana bange keyange sakalyamo dokona mona kare kare karapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona reto karaminyi. 6 Waili pii keyange nakama siyami dokoko epapu yuu muu dupwana raeyo pelyamo. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko angi soo nyepeyaminyi mange dokopa piso epo pii doko nakama keta andapala jingi ingyuo lyingi. Nakama keta jingi lyiya dopako pyuo wambu peparae keta epapu jingi lyilyamo. 7 Akali Ipaporasa namwa role pyao Koraisana yulu doko namwa nyiso pyuokondali pyuo karamo. Baa wamba nakama mana lamaiyuo karapala epeya. 8 Imambu nakama nyisiyamopa wambu yango mona retelyaminyi doko namwa langiya.

9 Renge dokona sepala dokopa piso epo yuu peparae kaeya nao ateŋa lakalyamano. Nakama mona angi palipala imambunya yulu dupwa soo gisapala dokome 10 Anatu nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwa kando nyeparami dokona loma sakao petamano. Kando nyepala dokopa Kamongome nakama yulu pimili lao rae

mairali dupwa pyuo kararami. Nakama
Anatunya yulu dupwa soo nyepala yulu
keyange doko jingi keyange lyingi dopale
pyuo kararami. [11] Dokonako ingyuo banya
porainya renge wakasa dokome nakama
porainyi pyambwaramopa randa malu
eparamo dokopa mona kuki palyuo rae
maiyuo kararami. [12] Anatumi banya wambu
dupwame nyerami lao banya sii pingi
panda dorena bange keyange retakaya.
Nakama banya wambu ingyuo petaminyi
dupwa role pyao mokwa soo nyerami
lao kata wapwakaya. Dokona Rakane
kando sangyu lao karalapape. [13] Baame
namwa iminjinginya kareyama dokona
neta nyepala banya Ikinyingi mona retenge
doko keta namwa banya isingi panda
dorena kareya. [14] Baako keta namwa
kiiramo nyepala namwana koo dupwa nyuo
kame sakaya.

Koraisa Baa Peparaena Kyawa Ingyuo Karamo Pii Doko

[15] Namwa Anatu kapa kanda nange dokona
Koraisa baa Anatu yale isa komba pyao
karamo
baame wasiyamo dupwa peparaena mupwa
ingyuo karamo.
[16] Baa ketako yake bange dee
isa bange dupwapeko wasisi silyamo.
Bange kandenge dee mendeme kanda
nangepe
Imambu dupwape kiṇi dupwape
kamongo dupwape gapomane dupwape
baa ketako pyuo ingiyamopa banyako
silyamo.
[17] Bange peparae ene wasapa nayamopa
baa wambo ingyuo karalu karenge.
Dee baameko bange peparae serali panda
dupwana reto
simuo pyao minyaro karamo.
[18] Elyambu Pingi doko banya yongo ingingi.
Baa dokona akali kyawa ingyuo karamo.
Banya yongo dokoko baa dokona piso renge
kuiyuo epeya.
Kumapala sipurao lete parami dupwana
baa kanda soo lete epeya.
Epo baa peparaena mupwa ingyapala
karamo.
[19] Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo banya
Ikinyingi Yesu
baa range ingyuo karengenyili pyuo
baa keta maralyiyamopa isa komba pyao
nyiya.
[20] Anatumi yuu muu peparaena
rekya lasi siyamo doko banya Ikinyingi keta
dee nyuo mendakiya.
Yesumi isa mamandona ranjama kulimbuo
kumuo paleya
dokome Anatumi yake yuupi peparae
baa keta sukusa nyiya.

Anatumi Nakama Kando Nyiyamo Pii Doko

[21] Nakama suu pingi kwaenge
dokome ene alembole yulu koo pyuo
kareyaminyipa Anatupa yanda pimwaiyuo
rekya lao wakale ingyuo kareyami.
[22] Kareyaminyipape Koraisame isa
wambunya yanenge nyepala kumuo jiyasa
Anatumi nakama pipya kando nyiya.
Kando nyiyamo dokome nakama banya
lenge kambu dorena koo keta pali nao
yapasi keyange ingyuo kararami. [23] Dokona
lao nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
doko yake nyii napala poraiyuo karalapape.
Yesu epapala keyange pyakara lao waili
pii keyange doko yake nyii nao mona kare
kare karalapape. Pii doko wambu yuu muu
dupwana peparae silyaminyi. Doko namba
Poleme pii dokonako kendemande ingyuo
lao karo.

Pole Baa Elyambu Pingi Wambu Dupwa Nyisiya

[24] Namba nakama nyisapusa randa nyilyu
dokome rae maiyuo nyilyu. Elyambu Pingi
doko Koraisana yongo ingilyamo dokona
lao baa randa nyiya. Randa nyiyamo
pinjingi koko pyasi doko namba nyilyu.
[25] Anatumi banya pii peparae langirono
dokona lao namba Elyambu Pinginya isingi
akali lao rombo palyiya. [26] Pii doko kai
wamba yalu pisi singi doko epapunya
banya wambu dupwa keta panasi silyamo.
[27] Anatumi banya suu pingi neta renge yalu
pisi doko, banya wambupi Juu daa rara
wakale dupwape keta nyuo panara lao suu
piya. Pii wambo yalu piyamopa see nayami
doko Koraisa nakama keta palamo. Dokome
Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda ny-
erami. [28] Dokona namwa wambu peparae
Koraisana kingi boo pyao lao singi renge
wakale wakale dupwa mana lamailyamano.
Dokome nakama mendaki mendaki lao
mona palenge wambu ingyuo Yesupa pakao

Anatunya lenge kambu dorena kararami.
29 Yulu doo iki pinya lao suu pyapala Ko-
raisana porainya renge dokome namba
paka pyao sipyamo yulu andake doko randa
nao pyuo karo.

2

1 Nambame nakamape Leotosia rangepe
dee wambu lapo namba kanda nange yuu
wakalena petengepe dupwana lao yulu an-
dake pyakamyuo karo leto. 2-3 Nakama
mona palipala mona retenge dokome nyuo
mendakyaramo kararami lao yulu andake
pilyu. Anatunya singinya renge dokope
suu pingi dupwape Koraisa keta wua nanga
boro kumuo yalu pili laro karamo. Nakama
pyuo karo dokopa renge dupwa soo nyuo
mona kumapala kararami.
4 Wambu lapome epo pii keyange ingili
lao nupi soo langiraminyi dupwana waso
karalapape lao wambo langilyu. 5 Namba
nakama pipya angingyuo kara nalyo doŋo
imambunya yulu dokona ingyuo nambana
mona dorena dolo nakama pipa karo.
Nakama Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pya-
pala mee kana para para ingyaro karaminyi
doko kandapala namba rae mailyu.

Koraisapa Role Pyao Karapenge Pii Doko

6 Nakama Koraisa Yesu nakamana Ka-
mongo lao kando nyiyami dokona baapa
role pyao karalapape. 7 Namwa Kurisene
yulu mana langiyama dokona minyuo pingi
pyapala ando karo mona yaepapala Anatu
lakando karalapape.
8 Nakama isa akalinya pii rambaye
dokona kyambo laraminyi sisaramano
lao waso karalapape. Akali dopale
dokome Koraisana mana nyii napala isa
imambu koo dupwana mana nyepala
pyuo karaminyi. 9 Koraisa Yesumi
wambunya yongo maralyuo karo, Anatu
angi karengenyili pyuo kareya. 10 Nakama
baapa pakao Anatunya wambu angi
ingyapala karaminyi. Baa porai dokome
yake panda isa pandarena simuo pyao
minyaro karamo.*
11 Isa wambunya yanenge kalomengenyili
pyuo kalomapala karaminde daa. Ko-
raisame nakamana yongome koona wangu
lakao karamo dokona rekya lao nyiyamosa
karaminyi. Nakama baa keta yongo
kalomanyi nembenge dopale karaminyi
pilyamo. 12 Nakama bapitisimo nyiyami
kande doko Koraisapa role pyao malu
pisi siyami. Dee Anatumi Yesu kumasi
siyamo dokona lete minyalyuo nyiya doko
baa porai kapa ingingi lao suu piyami
dokome nakama bapitisimo nyiyami
dokopa Koraisapa role pyao minyalyuo
nyiyasa piya. 13 Nakama yulu koo pyuo
karo mona anda awali lao kalomo rekya
lanyi nembapa nayami dokome nakama
kumasi ingyuo kareyami. Kumasi ingyuo
kareyaminyipape Anatumi namwana koo
dupwa nyuo kame sakapala nakama Yesupa
role pyao lete minyalyuo nyiya. 14 Juu
wambunya mawa pii malu pyasi paleyamo
dupwame namwa kimbwalya kimbwana
piyamo kareyama. Dokona Anatumi
mawa piro kareyamo dusipa nyepala isa
mamando dokona pirimi pyao mee inginyi
nembeya. 15 Koraisame isa mamando
dokona mupwa dupwape imambu dupwape
anamasi minyuo puu maipala yuu aupa lao
anda lanyuo epeyamopa wambu peparae
kandeyami.
16 Dokona ingyuo mawa pii malu waso
retarami ingya nalyamo. Nenge ipwape
nao dokonape Kurisimase lyuope nenge
andake yangowape Koro Petenge yuu
giipi dusipana lao mawa pii mende palya
narami ingilyamo. 17 Dupwa angi mende
daa. Imambu mee ipwa jimi jiminya
kandenge dopale. Angi doko kulisa palyuo
kandarami doko Koraisa karamo. 18 Wambu
lapome kombeyame kandaramo dupwana
arome pyao nakamba wangu lakapala
aŋala dupwana kingi lao, isa wambunya
suu pingi dokome range ketae nembapala
karenge dupwame nakama nyuo isa palya
nanale. 19 Wambu dopale doko Koraisa keta
role pyao mendakinya ingyuo kara nange.
Koraisa baa kyawa ingilyamopa yongo
peparae minyala minyala pao karenge.
Dokome Anatu suu pyaramuli pyuo andara.

Nakama Koraisapa Role Pyao Kumuyami Pii Doko

20 Nakama Koraisapa role pyao kumuyami
dokopa imambu koo nakama rambu lasi
kareyami dupwana kingi rekya leya.

* 2:10: Anatumi mawa piro kareyamo dusipa nyepala isa mamando pirimi pyao mee inginyi nembeya. (2:14)

Dokona akipamo mee isa wambu pinginyili
pyuo pyuo karamisi? 21 Kingimi minyanda
nao, angi naa nao, dee warenda nao waso
karalapape lao karaminyi dokona nakama
akipamo warombo sepala waso karamisi?
22 Mana nyilyaminyi doko mee isa wambu
dupwana mana nyepala pyuo karaminyi.
Waso karaminyi bange dupwa isa bangeŋe
isa para ingilyamo. 23 Wambu lapome
yulu dopale keyange suu piyaminyipape
aŋalana kingi laope rangena yongo randa
maiyuope inyimungu karo pyuo karaminyi
yulu dupwame yangengena yulu koo
pundange dupwa nyuo anamasi minya nara
ingilyamo.

3

1 Emba Koraisapa lopo epasi dokome
Koraisa baa Anatunya kingi rolaerena
nyuo kareyamopa karamo dorena kandaro
karape. 2 Isa bange dupwa mona reta
napala yake bange dupwa suu pyao karape.
3 Emba kumiinyisa embena imambu doko
Koraisapa Anatu dokona yalu pisi karamo.
4 Koraisa baame namwana angi letena renge
ingyuo karamo. Rengya baa panembena
epara dokopa nakama opetae Kamongona
neta renge yulu dokona role pyao ingyuo
para.

Yulu Wambarae Nembapala Enenge Ingyuo Karenge Dokona Pii

5 Pamuku yulupi suu pingi koope yong-
ona yulupi pundao yuu pingipi bange
nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi nakamana
yongo pundapala pilyamo dupwa anamasi
minyalapape. Bange nyipuli nyipuli lao
suu pingi wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala
dusipa mupwa lao maso minyuo kararami
ingilyamo. 6 Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba
letaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara in-
gilyamo. 7 Nakama wamba wambu yulu koo
pingi dupwa role pyao paleyami dokopa
koo dopale pinya wangu lakapala pyuo
kareyamipya.

8 Imbwuangepe ingi pungipi nengepe
kanda sikya sikyu lengepe ingi koo manjo
laiya lengepe mokwalipi lengepe dupwa
nembo kaeyalapape. 9 Nakama yulu
wambarae kaeya nao pingi dupwa nem-
bapala enenge ingyuo karaminyi dokona
yango sukusa kyambo lao kara nalapape.
10 Anatumi nakama wambu enenge ingyuo
wasiya. Wasiyamopa nakama baa yale
enenge ingyuo kisokwanyi pyambwalana
pyuo karamo dokome banya dupwa soo
giso parami. 11 Yulu enenge dokome Juu
Girikipi ingyuo kingi see nara. Yanenge
kalomengepe kaloma nangepe rara wakale
wakalepe kingi mende see nalyamo. Dee
kendemandepe mee karengepe ingya
nara. Koraisa baa keta peparaena keta
karengeoko dokome wakale mende yangya
nara.

12 Nakama Anatu rangena rombo palyuo
kaeyasi wambu karaminyi. Baame nakama
mona retapala rangena lao rombo palyiya.
Dokona lao nakama wambu yango kando
sakapala anjiki pyuo karo range inyimungu
kararami. Mee pau lao maka nao pyuo
karalapape. 13 Nakama yango sukusa men-
dali nyiso nyiso pyuo dee yango sukusa pii
paleya kande dokopa nyuo kame sakamyuo
karalapape. Kamongome nakamana koo
dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao yango
mendali keta dopako pipwape. 14 Yulu
keyange dupwa nyuo pee pipala mona
retenge renge dokome ketae nenge nyuo
wapurami dokopa keyange ingyuo para.
15 Koraisana mona kyuu lao singi renge ny-
erami lao Anatumi nakama yongo men-
daki dokona nyuo kiminjiya. Dokona mona
anda kyuu lao see nara ramo doko koo
pipulyamo lao soo pakana palyuo kararami.
Dokona lao yuu peparae rae maiyuo karala-
pape. 16 Koraisana pii nakamana mona anda
dokona palyuo ando nyimbunya. Naka-
mana mona anda dokona Anatu sangyu lao
misi kenane dupwape imambunya kenane
dupwape ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao
pyao karalapape. 17 Nakama yulu pyuope pii
laope Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona suu
pyao pyuo karalapape. Pyuo karo dokopa
Koraisa keta Rakane Anatu sangyu larami.

Ree Palu Dokona Kando Pii Mende Letamo

18 Etenge dupwa akalinyinya pii minyuo
laraminyili pyuo soo pisipwape. Dokopa
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona rolae
ingyuo sera.

19 Akalingi dupwa nakamana etene kondo
karapala pau lao rapu pyuo karalapape.

20 Wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa nakama
yuu peparae rakane endakinyipinya kambu

moko minyuo pipape. Dokome Anatu rae
mainyi pyambwara.
21 Nakama endangi rakangepeme naka-
mana wane wanakepe imbu singi manjinyi
pyambwa nalapape. Pyambwarami ramo
dokopa nakamana mona kendo inyimungu
kararami.

Kendemande Akali Nyilyingi Akalipinya Pii Mende Palamo

22 Kendemande dupwa nakamana yulu
pyakamingi akali dokona pii laramuli pyuo
pipape. Lengeme kandamili lao panga
soo yulu pii nalapape. Kamongo dokona
pakapala monarena rolo sero yulu rolae
nembo pipape. 23 Yulu mende piyami kande
dokona mona nyepala mee akalinya daa
Kamongo dokona pyakamipusa pyaamo lao
suu pyao poraiyuo pipape. 24 Embame yulu
doko Kamongo Koraisana pipisa pilyamo.
Dokona lao Kamongo keta yole nyerama lao
selapape. 25 Dee yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa
yole kooko nyerami. Anatumi mee langa
wambu yapalya yapana pyuo kara nange.

4

1 Akali andake dupwa nakamana Rapu
Pingi yake panda karamo doko suu pyapala
nakamana kendemande akali dupwa kando
rolae nembo pipwape.
2 Ateŋa kaeya nao lao lenge rakaro karo
Anatu kando sangyu lalapape. 3 Koraisana
yalu pisi singi dupwa kapa boo pyao larami
lao Anatumi kata wapwakanale lao ateŋa
lakarami. Namba pii dokoko lao karey-
onosa karapusi palyuo karo. 4 Pii yambe
pyasi palamo doko mondo lao lalana lao suu
pilyu dokona loma selapape.
5 Mee wambu pipa pii lao yulu pyuope
dokona kandokondali pyuo yulu nakama
keta silyamo dupwana mondo koo lao
pyuo karalapape. 6 Kurisene ingya nange
dupwa kando pii keyange ingyuo rende
pyuo lamairami dokopa epe soo parami.
Wambu mendaki mendaki kando aki piinde
keyange lamairu lao suu pyao karalapape.

Pii Lao Oto Lenge Pii

7 Namwana mona retenge yangone
Tikikasa baame Kamongona yulu role pyao
pyuo karamo. Baa eparamo dokopa namba
apa pyuo karene lao langira. 8 Baame
namwa apa pyuo karamano lao dokona
langyuo nakama mona porainyi pyamb-
waraŋa lao mapanyi peelyo. 9 Nambana
mona retenge Onisimasa nakamana ralape
dokonande yulu wangu lakao pingi doko
role pyao epara. Anelapome nakama dae
apande pilyamo lao langirambi.
10 Aritakasa nambapa karapusi anda
palamo dokome yako letamoko. Wane
mende Make baa akali Banapasana kingi
baa opetae yako letamo. Banya yulu
dupwa wambo langiyu kande doko baa
nakambana anda kata epeya kande doko
yako lao nyelapape. 11 Josua kingi mende
Jasatasa lenge dokome opetae yako letamo.
Mona kapu kyingi Juu akali rema dusipa
iki nambamoo pipya Anatunya isingi yulu
dokona suu pyao pyuo karaminyi. Nakama
namba mona minyarambu nyiso pyuo
karaminyi.
12 Koraisa Yesunya yulu pyakamaingi
akali Ipaporasa baa nakamana ralape
dokonandeme nakama yako letamo. Baame
nakama porayapala suu pingi lama suu
pyaa nao Anatu suu pyaramuli pyuo
karo eŋa nembo karamili yaka lao yuu
peparae Anatu kando loma sokonda koo
pyako karamo. 13 Baame yulu andake pyuo
nakamape dee Leotosia Irapolisa wambupi
dolapona nyiso pyakalyamo doko range
kando karo. 14 Namwana mona retenge
dokota Luku Dimasapa nakambame yako
letambinyiko.
15 Yuu Leotosia sukusa wambu dupwa
yako lakalapape. Enda Nipape dee wambu
banya anda misi lao elyambu pyuo pe-
tenge dupwape opetaeko yako lakalapape.
16 Pepa pase dake yaka lapala Leotosia
Elyambu Pingi wambu dokona yaka lena
lao maipwape. Dee Leotosia dokona pepa
pase mende reto karaminyi doko nakama
kame see nao nyepala range kandala-
pape. 17 Kamongome yulu jiyamo doko waso
minyuo kando pyakamilyu lao soo piri lao
akali Akipasa pii dake lamaiyakamipape.
18 Nambana kingi dake Pole lao pyanjily-
imi pyanyi palyilyu. Namba puu maiyamisa
kiimbasi peto kande. Anatumi mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama keta
palena lao yako leto.

1 TESALONAIKA

Orome gapomaneme yuu kingi Masetonia iso kareyamo dokona yuu taone Tesalonaika doko mupwa singi. Pole baa yuu Pilipai yaki nyepala baa yuu Tesalonaika dokona pao Elyambu Pingi doko wara piya. Pole baa Tesalonaika dokona karo misi leyamo dokopa Juu daa rara wakale wambu lapo wambo Juunya mana pii soo peteyaminyi dupwa kaepala Anatunya waili pii keyange doko soo nyepala mona kapu kyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapome Polepa yango palyuo karo baa pyalana pyuo kareyami. Renge dokona lao Pole baa yuu Tesalonaika yaki nyepala yuu Beria peya. Enakana Pole baa yuu Korina dokona epo kareyamopa banya puu minyuo role pyao yulu pyuo karenge akali Timoti baame epo Pole baa Tesalonaika Elyambu Pingi dokona oripote pii lao polo lamaiya.

Dokopa Pole baame pepa pase mupwa dake Tesalonaika wambu dupwa pyao maiya. Pyao maiyuo dokopa baa Tesalonaika Kurisene wambunya mona porainyi pyambuo piya. Nakamame mona reto Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi doko sepala Anatu yako lao rae maiya. Wamba nakama pipya palyuo kareyo dokopa nambana Kurisene yulu pii nenge rambope dupwa apa piyu doko silyaminyi lao piya. Tesalonaika wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona lao piso singi malu piso siyaminyi dokona Pole baame pii isingi lamaiyuo role pepa dake piya. Yesu epapa napyamopa Kurisene wambu kumulyaminyi dupwa eparamo dokopa apa piramipi? Koraisa baa anjokorape eparape? lao piso siyami. Pole baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu epapa naramo dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama yulu elya kalo mondo lao pyuo karalapape, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1*
2. Tesalonaika wambu dupwana lao Anatu kando sangyu leya *1:2—3:13*
3. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuya *4:1-12*
4. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa *4:13—5:11*
5. Lumwa pyuo pii lao porainyi pyambuo leya *5:12-22*
6. Pii lao oto leya *5:23-28*

1 Rakane Anatu, Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pingi yuu Tesalonaika petenge wambu dupwa pepa dake namwa Polemoo Sailasa Timotimoo pyao jilyamano. Mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta palena.

Tesalonaika Wambumi Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami Doko

2 Namwame yuu peparae Anatu dokona sangyu lao karo nakama suu pyao kaeya nao ateŋa lakao petamano. 3 Namwana Rakane Anatu kando ateŋa lao dokopa nakamame Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo nyiyaminyi dokome yulu keyange piyami doko kame see nalyamano. Nakama Anatu mona reteyami dokona yulu porai piyami. Dopako pyuo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dee epara doko soo gisapala mona kare kare karaminyi. Dopa pyuo keyange pilyaminyi doko kame see napala ateŋa lakalyamano. 4 Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama mona reto baa rangena ingyuo rombo palyiya doko soo kaelyamano. 5 Namwa waili pii keyange lao epeyama doko pii yeelyo minyuo epeyamande daa. Porainya renge paletape Imambu Poo Pyasi opetaepe nakamana monarena yulu porai piramopa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami doko minyuo epeyamasa piya. Nakama kapa serami dokona lao namwa apa pyuo pyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami. 6 Nakamame Kamongona yulu dokonape namwa piyama dokonape kimbu moko minyuo pyuo kareyami. Randa andake nyuo dokopa waili pii keyange soo nyiyami. Dokona Imambu Poo Pyasimi nyisiyamopa rae maiyuo kareyami. 7 Nakama yulu keyange piyami dokona Kurisene wambu yuu Masetonia rangepe yuu Girisi range dupwape nakamana yulu kandapala piyaminyili pyuo pyuo kareyami. 8 Kamongona waili pii nakama keta raeyo peya doko yuu Masetonia Girisipana iki daa. Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami doko yuu muu peparaena lao peya. Dokona namwa aki mende konda pyuo laramase? 9 Namwa nakamana yuu dokona kanda soo epeyama dokopa nakamame yako lapala yulu

andake piyami doko wambu peparae
lao karaminyi. Dokona lao nakamame
bange wakale anatu yaleoko kingimi
waso kareyami dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu
angi lete karenge dokona dokoko wambu
peparae lao karaminyi. 10 Banya Ikinyingi
baame lopo nyiyamo doko yake panda piso
lupyuo eparamo doko isaro karaminyi.
Yesu eparamo dokopa Anatunya kote
andake palira dokona namwa nyiso kiiramo
nyera.

2

Poleme Yuu Tesalonaika Karo Yulu Piyamo Doko

1 Yangonemoo namwa epeyamano
dokopa mee ingyuo paa naya nakama
silyaminyi. 2 Namwa yuu Tesalonaika
ene epeyamanopa yuu Pilipai dokona
randa jepala kilya kando leyaminyipa
kareyama doko silyaminyi. Randa andake
jiyaminyipape Anatumi namwa porainyi
pyambuyasa banya waili pii keyange eŋa
nembo lao langyuo kareyama. 3 Namwa
waili pii keyange lawa pyuo laa napala
suu pingi koo wakale suu pyaa nao dee
mendali minyoko pii nao lao karamano.
4 Anatumi namwa kando kapa lao suu
pyapala waili pii keyange boo pyao lao
kararama lao namwa keta jiyamosa baa
namwa lamili yaka lao suu pilyamo
dupwa iki lao karamano. Namwame isa
wambu rae mainyi pyambwa nao Anatu
iki rae mainyi pyambwalyamano. Baame
namwana mona anda kandenge. 5 Pii isa isa
panga panga paeyo lao dee pii wakale lao
nyipuli nyipuli lao epa nayama. Nakama
angi silyaminyi. Anatumi pii letamano
doko soo karamo. 6 Namwame nakama
range panda wambu menge dupwame
lakandamili lao pyuo kara nayama. 7 Lao
kara nayamanopape Koraisana aposele
akali ingyuo karamano dokome namwa
ketae pyambwalapape leyamali doko mee
kapa ingiyali. Namwa nakama pipya
karo anjiki pyuo endangimi wane rapu
pingi doko suu pyao pyuo kareyama.
8 Namwame nakama mona reteyamano
dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko
langiyama. Doko iki langiyamande daa.
Namwame nakama mona reto kareyamano
dokome nakama kumuo jelana suu pyao
kareyama. 9 Yangonemoo namwame yulu
poraiyuo pyulu pyuo piyama doko kinyi
silyaminyi. Bange lapo kee laa narama
lao yuu peparae kukwamape korakamape
Anatunya waili pii keyange polo langyuo
yulu pyuoko kareyama.
10 Yulu piyama doko nakamape Anatupi
soo kandeyami. Nakama Kurisene wambu
dupwa keta kopetame pii napala yulu rolae
dupwa piyama dokopa mende larami ingya
naya doko silyaminyi. 11 Namwame nakama
rakangeme ikinyingi kando pinginyili pyuo
pyuo kareyama. 12 Namwame Anatunya
isingi panda neta renge yulu dokona pena
kee lao nyuo karamana leyamo dokona kar-
alamisi lao nakama nyiso porainyi pyam-
buo Anatu rae mainya lao yulu keyange
pirami dupwa mana langiyama.
13 Renge mendena opetae yuu peparae
Anatu sangyu letamano. Namwame
Anatunya waili pii minyuo epeyamano
doko soo nyiyami. Pii leyama doko mee
wambunya pii lao masa nao Anatunya
piilyamo lao soo nyiyami. Pii soo nyiyami
doko Anatumi angiko. Anatumi nakama
Kurisene wambu sukusa dokona yulu pyuo
porainyi pyambuo karamo. 14 Yangonemoo
Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu Koraisa
Yesunya arupunya karo yuu Jutia karenge
dupwa Juu wambumi randa maiyami. Doko
suu pyao nakama Tesalonaika range dupwa
nakamana rara dupwa keta randa nyuoko
petaminyi. 15 Juu dupwame Kamongo
Yesupi poropeta akali dupwape pyao
kumakapala namwa randa jiyami. Randa
jiyamisa Anatumi nakama kando epekanda
nalyamo. Nakamame wambu peparae
yanda pimwaiyuo karaminyi. 16 Juu wambu
dupwame rara wakale dupwa waili pii
keyange lamairama doko sepala lete wai
pyao nyingi kando nyerami doko kata
pyakepelyaminyi. Nakama yulu koo dokore
kaeya nalyaminyi dokona andalu ando
andapala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona
kote pii palamo.

Pole Dee Nakama Kandala Panya Suu Piya

17 Yangonemoo namwame nakama rekya
lao kaepala yuu wakale yuu gii men-
dasipa iki peteyamanopape nakama kon-
dapala lenge kambu kandalana lao suu
piyama. Yuu gii dokopa nakama kame soo
kaeya nao yongome iki yaki nyuo kaeyama.

18 Namwa dee kapu kyuo epana suu piyama.
Namba Pole yuu lamasa makande pyuo
epana piyu. Epana piyunupape Sataneme
kata pyakepeya. 19 Kamongo Yesu dee epo
kararamopa namwa banya lenge kambu
dokona karo yulu andake pipala nakama
sukusa nyiyama doko suu pyao rae maiyuo
lao kararama. 20 Kinyi nakamana kingi
lakanda lakanda pyuo rae maiyuo minyuo
petamano.

3

1 Enakana mona kendapala namwa
yuu Atenesa dokona isaro karo dokopa
2 namwana yangonge Timoti pena leyama.
Timoti baa namwa role pyao Anatunya
yulu pyuo Koraisana lao waili pii boo
pyao lamaiyuo kareya. 3 Nakama randa
andake nyepala neta pasarami lao baa
nakama porainyi pyambuo nakamana
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko
nyisinya lao pena lamaiyama. Kurisene
wambu nakama randa nyinginyili pyuo
Anatunya suu piyamuli pyuo nyilyaminyi
doko. 4 Namwa nakama role pyao kareyama
dokopa randa epara langiyama kande
dokona leyamanuli pyuo pilyamo. 5 Dokona
lao nambame Timoti pena lamaiyu. Isaro
karo mona kendapala nakama porayapala
kapa karamipi lao kandala pena leyo.
Sataneme nakama makande pyuo neta
nyeramopa yulu andake piyama doko mee
ingyuo para doko kapa daa lao suu piyama.
6 Timoti nakama role pyao karapala
namwa karamwano dakena dee ipya.
Ipyamopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyapala mona reto karaminyi
langipyasa rae maiyuo karamano. Baame
langyuo dokopa nakama namwa mona
retelyaminyi lapya. Namwa nakama
kandamwali yaka lamwanopa naka-
mame dopako pyuo letaminyi langipya.
7 Yangonemoo namwa randa andake nao
karamwanopape nakama yulu keyange
piminyi pii doko soo nyepala mona
minyarambu pipyamo karamano. 8 Nakama
kaeya nao Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi langipyamo pii
dokome namwa mata kyakao nyilyamo.
9 Pii doko sepala dakepa nakama keta
Anatu kando sangyu letamano. Namwame
Anatunya lenge kambunya karo nakamana
yulu rae maipala sangyu letamanoko.
10 Kukwa korakamape nakama kandamwali
yaka lao Anatu dokona piso silyamano.
Kandapala dokopa nakama Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona
mende mwuara ramo nyisarama in-
gilyamo.
11 Rakane Anatu, Kamongo Yesupame
namwa eparama kata doko wapwakana lao
suu pilyamano. 12 Namwame mona retenge
yulu doko nakama keta palyuo pyoko
pyoko laramopa nakama yango sukusape
wakale dupwa ketape Kamongo dokome
nyisaramopa reto karamili yaka lao suu
pilyamano. 13 Dopa pyuo kararami dokome
baame nakamana monarena porainyi
pyambwakaramopa Kamongo Yesu banya
sukusa wambu pipya eparamo dokopa
namwa Rakane Anatunya lenge kambu
dorena koo keta pali nao yapasi ingyuo
kararama.

4

Namwame Yulu Pyuo Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyambwarama Ingilyamo

1 Yangonemoo lumwa pyuo langilyu doko
apa pyuo piramanosa Anatu rae maiyuo
para lao mana langiyama kande. Dokonako
palyuo nakamame pyuo karaminyi doko
silyamano. Dee Kamongo Yesunya kingi
lao yulu keyange konda pyuo pirami lao
poraiyuo langyuokondali pyuo letamano.
2 Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao pii mana
langiyama dupwa soo karaminyi. 3 Anatumi
nakama enda mende mee kepo pyakami
napala yapasi ingyuo karamili yaka lao
suu pilyamo. 4 Akali nakama mendaki lao
rangena enda au pyuo suu pyao nyerami
lao yapasi ingyuo apa pyuo reto palyuo
ketae nembo pirami ingilyamo. 5 Anatu
see nange akali dupwame etenge dupwa
mona reta nao mee nyipuli lao nyilyaminyi
dopako pyuo pii nalapape. 6 Dopako pyuo
akali mendeme banya yango mende mata
rukyuo pyao etengepa role pyao palyakami
nara ingilyamo. Namwa wambo nakama
repe repe langyuo Kamongome wambu
yulu koo dopale pingi dupwa randa maira
langiyama. 7 Anatumi namwa rombo pa-
lyuo dokopa waa kepo pingi yulu dokona
kararami lao kee leyande daa. Poo pyasi
ingyuo kararamiŋi lao kee lao nyiya kande.
8 Dopa pyuo mendeme Anatunya pii dake
yake nyera ramo doko mee isa akali mata

mai nao Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi jingi
doko baa mata mairasa pira.
9 Nakamana sukusa wambu yango
mona retami mana langirunde daa.
Anatumi nakama range dopa pyuo mona
retarami lao rolae mana langiya. 10 Mana
langiyamopa nakama yuu Masetonia
peparae dokona sukusa wambu yango
dupwa peparaena lao mona reteyami.
Yangonemoo yulu mondo lao piyami
doko suu pyao epapu andarele pipwape
lao laokondali pyuo letamano. 11 Wambo
langiyamuli pyuo nakama au pyuo manda
rao karope wambu wakalena yulu suu pyaa
nao nakama rangena yulu suu pyapala
rangena kingimi yulu pipwape. 12 Dopa
pyuo piraminyi doko Kurisene laa nange
dupwame nakama yulu keyange pilyaminyi
dupwa kandapala lakandarami. Nakama
dopako pyuo yulu pyuo nenge bangepe
nyepengele dupwa range nyerami ramo
doko wambu menge dupwa keta kee lao
kara narami.

Kamongo Yesu Eparamo Doko

13 Yangonemoo wambu wamba ku-
muyami dupwana lao rolo simili yaka
lao suu pilyamano. Yesu see nange
wambu dupwame nakamana wambu yango
kumaminyi dokopa mona nembelyaminyi.
Nakamame wambu kumuo penge kata
dokona rolo serami dokona mona nemba
narami. 14 Yesu kumapala dee lopo neta
epo peya doko kinyi lao suu pilyamano.
Dee kapu kyuo eparamo dokopa Anatumi
wambu mona kapu kyingi kumuyami
dupwa Yesupa role pyao lanyuo epara doko
kinyi lao suu pilyamanoko.
15 Pii dake Kamongona mana piiŋi doko
nakama langilyamano. Yuu gii Kamongo
eparamopa wambu kumuyami dupwa
wamba karaminyipa namwa enakarama.
16 Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa
range yakena piso isa eparamo dokopa
pii poraiyuo wakasa mende laramopa
aŋala mupwa pii laramo dokopa Anatunya
pii ketae lakuli pii ingyuo lao epara.
Dokopa wambu Koraisa mona kapu kyuo
maipala kumuyami dupwa wambo lete
sipuro parami. 17 Dokopa namwa kararama
dupwape wambo kumapala sipurarami
dupwa peparaepe nyuo pyaso kopa dokona
kata pao Kamongo yakena kararamo doko
kando nyerama. Kando nyepala dokona
namwa Kamongo Yesumoo role pyao yuu
peparae karalu kararama. 18 Dokona pii
dapwa minyuo lao mendeme mende mona
minyarambu karalapape.

5

Yesu Eparamo Dokona Isaro Karalapape

1 Yangonemoo Yesu anjokorape epara
yuu gii dokopape ee kana dupwanape lao
namba pepa pyao jepenge ingya nalyamo.
2 Yuu gii Kamongo Yesu eparamo doko
waa nyingi akali kamenge walu lao kuk-
wama epenge dopale ingyuo epara doko
nakama angi soo gisilyaminyi. 3 Wambumi
lao, Namwa koo soo au pyuo petamano
laraminyi gii dokopa aopa randa andake
dokome nakama kokwa sinyi nembara.
Randa andake eparamo doko enda wane
mata pilyamopa yanga mangau lao randa
nyingi dopale ingyaramopa randa doko
wanja narami. 4 Dopa piramopape yan-
gonemoo nakama iminjingi dorenako mee
petaminde daa. Yuu yangara doko waa
nala epenge dopale ingyuo pyaka sera
ingya nanale. 5 Nakama neta rao kara-
pyamo dokonape yangapyamo dorenape
karaminyi. Namwa kukwa isa sulu sulu pa-
pyuo kara nalyamano. 6 Dokona lao wambu
menge dupwa kamenge luu palenge dopale
ingyuo pali narama ingilyamo. Namwa
lenge rao suu pingi rolae palyuo kando
kararama ingilyamo. 7 Wambu luu palenge
doko kukwama dokopa palyuo dee biya
napala kyakange doko kukwamako kyakao
pao pingi. 8 Namwa dopale ingyuo dopale
karamande daa. Yuu yango kaepyamo
biya waso kararama ingilyamo. Namwa
Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona
retengepe dolapo konambe dopale ingyuo
minyaro kararama. Yesu epapala namwa
lete wai pyao nyera dokona mona kare
kare karamano renge doko kapame wa-
sisi kyawana pee pingi dopale pee piru
karamwasa pilyamo. 9 Anatumi namwa
keta kote andake palira lao rombo palya
naya. Baame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta
letena renge nyerami lao rombo palyiya.
10 Namwa ene lete karowape kumapalape
Yesu eparamo dokopa namwa baamoo
pipya role pyao karalu kararama lao ku-
makaya. 11 Renge dokona lao wambu yango

porainyi pyambuo mendeme mende nyuo mona minyarambu karalapape. Epapu dakepa pilyaminyi dopako pyuo kararami.

Pii Lao Otalana Karo Yako Leyamo Doko

12 Yangonemoo poraiyuo langyuokondali pyuo letamano. Nakamame wambu nakamana yulu role pyao pyuo karo Kamongo Yesu nakama kata keyange lasaka pinya lao mana nyerami lao rombo palyiya dupwa wambu lao suu pyao ketae pyambuo karalapape. 13 Yulu pilyaminyi dokona nakama mondo lao rapu pyuo mona reto pirami. Dopa pyuo nakama range sukusa mona seramo karalapape.

14 Yangonemoo pii dake poraiyawale letamano. Makange wambu dupwa yulu pinya lalapape. Wambu pako petaminyi dupwa porainyi pyambwalapape. Wambu pyuku lasi dupwa nyisalapape. Wambu peparae dupwa pyalana pii nao mondo lao karalapape. 15 Mendeme baa kando koo piya kande koo yangome yano pyaa nana lamailapape. Yuu peparae keyange dokome nyuo rolo nakama yango dupwape wambu menge dupwape kondo kondo lao karalapape.

16-17 Yuu peparae rae maipala karo ateŋa lao karalapape. 18 Yulu peparaena lao Anatu kando sangyu lamaiyalapape. Nakama Koraisa Yesupana arapu dokona lete karaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama yulu keyange dopakale pyuo karamili lao suu pilyamo.

19 Imambu Poo Pyasi nyuo ango naa narami. 20 Anatunya pii pyongo pyao eparamo doko male male laa nalapape. 21 Yulu peparae nakanjo sepala renge keyange dupwa iki minyuo kararami. 22 Koo wakale wakale dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaerami.

23 Anatu mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi dokome nakama banya angingyuo poo pyao nyakanale lao suu pilyu. Anatumi nakamana imambupi suu pingi yongope nyisu pisi naramopa pao Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona inginya lao iso karenale. 24 Dopa pyuo nakama kee letamo doko baa kaeya napala letamuli pyuo pira.

25 Yangonemoo nakama namwa opetae suu pyao ateŋa pyakalapape.

26 Nakamana wambu yango dupwa yako lao mona reto karalapape.

27 Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao Kurisene wambu peparae pepa pase dake yaka lao lamairami lao poraiyuo langilyu.

28 Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama keta palena.

2 TESALONAIKA

Yesu dee eparamo dokona lao soo rola napala pii wakale wakale leyami dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pisa nayami. Lapome Yesu Koraisa doko epo kaeya leyaminyi dokome Pole baame pepa pase lapo dake pii dokona piya. Pole baame nakama rolo lamaiyuo dokopa Yesu dee eparaŋa epana piramo dokopa randa malu pyaka sera, leya. Yulu koo doko ando puu pao paramopa akali koo mende sipurapala Yesunya yulu doko yanda pira, leya.

Poleme banya pii dake yaka larami dupwa lamaiyuo, Yulu koo dopakale doko eparamopape nakama rapa rapa pyuo porayapala karalapape, leya. Nakama Polemoo banya yulu role pyao pingi akali dupwape nakama palyuo karo pilyaminyi doko suu pyao range nenge kanape porayapala nao piso karo pipwape, leya. Yulu keyange doko yaki nyii nao nyuo ketae palyuo pyuo puu pupwape, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1-2*
2. Nakama apa pyuo piso karo pilyaminyi dokona suu pyao lakandeya *1:3-12*
3. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa *2:1-17*
4. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuya *3:1-15*
5. Pii lao oto leya *3:16-18*

1 Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Tesalonaika karenge dokona namwa Pole Sailasa Timotimoome pepa pyao jilyamano.

2 Rakane Anatupa Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokope mona kyuu lao singi renge dokope nakama keta palena.

Yesu Epapala Kote Andake Lara Doko

3 Yangonemoo yuu peparae nakamana lao Anatu sangyu lapenge ingilyamo. Nakamana Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando andakyapala nakamana wambu yango kando mona retaminyi renge doko ando pelyamoko. Ando pupyamosa namwa Anatu kando kapa sangyu letamano. 4 Dokona lao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi dokona nakamana yulu piminyi dupwana lakandelyamano. Wambu lapome nakama kando randa wakale wakale jiminyipape nakama kaeya nao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo lakandelyamanoko.

5 Anatunya isingi panda dorena reke lao randa andake nyuo kata wapulyaminyi. Nakama dokona sukusa parami dokopa Anatu rolae pyuo kote lenge doko panara. 6 Anatu baame rolae ingyuo nakama randa jilyaminyi wambu dupwa randa maira. 7 Nakama randa nyilyaminyi dokona Anatumi mandaranyi pyambwara. Kamongo Yesumoo banya aŋala porai dupwamoo yake dokona piso pano eparaminyi dokopa namwa opetae koo soo pisarama. 8 Wambu Anatu see nangepe Kamongo Yesunya waili pii keyange warombo soo pisa nange dupwape Yesu banya aŋala porai dupwa pipya isare kekenge dokome randa maiyala eparami. 9 Anatu see nange wambu dupwa Kamongopa pakao kara narami. Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa baa porai wakasa neta renge ingyuo epapala dokopa nakama rekya lanyi nembalu nembo nembara. 10 Baa eparamo dokopa banya wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karenge dupwame banya kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami. Dokopa nakama waili pii langiyama doko soo nyiyami dokona nakama opetae role pyao kararami.

11 Namwana Anatu baame nakama kee lao rombo palyiyamuli pyuo nakama kapa karamili lao yuu peparae ateŋa lakao karamano. Anatu banya porainya renge dokome nakama pyuo au pyuo nyeramopa nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando kameya inginya lao ateŋa letamano. 12 Dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko nakama dokona mange karanyi pyambwaraminyipa nakama baame dopako pira. Dokopa namwana Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipyuo pingi dokona ingyuo para.

2

Akali Lowa Kamba Lengena Pii Doko

1 Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokopa namwa Yesumoo role pyao pisirama dokona lao langirowale. 2 Yangonemoo wambu lapome Kamongo Yesunya yuu gii doko wambo pyaka soo

kaeya lao letaminyi dokona nakama walu
lapala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi
nembo mona rando pisa nalapape, lao
poraiyuo langilyu. Pii kyai doo leyami
dokona lao akali mendeme banya suu
pingi dokona pyongo piyamo leya panda
mendeme misi pii ingyuo leya lao see nalyo.
Panda namwa Yesunya yuu gii epapeyamo
dokona pepa pase pyao reteyamaŋa dolo
kyambo leyami rapisa. 3 Dopa pyuo panga
seraminyi pii doko soo nyii nalapape.
Akali koo karapenge doko wambo epara
dokopa yanda pii andake sipuraramopa
enakana yuu gii doko pyaka sera. Akali
koo karapenge doko panda koo dokona
papala karalu karara. 4 Koo karapenge
akalimi Anatunyape dee Anatunya yulu
peparaepe yanda pimwainyi pyambwara.
Pyambwapala baa wakasa dulusale ingyuo
suu pyao Anatunya tembole anda pao piso
namba anatuŋu lao karara.

5 Nakama kame simisi? Namba nakama
pipya karo dokopa pii dake langiyu kande.
6 Langiyunupape bange mendeme akali
koo karapenge doko epa nana lao minya
minya silyamo. Nakama doko aki lao
silyaminyi. Yuu gii angi pyaka ser-
amopa koo karapenge akali doko baa pa-
nara. 7 Akali karapenge doko dakepale
banya minji nanji pyuo yulu pingi doko
yalu pyuo pyuo karamo. Pyuo kara-
pyamopape baa yulu angi piramo doko ene
pii nalyamo doko mendeme banya kata
pyakepelyamo. Banya kata pyakepelyamo
doko isa paramopa baa panara. 8 Panaramo
dokopa Kamongo Yesumi banya porainya
renge dokome akali koo karapenge doko
pyao kumakao baa neta renge ingyuo yanga
paupau lao eparamo dokopa akali kara-
penge doko isa puu pao para. 9 Akali koo
doko Satanena porainya renge paleta epa-
pala yulu pii nange wakale wakale dupwa
pyuope yamarangungi yulu dupwa pyuoko
pira. 10 Pipala dokopa wambu yulu koo pyuo
koo keta parami dupwa kando makande
wakale wakale pira. Piramo dokopa koo
pingi wambu Anatunya pii angi soo nyii nao
mona reta nayami dupwa kumuo otarami.
Pii angi doko mona reteyamili doko nakama
lete wai pyao pumili. 11 Dokona lao kyambo
pii soo nyerami lao Anatumi nakamana
kyawa sisingi ukiaki minyuo kwaenyi nem-
bara. 12 Dopa piramo dokopa wambu
Anatunya pii soo nyii napala koo dupwana
rae maiyami dupwa koo keta parami.

Anatumi Nakama Rombo Palyapala Lete Wai Pyao Nyiya

13 Yangonemoo Kamongo Yesumi nakama
mona retenge dokona lao namwame
nakama suu pyao yuu peparae Anatu
kando sangyu larama ingilyamo. Nakama
Anatunya pii angi doko kapa ingingi lao
suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama
banya wambu angi ingyara lao Imambu
porainya renge dokome nakama wambo
pyuo nyeroŋa lao kee lao rombo palyiya.
14 Waili pii keyange polo langiyamano
dokome Anatu nakama kee lao nyiya.
Nyiyamo dokona namwana Kamongo Yesu
Koraisana neta renge doko nakama keta
palira. 15 Yangonemoo dokona lao paka nao
poraiyuo suu pyao karo Anatunya pii angi
langiyama dupwa minyaro karalapape.
Anatunya pii angi polo langyuo pepa
pase pyao joo kareyama dusipa minyaro
karalapape.

16 Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa
baapa dee namwana Rakange Anatupame
nakama porai inginyi pyambwarambi.
Namwana Rakange Anatu baame namwa
mona retapala mona keyange palyuo
ipyuo karenge dokome namwa porainyi
pyambwalu pyambuo pyambuya. Pyam-
buyamosa Yesu dee epara lao mona kare
kare karamano. 17 Nakama yulu keyange
pyuope pii keyange laope mondo lao
karalapa lao baame nakama porai inginyi
pyambwara.

3

Nyiso Ateŋa Lakana Leya

1 Yangonemoo epapu pii lumwa pyuo
leto. Doko nakama Kamongo Yesunya
waili pii keyange waiya lao sepala Anatu
lakandeyami. Doko suu pyao yuu muu
wakale dupwana wambu peparae waiya lao
soo nyepala Anatu lakandarami dokona
ateŋa lakalapape. 2 Akali koo kopyali
kopetame pingi dupwame namwa koo keta
pyambwa nana lao Anatu baame namwa
pyuo nyinya lao dokona opetae ateŋa

* 3:2: Baapa nyisu petenge ingyuo yanda pimwainyi pyambwa nalapape. (3:15)

lakalapapae. Renge doko wambu lapo
Anatunya waili pii soo nyii nange kandale.*
3 Kamongo Yesu baa kapa ingingi dokome
nakama porainyi pyambuo Sataneme
nakama keta koo mende pii nana lao
kyawa minyuo karara. 4 Namwame nakama
Kamongo Yesu keta pyamalyinyi pyam-
buyama dokome namwa pii langiyama
dupwa moko minyuo karapala pyuoko
kararami doko soo gisilyamano.
5 Kamongome nyisaramopa nakama
Anatu dokona mona maiyapala Koraisame
yulu kaeya nao piyamo dokona mana
nyepala dopako pyuo karamili yaka leto.

Yulu Poraiyuo Pyuo Maka Nalapape

6 Yangonemoo Kamongo Yesu Koraisana
kingi lao Kurisene wambu yango lapome
namwana pii dupwa soo nyii napala yulu
pelana makapala mee karaminyi dupwa
role pyao kara napala yaki nyuo kaelapape.
7 Namwa nakama role pyao karo yulu
andake piyama doko soo gisilyaminyi.
Nakama sipurapala dopako pyuo yulu
andake pirami doko rolaeŋe lao range
silyaminyi. 8 Nakamana nenge nenge
dupwa mee langa naa nayama. Yuu
peparae range ropo pyao nyuo neyama
kande. Nakamana nenge nao apa nanyi
nembasarama lao suu pyapala namwa
kaeya nao kukwa korakamape yulu andake
pyuo kareyama. 9 Nakama nenge mee
jinya lao kapa leyamali doŋo doko laa
napala range yulu pyuo nyiyama kandapala
nakama dokonako palyuo parami lao suu
piyama. 10 Namwame wamba nakama
role pyao karapala dokopa dopa pyuo
langiyama kande. Mendalimi yulu pii
nara ramo doko nenge anja seramo nyuo
narase? Lopara ingilyamo.
11 Wambu yango lapo nakama role pyao
piso karo pilyaminyi dupwa nakama maka
suku suku nao yulu pii nao karaminyi doko
sepala letamano. Nakama range yulu pii
napalape wambu yango dupwa kando mora
pii lao kanda lyanolyano pyuo karaminyi.
12 Dokopa Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi
doko nakama mondo lao karo yulu au pyuo
poraiyuo pyuo rangena yole nyerami lao
laokondali pyuo letamano.
13 Yangonemoo yulu keyange doko maka
nao pyuo karalapape. 14 Nakama role pyao
karaminyi wambu dokona mendeme pii
pepa pase dakena palamo dupwa warombo
see nara ramo doko lengeme iki makande
pyuo kandapala baa keta mende pii nala-
pape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa baa elya
nyera. 15 Baapa nyisu petenge ingyuo yanda
pimwainyi pyambwa nalapape. Pyambwa
nao baapa Kurisene yango ingyuo yulu po-
raiyuo pinya lao baa kando anjiki pyuo
nyisalapape.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

16 Kamongo Yesu baa range mona kyuu
lao singi renge renge kuiyuo karenge
dokome baame randa wakale wakale
eparamopape panda rae maingi renge
eparamopape yuu peparae nakama mona
kyuu lao singi renge jinya. Kamongo Yesu
nakama pipya role pyao karena.
17 Nambana rangena kingimi yako lao
lenge pii dake namba rangena kingi pi-
lyu. Pepa pase yuu wakale peparaena pyao
maingi dokopa nambame dopa pyuo pingi.
Namba Pole yako leto.
18 Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama
peparae keta palena leto.

1 TIMOTI

Timoti yuu Esia Maina range baa Kurisene enenge ingyuo kareya. Banya endangi baa Juu rara dee banya rakange Giriki rara akali. Baa Polepa puu minyuo role pyao kata papyuo Anatunya pii polo lamaila peyambi. Poleme pepa pase mupwa Timoti pyao maiyuo dokopa wari remana lao pii leya. Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu lapo pii kyai mana leyaminyi dokona Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Wambu dupwame Juunya mana pii lapope dee Juu daa rara wakale wambunya mana pii lapope pyasepala pii kyai mana leyami. Isa yuupi bange peparaepe koo ingilyamo leyami. Wambu dupwa yalu pisi pii lapo mana nyepala dee nenge lapo wasaka pyuo karo dee enda akali nyii nao karenge ramo letena renge angi nyerami lao pii kyai leyami. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome apa pyuo iso kararami dee wambu dupwa apa pyuo Anatu lakando kararami lao Poleme Timoti mana lao pepa pyao maiya. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali mupwape nyisingipi dupwa apa pyuo pii nenge rambope lao piso karo pirami lao lamaiya. Pii lumwa pyuo Poleme Timoti Yesu Koraisana kendemande keyange ingyuo apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya. Dee banya Kurisene yango dupwa keta elyape pyuo karare lao mana lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1-2*
2. Elyambu Pingi dokonape dee Elyambu Pinginya yulu pingi akali dupwanape pii lapo mana leya *1:3—3:16*
3. Timoti baa banya yulu apa pyuo piramo doko mana leya *4:1—6:21*

1 Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali Anatu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokope Koraisa Yesu namwa keta dee epara dokope leyambinyili pyuo aposele akali ingyuo karo.

2 O Timoti nambana Kurisene wane angi doko emba pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesupame mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokopa sakao nyiso karenge renge dokope mona kyuu lao singi rengepe emba keta palena lao leto.

Pii Koo Wakale Lao Epeyami Kande Doko Sakami Nalapape

3 Wambo namba yuu Masetonia panya karo dokopa emba yuu Epesasa dokona karare lao langiyunu doko suu pyao epapu dee kamba emba Epesasa dokona karareko langilyu. Emba doo karapala akali lapo Anatunya pii dokona kyambo letaminyi dupwa kando kaena lamairi. 4 Nakama sinju pii dupwape rora ambasupinya kingi dupwape ketae pyambuo lao kara nana lamairi. Pii dopale lao kararami ramo doko wambu dupwana kyawa sisingi bolombalo larasa angi doko anjuku lao saka naramisa pira. Pii kyai dokome Anatunya yulu dupwa moko minyuo paa nalyamo. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi wambu dupwame iki Anatunya yulu rolae kandenge. 5 Nakama mona mendaki palyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao kulisa palyuo suu pyapala koo mende nakama keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo otapala kararaminyi dokopa mona retenge renge doko ando nyimbwaraŋa lao mana pii dake langilyamano. 6 Wambu lapome kata angi doko yaki nyepala mee kambu pii lao papyuo karaminyi. 7 Wambu dusipa nakama Anatunya mawa pii mana lenge akali karamwali lao karelyaminyipape pii poraiyuo letaminyi dokona angi doko aki lao soo gisa nalyaminyi.

8 Namwame Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Mosesena Lowa doko moko minyuo parama ramo dokopa Lowa doko keyange lao kandarama. 9 Anatumi lowa dupwa akali keyange dupwana lao wasa naya. Wambu lapome lowa dokona kokwa singipi karapusi palengepe wambu Anatu suu pyaa nangepe koo pingipi misi anda paa nangepe wambu Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona see nangepe wambu lapo nakamana endangi rakangepa pyao kumakangepe dee wambu yango pyao kumakangepe peparaena serami lao wasiya Anatumi. 10 Dopako pyuo wambu pundange yulu pingipi wambu kepo pingipi wane wanake nyaŋa waa nyingipi wambu kyambo lengepe wambu pii kyarepa pingipi wambu angi rolae pii nangepe Anatumi nakamana lao suu pyao lowa pii dupwa wasiya. 11 Nakamame Anatunya waili pii keyange wakasa namba keta epelyamo doko yalo

pelyaminyi dokona Anatu neta rengepe
elyape keta karengepe baa lowa pii dupwa
wasiya.

Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Renge Dokona Lao Ange Lenge Pii

12 Namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesumi
namwa porainyi pyambuo banya yulu piri
lao rombo palyiya dokona rae maiyuo
sangyu leto. 13 Namba wambo Anatu
kando pii koo lapala lekeleke rena lao baa
kilya kando leyonopape namba baa soo
gisa napala mee kamenge lao kareyonopa
baame namba kando kondo sakao kara-
pala sukusa nyiya. 14 Kamongome banya
mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko
namba keta maralyiya. Dee kapa ingingi
lao suu pingi rengepe mona retengepe
dolapo Anatumi jiya. Namwa Koraisa
Yesumoo pipya yalya kando role pyao
karenge dokona Anatumi dusipa jingi. 15 Pii
langilyu dake ama kinyi kinyi palamo. Soo
nyepala minyalapape. Koraisa Yesu baa
namwana yuu dakena epapala wambu koo
pingi dupwana lao lete wai pyao nyeroŋo
lao epeya. Wambu doloma yulu koo
pyuo kareyaminyipape namba kamame
koo ingyuo kareyo. 16 Dopa pyuo yulu koona
mupwa ingyuo piyunu dokona lapala Ana-
tumi sakao pyuo nyuo nyisiya. Anatu baa
rape rape lao karenge doko namba akali
koo wakasa pingi doko keta lasaka piya.
Wambu enakana Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge
nyerami dupwame serami lao namba keta
lasaka piyasa piya. 17 Kuma napala kar-
alu karenge Kiŋi doko baa wambumi kapa
kanda nange Anatu mendaki doko kando
wambu peparaeme lakandapala kingi ketae
nembo karalu kararami doko kinyi.

18 O nambana wane Timoti mawa pii
dake emba langilyuŋu sepe. Yuu wamba
poropeta akali dupwame emba keta
nolakayami dokona suu pyao karo. Pii
poropeta dupwame leyami dusipa lao
minyuo nyisu petenge wambu anamasi
minyare. 19 Minyapala embena kapa ingingi
lao suu pilini renge dokome minyuo
embena suu pingi renge doko poo pyasi
ingyuo palena lao yaki nyii nao karare.
Wambu lapome yulu rolae dupwa sepala
karo kando kaeyo koo pyuo kareyaminyipa
nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
doko isa peya. 20 Akali lama nakambana
kingi Aimeniasa Alekesandapa lenge
dolapome dopako piyambi. Piyambinyisa
nambame Anatunya kando pii koo laa
nana lapala Satanena arapu dorena karena
lamaiyu.

2

Elyambu Pingi Wambunya Yulu Dupwa

1 Wambu peparaena lao piso singipi ateŋa
lengepe kee lengepe sangyu lengepe lao
pii dusipa mupwa ingyuo Anatu kando
lamaiyalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.
2 Namwa mona kyuu lao seramopa elya kalo
Anatunya Imambunya yulu pyuo yulu rolae
dupwa suu pyao karamwali lao Anatumi
kiŋipi gapomanepe dupwa nyiso karena lao
ateŋa lakamyuo karamana. 3 Yulu keyange
dopale dokome namwana Lete Wai Pyao
Nyingi Anatu doko rae mainyi pyambungi.
4 Anatumi wambu peparae lete wai pyao
nyelana banya pii angi soo nyimili lao suu
pyao karamo. 5 Anatu baa mendaki iki
karo, dee kanya akali mendaki doko Anatu
akalipa nyuo pakao pingi doko Koraisa
Yesuko karo pingi. 6 Akali peparae kiiramo
nyelana baa range kumuo maiya. Dokome
Anatumi akali peparae pyuo nyelana suu
piya, yuu gii rolae doko pyaka sera dokopa
panara. 7 Renge dokona lao namba Juu daa
rara wakale dupwana aposele akali ingyuo
nakama mana lao karare lao waili pii angipi
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi dokona
lao Anatumi namba mapanyi nembeya.
Doko nambame kyambo letonde daa. Kinyi
leto.*

8 Anatu iki suu pingi dupwa imbuo
apiyanda pyuo lao kara napala yuu muu
dupwana peparae ateŋa lao karamili lao
suu pilyu.

Endana Yulu Dupwa

9 Pii mende doko enda dupwa nakama
inyimungu mona palenge ingyuo piso
nakama range komau kapa pira dupwa
mondo lao wapunya. Dopako pyuo wambu
kandamili kandamili lao kyawasi kalya
pyuo kupinyi dorena palya dakena palya
nalapape. Moŋokyaŋe soo mola wakale
wakale dupwame kalya pii nao kana malu

* 2:7: Akali peparae kiiramo nyelana baa range kumuo maiya. (2:6)

penge komaupi wapuo pii napenge. Dee
kalya wakale wakale lapo opetae pii kaena.
10 Yulu keyange dupwa nyuo komau ingyuo
wapurami. Dopa pirami doko Imambunya
kata ingyuo paramisa pira. 11 Misi anda
dupwana nakama range inyimungu pii
laa nao mee petena. 12 Endame mana pii
lao nakamame akali rapu pili lasarami
kaena leto. Nakama mee elya kalo petena.
13 Doko Anatumi Atame baa wambo ingyuo
wasapala Ipi enakana wasiya. 14 Dee
Sataneme akali keta wambo panga soo
maralya naya. Enda doko dokona rambu
lapala keta panga soo maralyamopa enda
dokome Anatunya lowa pii dokona kamba
leya. 15 Dopa piyamopape enda dupwa
Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona
nembo Anatunya Imambunya yulu pyuo
inyimungu pisarami ramo dokopa wane
mandenge yuu gii pyaka sera ramo Yesumi
iso karara.

3

Rapu Pinginya Yulu Dupwa

1 Pii dake kinyi palamo. Akali mendeme
Elyambu Pinginya yulu pinya mona ny-
era ramo doko yulu keyange dokona pinya
pirasa pira. 2 Dopa pyuo palamo dokona
Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwa pii
pali naramo kararami ingilyamo. Baa enda
mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena.
Moŋokyaŋe see nao rangena suu pingi
kame pyuo minyuo karo yulu rolae pyuo
karena. Wambu upunili dupwa banya
anda yako lao nyuo nenge pyuo pyuo
karena. Baa mana lenge yulu dokona
wanonguli ingyuo mana lao karapenge in-
gilyamo. 3 Dopako pyuo Elyambu Pinginya
rapu pingi doko biya wasinyi nembo waiya
lao imbwualana wangu lakao pyakandenge
akali ingyuo kara nara. Baa mona kyuu
lao seramopa elya kalo karo kana monena
mona nyingi ingyuo karara ingya nalyamo.
4 Baa rangena enda wanepe mondo lao rapu
pyuo karo banya wane wanakepeme baa
kando kamba laa napala banya kingi ketae
nembo petena lao karara ingilyamo. 5 Rapu
pingi baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao
rapu pii narande ramo dokome apa pyuo
Anatunya ree palu doko mondo lao rapu
pyakamyuo kararase? 6 Dokonako ingyuo
ene alembole Anatu mona maiya ramo
dokome baa Elyambu Pinginya rapu akali
ingya nana. Dopa pyuo pira ramo dokopa
Sataneme piyamuli pyuo kyaŋe singi renge
dokome ipwa ingyuo palyuo pyoko pyoko
larasa pira. Satane koo keta paleyamo
doko suu pyao akali dopale doko koo keta
palira. 7 Neta wambu dupwame baako
kando pisirami. Moŋokyaŋe see nara ramo
dokopa kando pisarami dokome Satanena
kone makara dokona lyii nara.

Nyisingi Ree Maingipinya Yulu Dupwa

8 Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi akali dupwa
mona palyuo pii lamana laa nao kara-
penge ingilyamo. Ipwa waene malu mee
naa nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu
pyao karara ingya nalyamo. 9 Anatumi
pii kinyi doko pano lasaka piyamo doko
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona dokona
pyapi pyuo soo minyarami. 10 Nakamana
yulu dupwa wambo makande pyuo kan-
dapala kapa pirami lao suu pyarami ramo
dokopa nyisinginya yulu dokona rombo
palyarami. 11 Nakambana enda opetae
mona angi palenge ingyuo wambu mata
kando dopale dapale, lao lao pisa narami.
Nakama biya naa nao yulu rolae pyuo pe-
tena. 12 Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi baa enda
mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karara.
Baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao rapu
pyuo karara ingilyamo. 13 Wambu Anatunya
yulu keyange pingi dupwana kingi wambu
peparaeme ketae nembo pisirami. Naka-
mame Koraisa Yesunya wambu ingyuo
banya waili pii keyange kapa poraiyuo
lamaiyuo pisirami.

Anatunya Pii Mupwa Yalu Pyuo Silyamo Dokona Leya

14 Pepa dake wambo pyao jepala rengya
repetaleko emba kandala eparo lao suu
pilyu. 15 Namba waiya lao epa naro ramo
dokopa emba pepa pyao jilyu dake kando
yaka lapala namwa apa pyuo Anatunya
Elyambu Pingi ree palu wambu dupwa
kapa rolae pinginyili pyuo pirama lao sere.
Elyambu Pingi doko lete palenge Anatu
dokona ingyaro karapyamopa dokome
kinyinya renge dokome paka pyao sakao
karamo. 16 Elyambu Pingi doko anda
pinginya ingyaro Anatunya Imambunya
yulu dokona renge yalu pyuo siyamopa
kando nyiyama doko mendeme mupwa daa
lao matarena pii larami ingya nalyamo.

Wambu wai pyapala akali lenge kambu
nyuo paneyamopa,
Imambumi baa rolae wakasaŋa lao lao
paneyapya.
Aŋala dupwame baa kandeyamiko.
Rara wakale dupwana baa dokona lao
lamaiyuo peyami.
Yuu muu dupwana baa kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao mona maiyami.
Baa lopo epapala yake panda peya.

4

Lapome Kyambo Lao Lao Eparami

1 Imambumi rakyame akali lapo
Anatunya kata yaki nyerami doko wambo
nolakao letamo. Nakamame imambu mee
kyambo lenge dokona pii minyuo imambu
koona mana pii larami dupwana soo parami
ingilyamo. 2 Akali pii kyai pyuo lenge
dupwame panga soo lao mana pii kyambo
letaminyi. Akali dusipana monarena
kerange pyao otapyasa koo keyangepe
anjuku lao soo saka nalyaminyi. 3 Akali
mana koo larami dupwame lao nakama
enda nyii nao nenge lapo wasaka pyuo karo
pipwape larami. Nenge waso karalapape
letaminyi dusipa Anatumi narami lao
jiya. Wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao pii kinyi doko soo nyingi dupwame
ange lapala narami dokona jiya. 4 Bange
Anatumi wasiyamo dupwana mende koo
daa. Dokona mende yaki nyuo nembarama
ingya nalyamo. Nenge dupwana lao Anatu
kando sangyu lao nao kararama. 5 Anatunya
pii dokope dee ateŋa dokomepe banya
lenge kambu dokona nenge dupwa poo
pyasi ingyuo pelyamo.

*Yesu Koraisana Kendemande
Keyange Doko*

6 Embame pii dake Kurisene yango
dupwa lamairi ramo dokome emba Koraisa
Yesunya kendemande keyange ingyuo
karare. Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya imam-
bunya nenge nao pirisa pira. Imambunya
nenge angi doko nakama Anatunya pii soo
nyuo banya yulu poraiyuo minyuo angi
pyuope dolapo angi ingilyamo. 7 Arome
pii kwaeyarali Anatu rae mai narali
dupwa wasapala Imambunya yulu dokona
rangeme range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolare.
8 Mee yulu andake piri dokome yanenge
poraiyaramo dokopa yanengena yulu kapa
pira. Dopaleko ingyuo imambu dokona
porainyi pyambwarami ramo dokona isa
pandape yake pandape laparaena kapa
ingyuo pare. 9 Pii dake ama kinyi kinyi
dokome wambu peparae soo nyepala kinyi
lao suu pyarami. 10 Anatu lete karenge
dokome baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano
dokona lao yulu andake randa nao pyuo
karamano. Baame wambu peparae lete
wai pyao kapa nyera ingyapyamopape baa
mona angingyuo maingi wambu dupwa
kaeya nao lete nyera ingilyamo.

11 Pii dapwa enda akalipi keta mana
lamaiyuo letamanuli pyuo pinya lare.
12 Emba wanyane akali lapala wambu
lapome emba pirinyi dupwa kando
epekanda nasarami kando lao yulu auwo
kandaramili dupwa iki yapo piri. Pii laope
wambu yango mona retope Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao karo emba kando
laa naramili dupwana palyuo rolae pyuo
karape. 13 Wambu peparae elyambu pyuo
pisiraminyipa buku Baepole pii yaka lao
misi pii lao mana lamairi. Lamaipala namba
iso karowale pyuo karo dokopa yulu rema
dasipanako kare kare soo piri. 14 Poropeta
akali dupwa misi andake lao kareyaminyipa
Elyambu Pinginya mupwa dupwame emba
elya pyuo pyambuo nakamana kingi
dupwa embena kyawana reteyami dokopa
Imambumi emba keta mora petenge jiyamo
doko mee kaka soo nemba napipi. 15 Yulu
dokonako emba kumuo maipala mana
nyuo piri. Pirinyi dokopa yulu doko ando
paramopa wambumi kandenale. 16 Emba
rangena yulu pyuope mana pii laope
dolapona kando pyuo karape. Dopa pyuo
puu pare ramo dokome emba rangepe dee
wambu embena pii serami dupwape kyawa
minyara ingilyamo.

5

*Kurisene Yango Keta Elyape Pyuo Karala-
pape*

1 Alemo dupwa kando pyalana pyuo
laa nao pii elya kalo lao rakane kando
lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo karare. Dopako
pyuo wanyane akali dupwa embena yan-
gone kando lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo
karare. 2 Dee endemo dupwa endakinyi
kando leto lao maso lao rolo dee map-
wae dupwa kando dokopa pemalene angi

lamaingi dokona kata palyuo lao rolo
mende suu pyao lao kara napipi.
3 Enda waiya dupwa saka nalya nana
pyuo pisirami ramo dokopa ketae pyam-
buo nyiso karare. 4 Baa wane mandenge
ramo panda apusingi karenge ramo nakam-
bana Kurisene yulu mupwa doko endangi
rakangepame wamba rapu piyambi dokona
isingi rapu pyuo karena. Dopa pyuo pirami
doko Anatu baa epe soo karara. 5 Enda
waiya doko baa mendali range palya nan-
gende ramo doko baame Anatumi mende
pyakara lao suu pyao kukwa korakamape
yuu peparae kaeya nao ateŋa lao petena.
6 Enda akalingi kumasi doko kopyali ingyuo
yanengena laramuli pyuo pisira ramo doko
mee peto lao lete pisiramopape kumuo
kaeyo pisirasa pira. 7 Enda waiya dupwa
keta pii doko kyawa ingyuo lamairinyi soo
nyerami dokona mendeme enda dupwa
kando larami ingya nalyamo. 8 Mendeme
banya ranjama mendare dee yangonge
rakangepe dupwa mondo lao suu pyao rapu
pii nara ramo dokome banya Kurisene yulu
suu pyaa narasa pira. Mee Kurisene ingya
nange akali dopale daako. Baa ama koo
wakasa ingyarasa pira.
9 Enda waiya doko wamba akali mendaki
iki nyiyande ramo doko Elyambu Pinginya
nyisingi enda ingyuo yulu pinya lara
ramo doko kapa rombo palyuo kingi
retarami. Endemo dupwa iki rombo
palyarami. 10 Endemo yulu rolae pingi
letaminyi dupwa iki rombo palyarami.
Banya wane mondo lao rapu pyuo andanyi
pyambuo wambu nenge pyuo Kurisene
yango pipya kendemande yulu pyuo
wambu randa nyerami dokopa pyuo nyiso
yuu peparae yulu keyange dopale dusipa
pyuo petengende ramo doko banya kingi
pepana sinya.
11 Enda angi lapo waiya ingyuo pisirami
dupwa rombo palya nalapape. Nakama
sipurapala akali nyelana suu pyaraminyi
dokopa Yesu Koraisana yulu doko yaki
nyepala parami. 12 Dopa pyuo pisirami enda
dupwame Koraisa kando wambo lalu lao
leyami pii dokona yalapala koo piramisa
pira. 13 Enda dopale doko mora pisi napala
anda kambu yaka lao papyuo pii wakale
mendena laminyi dupwa palya nao lao pii
laa narali dupwa kata raena lao lele lao
lao pisinyi pyambuo papyuo karaminyi.
Dopako pyuo pii kapa laa naramili dup-
wana lao yulu koo dopale dupwa mana
nyilyaminyi. 14 Dokona enda waiya dupwa
akali kapa nyuo wane kando nyepala anda
rapu pyuo pisipenge. Dokopa namwana
yanda pimwai dupwame pii koo lao giyalya
giyana pii nanale. 15 Dokonako enda waiya
lapome Anatunya kata doko yaki nyepala
Satane kata dokona papelyaminyi. 16 Enda
mende waiya ingyuo peteya kande doko
banya ree palu dokona Kurisene enda dup-
wame rapu pyuo pisirami. Doko kaepala
Elyambu Pingi wambu wakale dupwame
rapu pyuo karena laa narami. Elyambu
Pingi doko enda waiya saka nao petaminyi
dupwa nyisarami yulu doko palamo.*
17 Elyambu Pinginya akali rapu pingi
lapome Anatunya yulu doko mondo lao
rapu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama yole kana
konda pyuo mairami ramo doko kapa
ingyara. Misi yulu dokona angingyuo
pilyaminyi dupwasa leto. 18 Baepoleme
lao dokopa, Mena bulamakaome witi jingi
kambena lao kalyiya kande dokopa kambu
doko puu pyakami napipi dee, Yulu pingi
akalimi yole kana kapa nyepenge lao silya-
mano doko letamo. 19 Akali mendeme
Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko kando
kyai pyuo pilyamo leya kande doko baame
iki laramo dokopa pii minyakami nala-
pape. Dee wambu rema lamapena pii
larami dokopa kote kapa larami. 20 Koo
piyami kande dokopa wambu menge dup-
wana lenge kambu dokona pano pyalana
pyuo lape dopa pyuo larene kandapala
dokopa lapo dupwa pako kararami.
21 Anatu dokonape Koraisa Yesu dokon-
ape aŋala poo pyasi dupwanape lenge
kambu doko pii dake emba poraiyuo langi-
lyu. Emba wambu dupwa kando yapalya
yapana pyuo lapo nyiso lapo nyisa nao
pyuo kara napipi. 22 Kamongona yulu
dokona mendali langa waiya lao rombo
palya napipi. Mendena koo piramo dokona
mee isa lakao palele lapala pii nao range
waso kandanyi nembo karare.
23 Yuu malu mee emba anga pingi dokona
mee ipwa nao karalu kara napala embena

* 5:16: Mena bulamakaome witi jingi kambena lao kalyiya kande dokopa kambu doko puu pyakami napipi. (5:18)

inginya anga nyerene dokona lao waene
mee kuki nare ramo doko kapa nyisara.
24 Wambu lapona yulu koo panelyamo
dupwa kote laramo dokopa yake panda
wambo pao panda koo sera. Dee wambu
lapona yulu koo yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa
yuu gii angi pyaka separamopa panara.
25 Dopako pyuo lapona yulu keyange dupwa
kandelyamano. Yulu keyange yalu pyuo
pilyaminyi dupwana yulu doko enakana
panara silyamanoko.

6

Yulu Akali Dupwana Pii

1 Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana
yulu pyakamaingi akali doko keyange
ingyuo karamo lao suu pyao karo banya
kingi ketae pyambuo pyuo kararami. Dopa
pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Anatunya
kingi dokonape dee Kurisene yulupi
dolapona kwaelyamo laa narami. 2 Yulu
pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu
pyakamaingi akali doko Kurisene ramo
dokona baa nambana yangonge angi
ingilyamo lao suu pyapala banya pii doko
kamba larami ramo doko kapa ingya
nara. Nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali
doko Kurisene ingyuo karenge ramo doko
banya yulu ama poraiyuo mondo lao
pyakamirami. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa
Kurisene wambu yango dupwa nyisaramisa
pira. Pii langilyu dusipa mana lamaiyuo
polo lao kara.

Mana Pii Wakale Ingilyamo Dokona Pii Lapo

3-4 Lapome Kamongo Yesu Koraisana pii
angipi namwana misi pii rolaepe yaki
nyepala pii wakale lao eparaminyi dupwa
mee moŋokyaŋe sepala renge angi see nao
kararami ingilyamo. Pii wakale wakale
dupwana lao apiyanda pyuo karalana laiya
lao karaminyi. Nakama yango palyuo sisi
nyuo giyalya giyana pyuope mee nam-
bana yulu lakao pilyaminyi lao suu pyao
pingi yulu dopale pilyaminyi. 5 Dokona
nakama akali kyawa sisingi mondo lao pali
naope dee Anatunya pii kinyi angi doko
nakama keta pali nangepe mee yuu peparae
apiyanda pyuo karaminyi. Wambu dopale
dupwame Anatunya yulu pingi dokome
nakama kamongarama lao suu pilyaminyi.

Angi Kulisa Dupwana Letamo

6 Akali mendeme Anatunya yulu rae
maiyuo pyuo sikya pira ramo doko baa
keta renge keyange palira. 7 Namwa en-
dangimi mandeyamo dokopa bange mende
minyuo epa nayama. Dee yuu dake yaki
nyerama dokopa bange dokona mende
minyuo paa naramako. 8 Dokona lao namwa
epapunya ingyuo nenge komaupi kapa sera
ramo dusipa kapaŋa lao suu pyao kara-
mana. 9 Akali bange andake nyuo re-
talana suu pilyaminyi dupwa isa parami
ingilyamo. Kopyali minyuo bange nye-
lanako suu pyarami kata dokona randa
opetaeko nyerami. Randa nyeraminyipa
dokome nakama nyuo sinjimu paro kokwa
sinyi nembara. 10 Kana mone mona nyingi
dokome koo dokona mona anda pingi
pyarasa pira. Lapome mone dokona rungi
rungi pyapala Anatunya Imambunya yulu
kame silyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakamana
mona dokona randa nyuo kondo mona
rumbungi karaminyi.

Letena Renge Palenge Doko Neta Nemba Napipi

11 Emba Anatunya wambu dokome yulu
koo doko waso karare. Yulu rolae dokonape
Anatunya Imambunya yulu angipi kapa
ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retenge
rengepe Anatunya yulu yaki nyuo kaeya
naope anjiki pyuope yulu dopale dupwa
pyuo gii lao minyaro karare. 12 Wambu
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala kyakana
renge nyingi doko akali bange nyelana
makandenge dopale. Anatumi letena
renge nyepala pyuo karare lao rombo
palyiyamopa wambu malu mee kando
kareyaminyipa emba sipurapala Yesunya
kingi lao ketae lakandee kande. 13 Anatumi
lete karenge renge maingi dokopa dee
Koraisa Yesumi akali Pondiasa Pailate
lenge kambunya karo dopa pyuoŋo lao
polo leya dokope dolapona lenge kambu
dokona karo epapu nambame emba dopa
pyuo piri lao langilyu. 14 Emba mawa
pii doko kokwa see nao yapasi ingyuo
sinya lao poraiyuo minyarenepa Kamongo
Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona iki liti pira.
15 Anatu baa kamongona Kamongo dee
kiŋinyako Kiŋi mupwa ingyuo karenge.
Baa iki wambu peparaena Rapu Pingi
ama elyape ingyuo karamo. Baako Yesu

eparamo gii doko pyaka seramo kandapala
epena lara. [16] Anatu baa iki kumungi renge
doko pali nange. Baa rao yanga paupau
lao karelyamo dokona mendali repeta paa
nange. Baa mendemepe kanda nange dee
mendeme kapa kandarami ingya nangeko.
Banya kingi ketae pyambuo paliramopa
wambu peparae iso karalu karena, doko
kinyi.

[17] Wambu isa bange malu mee retenge
dupwa moŋokyaŋe see nana lao poraiyuo
lamairi. Bange peparae mee ingyuo isa
para dupwana lao andanyi nembo mona
nyii napala Anatumi bange monarena rae
maiyuo kamongarami lao jiyamo dupwana
rae maiyuo mona nyuo karena lare.
[18] Nakama bangena kamongo dupwame
rango naa napala mee mokwa soo mainya
suu pyapala maiyuo yulu keyange pyuo
kamongo karena lamaipi. [19] Nakama dopa
pyuo pirami ramo doko rengya kapa palyuo
parami dupwa nyuo nakamana rangena
kulisa ingyuo seramisa pira. Dokona lao
nakama lete kararami angi doko nyuo
kalyuo minyaramisa pira.

[20] O Timoti emba keta Anatumi yulu
jiyamo dokona waso minyuo pyuo karape.
Wambu lapome soo gisapala lao karamano
laminyipape pii doko Anatunya pii daa mee
isa wambunya kopyali pii letaminyi dupwa
waso karape. Mee pii lapo Anatunya kata
dokona ingya nange dopale dupwa mata
maiyuo karape. Pii dopale dupwa kyam-
bona ingyuo singiŋi lao larami lyakande.
[21] Wambu lapome namwa soo gisingiŋi lao
karaminyi dupwa nakamame Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pingi doko papu pyuo
lamisa pilyamo.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi
renge doko nakama peparae keta palena
leto.

2 TIMOTI

Pole baa andapae dokome banya role pyao yulu pyuo nyiso pingi akali parange Timoti lenge doko dopa pyuo karare dapa pyuo karare lao nyiso pii lao pepa pase lapo pyao maiya. Renge angi doko Timoti baa maka nao yulu poraiyuo pyuo karena leya. Poleme Timoti mona porainyi pyambuo baa Yesu Koraisana lao pii polo lalana elya nao karena lamaiya. Pii angi Waili Pii Keyange dokonape Buku Baepole Ole Tesamene dokonape pyasi palenge dupwa minyuo karena lamaiya. Wambu dupwame baa pyalana pyuo randa maiyuo kararaminyipape Anatunya pii mana lao kata papyuo misi lao waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo karena lamaiya.

Pii wakale wakale lao yanda pii nana lao Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Pii dopale dokome wambu nyisa napala serami wambu dupwa mee kokwa serasa pingi.

Poleme Timoti kando karo namba pinginyili pyuo pinya lamaiya. Poleme Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona reto maka nao kare kare soo yulu poraiyuo pyuo karo wambu randa maiyaminyipa baa randa nao kareyamo doko suu pyao Timoti dopako pinya lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1-2*
2. Timoti kando lakando mona porainyi pyambuo pii leya *1:3—2:13*
3. Dopa piri lao repe repe pii lamaiya *2:14—4:15*
4. Pole baa apa pyuo karo lao Timoti lamaiya *4:16-18*
5. Pii lao oto leya *4:19-22*

1 Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali Anatu pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo mapanyi nembeyamopa Anatumi lete karenge nyerami lalu lao leyamo dokona Koraisa Yesumoo nyuo pakao karamano.

2 Nambana mona retenge wane Timoti emba keta pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesupana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi sakao nyiso karenge mona kyuu lao singipi emba keta palena lao leto.

Anatu Kando Ange Lao Banya Yulu Dokona Pinya Lao Porainyi Pyambuo Lenge

3 Nambana rora ambasupimi Anatu lakando mona suu pinginya pyapi pyuo soo lenge dokona namba opetaeko piyaminyili pyuo pipala eŋa pupyamopa Anatu sangyu lao karo. Yuu peparae kukwa korakamape ateŋa lao dokopa embena lao suu pyao Anatu sangyu lao lapa pilyu. 4 Namba embena ee leene dupwa suu pyapala kandapulimi kumulyu dokona epo emba kandapala dokopa raeme kumaro. 5 Namba embame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mandeene doko angi ingilyamo lao kame see nalyo. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokore embena apusingi Loisa endakinyi Yunisapame opetae suu pyao peteyambipya. Doko suu pyao embena doko mendare ingyuo pelyamo lao silyu. 6 Dokona lao misi andake dokona nambame emba kingi nyuo rombo palyiyunupa Anatumi banya yulu emba keta jiyamo doko isasa pinyi pyambuo karape lao langilyu. 7 Anatumi Imambu jiyamo dokome pakange renge doko jinginde daa. Pakange renge jilyuŋi lao dokopa porainya rengepe mona retengepe range rapu pyuo karengepe dupwa Imambumi joo simbungi.

8 Namwana Kamongo dokona pii polo lalana elya nao dee namba banya ingyuo karapusi palo dokona lapala elya nyii napipiyoko. Dopa pyuo Anatu emba porainyi pyambwaramopa waili pii keyange dokona lao randa emba keta eparamo epena rao laoko karape. 9 Baame namwa lete wai pyao nyepala banya ingyarami lao kyakale leya. Doko namwame range yulu keyange piyamande daa. Baa rangena suu piyamuli pyuo mona keyange palyuo ipyapala kyakale lao rombo palyiya. Yuu ene wasaroŋo lao karo dokopa Koraisa Yesu keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko joo kaeya. 10 Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali Koraisa Yesu baa epo panapala Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko baa keta paneya. Koraisame kumunginya rengena porainya renge namwa keta palenge doko nyuo anameya. Anamo waili pii keyange dokome kuma nange renge doko nyuo nolakaya.

11 Anatumi namba aposele yulupi mana lenge yulupi dolapona waili pii keyange

polo lare lao rombo palyiya. [12] Renge
dokona lao namba keta randa nyilyu.
Randa nyipunupape namba dokona lao
elya nalyo. Nambame akali kapa in-
gingi lao suu pyao karo doko range silyu.
Yuu gii mupwa ene pyaka sepa naramopa
yulu piri lao rombo palyakaya dokona
minyuo pyuo kararo dokopa kyawa minyuo
karara. [13] Pii langiyunuli pyuo piri lao
pii angi langiyu dupwa minyuo karape.
Koraisa Yesupa pakaro karaminyi dokona
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona
retengepe dolapo poraiyuo minyuo pyuo
karalu karare. [14] Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa
maralyiyamo dokome emba nyisaramopa
renge keyange emba keta palamo doko
sakao sakao pyuo minyuo karape.

[15] Yuu Esia wambu peparaeme namba
yaki nyiyami dokopa Piselasa Emosenis-
apa opetaemeko yaki nyiyambi doko emba
silinyi. [16] Onisimasa namba yuu malu mee
rae mainyi pyambuyamo dokona Kamon-
gome banya ree palu sakao pyuo nyinya.
Baame namba karapusi kareyo dokona
elyapala kaeya naya. [17] Dopa pyuo karo baa
yuu Orome epapala dokopa namba kaeya
nao karapala kando nyiya. [18] Yuu gii mupwa
pyaka seramopa Kamongo dokome Onisi-
masa baa sakao nyiso karena lao suu pilyu.
Embame nambana lao yuu Epesasa dokona
Onisimasame yulu andake pyakaya doko
ama soo gisasi karene.

2

Emba Randa Nyerene Dokona Pii Lapo

[1] Nambana wane Timoti emba Koraisa
Yesupa pakao karo baa mona keyange
palyapala ipyuo kararamopa porayapala
karape. [2] Wambu malu soo kareyaminyipa
lao kareyo pii dupwa emba soo gisii kande
dupwa embame wambu mona palenge
dupwa lamairinyipa nakama soo nyepala
wambu wakale lamairami dokona mana
lamaiyuo karape.*

[3] Koraisa Yesunya yanda pyakamaingi
akali ingyuo yasoko nao karare ingilyamo.
[4] Akali aminya yulu pingi dupwa yulu
wakalena minyuo komonda nange. Baa
aminya yulu dokona yeelyo ami rapu pingi
akali mupwa doko rae mainyi pyambuo
pingi. [5] Akali bange nyelana makandenge
baame makandengena lowa dupwa minya
napala dokome bange nyuo kapa wini
larande daa. [6] Ee wara pingi akalimi randa
nao yulu poraiyuo piramo dokome ee mup-
wasa doko manjo nara ingilyamo. [7] Namba
pii langilyu dupwa apa pyuonde lao suu
pyao pisirinyipa Kamongome epapala nyis-
aramo dokopa kapa rolo sere.

[8] Yesu Koraisa Dapitinya para pyasi
baa kumuo palyuo lopo epeyamo dokona
waili pii keyange nambame lao karo
doko suu pyaoko karape. [9] Namba waili
pii keyange lapunu dokona lao randa
nyipunupa wambu pingi akali dopale
ingyuo puu saneme kiimbwaminyi karo.
Dopa piminyipape Anatunya pii doko puu
maiyuo retarami ingya nalyamo. [10] Dokona
lao Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya
reke lao randa peparae nyuo karapusa
pilyamo. Doko Koraisa Yesumi nakama
opetae lete nyakaramopa yanga paupau
lenge panda dokona karalu kararami lao
randa nao karo. [11] Pii dake angingyuo
letamo lao soo nyimana.

Namwa Yesu kumuyamo dokona kumuya-
mande ramo doko
baa lete karamuli pyuo karamwasa
pilyamo.
[12] Namwa Anatunya yulu reto kaeya nao
pyuo kararama ramo doko
baapa role pyao iso kararamasa pira.
Banya kingi reto kaeyarama ramo doko
baame namwana kingi reto kaeyarako.
[13] Namwame banya yulu au pyuo rape rape
lao pii nao karamanopape
baame namwa yaki nyii nara.
Baa rolae dupwa renge kuiyuo pyuo
karenge dokome
alowa pipala kopetame pira ingya nalyamo.

Yulu Mora Piso Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo

[14] Pii dakeme embena wambu dupwa
dee kamba mana lamairi. Dopa pyuo
Anatunya kingi lao nakama pii wakale
wakaleme minyuo yanda pii nana lao
lamaipi. Pii dopale dokome wambu ny-
isa napala, serami wambu dupwa kokwa
serasa pingi. [15] Emba yulu poraiyuo pi-
pala Anatunya lenge kambu dorena angi
yulu pingi wambuŋu lao kandaraminyi
karape. Yulu akali angimi rangena yulu

* 2:2: Akali aminya yulu pingi dupwa yulu wakalena minyuo komonda nange. (2:4)

dupwana elya nyii nange. Dopale ingyuo
Anatunya waili pii doko rolae mana lamairi.
16 Anatunya daa mee kopyali pii larami
dokome Anatunya kata dupwana rekya lao
paramili dopale dupwana wanjo karape.
17 Nakamame mana lamairami doko rete
andake minjunya pipala ipwange nao isa
ingyuo kulimbungi dopale. Aimeniasa Pail-
itasapa dolapo dokona mana lao karam-
binyi. 18 Nakama pii kinyi angi rolae lenge
kata doko yaki nyepala wambu wambo
kumuyami dupwa lopo neta epapeyami
lao kyambo lao karaminyi. Nakambana
pii dopale dokome akali lapona Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ipwa pa-
lyinyi nembo lamisa pilyamo. 19 Dopa
laminyipape Kurisene yulu doko Anatumi
kanda soo piyamo doko ama porai wakasa
ingyaro karamo dokome isa paa nara.
Dokona pii dasipa pyasi palamo. Kamongo
baame apimoo banya lao soo karamo.
Mendeme, Namba Kamongona karo lara
ramo doko baa koo dupwana rekya lanyi
nembo kararasa pira.

20 Anda andake dokona pete sanapengepe
rara wakale wakale dupwa singi. Dokona
lapo golope kana kulingipimi wasisi dee
lapo isape yuupimi wasisi dupwa singi.
Lapo ama yapasi ingilyamosa mee langa
nyuo yulu pii nange. Lapome meeŋe lapala
dokome andakarena yulu pingi. 21 Dokona
suu pyao mendeme range waso poo pyasi
ingyuo karara ramo doko baa yulu yapasi
dupwana pira. Kamongo Anatumi baa
rombo palyapala banya yulu mupwa lapo
dupwa opetaeko pyakana lara ingilyamo.
Dokona lao yulu keyange peparaena kapa
pira ingilyamo. 22 Wanyane wambu keta
suu pingi koo palamo doko wanjo yulu
rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe
mona kyuu lao singipi dusipana ingyuo
pyuo karape. Doko wambu mona ya-
pasi paliramo Kamongo nyisinya lao ateŋa
lenge dupwamoo pipya karo. Dopako pyuo
kararami ramo doko kapa ingyara. 23 Angi
see nange kopyali dupwame laiya lapala
apiyanda pyuo pyakandarami ingilyamo
doko silinyi. Emba dopaleko ingya napipi.
24 Kamongona kendemande akali dupwame
pyakandarami ingya nara. Baame wambu
pipya anjiki pyuo mana lenge akali keyange
ingyuo elya kalo pyuo karena. 25 Baa akali
kamba lao karenge dupwa kando anjiki
koo pyuo nakamana yulu kyai pilyaminyi
dupwa lao rolakamirasa pira. Baame
kamba lenge dupwa kando anjiki pyuo lara
ramo dokopa Anatumi kata wapwakami-
ramopa nakama mona kapu kyuo pii angi
doko serami ingyara. 26 Dokopa Sataneme
nakama rambu lapala banya kame dokona
karapusi kareyamo dupwa kingi rekya la-
pala kapu kyuo eparamisa pira.

3

Yuu Gii Lumwa Piramo Dokona Pii Lapo

1 Yuu gii lumwa pinya piramo dokopa
randa wakale wakale dupwa epara
ingilyamo doko soo karape. 2 Akali peparae
rango nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu
pyao rangena kingi lakando moŋokyaŋe
soo pii koo keta palyuo lao endangi
rakangepena pii see nao sangyu laa nao
Anatunya kingi kokwa sili lao kararami.
3 Wambu yango kilya kando karo yango
mendali saka nao yango mata kando yulu
koona wangu lako karo pyakando pyuo
pyao yulu keyange dupwa isa nembo
kararami. 4 Nakamana puu minyingi dupwa
nyuo yanda pimwai keta mairami. Mondo
lao range wasa nao mee langa karapala
moŋokyaŋena renge dokome palyuo pyoko
pyoko laramo kararami. Yanengena
rae maingi dupwa mona nyepala Anatu
mona reta narami lyakande. 5 Anatunya
kata angi dokona mee pele lao yongona
mamba kiso karapala banya porainya
renge doko mata mairami. Wambu dopale
dupwa waso karape. 6 Akali dupwana
lapome enda mona pali nange dupwana
andana papala kyambo lengenyili pyuo
lao enda dupwa anamasi minyingi. Enda
dopale dupwana koona renge palipyamo
dupwame nyaa nyaa pupyasa punduo
petaminyi. 7 Enda dupwa yuu peparae
mana rolae nyelana piminyipape angi
pii kinyi doko see nalyaminyi. 8 Akali
Janisa dee Jambarisapame Mosesena pii
sepala kamba leyambinyili pyuo akali
dupwame pii angi doko sepala kamba lao
karaminyi. Nakambana suu pingi rolo see
nalyamosa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko
isa penge. 9 Janisa Jambarisapa kopyali
ingyuo kareyambinyi wambu peparaeme

siyami doko suu pyao akali yulu koo doko
pyuo karaminyi dupwana yulu repetale isa
para ingilyamo.

Anatunya Pii Poraiyuo Minyuo Karape

10 Embame nambana yulu rolae pyuo karo
dupwa soo nyepala moko minyuo pilinyi.
Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
maka napala mana lao karo wambu yango
mona reto pyuo kareyonopa 11 randa an-
dake nyiyu dupwa kandee. Namba yuu
Andioko Aikoniuma Lisatape randa an-
dake wakasa nyepala au palyuo kara nayo
doko emba siiyako. Dopa pyuo randa
nyiyunupape Kamongome namba kiiramo
nyiya. 12 Wambu peparae Koraisa Yesunya
arapu dokona Anatunya Imambunya yulu
pinya mona nyilyaminyi dupwa randa ny-
erami lyakande. 13 Satane akali Anatunya
yulu pii lao mee karenge akali dupwame
yulu koo pyuo pao kamame koo wakasa
dokona pirami. Wambu mendali kando
dereke pii lami dokona nakama range keta
lao nyuo lamisa pilyamo. 14 Pii emba mana
langiyaminyi soo nyiinyi dupwa minyuo
karare. Doko apimoome mana langiyami
lao range soo karene. 15 Emba wamba
wane dokopa buku Baepole pii poo pyasi
doko mana nyii kande. Pii dokome emba
singinya renge joo Koraisa Yesu kapa in-
gingi lao suu pyarenepa lete wai pyao ny-
era. 16 Buku Baepole pii peparae Anatu
keta epenge. Dokome pii kinyi dokona
mora pisinyi pyambuo pii kyai dupwana
lasaka pyuo pingi. Yulu kopetame dup-
wana lao nyuo rolapala apa pyuo rolae
pyuo kararama lao mana lenge. 17 Dopa
pyuo Anatunya yulu pyakamaingi wambu
dupwame mana nyepala yulu keyange dup-
wana mora piso pyulu pyuo pirami.

4

1-2 Koraisa Yesumi wambu kumasi dee
lete karaminyi dupwa peparae kote lara
dokope dee Anatunya lenge kambu dokon-
ape nambame emba poraiyuo dopa pyuo
langilyu. Yesu Koraisa baa pano epapala
Kiŋi ingyuo karalu kararamo dokona banya
waili pii doko wambu dupwa polo lamaipi.
Yuu gii rolae doko pyaka serape panda
see nara doko mupwa daaŋa lao emba
lamaiyuoko karape. Yesunya pii dokona
kinyi letene lao suu pinya lao pyalana pyuo
lamaiyuo wambu porainyi pyambuo naka-
mana koo dupwa pano lamaiyuo pyuo kar-
alu karare. 3 Renge pii kinyi doko kale
yukupala see narami lyakande. Nakama pii
angi kinyi doko soo nyii napala rangena
suu pingi dokona moko minyuo mana lenge
akali rangeme rombo palyapala pii wakale
wakale dupwa mana langinya lao kararami.
4 Nakama pii angi doko yaki nyepala sinju
pii wakale wakale dupwa kale yukupala lao
soo kararami. 5 Dopa piraminyipape emba
yuu peparae rangeme kame pyuo minyuo
karare. Randa eparamopa mee pyuoko karo
waili pii keyange dokona mondo lao lenge
akali ingyuo Anatunya kendemande akali
ingyuo karo embena yulu peparaena elya
pyuo pyuo karare.*

6 Emba pyuo karare doŋo nambana yuu
gii otara doko repetale pyaka sepelyamo.
Namba Anatunya yulu dokona reke lao
kumuo mairulyamo. 7 Namba range po-
rayapala makandalana suu piyunu yuu
dokona kaeya nao pao otapu. Imam-
bunya yulu keyange dupwa nyelana lao
suu pyao makando puu pao pupu. 8 Dopa
pyuo pupunu dokona pyuo wini lapala yole
nyero ingyaro silyamo. Yole rolaena kyawa
rarange doko Kamongo kote pii rolae singi
dokome yuu gii mupwa eparamo dokopa
jera. Nambako iki jerande daa. Wakale
lapo opetae baa epelyape lao mona reto iso
karaminyi dupwana opetae ingyara.

*Pii Nakama Iki Kanjinginya Palyuo Lan-
girowale*

9 Emba range porayapala waiya lao
namba kandala epare. 10 Akali Dimasa baa
isa yuunya bange rae maipala namba yaki
nyepala yuu Tesalonaika dokona peya.
Akali Kurisene doko baa yuu Galasia peya.
Dee Taitesa baa yuu Dalamesia dokona
peya. 11 Luku iki dae karamo. Embame Make
nyepala dae lanyuo epare. Eparambinyipa
Makeme Anatunya yulu pyuo namba kapa
nyisara. 12 Akali Tikikasa yuu Epesasa pena
leyo. 13 Emba dae epana dokopa nambana
komau pee pingi andake yuu Toasa range
Kapasana andana yaki nyiyunu doko
minyakao ipupi. Dopa pyuo epo dokopa
nambana buku dupwa opetae minyakao

* 4:5: Yole rolaena kyawa rarange doko Kamongo dokome yuu gii mupwa eparamo dokopa jera. (4:8)

epo dokopa buku kuki namba rangena pii
pyao palyingi dusipa kame see napipi.
[14] Ane kapa wasingi akali Alekesanda
dokome namba randa andake jiya. Baa
apa pyuo piya lao Kamongome yano pyara.
[15] Baa waili pii lao kareyama dokona imbu
singi mandeya dokona emba range baapa
kandokondali pyuo karape.
[16] Namba kanda soo kote leyami dokopa
mendeme nambana lao nyisapa nayami.
Mee peparaeme namba yaki nyuo kaeyami.
Anatumi nakamana koo piyami dokona
suu pyao kaeyakaminya leto. [17] Dopa
piyaminyipa Yesumi namba role pyao kara-
pala banya porainya renge jiya. Jiyamo
dokona waili pii angi doko lamaiyunupa
Juu daa rara wakale dupwa peparae kapa
siyami. Mende doko namba mena laenena
nenge kata dokona Anatu baame nenge
raka lao nyiya. [18] Kamongome namba yulu
koo dupwana kingi raka lanyi nembo banya
yake panda iso karenge dorena mondo lao
lanyuo para. Dokona lao banya kingi doko
neta renge ingyuo sulu sinya, doko kinyi.

Pii Lao Oto Yako Lenge Pii

[19] Pirisila Akuilapa yako lao dokopa
Onesiporasana ree palu opetae yako
leto. [20] Irasatasa yuu Korina dokona karo
kaeyamopa, Topimasa baa anga piyamosa
yuu Mailitasa dokona yaki nyiyu. [21] Emba
kupwa pingi pyaka sepa naramo dokopa
wambo ipulinya suu pyao karape.
Yupyulasamoo, Pyutenesa, Lainasa,
Kolotiamoo dee lapo dupwa opetaeme yako
letaminyi.
[22] Kamongome nakama pipya role pyao
kararamopa Anatunya mona keyange pa-
lyuo ipingi doko nakama keta palena.

TAITESA

Taitesa baa Juu daa rara akali. Baa Anatunya waili pii keyange sepala mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiya. Dopa pipala baa Pole pipya karo Anatunya yulu pyuo nyiso kareya. Poleme Taitesa yuu Kirita dokona Elyambu Pingi doko iso karena lamaiya. Taitesa dokona kareyamo dokopa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao renge remana lao pii lamaiya.

Yuu Kirita dokona wambu malu mee kopetame pyuo kareyami dokona suu pyapala Poleme Taitesa Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa apa pyuo kararami lao lamaiya. Poleme Taitesa apa pyuowale alemo dupwape dee endemo dupwape dee akali parangepe kendemandepe dupwa mana lara lao lamaiya. Endemo dupwame mana nyepala enda angi dupwa range mana lamairami. Pii lumwa pyuo lao Poleme Taitesa apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya. Baa mona seramopa karo wambu dupwa pipya puu minyuo apiyanda pii nao mona mendaki palyuo karena lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1-4*
2. Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwana yulu *1:5-16*
3. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali endape dupwa apa pyuo kararami lao mana leyamo doko *2:1-15*
4. Wambu dupwa yulu pinya lao porainyi pyambuo repe repe pii lamaiya *3:1-11*
5. Pii lao oto leya *3:12-15*

1-2 Namba Pole Anatunya kendemande akali ingyuo karo Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome pepa pase pyao jilyu.

Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko andanyi pyambwapala pii angi namwana misi pii lenge doko nolakare lao Anatumi emba kyakale lao mapanyi peelyo pare langiya. Ene busiyamo dokopa Anatu kyambo laa nange dokome nakama lete karalu kararami lao kinyi lalu lao leya. 3 Banya yuu gii rolae dokopa waili pii dokona namwa nolako langiya. Langyapala dokopa waili pii doko namba keta jepala polo lamaikare lao namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu dokome letonuli pyuo piri leya.

4 Nambana Kurisene wane angi Taitesa emba pepa dake pyao jilyu.

Rakane Anatu Koraisa Yesu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokopana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu lao singipi emba keta palena.

Taitesame Yuu Kirita Dokona Karo Yulu Piya Dupwa

5 Nambame yuu Kirita dokona karo yulu lapo pyuo maleyono silyamo dupwana pyuo otakareŋe lapala yuu dokona karape leyo. Dopa pyuo taone dupwana yaka lao Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa lapo rombo palyare lao leyo kande. Pii dusipa kame see napipi. 6 Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko baa pii pali naramopa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena. Banya wane wanake dupwa Kurisene inginya lao kando karo kingi lakami naraminyipa mena rae lenge ingyuo kamba laa nao ando pena lao rapu pyuo karena. 7 Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko Anatunya yulu rapu pyuo karenge dokona yuu peparae rolae pyuo karena. Baa mena marakai ingya naope imbwualana wangu lakapala imbwua naope biya naa naope waiya lao langa pyakanda naope bange nyipuli lao suu pyaa nao karena. 8 Wambu eparami dokopa yako yako lao nenge pyuope yulu rolae dupwana mona retena. Baa range rapu pyuo karope rolae pyuope poo pyasi karope rangeme mondo lao rapu pyuo karena. 9 Waili pii angi Anatunya mana pii lengenyili pyuo pingi doko baa poraiyuo minyuo karena. Dopako pira ramo doko pii rolae lamaiyuo wambu serami dupwa andanyi nembo pirasa pira. Dopa pyuo pira dokome wambu pii rolae rae mai nange dupwana pii kyai ingilyamo lao lasaka pyuo nolakara.

10 Wambu malumi mee pii kopetame lapala pii angi doko nembo wakale dupwa kando panga soo lao karenge. Juu yanenge kalomasi dee Kurisene ingiyami dupwa panga sooko karaminyi. 11 Akali dopaleme kana mone nyimwali lapala yulu ama koo pyuo pii kopetame mana lamaiyuo ree palu wambu dupwana suu pingi bolombalo lanyi nembo randa mailyaminyi doko kaena lamairi. 12 Kirita wambu rangena poropeta akali mende dopa leya. Kirita

wambu yuu peparae kyambo lao mena
rae lenge dopale ingyuo maka suku suku
napala nenge nyura nao pyuo karenge
leya kande. [13] Pii doko kinyi leya. Dokona
lao nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao
suu pingi doko kapa andaramo dokona
pii poraiyuo lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo
karape. [14] Juu wambunya sinju pii dupwape
dee isa wambu lapo pii angi yaki nyiyami
dupwana mawa pii dupwape minyuo kara
nana. [15] Wambu mona rolae singi doko
kata yulupi dupwa peparae rolae ingyuoko
penge. Wambu mona karo petenge Yesu
mona mai nangena mona anda dee yulupi
dupwa koo ingyuo singi dokona yulu
peparae rolae ingyuo paa nange. [16] Nakama
kambu dokome Anatunya wambuŋu lao
yulu piminyi dupwame banya ingyuo paa
nalyamo. Nakama kamba lao yango mende
kando awa epekanda napala yulu koo
pingi dokome yulu keyange pinya saka
nalyaminyi.

2

Mana Pii Angi Dupwa

[1] Pii lare dupwa Anatunya mana pii
palamo dupwana iki moko minyuo
lapengele. [2] Alemo dupwa biya malu nao
enokwanyi nemba nao mona palenge
ingyuo rangena suu pingi kame pyuo
minyuo karena lamairi. Dokona ingyuo
nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi
mona retenge yulupi dolapo pyuo karo
randa eparamo dokopa porayapala karena
lao mana lamaipi. [3] Endemo nakama
Imambu Poo Pyasinya yulu pingi endana
yulu dopale pyuo petena lamairi. Mendali
koo keta palyuo kingi isa nembalana
suu pyao kyambo laa nao biya malu nao
pisarami ingya nana lamairi. Yulu keyange
dupwa mana lamaiyuo petena. [4] Doko
enda angi dupwame nakamana akalingi
ikinyingipi rapu pyuo mona retarami
dokona mana lamainya lamairi. [5] Nakama
suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyuo
mondo lao piso anda dokona yulu au pyuo
pyuo nakamana akalinginya pii soo petena.
Dopa pirami ramo dokopa lapome Kurisene
yulu kooŋo lao laa narami.

[6] Pii dokonako ingyuo akali parange
dupwa suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo
minyinya lao poraiyuo mana lamairi.
[7] Embame range yulu keyange dokona
nyiso pyuo wambu yango dupwa lasaka
pingi ingyuo karare. Pii angi dupwa suu
pyao mana lamaipala mee langa male lalya
lana pyuo laa napipi. [8] Pii angi dokonako
larenepa akali dupwame pii dokona koo
mende koto nyii nana lao karape. Dopa
pirinyipa embena nyisu petenge dupwame
namwa keta koo lao lalana saka napala
elyuo karenale.

[9-10] Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana
yulu pyakamingi akali dupwana pii minyuo
nakama rae mainyi pyambuo karena.
Nakamame kamba pii laope waa mende
nyakamiwape pii nana. Dopa pilyamano
lao dokopa nakama mondo lao keyange
pyuo karalu karena. Dopa pyuo pirami
ramo dokopa nakamana yulu peparaeme
namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatunya
mana pii dokona ketae pyambuo piramisa
pira.

[11] Anatu banya mona keyange palyuo
ipingi wakasa dokome akali peparae
lete wai pyao nyelana piya doko nyuo
paneya. [12] Banya mona keyange palyuo
ipingi dokome dopa lao mana langingi.
Nakama dae karo Satanena kata yaki
nyepala yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi
nemba nao suu pingi rangeme kame
pyuo minyuo rolae pyuo Imambunya
kata dupwana karalapape lao langingi.
[13] Namwa yuu gii elyape keta pisarami
lao namwana Anatu kamame wakasa dee
Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa
neta renge ingyuo panarambi doko iso
karamano. [14] Koraisame baa namwana
koo dupwana kumuo jepala namwa baa
rangena wambu kipungi poo pyasi inginyi
pyambuo kiiramo nyiya dokome yulu
keyange dupwa angingyuo pinya suu pyao
pimana.

[15] Pii lasi dusipa nyuo mana lamaipi.
Wambu embena pii serami dupwa porainya
renge dokome paleta mona porainyi pyam-
buo pyalana pyuo lare. Mendeme emba
kando ketae nemba nana.

3

Kurisene Wambunya Yulu Dupwa

[1] Embena wambu yango dupwa kando
gapomanepe kanjilipinya pii rape rape lao
soo pisirami doko kame see nana lamairi.
Gapomanepe kanjilipi yulu keyange lapo

mairami ramo dokopa embena wambu
dupwame mumu laa napala pinya lamairi.
2 Nakamame akali peparae kando mona
seramopa yako lao anjiki pyuo karo
mendali kando pii koo laa nana lao lamairi.
3 Wambo namwa range kopyali ingyuo
kamba lao kopetame pyuo kareyama.
Namwa yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi
pyambuo kopyali yulu wakale wakale
dupwa pipala dokona kendemande ingyuo
kareyamako. Mendali koo keta palyalana
kanda lyanolyano pipala wambu dupwa
kando awa epekanda nayamano dokopa
nakamame namwa kando awa epekanda
nayamiyoko. 4-5 Namwana Lete Wai Pyao
Nyingi Anatu anjiki pingipi mona retenge
rengepe paneyamo doko baame namwa
lete wai pyao nyiyasa piya. Doko namwame
yulu keyange piyamandena lete wai pyao
nyiyande daa. Anatu rangena sakao nyiso
karenge renge dokona banya Imambu
Poo Pyasinya manjo nyingi enengepe lete
karenge enengepe dolapo jiyamo dokome
namwa poo pyao lete wai pyao nyiya.
6 Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali
Yesu Koraisa keta Anatumi banya Imambu
Poo Pyasi peparae namwa pipya kulimbuo
jiya. 7 Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi
dokome Anatu namwana koo dupwa nyuo
kame sakao roleyamo dokona namwa lete
karenge dokona lao nyimwali yaka lao suu
pilyamano doko kapa nyerama. 8 Pii dake
kinyi palamo.

Anatu mona maingi wambu dupwame
wambu yango nyiso embame yulu keyange
dupwa yapo pyuo petena lao poraiyuo
mana lamaiyuo karape. Yulu dopale
keyange ingyapala wambu nyisingi.
9 Kopyali ingyuo apiyanda pyuo laa nao
mumbwange kauwange kamongo dupwana
kingi lasi londe dupwa minyuo dopale
kandale lao pyuo lao karare doko kapa
ingyuo paa nalyamo. Laiya laa nao Lowa pii
dokona lao suu pyao sisi nyuo kara napipi.
Dusipame mendali nyisa nao mee ingyuo
pelyamo. 10 Wambu lapome Elyambu
Pinginya yulu kwaenyi nembalana nembo
nembo minyuo larami ramo yuu lama rolo
lamairinyi see narami ramo dokopa role
pyao yalya kando pisa nalapape. 11 Akali
dopale baa Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu
pyaa nao kumasi kyukurenge karo banya
koo dupwame baa akali kyai lao lasaka pingi
doko emba silinyi.

Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

12 Nambame Atemasa panda Tikikasapa
nakama keta pena laro dokopa namba
kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa yuu Nikopolisa
karalana dokona emba opetae Nikopolisa
ipili lao suu pilyu dokona waiya lao ipupi.
13 Lowa minyingi akali Sinasa Apolosapa
ene epena pirambinyi dokopa emba nyiso
bange peparae nakamba yangyarali dupwa
mairinyi eparambi. 14 Namwana wambu
dupwa yulu keyange pyuo nakamana
wambu yango nyiso yangyarali dupwa
maingiŋi lao mana lamaipi.
15 Wambu dae yalya kando pisimwa
dupwa peparaeme nakama kando yako
letaminyiko. Yako lenge pii doko namwana
Kurisene yango dupwa lamaiyakape.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi
doko nakama peparae keta palena.

PILIMONE

Kurisene wambu pipya akali Pilimone doko renge ingyuo kareya. Baa Elyambu Pingi yuu taone Kolosi dokona ingyuonde epo kareya. Pilimoneme Onisimasa yulu pyakange akali ingyuo karena lao reto kareya. Kendemande akali dake banya yulu pyakamingi akali doko yaki nyepala pyakao peya. Pyakao papala baa aposele akali Pole karapusi dokona paleyamo doko epo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala Pole baame Onisimasa nyisiyamosa baa mona kapu kyepala Kurisene ingiya. Pepa pase dake Poleme akali Pilimone pyao maiyuo dokopa rolo lamaiyuo, Onisimasa anda mapanyi peyakalyo. Epeya kande dokopa baa puu minyingi ingyuo kando nyepe. Baa mee kendemande akali ingyuo epa nalyamo. Baa Kurisene ingyapala epelyamo dokona yako lao nyere, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1-3*
2. Pilimonena kingi minyalyuo leya *4-7*
3. Onisimasana lao Pilimone yaki nyii nana lao pii poraiyuo leya *8-22*
4. Pii lao oto leya *23-25*

1 Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya namba reke lao karapusi akali karo dokome pepa pyao jilyu. Nambapa namwana yangonge Timoti dokopa emba namwana puu minyingi keyange yulu mendakinya pingi dokona yako letambano. 2 Dokona nambame pepa pase pyao namwana pemalenge Apia dee namwana yanda singi yango Akapasapa pyao mailyu. Doko Elyambu Pingi wambu embena anda dokona Anatu lakandenge dupwa yako lao pepa dake jilyu.

3 Namwana Rakane Anatu dee Kamongo Koraisa Yesupa nakambame mona keyange palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta jinya leto.

Pilimonena Mona Retengepe Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingipi Pii Doko

4 Yangone Pilimone sepe. Nambame ateŋa lao dokopa emba suu pyapala embena kingi lakao Anatu kando sangyu lao pingi. 5 Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao Anatunya wambu dupwa mona reto pyuo karene laminyi soo karo dokona ateŋa lakapa pilyu. 6 Namwa nakama pipya yalya kando Kurisene ingyuo petenge dokona lao nambame ateŋa lakao karo. Dokona Anatumi namwa Koraisana arapunya karenge dokona renge keyange nyingi dupwa peparaena lao soo gisalase lao lasaka pira. 7 O yangone, embena mona retenge dokome namba nyuo rae maiyuo porainyi pyambuya. Dopa pyuo emba Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaena monarena rae mainyi pyambwakamiyoko.

Akali Onisimasa Dokona Lao Piso Sero Pii Doko

8 Renge dokona lao namba Kurisene yangonge ingilyamo dokona dopa pyuo piri lao eŋa nembapala langiru ramo doko kapa ingyara. 9 Ingyaramopape emba mona retenge dokome namba pyapyamo dokona lao mee manda rao pisilyu. Namba dopa pilyu doko namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya pii lakala puu lao peeyamo dokome banya reke lao epapu lao karapusi pilyamo. 10 Nambame emba piso soo nambana ikinyingi Onisimasa doko poraiyuo suu pyakape leto. Baa nambana ikinyingi angi Yesunya arapunya karenge. Namba karapusi dokona karo dokopa banya Kurisene rakange ingyuo kareyo. 11 Wamba baa yulu kopetame pyuo emba nyisa naya. Nyisa nayamopape epapu baa yulu keyange pyuo nyiso embapa nambapana mupwa ingyuo pelyamo.

12 Baa keta nambana mona doko yukwaro karapyamopa role pyapeta epapu baa emba range keta mapanyi peeyakalyo. 13 Namba waili pii dokona reke lao karapusinya karo dokopa emba dae kara napala namba nyisalana saka nalene dokona Onisimasa doko role pyao karambwali lao leto. 14 Emba nyisa lao poraiyuo laa nalyo. Embena masinginya maso suu pilinyili pyuo pipi. Nambame mende maso pii napala embame suu pyarene doko piru.

15 Emba Onisimasapa yuu peparae role pyao kararamba lao baa yuu kuki lama neta peya rapisa. 16 Epapu baa mee kendemandeko ingyuo karande daa. Kendemande pingi doko suu pyao baa yangonge angingyuo Yesunya arapu dokona opetae karamo. Doko baa angi mona retelyoko. Dee kamba epapala baa kendemande akali

ingyuo dee Kurisene angingyuo kararamo
dokopa emba baa mona wakasa retare lao
silyu.*
17 Namba emba pipya role pyao Yesunya
yulu pingi lao suu pii kande doko namba
yako lenge kandale doko suu pyao Onisi-
masa baa yako lare. 18 Baame emba keta
koo mende pyuo pisiya kandepe panda
bange mende mee yano reto nyiya kan-
depe doko banya kingi kwuapala nam-
bana kingi doko dokona retare. 19 Namba
Pole rangena kingi dokome pepa dake pi-
lyu. Namba rangeme yano doko pyaro.
(Emba kapa serene lete kata doko nambame
lasaka piyunupape emba keta yano ingyuo
silyamo dokona jipili doko angingyuo laa
nalyo.) 20 Kinyi yangone Kamongona reke
lao embame namba rae mainyi pyamb-
wape. Embapa nambapa Koraisana akali
karambano. Renge dokona embame namba
mona keyange palinyi pyambwape.
21 Nambame pepa dake pyao piso dokopa
nambana pii lapu dokona wara minyuo piri
doko silyuko. Dee lama opetae kamame
wakasa ingyuo pirilyamo lao silyu. 22 Pii
mende doko, nambana panda mende rapa
rapa pyakare. Anatumi nakamana ateŋa
larami doko sera lao silyu. Sepala baame
namba nakama keta dee range jera.

Ote Pyuo Yako Lenge Pii Doko

23 Koraisa Yesunya reke lao Ipaporasa
baa namba role pyao karapusi karambano.
Baame emba yako lao letamo. 24 Nambana
yulu role pyao pingi akali Make Aritakasa
Dimasa dee Lukumoo nakamame opetaeko
yako letaminyi.
25 Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama
keta palena.

* 1:16: Namba yako lenge kandale doko suu pyao pyao Onisimasa baa yako lare. (17)

IPURU

Buku Ipuru dake Kurisene wambu dupwa randa wakasa nyuo karo dokopa Kurisene kata doko oo yaki nyuo kaeyalana suu piyamisa pyao maiya. Pepa pyao maiyuo Kurisene yulu doko porainyi pyambuo lasaka pyuo lao dokopa Yesu Koraisa doko Anatumi baa yuu gii lumwa pyuo ingyuo jipyaŋa dee dopale mende jii naraŋa, leya. Dopa pyuo lamaiyuo dokopa renge angi remana lao kyawa palyuo leya. (1) Yesu baa letena renge palenge Anatunya Ikinyingi angingyuo Rakangena pii kamba laa nao randa dupwa baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa rape rape lara ingiya. Anatunya Ikinyingi dokome lao poropeta akali wamba lao kareyami dupwape aŋalape Mosesemoo pipya manda manja nao epeya. (2) Anatumi Yesu baa purisi akali wambo kareyami dupwa pipya manda manjarande daaŋa baa purisinya panda nyuo karalu kararaŋa lao lao paneya. (3) Yesu keta Kurisene wambu koo renge paka rengepe wanjo lete kararami, leya. Ipuru wambunya misi yulu dokona mena yakape pyao kiso maiyuo yulu piyami dupwa mee rengya baa eparaŋa lao kongwalu palyuo pyakamyuo kareyamisa piya. Dokona Yesu angi doko epapala dokopa baa range purisi mupwa ingyuo karapala wambu lete wai pyao nyuo karara ingiya.

Rombo 11 dokona pyao dokopa Ipuru akali lapo wamba kareyaminyi kingi minyuo londao karamano dupwame apa pyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami lao arome pyao lapala enakana yaka larami wambu dupwa dopale ingyuo mondo lao mee pyuo karena lao leya. Rombo 12 dokona yaka larami dupwa pii lakondako pyuo lamaiyuo, Kurisene nakama randa epeya kande dokopa Kurisene yulu yaki nyii napala kare kare soo Yesu lenge wakale rao yaki nyii nao baako suu pyaro soo randa nyuo pipwape, lao piya. Buku dakena repe repe piipi mana pii ingyuo dopa pyuo pipingi dapa pyuo karapenge laope pii dolapome lao kii palyuo pyao oteya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Lumwa pyuo dokopa Anatumi Koraisa keta pii leya *1:1-3*
2. Koraisame aŋala dupwa pipya wakasale ingyuo karamo *1:4—2:18*
3. Koraisa baa Mosese Josuapa pipya manda manja nalyamo *3:1—4:13*
4. Koraisa baa purisi wamba kareyami pipya manda manja nalyamo *4:14—7:28*
5. Koraisana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii enenge dokome wamba kana minyuo lasi pii dokona kamame ketae ingyaro karamo *8:1—9:28*
6. Koraisa baa mena yakape kiso maingi dokona panda nyilyamo *10:1-39*
7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge dokome Kurisene yulu peparae renge kuiyaro karamo 11:1—12:29
8. Lao oto doko Kurisene yulu dokona lao porainyi pyambuo leya *13:1-25*

Anatumi Banya Ikinyingi Keta Pii Leya

1 Wambo dokopa Anatumi namwana akali kyawa dupwa banya poropeta akali dupwa keta pii lamaipa piya. 2 Epapu yuu gii repetale lumwa pira ingyapyamopa banya Ikinyingi keta pii langiya. Anatumi Ikinyingi keta yake yuupi wasapala karo dupwa peparae banyaŋa lapala baa maira ingilyamoko. 3 Ikinyingi doko Anatu peparae isa komba pyapala Rakangena yanga paupau lenge doko neta ranyi peenge. Banya pii porainya renge paleta dokome yuu muu dupwa peparae renge kuiyuo minyaro karenge. Baa isa wambunya koo dupwana pyuo elya pyuo nyepala yake pandana mupwa Anatu dokona kingi rolaerename pao peteya.

Yesunya Kingi Doko Kamame Ketae Ingyuo Palamo

4 Ikinyingi akali doko aŋala dupwa pipya baa ketae ingyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya kingi maiyamo doko dolomana kingi dupwa pipya manda manja naya. 5 Anatumi aŋala anjukusi kando,

Emba nambana ikinyingiŋi
epapu dakepa nambame embena Rakange ingyuo karoŋo,
lamaiyase? Dee Anatumi aŋala dupwana mende kando,
Aŋala dokona namba Rakange ingyuo kararo
baa nambana ikinyingi ingyuo pelyamo,

leyase? [6] Anatu baame banya Ikinyingi
mupwa doko isa panda repetale mapanyi
peeyalana karo dokopa dopa pyuo leya.
Nambana aŋala peparaeme
banya kingi lao mona kando pisarami.
[7] Baa aŋala dupwa suu pyao dopa leya.
Nambana aŋala dupwa porambaiye dopale
ingyuo pena lao
kendemande dupwa yulu poo rele lao pinya
lao mairu,
leya. [8] Dopa pyuo leyamopape Ikinyingi
kando dopa leya.
Emba Anatuŋu, peparae isa karalu karare
lyakande
rolaena renge palyuo embena wambu
dupwa rolae dokome iso karenge.
[9] Emba yulu rolae dupwa rae maipala
koo dupwa epekanda nao karene.
Dopa pyuo pipinyipa embena Anatu baame
emba mamba wele kiso kiŋi inginyi pyam-
buyamopa
rae maiyuo iso karalu karare.
Doloma embapa manda manja nara.
[10] Dee pii mende konda pyuo leya doko,
Kamongo embame kanda soo dokopa
yuu muu dupwa peparae wasii.
Rangena kingi dokome yake doko wasiipya.
[11] Wasiinyi dupwa mee ingyuo rali pi-
ramopape
emba yapo karalu karare.
Komau wambarae dupwa kwao penge
doko suu pyao bange peparae kwaoko para.
[12] Komau kwaelyamo dokopa nembapala
enenge nyingi
doko suu pyao yake yuupi
embame alowa pyuo enenge ingyare.
Dopa pyuo pirinyipape
embako ema napala mee karalu karare.
[13] Anatumi aŋala anjukusi kando,
Emba epapala nambana kingi rolaerename
pisarinyipa
nambame embena nyisu petenge dupwa
Anamasi minyapala emba keta jeronopa
mee kalya naro karare,
lamaiyase? [14] Yulu dokore aŋala dupwa keta
mai naya. Nakama Anatunya kendemande
imambu karaminyi dokona baame wambu
yake panda parami dupwa nyisala pena lao
mapanyi peenge.

2

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yulu Andake Doko

[1] Dokona lao pii siyama dupwa kaka soo
yaki nyii nao poraiyuo minyuo pimanale.
[2] Anatumi wamba aŋala dupwa keta pii
lamaiyamo dupwa mee kulisa ingyuo peya.
Dokona lapome kamba leyami dupwana
manda manjo randa nyiyami. [3] Anatumi
yulu andake pyuo namwa kyawa lete
nyiyamo doko soo nyii narama ramo
doko apa pyuo koo panda wanjaramase?
Kamongome wambowana karo namwa
kyawa lete nyeronyaŋa lao leyamopa soo
nyiyami dupwa keta kinyiŋi lao pakana
palamo. [4] Anatumi dopako pyuo kyawa
minyara pii doko porainyi pyambuli lao
yulu wambumi pii nangepe yulu wakale
wakale porai dupwape pyuo lasaka pyuo
baame Imambu Poo Pyasi maiyuo yulu
dupwana mora pisinyi pyambuyamopa
pyuo peteyami.

*Yesu Baame Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi
Akali Karamo*

[5] Yuu enenge ingyuo wasaraŋa letamano
dokona Anatumi aŋala dupwame iso karena
leyande daa. [6] Anatunya buku dokona lao
dokopa
O Anatu, wambu dupwa akinde dokona
embame baa suu pyale pyale karese?
Dee wambu dupwa apimawaŋa lao
embame ketae pyambuo karese? leya.
[7] Embame wambo baa aŋala dupwana
punji punji ingyuo karena lao karapi kan-
dape
doko dakepa embame baa neta renge
ingyuo ketae pyambulinyi.
[8] Dopa lapala baame bange dupwa peparae
iso karena lee.
Baepoleme lao dokopa, Anatumi akalimi
bange dupwa iso karena leya letamo.
Doko bange peparaena lapyasa pilyamo.
Dopa pipyamopape wambumi epapu
bange peparae angingyuo rapu pyuo
karaminyi doko kanda nalyamano. [9] Yesumi
angingyuo rapu pyuo karamo doko
kandelyamano. Baa isa panda kareyamo
yuu gii dusipana iki aŋala dupwana isarena
ingyuo kareya. Dokona karo wambu
peparae lao kumuo maiyamo dokome
epapu Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda
dorena Kiŋi ingyuo petamo. Anatumi
ipyapala mona keyange palyuo Yesu isa
wambu dupwana lao kumala pena leya.
[10] Anatu bange peparaena simuisa ingyuo

karenge dokome Yesumi wambu malu
sukusa lanyuo eparaŋa lao suu pyapala baa
randa mainyi pyambuo sukunde ingyuo
kiso rolo yulu keyange wakasa piya.
11 Baame nakama poo pyao nyiyamopa
baape nakama poo pyao nyisi dupwapena
Rakange mendakioko ingilyamo. Dokona
baame nakama kando eŋa nembo banya
yangoneŋe lao karamo. 12 Yesu baame
Anatu kando dopa pyuo leya.
Embena kingi doko nambana rara
lamaiyuo.
Misi lao pisaraminyi dokopa kenane
Embena lao ranaisa poko pyaro leya.
13 Dopa lapala dokonako lao, Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao baa keta pyamalyaro
kararo leya. Deeko kamba lao, Anatumi
wambu yango jiyamo dupwa pipa dakena
karo leya.
14 Banya rara doko mee isa enda akali
kareyaminyi dokona Yesu baa dokona men-
dali ingyuo isa komba pyao kareya. Dopa
pyuo karo baame Satane kumungi renge
minyaro karenge doko kokwa sinyi nem-
baro lao kumuya. 15 Isa wambumi ku-
masaro yako lao pakalyamisa suu pingi
dokome nakama kiimbwasi petenge doko
Yesumi moko nyiya. 16 Yesumi aŋala dup-
wana lao nyisalana piyande daa. Baa Apo-
rakamena para pyasi dupwana lao nyiso
piya. 17 Yesu baame Anatunya Purisi Mup-
wana yulu mondo lao pyuo kararo lao suu
pyapala isa wambu mendako ingyuo isa
komba pyao epeya. Baa dopa pyuo epo
pipala namwa kondo nyiso namwana koo
dupwa nyuo yaepanyi nembako kumuya.
18 Namwa makande piramo dokopa Yesumi
randa nao makande piyamo kareyo kande
doko pyaamo lao soo manji nyepala namwa
kapa nyisara.

3

Yesu Mosesepa Manda Daa

1 Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee
leyamopa sukusa karaminyi dokona Yesu
namwana Purisi Mupwa kanya akali
ingyuo karamo doko suu pyale pyale
karalapape. 2 Mosese baa Anatunya yulu
kaeya nao pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao
Anatumi Yesu yulu maiyamo dokona Anatu
baapa pyuokondali koo pyakamyuo piya.
3 Akalimi anda keyange pilyaminyipape
andana kingi doko ketae paa napala
akalinya kingi ketae penge. Dokonako
ingyuo Mosese kaepala Yesu neta renge
ingyuo karamo. 4 Dokona lao anda dupwa
wambumi piminyi pisi karamo doko suu
pyao Anatumi bange peparae wasiyamo
silyamo. 5 Mosese Anatunya kendemande
dokome Anatunya wambu keta yulu kulisa
palyuo piya. Dopa pyuo Anatunya yulu
rengya nyera dupwana lao lao pano kareya.
6 Dopa piyamopape Koraisa baa Anatunya
wambu dupwana kyawa nyuo iso kareya.
Namwa kaeya napala Yesu epara lao mona
kare kare kararama ramo doko Anatunya
ree palu ingyuo kararama lyakande.

Anatunya Wambu Mona Seramo Kararami

7 Imambu Poo Pyasimi lao dokopa,
Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo dokopa
8 yuu muiyane dokona mona kana pokapala
Anatupa male male lao kamba lao kareyami
kande
dokonako palyuo pii nalapape.
9 Anatu lao dokopa
nakamana kauwane dupwame ee kana
akalisa kisima (40).
nambana yulu kando karapalape
namba alyungu mambu ingyuo minyuo kui
leyami leya.
10 Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokome
namba imbu singi nyakayami.
Nambame enda akalipi yuu peparae
kopetame suu pyao karenge leyo.
Nambame nenge rambo lao piso karo pingi
doko
mana nyii nalu nao nayami.
11 Namba imbu singi nyepala mawa pii ley-
oŋo
nambamoo pipya koo sela epa narami
leya.
12 Yangonemoo nakama lapome mona
koo palyuo lete karenge Anatu baa
kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala
neta pasasarami lao waso karalapape.
13 Yangonemoo epapu nee silyamo
dolapokoŋo yulu koo dokome kunji pyao
mona kana poko nyii nana lao yango
sukusa piimi lao porainyi pyambwalapape.
14 Namwa kanda soo Kurisene ingyapala
dokopa waa waa karo piyama dokona
palyuo pyuo puu parama ramo doko
Koraisana dupwa namwa opetaenako
ingyuo para.

15 Pii dake Baepole dokona letamo.
Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo dokopa
yuu muiyane dokona mona kana pokapala
Anatupa male male lao kamba lao kareyami
kande
dokonako palyuo pii nalapape.
16 Apimoo Anatunya pii lamaiyamo doko see
napala kamba lao kareyamisi? Enda akalipi
yuu Isipi yaki nyuo Mosese nakambana
rapu pingi dokome lanyuo peyamo dup-
wasa letamo. 17 Apimoo kando ee kana 40
dusipana Anatumi imbu singi neta nyiyase?
Wambu yulu koo pipala yuu muiyane
dokona kumuyami dupwako kando imbu
singi nyiya. 18 Anatumi mawa nyuo lao
dokopa, Nakama nambapa koo soo pisa epa
naramiŋi lao leya. Pii doko apimoo kando
leyase? Kamba leyami dupwa kando leyasa
piya. 19 Anatu leyamuli pyuo mendakinya
palyuo suu pyaa nayami dokome yuu angi
dokona sukusa paa nayami.

4

1 Anatumi mawa pii mende namwa pipya
ingyuo retapyamopa doko namwa baapa
koo soo pisa parama ingilyamo. Nakama
lapo dokona sukusa paa nasaramiŋi yako
lao suu pyao karamana. 2 Waili pii Is-
araele wambumi siyami doko epapu namwa
keta silyamano. Dokona lao siyaminyipape
mona kapu kyaa nao kaleme iki siyamisa pii
doko nakama nyisa naya. 3 Namwa Anatupa
mona kapu kyuo karamano dupwa baa keta
pao mona sipyamopa karamano. Anatumi
doloma kando dopa leya.
Namba imbu singi nyepala mawa pii leyoŋo
nambamoo pipya koo sela epa narami,
leya. Baame yuu muu kanda soo waso
karo rapa rapa pyuo kaeyamopape epa
naramioko leya. 4 Dokona lao Baepole
dokona pii mende, Yuu gii yanda ipingi
dokona suu pyao lao Anatumi yuu yanda
ipingi doko yulu piyamo dupwana imambu
soo peteyaŋa letamo. 5 Lapyamo mendaki
dokonako dee paki ayemba pyao lao kaeyo
lao nambapa koo sela epa narami leya.
6 Waili pii keyange wambo siyami dupwame
kalena iki siyamisa Anatupa koo serami
dokona paa nayami. Enakana siyami dup-
wame Anatupa koo soo karala parami in-
giya. 7 Dokona lao Anatumi yuu gii mende
wakale dee kamba rombo palyiya. Baa
Dapiti keta buku Baepole dokona dopa pyuo
leya. Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo
dokopa mona anda kana pokapala paa nala-
pape.
8 Josuame nakama Anatupa koo serami
mare dokona angingyuo lanyuo peyali doko
Anatumi yuu gii rengya mendena letamo
dokona lao malo sera nayali. 9 Anatu yuu
gii yanda ipingi dokopa koo soo kareyamo
dokona palyuo banya wambu dupwa koo
soo kararami ingilyamo. 10 Mendeme
Anatupa koo sela para doko Anatu baa yulu
pyuo kaepala koo soo peteyamo dopale
ingyuo koo sela parasa pira. 11 Namwa
porayapala Anatupa koo soo karala monale.
Wambu kamba leyami dopale ingyuo lapala
papu pii namanale.
12 Anatunya pii doko kumasi daa. Doko
pelyamo dokopa papae kareta pele lenge.
Wua wakale mende paki pakipi nenge
karenge dopale manda manjo ingya
nalyamo. Wambunya monarena pelyamo
dokopa nenge wakasa karengendeme nyiso
puumi bilima nao pusili lenge. Ama
koko papala wambunya suu pingi dokona
koo keyangepe kando kendali minyinyi
nembenge. 13 Anatumi bange peparae
wasiyamo dupwana mende baapa nee
pyuo sera ingya nalyamo. Bange peparae
Anatunya lenge kambunya panembena
sera. Baa ketako mendali neta paa napala
namwa peparae rangena yulu dupwa polo
lamairama.

Yesu Baa Namwana Purisi Mupwa

14 Anatunya Ikinyingi Yesu baa karamo
mare angi dokona namwa nyisalana purisi
mupwa ingyuo karamo. Dokona lao baa
mona maingi yulu dokona sero kaeya na-
mana. 15 Namwana purisi mupwa dokome
namwa monarena randa nyilyamano
dokopa konda nao mona kana ingyapyamo
karande daa. Baa koo dupwame namwa
pilyamuli pyuo makande piyamo nakanjo
siyamopape baa ketako koo angi pali nange.
16 Dokona lao Anatu mona keyange palyuo
ipyuo karamo mare dokona eŋa paramopa
monale. Baa ipyapala mona keyange
palyuo karamo dokome koo keta palyuo
kararama gii dupwana kondo nyisapa
nyisapa pyuo karara.

5

1 Purisi akali mupwa dupwame wambu
dupwana lao Anatunya yulu pyakamyuo

karenge. Nakama rombo palyisi dokome
wambunya yulu koo dupwana lao Anatu
dokona mena kiso maiyakamyuo pyuo
karenge. [2] Purisi doko baa range mee isa
akali yulu koo pingi dokome wambu yango
kamenge karo yulu koo piraminyi dokopa
anjiki pyuo nyisingi. [3] Baa isa akali koo pingi
dokome wambu wakalemana koo dupwa
iki suu pyao mena kiso mai nange. Baa
rangena koo dupwa opetae suu pyao kiso
maira ingilyamo. [4] Mendeme range sisu lao
purisi mupwa karalana laa nange. Ana-
tumi Erone yulu pinya lao kee leyamo doko
suu pyao Anatu baame purisi dupwa range
rombo palyingi.

[5] Dokonako palyuo Koraisa baa range sisu
lao purisi mupwa karalana laa naya. Ana-
tumi baa kando dopa leya.

Emba nambana Ikinyingi dokona
namba epapu embena rakange karo kande
leya.

[6] Lapala deeko lao,
Purisi akali Melekiseteke pyuo kareyamo
doko suu pyao
emba purisi dopale mee karalu karare.

[7] Wamba Yesu isa akali kareyamo dokopa
Anatumi lopo lete nyipyalinya suu pyao
ateŋa pyao ee andake lao piso siya. Yesu
baa Anatupa lao suu pyapala range kuki
ingyuo pyuo karenge dokona lao banya
ateŋa doko Anatu siya. [8] Yesu baa Anatunya
Ikinyingi angi ingiyamopape randa dupwa
baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa
rape rape lara ingiya. [9] Baa dopa pyuo
mana nyepala angingyuo peyamopa lete
karalu karengena renge doko wambu
baa warombo siyami dupwa keta maiya.
[10] Anatumi Yesu baa Melekisetekena purisi
mupwa karalu karenge rara dokona
mendako ingyuo penale leya.

Nyaŋako Ingyuo Kara Nalapape

[11] Dokonako palyuo pii malu
palipyamopape nakamba sili see nale lao
petaminyi dokona apa pyuo lao rolarose?
[12] Nakama dakepa soo gisapala mana
lenge ingyuo pumili doŋo doko kaepala
dakepa Anatunya pii dokona epe epe
laowale dupwa mana langiraminyi serami
ingilyamo. Nakama andapaena nenge
angi dupwa naa napala nyaŋana nenge
pyuku lasi dupwa iki nao karaminyi.
[13] Anju ipwange iki nao karenge dupwa
andapae daa kandale dokona Anatunya pii
angi porai dupwa soo manji nyii narami
ingilyamo. [14] Wambu angimi koo keyangepe
pakana palyuo soo karenge dupwa nenge
angi porai kapa nenge kandale.

6

[1-2] Dokona lao Kurisene yulu dokona pii
kanda sowale soo nyiyama dupwako yeelyo
minyaro kara namanale. Namwa anda
pinya dokopa pinginyame iki karo pyuo
puu paa nange kandale. Renge mende
pali napyamo mee pyuo karaminyi yulu
dupwa kaeyapala mona kapu kyuo Anatu
kapa lao suu pingi dokope dee koo dupwa
ipwame poo pyao nyingi yulu dupwanape
misi lao wambunya ayemba minyinyi
piso karo rombo palyingipi wambu lopo
eparami dokonape dee lapo koo dokona
karalu kararami. [3] Pii dusipanako awali
larapu lapa lapa pyuo kara namanale.
Kamongome kapaŋa lao suu pyara ramo pii
wakale dupwana mana nyerama. [4] Wambu
neta peyami dupwa apa pyuo mona
kapu kyepala sukusa eparami? Nakama
Anatunya yanga paupau lasi panda dokona
epo keyange dupwa nakanjo soo Imambu
Poo Pyasi nyiyamipya. [5] Nakama Anatunya
pii doko ama keyange lao kando sepala
yuu gii andake pyaka seramo dokona
porainya renge wambo nakanjo siyamisa
piya. [6] Nakama kandakinyuo koo pyuo
Anatunya Ikinyingi doko dee kamba isa
mamandona pyao palyilyamano lao pimisa
pilyamo dokona enakana mona dee kapu
kyerami ingya nalyamo.*

[7] Akali mendena ee doko apunda napala
andaramopa ee kauwange baame manji-
pala manjo paramo doko kandapala Ana-
tumi manjo nyera yuu doko elyape inginyi
pyambwara. [8] Dee ee mendena nenge anda
napala pisi api pyara ramo doko kanda-
pala Anatumi yuu doko kwao pena larali
ingilyamo. Kwaeyaramosa isarena kisinyi
nembarami ingilyamo.

[9] Yangonemoo pii dopale dokome pyao
bee baa lanyi nembo lapunupape nakama
keta pali nalyamo. Nakama keyange

* 6:6: Anatumi manjo nyera yuu doko elyape inginyi pyambwara. Ee mendena nenge anda napala pisi doko kwao pena larali ingilyamo. (6:7-8)

karapala panda keyange kando nyerami
doko silyamano. [10] Anatumi kopetame pii
nange. Nakamame Anatu mona reto kara-
pala dokome Kurisene wambu yango ny-
iso pyuo karaminyi doko baa kame see
nara. Nakama dopako pyuo puu pao pumili
yaka lao suu pilyamano. [11] Nakama yulu
doko kaeya napala waa waa lao pyuo karo
keyange nyeramili dupwa nyimili yaka lao
suu pilyamano. [12] Nakama makapala kae-
yarami doko kapa daa. Anatu baa kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao wangu lakapala mee
iso kararami dupwa keta pii lao kaeyamo
dokona kapa wai wara pira letamo. Nakama
dokona mendako ingyuo pumili yaka.

Anatumi Lalu Lao Leyamo Pii Doko

[13] Anatumi Aporakame kando mende
piru lao lalu lao leya. Pii doko wambu
mendena kingi lapala lara ingya nayasa baa
mupwa dokome rangena kingi dokona la-
pala kingi ketae nembeya. [14] Anatumi Apo-
rakame kando, Namba emba elyape keta
pisaronopa embena rara andakyaraŋa lao
lao kana minyuo leya. [15] Aporakame maka
nao waa waa lao pyuo kareyasa Anatumi
leyamuli pyuo kando nyiya. [16] Juu wambu
dupwame mende piru lao lalu lao lenge
dokopa kingi andake mendena minyuo
lao kana minyuo lenge kandale. Dopa
pyuo lao pao mendena kingi minyuo lao
ayemba pilyamo dokopa lao otalyamo la-
pala kaenge. [17] Anatumi wambo nakama
koo soo karenge panda nyerami leyamo
dokona pii doko alowa pii nalyoŋo kan-
damili lao pii lalu lao leyamo kata dokona
kamameko apoki lao lao kulisa palyuo
reteya. [18] Anatu alowa pipala mende
pyuo laa nange dokome yuu lamasa lao
kingi ketae nembo leyamo dolapona suu
pyao alowa pii nara. Renge dolapome
namwa Anatu keta pao pyama lyiyama
dupwa porainyi pyambwaramopa kyawa
lete nyeraŋa lao mona kare kare karamano.
[19] Renge dolapome Anatunya Imambunya
yulu dokona paa isa ingyaro karo paka
pyao soo Anatu karamo yake panda nee
pingi dorena puu pao pelyamo. [20] Yesu
baa panda dokona wambo sukusa papala
Melekiseteke piyamo apo dokona namwana
purisi mupwa ingyuo karalu karara.

7

Melekiseteke Baa Purisi Andake Ingyuo Kareya

[1] Melekiseteke baa yuu Seleme dokona
kiŋi ingyuo karo Anatu wakasa karenge
dokona purisi ingyuo kareya. Apo-
rakameme yanda pyuo kiŋi dupwa pyao
wini lapala epeyamopa Melekiseteke
baa kando nyepala Anatunya kingi lao
elyape keta pena leya. [2] Aporakame yanda
pyapala apa nao nyiyamo bange akalisa
dupwana mendaki yapo nyepa nyepa pyuo
karo Melekiseteke maiya. (Melekiseteke
kingi wambo doko rolae pinginya kiŋi
leyami. Yuu Seleme doko Ipuru pii lao
mona kyuu lao singi dopale dokonako
palyuo Melekiseteke baa yuu dokopa kiŋi
yulu piyasa mona kyuu lao singinya kiŋi
karamo leyamiko.) [3] Baa endangi rakangepe
apimi mandeya lao banya wambu dokona
mendepe pakana palyuo see nayami. Baa
kyakala peyami dokope kumuya dokope see
nayamioko. Baa Anatunya Ikinyingi dopale
purisi akali ingyuo puu pao para ingiya.

[4] Akali kyawa mendaki Aporakame
banya apa nao bange nyiyamo dokona
akalisa doko pingyu nyuo maipa piyamo
dokome Melekiseteke baa andake wakasa
kareya doko panelyamo. [5] Lipaena rara
purisi ingyuo karenge dupwa suu pyao
Lowame lao dokopa wambu peparae bange
akalisa dupwana pingyu nyepa nyepa pyuo
karo maipa pirami ingingi leya. Doko
nakama peparae Juu rara ranjama mendaki
Aporakamena para pyasi ingiyamopape
Lipaena rara doko bange kapa pingyu
mairami ingiya. [6] Melekiseteke baa Lipaena
rara dokona angi ingya nayamopape
Anatunya akali andake Aporakamena
bange akalisa dokona mendena mendena
pyuo pingyu nyiya. Nyepala Anatumi
Aporakame elyape keta karena lao lalu
lao lasi dokoko Melekisetekeme banya
pii dokome opetae elyape karenako leya.
[7] Elyape keta palena lao pii lenge akali
baa ketae ingyuo karelyamopa pii soo
nyingi doko isa ingyuo karenge doko soo
gisilyamano. [8] Namwa Anatu lao bange
akalisa dokona mendaki larapu purisi mee
kumuo parami dupwa maiyuo karenge
kandale. Melekiseteke dokona lao lete mee
karamo laminyi silyamano. [9] Aporakame

Melekiseteke katasa kandapala bange maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Lipae baa rakange kyawa Aporakamena imbwange dokona baame opetae Aporakame keta Melekiseteke maiyasa piya. [10] Dopa letamo dokome Melekisetekeme Lipaena bange lapo opetae nyiya ingilyamo.

Purisi Enenge Doko Wambo Karenge Dokona Panda Nyiya

[11] Lipaena rara purisi ingyuo kareyami dupwame Lowa doko nyepala minyuo lao kareyami. Dokona lao Lipaena purisi yulu dokome enda akalipi elyape keta peteyamili doko purisi mende Erone yale daande Melekisetekepa mandande epeyalisi? [12] Purisi alowa pirami doko lowa kare kare alowa pira ingyuo silyamo. [13] Purisi enenge doko namwana Kamongo dokonasa letamo. Doko baa Lipaena rara ingya naya. Banya rara dokona mendeme bange Anatu kiso maingi kana pyare dokona wamba yulu pyuo kara nange. [14] Baa Jutana rara dokona mandeyami dokona Moseseme Juta baa purisi ingyuo karara laope laa nayapya doko silyamano.

Purisi Wakale Melekiseteke Yale Dokona Pii Lapo

[15] Dopa pyuo leyamo doko randa nao soo nyeraminde daa. Renge doko purisi mende wakale Melekiseteke dopale epeya. [16] Lipaena rarame pinginyili pyuo wambunya yulu palyuo Yesu purisi ingyuo rombo palyuo kareyaminde daa. Baa lete karalu karara renge porai dokome purisi ingyuo peya. [17] Baepolena lao dokopa, Embame Melekiseteke apo dokona ingyuo purisi akali karalu karare letamo. [18] Lowa wamba dokome yulu angi ingyuo pira ingya nayamosa Anatumi alowa pyuo wakale palyiya. [19] Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu mendali rolae inginyi pyambwa naya. Pyambwa nayamopape Koraisa keta kapa paramo doko soo nyepala Anatupa repe repe pyuo epo karamano.

[20-21] Anatumi Koraisa denge palyuo lao,
Purisi ingyuo karalu kararaŋa
baame mee epe epe lao
yakane ingyuo leyande daa.
Kana yuwale pyuo lao reteya,
leya. Purisi menge dupwana pii dopale lao reta nangepya. [22] Dokona ingyuo Anatumi dopa pyuo Yesu purisi karalu karare lao lalu lao leyamo doko enenge kamame keyange enenge ingyuo para.

[23] Purisi doloma yulu doko pyuo puu pao paa narami ingiyasa kumuyaminyipa malu mee karapa piyami. [24] Yesu baa lete karo banya purisi yulu doko mee pyuo kararamoko karara. [25] Isa wambumi Anatu karamo dokona eparami dokona Yesu baame lamaiyakamingi akali ingyuo karalu karenge. Dokona lao baa kukingisa karenge akali ingyuo Anatu keta eparami dupwa pyuo nyulu nyuo nyera.

[26] Yesu baa purisi mupwa keyange dokome randa epelyamo dupwa kunjinyi nembakao angi kapa pyala paramopa nyisara. Baa yulu koo mende pii napala poo pyasi ingyuo karamo. Baa isa wambu koo pingi dokona yapo nyisinde yake panda dokona karamo. [27] Baa purisi menge dopale daa. Doloma nakama rangena koo dupwana wambo Anatu dokona lao mena pyao kiso maipala enakana wambu menge dupwana lao kiso maiyakamingi. Baa dopa pyuo pii napala yuu mendaki dokonako baa range Anatu dokona namwana lao kumuo maiya. [28] Mosesena Lowana yulu paleyamo dokopa mee isa akali koo palenge dupwa purisi ingyuo kareyami. Enakana Anatumi banya pii lao kana minyiyamo dokome banya Ikinyingi baa yapasi ingyuo purisi yulu pyuo karalu karara leya.

8

Namwana Purisi Mupwana Yulu Doko

[1] Pii angi leto dupwana renge simuisa doko dakeŋe. Namwana purisi mupwa doko Anatu wakasa dokona kingi rolaerename yake panda dorena petamo. [2] Baa panda poo pyasi dokona purisinya yulu pyuo karamo. Tembole anda doko isa wambumi pii nayaminyipa Kamongome anda angi doko rangeme pyuo wasiya.

[3] Purisi mupwa peparaeme Anatu bange maingi dupwa minyuo epo mena pyao kiso maiyuo pyuo karenge. Dopa pilyamo dokona lao namwana purisi mupwa opetaeko mende kiso mairamo doko kapa ingyuo para. [4] Baa isa panda pyuo karapyali doko purisi angingyuo rombo palya nayamili. Mee purisi dupwame Juu wambunya Lowa minyuo mena kiso Anatu maingi kandale. [5] Doko nakama

kulisa palyuo pii nao yake pandana yulu
angi dupwa mee makande pyuo pyuo
karenge. Mosesena yulu mendaki dopale
ingyuo peya kande. Doko baame Anatunya
tembole anda komaume wasisi pinya
pyuo kareyamo dokopa Anatumi lao, Yuu
kyaunya kareenepa lasaka piyu kande doko
suu pyao kopetame pisarono kando lao angi
rolae makande pyuo piri lao laokondali
pyuo leto lamaiya. [6] Doko Koraisana purisi
yulu dokome purisi dolomana yulu isa
palyiya. Doko suu pyao Yesu kanya akali
ingyuo kareyamo dokome Anatupa namwa
pipa enakana lalu lao leyamo doko renge
kamame keyange nyerami dupwa suusa isa
ingiyamosa wambo lalu lao leyamo doko
pyalya pyalya paleya
[7] Wambo doko kapa paleyali doko kana
minyuo lenge pii enenge doko epa nayali.
[8] Anatumi banya wambu dupwa rae mai
napala dopa leya.
Yuu mendepa nambana kana minyuo lalu
lao lenge pii doko
Isaraele dee Juta rara pipape laronyaŋa
leya.
[9] Kana minyingi pii dake
nambame nakamana kauwanemoo pipa
Isipi dokona neta nyiyu dokopa
kii minyuo papala lao reteyo dopale daa.
Lalu lao leyo pii doko yalo kareyamisa
nakamba mata maiyuo kaeyo letamo Ka-
mongome.
[10] Dokona lao lalu lao lenge pii enenge
mende
Isaraele wambu pipa laro letamo.
Doko nambana lowa dupwa
nakamana suu pingi dorena retaro.
Nakamana mona anda dokona nambana
lowa dupwa
pepana ingyuo pyao retaro.
Nambame nakamana Anatu angingyuo
kararonopa
nakama nambana wambu angingyuo
parami.
[11] Nakamana andare dokona yango sukusa
dopa pinya dopa pinya lao kara naramioko.
Yangonge dupwa kandowape emba Ka-
mongo doko
soo nyinya lao laa naramioko.
Yuu gii dokopa wambu kuki andakepe
peparae namba soo nyerami.
[12] Nakama koo pirami dokopa
nambame sakame kumuo karapala
nakamana koo dupwa nyuo
kame silya sana pyuo kaeyaro leya.
[13] Anatumi lalu lao lenge pii enenge rete-
lyo leya doko wambarae doko isa pelyamo
lao leyasa piya. Bange wambarae momo
nelyamo dokopa mee isa penge kandale.

9

Anatupa Lao Kiso Maingi Dokona Pii

[1] Wambo Anatumi wambu pipa lalu lao
leyamo dokona pii lapo kingi wapambupi
lakao misi larami dokona lao reteya. Misi
leyami anda doko mee isa panda dakena
piyamipya. [2] Tembole anda komaumi wa-
sisi dokona panda kamarena doko panda
kingi poo pyasi leyami. Anda dokona
lambe mendepe dee raepope dee borete
Anatu kingi lao maingi dokope reteyami.
[3] Tembole anda dokona nakama komau
mendeme sukusa dokona apya ingyuo liti
pyuo urumu mende wasiyami. Panda lapo
pyuo doko kingi Kamame Poo Pyasi leyami.
[4] Urumu dokona rendamu pingi kiso maingi
kana pyare golome wasisi dokope dee
Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge
Pii Palenge Bokote, yanenge ketae dokona
golome rambu lao wasisi dokope reteyami.
Bokote dokona penge mende golome wa-
sisi dokona nenge myana lenge pyana-
pala reteyaminyi siya. Dokona Eronena
pangali isa dokona isa imbu piya dokopa
dee kana lamana mawa pii pyao maiyamo
dolapo paleta reto kareyami. [5] Bokote
singi ketaerename aŋala serapeme lenge
dolapome koo dupwana nyuo kame saka-
maingi pyuo nyingi rate dorena papake
dolapome sinyinyi pyambwaro kareyambi.
Dokona lao pii malu palipyamopape dakepa
renge dupwa pyaa nalyo.
[6] Bange peparae rapa rapa pipala dokopa
panda mupwa dokona yulu paleyamo
dokopa purisi dupwa rangena yulu pelana
mee maso kolandeyami. [7] Tembole anda
urumu lapo pyuo dokona purisi mupwame
iki papala ee kana mendena larapu karapa
pingi. Banya koo dupwanape dee wambu
kamenge koo piyami dupwanape lao
ranjama minyuo kisala kolando papa piya.
[8] Panda mupwa dokome panda poo pyasi
doko nee piro silyamosa namwa dokona
sukusa parama ingya nange doko Imambu
Poo Pyasi dokome lasaka pilyamo. [9] Pii

wamba lao ranaisa poko sereyami doko yuu
mange dakepana manda manjo palamo.
Lowa wambarae dokona bange mee maingi
dee kiso maingipi yulu dupwa paleya. Dopa
piyaminyipape mena kiso maiyaminyi
dupwana monarena koo dupwa angi
kwuanyi nembakamiyande daa. [10] Lowa
wambarae dupwana nengepe ipwape dee
Juu wambunya wate pingi yulu dupwanape
lao waso kareyami dupwa yanengena lowa
iki ingiya. Lowa wambarae doko mee kingi
wai lete lao minyaro kareyaminyipape
enakana angi doko epara ingiya.*

[11] Yulu enenge epelyamo dupwana Ko-
raisa baa purisi mupwa ingyaro karamo.
Tembole anda wakasa wambunya kingi
mono palyuo isa panda pyuo wasiyamande
daa baame dokonako pyuo karenge. [12] Yesu
Koraisa mena meme bulamakaopena ra-
jama doko minyuo andakare paa naya.
Rangena ranjama yuu mendaki dokonako
kumuo maiya dokome namwa ropo pyao
nyulu nyuo nyiyasa piya. [13] Lowa wambarae
dokome akali mende koo pilyamo dokopa
purisi mupwa dokome memepe panda bu-
lamakao kalyuwape dee bulamakao inyape
kisinyi nembenge dokopa rao pee ingyuo
penge doko nyepala akali koo pisi dupwa
keta pyarendanyi pyambuo kisakamaingi.
Dopa pipala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona
nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi
silyamo lenge. [14] Dopa pyuo kareyamiko
doŋo Koraisana ranjama dokona yulu dup-
wana manda manji naya. Koraisa koo
mende pali nange doko baame Imambu lete
karalu karenge doko keta Anatu dokona
namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo maiya.
Banya ranjama dokome namwana yulu angi
kapa pali nange dupwa poo pyanyi nem-
baramopa Anatu lete karenge dokona yulu
minyarama.

[15] Anatumi sukusa ipupwape lao kyakale
leyamo dupwa keta lete renge mairunya
leyamo doko nyepala karalu kararami lao
Koraisa baa Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii
enenge dokona kanya akali ingyuo kareya.
Nakama ropo pyao nyili lao baa kumapala
mawa pii wambarae siyamopa koo pyuo
kareyami doko nembakamiya.

[16] Juu wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo
akali mendeme kumalana karo dokopa
wambo moyange dupwa dopa pyuo mokwa
soo nyerami lao pepana pyao retenge.
Baa ene kumapa naramo dokopa bange
mokwa soo nyii nange. [17] Baa lete kararamo
dokopa bange dokona pii mende pali
nara. Kumaramo dokopa pii leyamo doko
angingyuo para. [18] Yulu dopale palenge
dopako pyuo lalu lao lenge mawa pii
wambarae doko ranjama iki dokome elyape
ingyuo siya. [19] Doko Moseseme Mawa Pii
wambu dupwa polo lamaipala dokopa
enakana mena bulamakao memepena
ranjama doko ipwa pipa wanya puu wale
kone dee yoko lapopeme poeyuo nyuo
buku lowa palenge dokonape dee wambu
ketape raiye raiye minyuo pyarendanyi
piso piya. [20] Pyuo dokopa Moseseme lao
Anatumi pimana lao lalu lao leyamo doko
ranjama dakeme kiso pii kapa wai wara pisi
silyamo leya. [21] Dopako pyuo Moseseme
tembole andape dee petenge isa akipare
siyamo dupwa opetaeko ranjama piya.
[22] Lowame leyamuli pyuo ranjama dokome
bange peparae wate pyuo poo pyao nyepa
pingi. Dopako pyuo ranjama isa para ramo
dokome koo dupwa nyuo kame sera ingyasi
siya.

Koraisa Kumuo Jiya

[23] Yake pandana bange angi singi
dupwana makande minyuo bange lapo
nakamana tembole andana reteyami
dupwa dopako pyuo menana ranjama
dokome poo pyao reteyaminyipape
yake pandana bange angi dupwa bange
angindeme kiso mairamo mona palira
ingiya. [24] Isa wambumi yake pandana
tembole poo pyasi doko suu pyao panda
dakena makande pyuo wasiyami anda
dokona Koraisa kolando peyande daa. Baa
yake pandana angi dorena papala doko
dakepa wambu dupwana lao Anatunya
lenge kambu dorena karamo. [25] Juu
wambunya purisi mupwa dupwana ee
kana yaka lao mena ranjama minyuo
tembole andana urumu poo pyasi dokona
penge. Dopa pyuo piyaminyipape Koraisa
baa ee kana peparaena kumapa kumapa
pyuo kareyande daa. [26] Baa ee kana yaka
lao kumuo maiyuo peyali doko Anatumi

* 9:10: Dopa pyuo kareyamiko doŋo Koraisana ranjama dokona yulu dupwana manda manji naya. (9:14)

yuu wasiyamo dokona piso yuu malu
randako pyuo ipu epeyali. Doko kaepala
yuu gii repeta lumwa pira ingiyamopa
Koraisa isa epo namwana koo dupwa rekya
lao nyelana suu pyapala yuu mendakisa
kumuo maiya. [27] Wambu peparae yuu gii
mendakiko iki kumungi kandale dokona
enakana doko Anatumi kote sera. [28] Koraisa
baa wambo yuu mendaki iki wambunya
koo dupwana lao Anatupa kumuo maiyuo
kaeya. Dee eparamo doko koo dupwanako
kumala eparande daa. Baa epelyape lao iso
pisarami dupwa nyeramo dokona suu pyale
pyale epara.

10

[1] Juu wambunya Lowa doko lowa kulisa
angi dokona mee kongwalu palyuo sipyasa
pilyamo. Angi eparamo doko dopaleŋe lao
mee makande pyuo piyasa piya. Ee kana
epo pao piyamo yaka lao Anatu lao mena
pyao kiso maingi yulu doko mee minyaro
petenge. Dopa pyuo epo mena pyao kiso
piyaminyipape nakama rolo paa nayami.
[2-3] Dopa pyuo paa nayamosa nakama ee
kana yaka lao koo dupwana mee aiya lao
mena pyao kiso pyuoko kareyami. Mena
pyao kiso maiyami dokopa koo dupwa angi
isa pelyamo lao siyamili doko deeko pyao
kisapa kisapa piyami doko kaeyamili. [4] Doko
mena bulamakao kalyuwa dee memepena
ranjama dokome wambunya koo dupwa isa
paa nange.

[5] Doko kandapala Koraisa baa isa panda
oo epena piso dokopa Anatu kando,
Emba menana rendamu nyelana rae mai
napala
namba yanenge wai pyapala
kumuo jelase lao rapa rapa pyaane leya.
[6] Nakamana koo dupwa kame sakalase lao
mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi doko
rae maiyuo nyii nalene kandelyo.
[7] Kandapala nambame buku kao pele pele
lasi
dokona leyamuli pyuo
dae karo. Emba suu pyarenyili pyuo piri
leya.
[8] Yesumi Anatu kando wambo dopa leya.
Yulu koo palamo dokona suu pyao Lowa
letamuli pyuo mena kiso jiminyi dupwana
rae mailyinde daa. Dee rendamu pingi kana
pyare doko emba epekanda nalenyako. [9] Pii
doko lapala pii mende konda pyuo lao,
Namba dae karo doko doŋo. Emba pinya
lao suu pyarenyili pyuo piru leya. Anatumi
yulu wambarae doko nembapala Koraisana
kumuo maingi yulu enenge dokome alowa
pyuo panda nyiya. [10] Yesu Koraisame
Anatu leyamuli pyuo baa rangena yongo
doko Anatu suu pyao mendakisa iki kumuo
maiya dokome namwana koo dupwana elya
pinyi nembo nyiya.

[11] Juu wambunya purisi dupwame yuu
peparae tembole andana yulu pyuo mena
kiso maipa maipa pyuo karenge. Dopa
pilyaminyipape koo dupwa nyuo angi nem-
bakamira ingya nange. [12] Koraisa baa
yuu mendakinya kumuo maiyuo dokome
mena kiso maingi yulu doko kyawa pyalu
pyao piyamopa Anatunya kingi rolaere-
name dokona peya. [13] Pao pisipala Ana-
tumi Yesu banya nyisu petenge dupwa
banya kimbu yukuna isarena nyuo kalyinya
laramo mange doko isaro karamo. [14] Baa
yuu mendakisa iki range kumuo maiya
dokome Kurisene ingiyami dupwa elya
pyuo nyulu nyuo nyiya.

[15] Dokona ingyuo Imambu Poo Pyasinya
pii mende palipyamo wambo ingyuo
letamo.
[16] Kamongome lao dokopa,
yuu gii doko pyaka separamopa
lalu lao lenge pii dake nakama pipya laro
nambana lowa dupwa
nakamana mona anda retapala
suu pingi dokona pyao palyakaro letamoko.
[17] Pii leyamo dokona ayemba nembele lao
lao,
Nakamana yulu koo kopeta kapeta pyuo
kareyami
dupwana deeko suu pyale pyale kara naro
letamo.
[18] Dokona ingyuo koo dupwa kame sakasi
seramo dokona apa pyuo dee kamba mena
kiso maiyuo piramisi?*

Anatupa Repetale Karamana

[19] Yangonemoo Yesunya ranjama
namwana lao kulimbuo jiyamo dokona
lao urumu kamame poo pyasi dokona
mendeme kata rokwa naramopa
kapa parama. [20] Komaumi nee piro
kareyamopape Yesumi lete nyingi kata
enenge doko rangena yongo dokome

* 10:18: Misianda imili lao pyuo karalapape. (10:25)

wapwakaya. [21] Epapu namwana purisi
ama keyange doko Anatunya wambu rapu
pyuo karamo. [22] Dokona lao suu pingi
lamana palya nao Anatu baame namwa
kapa nyera doko soo gisapala karo mona
anda yapasi dokome koo mende range
keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi
pyuo soo kaepala ipwa yapasi dokome
yongo wate pipala Anatu dokona repe repe
pyuo monale. [23] Yesu epapala elyape keta
palyara lao karamano suu pingi doko manjo
karamana. Anatu lao kaeyamo dokona
dee alowa pii nara doko soo gisilyamano.
[24] Namwa yango sukusa dokona apa pyuo
wambu dupwa mona maiyuo yulu keyange
pyakamirama lao kata dokona suu pyao
pyuo karamanale. [25] Wambu yango lapo
misi anda paa nalyaminyi dopale ingyuo
kara napala Kamongona yuu gii repetale
pyaka seralyamo dokona misi anda imili
lao pyuo karalapape.

[26] Yesunya pii angi sepalape kandakinyuo
yulu koo pirama ramo doko pyao kiso
maingi yulu wakale mendeme koo doko
kwua nara ingilyamo. [27] Doko Anatu
banya yanda pimwai kando kote lapala
isare renge panda dokona kopeta kapeta
pena laralyamo lao suu pyao mona
nembo kararama ingilyamo. [28] Juu wambu
mendeme Mosesena Lowa yalaramo
dokopa wambu lama panda remame baa
kando leyami kande doko akali dokona
lao sakao kara napala pyao kumarami yulu
singi kandale. [29] Doko suu pyao mendeme
Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona kandanyi
nembapala Anatunya lalu lao leyami pii
kapa wai wara pyuo piyamo ranjama
wamba poo pyao nyiya doko meeŋe lao
suu pyao, mona keyange palyapala ipingi
Imambu doko kilya kando lara ramo
doko baa keta apa pirase? Baa randa
dokona kuki ingyuo paralya silisi? [30] Koo
pirami dokona namba range isingi pyakaro.
Nambame bakeme pyuo isingi pyakaro
leya doko apimi leya namwa silyamano.
Dee pii mende, Kamongome banya wambu
peparae kando kote pii laro leya. [31] Dokona
ingyuo Anatu lete karenge dokome mende
koo keta pena lara ramo doko baa randa
nao lepo soo para.

[32] Nakama wamba Kurisene yulu dokona
reke lao randa nyuo kareyami kande doko
suu pyalapape. Yulu enenge epo eŋa
peyamo dokona lapome nakama randa
andake jiyami dokona maka napala mee
pyuoko kareyami. [33] Yuu lapo nakama
wambunya lenge kambu dokona nyuo kara-
pala kilya kando mona kendanyi pyam-
buo lao kareyami. Dee yuu lapo wambu
dopa pyuo randa nyiyami dupwa yaki
nyii napala nyiso role pyao kareyami.
[34] Wambu lapo puu anda paleyami dupwa
kando kondo karo dee nakama rangena
bange nyakamiyami dokopa mona yaepo
kareyami. Nakamame bange kulisa sulu
singi doko nyerama lao soo kapa kareyami.
[35] Nakama mona porayapala paka nalapape.
Yole keyange nyerami ingilyamo. [36] Anatu
laramuli pyuo maka nao waa waa lao pyuo
kararami ramo doko baa yole jeroŋo laa
lasaka piyamo dupwa nyerami ingilyamo.
[37] Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende pyasi
palamo doko.
Mende epopyamo doko baa kaeya napala
oo repetale epena pyuo karamo.
[38] Baame nambana wambu rolo pasi dupwa
namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ramo
doko lete parami.
Dee lapome mata jerami dupwa
nambame epekanda naroŋo,
letamo. [39] Doko suu pyao namwa wambu
kapu kyepala isa pelyaminyi dopale ingya
nalyamano doŋo. Namwame Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyao karo letena kata pelya-
mano.

11

Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami Dokona Pii Lapo

[1] Namwa yake pandana bange minyando
kanda nalyamano dupwa Anatu kapa in-
gingi lao suu pingi dokome angi minyando
kandarama doko soo giso karamano. [2] Rora
ambusupi wambu dupwame Anatu kapa
ingingi lao soo manjo kareyamisa Anatumi
nakamana yulu kando yako leya.

[3] Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano
kata dokona Anatumi banya pii dokome
yuu muu dupwa wasiya doko silyamano.
Doko wambo dokopa mende see nayamopa
enakana maro leya.

[4] Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyamo dokome banya mena kiso maiyamo
doko Anatu yakaŋa lao nyiyamopa Kenena
kiso maiyamo doko mee ingyuo peyapya.

Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyamo renge doko minyuo Anatumi baa
rolaeŋe leya. Epolo kumuo peyamopape
banya pii lasi doko mee silyamo.
5 Akali Inoko baa opetae Anatu kapa in-
gingi lao suu pyao kareyamosa kuma naya.
Lete kareyamopa Anatumi baa aopa pulyuo
nyiyamosa pana naya. Anatumi banya yulu
dorena kando epe siyamo dokona minya-
lyuo nyiya. 6 Mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo doko Ana-
tumi banya yulu dolomana kando kyanyi
kanda nara. Anatu keta epana suu pyarami
ramo doko baa angi karamo lao suu pyao
karo koto kararami dupwa yole keyange
maira lao suu pyapala ipu penge ingilyamo.
7 Noa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyamo renge dokome mende pira dokona
Anatumi baa repe repe pii lamaiyamo
doko soo nyiya. Sepala baame sipu anda
wasiyamopa banya ree palu pipa lete wai
pyao peyami. Yuu muu peparae koo keta
pasi siyamo kandapala baa Anatu kapa in-
gingi lao suu piyamo dokona rolaena renge
imu epeyamo kando nyiya.
8 Anatumi Aporakame dokona yuu
maironya lao kaeyamo dokona pena
leyamo dokona rape rape lao peya.
Rangena rara yuupi yaki nyuo anja panya
pelyo lao soo pakana palyapa nao Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala peya. 9 Baa yuu
mengemana dokona papala upunili ingyuo
kareya. Anatumi yuu lasaka piyamo doko
akali Jekope Aisakepa keta seraŋa leyamopa
nakama role pyao komau anda dupwana
palyuo kareyami. 10 Anatumi taone kulisa
mende apa pyuo piru lao suu pyao konda
pyuo pipala piya doko Aporakame kando
nyeronya lao suu pyao isaro kareya.
11 Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira lao suu piyasa
enda Sera emo kaeyasi doko keta wane
ingiya. 12 Aporakame emo kaepala ku-
malana kimbu malyaro kareyamo baa akali
mendaki doko keta wambu ama rara an-
dake ingyuo yakena bui dee ipwa kota kee
kanape ingyuo peeyara mendeme yaka lao
kandarami ingya naya.
13 Enda akalipi dusipa Anatumi bangende
nyerami leyamo dupwa nyepa nao nane-
sale karo mee kyanyi kandapala, Namwa
dae mee sisi panda ingyuo epo karamwano
pilyamo lao kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo ku-
muyami. 14 Nakamana pii dopale nenge
kata epeyamo dokome yuu murunya range
panda leyami dulu panelyamo. 15 Yuu anda
seramo kareyaminde ramo doko dee kapu
kyepala range parami ingiya. 16 Panda doko
yaki nyuo kaeyapala nakamana yuu muru
yake panda dokona karala panya maso
kareyami. Anatu baa namwanaŋa leyami
dokona elya nyuo kareyande daa. Baa
rae maipala taone keyangende rapa rapa
pyakamiya.
17-18 Anatumi Aporakame apa pira lao
kandalana makande piyamo dokopa Apo-
rakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pya-
pala baa leyamuli pyuo banya ikinyingi
pyao kiso mainya piya. Anatu wambo
wane Aisake doko keta embena rara andake
ingyaraŋa lalu lao leyamopape baa wane
mende daa mendaki iki dokoko pyao kiso
mainya piya. 19 Aisake kumara ramo doko
Anatumi kapa lopo nyolopyamoŋo kae lao
suu piya. Doko suu pyao Aisake kumungi
panda pyambuo kaeyasi siyamopape Apo-
rakame baame dee yako lao nyiya.
20 Aisakeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
pyapala banya ikinyingi Jekope Isopa
dolapo elyape keta karena leya.
21 Jekope Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
karapala kumalana karo dokopa Josepena
wane dolapo laparae ketae pyambuo leya.
Banya pangali isa dokona paa pyaro karo
Anatu lao mona kando kingi lao kareya.
22 Josepe baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao
suu pyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi
dokona rekya lao eparami dokona wambo
nolokao leya. Baa oo repetale kumara in-
giyasa banya yanenge kakapange dokona
apa pyuo malu pirami lao lao reteya.

Mosese Dokona Letamo

23 Mosesena endangi rakangepame Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wane Mosese
manjipala kana remasa yalu pinyi pa-
lyiyambi. Wane dokona lenge kambu
kando awuapala Kiŋi Peraona pii minya
nayambi.
24 Mosese ando kaeyapala dokopa baa
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Peraona
wanengena ikinyingi laa namili lao suu
piya. 25 Baa yulu koo dokona yuu mendasipa
iki rae maira dokona paa napala Anatunya
wambu pipa randa nyelana suu pyao peya.

[26] Koraisa dokona lao randa nyero lao
suu pyapala banya yole keyange doko iki
nyeronya lao Isipinya bange kamongonge
dupwa mata maiyuo yaki nyiya.*

[27] Baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyamo dokome Kiŋi Perao imbu singi man-
jira dokona paka napala yuu Isipi doko yaki
nyuo peya. Baa Anatu karamo doko mane
mane piyamopa mee kyawame suu lao puu
pao peya. [28] Anatu baa leyamuli pyuo
kinyi pira lao suu pyapala aŋalame wambu
pyalana eparamo doko Isaraele wane kyawa
dupwa pyaa nana lao Pasopa yulu doko
waso reto menana ranjamame mawa pili
lao anda kambu dupwana kisiya.

Isaraele Wambu Dee Enda Oreapame Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami

[29] Isaraele dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao
suu pyapala pete kone dokona nee keyange
siyamopa oko siyami. Isipi wambu dupwa
doko kandapala peteta dokona peyami
dokopa ipwa epo pyarambwapala neya.

[30] Isaraele dupwame Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyapala Jereko kame kana dokona
yuu gii yanda ipingi nyuo awali lao
peyamisa lakao isa paleya. [31] Pamuku enda
Oreapa lenge doko baa Anatu kapa ingyara
lao suu pyapala kata kandala epeyambinyi
akali dolapo nyisiya. Doko baa mona kapu
kyaa nange koo keta paleyami dokona kaki
rambe rambe pali naya.

[32] Namba ii palimwa epenge dokona dee
mende aki laowape? Akali Gitione, Bereke,
Samasone, Jepeta, Dapiti, Samyuele dee
poropeta dupwapena yulu moko minyuo
dee lao parono yuu kwuanyi sera saro
kaelyoŋo. [33] Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
piyami dokome rara wakale pyao isa
palyuo nakama rolo pinya lao iso karo,
dee mena laene nyuo meme pinyi nembo
Anatumi lalu lao leyamo panda doko
kando nyiyami. [34] Nakama porayapala isare
andake rao kareyamo dupwa kunjapala
wua gelame pyalana pyuo epeyami dupwa
anameyami. Wambo pau lao kareyami
doko enakana kuli palyuo yandana ketae
palipala yanda pimwai dupwa pyao anamo
piyami. [35] Akali lapo pyao kumakayami
dupwana etenge dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyao peteyaminyisa akalingi dupwa
lopo epeyaminyi range kando nyiyami.

Lapo Anatu mata maiyapala moko paro
doko kapa daaŋa lapala lete karalu kararo
lao suu piyami dokome randa andake
nao kumuo peyami. [36] Nakama nyepala
kilya kando lao pyarako pyao kiimbwapala
karapusi anda pyambuyami. [37] Nakama
kaname pyapala dokopa wua gela dup-
wame pyao piyamisa kumuyami. Nakama
pendewa ingyuo papala sipisipi memepena
yanenge nyuo wapuo kareyaminyipa randa
koo maiyuo kopetame piyami. [38] Isa yuu
doko nakama pipa kapa ingya nayasa yuu
muiyane dee kyau dupwanape ralo pao
kana anda dee yuu rumbisipi dupwana pa-
lyuo paeyami.

[39] Enda akalipi wamba Anatu kapa in-
gingi lao suu pyao yulu andake piyaminyi
kingi ketae paleyamopape Anatu mende lao
lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta wambo
palipa naya. [40] Doko Anatu yulu keyange
mende lao reteya dokona nakama namwa
pipya angi poo pyasi ingyuo role pyao
parama suu piya.

12

Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyao Baa Kandaro Karamana

[1] Wambu malu Anatunya pii wambo lao
paneyami dupwame walya papalu pipala
namwa kandaro silyaminyi. Dokona lao
kenda pyuo minyaro silyamo dupwape dee
koo dalapome namwa minyilyamo dup-
wape yaki nyuo kaepala kata keyange
dokona Anatunya make dokona maka nao
puu pao monale. [2] Yesumi namwana
Kurisene kata doko wapwakapala namwa
dokonako lanyuo puu para doko baa kan-
daro soo monale. Baame isa mamando
nyerolyamo lapala kaeyande daa. Enakana
rae maiyuo kararo lao suu pyapala baa elya
napala isa mamando dokona mona kuki pa-
lyuo peya. Dopa pyuo piyamopa Anatumi
baa nyuo ketae pyambwapala banya kingi
rolae dorena pisapyamopa epapu petamo.

[3] Baa keta apa piya lao semana. Akali
koo paleta dupwame baa awa nao randa
maiyaminyi kareya. Dokona lao nakama
maka suku suku napala yaki nyuo kaeya
nalapape. [4] Nakama koopa yanda pyuo

* 11:26: Pete kone dokona nee keyange siyamopa oko siyami. (11:29)

pao angi kumarami dokona ene pyaka sepa
nalyaminyi.

Anatumi Namwa Sukunde Ingyuo Kiso Rolenge

5-6 Anatunya pii dokome nakama banya
waneŋe lao porainyi pyambuo leyamo pii
pyasi palamo dake kame silyamipi?
Doko nambana wane lao
emba sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo
randa jiyu kande dokopa
meeŋe lao suu pyaa napipi letamo.
Baame wambu mona retelyamo dupwa
baa pyalana koo pyuo leya kande
dokopa
monarena yamarangwa nalapape.
7 Kamongome emba yaso nelene doko
Anatumi banya wane ingilyamo dokona
mana langilyuŋu lao sukunde ingyuo
kiso rolapyasa pilyamo. Wane mende
rakangeme mana laa nalyamo mee
karengese? 8 Banya wane wanake peparae
randa nyingi dokona emba randa nyii
nare ramo doko emba wane aeyange
ingyuo parasa pira. 9 Namwana mee
rakange dupwame pyalana pyuo mana
lenge dokopa nakama rakangeŋe lao soo
kando karenge kandale. Dokona ingyuo
Imambunya Rakane banya laramo dupwa
kamame andarele sepenge ingilyamo.
Dokome lete renge nyerama. 10 Namwana
rakange dupwame range suu pilyaminyili
pyuo ee kana mendasipa iki pyalana pyuo
mana lenge kandale. Anatumi mana
lao dokopa namwa range kapa palirama
dokona lao randa jilyamopa baapa poo
pyasi ingyuo kararama ingingi. 11 Namwa
mana nyuo randa nyingi mange dokopa
rae maiyalale lao pilyande daalyamoŋo
randa nelyo lao suu pyao karenge.
Dopa pilyamopape enakana randa nyingi
dokome mona kyuu lao singi yole rolaena
renge palyuo karenge doko nyingi.

Elyambu Pingi Doko Kando Repe Repe Piinde Palamo

12 Dokona lao kingi kimbupi lyokoker-
apala kara nao yulu pyuo karalapape.
13 Nakama yulu kenda pyuo paraminyi
dokopa kyokole yukwala epasaraŋa kimbu
karo parami kata doko mondo lao wapwala-
pape.
14 Wambu yango keta manda rao
karapulinya suu pyaope dee poo pyasi
wambu ingyuo karapulinya suu pyaope
karalapape. Dopale ingyuo piso karo pii
napala ramo wambu dokome Anatu yake
dokona kando nyii narami. 15 Anatunya
mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko
mata maisarama lao kando karalapape.
Doko imambusa paleta napala lele lao
yango mende kokwa seramano lao waso
karamanale. 16 Wane Iso kopetame piyamo
doko waso karalapape. Baame Anatunya
Imambunya yulu suu pyaa nao wane
mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape renge
keyange baa keta palirali dupwa epekanda
napala wane enakana dokona ropo pyao
maiya. 17 Enakana wane Iso baa lengena ee
pipa rakangeme ketae pyambuo karapyali
lao leyamopape wamba male male leyamo
dokona dee nyera kata mende see nayasa
kanjakala peya.

18 Isaraele wambu yuu kyau Sainai
kando kareyami dokopa yuu iminjo
kotoro lao, yuu gono lao apu andake epo
isare koomange nao reyamo kandeyami.
19 Bikuli pii andake leyamopa mendeme pii
romendende leyasa enda akalipi pii doko
soo pakapala karo dee kamba see naramaŋa
daa leyami. 20 Anatunya pii nakama keta
epeyamo doko soo pakame kumuyami. Pii
dokona lao, Mena wambupi mende yuu
kyau doko warendara ramo doko aopa baa
nyepala kaname pyao kumakalu pirami
leya. 21 Matarena kupwa sisu karo suwa
yamanji karo kareyaminyipa Mosese baa
opetae pako walu walu lao kareya.

22 Nakama epapu yuu kyau mendeme
kingimi minyandaraminde kandala epa
nalyaminyi. Anatu lete karenge dokona
yuu yake pandana Jerusaleme kyau Sayone
lenge dokona epasi karaminyi. Yuu doko
aŋala soo kaeyo raeme kumuo karaminyipa
mendeme yaka lao sukusa parami ingya
nange. 23 Nakama peparae wane kyawa
ingyuo Elyambu Pingi dokona sukusa imisa
nakamana kingi doko yake pandana buku
dokona pyasi palamo. Nakama Wambunya
Kote Singi Mupwa Anatu dokona epapala
Kurisene angi dupwana imambu angi
elyape ingingi raka dokona imisa pilyamo.
24 Anatunya pii enenge lao kana minyuo
retelyamo dokona Yesu kanya akali ingyuo
karamo. Dokona banya ranjama doko akali
Epolona ranjama yango yano pyuo siyamo

dopale ingyuo paa napala wambu sakao
silyamo.
25 Anatumi yuu kyau Sainai dokona epo
repe repe pii lamaiyamopa ayemba suu pi-
pala kareyami dupwa kata koo wanjarami
ingya nayami. Doko suu pyao namwa pii
yake panda rae dupwa ayemba suu pi-
pala see narama ramo doko kata mende
sipyandena paramande daa lyakande. Doko
doŋo ayemba suu pipala see nasaramano
yako lao suu pyao karalapape. 26 Wambo
dokopa banya pii dokome yuu doko po-
nende minyiya. Minyiyamopape baame
dee kamba lara dokopa isa pandako ikinde
daaŋa yake yuupa laparae pyuku laraŋa lao
mawa pii ingyuo letamo. 27 Anatumi deeko
laronya letamo pii dokona lao, Wambo
dokopa wasiyamo dupwa pyuku pyuku
lao bolombalo laramopa kapa pyuku laa
narali dupwa mee poraiyuo sulu seraŋa
letamo. 28-29 Namwana Anatu baa isare
uliyapumi mende yaparenge nyii nange
dopale ingyuo karenge. Doko suu pyapala
baapa mona nyerali dupwa pyuo karo mona
kando pako karamanale.

13

Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyambuo
Pingi Yulu Doko

1 Nakama yango sukusa ane yangongepa
ingyuo mona reto karalapape. 2 Kanda
nange wambu nakamana anda epena lao
yako lao nenge pipwape. Lapome mee
wambupi lapala aŋala lapo nakamana anda
yako lao epena leyamipya. 3 Lapo karapusi
palaminyi dupwana nakama dokona men-
dako ingyuo karo, dee randa ipyamo yaso
nelyaminyi dupwana mendako karo lao suu
pyao pisipwape.*
4 Enda yapo nyingi doko mee male male
lao nyingi ingya nalyamo dokona ingyuo
enda akalipi nyisi dupwame wakale kepo pii
nalapape. Anatumi kepo pingi dupwa kote
lara ingilyamo.
5 Kana mone mona nyisarono kando lao
waso bange emba keta silyamo dusipa
yakaŋa lao suu pyao karape. Anatumi
lao dokopa, Emba yaki nyuo kaeya naro
letamo. 6 Dokona lao mona porayapala,
Kamongo doko nambana nyisingi karamo.
Wambumi mende piraminyi lao
pako kararo doko kapa daa,
lamanale.
7 Nakamana isingi akali dupwame wambu
Anatunya pii doko langiyami doko suu
pyalapape. Nakama apa pyuo karo kumuo
peyami lao wambo dorena lambuo suu pyao
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami kata
dokonako pupwape. 8 Yesu Koraisa baa
wamba kareya doko suu pyao epapu alowa
pipyande daa. Rakyamepe mee dopaleko
karalu karara. 9 Mana wakale mendeme
emba rekya lao nyuo paa nanale. Anatunya
Imambunya yulu dokona lao nenge wasingi
yulu lapo minyuo waso kareyami dokome
mende pii naya. Anatunya mona keyange
palyuo ipingi renge dokome namwana
mona anda doko porainyi pyambungiŋi.
10 Juu wambunya tembole andana kana
pyare dokona bange kiso maingi dup-
wame namwana kiso maingi kana pyare
dokona naraminyi kapa ingya nara. 11 Juu
wambunya purisi mupwa dupwame mena
ranjama doko minyuo tembole andana liti
kamame poo pyasi dokona papala koo
dupwana lao kiso maingi. 12 Menana ya-
nenge dupwa taone kame netarena mee
kisinyi nembenge doko suu pyao Yesu
baa taone netarena dokona banya ran-
jama angi doko wambunya koo dupwa wate
pinyi nembaro lao yaso koo nao kulim-
buo maiya. 13 Dokona lao taone netarena
baa karamo mare dokona papala baa elya
nyiyamuli pyuo nyuo karamanale. 14 Isa
yuu dakena namwana taone panda mende
kulisa sulu serande silyande daaŋa. Taone
anginde silyamo doko koto karamwasa
pilyamo. 15 Anatu keta kyaa piramo karena
lao namwana kambumi kaeya nao lakan-
damana. Dopa pyuo pirama ramo doko
Yesu keta Anatunya kingi doko kulisa pa-
lyuo laramanosa pira. 16 Yulu keyange pyuo
yango mendali nyisalana maka nalapape.
Yulu doko Anatu rae mainyi pyambuo ku-
muo maiyuo karenge dopale ingilyamo.
17 Nakamana rapu pinginya pii warombo
soo pipwape. Nakamana rapu pingi
yulu doko apa pyuo pyuo kareyami lao
panaramo dokona nakamana Imambunya
yulu dupwana isakao karamisa pilyamo.

* 13:3: Kana mone mona nyisarono kando lao waso bange emba keta silyamo dusipa yakaŋa lao suu pyao karape. (13:5)

Kurisene dupwame waa waa karo pirama
ramo doko rapu pingi dupwa namwa nyiso
mona kare kare pyuo kararami.
[18] Kaeya nao ateŋa pyakao karalapape.
Koo mende namwa keta pali nalyamo doko
monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaeyapala kara-
mano. Namwa yuu peparae rolo pyuo kar-
alana suu pilyamano. [19] Nakambame namba
Anatumi range repele nakama karaminyi
dokona laeyo lanyuo ipyalinya suu pyao
ateŋa lakamili lao kongo pyuo leto.

Ateŋa Mende

[20] Yesu kumuo ranjama isa peyamo
dokome Anatunya lalu lao leyamo pii doko
kapa wai wara pisi silyamo. Namwana
Kamongo Yesu baa kumuyamopa Anatu baa
lopo nyiya. Nyiyamopa namwana sipisipi
rapu pingi mupwa ingyuo peya. [21] Anatu
mona kyuu lao singi renge maingi doko
baa nakama mora pisinyi pyambwaramopa
Yesu Koraisa keta namwa yulu baa pipili lao
suu pilyamo dupwa pimwali yaka. Koraisa
baa neta renge ingyuo karalu karara, doko
kinyi.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

[22] Yangonemoo namba pepa pilyu dake
londa nalyamo. Pii dake nakama porainyi
pyambwara dokona mata kui lapala soo
nyelapape. [23] Namwana yangonge Timoti
karapusi anda paleyamo nembami dokona
nakama selapase lao langilyu. Baa repele
epara ramo doko kapa nambapa role pyao
karapala epo nakama kandaramba.
[24] Namwana yako lenge pii doko embena
isingi akalipi dee Anatunya wambu dup-
wape lamaiyakape. Yangonge yuu Itali
karaminyi dupwame yako letaminyako.
[25] Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi
renge doko nakama keta palena leto.

JEMESA

Jemesana pepa piyamo doko mee isa yuunya Kurisene baa apa pyuo kararamo dopale pii dupwa yapo nyuo karo Anatunya wambu yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana pao raeyami dupwa mana lamaiya. Pepa dake pyao dokopa kongwalu pii panembena wambu apa pyuo Kurisene mona palenge endakalipi ingyuo yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pii lao pisirami dupwana lasaka pyuo piya. Baame Kurisene yulu dokona apa pyuo para lao suu pyapala renge lapo minyara minyara pyuo reteya. Dupwa dopale wambu bange aengepe pendewa wambupi makande pira katapi Kurisene kata angi dokona piso karo piramipi yongo ketae kando lapo nyiso lapo epe kanda nao pingipi Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko pao yulunya panengepe kekenge kambupi kame pyuo minyingipi suu pingi palenge wambupi laiya lengepe kyaŋe singi inyimungu karengepe yango mendali kando koo koo lao range kingi minyalyingipi koo mee langa pipa napala male singipi ateŋa lengepe pii dusipana pepa dakena pyasi palamo.

Pepa dakena pii porai doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yulunya panara lao piya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1:1*
2. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi singinya rengepe *1:2-8*
3. Akali pendewape kamongope *1:9-11*
4. Randa nyingipi makande pingipi *1:12-18*
5. Anatunya pii soo pyuo pirami *1:19-27*
6. Yanengena kando yapalya yapana pyuo lenge dokona repe repe pii *2:1-13*
7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi yulupi *2:14-26*
8. Kurisene baape banya kekengepe *3:1-18*
9. Kurisene baape isa bangepe *4:1—5:6*
10. Mana pii wakale wakale lapo *5:7-20*

1 Namba Jemesa Anatu Kamongo Yesu
Koraisapana kendemande ingyuo karo.
Nakama rara akalisa mendaki dee ipisu
lama bolombalo lao yuu wakale wakale
dupwana peyaminyi dokona lao yako lao
pyao jilyu.

Randa Eparamopa Mee Kalyinyi Pyambuo Karalapape

2 Yangonemoo, nakama keta makande
pingi wakale wakale dupwame epo randa
jiya kande dokopa rae maingi renge
epelyamo lao suu pyalapape. 3 Nakamana
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona
mendeme makande piramo dokome
nakama poraiyuo andanyi pyambwarasa
pira doko silyaminyi. 4 Nakama kaeya
napala pyuoko kararami dokopa rolae
angi ingyuo karapala mendena nakama
yangyaramo kara narami. 5 Mendeme
singinya renge doko mwuara ramo doko
baa Anatu piso seramo dokopa maira.
Anatumi wambu peparae kando daa laa nao
mona keyange palyapala mee maiyamoko
maingi. 6 Mendeme jinya lao piso soo
dokopa baa kapa ingyara lao suu pyapala,
suu pingi lamana manjo piso see nana. Suu
pingi lama palyuo karenge dupwa ipwa
pete poo letamo dokopa kapu kyilya kapu
kyana pyuo karenge dopale ingilyamo.
7 Akali dopale Kamongome mende mairamo
nyero lao suu pyaa nana. 8 Baa suu pingi
lamana palyuo kyakao paenge akali dopale
ingyuo karamo.

Akali Pendewa Kamongope

9 Anatumi akali kuki dupwa nyuo ketae
pyambwaramo dokopa rae wakasa maiyuo
karenale. 10 Dee akali kamongo dupwa Ana-
tumi kuki inginyi pyambwaramo dokopa
rae maiyuo karenale. Paunya isoko jingi
loo lao isa penge doko makande minyuo
akali kamongona yulu dupwa mee isa pasi
sera. 11 Neta andake rao yando naramo
dokopa jingi rao rakusi rapala loo lao isa
paramopa banya au pyuo rao singi doko
mee isa pasi sera. Dopako pyuo akali ka-
mongonge dupwa anda kanya dokona mee
kumaramisa nakamana bange dupwa mee
kulimbwaro karara.
12 Mendeme randa eparamopa mee
kalyinyi pyambuo kararamo doko baa rae
maiyuo para. Baa keta makande pingi
wakale wakale eparamopa mee kalyinyi
pyambuo karara dokopa Anatumi baa
mona retenge wambu dupwa keta kyakana
renge mairu lalu lao leya doko nyera.
13 Mendali keta makande pingi dupwa

eparamo dokopa Anatumi namba makande
pipyamo karo lao laa nana. Koo dupwame
Anatu kapa makande pyuo pii nange.
Dee Anatumi wambu mendali keta koo
dupwame alya minyuo makande pyuo pii
nangeoko. 14 Namwa rangena koo wangu
lakao suu pingi dokome namwa epe epe
pyuo nyilyamo. 15 Namwa koo mende pinya
suu pilyamanosa doko wambo ene wai
lyepala enakana yulu koo ando penge.
Ando kaelyo lao dokopa namwa kumasinyi
nembara.

16 Yangonemoo rangeme range
minyakongo lao kara nalapape. 17 Bange
ama keyange yapasi namwa keta epenge
dupwa yake panda dokonako piso epenge.
Yakena neta kanape rao karamo dupwana
Rakane baameoko keyange dupwa joo
karenge. Baame yuu peparae mee yanga
paupau lao karo neta kapu kyepala anda
pao dokopa yuu kone pupuripi pingi dopale
ingyuope alowa pii nange. 18 Baa range
suu piyamuli pyuo waili pii angi kulisa
dokome namwa waso nyiya. Wasiyamo
lapo dupwana namwako isa jingi mupwasa
kanda soo lyingi dopale lao wasiya.

Anatunya Pii Soo Manjipala Pipwape

19 Yangone Rakanemoo nakama pii dake
kame see nalapape. Nakama peparae
pii dupwa kale yukupala soo karalapa.
Doko nakama mee sipurapala pii waiya
lao laa nao, dee imbwualana wangu laka-
pala waiya lao imbwuako pii nalapape.
20 Imbu singi dokome Anatunya yulu ro-
lae dokona nyisarasa pii nara. 21 Dokona
lao yulu kwaengepe dee yulu koo waiya
lao andelyamo dupwa nembo kaeyalapape.
Anatu laramuli pyuo warombo soo pisi-
pala, banya pii nakama lete nyeramo doko
baame mona anda palyakayamo doko soo
manjo nyelapapae.

22 Banya pii doko nakama range dokona
mee ketae sepala rangeme range kando
kyambo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pyuo pii
napala banya yulu angingyuo pyuo karala-
pape. 23 Banya pii doko mee kalena ketae
sepala angingyuo pii nange wambu dup-
wame akali mende banya lenge kambu ke-
tapa dokona range kandenge dopale ingyuo
pelyaminyi. 24 Ketapa kandapala enakana
nyuo ope api pokolyasa apiyakalende kan-
dapu lao suu pyaa nange. 25 Akali mendeme
lowa keyange yapasi wambu kiiramo nyingi
dokona poraiyuo sepala karo mee kalena
ketae angi sepa nae naepe, waiya lao kame
soo kara nangende ramo doko Anatumi
nyisaramopa raeme kumuo para.

26 Api mendeme range dokona namba
sukusa akali anginde karalyamo kae lao
masilyase? Wambu dopale doko kam-
bunya pii dupwa range yama pyuo minya
nara ramo doko range minya kongole lao
lao kararasa pira. Dokome banya sukusa
yulu dupwa isa para. 27 Rakange Ana-
tumi Kurisene yulu angi yapasi lao suu
pyao karamo dusipa dopale. Wane wanake
muiyane dee enda waiya dupwana randa
eparamo dokopa nyisarami. Dee yongona
yulu dupwa andanyi nembapala kokwa sis-
ara lao waso karalapape letamo.

2

Yanengena Kando Yapalya Yapana Pingi Yulu Doko

1 Yangonemoo, nakama Kurisene ingya-
pala Kamongo Yesu Koraisa neta renge
doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi
dokome wambu yango mee yongo ke-
tae kandapala lapo nyiso lapo epekanda
nao kararami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.
2 Dokona makande minyuo akali mende
komau elyape pinginde kinginya golo pe-
teta misi anda eparamo mende dee ko-
mau nama nange koosale wapuo pisira.
3 Nakamame komau keyange wapuramo
doko kando elya pyuo lamaiyuo, Rate
keyange dakena pisiri lao dee akali koos-
ale dokona lamaiyuo, Emba dambisa mee
roya karare panda kimbu silyamo dole
mee isa pisiri lamairami ramo 4 dokome
nakama rangeme koo keyangepe kopetame
yapalya yapana pyuo karaminyi doko see
nalyamisi?

5 Yangonemoo selapape. Anatumi isa
yuunya pendewa dupwa yapo nyepala
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi yulu doko
nakama keta andanyi pyambwakamira.
Banya isingi panda doko mona jerami
dupwana ingyara lao kaeya dokona
nyerami ingilyamo nakamana ingyara.
6 Nakambame pendewa dupwa kilya
kandelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo pilyaminyoko
doŋo kamongo dupwame nakama keta
mangena minyuo randa joo kote laa

nalyamisi? [7] Yesunya kingi keyange
nakamba keta palamo doko akali kamongo
dupwame kilya kando lao kara nalyamisi?

[8] Anatunya lowa mupwa buku Baepole
pyasi palamo dokona, Nakama range kando
mona retenge doko makande minyuo
wambu yango dupwa mona reto karalapape
letamo. Dokona palyuo pirami ramo doko
rolae ingyara. [9] Dee doko kaepala nakama
wambu dupwa kando yongona bange iki
suu pyapala yapalya yapana pyuo kararami
ramo doko nakama Lowa yalapala kamba
lenge dopale ingyuo parami. [10] Dokona
lao akali mendeme Lowa doloma minyilyu
lao minyaramopape Lowa mendaki iki
yalara ramo doko baa Lowa peparae yalo
kaerasa pira. [11] Anatu mendaki dokomeko
pii lamana palyuo, Enda kepo pii nalapape
lao karo, Wambu yango pyao kumaka
nalapapeko leyapya. Dokona kepo pisarono
lao waso karo dee wambu yango pyao
kumakare ramo doko mawa pii yalenge
akali ingyuo karare. [12] Yulu pyuope pii
laope karo dokopa kiiramo neta nyingi
lowa dokona pii palisara lao suu pyao
karalapape. [13] Akali mendeme wambu
yango sakao nyiso kara nara ramo doko
Anatumi baa kote laramo dokona baa
kando sakao nyisa nara ingilyamo. Dee
akali mendeme yango dupwa sakao nyiso
karara ramo dokona kote laramo dokopa
baa keta mende pali nara.

Wambu Yango Nyiso Pyuo Karalapape

[14] Yangonemoo akali mendeme lao,
Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
karo lapalape yulu pyuo wambu yango
nyisa nara ramo dokona banya Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ingyuo
para. Baa dopa pyuo kapa ingingi lao
suu pingi dopaleme baa kyawa minyarase?
[15] Isa wambu yango lapo komau rokwasi
pyuo nenge aya naramo, [16] pisiraminyi
dokopa angi yano piramo dupwa maiya
napala, Mee Anatu nyisaramopa emba
komau wapuo nenge keyange nao mondo
lao pupwape larami doko pii dokome iki
nakama nyisarape? [17] Dokonako palyuo
namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
karapala wambu yango nyisa nao kararama
ramo doko suu pingi keyange doko mee
kumasi ingyuo pelyamo.

[18] Mendeme nambana pii doko sepala
dokopa, Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao karo dee embame yulu pyuo wambu
yango nyisingi lalyane larami ramo namba
dopa pyuo isingi laro. Embame wambu
yango nyisa nao mee Anatu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyao karare ramo namba yulu
pyuoko wambu yango nyisarono dokome
namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao
karo doko panara. [19] Anatu baa yeelyo
karamo doko kapa suu pyao karaminyi
doŋo imambu koo dupwame dopako pyuo
suu pyao pako walu walu lao karaminyi.
[20] Emba suu pinginya kopyali minyilyinyi.
Mee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
dokopa yulu angi pii nao kararami doko
kwaelyamo dokona lasaka pyuowape?
[21] Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame
aki mende piyasa Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona rolae ingyuo peyase? Baa yulu
andake pyuo banya ikinyingi Aisake Anatu
dokona lao pyao kiso maiyalana piyamo
dokome kapa rolo paa nayase? [22] Renge
doko kando sepa nalyamipi? Aporakame
baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaope
dee yulu rolae piyamopape dolapome
kapa ingyuo peya. Banya yulu dokome
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge
doko andanyi pyambuya. [23] Buku Baepole
dokona Aporakame keta pii mende paleya.
Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa pira lao suu
pyao kareyamosa Anatunya lenge kambu
dokona rolae ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo
kareyasa, Aporakame baa Anatunya puu
minyingi lenge. [24] Dokona wambu dupwa
yulu keyange pyuope dee Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokome rolo
parami doko silyamano.

[25] Dee pamuku enda kingi Oreapa lenge
baame pii minyuo penge akali dolapo lete
wai pyao nyuo kata wakalena nyuo nem-
beyasa enda baa rolo peya. [26] Wambunya
yongo dokona imambu rekya lao penge
dokopa kumungi kandale doko suu pyao
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala dokopa
yulu keyange pii narami ramo doko suu
pingi keyange doko kumasi ingyuo parasa
pira.

3

Kekengena Yulu Doko

[1] Yangonemoo nakama wambu malu mee
rapu pingi ingyuo paa napengele. Rapu
pingi dupwa keta kote pii kama andakele
ingyuo palira doko soo karaminyi. [2] Namwa
peparae kopeta kapeta pingi. Dokona
akali mende pii koo kambumi laa nangende
kareya kande doko banya yulu peparae angi
rolae pyuo parasa pira. [3] Doko makande
minyuo namwa mena osena kambu dokona
kapa bange porai palyilyamano dokopa
baame namwa warombo singi. Kapa po-
rai doko ipyuo nyingi dokopa ose baame
namwa laramanuli pyuo kata penge. [4] Dee
ipwa sipu yulu pilyaminyi dokona suu
pyalapape. Sipu reeko dupwa poram-
baiye andake minyuo lanyuo para. Lanyuo
paramopape bange kukinde kingi orata
lenge doko minyuo yulu pingi akali dokome
panya lao suu pilyamo dorena mee penge.
[5] Dokona ingyuo namwana kekenge doko
kuki ingyapyamopape pii malu lenge.*

Poo andake mende isare koo kuki
dokona anji nyepala rao otenge kandale.
[6] Wambunya kekenge doko isare dopale
ingilyamo. Doko baa koo dokona anda
kamape ingilyamo dokona piso namwana
yongo dokona lemongwaro sepala yulu
koo nyuo rayapala namwa kwuanyi
nembenge. [7] Wambu dupwame mena
rara wakale wakalepe yaka rara wakale
wakale dupwape dee kau dupwape oma
rara peparaepe nyuo mondo pyuo anjiki
pinyi pyambungi kandale. [8] Doko suu pyao
wambu mendeme banya kekenge doko
anjiki pyuo rau lanyi pyambwara ingya
nalyamo. Kekenge baa kata koo dupwanako
rali lao kumungi mauli paleta papyuo
karenge. [9] Kekenge mendaki dokomeoko
Kamongo Rakane Anatu dokona ketae
pyambuo ange lao karo dee wambu yango
Anatu range yale wasiyamo dupwa kando
pii koo lakamyuo karaminyi. [10] Kinyi kambu
mendakindeme pii koo keyangepe pale
pale neta nyuo karaminyi. Yangonemoo
doko kapa ingya nalyamo. [11] Ipwa mendaki
dokonako ipwa keke pingipi mee rende
pingipi pakao epengepe? [12] Piki isa dokona
olipi jingi kapa lyingipi? Dee girapo isame
piki jingi alowa pyuo lyingipi? Ipwa api
pete dokona papala mee ipwa rende piramo
naralya silipi?

Suu Pingi Anatu Keta Piso Epenge Doko

[13] Akali mende angi mona palenge kareya
kande doko baa pau lao mona palenge
ingyuo yulu keyange pira. Piramo dokome
wambu dupwa baa mona palengelamo
lao soo gisarami. [14] Rangena mona an-
darena pelanyi nembo range dokona ka-
mongo karalana lao suu pyapala yango
koo palyuo karare ramo doko keyange
ingyuo karo lao kyambo laa nalapape.
[15] Suu pingi koo dopale dupwa yake panda
rae daa. Mee isa wambunya yanengena
yulu doko imambu koo dupwa keta piso
epenge. [16] Panda mendena wambu dup-
wame yango palyapala nyilyingili ingyuo
karalana suu pyarami dokona piso koo
pipala yulu dupwa kwao para. [17] Anatu
keta suu pingi epelyamo doko keyange ya-
pasi. Doko soo nyerami dupwame yango
dupwa mona mendare palyapala mendali
kando anjiki pyuo yako lao mendali sakao
karo yulu keyange pyuo kararami. Yanen-
gena suu pyao yapalya yapana pyuo mee
kambunya ketae Kurisene ingili lao kara
narami. [18] Namwame mona mendare pa-
lyuo kararama ramo doko ee jingi yapasi
eena wara pirama dopale. Waingi doko
nenge keyange ando epenge doko suu pyao
yulu rolae doko ando epara.

4

Isa Bange Mona Nyingi Dokome Anatupa Yanda Pimwailyamo

[1] Nakama aki rengendena laiya lao
pyakando pyuo karamisi? Yanengena
yulu wangu lakapala pinya lao suu
pilyaminyi dokona ingyuo moŋo doko
nyilyaminyi. [2] Mende aumi kumapala
nyelana suu pyami doko nyii nalyamano
akisa lapala range dokonako yanda pinya
pilyaminyi. Dee kamonganyi panya lao
suu pyapala mendeme kata pyakeparamo
dokopa pyakando pilyaminyi. Nakama
Anatu kando nyelana ateŋa lao piso see
nayaminyisa keyange dupwa nakama
keta pali nalyamo. [3] Nakama yuu lapo
awualyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo nyelana
suu pyapala lawa pyuo piso simi dokopa
Anatumi nakama keta sinya laa nalyamo.

* 3:5: Mena osena kambu dokona kapa bange porai palyilyamano dokopa baame namwa warombo singi. (3:3)

[4] Nakama Anatu dokona waiya lao rekya
lao pelyaminyi. Lapome isa bangena
mona mairami dupwa Anatu yanda pimwai
ingyuo rekya lao kararami doko see
nalyamisi? Yanengena bange dupwa mona
nyuo pisarami ramo doko Anatunya nyisu
petenge ingyuo parami. [5] Buku Baepole
dokona lao dokopa, Anatumi isa wambu
keta imambu pyamalyiyamo doko yaki nyii
naro lao suu pyapala poraiyuo rapu pyuo
karamo mana pii doko mee letamo lao suu
pyaa nalapape. [6] Anatumi mona keyange
palyuo ipyapala namwa nyisilyamo dokona
ingyuo buku Baepole pii mende, Anatumi
inyimungu karenge dupwa nyuo ketae
pyambwapala dee rangeme ketae pyambuo
lakandenge dupwa nyuo isa palyingi
lao palamo. [7] Nakama mee inyimungu
Anatunya arapu dorena karo Satane
yango palyuo kararami dokopa Satane
pako ralo para. [8] Anatu karamo dokona
repetale ipupwape. Dokopa baa nakama
keta repetale epara. Nakama akali koo
pingi dupwa nakamana kingi dupwa wate
pipape. Nakama suu pingi lama mandenge
dupwa monarena pyuo poo pyalapape.
[9] Nakama kwaeyo karaminyi dokona mona
kendapala ee andake lao karalapape.
Dakepa giyuo karaminyi dupwa alowa
pipala ee lao karalapape. Nakama rae
maiyuo giyuo karaminyi dokona alowa
pipala mona kendo karalapape. [10] Range
dokona koo nono ingyuo karalapape. Dopa
pirami dokopa Anatumi nakama nyuo
ketae pyambwara.

Mata Kando Lenge Dokona Pii Lapo

[11] Yangonemoo nakama yango sukusa
dokona mata kando laa nalapape.
Mendeme banya yangonge kando koo
keyange lao pakana palyuo karara ramo
doko Lowa mupwa dokona ingyuo kamba
lapala mee isa nembarasa pira. Lowa
dupwana koo keyange lao yapalya yapana
pyuo lao karare ramo dokona Anatunya
Lowa dupwa minya napala mee koo
keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo lenge
akali ingyuo paresa pira. [12] Anatu baame
yeelyo lowa dupwa waso reto koo keyange
lao yapalya yapana pyuo kararali. Baameko
lapo lete nyuope lapo kokwa sinyi
nembope yapara. Dokona ingyuo emba
apiyakalendeme wambu yango dupwa
kando koo keyange lao pakana palyuo
larese?
[13] Nakama dupwana ee kana mendakinya
bisinase yulu pela papala kana wakasa
nyerama lao karaminyi dokona nambana
pii dake kale yukupala selapape. [14] Rakya
jimwanape emba keta apa piramo doko see
nao kamenge karaminyi. Kopa yuunya
isa isa singi doko kuki lama seramopa
dee aopa mee ingingi dopale karaminyi.
[15] Kamongome rakya namba mee lete
karape lara ramo doko Kamongona yulu
silyamo. Baa kapa laramo dokopa dopa
pyuo dapa pyuope pinya masilyamano
dupwa kapa pirama lapenge. [16] Epapuli
dokonako palyuo laa nao poraiyuo kaepala
rangeme ketae pyambuo lakandamisa doko
koo pilyaminyi. [17] Dokona lao mendeme
rangena yulu rolae pyuo karapengele
dupwa kandapala enakana kando kaeyo pii
nara ramo doko baa yulu koo pirasa pira.

5

Akali Kamongo Dupwa Keta Pii Lapo Palamo

[1] Epapu kamongo dupwa kando pii
mende laro doko selapa. Nakama moŋo
andake nyepala kwao parami dokona ee
lao ipwakuku nyelapape. [2] Nakamana
kamongonge bange dupwa rumbilyamo.
Nakamana komau dupwa lisiwame anda
pilyamo. [3] Nakamana kana dupwa lulya
relyamo. Lulya rasi dokome nakama
kando pii lasara. Dopako pyuo lulya rasi
dokome sipurapala isareme ingyuo nakama
rasara. Yanengena bange malu palyuo
reto karaminyipape yuu gii repetale lumwa
pilyamo. [4] Nakamana yulu akali ee pyakao
karaminyi dupwana yole angi ingyuo mai
napala pingyakamiyami dokona nakama
kando lasara. Ee dupwana nenge manjakao
pyuo karaminyi dupwame mumu letaminyi
doko Anatu Kamongo Porai dokona kale
katana palyuo karamo. [5] Nakama yuu
peparae rae maipala yuunya amenge
kapape nao karo nakama kumuo epelyamo.
Ipyamopa pyasi serami dokona range susu
lao nao karaminyi. [6] Nakama dopa pyuo
karo rolae pingi wambu dupwa kando kote
lapala pyao kumakayami. Nakamame isingi
mende laa nange.

Mona Kumapala Pyuo Karalapape

7 Nambana yangonemoo Kamongo
repeta eparalyamo doko suu pyapala
maka nao pyuo karalapape. Ee wara
pingi akali dupwa waingi wara pipala
keyange dokonako manjo naro lapala
panyi kanape apunda kanape maka nao
iso kando karenge dokona suu pyalapape.
8 Suu pyapala maka nao pyuo karalapape.
Kamongo repetale eparamopa keyange
keta palyara doko suu pyapala mona anda
porayapala kaeya nao pyuo karalapape.

9 Randa nyepala dokopa wambu yango
dupwa mata kando laa nalapape. Larami
ramo range keta Anatumi kote palira. Kan-
dalapa. Kote Soo Lenge akali anda kambu
minyala epelyamo. 10 Yangonemoo Ka-
mongona kingi lenge poropeta akali dup-
wame yulu piyami dokona suu pyalapape.
Nakama maka nao pyuo kareyami dokona
makande minyuo pyuo karalapape. 11 Akali
mona kumapala pyuo kareyami dupwa
enakana rae maipala pengeŋe lenge kan-
dale. Akali Jopo baa maka napalako pyuo
kareya doko nakama peparae silyaminyi.
Kamongo baame kondapala wambu sakame
kumuo karenge dokome Jopo keta enakana
mondo lanyi pyambuo maiya.

12 Yangonemoo lowa doloma nyuo isa pa-
lyuo andake mende palamo. Doko embame
kinyi lalyane lao simili lapala yake pandape
dee bange mendenape kingi dokona nyuo
alya minyuo kinyi leto lao lalu lao lenge
pii ingyuo laa nalapape. Pii rolae lapala
kinyi ramo doko kinyiko lao daa ramo doko
angiko rolo lao pipwape. Dopa pyuo rolae
nembo pirami dokopa Anatunya kote pii
nakama keta pali nara.*

13 Nakama dupwana mendeme randa
nyiyami kande doko baa ateŋa lenale.
Mendeme rae maiya kande doko baa misi
kenane keyange dupwa pyao karenale.
14 Dee nakama sukusa dokona mende anga
pyara ramo baa Elyambu Pinginya akali
andake dupwa epena lara. Nakama epapala
mamba lapo Kamongona kingi lao baa keta
kulimbuo ateŋa lakamirami. 15 Nakama
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao ateŋa
lakamirami ramo doko Kamongome akali
anga pingi doko pyuo nyera. Baa koo
mende piyande kande doko Kamongome
banya koo dupwa kame sakamiramopa
para. 16 Dokona ingyuo nakama mendeme
mende kando nakamana koo dupwa polo
lamaipala ateŋa lakamyuo kararaminyi
dokopa nakamana anga dupwa mee
ingyara. Akali rolae pingi dupwana ateŋa
larami dokome yulu andake pyuo angi
kandara. 17 Akali Ilainja baa namwa yale
mee isa akaliko dokome ateŋa poraiyuo
leyamosa ee kana rema dee mendena
pingyu apu koo mende isa epa naya. 18 Dee
enakana ateŋa kamba leyamopa yakena
apunda maiyasa nenge nenge keyange
dupwa andeya.

19 Yangonemoo mendeme Anatunya
pii kinyi lenge dupwa yake nyuo neta
paramopa yango mendeme baa nyiso dee
sukusa lanyuo epeya kande doko baa keta
pii anginde palamo. 20 Doko mendeme koo
pipala kata kyai nyeramo dokopa mendeme
dee sukusa lanyuo eparamo dokona banya
imambu lete wai pyao nyakamirasa yulu
dopaleme koo malu nee pinyi nembarasa
pira doko kame see nalapape.

* 5:12: Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao ateŋa lakamirami ramo doko Kamongome akali anga pingi doko pyuo nyera. (5:14)

1 PITA

Pitana pepa pase wambo piyamo doko Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu bolombalo lao pao yuu Esia Maina dulurena peteyami dupwana lao pyao maiya. Angi renge suu pyao piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona randa andake nao piyaminyi peteyamisa dokona yaka lao sepala poraiyuo kararami lao pepa dake pyao maiya. Dopa pyuo pyao maiyuo dokopa yaka larami dupwa Yesu kumuya lopo epeya dee eparo lao kana minyuo leya doko angi pyaka sera lao suu pyao karena lao pyao maiya. Renge dokona lao nakama randa eparamo dupwana mee apu ingyuo kaso kararami. Doko nakama Yesu angi kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pilyaminyi dokona makande pyuo kandarasa pira. Enakana Yesu epo malaramo dokopa yano pyakara ingilyamo lao mona kumapala karalapape, lao piya.

Randa epara dupwana porainyi pyambuo lapala mende pii dokona kamba palyuo laowako Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata dokona pisipwape, lao poraiyuo leya.

Pitana pepa pase dakena akali Elyambu Pinginya kyawa dupwape mee Kurisene wambupi koo nono ingyuo inyimungu kararami dokona pyasi palamo.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1:1-2*
2. Anatumi nakama lete wai pyao nyiya dokona lao piya *1:3-12*
3. Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata rolae doko *1:13—2:10*
4. Randa eparamo dokopa Kurisene wambunya yulu doko *2:11—4:19*
5. Kurisene wambu inyimungu karo yulu keyange pingi *5:1-11*
6. Pii lao oto leya *5:12-14*

[1] Namba Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali pepa pase dake nakama Anatunya wambu yapasi ralo papala yuu Pondasape Galasiape Kapatosiape Esiape Bitiniape petaminyi dupwa keta pyao jilyu. [2] Rakane Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama poo pyao nyiya. Yesu Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo isa peyamo dokome nakama wate pisi karaminyi dokona banya pii dupwa warombo soo pisipwape.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe baa nakama keta jokondali pipyali yaka lao leto.

Mende Piralyamo Lao Soo Manjisi Karamano

[3] Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu kando sangyu lao lakando karamana. Baa mona keyange palyapala ipyuo karenge dokome Yesu Koraisa lete minyalyuo nyiyasa namwame kyakana renge nyepala lete parama dokona enenge ingyuo manjo nyisi karamano. [4] Dokona lao Anatumi banya wambu dupwana lao renge keyange reto karamo dokona sepala mona kare kare karamano. Baame namwana keyange dupwa yake panda serakalyamo dupwa momo naope momonda raope mende pii nange. [5] Lumwa pingi yuu gii pyaka seramopa Anatu namwa lete wai pyao nyero lao reteyamo doko kandalana iso karaminyi. Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona baa banya porai renge dokome nakama kyawa minyaro karamo.

[6] Makande pingi yulu wakale wakale ipyasa dakepale randa napala mona nembo karaminyipape Anatu kyawa minyaro karamo doko suu pyapala rae maiyuo angingyuo karalapape. [7] Randa epelyamo dupwame nakama Kurisene angingyuo karamipi lao makande pilyamo. Kana golo poraipi mee lao kandalana isareme kiso kandenge kandale doko suu pyao makande pingi wakale eparamopa nakama porayapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao manjo kararami ramo suu pingi keyange doko golo doko mee kuki inginyi pyambwara. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraisa pano eparamo mange dokopa nakama neta renge ingyuo kingi londapala ketae pyambusi kararami. [8] Nakama Anatu kanda nayaminyipape mona reto karaminyi. Baa dakepa nee pipyamopa karamo doŋo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakama dopa pyuo karo monarena rae maingi dokome palyuo pyokondepa pyaramopa dokona kambunya piimi kapa lapa narami.

[9] Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome jingi lyilyamo doko nakamana imambu lete wai pyao

nyera doko yole ingili lao nyeramisa
pira. [10] Poropeta akali dupwame Anatu
yuu mendepa namwana imambu lete wai
pyao nyera renge doko wangu lakao karo
kareyami. [11-12] Nakama yulu keyange doko
yuu gii doko anjokorapena epo, apa pyuo
pyaka sera lao dokona koto kareyami.
Aŋala nakama opetaeme kandamwalinya
suu pyaoko kareyami. Doko Koraisana
Imambu nakama keta maralyapala Koraisa
baa apa pyuo yaso napala yanga paupau
lenge neta renge nyera doko wambo
nolakao lamaiya. Nakama wambo nolakao
lao kareyami pii doko Imambu Poo
Pyasi yake panda rae dokome epapu
waili pii keyange lao epelyaminyi dupwa
nyisapyamopa langimi. Nakama range
dokona reke lao leyaminde daa.

Yulu Rolae Pyuo Karalapape

[13] Suu pinginya luu pali napala isaro
karalapape. Yesu Koraisa pano eparamopa
renge keyange nakama keta paliramo
dupwa suu pyale pyale pupwape. [14] Nakama
wambo kamenge karo yulu wambarae
pyuo kareyami dupwa moko minyuo paa
napala Anatu dokona suu pyao warombo
soo karalapape. [15] Yulu wambarae dupwa
kaeyapala Anatu nakama sukusa ipupwape
leyamo doko baa poo pyasi ingyuo
karenge dokona suu pyao nakamana yulu
dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo sinya lao pyuo
karalapape. [16] Buku Baepolena lao dokopa,
Namba poo pyasi karo dokona lao nakama
poo pyasi karalapa letamo.

[17] Nakama ateŋa lao dokopa Anatu kando
namwana Rakane lao lenge ramo doko
baame rolae pyuo wambu yulu pinginyili
pyuo pakana palyuo kote lenge dokona
isa panda dakena kararaminyi mange
dusipa peparaenape yuu gii peparaepe
baapa lao pako karalapape. [18] Nakamana
kauwanemoome kata angi daaŋa lasaka
piyaminyipa papyuo kareyami dokona
aki mende nakama kiiramo nyiya lao
doko suu pyalapape. Mee isa pandana
kana golo kulingipi isa penge dokore
daa. [19] Koraisa baa sipisipi ikyane usa
mende nyisa pisa nange dopale ingyapala
nakamana lao kumuo maiyamopa kiiramo
epasi karaminyi. [20] Yuu muu dupwa ene
wasapa nayamopa Anatumi Yesu rombo
palyiyamopa baa yuu gii repetale lumwa
piramo mange dokopa nakamana lao epo
paneya. [21] Baa epeyamo dokona Anatu kapa
ingingi lao suu pilyminyi. Anatumi baa
lete minyalyuo nyepala neta renge ingyuo
karena leyamopa nakama Yesu keta Anatu
kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona kare
kare karaminyi.

[22] Nakama pii kinyi doko moko
minyuo papala yulu koo dupwa kaeya-
pala Anatunya Imambunya yulu rolae
pilyaminyi dokona Kurisene yango dupwa
mona angi reto karalapape. [23] Nakama isa
wambunya para pyao nyisi ingyuo paa
nalyaminyi. Anatunya letena palenge pii
sulu singi dokome nakama banya wane
wanake karalu karenge ingyuo manjo
nyilyamo. [24] Baepolena lao dokopa,
Wambu peparae makwa ingyuo
kuku pyaraminde daa letamo.
Jingi bui renge dupwa yuu gii
mendasipa iki au pipala loo lenge kandale.
Doko suu pyao wambu dupwa mee dokona
mendeke ingyuo karaminyi pilyamo.
[25] Kamongona pii doko mee sulu sera
letamo.
Doko waili pii keyange epapu nakama keta
langyuo epelyaminyi doko lyakande.

2

Lete Palengena Kanape Yuu Rara Poo Pyasipana Pii Palamo

[1] Yulu koo kyambo lengepe pii lamana
palyuo lengepe yango palyuo lengepe kilya
kando lengepe dupwa rekya lao yaki nye-
lapape. [2] Wane nyaŋame yangama ale-
manji lao anju ipwange nano pingi doko
suu pyao nakama Imambunya nenge angi
doko wangu lakao koto karalapape. Nao an-
dapala lete parami ingilyamo. [3] Baepolena
lao dokopa, Kamongome embapa elya kalo
mondo lao karamo doko nakanjo sepala
karaminyi letamo.

[4] Lete palengena kana doko isa wambumi
meeŋe lapala nembeyaminyipape Anatumi
nyuo rombo palyapala mupwa wakasa lao
suu pyao karamo. Kana angi doko repeta
epo pisipwape. [5] Nakama opetae lete palen-
gena kana pote isa ingyuo paraminyipa
Anatumi Imambunya andaŋa lao nakama
wasalana suu pilyamo. Nakama purisinya
rara poo pyasi dokona yulu pyuo kararami
ingilyamo. Pyuo karo Anatu rae mairali

dupwa Imambunya yulu dokona suu pyao
Yesu Koraisa keta rendamu pyuo kiso
maiyuo karalapape. [6] Buku Baepolena pii
mende pyasi palamo doko,
Kana keyange mende yapo nyepala
yuu Sayone dokona mupwa ingyuo pisilyu
letamo.
Mendeme kana dokona mona maira ramo
doko
baa kanjakala parami ingya nalyamo
letamo.
[7] Nakama mona kapu kyingi wambu dupwa
kana doko ama keyange lao suu pyarami.
Mona kapu kyaa nange dupwame,
Kana doko kupyuo nembeyami doko
enakana mupwa ingyuo siyamo
kandeyami.
[8] Baepolena pii mendasa lao dokopa,
Wambu dupwa kana dokona pyalya minya-
pala lukumwarami.
Lukumapala angi isa parami lyakande.
Nakama Anatunya pii doko soo nyii
nayamisa baa leyamuli pyuo lukumayami.
[9] Nakama Anatunya wambu rara yapasi
ingyapala rakange pongo poo pyasi ingyuo
karaminyi. Iminjinginya peteyaminyipa
Anatumi yangaenge dorena kee lao sukusa
nyepala nakama Kiŋinya purisi akali
inginyi pyambuyamosa banya yulu andake
dupwa pano larami lyakande. [10] Nakamba
wambo wakale ingyuo peteyamiyipa epapu
Anatunya wambu karaminyi. Anatunya
sakao nyiso karenge renge dokona
kamenge see nao kareyami doko epapu
nakama kete palamo.

Anatunya Kendemande Wambu

[11] Nambana puu minyingimoo. Nakama
isa panda dakena yanda paenge akali mee
sisipanda epo karaminyi pilyamo. Dokona
yongonya yulu koo dupwame imambunya
suu pingi mare angi dokona isare
mailyamoŋo ama wanjo karalapase lao
langilyu. [12] Kurisene daa pipa karo dokopa
emba dopalepe dapale lao kandarami
doko suu pyao kandokondali pyuo wasinyi
nembo piso karo piri. Dokopa Yesu kapu
kyuo eparamo gii dokopa nakamana yulu
keyange dupwa panaramopa kandarami
Anatu kando lakandarami ingilyamo.
[13-14] Kamongo dokona reke lao gapomane
kando kui lao pisipwape. Dopako pyuo
gapomane akali mupwa doko warombo soo
karalapape. Baa akali andake dokome
lapo wambu rapu pyuo karena lao pena
leyamopa nakama koo pingi wambu dupwa
randa maiyuo, elyape pingi dupwa lakando
pyuo pingi dokona nakama warombo soo
karalapape. [15] Wambu kopyali dupwame
nakama kando kyaŋe soo lao karenge
dupwa nakamana yulu keyange pirami
dupwa kandapala dokopa mende larami
ingya nalyamo yulu rolae dopale Anatumi
nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo. [16] Nakama
kiiramo pasi ingyuo karalapape. Lowa malu
pali nalyamo lapala yulu koo lapo kapa piru
lao suu pyaa nalapape. Dopa pii napala
Anatunya kendemande wambu ingyuo kar-
alapape. [17] Wambu peparae lakanda minya
minya pyuo karalapape. Anatu kando pako
Kurisene yango dupwa mona maiyuo kar-
alapape. Gapomane akali mupwa doko ke-
tae pyambuo karalapape.

Koraisa Baa Yaso Neyamo Dokona Suu Pyalapape

[18] Yulu akali dupwame nakamana yulu
pyakamaingi akali doko lakanda minya
minya pyuo karalapape. Anjiki pingi dup-
wasa iki laa nalyo. Pyalana pyuo yulu
jingi dupwa opetae kando lakanda minya
minya pyuo karalapape. [19] Yulu rolae
pirinyi randa jeraminyipa Anatunya kingi
reke lao kui lao pisiri ramo doko Anatumi
renge keyange jera. [20] Yulu koo pirinyipa
pyarami dokopa mende laa nao kararami
ramo doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo para.
Doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo paramopape
koo mende pii napala kopetame pyarami
dokopa mende laa narami ramo doko Ana-
tumi emba elyape keta pisara. [21] Anatumi
yulu keyange dopale pirami lao nakama
sukusa nyiya. Koraisa nakamana lao randa
nyiyamo doko kandapala yaso neyamo pin-
jingi dokona narami ingilyamo. [22] Koraisa
baame yulu koo mende pipala kyambo
pii mende leyamo siyaminde daa. [23] Baa
kando kilya kando leyaminyipape baame
isingi pii koo dopale laa naya. Piyami
dokopa isingi pyalana pii nayako. Anatu
baa kote pii rolae lenge dokona suu pya-
pala mona kare kare kareya. [24] Namwa
yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapala ro-
lae pirami dokona lao Yesumi isa ma-
mando dokona namwana koo dupwa paleta
siya. Baa piyami dokome nakama pyuo

nyisi karaminyi kande. [25] Nakama wambo
mena sipisipi isako dupwana ralo penge
ingyuo kareyami. Dakepa Anatunya Imam-
bunya yulu rapu pyuo karenge akali an-
dake dokona repeta epapala moko minyuo
pelyaminyi.

3

Etenge Akalingipana Pii Palamo

[1] Dopako pyuo nakama enda dupwa
akalinya dokona isarena pisipwape. Dopa
pirami dokome baa Anatunya pii dokona
sili see nale lao karenge ramo doko
nakamana yulu rolae dupwa kyanyi
kandapala mona kapu kyera. Nakamame
piimi lao sukusa nyeraminde daa. [2] Mee
nakama baa lakanda minya minya pyuo
yulu yapasi ingyuo pyuo pisirami doko
kando serami. [3] Nakama mee yongo
ketae doko iki kalya pyuo komau keyange
wapuo mola soo kyawasi kalya pyuo au
pyuo paraminde daa. [4] Anatumi epe soo
kandara dupwa mona andarena kalya
pisi sinya lao elya kalo anjiki pyuo piso
karo pipape. [5] Wamba dokopa Anatunya
enda yapasi lapo baapa lao mona kare
kare peteyami dupwame akalingi epe soo
karenale lao nakamana pii warombo palyuo
peteyami. [6] Enda Sera baa dopako pyuo
Aporakamena pii warombo sepala baa,
Nambana kamongo lao suu pyao peteya.
Nakama dopale ingyuo yulu rolae pyuo
pakange renge mende sukusa nyii nao
pisirami ramo doko nakama enda Serana
wanenge ingyuo pisiramisa pira.

[7] Dee nakama akalingi dupwame etenge
dupwa porai daa dokona kata mai nao
nyuo arapunya palyuo rapu pyuo karala-
pape. Anatumi letena renge jeramo dokona
nakamba opetae nakama pipya mendare
ingyuo nyerami. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo
dokome nakamana ateŋa doko kapa ingyuo
para.*

Yulu Rolaena Reke Lao Randa Nyingi Doko

[8] Epapu lumwa pyuo leto. Doko nakama
Kurisene yango dupwa kondo suu pingi
mendakinya palyuo mona maiyuo yalya
kando pisipwape. Range mupwa lao
suu pyaa napala anjiki pyuo pisipwape.
[9] Mendeme koo piya kande doko koo
dokomeko isingi pyuope dee kilya kando
laramo doko isingi kilya kando laope
pii nalapape. Nakama mee rae maiyuo
pena lao piri. Anatumi namwa sukusa
nyuo dokopa keyange keta pyakaro leya.
[10] Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende
palamo doko,
Mendeme raeme kumuo mona seramo
karalana suu pyara ramo doko
baa kyambo piipi mata kando lengepe
dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapenge ingilyamo.
[11] Baa yulu koo dupwa mata maipala
mona kyuu lao singinya kata koto nyepala
wailyaro soo pirasa pira.
[12] Kamongome yulu rolae pingi dupwa
kyanyi kandapala
nakamana ateŋa dupwa epe soo petenge.
Koo pingi dupwa kando epe nasepala mata
maingi.

[13] Yulu rolae dupwana wangu lakapala
pinya pirami ramo doko api mendeme
moŋo jerase? [14] Yulu rolaena reke lao
yaso narenepape rae maiyuoko kareneŋe.
Wambu yango kando mona nembo paka
nalapape. [15] Nakamana mona anda dokona
Koraisa baa mupwa lao suu pyapala baa
Kamongo dokona lao ketae pyambwala-
pape. Mendeme nakamana keyange pira
lao mona kare kare karaminyi renge
dokona piso seraminyi kandena. Pisarami
dokopa pii keyange polo lamairuŋu lapala
wambo rapa rapa pyuo karalapape. [16] Polo
lamaiyuo dokopa pyalana pii nao anjiki
pyuo mana lamairi. Yulu koo mende
pii nare dokome lapo nakama mata
kando lao kararami ramo dupwa enakana
embena Kurisene yulu keyange kandapala
kandakinyuo lapulyamo lao suu pyapala
elyuo parami. [17] Anatumi emba keta randa
kapa epena lara ramo doko yulu koo
mende pipunusa pyaamo lao suu pyaa
napala keyange reke dokona lao nyipusa
pilyamo lao suu pyao karare. [18] Koraisa
baa range yulu koo mende pii napalape
namwa koo pingi wambu dupwa Anatu
dokona lanyaro lao suu pyapala dokona lao
kumakaya. Baa pyuo kumakayaminyipape
banya imambu dokona lete peya. [19] Baa
imambu ingyapala imambu lapo karapusi
paleyami dokona lamaiyala peya. [20] Yuu

* 3:7: Koo dokomeko isingi pii nalapape. Mee rae maiyuo pena lao piri. (3:9)

wamba dokopa akali Noa baa sipu mende
wasapala banya wambu yanda ipingi nyero
nyuo peya. Sipu doko ipwa dokome
soo ketae pyambuyamopa nakama lete
peyami. Anatumi doloma kando waiya lao
pyaa napala isaro kareyamopape wambu
lapo simbi simbi pyuo karapala koo keta
paleyami dupwana imambu dokonasa
letamo. [21] Ipwa andake doko bapitisimo
yulu dokona ingyuo wambo kongwalu
piya. Bapitisimo nyilyamano doko mee
yongona karo petenge dupwa wate pyuo
lete pelyamasa pii nange. Bapitisimo nyuo
dokopa nakama pii mende lalu lao lenge
doko moko minyuo kaeya naro lao suu
pyapala lete dokona pelyamasa pingi. Yesu
Koraisa baa sipurao lete peyamo dokona
ingyuo lete paramasa pira. [22] Baa yake
panda papala Anatunya kingi rolae dokona
piso aŋala dupwape imambu mupwa, dee
kamongo dupwa iso karamo.

4

Yulu Wambarae Yaki Nyuo Kaepala Anatu Suu Pyao Karalapape

[1] Koraisa yanengena randa andake
neyamo doko nakama keta sela epara
lyakande doko doŋo mona kuki palyuo
karalapape. Api mendeme yanenge dokona
randa nyera ramo doko Satane kata rekya
lao epo kararasa pira. [2] Wamba yulu koo
wangu lakapala pyulu pyuo pyuo kareyami
dupwa epapu kapa kaepala Anatunya
pii laramuli pyuo pipape. [3] See nange
wambu dupwame pundame kumapala,
enda kepo pyuo, biya nao kyakapala, pati
andake dupwana piso yuu kwuapala nenge
renge nao ipwa koo porai dupwa napala
Anatu dokona kaeyapala bange kingimi
wasisi dupwa kingi lao karaminyi yulu
dopale pyuo kareyami. [4] Nakama opetae
wambo dokopa mee langa dopa pyuo
male male lao kareyaminyisa Kurisene
ingya nange dupwa akipamo epapu namwa
role pyao pii nalyamisi lao see napala
kilya kando letaminyi. [5] Anatumi wambu
kumasi letepe kote lara dokopa nakama apa
pyuo kareyama lao renge polo lamairami
ingilyamo. [6] Dopa pilyamo dokona waili
pii keyange doko kumasi wambu dupwa
polo lamaiyapya. Nakama isa yuunya karo
dokopa yulu koo piyaminyisa Anatumi
nakama kando kote leya. Doko nakama
waili pii keyange sepala enakana imambu
ingyuo Anatu yale kararami dokonasa polo
lamaiya.

Anatumi Mora Petengena Renge Keyange Jiyamo Dupwa Isa Pakami Nana

[7] Yuu lumwa pira doko repe ingilyamo
dokona emba range kame pyuo minyuo
mona paliramopa karo ateŋa lalapape.
[8] Yulu mupwa minyarami doko wambu
yango mona reto karalapape. Mona re-
tarami renge keyange dokome nakamana
yulu koo dupwa yambe pyakara ingilyamo.
[9] Nakama mumu laa nao yango sukusa
anda epena lao nenge pyuo pisipwape.
[10] Anatumi nakama range wakale wakale
keta mora petenge renge jiyamo dupwa
mendali keta pisa pisa pyuo maiyalapape.
Dokome Anatunya renge keyange dupwa
isa pakami nara. [11] Mendeme misi lara
ramo doko baa Anatunya pii doko lena.
Mendeme mende nyisara ramo doko Ana-
tumi porai renge maiyamo doko nyepala
nyiso pyuo karenale. Yesu Koraisa neta
renge ingyuo karalu karenge doko keta
yulu peparae pirami ramo Anatunya kingi
ketae pyambwaramisa pira.

Kurisene Yulu Dokona Randa Nyerami

[12] Nambana puu minyingimoo. Randa
wakale wakale nakama keta epelyamo
dupwa nakama apiyakale lao mee makande
pyuo ipyamosa pilyamo dokona mona
nembo yamarangwa nalapape. [13] Nakama
Koraisana randa nyiyamo dokona mendeke
ingyuo nyimwasa pilyamoŋo lao rae
maiyuo karalapape. Banya neta renge yulu
doko neta epo panaramo dokopa raeme
kumuo kararami lyakande. [14] Nakama
Koraisana kimbu moko minyingi dokona
reke lao randa nao karamano lao suu
pyapala rae maiyuo pupwape. Dopa
pyuo pwuamo doko Anatunya Imambu
neta renge dokome nakama keta epo
paleyasa piya. [15] Nakama mendeme wambu
yango pyao kumakaope waa naope mata
kando laope yulu koo dokore pipala
randa nyerami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.
[16] Kurisene ingilyaminyi dokona lao randa
narami ramo doko elya napala Koraisana
lao nyilyuŋu lao Anatu ange lamailapape.

[17] Kote andake laramo yuu gii repetale
pyaka sepelyamo dokopa Anatu banya

wambu dupwa kando wambowana ingyuo
kote lara ingilyamo dokona waili pii
keyange doko kinyi lao suu pyaa nange
wambu dupwa apa pyuo parami? [18] Dokona
ingyuo buku Baepole dokona pii mende
palamo.
Doko Anatumi rolae pingi dupwa randa
nawali
lete wai pyao nyera ramo doko,
wambu kamba lenge koo pingipi dupwa
Anatu apa pyuo pyuo nyerase?
[19] Randa jerami ramo doko Anatu leta-
muli pyuo nyilyuŋu lao suu pyapala yulu
keyange dupwa kaeya nao pyuo karala-
pape. Yuu muu dupwa wasiyamo Anatu
doko pii lamana palya nange dokona range
pyamalyuo karalapape.

5

Anatunya Sipisipi Dupwa Rapu Pyakamyuo Karalapa

[1] Elyambu Pinginya akali kyawa dupwana
pii mende palamo doko epapu langilyu.
Namba range Elyambu Pinginya kyawako
ingyuo karo. Koraisa baa randa neyamo
doko kandeyoko. Dokona namba opetae
baa neta renge ingyuo pano eparamo
dokopa baapa mendeke ingyuo paro.
[2] Anatunya sipisipi nakama keta pyamalyisi
dupwa mondo lao isakamyuo karalapape
leto. Anatumi emba keta sipisipi lapo
rapu pyakare lao pyamalyiya dokona
maka sukusuku naa nao pyuo karape.
Kanana yulu pilyu lao suu pyaa napala
wambu nyisalana doko iki suu pyao pyuo
karalapape. [3] Anatunya wambu emba
keta pyamalyisi dupwa kando nyuo isa
palyili lao kara napala sipisipi peparaena
kauwange ingyuo karare. [4] Dokome
Sipisipinya Rapu Pingi akali angi doko
eparamo dokopa kyawa rarange ama
keyange yanga paupau lao sulu singi mende
emba nyere.

[5] Nakama wane akali dupwame akali an-
dapae dupwana arapunya karapala range
mee kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pyapala
wakale dupwana kendemande ingyuo kar-
alapape. Baepolena lao dokopa, Ana-
tumi inyimungu karenge dupwa nyuo ke-
tae pyambwapala dee rangeme mupwa lao
suu pingi dupwa nyuo isa palyingi letamo.
[6] Anatunya kingi kape porai dokona isarena
range kuki ingyuo karare dokona baa range
suu pyaramo mange keyange dokopa emba
minyalyuo nyera. [7] Baame emba iso karamo
dokona embena mona kenda dupwa baa
keta pyamalyapala kaeyare.

[8] Suu pingi karalunja nembapala lenge
rao karalapape. Satane baa mena laene rae
lenge dopale dokome nakama pyao nalana
lee minyilyamo. [9] Kurisene yulu dokona
pyuku laa napala Satane nyuo meme
pinyi nembo karalapape. Randa epelyamo
dupwa embako iki nelende daaŋa. Kurisene
yango yuu muu wakale dupwa mendare
ingilyamo. [10] Nakama yuu gii mendasipa
iki yaso nao kararaminyipa Anatu mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge renge kuiyuo
karenge doko nyisara. Nakama Koraisapa
pako karo banya yanga paupau lenge
panda sulu singi dokona ipupwape leyamo
doko baame nakama sukunde ingyuo kiso
rolapala nakama porainyi pyambwapala
paka isa ingyaro kararami. [11] Porai renge
dupwa banya ingyuo sulu silyamo, doko
kinyi.

Lao Lumwa Pyuo Yako Lenge Pii Palamo

[12] Nambana yangone mona retenge akali
Silipenasa baame pepa pase dake pyakapya.
Anatumi mona keyange palyuo namwa ny-
isingi yulu dupwa pepa dakena pyao palya-
puŋu dupwa yaki nyii nalapape lao pyao
jilyu.

[13] Anatumi wambu yapo nyiyamopa Bapi-
lone dokona Elyambu Pingi yango ingyuo
mendare petaminyi dupwa yako letaminyi.
Nambana wane Make baame opetae yako
lenge pii letamo. [14] Nakama Kurisene yango
sukusa Anatu suu pyao yako lao kingi
maiyuo pyuo karalapape.

Nakama Koraisana wambu dupwame
mona kyuu lao seramo karamili yaka lao
leto.

2 PITA

Pitana pepa lapo pyuo piya dakeme Kurisene wamba kareyaminyi dupwana andarele maiya. Angi renge mende soo kandapala pepa dake piyamo doko mana pii kyambo lapo leyamisa dokona kepo pingi yulu pyaka siyasa kandapala piya. Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapa soo nyingi renge dokome yulu koo dopale anamasi minyarami ingilyamo. Soo nyuo anamasi minyarami kata doko wambu Yesu Koraisa angi kando banya mana pii leyamo soo kareyami dupwa keta mana nyingi, leya. Pii dake wambu lapome Koraisa baa dee epa nara leyamisa dokona poraiyuo suu pyao reto maiya. Pitame wambu lapome Yesu pande epa nalyamo lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame wambu dupwa mende koo keta paa namili lao mona kapu kyapena lao isaro karapyamo pilyamo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1:1-2*
2. Anatumi Kurisene wambu kee lao sukusa nyiya *1:3-21*
3. Kyai pyuo mana lenge akali dupwa *2:1-22*
4. Yesu Koraisa dee epo otara doko *3:1-18*

Yako Lenge Pii Doko

1 Namba Saimone Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome banya kendemande yulu pyuo karo. Anatu Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa rolae pingi dolapome Kurisene suu pingi keyange maiyamo yango dupwa keta pepa dake pyao jilyu.

2 Nakamame Anatu dee namwana Kamongo Yesupa soo nyilyaminyi dokona mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe nakama jokondali pinya lao leto.

Anatumi Nakama Kee Lao Sukusa Nyiya

3 Yesu baame wakasa keyange neta renge ingyuo karamo dokome role pyao kararami lao ipupwape letamo. Anatumi Yesu keta banya yake pandana porai renge dokome imambunya renge keyange angingyuo nyisarali dupwa jiya. Baame keyange dusipa 4 jeroŋo lao wambo lasaka pilyamo. Ene angi nyerami dokopa isa pandana suu pingi koo wambu kokwa singi dupwa wanjo karapala baa yale ingyuo kararami. 5 Anatunya keyange wakasa dupwa kandalana lao suu pyarami ramo doko Anatu baa kapa ingingi doko iki suu pyao kara nao yulu keyange dupwa pyuoko kararami. 6 Dee doko iki daa. Anatu soo nyepala rangena yulu dokona kame pyuo pyuo karalapape. Banya yulu pyuo kaeya napala Anatunya Imambunya yulu iki suu pyao kararami. 7 Wambu yango dupwa mona retapala Anatu dokona mona maiyuoko karalapape. 8 Yulu rolae dupwana wangu lakao pyuo kararami ramo doko Kamongo Yesu Koraisa soo nyepala banya yulu rolae pyuo kararami ingilyamo. 9 Yulu rolae dusipa pii nange wambu dupwame nakamana koo doko kwuanyi nembakaya kande doko kame sepala nakamana lenge kwaelyamo dokome angingyuo kandapa nalyaminyi.

10 Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee lao sukusa nyiyamo dokona rolae pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo nakamana Kurisene yulu isa paa nara. 11 Isa paa naramopa namwana Kamongo Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisana isingi panda keyange doko nyerami.

12 Dokona lao nakama renge keyange dusipa soo pingi pyapala kareyaminyipape nambame kaeya nao langyuoko kararo. 13 Yulu rolae dusipa pipwape lao kaeya nao laoko karo doko kumarono dokopa lili pira doko keyange lao suu pilyu. 14 Nambana yongo kakapange oo repetale yaki nyerolyamo dokona lao Kamongo Yesu Koraisame pii repa repa pyuo langipya. 15 Dokona ingyuo namba wambo nakamana kata wapwapala enakana kumuo paronopa nambana pii dupwa soo manjo kararami ingilyamo.

Koraisa Neta Renge Ingyuo Kareyamo Doko Kandeyama

16 Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa porai wakasa doko kapu kyuo epara lao karamano doko mee sinju pii ingyuo laa nalyamano. Baa yanga paupau lao kareyamo doko rangena lengeme kandeyama. 17 Rakane Anatu yake panda dokona yanga paupau lao karapala banya kingi ketae nembo lao, Dake nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko, namba banya yulu kyanyi kandelyo leyamo doko soo

kareyama. [18] Namwa baapa yuu kyau
yapasi dokona role pyao kareyama doko
pii yake panda rae epeyamo doko range
rolae siyama.
[19] Dokona ingyuo poropeta akalimi
pii leyami doko kinyi ingyuo pelyamo
kandelyamano. Nakamame pii doko
lambe ingyuo minyuo panda iminjiyamo
dokona yanganyi retenge. Dokona leyami
dupwa suu pyale pyale pupwape. Pii
doko rao pelyamo dokome yuu yangapala
nakamana mona anda dorena yanganyi
peeyara. [20] Pii mende kyawa ingyuo
leto dake kame see nalapape. Doko pii
nolakayaminyi Baepolena pyasi palamo
dupwa akali mendeme dokona kandapala
range suu pyao kapa polo laa nara
ingilyamo. [21] Doko isa wambumi sipurapala
lao kareyaminde daa. Imambu Poo Pyasimi
wambu maralyiyamopa Anatunya pii doko
nolakayamisa piya.

2

Poropeta Akali Angi Daa

[1] Wambo dokopa akali lapo poropeta
akali angi daa kyambo lenge dupwa lao
epeyami doko suu pyao dokore lapo dee
kamba eparami ingilyamo. Nakama Lete
Wai Pyao Nyiyamo Kamongo doko mata
maipala nakamana kyambo pii dokome
Elyambu Pingi wambu ukiaki minyarami.
Yulu koo doko nakama keta lalyuo ingyuo
eparamopa nakama waiya lao kokwa sera
ingilyamo. [2] Wambu malu mee nakamana
mana nyepala yulu kopetame piraminy-
isa Anatunya Imambunya kata angi doko
kwaeyakamisara. [3] Nakama kana mone
nyelana pii wakale wakale palyuo nakama
minyuoko pirami. Dopa pyuo pirami doŋo
Kote Pii Lenge doko rapa rapa pipala oo
epena pilyamo. Nakama Kokwa Sera Doko
luu palipa nalyamo.
[4] Aŋala lapo yulu koo piyamisa Anatu
baame konda napala puu maipala panda
kwaenge dokona pyambwapala kote lenge
yuu gii dokona isaro karena leya. [5] Dopako
pyuo baa yuu wamba dokopa wambu konda
napala ipwa andake dokome nena leyapya.
Pii rolae lenge akali Noa banya wambu
yanda ipingi iki pipya lete nyiya. [6] Yuu
mendepa baame yuu Sotoma Gomorapa
kando epe nasepala isare dokome rao ranga
sinya leyapya. Wambu enakana dup-
wana lapo Anatunya kingi isa nembasarami
lao kandaro laoko pyao kokwa siyapya.
[7] Akali Lote baa nakamba role pyao kara-
pala nakamana yulu koo dupwa kando
mona randayamosa Anatumi baa kyawa
lete nyiya. [8] Nakamba yangama alemanji
lao koo piyamisa kando epe nasepala mona
nembo kareya. [9] Kamongome dopa pyuo
pingi dokona banya wambu yaso narami
dokopa kapa moko nyera. Dee yulu koo
pingi dupwa puu maipala Kote Lenge Yuu
Gii dokona iso karena lara. [10] Rangena suu
pingi koo moko minyuo paenge wambu
dupwa keta kote pii andake palira.
Nakama Anatu kando kamba lapala
lamya ingyalya ingyana pyuo yake pandana
aŋala keyange dupwa kando kilya kando
lenge. [11] Kilya kando laminyipape yakena
aŋala kamame porai wakasa dupwame
Kamongona lenge kambu dokona naka-
mana koo pii soo kararamopa isingi kilya
kando laa nange. [12] Nakama mena rae
lenge suu pingi pali nange dopale kone
makaro karamo dokona kyawa suu lao
papala kumarami ingilyamo. Mona pali
nange dokome imambunya yulu sili see
nale lao karaminyi. [13] Wambu yango moŋo
mailyaminyi dokona nakama range keta
moŋo doko sela epara. Nakama yangama
alemanji lao yongona pundamu kumuo
pyuowaneme suu piyami dupwa pano
pilyaminyi. Nakamba nakama pipya nenge
nao yalya kando pisiminyipape nakamana
panga singi yulu dupwa pyuoko karaminyi.
[14] Nakama enda nyipuli nyipuli lao lenge
nyuo karalu karapala koto karaminyi.
Nakama Kurisene porai ingya nange dupwa
kando nyepala yulu koona kata dokona
andanyi pyambulyaminyi. Nakama kaeya
nao nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pilyaminyi
dokona Anatumi nakama moŋo andake
maira. [15] Kata rolae dupwa yaki nyepala
mee ralo karaminyi. Akali Beona ikinyingi
Belame baa yulu koo doko pyuo kana malu
nyiya kata dokonako pelyaminyi. [16] Baa
poropeta angi daandeme yulu koo pyuo
kareyamo dokopa mena donge mende
wambunya pii lele lao baasa kando leya.
[17] Wambu dopale doko ipwa guu
lenge sokasi singi dopale karaminyi.
Kopa rakapana porambaiye dopale mee

nyepo nyuo paeyo karaminyi. Anatumi
nakama iminjingi panda dorena nembara
ingilyamo. [18] Nakama sipurapala yongona
pii andake lapala wambu mona kapu kyasi
poraiyapa nalyaminyi dupwa nyepala
yongona pundange renge dupwa mana
lamaiyuo neta nyilyaminyi. [19] Yulu koo
dupwame nakama anamasi minyiyamopa
puu maisi karaminyi. Puu maisi karaminyi-
pape wambu yango kiiramo nyerama
letaminyi. [20] Wambu lapome Lete Wai
Pyao Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kando
nyepala yulu wambarae dupwa rekya lanyi
nembapala karo enakana koo dokona dee
sukusa parami ramo dokona ama kwao
parami. [21] Anatunya pii poo pyasi doko
soo manjo nyepala enakana kata rolae
doko yaki nyerami ramo doko kamame
kwao parami ingilyamo. [22] Dokona ingyuo
namwa pii mende lenge doko, Suwame
nyema pyao miku kasipala range nalamuli
pyuo pingi. Dee mena yanenge keyange
doko dee manduwanya rongo rongo
soo karengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi lenge
kandale dokona ingyuo pelyamo.

3

Kamongome Eparoŋo Lao Kaeya

[1] Nambana puu minyingimoo, pepa pase
mende wambo joo kaeyo kande dokona
dake lapo pyuo pyao jilyu. Pase dolapona
Anatunya pii keyange dokona poraiyuo suu
pyalapape lao pii dokona andarele langilyu.
[2] Yuu wamba dokopa Anatunya poropeta
akali dupwame pii leyami dokope Lete Wai
Pyao Nyingi Kamongona lowa doko aposele
akali keta siyami dolaponape poraiyuo
suu pyalapape lao pepa jilyu. [3] Yuu
repetale lumwa piramo gii dokopa akali
lapo rangena suu pingi koo dokona minyuo
londo epapala nakama kando giyalya
giyana pyuo lao, [4] Kamongome dee eparo
laa naya lyasilisi? Baa anja karase? Akali
andapae dupwa baa kanda napala mee
kumuo pelyaminyi. Yuu wasiyamo dokopa
piso epo mee siyamuli pyuoko silyamo
larami. [5] Doko Anatunya pii neta epeyamo
dokome yake yuupi ingyuo peyamo doko
suu pyaa napala mee pii doko kandakinyuo
lao kararami ingilyamo. Ipwa iki wambo
siyamo dokona Anatumi leyamuli pyuo yuu
doko pulyuo epeya. [6] Deeko leyamuli pyuo
yuu mendepa ipwa andake dokome yuu
kokwa siya. [7] Pii mendaki dokomeyoko yake
yuupi isareme raraŋa lao retasi silyamo.
Doko akali yulu koo pingi dupwa keta kote
pii paliramopa yuu pale pale isareme rao
kokwa soo parami.

[8] Nambana puu minyingimoo, pii dake
kame see nalapape. Anatumi ee kana ama
malu (1000) doko yuu gii mee mendaki
dopaleko lao suu pyaro karapyamo
pilyamo. [9] Dokona ingyuo lapome baa
mende piro lalu lao leyamo doko kame
sepala pii nalyamo lao suu pilyaminyi.
Doko renge angi see napala mee lao
karamisa pilyamo. Anatumi koo keta
pasarami lapala mona kapu kyamili lao
isaro karapyamo pilyamo.

[10] Kamongona yuu gii doko waa nala
epenge akali yuu gii anjokorape epara lao
see nalyaminyi epenge dopale ingyara. Yuu
gii pyaka seramopa yake doko kele kalo
lao rali piramo dokopa bui dupwa isareme
rapala kondo isa para. Dee yuu muu dupwa
mee ope ape pyuo rali pipala pana nara.
[11] Dopa pyuo kokwa soo paramo dokona
nakamana range yulu dokona kandokon-
dali pyuo karalapape. Anatu dokona iki
suu pyao karalapape. [12] Anatunya yuu gii
doko dakepa waiya lao pyaka sipyali lao
suu pyapala yulu rolae pyuo karalapape.
Yake doko rao mee inginyi nembo, bui
dupwa isareme raramopa mee ipwa ingyuo
para. [13] Dopa pyuo paramopa Anatumi yake
yuupi enenge ingyuo wasaro lao lalu lao
leyamopa namwa yulu rolae pingi panda
doko isaro karamano.

[14] Yangonemoo isaro karaminyi mange
dusipana yulu koo mende pii napala nyiso
yakunaiyape pisa naramopa baapa mona
kyuu lao sinya lao karalapape. [15] Anatumi
Pole nyisiyamopa baame pii keyange lao
Anatumi nakama mona kapu kyamili lao
maka napala iso karamo leya dokonako
palyuo leto. [16] Baa pepa pyao dokopa pii
dokore lenge kandale. Banya pepa pase
piyamo dupwana renge lapo randa nao
serami paleyasa wambu kopyali see nange
lapome lawa pyuo polo letaminyi. Nakama
Baepole pii doloma opetae ukiaki minyuo
lenge dokome koo keta pelyaminyi.

[17] Yangonemoo mende piraŋa doko
wambo langilyu. Doko akali kamba lenge

lapo epapala pii kopetame langiraminyipa
soo nyepala isa pasarami dokona waso
karalapape. [18] Nakama Lete Wai Pyao
Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa soo ando
paraminyipa banya mona keyange palyuo
ipingi renge doko nakama keta jokondali
pinya lao leto. Mange epapu piso pao
rengyanape banya kingi doko ketae palyuo
puu penale, doko kinyi.

1 JONE

Jonena pepa wambo piyamo renge angi lama paleyasa piya. Wambu pepa dake yaka larami dupwa nakama Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisamoo pipya pako pii lao yalya kando petena lao suu pingi doko lao porainyi pyambuo lamaiyuo piya. Lapo pyuo doko mana pii kyai pyuo leyami dupwame Anatupa pako pisirami doko kokwa sesera lapala waso karena repe repe lamaiyuo piya. Isa yuu dake koo ingyuo singi dokona Yesu Anatunya Ikinyingi dokome kapa mee wambu yanenge nyuo kapa kara nara ingingi, leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyami dupwame lao, Nakama lete wai pyao nyisi wambu dupwa isa yuunya nao piso karo pilyaminyi kata dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyarami ingilyamo, leyami. Lete parami dupwa isa yuunya pii lao nenge rambo lao mona reta naraminyipape dupwana renge mende pali nara lao mana leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyaminyi dokona Joneme yanda pyuo lao pyao dokopa Yesu Koraisa baa akali isa komba pyao epeya. Dokona wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao Anatu mona mairami dupwame wambu yango dupwa opetae dopako pyuo mona retarami ingilyamo lao suu pingi doko paka pyao soo leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1:1-4*
2. Yanga paupau lengepe dee iminjingipi *1:5—2:29*
3. Anatunya wane wanakepe Satanena wane wanakepe *3:1-24*
4. Kyambo kinyipi *4:1-6*
5. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko mona retenge *4:7-21*
6. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala nyuo anamasi minyarama *5:1-21*

Pii Angimi Letena Renge Jingi

1 Yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa mende paleyamo doko namwa siyama lenge dokome kandeyama kandapala kingi dokome minyandeyama doko letena renge pii angi dokona lao pepa pyao retelyamano. 2 Letena renge pii nolakaya. Nolakayamo dokopa namwa kandeyama. Kandapala namwa angi kandeyama lao nakama boo pyao langilyamano. Letena renge kulisa palu palenge Rakane karamo dokona paleya doko namwa kandalapase lao pano nolakaya. 3 Nakama opetae namwa yalya kando pisimwali lao namwa kandeyama dee siyama renge dokona nakama selapape lao boo pyao langilyamano. Namwa Rakane banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisapa role pyao yalya kando karamano dokona lao nakama yalya kando pisimwali lao langilyamano. 4 Yalya kando pisirama ramo dokopa namwa raeme kumuo pisirama lao pepana pyao reto jilyamano.

Anatu Baa Yanga Paupau Lenge

5 Ikinyingi dokome waili pii namwa langiyamopa soo nyepala nakama langilyamano. Anatu baa yanga paupau lao karenge. Iminjingi doko baa keta pali nange. 6 Namwa iminjaramo dokona isa sulusulu karo dokopa namwa baapa yalya kando karamwano pilyamo larama ramo doko kyambo lao karo kinyi angi dokona palyuo lao kara naramasa pira. 7 Baa yanga paupau lasi dokona karenge doko suu pyao namwa yanga paupau lasi dokona kararama ramo dokopa namwa lao yalya kando pisiramano banya Ikinyingi Yesunya ranjama dokome namwana koo dupwa peparae kwuanyi nembapa pyakara.

8 Namwa koo pali nange larama ramo doko monarena kinyinya renge doko pali naramopa namwa ukiaki minyuo suu pyapala laramasa pira. 9 Namwana koo dupwa Anatu keta polo lamairama ramo dokopa baame namwa yaki nyii nao kyawa minyuo yulu rolo pyuo karenge dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao ukiaki minyingi dupwa pyuo elya pyuo nyakara. 10 Namwa yulu koo pii nange larama ramo doko namwa Anatu kyambo leya laramasa pira. Dokome banya pii namwana monarename see narasa pira.

2

Yesu Koraisa Namwana Nyisingi

1 Nambana Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, nakama yulu koo pyuo kara nalapape lao langilyu. Dopa lao langirunupape mendeme yulu koo pira ramo dokopa Yesu Koraisa rolae karenge doko namwana koo dupwana lao Rakane kambu minyuo lamaiyakara lyakande. 2 Yesu kumuyamo

dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo yambe
pyasi siya. Namwana koo dupwako iki daa.
Wambu yuu mure lao peparae dupwana
kumuyasa piya.
3 Banya lowa dupwa leyamuli pyuo pyuo
kararama ramo dokome baa soo nyilyu
lao soo pakana palyuo seramasa pira.
4 Mendeme, Nambame Anatu soo karo
lapala banya lowa dupwa sili see nale
lao karara ramo doko banya monarena
kinyi renge pali naramopa baa kyambo
lao kararasa pira. 5 Dokona mendeme
Anatunya pii warombo soo pyuo karara
ramo doko banya monarena Anatunya
mona retenge renge doko namwana mona
anda palyuo kete pyaramo kararasa pira.
Dopa pira ramo dokome namwa banya
arapu dokona karalyamano lao soo gis-
aramasa pira. 6 Mendeme Yesunya arapu
dokona karo lara ramo doko Yesu pyuo
kareyamuli pyuo karapenge ingilyamo.

Lowa Enenge Doko

7 Nambana puu minyingi dupwa lowa
enenge mendena pyao langya nalyo.
Lowa wambarae nakama yuu wamba singi
kandale dokonandeko langilyu. 8 Lowa
doko wambarae ingyapyamopape enenge
ingyuo silyamo doko pyao langilyu. Pii
renge kinyi doko Yesu keta maralyuo
siya. Mendaki dokoko dakepa nakama keta
silyamo. Dokonako ingyuo iminjingi doko
pyai nala nala pupyamopa epapu yanga
paupau lenge angi doko panelyamo.
9 Mendeme, Monarena yanga paupau lao
sipyamo karo lapala yangonge mende awa
nao karara ramo doko banya mona dorena
iminjingi dokona kararasa pira. 10 Mendeme
yangonge mona reto karara ramo akali
dokona monarena yanga paupau lao ser-
amopa kararasa pira. Yulu dokome pyalya
minyapala mendali lukumuo palya nara.
11 Mendeme yangonge mende awa nao
karara ramo doko yanga naramopa isa su-
lusulu karo banya lenge doko yambe pyalya
pyana piramopa kata anja pelyo lao see
narasa pira.
12 Nambana Kurisene wanenge
ikinyingipi dupwa, Yesu Koraisana kingi
lao nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo
kame sakayamo dokona epapu nakama
pepa pyao jilyu. 13 Rakanemoo nakamame
wambo kanda soo kareyamo doko baa soo
nyepala karaminyisa dokona pepa pyao
jilyu. Wanyane dupwa nakama imambu
koo doko nyuo anamapala karaminyi
dokona epapu pepa pyao jilyuko.
14 Wane wanakepe dupwa nakamame
Rakane soo nyepala karaminyi dokona
pepa pyao retapupya kandapi. Rakanemoo,
wambo kanda soo kareyamo baa soo
nyepala karaminyi dokona pepa pyao re-
tapupya kandapi. Wanyane dupwa nakama
porai ingyuo karaminyipa Anatunya pii
doko nakama keta soo nakamame Satane
nyuo anamapala karaminyi lao sepala
dokona epapu pepa pyao retapupya
kandapi.
15 Isa yulupi yuunya bangepe mona reto
kara nalapape. Mendeme isa yulu mona
reto karara ramo doko Rakanena mona
retenge renge doko banya monarename
pali narasa pira. 16 Isa yulu peparae yanen-
gena nyuowaneme kumuo pyuo karengepe
namba wakasa laraminyi karapuli lao suu
pingipi yulu peparae dusipa Rakanena yulu
ingyuo daa mee isa yuunya yulu silyamo.
17 Isa yuunya yulu dokope isa yuunya yulu
nyuowaneme kumungi dokope pyai nara
ingyuo silyamo. Sipyamopape mendeme
Anatu mende laramo dokona rape rape
lao karara ramo doko kulisa ingyuo karalu
karara.

Yesu Koraisana Nyisu Petenge Doko

18 Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa
yuu gii lumwa doko repetale pyaka
sepelyamo. Mendeme Koraisapa sisu nyuo
karara ingilyamo pii dokona nakama siyami
kande. Siyaminyili pyuo epapu wambu
malu Koraisapa sisu nyuo karaminyi.
Dokome epapu yuu gii lumwa doko
angi pyaka silyamo lao soo gisilyamano.
19 Namwa role pyapeta sukusa karenge
dokona karapala neta peyami. Nakama
namwa role pyapeta kareyaminyipape
namwana pongwae ingyuo kara nayami.
Nakama namwana pongwae ingyuo
kareyamili doko nakama namwa role
pyapeta karalu karamwali. Nakama namwa
yaki nyuo peyami doko namwana pongwae
ingyuo kara nayamindeme dokopa paneya.
20 Dopa piyamopape Imambu Poo
Pyasinya renge raa lasi Yesu Koraisa keta
jiyamosa dokome nakama peparae rolo
silyaminyi. 21 Nakama pii kinyi doko

see namindena pepa pyao jiyunde daa.
Nakama pii kinyi soo karo kyambo pii soo
nembo karaminyi dokona pepa pyao jilyu.
22 Akali api kyambo angingyuo lenge
karase? Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo
lenge pii doko soo nembapala lao karara
ramo baa kyambo angingyuo lenge ing-
yarasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi Rakangepa
karambinyi lenge pii doko soo nemba-
pala lao karara ramo baa Koraisapa sisu
nyuo karenge ingyarasa pira. 23 Mendeme
Ikinyingi karamo pii doko soo nembapala
lao karara ramo doko Rakange soo nyii nao
larasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi karamo
pii dokona palyuo lara ramo baa Rakange
opetae soo nyepala larasa pira.
24 Pii wamba kanda soo nakama siyami
doko nakamana monarena palu palena. Pii
doko nakama keta palu palira ramo dokopa
Ikinyingi Rakangepana arapu dokona yuu
peparae nakama karalu kararami ingyara.
25 Dokonako ingyuo namwa baame langyuo
lalu lao leya. Nambame nakama kyakana
renge kulisa palu palenge doko jeroŋo leya.
26 Wambu lapome kyambo lao nakama
panga soo suu longo nyimwali lao
karaminyi dupwana lao pepa pyao jilyu.
27 Jipunupape Imambu renge raa lasi Yesu
jiyamo nyiyami doko nakama keta singi
dokona akali mendeme nakama mana
langira ingyuo yangya nalyamo. Banya
Imambu renge raa lasi dokome kyambo
laa napala angi palipyamuli pyuo bange
peparae dupwana mana langyuo karamo.
Dokomeko Yesunya arapu dokona karalu
karalapape lao mana langiyamo dokonako
suu pyao pyuo karalu karalapape.
28 Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa
baa pano eparamo dokopa namwa eŋa
nembo karo banya lenge kambu dokona in-
yimungu elya nao karapuli yaka lao epapu
banya arapu dokona pisipwape. 29 Anatu
baa angi rolae ingyuo karamo doko nakama
silyaminyi. Dokonako wambu yulu angi
rolae pyuo kareyami kande doko nakama
Anatumi manjo nyiyandelyamo lao soo gis-
arami ingilyamo.

3

Anatunya Wane Wanakepe Dupwa

1 Rakange Anatu namwa renge kuiyuo
mona reteyamo dokome namwa banya
wane wanakepe leya dokona suu pyaokon-
dali pipwape. Namwa mee dopa rapisa lao
wane wanakepe laa nange. Namwa banya
wane wanakepe angingyuo karamano.
Dokona isa yuunya suu pingi wambu
dupwame Anatu apa pyuondeme pyuo
karamo lao soo pakana palya nayami
doko suu pyao namwa apa pyuondeme
pyuo karaminyi lao soo pakana palya
nalyaminyiko. 2 Nambana puu minyingi
dupwa epapu namwa Anatunya wane
wanakepe ingyuo petamano. Namwa yake
panda dokona apiyakale ingyarama lao
nolaka napyamopa kando sepa nalyamano.
Dopa piramopape Yesu pano eparamo
dokopa namwa baa angi rolae kandarama
dokome baa yale ingyarama. 3 Wambu
mendeme Yesu kandapuli lao suu pyara
ramo suu pingi doko monarename range
pyuo poo pyarasa pira. Yesu poo pyasi
karenge doko suu pyao poo pyasi kararasa
pira.
4 Wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa
peparae Anatunya mawa pii kamba laminy-
isa pilyamo. Yulu koo pyuo karenge doko
mawa pii kamba lenge dopale. 5 Yesu
baame namwana koo dupwa ramanyi nem-
bala pano epeya lao soo gisilyaminyi kande.
Baa koo mende pali nange. 6 Mendeme
Yesunya arapu dokona karara ramo doko
koo pyuo kara narasa pira. Mendeme koo
pyuo karara ramo doko baame Yesu kando
sepa nangendeme pira.
7 Nambana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa,
mendeme kyambo lao nakama panga soo
suu longo nyii nana. Mendeme yulu
rolae pyuo karara ramo doko Yesunya
monarena rolae silyamo doko suu pyao
banya monarena rolae serasa pira. 8 Satane
dokome ene lokoyamo dokopa piso yulu
koo pyuo karenge dokonako ingyuo
mendeme yulu koo pyuo karara ramo
baa Satanena ingyarasa pira. Anatunya
Ikinyingi epeyamo renge doko Satanena
yulu dupwa ukiaki minyala pano epeya.
9 Anatunya mende manjo nyera ramo
baa yulu koo pyuo kara narasa pira.
Anatunya pyuo karenge renge isa komba
pyao nyepala kata dokome yulu koo pii nao
karara. Anatumi manjo nyeramo dokome
yulu koo pyuo karara ingya nalyamo.
10 Mendeme yulu rolae pyuo kara nara

ramope baame banya yangonge mona reto kara nara ramope doko baa Anatunya ingyuo daa. Dokome api Anatunya wane wanakepe api Satanena wane wanakepe lao kando gisarama.

Nakama Yango Mendali Mona Reto Kararami

11 Waili pii nakama wamba kanda soo siyaminyi dakena dopa lao palamo. Namwa lao mona reto karapenge ingilyamo. 12 Wamba akali Kene lenge imambu koo dokona ingyuo kareyandeme banya yangonge pyao kumakaya kande renge doko namwa mana nyii napengele ingilyamo. Renge apa pyuondena lapala baame yangonge pyao kumakayapya kandese? Banya yulu dupwa koo ingiyamosa yangongena yulu dupwa angi rolae ingilyamo lao kandapala yangonge pyao kumakaya.

13 Yangonemoo dokona suu pyao isa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame nakama awa nao karaminyi dokona mona nemba nalapape. 14 Namwame yangonge dupwa mona reto karamano dokona kando namwa mona doko kumasi ingyuo kareyama doko pyakuiyuo nembapala mona kyaka palipyamo karamano lao soo gisilyamano. Mendeme mona reto kara nara ramo doko mona doko kumasi ingyuo kararamosa pira. 15 Mendeme banya yangonge kando awa nao karara ramo baa pyao kumakale lao pyuo kararasa pira. Dokona lao mende pyao kumakaenge ingyuo karara ramo doko banya monarena kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko pali naramosa pira lao soo gisilyaminyi. 16 Yesu baa namwana lao kumuo jiyamo dokome mona retenge kata angi doko lao soo manji nyisi karamano. Dokona lao namwame yangonge dupwana lao kumuo maiyuo karapenge ingilyamo. 17 Mendeme isa bange malu reto kararamo dokome yangonge mende aeya naramo kararamo kandapala baa mona kendapala maiya naro lao suu pyara ramo doko baa apa pyuo banya monarename Anatunya mona retenge renge palipyamopa karo larase? 18 Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa kambunya iki pii lao mona reta namana. Yulu pyuo angi kinyi kinyi mona reto karamana.

Anatunya Lenge Kambu Dokona Eŋa Nembo Karamana

19 Dopa pyuo kararama ramo dokome namwa kinyi palengena palyuo ingyuo karalyamano lao range serama. Sepala Anatunya lenge kambunya mona kyuu lao seramo kararama. 20 Namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano karo kande dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona namwana mona doko kyuu lao seramo kararama. Namwa isa wambunya suu pingi kapa ingya nalyamosa Anatu wakasa dokome soo giso karenge renge dokona namwa mona kyuu lao seramo kararama. 21 Nambana puu minyingi dupwa namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano kararama ramo doko Anatunya lenge kambu dokona eŋa nembo kararamasa pira. 22 Dokopa namwame banya lowa dupwa leyamuli pyuo karo baa rae mailyamuli pyuo pyuo karenge dokome baa kando mende pyakapyali lao piso silyamanuli pyuo baame pyakange. 23 Dokona lao banya lowa dopa lao palamo. Banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisana kingi lao baa kapa lete wai pyao nyingi lao suu pyao baa mona maipala nakama lao mona reto karalapape lao baame namwa langiyamo dokona palyuo pirama. 24 Wambu peparae banya lowa leyamuli pyuo pirami ramo dupwa banya arapu dokona kararamisa pira. Dokopa baa nakama keta kararasa pira. Imambu namwa jiyamo dokome baa namwa keta karalyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

4

Imambu Kinyi Dokope Imambu Koo Dokope Dolapona Pii

1 Nambana puu minyingi dupwa nakama suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparae mee kinyokolyamo lao suu pyaa napala suu pingi Anatunya ramo doko apa letape lao selena wambo makande pyuo kandalapape. Poropeta kyambo lenge akali malu yuu dupwana papyuo karaminyi dokona imambu doko Anatunyape lao makande pyuo kandalapape. 2 Mendeme Yesu Koraisa baa mee yanenge nyuo epeya dopa lao suu pyapala laramo dokome nakamame baa Anatunya Imambumi minyapyamo karapyalyamo lao serami. 3 Dee mendeme

Yesu dopa pyuo epa naya lao suu pya-
pala laramo dokome Anatunya daalyamo
lao serami. Imambu doko Koraisa kando
sisu nyuo karowane lao suu pingi dopale.
Imambu enakana epara lao siyami kande
doko epapu isa yuu dakena epo pala kande.
4 Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa
nakama Anatunya ingyuo karaminyi
dokome nakamame imambu koo doloma
nyuo anamo karaminyipa pilyamo.
Nakamana imambu monarena karamo
doko porai wakasa ingyapala mee isa
wambunya imambu monarena karamo
doko kandanyi palyapyamo pilyamo
dokome nakamame doloma nyuo anamo
karaminyipa pilyamo. 5 Doloma dupwa isa
yuunya ingyuo karaminyi dokonako naka-
mana pii letaminyi doko isa akalinya pii
ingilyamo. Dopa pipyasa yuunya suu pingi
wambu dupwame pii dokoko warombo
soo karaminyi. 6 Namwa Anatunya ingyuo
karamano. Dokona lao wambu Anatu
soo karaminyi dupwame namwana pii
warombo singi. Wambu Anatu soo nyepa
nange dupwame namwana pii warombo see
nange. Dokome anjuku imambu kinyi doko
dee anjuku imambu kyambo lenge doko lao
angi doko soo gisilyamano.

Anatu Baa Mona Retenge

7 Nambana puu minyingi dupwa mona
retenge renge doko Anatunya ingyuo
silyamo. Wambu mona reto karaminyi
dupwa nakama Anatumi manjo nyiyamopa
soo karamisa pilyamo dokonako namwame
namwa lao mona retamana. 8 Anatu baa
renge kuiyuo mona retenge dokona mona
reto kara nalyaminyi dupwa Anatu see
namisa pilyamo. 9 Anatumi banya Ikinyingi
mendaki iki dokoko isa yuu dakena baa
renge kuiyuo pyuo nyeramopa namwa
lete karalu kararami lao pena leya doko
Anatumi namwa mona retelyo dokona
pilyu lao namwa kandalapape lao lasaka
piya. 10 Namwame mee Anatu mona
retowane lao reta nalyamano. Baa renge
kuiyuo namwa range mona retapunu
pilyamo lao banya Ikinyingi namwana koo
dupwa yambe pyaraŋa pena leya dokona
namwame Anatu range mona retelyamano.
11 Puu minyingi dupwa namwa Anatumi
dopa pyuo mona reteya dokona namwame
namwa lao mona reto karapenge ingilya
kande. 12 Wambu dupwa peparaeme yuu
mendepape Anatu kanda nalu nao nange.
Namwame namwa lao mona reto kararama
ramo doko Anatu namwa keta epo maralya-
pala mona retenge angi doko namwa ando
nyimbunya lao joo kararandeme pira.
13 Baa range Imambu jiyamo dokome
namwa banya arapu dokona karamwanopa
banya Imambu namwa keta epo
maralyalyamo lao soo gisilyamano.
14 Rakangeme banya Ikinyingi isa wambu
dupwa lete wai pyao nyela pena leyamo
epeya dokona kandapala angi kandeyama
lao letamano. 15 Mendeme Yesu baa
Anatunya Ikinyingi lao sepala lara ramo
doko Anatu baa keta epo maralyaramo
baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararasa pira.
16 Dopa pyuo Anatumi namwa mona reto
karamo lao soo gisapala kulisa palyuo mona
retelyamo lao suu pilyamano.

Anatu baa mona retenge dokona
mendeme mona reto karara ramo doko
baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararamopa
Anatu baa keta epo maralyarasa pira.
17 Mona retenge renge doko namwa
monarename ando nyimbulyamo dokome
namwa Yesu pyuo kareyamo doko suu
pyao pyuo karamano dokopa Anatumi kote
laramo yuu gii dokopa eŋa nembapala
kararama. 18 Mona reto karenge dokome
paka nange. Mona retenge renge doko
palyuo nyimbwara dokome pakange renge
nyuo nembapa pira. Dokonako ingyuo yulu
koo pipala randa nyipu dokona randa isingi
laeyo eparalyamo lao pakange mendeme
pakao karara ramo doko mona retenge
renge doko palyuo nyimbwa naramo
kararasa pira.
19 Baame namwa wambo mona reteyamo
dokona lao namwame baa mona reto kara-
mano. 20 Mendeme, nambame Anatu mona
reto karo lapala yangonge awa nao karara
ramo baa kyambo larasa pira. Banya yan-
gonge kandenge doko mona reto kara nara
ramo doko baa Anatu kanda nange dokona
apa pyuo mona retarase? 21 Lowa Yesu
namwa langiyamo dokona dopa letamo.
Mendeme Anatu mona reto karara ramo
doko banya yangonge opetae mona retoko
karapenge ingilyamo.

5

Isa Yuunya Koo Singi Dupwa Nyuo Ana-

masi Minyarama

1 Wambu Yesu baa Koraisa angi
karamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa
peparae Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo
karaminyi. Wambu Rakange Anatu
mona mairami ramo doko banya wane
wanakepe ingilyamo dupwa opetae mona
mairamisa pira. 2 Namwame Anatu
baa mona retapala banya lowa dupwa
palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararama ramo
dokome banya wane wanakepe dupwa
mona retamwalyamo lao soo gisarama.
3 Dokonako ingyuo namwa Anatu mona
reto kararama doko banya lowa dupwa
palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararamasa pira.
Banya lowa dupwame randa jii nange.
4 Anatumi manjo nyisi dupwame isa yuunya
yulu doko anamarama. Namwame isa
yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo karamano
doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala
anamasi minyuo karamwasa pilyamo. 5 Api
mendeme isa yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo
karara? Mendeme Yesu baa Anatunya
Ikinyingi lao kulisa palyuo suu pyara
dokome anamasi minyuo karara.

Yesu Koraisa Epeya Dokona Lao
Pii Letamo

6 Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa baa
ipwana pao bapitisimo nyiya. Nyepala
ranjama kulimbwako kumuya. Ipwana
bapitisimo nyiya doko iki suu pyao
piyande daa. Baa ipwana papala banya
ranjama opetae kulimbwako kumuya.
Imambu dokona pii kinyi renge palenge
dokome namwa selapa lao pano langyuo
rolenge. 7 Pano langyuo rolenge yulu
rema namwa selapa lao lasaka pingi.
8 Imambu dokope Yesu ipwa bapitisimo
nyiya dokope dee baa ranjama kulimbwako
kumuya dokope dusipa peparae nyuo
mendaki palyuo namwa selapa lao pano
langyuo rolenge. 9 Mee akalinya pii namwa
langyuo rolelyamo doko kinyi lao suu
pingi kandale. Doko suu pyao Anatunya
pii namwa langyuo rolelyamo doko ama
kinyi ingilyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya
pii namwa langyuo rolenge dopale banya
Ikinyingi dokona kando lao namwa langyuo
rolenge. 10 Mendeme Anatunya Ikinyingi
baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona
maiyuo karara ramo doko Anatunya rolo
lamaingi pii doko monarename lamaiyuo
rolarasa pira. Mendeme Anatunya pii
kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nara ramo doko
Anatu baa kyambo lenge lao suu pyarasa
pira. Anatumi banya Ikinyingi dokona
lao leyamo pii doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa
naramo dokome Anatu kyambo lao karamo
lao suu pingi dopale palirasa pira.
11 Pii doko Anatumi namwa kyakana
renge palu palenge doko jero lao leyasa
piya. Kyakana renge palu palenge
doko banya Ikinyingi keta namwa jiya.
12 Mendeme Ikinyingi baapa role pyao
karara ramo doko kyakana renge palu
palenge doko baa keta palirasa pira. Baa
Ikinyingipa role pyao kara nara ramo doko
kyakana renge doko baa keta pali narasa
pira.

Letena Renge Palu Palenge

13 Nakama Anatunya Ikinyinginya kingi
doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi
dupwa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge
doko nakama pipwa palamo lao soo gisala-
pape lao pepa dake pyao jilyu. 14 Baa
kapa piru lao suu pyaramo kata dokona
palyuo mende pyakana lao piso serama
ramo dokona kaeya nao pira doko kinyi lao
silyamano. 15 Dokona lao baa mende pipyali
lao piso serama ramo baa ateŋa soo karenge
dokome wambo kapaŋa lao suu pyapyamo
dokona apoki lele lao lamaimwaŋa lao
silyamano.
16 Akali mendeme yulu koo piramopa
Kurisene yangonge mendeme Anatu piso
sakamira ramo dokona Anatumi imam-
bunya kata doko daa laa nara. Dopa pi-
ramopape daaŋa lao kumalu kumuo ku-
mungi koo dokore pira ramo nyuo kame
sakamiramo kata mende see nara. Dokona
suu pyao ateŋa lalamisi lao laa nalyo. 17 Yulu
kopetame pingi dupwa peparae Anatunya
lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo pelyamo.
Dopa pipyamopape yulu koo lapo dokome
namwa panda koo dakena paramande daa.
18 Anatumi wambu mende kyaka ingyuo
manjo nyera ramo doko baame yulu koo
pyuo karalu kara narasa pira doko silya-
mano. Dokona lao Anatumi mende manjo
nyiyamo Yesu dokome wambu doko nyiso

* 5:18: Mee isa bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao kingi lenge dupwa kando pyarepanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. (5:21)

kararamopa imambu koo dokome wambu
doko keta rambu lalana saka nara. *
[19] Namwa Anatunya wambu ingyuo kara-
mano. Dokopa wambu isa yulu suu pyao
karaminyi dupwa peparae imambu koo
dokome minya luku luku lapyamo puu
maisi karaminyi doko silyamano.
[20] Anatu kinyinya renge renge kuiyuo lao
karamo doko apa pyuo namwame serama
lao saka nayamano dokona Anatunya
Ikinyingi epapala mana langiyamo dokona
epapu silyamano. Dokona lao kinyi renge
kuiyuo lao karamo doko baapa banya
Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa dokopana arapu
dokona petamano. Anatu doko kinyi
karenge. Kyakana renge kulisa palu
palenge doko kinyi.
[21] Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa, mee
isa bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao kingi
lenge dupwa kando pyarepanyi pyambuo
waso karalapape.

2 JONE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa lapo pyuo piyamo doko enda keyange mendepe banya wane wanakepe dupwape pyao maiya. Enda wanepe doko Kurisene wambu misi anda dokona range dupwasa letamo. Pii muu dolapo nakama range yango sukusa mona reto yulu pipwape lao kyai pyuo mana pii leyami dupwa see nana lao repe repe lamaiyuo piya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1-3*
2. Mona retenge renge dokome kyawa nyero karena *4-6*
3. Mana pii kyai dupwa see nana lao repe repe pii doko *7-11*
4. Pii lao oto leya *12-13*

1 Namba nyisingi andake dokome emba
enda mendakinde Anatumi rombo palyuo
nyiyamo doko embena Kurisene ree palu
pipya pepa pyao jilyu. Namwa pii kinyinya
renge palenge dokona pakao karamano
kata dokona nambame emba mona retelyo.
Nambame iki kando letonde daa. Kinyinya
renge kando nyiyami dupwa opetaena role
pyao ingyuo lapusa pilyamo. 2 Kinyinya
renge namwa keta palu paliramo dokona
lapolapo lao mona retelyamano doko.
3 Namwa kinyinya renge yaki nyii nao
wambu yango mona reto kararamanopa
Rakane Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Korais-
apana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe
sakao nyiso karenge rengepe mona kyuu
lao singi rengepe namwa keta palira in-
gilyamo.

Mona Reto Pyuo Karalapape Letamo

4 Embena wane wanakepe lapo Rakane
leyamuli pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki
nyii napala moko minyuo pelyaminyi doko
kandapala rae wakasa maipu. 5 Dokona
ingyuo mona reto pyuo karamanale
lao emba enda mendaki dokona keta
langyuokondali pyuo leto. Dokona lao
mawa pii enenge mendena pyao langya
nalyo. Mawa pii doko kanda soo dokopa
siyama kande. 6 Mona retarama doko
Anatunya mawa pii laramuli pyuo pirama
dokona letamo. Mona retenge kata dokona
palyuo pyuo karalapape lao mawa pii
andake doko yuu wamba singi kandale.
7 Panga singi wambu malu yuu dupwana
papyuo karaminyi. Nakama Yesu Koraisa
mee isa wambu ingyuo epa naya daa lao
karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwa nakama
panga soo Koraisapa yanda pimwai ingyuo
karaminyi. 8 Yulu andake piyami doko mee
isa paramopa nyeramili dupwa papu pisas-
arami dokona waso karalapape.
9 Mendeme Koraisana pii dupwa yalo
parami dupwa Anatupa pakao kapa kara
narami. Yesunya pii minyarami dupwa
iki Rakange Ikinyingipa pakao kararami.
10 Dokona ingyuo wambu lapome Yesunya
pii kaepala mana pii wakale nakamana
anda lao eparami ramo doko nakama yako
laope andakare epena lao nyii nalapape.
Epaminilyamo laa nalapape. 11 Yako lao role
pyao karare ramo dokopa banya yulu koo
doko emba keta palira.

Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko

12 Nambana pii malu palamo doŋo nam-
bame mee pepana pyapala jii narowale.
Nakamana anda epapala yalya kando pii
langipuli lao suu pyao karo. Dopa pyuo
pirama dokopa rae maingi renge dokome
palyuo simbwaramo pisarama.
13 Embena enda kakingi mendakinde
Anatu rombo palyiya dokona wane
wanakepe dupwame emba kando yako
letaminyi.

3 JONE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa repo pyuo Elyambu Pinginya akali kyawa mende kingi Gayasa lenge doko pyao maiya. Gayasa baame Kurisene wambu yango nyisiyamosa lakando pyao dokopa akali Dayorepisa doko yanda pimwaiyuo pii lao pyao maiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1-4*
2. Gayasa lakando leya *5-8*
3. Dayorepisa baa kingi koo nyiya *9-10*
4. Dimiriasa lakando leya *11-12*
5. Pii lao oto leya *13-15*

1 Namba nyisingi andake dokome Gayasa nambana puu minyingi angi doko emba pepa pyao jilyu.

2 Emba keta koo mende pali nana lao mee kapa karapili lao atena lakao karo. Embena imambunya yulu doko keyange ingyuo pelyamo doko silyu. 3 Namwana yangonge lapo emba role pyao karapala emba rolae pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki nyii napala moko minyuo pilinyi langimi dokona sepala ama rae maipu. 4 Nambana wane wanake dupwame kinyinya renge kata doko yaki nyii napala letamuli pyuo pyakao karenge doko namba sepala dokopa raeme kumuo penge.

Akali Gayasana Kingi Ketae Nembeya Doko

5 Nambana yangonge mona retenge doko embame Kurisene wambu yango kandenge kanda nangepe dupwa mee kaeya nao nyiso pyuo karenge. 6 Embame nyisinyi wambu dupwana lapo epapala Elyambu Pingi wambu dae petenge dupwa kando rolo lamaimi. Nakama dee sipurapala parami dokopa emba kando nyepala Anatumi rae mairali yulu dupwa pyakamyuo karo nyiso mondo lao karape. 7 Nakama panda wakale dupwana papyuo see nange wambu dupwame nyisamili lao suu pyaa napala Koraisana yulu maso pyuo kareyami. 8 Akali doo nakama kinyinya renge dokona pyuo karaminyi dokona lao namwa Kurisene wambu dupwame nakama nyiso role pyao pirama ingilyamo.

Dayorepisa Dimiriasapana Dolapona Pii Doko

9 Embena Elyambu Pingi keta pepa kuki mende wambo pyao jiyu. Pyao jiyunupape akali Dayorepisa nakamana rapu pingi karalana suu pyao karenge akali doko nambana pii yako lao nyii naya. 10 Namba eparono dokopa banya yulu koo dupwana lao pananyi nembaro. Baa namwana lao kyambo pii lapyamo dupwa kopetame ingyuo pupya. Koo dolapo yeelyo pipya ingya nalyamo. Dopa pyuo namwana akali yango lapo banya anda iminyi dokopa yako lao sukusa nyii nalyamo. Dee wambu lapo nakamana anda epena lao yako lao nyiminyi dupwa nakama misi anda yaki nyuo pena lao kingi kwao nembo karamo.

11 Yangone, koo dupwana moko minyuo pyuo kara napala keyange dupwana iki pyuo karape. Mendeme yulu rolae pira ramo doko baa Anatunya. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira ramo doko baa Anatunya kanda nangendeme pira.

12 Wambu peparae akali Dimiriasa dokona kingi ketae nembelyaminyi. Dee dokonako palyuo Anatunya kinyinya renge dokome baa paka pyao silyamoko. Namwa opetaeme baa akali keyange letamano. Namwana pii kinyi dokona iki palyuo lenge doko silyaminyi.

Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko

13 Nambana pii soo kaeyo langiru ingyapyamopa pepana pyao jii narowale. 14 Nambame emba repeta kando nyepala pii lapo langipili lao suu pilyu.

15 Emba mona seramo karape lao puu wambu dae petaminyi dupwame yako letaminyoko. Namwana puu wambu dolo petaminyi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao namwana yako lenge pii doko lamaiyakape.

JUTI

Jutinya pii piyamo dake mana pii kyai dokome mee kyambo Kurisene wambu lenge kambu nyuo mana leyaminyisa dokona Kurisene dupwa kando waso karena lao repe repe lamaiyuo pyao maiya. Pii muu dake Pitame pepa lapo pyuo piyamo dokona renge palamo dopaleko palamo. Pii yaka larami dupwa kando Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge nakama keta andanyi pyambuo joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao lao porainyi pyambuo maiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya *1-2*
2. Mana pii kayi pyuo suu pyao manjo leyaminyi dupwana yulupi mana piipi paleta kwaeyo parami renge dokope *3-16*
3. Kurisene suu pingi doko yaki nyii nana *17-23*
4. Ateŋa lao lakandenge doko *24-25*

1 Namba Juti Yesu Koraisana kendemande akali Jemesana yangonge doko. Nakama enda akalipi Anatumi kee lao rombo palyiyamo dupwa pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakange Anatunya mona retenge renge nakama keta palipyamopa Yesu Koraisame nakama nyiso minyuo karamo.

2 Sakao nyiso karenge rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona retenge rengepe nakama keta andake ingyuo ando penale.

Mana Lenge Angi Daa Dupwana Pii

3 Nambana puu minyingi angi dupwa, pepa pase dakena Anatumi nyiso lete wai pyao nyiyamo renge doko mana langyuo pyao jelana pipu. Dopa pyuo pipunupape nakama mona minyarambu porainyi pyambuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge banya wambu joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao renge doko pepa pase dakena pyao jilyu. 4 Mana lenge angi daa lapome kolalyuo epapala namwana Elyambu Pingi wambu role pyao karaminyi. Nakama sukusa karo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge pii doko kaepala alowa pipala rangena kepo pingi yulu kapa pilyamano lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamba Yesu Koraisa namwana Kamongo mupwa mendaki doko rekya lapala yaki nyilyaminyi. Yuu wamba dokopa buku Baepole dokona wambakao lao dokopa randa andake doko nakamba keta palira doko pyasi paleya.

5 Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi dokona neta nyuo lete wai pyao lanyuo peya. Lete wai pyao lanyuo peyamopape lapo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami dupwa enakana kokwa siya. Dopa pyuo piyamo doko nakama soo gisilyaminyi dokona kame see nalapa lao dee kamba langilyu. 6 Aŋala lapome Anatu yulu maiyamo doko yaki nyepala kaeyami dupwa baame puu sane sulu singindeme puu maipala iminjingi panda koo dokona pyambuyamo doko kame see nalapape. Nakama yake pandana kote andake paliramo dokona puu maisi silyaminyi. 7 Yuu Sotomape yuu Gomorape dee wambu wakale dokona repeta karenge dupwame aŋala yulu kopetame piyami doko suu pyao kepo pingi yulupi akali yango sukusa nyuope pyuo kareyami. Wambu peparae awa awa pyuo kapa serami lao nakama isare rao karalu karenge dokona randa nyuo karaminyi.

8 Dokonako ingyuo akali dusipame kombeyame kopetame pilyamosa nakama rangena yango dokona kokwa soo pyuo karenge. Karapala nakama Anatunya pii lengenyili pyuo laa nao baa mupwa daaŋa lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dopako pyuo nakamame yake pandana kamongo dupwa kando kilya kando lao karaminyiko. 9 Aŋala Maikele baame aŋala mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape dopa pyuo pii naya. Baapa Satanepa apimi Mosesena yongo nyera lao apiyanda piyambinyi dokopa Maikeleme Satane kando kilya kando laa nao mee Kamongome emba kando lara doko iki leya. 10 Leyamopape akali dusipame yulu see nalyaminyi dokona lao giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Mena rae lenge mana keyange nyii nao mee kamenge karenge kata dokona moko minyuo kokwa soo nakama isa pelyaminyi. 11 Anemapwae nakama randa andake nyerami. Akali Kene piyamuli pyuo moko minyuo piyami. Belameme kana monena reke lao yulu koo piyamo dopaleko pyuo karaminyi. Pyuo dokopa akali Korame sipuro kamba

leyamo doko suu pyao nakama dopako
piyami dokona nakama kwao peyami.
12 Nakama Elyambu Pinginya wambu yalya
kando nenge nenge dokopa nakama ala
lao rale male lao moŋokyaŋe soo karenge
dokopa nakamana yalya kandenge renge
doko kokwa sinyi nembenge. Nakama
rangena iki lao suu pingi. Dopa pingi
dokome nakama kopa porambaiyeme suu
lao lanyuo paelyamopa apu angi epa nange
dopale ingyuo pyuo karenge. Nakama isa
jingi lyii nange dopale ingyuo apu epenge
yuu gii pyaka silyamopape nakama isa
pingya rakilyaminyipa repeta yando nao
otenge dopale ingingi. 13 Nakamana yulu
koo wakasa piminyi dokome ipwa kota
jingi kasokole minyingi make make manjo
epenge dopale ingyuo panelyamo. Bui
mee yakena paeyo karenge dupwa Anatumi
iminjingi panda koko karalu kararami lao
nembara dopale ingyuo karaminyi.
14 Yuu wamba dokopa Inoko baa Ata-
mena para piyamo dokona pao yanda
ipingi ingyuo kareya dokome akali yulu koo
pilyaminyi dusipana lao nolako lao dopa
leya. Selapape. Kamongome banya aŋala
poo pyasi ama malu (1,000) role pyapeta
lanyuo epara. 15 Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nao
koo pyuo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Ka-
mongome nakamana koo dokona kote lara.
Lapala dokopa akali dusipa Anatu dokona
lao pii koo andake leyaminyi dokona randa
maiyuo larako, Inokome leya. 16 Akali dusi-
pame yuu peparae wambu yango palyuo
mumu lao karaminyi. Nakama rangena
kingi ketae pyambuo mupwa karamwali
lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona nakamame
wambu menge dupwa kando panga soo lao
karaminyi.

Kurisene Suu Pingi Doko Isa Pakami Nana

17 Nambana puu minyingi dupwa,
nakama pii laro dake suu pyalapape.
Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana
aposele akali dupwame wamba langiyami
dupwa suu pyalapapeko. 18 Nakamame
nakama langyuo, Yuu gii lumwa piramo
dokopa akali lapo nakama kando giyalya
giyana pyuo lao eparami. Lao eparami
akali dupwa nakama rangena suu pingi
koo suu pyaraminyili pyuo pyuo kararami.
19 Akali dupwame Elyambu Pingi doko
kando lili pinyi pyambuo pyuo karaminyi.
Nakama Imambu Poo Pyasinya kata moko
minya nao nakama rangena suu pinginya
iki suu pyao moko minyarami lyakande.
20 Dopa piraminyipape nakamba nambana
puu minyingi dupwa nakamana Kurisene
yulu yapasi doko kaeya nao Imambunya
nenge nao ando karalapape. Imambu Poo
Pyasinya porainya renge nyepala ateŋa
lalapape. 21 Namwana Kamongo Yesu
Koraisa banya sakao nyiso karenge renge
dokome lete karalu karenge renge jera
dokona isaro karo Anatunya mona retenge
renge sukusa dokona rekya lao neta paa
napala karalapape.
22 Wambu lapo Kurisene yulu dokona suu
pingi lamana palyuo kareyami kande doko
nakama kondo sakao anjiki pyuo nyiso kar-
alapape. 23 Isare panda pasarami dokona
wambo paa nana lao wambo lete pyuo
nyelapape. Anatu poraiyuo lao suu pyao
pakapala menge dupwa kondo sakao anjiki
pyuo karalapape. Nakamana kepo pingi
yulu pilyaminyi dokome nakamana komau
karo piso kwao pelyamo. Yulu doko yanda
pimwaiyuo karalapape.

Ateŋa Lao Lakandenge Doko

24 Anatumi nakama koo keta pali nala-
pale lao kyawa minyara. Banya neta renge
yulu dokona nakama nyuo karapala neta
ranyi piso rae mainyi pyambwara. Dokona
lao baa lakandamanale. 25 Namwana Anatu
mendaki baa lete wai pyao nyingi doko
baa kiŋi ingyapala yanga paupau lenge
rengepe kai wambowape dakepape dee yuu
rakyamepe renge keyange dusipa Kamongo
Yesu Koraisa keta sulu sinya, doko kinyi.

OREPALAISANE

Jone keta pii repa repa piyamo buku dake Kurisene wambu Yesu Koraisa Kamongo ingyuo kapa ingingi karamo lao suu piyami dokona randa maiyami dokopa piya. Buku dake angi renge paleyamo piya doko randa epo pyao pirami dokopa yaki nyii nao keyange mende pyakara lao suu pyao mondo lao pilyaminyi dokona pyuo karalu karena lao pii porakaiyo lao pyao maiya.

Buku dakena liti andarele pii repa repa piipi yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa lasaka pingi piipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana kongwalu malu palamo dupwa Kurisene wambu yuu gii dokopa kareyami dupwa kando leyasa kapa siyami. Wambu menge dupwa keta renge yalu pyuo siyasa kapa soo nyerami ingya naya. Buku dakena renge angi paleyamo piyamo dusipa dee kambako pii repa repa dupwa wakale wakale ingyuo piyamopape pii renge angi leyamo dusipanako epo renge palipa piya. Buku Orepalaisane dakena pii kuki lapona lao wambu suu pingi wakale wakale nyilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape renge mupwa doko ama pano silyamo. Renge doko Kamongo Koraisa keta Anatumi banya yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaramo dokopa Satane opetae anamasi minyalu minyuo minyapala baa yaki nyii nange wambu dupwa renge keyange maiyuo yuu yakepe enenge dokona pisara, leya.

Orepalaisane dokona Yesu dee kamba epara lao lalu lao lenge pii doko palamo.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya *1:1-8*
2. Kanda soo pii repa repa piyamo dokope pepa pase Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo pyao maiyamo dusipape *1:9—3:22*
3. Pepa rongo pisi isa roo yanda ipingimi rambu lao upi lasi 4:1—8:1 4. Bikuli yanda ipingi nyepo *8:2—11:19*
5. Kau pambeyape mena koo dolapope *12:1—13:18*
6. Pii repa repa rara wakale wakale lapo *14:1—15:8*
7. Pere warake yanda ipingi Anatunya imbu singi siya dusipa *16:1-21*
8. Yuu Bapilone anda taone doko lalyuo burumbara piya dee mena koo poropeta kyambo lenge Satane baape isa parami doko *17:1—20:10*
9. Lumwa pyuo kote palira doko *20:11-15*
10. Yuu yakepe enenge Jerusaleme enenge *21:1—22:5*
11. Pii lao lumwa pyuo leya *22:6-21*

1 Anatumi Yesu Koraisa dokona pii polo lamaiyamo doko dakena pyasi palamo. Yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa Koraisa banya yulu pyakamaingi wambu wambo lasaka pinyale lao Anatumi baa lamaiya. Koraisame banya yulu akali Jone soo karena lao banya aṇala mende lamaiyala pena leya. 2 Namba Joneme Anatunya pii repa repa dokonape dee Yesu Koraisana pii renge kinyi rolae palamo dokonape kandapala pyao reteyo. 3 Yuu gii pyaka seramo doko repe ingilyamo dokona pii pyasi buku dakena yaka larami dupwa rae mairami. Pii polo lenge dusipa sepala warombo serami dupwa rae mairamiko.

Elyambu Pingi Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Dusipa Yako Leya Doko

4-6 Namba Jone, Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Esia dokona pepa pyao jilyu. Anatu baa epapu karamo doko wambo kareyako enakana kararako dokope dee imambu yanda ipingi nyepo banya petenge isa repeta dokona karaminyi dupwape dee Yesu Koraisa pii rolae lao karenge doko baa kumungi dupwana kanda soo lete epapala, isa akali kamongo dupwa rapu pyuo karenge dokope dusipana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta paliramopa karamili yaka lao suu pilyu. Yesu namwa mona reteyamo dokona ranjama kulimbuo joo kumuyamo dokome, namwana koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembakaya. Banya isingi pandana namwa rapu pingi inginyi pyambuo Rakange Anatu lakandalapa langiya. Baa iki mupwa ingyaramopa neta renge yulu doko baa keta palu palena, doko kinyi.

7 Kandalapape, Baa kopa dokona role pyapeta epelyamo. Enda akalipi peparae baa kandarami. Wambu baa arekyuo piyami dupwame kandaramiyoko. Wambu peparae baa suu pyao ee lao kondarami. Dopako pyuo pira, doko kinyi.

8 Kamongo Anatumi Wakasa, Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi

ingyuo kararo letamo. Baa wakasa ingyapala wamba kareya, epapu karamo rengya kararako.

Joneme Yesu Kandeya Pii Doko

9 Namba Jone. Yesupa pakao karo dokome nakamana yangonge ingyuo karo. Namba nakama pipya Anatunya isingi yulu dokona karo randa nyepalape maka nao pyuo karamano. Anatunya pii dupwa polo lamaiyuo, dee Yesunya kingi lao kareyosa dokona yuu kingi Patamosa lenge ipwa kotana sukusa singi dokona nembeyami. 10 Namba dokona karo Kamongona yuu gii sande andake dokopa Imambu dokome namba keta maralyiya. Maralyiyamo dokopa mata siyamo dorena pii andake bikuli pii lele lao leyamo siyu dokona 11 dopa pyuo langiya. Emba kandarene dupwa pepana pyapala Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana mairi. Mende yuu Epesasa lenge, mende Semena, mende Pekamama, mende Tayataira, mende Satisa, mende Pilatepia, mende Leotosia lenge yuu dusipana mairi leya.

12 Leyamo doko sepala nambame apimi lao karape lao kandalana kapu kyiyu. Kapu kyepala bange kendapuli minyingi golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo kareyamo kandeyo. 13 Sukusa dokona akalinya ikinyingi yalende ingyuo kareyamopa komau londendeme kimbu dokona sinjimu polo karena lao wapupala, dee banya puingi rengeta dokona golo marapu mende puu pisaro kareya. 14 Banya kyawasi ama kyewa lapala maa bilima kapa ingiya. Banya lenge dolapo isare bui kakai pyuo renge dopale rao kareya. 15 Banya kimbu dolapo kapa lepolepo wakasa pingi dopale ingiya. Banya pii leyamo dokopa ipwa jeraeŋe pyao peya. 16 Banya kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyapala kambu dokona wua gela paki pakipi nenge karenge doko minyaro kareya. Banya lenge kambu doko andowai korakamana neta andake renge dopale ingyuo peya. 17 Nambame baa kandeyo dokopa banya kimbu dokona pao palipala kumasi ingyuo siyu. Dokopa baame banya kingi rolae dokome namba keta retapala langiya. Emba paka napipi. Namba wambowana karapala pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo. 18 Namba lete karenge akali ingyuo karo. Kanda. Namba kumuya kande doko nambame mee lete karo puu paro ingilyamo. Wambu kumaraminyipape Satane panda paraminyipape dolapona kii namba keta palamo. 19 Kandalene dupwape dakepale kando karene dupwape rengya pyaka seramo dupwape pepana pyao retape. 20 Nambame kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karo dokonape dee kendapuli minyingi bange golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo dokonape renge andake yalu pisi silyamo dokona ingyuo polo langiru. Doko bui yanda ipingi dusipa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepowana aŋala rapu pyuo karenge dokona makande pyuo minyapusa pilyamo. Dee kendapuli minyingi bange yanda ipingi dupwa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dokona makande pyuo pilyamo.

2

Pepa Pase Epesasa Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

1 Aŋala Epesasa Elyambu Pingi rapu pyuo karamo dokona larono dupwa pepa pyao maipi doko, Mendeme bui yanda ipingi nyepo kingi rolaerena minyaro karo, kendapuli minyingi bange golo wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo rao singi sukusa dupwana papyuo karamo dokome dopa letamo. 2 Nakamame yulu andake pyuo karapala maka nao waa waa lao pyuo karaminyi doko nambame kandelyo. Nakama wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa kando epe nasepala lapome nakama poropeta akali ingyuo karamano leyami dupwa kambuyanda pyuo kando siyami. Kambuyanda pyuo sepala nakamba kyambo lenge dopale ingiyasa kaeyami kande doko namba silyu. 3-5 Nambana kingi dokona lao randa nyepala waa waa lao maka nao pyuo karaminyi doko namba silyu. Dopa pyuo karaminyipape nakama keta pii mende palamo doko wamba kanda soo mona reteyaminyi doko kaeyapala epapu mende suu pyao karaminyi silyu. Yulu doo wakasa palyuo pyuo kareyami doko epapu isa pelyamo dokona poraiyuo masalapape. Kondapala mona kapu kyuo wamba yulu piyaminyili pyuo dee sipurao pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pii narami ramo namba waiya lao epapala nakamana kendapuli minyingi

bange doko nyuo nembaro ingilyamo. [6] Dee
nakamana yulu mende kapa palamo doko
Nikolatiya wambu namba rae mai nalyo
dupwa nakamame rae mai nalyaminyiko.
[7] Imambu dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu
dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa nakama
kale kata singi ramo dokome selapa.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa letena renge
palenge isa doko Anatunya ee sukusa
karamo dokona nao karena laro letamo.
Ote.*

Pepa Pase Semena Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

[8] Aŋala yuu Semena Elyambu Pingi rapu
pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao
maipi. Wambowana karapala pao dee
lumwa pira dokopa kararako baa kumapala
dee lopo epeyamo dokome dopa letamo.
[9] Nakama randa nao isa bange minya napala
pendewa ingyuo karaminyipape mendena
kamongo ingyapyamo karaminyi doko
namba silyu. Wambu lapo Juu wambu
karamano letaminyi dupwame nakamana
kingi isa palyako lao karaminyi dupwa Juu
wambu angi daa, dalapo Satane ralape
ingyuo petaminyi. [10] Randa eparamo
dupwana paka nalapape. Imambu koo
baame nakama makande pyuo karapusi
anda dokona nyuo pyambwaramopa yuu
gii akalisa randa nao palirami. Nakama
kapa kumarama lao suu pyapala mona
kumapala kaeya nao pyuoko kararami
ramo nambame kyawa rarange letena
renge palenge doko nakama keta rombo
palyuo jero.
[11] Imambu dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu
dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa nakama
kale kata singi ramo dokome kale yukupala
selapape.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa kumungi
renge lapo pyuo dokona nakama keta
mende pii nara. Ote.

Pepa Pase Pekamama Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

[12] Aŋala Pekamama Elyambu Pingi
wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona pii
larono dupwa pepa pyao maipi doko,
Mendeme wua gela paki pakipi nenge
karenge minyaro karamo baa dopa letamo.
[13] Nakama Satane baa angi karenge panda
dokona palaminyi doko namba silyu. Dopa
pipyamo karaminyipape nambana kingi
yaki nyii nalyaminyi. Dee nambana waili
pii rolae minyuo karenge akali Andipasa
lenge nyepala Satane karenge panda
dokona pyao kumakayaminyi kandapala
yuu gii dusipana namba mona reto yaki
nyii nayamiko. [14] Dopa pyuo karaminyipape
pii kuki nakama keta palamo. Doko
nakama lapome akali Belame lenge dokona
pii minyaro karaminyi. Belame baame
akali mende Beleke lenge doko kando
semango loma soo mena kuiyuo maingi
minju narami dokope pamuku yulu dokope
Isaraele wambu dupwa lasaka pinya lao
mana lamaiya akali dokosa leto. [15] Dee
nakama lapo karaminyi dupwa Nikolatiya
wambunya mana wakale dupwa minyaro
karaminyi. [16] Mona kapu kyelapape. Dopa
pyuo pii narami ramo doko nambana
kambu dokome wua gelaŋa minyuo
nakamba waiya lao pyala eparo.
[17] Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imam-
bumi Elyambu Pingi dokona pii dake lamai-
lyamo doko selapa.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa keta nenge
myana lengende yalu pyuo silyamo dokona
lapo maiyuo dee kana neta kapa yalende
kingi alowa pyuo enenge pyasi paliramo
mendepe mairu. Kingi pyasi paliramo doko
menge dupwa see naraminyipa akali range
nyeramo dokome iki soo gisara. Ote.

Pepa Pase Tayataira Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

[18] Aŋala Tayataira Elyambu Pingi wambu
rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo
pepa pyao maipi. Anatunya Ikinyingi
dokona lenge dolapo isare kekenge dopale
rao karo, dee kimbu dolapo kapa lep-
olepo pingi dopale ingyuo karamo baa
dopa letamo. [19] Nakamana yulu dupwa
soo karo. Nakama mona retao yulu
kaeya nao, maka nao waa waa lao pyuo
karaminyi. Wamba yulu keyange ingyuo
pyuo kareyami dokoko suu pyao kamame
konda pyuo pyuo karaminyi. [20] Dopa pyuo
pyuo kareyaminyipape pii mende nakama
keta palamo. Doko nakama enda Je-
sapele lenge doko baa namba poropeta
enda ingyuo peto letamo doko baa keta

* 2:7: Kyawa rarange letena renge palenge doko nakama keta rombo palyuo jero. (2:10)

mende laa nalyaminyi. Enda baame nambana wambu dupwa pamuku yulu dupwape dee mena loma soo kuiyuo maingi dupwa nena lao kunji kunji pyao lamaiyuo petamo. [21] Nambame baa mona kapu kyerape lao isaro kareyonopa enda baame banya pamuku yulu mona kenda napala pyuoko petamo. [22] Dokona lao baapa banya kepo pyuo nyingi akali dupwape pipa mona kapu kyaa narami ramo doko pyuo pisirami mare dokona randa andake mairu. [23] Enda banya wane wanakepe pyao kumakaro dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae nambame wambunya suu pingi mona anda dupwa kando soo giso karo doko serami. Sepala nambame isa wambu yulu piraminyili pyuo manda manjo kingi kisaro doko serami.

[24] Dopa pyuo pironopa nakama Tayataira wambu lapo dupwa Satanena yulu koo yalu pisi silyamo dupwa mana nyii nayamisa nakama keta randa mende jii nara. [25] Yulu wambo kando nyiyami dupwa kaeya nao pyuo karo pao namba eparono dokona ingyara. [26] Lapo koo dupwa kalya nyuo anamasi minyapala laronyili pyuo pyuo pao yuu gii lumwa piramopa kararami dupwa rara wakale dupwa nakambame rapu pyuo karena laro. Nambana Rakane porainya renge andake namba keta jiyamo dupwa nyepala nakama maironopa [27] ane kusape porai nyepala pee warame wasisi dupwa pyao inji ranji penge dokona palyuo nakama rara wakale dupwa iso karena laro. [28] Yuu yangama yangama yakena bui andake yoyo lenge nakama keta mairu. Bui yoyo lenge doko bui doloma nyuo enakaenge doko suu pyao nakama mupwa wakasa ingyuo parami dokonasa letamo.

[29] Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

3

Pepa Pase Satisa Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

[1] Aŋala yuu Satisa Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mendeme Anatunya Imambu yanda ipingi nyepo dee bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karamo dokome baa dopa letamo. Nambame nakamba pyuo karaminyi dupwa soo gisilyu. Nakama lete karamanoŋo lao karaminyipape mee kumasi dalapo romo romo pyuo karamisa pilyamo leto. [2] Lenge rao kandao karalapa. Nakamana yulu repetale kumuo pelyamo dupwa rangeme minyalyuo lete nyelapape. Nakamana yulu dupwa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kapa ingyuo paa napyamo kandelyo. [3] Dokona lao mona kapu kyepala yulu mana langiyami kande dusipa yaki nyii nao minyaro karalapape. Lenge rao kara narami ramo dokopa namba waa nenge akali dopale ingyuo elya kalo eparono yuu gii doko see nao kararami lyakande. [4] Dopa pyuo lapunupape yuu Satisa dokona wambu lapona komau karo pisa napyamosa nakamana kingi doko isa paa nalyamo. Dupwa kapa ingyapyamopa nambamoo pipya komau kakepame dupwa wapwaro kararami. [5] Doko anamasi minyarami dupwa dopa pyuo komau kakepame wapwaro kararami dokopa nambame nakamana kingi lete palenge buku dokona sinya lapala kwuanyi nemba naro. Rakanemoo banya aŋala dupwapena lenge kambu dokona nambanaŋa lao nakamana kingi doko pano laro.

[6] Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi pii Elyambu Pingi dupwana lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

Pepa Pase Pilatepia Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

[7] Aŋala Pilatepia Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mende poo pyasi rolae pyuo karenge baame Dapitinya kii ikyane minyaro karo dokome lumbwaramo dokopa mendeme upi laa nao dee upi laramo dokopa mendeme lumbwa naoko pirami dopa letamo. [8] Nakamana yulu pyuo karenge dupwa namba kandelyo. Kandalapa. Nakamana kambu dowa lumbwakapu doko mendeme upi larami ingya nalyamo. Nakama kamame porai ingyuo kara nayaminyiko doŋo nambana pii leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapala nambana kingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi. [9] Lapome kyambo lao Juu wambuŋu letaminyi dupwa nakamba Juu wambu angi ingya napala Satanena wambu ingyuo petaminyi. Kandalapa. Nakamba nakamana kimbu yukuna dorena pongwa naro petena laronopa nakama nambana arapu dokona karaminyi doko soo gisarami. [10] Nambana

pii dupwa waa waa lao maka nao minyaro
karaminyi dokona randa andake yuu muu
dupwana wambu peparae makande pyaa
epara gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa
nakama keta mende ingya nara. 11 Namba
waiya lao eparo ingilyamo dokona lao
nakama renge keyange kando nyiyami
dupwa poraiyuo minyaro karalapape.
Dokopa nakama keta keyangena renge
palamo dupwa isa pakara ingya nalyamo.
12 Anamasi minyarami dupwa Anatunya
tembole andana isa pinginya ingili lao
karalu karalapa laro. Nakama dopa pyuo
kararami dokopa namba Anatunya kingi
nakama keta pyao palyaro. Dee Anatunya
panda dokona yuu kingi Jerusaleme panda
enenge yake panda dulunya rae Anatu baa
lupyuo jeramo dokope dee nambana kingi
enenge doko alowa pyuo pyao palyuo piru
leto.
13 Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imam-
bumi pii Elyambu Pingi dupwana lamai-
lyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

Pepa Pase Leotosia Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

14 Aŋala Leotosia Elyambu Pingi wambu
rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa
pyao maipi. Mendeme Kinyinya Rengepe
Anatunya pii rolae nembo lao kinyi doko
iki lengepe Antunya wasiyamo dupwana
renge kuiyuo kanda siyamo dokope baa
dopa letamo. 15 Nambame nakamana
yulu dupwa kando silyu. Nakambana
yulu usa kanya kanya manda raa nao
isasa pii nao pyuo pelyaminyi. Yulu
poraiyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko pyuo
karo, dee kaeyarami ramo doko yaki
nyepala kaeyamili lao suu pilyu. 16 Nakama
yulu mee anda kanya pyuo karaminyi
dokona nambame nakama kando ipyuo
miku kasarolyamo. 17 Nakamame, Namwa
kamongo ingyuo bange malu retapala
aeya napyamo karamano, laminyipape
nakama koorale ingyuo, koo keta palyuo
pendewa pupyamo karaminyi. Lenge raa
nao komau asingi wapuo karamano lao
see nalyamisi? 18 Dokona lao kana golo
yapasipi lao kandalana isarena yango
makande pyuo kandasi namba reto karo
dupwana lapo ropo pyao nyelapape.
Dopa pyuo nyeraminyi dokopana angi
kamongo ingyuo parami. Dee nakama
komau kakepame lapo nyepala nakamana
elyuo papara karaminyi dokona wapurami.
Dopako pyuo mamba lapo ropo pyao
jeronopa lenge pono lao rao kararami
dokona lao kisalapape. 19 Namba wamba
mona retenge dupwa pyalana pyuo mana
lamaingi doko suu pyao nakama mona
kapu kyepala sinyi pyuo karalapape.
20 Selapape. Nambame nakamana anda
kambu dowa dokona kapakapa pyuo karo.
Wambu mendeme sepala kambu dowa
lumbwaramo dokopa namba andakare
kolando eparonopa nakama pipya yalya
kando nenge nao pisarama. 21 Nambame
anamasi minyapala Rakanepa role pyao
banya petenge isa andakena peto dokona
ingyuo nakama anamasi minyarami
dupwame nambapa petenge andake
dokona role pyao petena laro ingilyamo.*
22 Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imam-
bumi Elyambu Pingi dupwana pii lamai-
lyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

4

Yake Panda Dokona Rengya Nyeramo Dupwa Kandeya

1 Dokopa pii repa repa wakale mende
piyamo kandeyo. Yake panda dorena
kambu dowa mende lumbwaro kareyamo
kandeyo. Kandeyo dokona pii romende
bikuli pii ingiyamo wamba siyu doko
dee kambako epo, Emba pulyuo ipu.
Eparenepa yulu enakana pirami dupwa
lasaka piruwale leya. 2 Leyamopa aopa
Imambumi namba porainyi pyambuya.
Dopa piya dokopa yake pandana kiŋinya
petenge isa andake dokona mendali
peteyamo kandeyo. 3 Banya lenge kambu
kana rara wakale wakale pyasalya pyasana
pisi kone keyange yalende yanga paupau
lasi ingiya. Banya petenge dokona kau
puiya rolepo ralepo rengende makeya pyuo
siya. 4 Kiŋinya petenge isa andake dokona
awali lao petenge wakale akalisa lama
dee ipisu kisima (24) nyuo kako piyami.
Petenge isa dupwana akali wambake 24
peteyamiko. Nakamana komau dupwa
kyewa lengeme wapuwa kyawa rarange
dupwa kana golo wasisimi pyuo piyami.

* 3:21: Kambu dowa dokona kapakapa pyuo karo. (3:20)

5 Petenge isa andake dokona piso yuu pele
pipala yuu gala lao rali piya. Dee kendapuli
yanda ipingi nyepo mendasipa Anatunya
imambu yanda ipingi nyepoko dokona
makande pyuo rao siya.
6 Petenge isa andake siyamo dae wangu
ipwa pete ketapa yale kyakapae mende
siya. Dee petenge dokona awali lao lee
renge bange kisima mende nakamana
kyawa dupwana lenge malu rao buu
minyiya. 7 Lee renge bange mende doko
mena laene yalende kareya. Lapo pyuo
doko bulamakao ikyane yalende kareya.
Repo doko wambunya lenge kambu
isa komba pyao kareya. Kisima doko
yaka kambende bii lao pele leya. 8 Lee
renge bange kisima dupwa papake yanda
ipingi nyepo kareta matarena andarenape
dokona lenge yuu sero kareya. Nakama
kukwa korakamape imambu sepa nao
kenane dopa pyuo pyao karalu karenge.

Poo pyasi, poo pyasi, poo pyasi
Porai Wakasa Kamongo Anatu
baa wamba kareya
epapu karamo
rengya kararako.

9 Isa petenge andake dokona petelyamopa
kando lee renge bange kisima dupwame
baa karalu karenge dokona lao kenane
keyange dupwa lakandao pingi. 10 Pyao
karenge dokopa akali wambake 24 dup-
wame baa petenge dokona petelyamopa
lenge kambu dorena pao palipala baa
karalu karenge dokona lao baa ketae
pyambuo lakandao karenge. Ruli kwua
pisingi doko suu pyao nakamana kyawa
rarange keyange dupwa nyepala banya
lenge kambu silyamo dokona retenge.
Retapala kenane dopa pyuo pingi.

11 Namwana Kamongo Anatu,
nyilyingi yulu dupwa
emba keta kapa nyerenepa
embame bange peparae wasingi.
Dokona namwa emba ketae pyambuo
kapa lakandapenge ingilyamo.
Embame bange peparae pyuo wasii.
Emba rangeko suu piinyili pyuo
pyuo ingyapala minyaro karene.

5

Pepa Rongo Pisi Buku Keyange Doko Kandeya

1 Nambame mendali kingi rolaerename
pepa rongo pisi reto peteyamo kandeyo.
Dokona paki pakipi laparaena pepa pyasi
dokona bange porai isa roo dopale yanda
ipingi nyepowame nyuo upi lao rambu lao
pisiya. 2 Namba kandeyono dokopa aŋala
ama poraindeme pii romende lapala, Akali
api keyangendeme isa roo yanda ipingi
nyepowame pepa rongo pisi upi leyami
dupwa kapa pyao lumbanyi nembarase?
leya. 3 Doko yake dokona mendemepe isa
yuunya akali mendemepe yuu isa donorena
akali mendemepe angi doko lumbwapala
kandarami ingya naya. 4 Dokopa nambame
pepa rongo pisi doko mendeme kapa pyuo
lumbuo kando yaka lao pii narami doko
sepala ee andake lao peteyo. 5 Ee lao pe-
teyonosa akali wambake mendeme namba
kando, Ee laa kae. Dapitinya rora ambusipi
dokona pinginya kene pyao epeya Jutana
rara dokona laene dokome anamasi minya-
pala isa roo pyakero upi leyami dupwa nyuo
lumbunyi nembapala epeya kapa kandare
leya.
6 Dopa leyamo dokopa Sipisipi Ikyane
pyasi yalende, petenge isa andake suku
dokona kareyamopa lee renge kisimape
dee wambake dupwapeme nyuo kako
pyao kareyami. Anatunya imambu yanda
ipingi nyepo yuu muu dupwana mapanyi
peeyamo dokona makande minyuo Sipisipi
dokona kyawana nenge potemenge yanda
ipingi nyepo karara, dee lenge yanda
ipingi nyepoko rao siya. 7 Dokopa Sipisipi
Ikyane dokome papala pepa rongo pisi
akali dokome petenge isa andake dokona
kingi rolaerename minyaro peteyamo
doko nyiya. 8 Buku nyiyamo dokopa lee
renge bange kisima dusipape dee akali
wambake 24 dupwape Sipisipi Ikyane
kando wapambu pii pyaro peteyami.
Peteyami dokopa akali wambake dupwa
mendaki mendaki lao rambyalu minyaro
piso dee pere warake golome wasisi
Kurisene wambunya ateŋa lenge dopale
makande minyuo kyaa keyange piyamo
minyaro peteyami piso 9 kenane enenge
mende dopa lao piyami.

Embame iki kapa ingyapyamopa
buku rongo pisi doko nyepala
bange porai upi laro palenge dupwa
kapa rokwanyi nembare ingilyamo.

Emba pyao kumakayamisa embena ranjama dokome
wambu dupwa Anatunya lao ropo pyao nyepala
kinyi rara wakale wakalepe
pii wakale ingyuo lengepe
dee wambu rara peparae
Anatunya arapunya nyuo palyii.
10 Embame doloma Anatunya yulu pyakamirami lao
rapu pinginya rara inginyi pyambuinyipa
nakama dupwame yuunya iso kararami.
11 Nambame dee kamba lenge nyuo
kandeyono dokopa aŋala yanda kambunde
kapa yaka laa narami ingya nayamopa
kenane pyao kareyaminyi siyu. Petenge
dokona lee renge kisimape wambake lapo
pipa karo walya papalu pyuo 12 kenane
rekyae lao piyami pyao,
Sipisipi Ikyane piyami doko angingyuo karamo.
Baa keta porainya rengepe singinya rengepe
kamongonge dupwape dee porakai renge palengepe
ketae pyambuo yanga paupau lao pingi dupwape
silyamo dokona lao lakandapenge ingilyamo.
13 Dokopa nambame siyunupa bange wasisi yakena yuunyape dee yuu dokona
isa donorena dee ipwa kotana singipi
peparaeme kenane pyao dopa pyuo leyami.
Kiŋinya petenge isa andake petamo dokona
dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape
yuu peparae lakandao kingi ketae
pyambwaraminyi kararambi ingilyamo.
Nakamba keta yanga paupau lao
porainya rengepe sulu sinya.
14 Dokopa lee renge bange kisima dupwa
kinyi kapa leyami. Dokopa akali wambake
dupwa wapambu pii pyapala mona kando
peteyami.

6

Pepa Rongo Pisi Lumbuyamo Doko

1 Nambame Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa rongo pisi dokona isa roome upi lao rambu lasi mupwa doko rekya leyamo doko kandeyo. Kandeyono dokopa lee renge bange kisima dokona mendeme banya pii doko yuu gala lele lapala lao, Emba ipu leya.
2 Dokopa mena ose kakepame mendena akalinde yanda isa minyaro peteyamo kandeyo. Doko kyawa rarange keyange yanda pyuo wambu anamasi minyilyamosa maingi dopalende piya. Baame wambu malu anamasi minyuo puu pao para ingiya.*

3 Dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome lapo pyuo upi lao rambu lasi doko nyuo rekya lanyi nembeya. Nembeyamo siyunu dokopa lee renge bange lapo pyuo dokome ingyuo, Emba ipu leya. 4 Leyamopa mena ose kone mende potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Akali osena peteyamo dokome isa yuunya akali nyuo mapinyi sero yango sukusa pyalya pyana pyuo pyuo kararami renge doko baa keta paleya. Dokopa baa wua gela reekonde minyaro kareya.

5 Dee enakana Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa upi leyami bange repome doko rekya leyamo dokopa nambame siyunupa lee renge bange repo dokome lao, Emba ipu leya. Kandeyono dokopa ose pupuri mende kareya. Dokona peteyamo akali dokome sikyali pingi doko minyaro peteya. 6 Bange lee renge kisima kareyami dokona mendakindeme ingyuo pii dopa pyuo leya. Yuu gii mendaki dokona yulu pirami dokona lao mee nenge yando kenapa jingi sanapee mendaki yole ingyuo mokwa soo mairi. Dee yuu lapo bale jingi doko sanapee rema mokwa soo mairi. Nenge keyangepe waene ipwangepe wele ipwangepe kokwa see nalapape leya.

7 Dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roo kisimame upi lao rambu lasi doko rekya lanyi nembeya. Dokopa lee renge bange kisima dokome, Ipu leya. 8 Namba kandeyono dokopa ose kangama nasindena akali peteyamo dokona kingi kumasi lengende piso epeya. Dokopa akali mende Satane panda lengendeme peteta epeya. Nakamba yuu muu peparae doko kunjo kisima pipala liti mendaki dokona iso kararambi ingiya. Yuu liti dokona wambu dupwa wua gelame pyao, lopo maiyuo, anga ikyane kiso maiyuo, mena rakaiyeme pyao nena lao pirami renge dopale nakama keta paleya.

* 6:2: Mena ose kakepame mendenaakalinde yanda isa minyaro peteyamo kandeyo. (6:2)

[9] Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome upi
lao rambu lasi kingi paki doko rekya lanyi
nembeya. Dokopa wambu lapo Anatunya
pii dokona kaeya nao poraiyuo leyamisa
letaminyi lapala pyao kumasiyami dup-
wana imambu dupwa Anatu rendamu pingi
kiso maingi kana pyare isarena siyaminyi
kandeyo. [10] Nakama pii kyakale rekyae
koo lao lapala dopa leyami. Rolo Pingi
Porakai Poo Pyasi Kamongo, embame yuu
gii akipare epo paparamopa wambu namwa
pyao kumakayami dupwa kote lao randa
mairiŋi lao iso kararese? leyami. [11] Dokopa
nakama mendaki mendaki lao komau
kakepame maipala dopa pyuo lamaiya.
Nakama pyao kumakayami kande doko
dopako pyuo nakamana yangonge dee
nakama role pyao yulu mendare pingi
dupwa pyaramiko ingisi silyamo dokona
pyapena lao iso karalapape leya.

[12] Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome pepa
upi lasi pakinyamange doko nyuo lum-
buya. Dokona dee kandeyono dokopa yu-
usili andake minyiya. Dokopa neta doko
alowa pyuo nyuu byake rokwasi wambarae
pupuri dopale ingiya. Dee kana doko
kone pyuo ranjama dopale ingiya. [13] Bui
malu dupwa onya jingi puu napa nalyamo
porambaiye minyuo kondanyi isa peenge
dopale ingyuo peya. [14] Yake doko pepa
yoko dopale ingyuo kao pele pele lao
peyamo dokopa yuu kyau, dee yuu ae-
lende ipwa kota sukusa singi dupwape mee
ingyuo rali piya. [15] Dokopa yuunya kiŋi
dee kingi ketae penge dupwape akali yanda
singi aminya rapu pingipi kamongope dee
akali poraipi karapusi akali meepe dupwa
kana andape dee yuu kyaunya kana waingi
dupwanape yalu piyami. [16] Pipala naka-
mame yuu kyau dee kana dupwape kando
lamaiyuo, Nakambame lakao epo Anatu
banya Kiŋinya petenge andake dokona
pisipyamopa dee mena Sipisipi Ikyane kote
lao randa jelana pilyamo dolapona yambe
pyao nee pyakalapape leyami. [17] Imbu
singi neta nyingi yuu gii doko pyaka soo
kaelyamo dokopa api mendeme kapa po-
raiyuo kararase? leyaminyi siyu.

7

Isaraele Wambu Anatunya Make Nyisi Dupwa Kandeya

[1] Dopa pepeyamopa aŋala kisima yuu
pinjingi kisimana roya kareyaminyi
kandeyo. Isa yuu ipwa kota isape dupwana
poo lao paa nana lapala porambaiye dokona
pyapi lao kareyami. [2] Dokopa dee neta
pyakaenge dorena aŋala mende Anatumi
banya lao kamu kepeyamo epeya. Epo
aŋala kisima yuupi ipwa kotape kwuanyi
nembarami lao porainya renge maiyamo
dupwa kando dopa lao kyakale poraiyuo
kaeyo lao epeya. [3] Isa ipwa kota yuupi
kokwa sepa nao pao Anatunya yulu
pyakamaingi wambu dupwana enamba
dupwana banya lao kamu keparamopa
dokona ingyuo penale leya. [4] Doko
nambame Isaraelena rara liti pyuo make
nyiyami dupwa wambu ama malu doko
144,000 ingiyamo siyu. [5] Jutana rara make
nyisi dokona 12,000 ingiya. Dee Urupenana
rara make nyisi dokona 12,000 ingiya. Dee
Gatena dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya. [6] Asana
rara dokona 12,000 ingiya. Napatalainya
rara dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya. Manasana
dokona 12,000. [7] Simionena rara dokona
12,000 ingiya. Lipaena doko dopaleko
ingiya. Dee Isakana rara 12,000. [8] Dee
Sepyulanena dokona dopaleko. Josepena
doko 12,000. Dee Benjamenena 12,000
make nyisi ingyuo peya.

Wambu Malu Yake Panda Peyaminyi Kandeya

[9] Dopa pyuo kandapeyono dokopa
wambu ama soo kaeyo, mendeme kapa
yaka lao sukusa paa narami dopale
kandeyo. Yuu muu peparaenape pii rara
wakale wakalepe yanenge rara wakale
wakalepe wambu rara wakale wakalepe
kiŋinya petenge isa andake siyamo Sipisipi
Ikyanena lenge kambu dorena komau
kakepame pipala isa bona yoko dupwa
lakao eta eta palyuo minyuo kareyami.
[10] Minyuo karo nakama pii ketae lao,
Anatu baa petenge isa andakena petamo
dokonape dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape
nakamba keta namwa lete wai pyao nyingi
renge doko palamo leyami. [11] Dokopa
aŋala peparae, dee lee renge bange kisima
dusipape wambake akali dupwape petenge
isa andake dokona nyuo sukusa pyambuo
roya karapala Anatunya lenge kambu
siyamo dokona baapa lao mona kando
pangu sepala dopa pyuo leyami.

[12] Kinyi Anatu lakando ange lao
banya kingi ketae pyambwarama ingilyamo.
Baa soo gisingi dokome kamame porai renge
baa keta palipyamopa neta renge ingyuo pelyamo, doko kinyi.
[13] Dokopa akali wambake dokona mendeme namba kando, Wambu komau kakepame wapungi dupwa nakama anja rangepe dee nakama apimoose lao piso siya. [14] Nambame isingi lao, Kamongo namba see nalyo, embame silinyi leyo. Dokopa baame langyuo, Kurisene wambu randa andake nyiyami. Randa andake nyepala karo Sipisipi Ikyanena ranjama dokome nakamana komau wate pyuo kyewa lapala nyiyamo karaminyi dupwaŋa leya. [15] Dopa pyuo peyamo dokona lao nakama kukwa korakamape yaka lao Anatunya petenge isa dokona repeta karo yulu pyakamaingi petenge andakena piso karenge dokome banya arapunya nakama nyuo palyingi. [16] Lopangepe ipwa nano pingipi dupwa nakama keta dee pali nara. Dopako pyuo porambaiye pyuo netapeme rakusi rao pii nara. [17] Sipisipi Ikyane petenge isa andake dokona karapala baa nakamana rapu pingi ingyuo pelyamo. Baame ipwa guu lete palenge dokona nakama reto karara. Doko Anatumi nakamana ee kwuakamirasa pira leya.

8

Kurisene Wambu Ateŋa Leyaminyi Dupwa Anatunya Lenge Kambu Dokona Rendamu Pyuo Peya

[1] Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa rongo pisi dokona isa roome upi lao rambu lasi yanda ipingi doko rekya lanyi nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa yake dorena mendasa lyapu laope pii napala koo pyuku pyuku pao yuu mee lama mee siya. [2] Enakana kandeyono dokopa aŋala yanda ipingi Anatunya lenge kambu dorena bikuli lenge yanda ipingi maiyaminyi minyaro kareyami.
[3] Dokopa aŋala mende pee golome wasisi rendamu pingi retenge pere mende lanyuo epapala rendamu pingi bange malupi dee Kurisene wambunya ateŋa lengepe nyuo pyasapala kiso maingi kana pyare doko kiŋinya petenge isa andake repeta siya dokona Anatu kiso maira ingiya. [4] Rendamu paleta isare sukwa doko Kurisene wambunya ateŋa dokopa rolae pyapeta aŋala dokome minyaro kareyamopa yake panda Anatunya lenge kambu siya dokona peya. [5] Dokopa aŋala doko kiso maingi pyare dokona isare lapo nyepala rendamu pingi penge dokona kisinyi palyiya. Palyapala isa yuunya pyao peeyara aopa yuu gala andake lao yuu pele pipala yuu dupwa yuusili minyiya.

Bikuli Dupwa Leyaminyi Dokopa Yuu Dupwa Kwao Peya

[6] Dokopa aŋala yanda ipingimi nakama bikuli dupwa nyepala lalana rapa rapa piru kareyami.
[7] Aŋala mupwa baa banya bikuli leyamo dokopa randake kapa isarepe ranjama pale pale yuu dupwana kulimbuo epeya. Dokopa yuu muu dupwa remasa ingiyamopa liti mende rao oteya. Dee dokona isa kareyamo dupwa reyako. Dee isareme isoko dupwa rao pyalingi nyiya.
[8] Dokopa aŋala lapo pyuo dokome bikuli leyamopa isareme yuu kyaunya renge dopale ingyalya ingyana pipala ipwa kota sukusa dokona pyao nembeya. Dokopa ipwa kota doko remasa ingiyamopa liti mendaki dokona ranjama ingiyamopa [9] lee renge bange dokona siyamo dupwa kumuo oteya. Dee sipu dokona papyuo kareyamo dupwa kokwa sisi siya.*
[10] Aŋala repo pyuo dokome banya bikuli doko leya. Dokopa bui mende kendapuli rele lao yake dokona piso isa pyakao epeya. Epeyamo dokopa ipwa epo penge dupwa liti pyuo remasa ingiyamopa dokona liti mendenape dee ipwa guu dupwanape pyakala papala rao kokwa siya. [11] Bui doko imambusa ingyuo (kingi Kau Pingi lenge) dokome ipwana pao paleyamosa ipwa liti pyuo rema dokona mende kau pyuo siya. Kau pyuo kwaese dokona neyami dokopa wambu ama soo kaeyo kumuyami.
[12] Aŋala kisima doko bikuli leyamo dokopa neta kana dokonape dee bui dupwanape kanya remasa lao rombo pyao liti piyamopa liti mendaki dokona larapu iminjapa piya. Dopako pyuo kukwa

* 8:9: Yakakambe yake dokona bii lao karo pii ama ketae leya. (8:13)

doko remasa lao liti piyamopa dokona liti
mende iminjo, dee korakama doko dopako
piyamopa dokona liti mende iminjo piya.
13 Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa
yaka kambe yake dokona bii lao karo pii
ama ketae lao, Kwao para, kwao para, isa
yuunya palaminyi dupwa randa andake ny-
erami. Aŋala rema bikuli lapa nami dupwa
oo lalana petaminyi dokona kama kwao
parami ingyalopyamo leya.

9

1 Aŋala kingi paki ingyuo dokome banya
bikuli doko leyamo dokopa bui yakena piso
yuunya kondala epeyamo doko kandeyo.
Doko baa yuwale mendasa lumwa pii nao
soo dono puu pao peya dokona lao kii
ikyane retaro kareya. 2 Bui baame yuwale
kata soo puu penge doko kambu lum-
buyamo dokopa dokona piso isare kyau
andake kekenge koo kana lokwasu lao ra-
pala pingi dopale epapala dokopa yuwalena
sukwa dokome neta kata nyuo yambe
pyalu pyao piya. 3 Dokopa goemba malu
sukwa dokona lupyuo epo popokyalyame
pilyamo randa pingi renge porai dopale
pale pale epo yuu dupwana siya. 4 Baame
isa rambipi dee bange wara piso karenge
dupwa kokwa see nana leya. Lapala
akali nakamana enambana Anatunya make
pali nange dupwa iki randa mainya leya.
5 Nakamame wambu dusipa pyao kuma see
nao kana kingi paki mee randa maiyuo
karena leya. Randa doko popokyalyame
pilyamo popo pingi dopale ingyuo pinya
leya. 6 Kana kingi paki dusipana akalimi
kumalana kame kungi pyao kararaminyipa
kumarami kata mende see nara ingiya.

7 Goemba dupwa mena oseme yanda
pinya nyuo rapa rapa pipala karelyaminyi
karenge dopale ingyuo kareyami. Naka-
mana ayemba dupwa kana golome kyawa
rarange pingi dopale ingiyamopa nakama
wambu lenge kambu nyiya. 8 Nakamana
kyawa dupwa endana kyawasi ingyuo
nenge dupwa mena laenena nenge ingyuo
piya. 9 Nakama kapame wasisi bange dopale
kyangalinya pee pipala nakamana papake
mena oseme uliuli ipyuo nyilyamopa kili
kali koo lao yanda pyalana penge dopale
mane mane piya. 10 Nakamana konali doko
popokyalyana konali dopale ingyuo papala
ipwange popo koo pingi paleta dokome
kana kingi paki dusipana wambu randa
mairami ingiya. 11 Aŋala koonde yuwale
kata soo puu penge dokona yuu range doko
nakamana kiŋi ingyuo karapala nakama iso
karara ingiya. Banya kingi doko Ipuru pii
lao Apatone leyami dee Giriki pii dokona
Apolyone leyami. Kingi doko wambu pyao
kokwa sera dopale.

12 Randa mendaki doko epo pa-
peyamopape dee lama ene epara ingiya.

13 Dokopa aŋala pakinyamange dokome
banya bikuli doko leya dokopa Anatunya
lenge kambu siyamo kana golome wasisi
kiso maingi pyarena pinjingi dusipana
anda kanya dokona piso pii lao epeya.
14 Pii doko aŋala pakinyamangeme bikuli
minyaro kareya doko kando lamaiyuo,
Aŋala kisima ipwa andake Yuporisa lenge
dokona puu maisi karaminyi kandapi
doko mokonya leya. 15 Wambu yuu muu
peparaena dupwa nyuo liti rema ingyapala
dokona liti mendaki pyao kumakarami
lao aŋala kisima moko nembeya. Aŋala
dusipame kana yuu giipi ee kanape dee
keloke giipi wambu pyao kumakaraminyi
doko dokopana lao rapa rapa pisi reteyami.
16 Nakamana yanda singi rara dokona
akipare karaminyi lao siyu dokopa ama
soo kaeya 200 milyane ose dupwana
peteyaminyi siyu. 17 Nambana kombeya
dokona akali dupwa nakama ose dokona
peteyami. Nakamana pee pingi porai
kapa yale doko kone kala isare uliyapu
yale role rao kaa rao piyapya. Osena
ayemba dusipa mena laene ayemba dopale
ingiya. Nakamana nenge kata dokona isare
rolepo ralepo rao uliyapu nyuo kyau lao
epeya. 18 Isare rao kyau lao lulya kaso
epeyamo renge koo rema dusipame mena
osena nenge kata potemo epapala wambu
peparae liti pyuo rema ingiyamo dokona
liti mende pyao rembe neya. 19 Mena ose
dupwana porainya renge doko nakamana
nenge kata konalipi dolapona paleta karo
konali dupwa kau ingyuo papala kaunya
ayemba dokome wambu randa maiyuo
piyami.

20 Randa maiyuo piyaminyipape wambu
lapo pyarepala peyamo dupwa rangena
kingimi wasiyami dupwana paka paa
nayami. Nakamame imambu koope dee

bange golo dee kana kulingi kone kana
pingi mee kanape dee isame wasisi lenge
rao kando, pii soo kata papi nao pingi
dupwa kando, kingi lao karalu kareyami.
21 Nakamana wambu pyao kana mauli
minyuo, kepo pyuo, dee waa nyingipi
dupwa yaki nyii nayami.

10

Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Aŋalame Jone Maiyamo Neya

1 Enakana aŋala porai wakasa mende
yake dokona piso isa epeyamo kandeyo.
Kopa dokome komau ingyuo wapupala
banya ayemba dorena kau puiya dokome
nyuo bokembake pyuo piya. Banya lenge
kambu dorena neta rele leyamopa kimbu
dolapo isare kekenge dopale ingiya. 2 Banya
kingi dokome buku kao pele pele lasi doko
pyasinju leyamo kandeyo dokopa aŋala
dokona kimbu rolaerena ipwa kota dokona
karapala kyairena yuunya kareyamo
kandeyo. 3 Dokopa mena laene gala lele lao
kyakale leyamo dokopa yuu gala ama reeko
yanda ipingi nyepo lapala isingi lamaiya.
4 Lapeyamo dokopa aopa pepana pyalana
pipiyu dokopa, yake dokona piso pii mende
lao, Apa lalaminyi lao mee soo manjipala
pepana pyao reta napipi leya.
5 Dokopa aŋala yuu ipwa kotape dolapona
kimbu kararo kareyamo kandeyo dokome
banya kingi rolae dokome yake dorena
minyalyiya. 6 Baame Anatu yake dorena
bange silyamo dupwape yuu dokona
bange paleta silyamo dupwape dee ipwa
kota dokona silyamo dupwape wasapala
kareyamoko karenge dokona kingi lao pii
angi ingyuo lalu lao lao dopa lamaiyuo,
Yuu gii dakepa otara ingilyamo, Anatumi
dee isaro kara nara. 7 Dopa piramo dokona
aŋala yanda ipingi dokome bikuli lara
dokopa Anatunya pironya lao poropeta
akali dupwa lamaiyamo doko angi pyaka
silyamo leya.
8 Dokopa yake dokona piso piinde leyamo
siyunu dokome dee kamba langyuo, Aŋa-
lande ipwa kota yuupi dolapona kimbu
karapala pepa kao pele pele lasi pyasinju
lasi doko kingi rakana palyaro karamo doko
nyela puu leya. 9 Dokopa aŋala kareya
dokona pepa jinya lala peyo. Dokopa
nyepala naa leya. Narenepa ingi anda soo
keke piramopape embena kambu dokona
lyaa ipwange ingyaramo rendeme kumare
leya. 10 Dokopa banya kinginya pepa
minyiya doko nyepala neyo dokopa nam-
bana kambu dokona lyaa pala rende piya.
Dopa piyamopape goe lao oteyono dokopa
ingi dorena keke koo piya.
11 Enakana namba langyuo, Dee kambako
embame Anatunya pii doko wambu malupi
yuu rara liti peparaepe pii wakale lengepe
dee kiŋipi dupwana lao pano lare leya.

11

Anatunya Tembole Anda Doko Makande Pyuo Kandena Leya

1 Lapala makande pingi isa londe mende
joo karo dokopa dopa langiya. Sipurapala
Anatunya tembole anda dee kiso maingi
kana pyarepe dolapo makande pyuo, dee
tembole anda dokona Anatunya kingi
lakando karaminyi wambu dupwa yaka lao
kanda leya. 2 Dopa pirinyipape tembole
anda dokona netarename kame piro
karamo Juu daa rara menge dupwa maiyuo
kaeyasi doko makande pyuo kanda napipi
leya. Nakamame Jerusaleme Taone Yapasi
doko kana akalisa kisima ipisu lamana apa
nao kunji kanji minyuo kararami. 3 Dokopa
nambana pii minyingi akali lama kumanda
petenge komau wapuo pisirambinyipa
pena lao nembaro. Nakamba yuu gii malu
(1,260) dusipana Anatunya pii polo lao
kararambi leya.*
4 Pii minyingi dolapo olipi isa lamape
dee kendapuli minyingi lamape yuu muu
peparaena Kamongo simuisa dokona
lenge kambu silyamo dokona karenge.
5 Mendeme dolapo randa mainya pirami
ramo dokopa pii minyingi dolapona
nenge kata dokona isare potemapala
nakama pyao kokwa sinyi nembara leya.
Dopa pyuo para ingilyamo dokona akali
mendeme dolapo randa maipuli lao
piramo doko baa kapa lete kararande daa.
6 Nakambame porai renge palyuo yake kata
upi larambinyipa Anatunya pii larambi
gii dusipana apu epa nara. Dopako pyuo
nakambame porainya renge palyuo ipwa
dupwa ranjama inginyi pyambuope dee

* 11:3: Anatunya tembole anda doko makande pyuo kanda. (11:1)

pinya suu pyarambinyili pyuo yuu dupwa
anga ikyane koo kiso mairambi ingiya.
7 Nakamba Anatunya pii polo lao
otaparambinyi dokopa bange rae lenge koo
yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona palenge
doko potemo epapala nakamba kando
yanda pimwaiyuo pyalana pipala baame
nakamba nyuo anamasi minyapala pyao
kumakara ingiya. 8 Dokopa taone andake
Kamongo Yesu isa mamandona pyao
palyiyami dusa ingyuo barete mendena
nakambana yanenge mee sera ingiya.
Taone doko kongwalu pii palyili lao kingi
Sotoma kingi mende Isipi lenge. 9 Wambu
yongo wakale wakale nyingi dupwana
mendena mendena pyuo, dee pii wakale
wakale lengepe rara peparaepe dupwame
nakambana yanenge kakapange dolapo
yuu gii rema dee mendena apo ingyuo
dokopa malu pii nana lapala mee kandaro
serami ingiya. 10 Kumuyambi dokona
isa wambu rae maipala mali lyuo puu
minyingi dupwa pipya bange mee maiyuo
kararami. Poropeta akali dolapome isa
wambu peparae mona kendanyi pyambuo
kareyambi dolapo kumuyambi dokopa rae
mairami ingiya. 11 Yuu rema dee apo ingyuo
kote yuu sepeyamo dokopa poporambaiye
lete palenge doko Anatu keta piso epapala
nakamba keta maralyiyamopa sipurao
epeyambi. Doko kandeyami dupwa
mona nembo pakayami. 12 Enakana
poropeta akali dolapo kando yake dokona
piso yuu ketae nakamba kando kyakale
lao, Dae ipupwa leya. Dokopa yanda
pimwai dupwame apa pilyape lao kando
kareyaminyipa yake panda kopa rakapana
dokona pulyuo peyambi. 13 Dokopa aopa
yuusili andake minyuo dee anda kamba
kamba karenge dokona anda lapo lalyuo
ranapala wambu ama malu (7,000) pyao
kumakaya. Dokona pyarepala peyamo
dupwa mona nembo pakapala Anatu yake
panda karenge dokona kingi doko ketae
pyambuo kararami ingiya.
14 Randa lapo doko epo papeyamo dokopa
repo doko repetale epana piro siya.

Aŋala Yanda Ipingi Dokome Bikuli Leyamopa Mende Piya Doko

15 Enakana aŋala yanda ipingi nyepo
dokona bikuli leyamo dokopa yake dokona
piso pii rekyae lao lapala, Namwana Ka-
mongo kandale dee banya Koraisapa yuu
muu dupwana kiŋi ingyuo kaelyambiny-
iŋi. Dokome iso karalu karara lyakande
leyami. 16 Enakana wambake akalisa lama
ipisu kisima Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo
dokona nakamana petenge isa dupwana
pisipala mona kando isa pao palipala Anatu
lakandao dopa leyami.
17 O Kamongo Anatu Porai doko
namwa emba kando ange letamano.
Emba wamba karapala piso epo epapu kare-
neoko.
Embame embena porai renge dokome
minyuo
wambu peparae rapu pyuo karene.
Emba wambu kote lare gii pyaka
sepeyamopa
18 Anatu suu pyaa nange wambu dupwa
nenge sisi pyapala lao kareyami.
Wambu kumuyami dupwa kando kote la-
pala
embame embena yulu akali poropeta dup-
wape
wambu yapasi dupwape
dee wambu koo epengepe embena kingi
ketae nembenge dupwape
yole keyange mairi ingilyamo.
Dee yuu gii dokopana wamba yuu dupwa
kokwa siyami
dokona embame kokwa sereoko leyami.
19 Dokopa yake panda dokona tembole
anda kambu doko lumbuyamopa Anatunya
Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leyamo Pii Pyasi Pa-
leyamo Bokote doko paneya. Paneyamopa
yuu pele pyuo gala andake lapala yuusili
minyuo randake kapa epo piyamo kandeyo.

12

Enda Kau Pambeyapa Dolapona Piinde Palamo

1 Enakana yake dokona kongwalu an-
dakende piya. Doko endande banya ko-
mau doko neta dokome wapuo, kimbu
kape dokona kana yapa singi dokome pee
pyuo, kyawa rarange dorena bui akalisa
ipisu lama paletandeme pyuo piya. 2 Enda
baa repeta wane manjinya piyamopa mata
piyamo dokome randa nyepala ee leya.
3 Dee yake dokona kongwalu mende piya.
Doko kau pambeya kone mende nenge kyai
akalisa epengende banya ayemba yanda
ipingi nyepo kareta ayemba dusipana

wakale wakale kiŋinya kyawa rarange
wakale wakale piso kareyamoko piya.
4 Banya konali dokome yakena bui dokona
pakirena pyao pingyanyi isa yuu dokona
malyiya. Malyapala enda wane repeta
manjira ingiyamo lenge kambu siyamo
dokona wane manji paramo dokopa nalana
suu pyao epo kareya. 5 Enakana wane ane
porainde ane pangali nyepala wambu rara
peparae iso karara doko mandeya. Dokopa
wane doko waiya lao nyepala Anatunya
petenge isa dokona Anatu keta kupinyi
pyambuyami. 6 Endangi doko Anatumi
yuu pandape rapa rapa pyakamiyamo yuu
muiyane dokona ralo peya. Baa yuu gii
malu (1,260) Anatumi rapu pyuo kararamo
pisira.

7 Dokopa yake dokona yanda andake
sipureya. Aŋala mupwa Maikele lenge
dokome banya aŋala lapo dupwa pipa kau
andake dokopa yanda pimwaiyami. Dokopa
dee kaupi banya aŋala dupwapeme isingi
yanda pimwaiyami. 8 Dopa piyamopape
kau doko banya aŋala pipa pyao anamasi
minyapala yake panda kara narami lao
ralinyi nembeyami. 9 Kau kameya doko
kingi Satane kingi mende Depele lenge
doko isa kupinyi peeyami. Baa yuu muu
peparaena wambu panga soo karenge doko
baape banya aŋala dupwa pipa pyao ralinyi
isa peyami.

10 Enakana yake dokona piso pii andake
dopa pyuo leyamo siyu. Koo mendeme
Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona
kukwa korakamape karo namwana yan-
gonge dupwa kando koo keta palyuo kote
lao kareyamo doko neta nembelyaminyi.
Anatumi porayapala kote palenge doko
anamasi minyuo wambu iso karara yuu gii
doko pyaka sepelyamo. Dokopa Koraisa
banya isingi panda angi doko range ny-
ilyamo, leya. 11 Namwana yangonge dup-
wame Sipisipi Ikyane kumuyamopa ran-
jama isa peyamo dokome Satane nyuo ana-
masi minyiyami. Nakama range kame soo
kaepala kapa kumuo mainya suu pyao, dee
pii keyange angi polo leyami dokome ana-
masi minyiyami. 12 Dokona lao yake dokona
karaminyi dupwa peparae raeko maiyala-
pape. Dopa piramopape nakama isa yuupi
ipwa kotape koo keta palirami ingilyamo.
Satane dokome banya yuu gii otala ipyasa
ingi koo palyuo isa panda dokona randa
maiyalana epo karamo leya.

13 Kau dokome baa isa yuunya kupyuo
nembeyami doko kando sepala enda wane
mandeyamo doko moko minyuo peteta
peya. 14 Peyamopape enda doko yaka kam-
bena papake lama maiyaminyi nyuo kara-
pala bii lao yuu muiyane dokona peya. Yuu
dokona ee kana rema dee apo ingyuo kau
dokome pyasaramo lapala waso pisira in-
giya. 15 Enakana kau dokona kambu dokome
ipwa kasinyi peeyara ipwa kama pyao
epeyamo dokome enda baa soo kaki pira in-
giya. 16 Dopa piyamopape yuu dokome enda
doko nyisalana pyuo banya nenge kata
angapu lakipala kau nenge katana ipwa
kama pyao epeya doko nao sokwara ingiya.
17 Dokopa kau dokome imbwuapala pao
enda dokona para piyamo dupwa Anatunya
mawa pii letamuli pyuo dee Yesunya pii ro-
lae dupwape yaki nyii nao minyingi dupwa
keta randa maiyapala peya. 18 Kau doko pao
ipwa kota kee kama dokona isaro kareya.

13

Wambumi Bange Koo Dolapo Lakandao Kareyami

1 Enakana kandeyono dokopa ipwa kota
dokona mena kanda nangende pulyuo
epeya. Banya ayemba yanda ipingi dokona
nenge akalisa kareta epeya. Dusipana
wakale wakale bange kyawana rarange
akalisako piso kareyamopa dokona Anatu
kando pii koo pyasi paleya. 2 Mena koo doko
mena lepete dopale ingyapala banya kimbu
dolapo mena beyana kimbu nyuo lenge
kambu doko mena laenena ingyuo piya.
Kau pambeya doko banya porai rengepe
kiŋinya petengepe dee kiŋi banya isingi
panda andake doko maiyamopa mena doko
baa epo kareya. 3 Mena ayemba dokona
wuame pokwasi dokona kumuo kaeyali
ingiyamopape pokwasi kata doko umbwua
piyapya. Dokopa yuu muu peparae
yamarangyuo mena dokoko kandaro soo
puu peyami. 4 Wambu peparaeme kau
pambeya doko banya porainya renge doko
mena laene yale doko maiyamo dokona
lao kau baa lakando kareyami. Dee mena
dokona kingi lao dokopa dopa lao, Api
mendeme mena doko yale ingyarape?
Apimi nenge poko yanda pirape?

[5] Mena doko ee kana rema dee mee kana
pakinyamangepe dokopa Anatu kando pii
koo lao baa mupwa ingyuo kareyamopa
Anatumi mende laa naya. [6] Dokopa mena
baame Anatunya kingi dokonape Anatu
karenge andape wambu banya arapunya
karenge dupwape dokona lao mokwalipi
leya. [7] Baa Anatunya wambu yanda
pimwaiyuo anamasi minyapala wambu
peparaepe pii wakale wakale lengepe
rara peparaepe dee wambu yuu wakale
wakalepe rapu pyuo karara yulu doko
baa nyiya. [8] Dokopa isa enda akali dupwa
nakamana kingi doko Anatumi yuu panda
wasapa nayamo dokopa letena renge
palenge buku dokona kingi pali nange
dupwame mena bange koo dokona kingi lao
kararami. Buku doko mena Sipisipi Ikyane
wambu pyao kumakayami dokona ingyuo
siya.

Kale kata singi ramo soo pisipwape.
[9-10] Karapusi anda palira ingingi dupwa pao
palenge kandale. Dee mendeme yanda
pipala pyara ramo doko baa yanda pi-
palako pyarami ingingi kandale. Randa koo
dopa pyuo epeya kande dokopa Anatunya
wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo
kaeya nao pyuo karapengele.

[11] Dokopa mena bange koo lapo pyuo yuu
dokona potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Dokona
banya nenge dolapo sipisipi ikyane nenge
dopale kareta baa pii leyamo doko kau
pambeyame lele leyamo siyu. [12] Bange
mena koo lapo pyuo doko bange mena koo
mupwa wuame piyami umbwua piyamo
dokopa role pyao karo banya porai renge
nyepala isa wambu peparae bange mena
koo doko mona maiyuo lakandena leya.
[13] Dee baame yulu malu wambumi pii
nange dupwa pyuope dee wambu kando
kareyaminyipa isare lapo yake dokona piso
rao isa epena laope piya. [14] Bange mena koo
wuame pokoyaminyi lete peyamo dokome
baa kapa pinya leyamopa mena baame
wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa pyuo isa
wambu minyoko piyamosa nakama kau
dokona kingi ketae pyambuyami isa kanape
dupwame kau baa yale bange mende was-
apala kingi lao kareyami. [15] Dokopa mena
dokome bange wasiyamo doko lete renge
maiyamopa dokome baa pii lapala wambu
baa mona maiyuo lakanda nayami dupwa
pyao kumakana leya. [16] Mena lapo pyuo
dokome akali koo epengepe kamongo pen-
dewape karapusi palenge pali nangepe
nakamana kingi rolaerena dee enambape
dolapona make palyinya lao poraiyuo leya.
[17] Lapome mena koona kingi nakamana
enamba dokona namba ingyuo pyasi pali
nara dupwame bange ropo pyaope dee
nakamana bange dupwa kana nyuope pii
narami leya.

[18] Dokona kongwalu mende palamo po-
raiyuo suu pyamana. Mendeme mondo lao
sera ramo namba doko apiyakalende lao
kandara. Namba 666 pyasi palipyamopape
angi doko akalinya kingi ingilyamo.

14

Kiiramo Nyisi Wambu Dupwa Kenane Enenge Mende Piyami

[1] Nambame kandeyono dokopa mena
Sipisipi Ikyanende yuu kyau Sayone
dokona roya kareya. Wambu 144,000
Sipisipi Ikyanena kingi dee banya Rakan-
gena kingi nakamana enamba dupwana
pyasi paleyamo kareyami. [2] Dee yake
dokona pii andake ipwa jerae pyao pele
lao dee yuu gala lele leyamo siyu. Doko
akalimi rambyalu lenge dopale ingyuo
leyami. [3] Anatunya petenge isa dorena
lee renge bange kisimape dee wambake
dupwa kareyaminyipa kenane enenge
mende pyao kareyami. Kenane doko
mee wambu dupwa soo nyii naramilinde
Anatumi kiiramo nyiyamo wambu 144,000
dusipame mana nyerami ingiya. [4] Akali
dusipame enda warenda nao waso karenge.
Nakama Sipisipi Ikyane doko yaki nyii nao
pelyamuli pyuo papingi. Nakama isa jingi
mupwasa ingili lao isa wambu dupwana
kanda soo kiiramo nyisi karaminyi.
[5] Nakamba kyambo koo mende laa nao
nyisu yakunayape pisi nalyamo karenge.

Aŋala Rema Dusipana Yulu Pingi Doko

[6] Enakana aŋala mende yake dokona
ama ketae bii lao pao dokopa isa wambupi
yuu muu wakale dupwana rarape pii
wakale wakale lengepe dupwa keta waili
pii keyange sulu singi doko lamaiyala peya.
[7] Baame Anatu epapu kote letamo dokona
baa kando pakao lakandao karalapa leya.
Yuu yakepe ipwa kotape dee ipwa guu lao
pyakamenge dupwa wasiyamo doko baa

kando ketae nembo mona kando pisipwape
lao kyakale palyuo peya.
8 Aŋala wambo doko lapeyamo dokopa
enakana mendeme lao. Baa isa pwuamo.
Kingi andake Bapilone lenge doko isa
pwuamo doko baa wambu rara peparae
waene ipwange porai enda banya pasende
yulu pingi doko paleta napala pundana lao
maiyamopa dokona lao taone andake doko
baa isa pwuamo leya. (Yuu taone Orome
dokona kongwalu palyuo leya.)
9 Dee aŋala epo dokome kata dokonako
palyuo pii ketae poraiyuo lapala, Mendeme
mena bange koo dokonape mena baa yale
kingi wasiyamo dokope kingi lao karapala
banya kingi panda enamba dokona make
doko palyuo pira ramo 10 doko baa Anatunya
imbu singi nyingi waene ipwange doko
nara leya. Anatumi mee ipwa pipa minyuo
pyasalya pyasana pyuo pii nara. Anatu
banya imbu singi doko pee kapo dokona
kulimbwanyi palyapala dokopa nena lara.
Aŋala poo pyasipi dee Sipisipi Ikyanena
lenge kambu dolaponape karo ipwange doo
isareme rao lulyakasisi randa andake pingi
dopale naminyipa nakamana randa nyingi
doko isare kyau ingili lao pao karalu karara.
11 Nakamana bange mena koo dokope dee
mena baa yale bange kingimi wasiyami
dokope kingi lapala banya make enam-
bana nyiyami dupwa kukwa korakamape
imambu see nao kae lao kararami.
12 Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa
Anatunya enda akalipi Yesu kapa ingingi
lao suu pyapala banya mawa pii dupwa yaki
nyii nao karapengele leya.
13 Enakana dokopa yake dokona mende
leyamo siyu doko, Pii dake pepana pyaa.
Kamongona arapunya karo kumarami
dupwa rae maiyuoko parami. Imambu
Poo Pyasimi isingi dopa letamo. Nakama
yulu keyange piyami doko mee isa paa
nao nakama role pyapeta parami. Nakama
mata sisiki nembo rae maiyuo karalu
kararami letamo leya.

Yuunya Ee Wambu Pilyamo Manjo Nyingi Doko

14 Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa
yake dokona kopa kyewa lenge mende
siya. Kopa dokona wambu kameyande pe-
teya. Doko banya kyawa dokona golome
bange kyawa rarange pyuo kingi dokona
naipu enge kyai nee nengendeme ee manjo
nyingi dokore minyaro peteya. 15 Dokopa
aŋala mende tembole andana panda poo
pyasi dokona karo epapala kopa dokona pe-
teyamo doko kando kyakale poraiyuo lao,
Isa yuunya nenge nenge wambu pilyamo.
Manjo nyingi kana doko pyaka silyamo
dokona embena naipu nyepala pyakepo
manjo nyii leya. 16 Leyamopa kopana pe-
teyamo dokome sipurapala isa yuu dokona
jingi dupwa naipumi pyakepo manjo nyiya.
17 Dokopa aŋala mende tembole andana
panda poo pyasi doko yaki nyepala naipu
nenge karenge dokore minyuo epeya.
18 Dee aŋala mende kiso maingi kana
pyare rapu pyuo karenge doko yaki
nyepala naipu nao mama nyingi manjaro
kareyamo doko kando kyakale lao dopa
pyuo leya. Isa yuunya isa girapo dupwa
poo relyamo dokona embena naipu nenge
karenge dokome nyepala pyakepo lyepe
leya. 19 Dokopa aŋala dokome banya naipu
nenge karenge dokome nyepala girapo
jingi peparae lyiya. Lyepala nyuo masene
andake girapo pyao rakyuo kingingi
dokona pyao pyambuya. Masene doko
Anatunya imbumi kumungi dopale doko.
20 Waene pyao rakyuo kingingi panda doko
anda taone kame netarena dokona ingyuo
siya. Dokona girapo dupwa kingiyami
dokopa ranjama epo pete siyamo makande
pyuo wambu roya kararaminyipa nyuo
mwuapala mange koe minyara dopale
ingyuo dee epo pyasinju lao peyamo doko
300 kilomita dopale ingyuo londeya.

15

Aŋala Yanda Ipingi Dusipame Bange Ama Koo Minyaro Kareyami

1 Enakana yake dokona kongwalu an-
dake wambu mona nembarami dopalende
piyamo kandeyo. Aŋala yanda ipingi nye-
powa isa yuu koo keta palyuo paramo
bange yanda ipingi nyepowako minyaro
kareyami. Bange koo kulimbwanyi pal-
yaraminyipa Anatunya imbu singi doko
pyai naramosa baa dee kamba kote laa nara
ingiya.
2 Dee kandeyono dokopa ipwa kotande
isare pipa minyuo rukuraka pisi ingyapala
siya. Siyamo pete nemba nembasa dokona
wambu wambo mena bange koo dee bange

mena baa dopale isame wasiyami dokopa
yanda pimwaiyuo pyao nyuo anamasi
minyiyamisa menana namba kingi palenge
doko isa peyamo kareyaminyi kandeyo.
Nakama Anatu rambyalu maiyamo dupwa
minyaro kareyami. 3 Nakamame Anatunya
kendemande akali Mosesena kenane doko
pyao dee Sipisipi Ikyanena kenane doko
pyao dopa pyuo leyami.
O Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai doko,
embena yulu dupwa peparae
ama wakasa ingyapala elyape rolae ingyuo
singi.
Emba yuu muu peparaena kiŋi ingyuo
karene.
4 Api mendeme Kamongo emba kando paka
napala
embena kingi doko ketae minyalya narase?
Emba iki poo pyasi karene.
Embena yulu rolae dupwa panasi silyamo
dokome wambu yuu muu peparae epapala
emba suu pyao mona kando pisarami.
5 Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa
yake panda dokona Anatunya pii kinyi polo
lao karenge komau anda dokona panda poo
pyasi doko lumbuyamo kandeyo. 6 Dokopa
aŋala yanda ipingi nyepo tembole anda
dokona karo wambu kokwa seraminyi
bange koo dupwa minyuo neta epeyami.
Nakama komau karo pisi nange kyewa
lasimi pipala golo puu dokome romba
kyangalipi dokona puu pyapala epeyaminyi
kandeyo. 7 Enakana lee renge bange kisima
dokona mendeme aŋala yanda ipingi
dusipa pere golome wasisi mendasipana
Anatu mee kareyamoko karenge dokona
imbu singi doko reto simbwapala maiya.
8 Enakana tembole anda dokona isare
kyau lao Anatunya porai rengepe yanga
paupau lengepe dupwame lyingi lyangi
kuiya. Dokona mendali tembole anda
dokona kolando parami ingya naya. Dopa
piyamopape aŋala yanda ipingi dusipana
anga ikyane otaramo mange dokopa
tembole anda dee kapa parami ingiya.

16

Pere Warake Anatunya Imbu Singi Paleta Dusipa

1 Enakana pii mendeme tembole anda
panda poo pyasi dokona piso aŋala yanda
ipingi dusipa kando kyakale rekyae lao
leyamo siyu. Dokona lao, Pere warake
yanda ipingi dusipana Anatunya imbu
singi silyamo doko isa yuunya kulimbwanyi
palyala pupwa leya.
2 Dokopa aŋala mupwa ingyuo dokome
Anatunya imbu singi perena siyamo dupwa
kulimbwanyi palyiya. Dokopa wambu
bange mena koona make palyuo bange
mena koo dopale kingimi wasapala kingi
lao karenge dupwana yanenge dokona rete
andake poro lao piya.
3 Enakana dee aŋala lapo pyuo dokona
banya perena siyamo doko ipwa kota
dokona kulimbuya. Dokopa ipwa kota doko
akali kumasinya ranjama dopale ingiya.
Dokopa ipwa kota dokona lee renge bange
peparae kumuo oteya.
4 Dee aŋala repo dokome dopako pyuo
banya perena siyamo doko ipwape dee
ipwa guupi dupwana malyiyasa ranjamako
ingiya. 5 Nambame siyu dokopa ipwana
aŋala dokome dopa leya. Emba wambape
dakepape mee kareneko karenge. Emba
ama rolae poo pyasi ingingi dokome
nakamba kando kote kapa rolae lapala
randa mailyinyi leya. 6 Nakambame
Anatunya wambupi dee poropetape dup-
wana ranjama dupwa kulimbwakamiyami.
Dokona lao embame nakama ranjama
dupwanako nena lao kapa mailinyi. 7 Dee
enakana rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana
pyare dokona piso pii mende leyamo siyu
doko, Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai ingyuo
karene doko embena kote pii dupwa rolae
lenge leya.
8 Aŋala kisima dokona banya perena
siyamo dupwa neta dokona kulimbwanyi
palyiyamo dokopa Anatumi akali dupwa
kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyamopa neta dokome
akali dupwa reya. 9 Neta isare ingyuo
rao alyasi dokome akali dupwa rao raukusi
reya. Rao raukusi rapalape Anatu baa
randa koo dopale wambu keta mee kapa
mairali doko kando kilya kando leyami. La-
pala nakamba mona kapu kyuo banya kingi
dokona lakandao lao pii nayami.
10 Aŋala kingi paki dokona Anatunya
imbu singi banya perena siyamo doko
kulimbwanyi bange mena koona petenge
isa dokona palyiya. Dokopa bange mena
koona isingi panda dorena iminjiya dokopa
akali banya arapunya karenge dupwa sii
leyasa kambu nakepanyi nembo siyami.

11 Nakambana yulu koo piyami dupwa konda
napala rete pyuo sii lao piyamo dupwana
lao Anatu yake panda karenge doko baa
kando kooŋo lao lao nembeyami.
12 Enakana aŋala pakinyamange dokona
perena siyamo doko ipwa andake kingi Yu-
porisa lenge dokona kulimbwanyi palyiya.
Dokopa ipwa doko soko rali piyamo dokona
kiŋi neta pyakaenge dorena karenge
dupwa epena lao kata wapwakamira ingiya.
13 Enakana kandeyono dokopa imambu
koo rema mungi dopaleronende kau
pambeyana nenge kata dokonape dee mena
koo nenge kata dokonape dee kyambo
lenge poropetana kambupi dusipana neta
epeyami. 14 Nakama imambu koo ingyapala
wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa kemali
pyuo pyuo papiyami. Imambu koo rema
dupwame yuu muu peparaena papyuo kiŋi
akali peparae Anatu Porai dokona yuu gii
andake pyaka seramo dokopa yanda pirami
dokona suu pyao kyakale lao nyuo sukusa
sukusa pyuo epena leyami.
15 Pii dake selapa. Namba waa nala penge
dopale ingyuo eparo. Dokona nakama
komau wapuo karo lenge rao karalapape.
Dokome wambunya lenge kambu dokona
papara paa nao rae maiyuo elya napala
kararami.
16 Enakana imambu koo dupwame kiŋi
dupwa lanyuo yuu mende Ipuru pii lao
kingi Amaketono lenge dokona peyami.
17 Dokopa aŋala yanda ipingi dokome
banya perena siyamo doko porambaiye
dokona kulimbwanyi pyambuya. Dokopa
tembole anda petenge isa dokona piso pii
rekyae lao epo, Yulu doko pyuo kaelyamo
leya. 18 Dokopa yuu pele pyuo rali pipala
yuu gono lao yuusili kopetame minyiya.
Anatumi yuu wambupi kanda soo ingiyamo
yuu gii dokona piso yuusili dopale mende
minya nange doko minyiya. 19 Taone an-
dake doko remasa lao liti pyuo rali piya.
Dee yuu mure lao rara wakale dupwana
taone dupwa boo leya. Dokopa Anatumi
yuu andake Bapilone lenge doko kame see
napala banya kapona waene imbu singi
renge paleta siyamo doko nao goe lena leya.
20 Leyamopa panda dokona yuu kyau dup-
wape dee panda lapo ipwa sukusa siyamo
dupwape mee ingyuo rali piya. 21 Apu an-
dake randake kapa reeko lasi kope byake
dopale paleta isa epeyamo dokopa wambu
dupwa piya. Dopa pyuo piyasa randake
kapa dokome randa koo napala Anatu
kando kilya kando leyami.

Enda Pamuku Yulu Renge Piyamo Dokona Pii Lapo

(Anatu yaki nyepala imambu wakale
wakale suu pyaro kareyasa dokona enda
pamuku leya.)

17

1 Aŋala yanda ipingimi pere yanda
ipingyako minyaro kareyami dokona
mendeme epapala dopa pyuo langiya.
Anda taone ipwa malu repeta dupwa enda
pamuku yulu pyuo petamo doko baa randa
nyera dokona lasaka pirole repeta ipu leya.
2 Yuunya kiŋi akali dupwame enda pamuku
yulu andake piyamo dokopa kando nyepala
pamuku yulu wakasa pyuo kareyami. Dee
isa akali peparaeme enda dokopa pamuku
yulu piyami. Pipala akali biya napala kyawa
sisingi bolombalo letamo karenge dopale
ingyuo peyamiŋi leya.
3 Imambu dokome namba nyuo kako
piyamopa aŋala mendeme namba nyuo soo
yuu muiyane dokona peya. Dokona en-
dande mena kone yanenge peparaena pii
koo dupwa pyasi paleyamo mata dokona
peteyamo kandeyo. Mena doko ayemba
yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nenge akalisa
epengepya. 4 Enda doko baa komau kone
rara lama piya. Komau doko kana golo
wakale wakale kana kalya pisi mola kareta
dokona kana malu penge dopale wasiya-
minde wapwaro peteya. Banya kingi raka
dokona kana golo kapo dokona banya
yulu koo karo petenge dupwame simbwaro
siyamopa minyaro peteya. 5 Banya kingi
mende kongwalu pii ingyuo yuu andake
Bapilone doko baa pasende enda peparaena
endangi kyawa ingyapala dee isa yuunya
ama yulu koo peparaena endangi ingyuo
petamo lao banya enamba dokona pyasi
paleya. 6 Enda dokome Anatunya wambu
Yesu yaki nyii nao baa reke lao kumuyami
dupwana ranjama napala kyakao peteyamo
kandeyo.
Kandapala nambame yamaranguyu.
7 Yamarangyuo peteyo dokopa aŋala
mendeme epapala, Akipamo emba ya-
marangyuo karepe? Nambame mena

koo banya ayemba yanda ipingi dusipana
nenge akalisa epenge mata dokona enda
baa petamo dokona renge yalu pyuo
palamo dupwa polo langirowale leya.
8 Mena kandelene doko lete kareyamoko
doŋo epapu kara nalyamo. Baa yuwale
kata soo puu penge dokona pisipala dee
pulyuo eparamo dokopa pyao kokwa sinyi
nembarami. Isa wambu lapo Anatumi ene
kanda soo yuu wasapa nayamo dokopa
nakamana kingi letena renge palenge buku
dokona pyasi pali nalyamo dupwa mena
doko kandarami dokopa mona nembarami
lyakande leya. Mena doko karapala dee
pana naya doko dee enakana maro lara
leya.

9 Akali mondo lao suu pingi dupwame
renge dupwa kapa ingyuo soo nyerami.
Ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa yuu kyau
yanda ipingi dusipana enda petenge doko
lyakande. Dee ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa
kiŋi yanda ipingyako karaminyi doko. (Kiŋi
akali Orome rapu pyuo kareyami dokonasa
letamo.) 10 Kiŋi yanda ipingi dokona kingi
paki wambo oteya. Mende doko epapu kiŋi
ingyuo pyuo karamo. Mende ene epara
doko baa kiŋinya yulu yuu gii mendasipa
iki pyuo karara. 11 Mena bange koo wambo
karapala epapu kara nalyamo doko baa kiŋi
yanda ipingi nyepo karaminyi dusipana
mange lama ingyuo karenge. Doko kokwa
serami ingilyamo.

12 Menana nenge akalisa kandelene
dusipa kiŋi akalisa dopale rombo pal-
yaraminyipa nakama keloke gii awa
mendaki iki mena role pyao kiŋi yulu
pirami lyakande leya. 13 Kiŋi dusipa suu
pingi doko mendakinyako palyuo suu
pyarami. Nakamana pawape porainya
rengepe dolapo mena baa keta mairami.
14 Nakama mena Sipisipi Ikyane dokopa
pyakandaraminyipa Sipisipi banya wambu
baa yaki nyii nange rombo palyuo
yapo nyiyamo dupwa pipame mena koo
doko nyuo isa palyarami. Doko baa
kamongonyako Kamongo ingyuo karo dee
kiŋinyako Kiŋi ingyuo karenge dokome
nyuo anamara leya.

15 Dee aŋala doko kamba langyuo, Ipwa
malu dupwana enda baa repeta pisipyamo
kandelene doko wambu ama malupi
yuu wakale wakalepena rarape pii rara
wakale wakalepe dupwa lyakande leya.
16 Nenge wanga akalisa kandelene dupwape
dee mena koo dokomepe renga usale
pamuku enda doko kando epe naserami.
Epe nasepala banya komau dupwa pyao
rokwanyi nembapala baa mee papara
karena larami. Dopa pyuo pipala banya
yanenge napala mee seramo dupwa isarena
pyambwarami. 17 Anatumi suu piyamuli
pyuo piramiŋi lapala nakama kiŋi dupwa
suu pingi mendaki palyapala nakamana
kiŋinya porai renge dupwa mena keta
maiyaminyipa baa Anatu laramuli pyuo gii
dupwana wambu iso karara ingiya.

18 Enda kandapi doko mee taone andake
doko makande minyuo pipyasa pilyamo.
Taone doko baa kamame ketaele ingyuo
karapala kiŋi doloma nyuo isa palyuowale
karamo leya.

18

Yuu Bapilone Anda Taone Doko Lalyuo Burumbara Peya

1 Dopa pipeyamo dokopa aŋala mende
yakena piso epeyamo kandeyo. Baa porai
renge paleta banya yanga paupau lenge
dokome isa yuu peparaena yanganyi
peeyo epeya. 2 Baame pii rekyae koo
lapala, Yuu andake Bapilone pamuku
enda ingingi doko isa pwuamo leya.
Taone andake doko lalyuo burumbara
pupyamopa imambu ama koo dupwa
epapala palaminyiko. Dee yaka ama koo
karo petenge dupwa palaminyiko. 3 Doko
wambu rara peparaeme baa role pyao
pasendiya yulu piyami doko banya waene
porai dopakale neyamisa piya. Dee kiŋi
akali dupwame baa kando nyepala role
papyuo nyuo kareyami. Dee bisinase
akali dupwame banya yulu koo kyaŋe
singi dokona mana nyepala pyuo karo isa
bangena kamongo kareyamipya.

4 Enakana yake dokona piso kyakale
mende dee lao epeyamo siyunu dokome,
Nambana enda akali dupwa
yulu koo dokona role pyao pisarami.
Pipala dokona yole koo doko nyisaramiŋi
dokona lao mata maiyuo rekya lao pup-
wape.
5 Banya yulu koo pyuoko peteyamo dupwa
kyau pyao ama yuu dulu yake dokona
pupyamopa

Anatu baame enda baa kame see napala suu
pyaro karamo.
6 Baa wambu malu kwaenyi nembeyamo
dokona makande minyuo
baa ama kamba soo kaeyo kwaoko penale.
Baame waene porai dupwa kapona keyano
pilya kande
dokona nakamame porai doko minyuo
komondo kata palyapala
baa kaumi kumuo nena lao mairaminyi
nara leya.
7 Enda banya kingi range ketae nembo
kalya malyape piyamo dokona manda
manjo
mona anda randa koo nao ee lao penale.
Baa mona anda dorena lao
namba kiŋinya etenge dokome
kuini endana rate wambu iso petenge
dokona peto kande.
Namba mee waiya petonde daa.
Mona kenda pingi yulu paliramopa
ee lao pisirunde daa lao petamo.
8 Dopa pyuo laramosa koo wakale wakale
dupwa
enda baa keta yuu gii mendaki dokonako
mee komondo kata palyuo epara.
Epara dokome yuu andake doko
anga ikyane kiso maiyuo lopo andake soo
mona rando papala rao muku sera.
Doko Kamongo Anatu Porai dokome
baa kote laramosa pira leya.

9 Isa kiŋi akali enda baapa pasendiya yulu pyuo rae rae maiyuo kareyami dupwa anda taone doko rao kyau lao eparamo kandapala ee dokome kata kanda narami. 10 Nakama baa randa nyeramo doko kando pakapala ama nanesa karo kando karo lao, Yuu anda malu karenge Bapilone kandale doko kopyali ingyuo mee waiya lao koo keta palyuo pwuamo, wamao lao kararami.

11 Bisinase akali dupwa opetae enda banya lao dee bisinase pyuope ropo pyao pii naramalyamo lapala ee lao yamarangyuo kararami. 12 Nakamana kana golo dee kulingipi kana malu penge mola kare kare bange keyange wakasape dupwa, dee ropo pyaramande daalyamo leyami. Komau keyange rara wakale wakale dupwape isa keyangepe kapa kyarasi mee kapape mena elepande nenge dupwape kana keyangepe dupwame nyepala bange keyange wasiyami dupwape 13 nenge kyaa pilyamo, kopo nenge dupwape rendamu pingipi mamba kyaa pingipi waene ipwange mamba wele polawape kenapa dee bulamakao sipisipi mena osepe nakamana uliuli ipyuo nyingi dupwape dee kendemande akali ropo pyao nyiyami dupwa peparaepe mee pyalingi nyuo pwuamo lapala mona nembo kararami. 14 Bisinase yulu pyuo karenge akali dupwa baa kando lao, Isa bange keyange embena mona nyiyamo dupwa isa puu pao paramosa dee kando nyii nare lao kararami.

15 Akali lapo taone andake dokona karo bisinase pyuo kamongoyami dupwa randa nyisarama lapala mee nanesale karo ee lao ipwakuku nyuo kararami. 16 Nakamame lao, Taone andake doko randa koo nyilyamo kanda nalyamisi? Baa komau keyange rara wakale dupwa wapuo kana golope kulingipi dee mola kana mone malu pengepe pee pipala peteya kanda. 17 Doko baa yuu gii mendaki dokona pendewa inginyi nembo isa pelyamolamo larami.

18 Namba kandeyono dokopa ipwa sipu dupwana akali mupwape dee sipunya mee papyuo karenge wambu dupwape sipunya yulu pingi akali dupwape dee ipwa kotana bisinase yulu pingi akali dupwape nanesale karo taone doko isare rao kyau leyamo kandapala pii rekyae lao, Taone andake doko manda manjo mendasa dopale kara nange leyami. 19 Lapala nakama pee awaipi pyao ee lao, Taone andake kandale doko kopyali ingyuo mee waiya lao koo keta palyuo pwuamo leyami. Taone andake dokonako sipu yulu minyingi akali dupwa bange manjo epo kamongo peyami. Doko baa yuu gii mendaki mee pyalingi nyuo pelyamo lao kareyami.

20 Enda baa koo keta palu palyuo para dokona lao yake doko emba rae maipi. Dopako pyuo Anatunya wambupi dee aposele poropeta akalipi peparae enda baame nakama kando koo pyuo karapya dokona Anatumi baa kando pyao kokwa silyamo dokona rae maiyalapape leya.

21 Enakana aŋala porai mendeme kana ama reeko mende nyuo ipwa kota dokona pyao nembo karo lao, Taone andake yuu Bapilone kandale doko dopa pyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembelyamo doko dee kandaraminde daalyamo leya. 22 Dopa pilyamo

dokona yuu Bapilone niliyanda rambyalu
kurulupi dee bikuli dokome akali singi dup-
wame kenane pyaraminyi dee seraminde
daa lyakande. Kaname witi jingi pyao
rakyingi dokona kelakalo laramo dee see
naramiyoko. [23] Emba keta isare mende
dee sinyi pyuo raa nara. Enda yapo
lapo pyao nyuo pii naraminyipa yuu apa
sera lyakande. Embena bisinase akali
dupwa wambo dokopa ama kamongapala
mee dupwa isa palyuo kareyami. Em-
bame wambu peparae isokome pyao nyuo
kareyamiko.
[24] Poropeta akali dupwanape dee
Anatunya wambu dupwana ranjama
dupwape taone andake doko keta palamo.
Dee wambu peparae pyao nakamana
ranjama kulimbuyaminyi ranjama doko
nakama keta kwualyamoko.

19

Yuu Bapilone Kwao Peyamo Dokona Wambu Peparae Rae Maiyami

[1] Enakana yake dokona piso pii ketae
lao wambu ama malumi pii larami
dopale leyaminyi siyu doko, Lete wai
pyao nyingi yulupi yanga paupau lenge
dokope porainya rengepe namwana
Anatu baa keta palenge. Dokona banya
kingi lakandalapape leya. [2] Pasendiya
enda baa yuu muu dupwana papyuo
kwuanyi nembeyamo dokona baa kote
ama rolae lenge dokome randa andake
kapa mailyamo. Enda baa randa mailyamo
doko Anatunya kendemande akali dupwa
pyao kumakaya dokona yano nyilyamo.
[3] Dee kamba pii porakai lapala, Anatunya
kingi doko lakandamana. Yuu taone ama
andake doko rapyamo dokona sukwa doko
pyuo pao karalu karara leya. [4] Dokopa
alemo akalisa lama ipisu kisimape dee lee
renge bange kisimape Anatu banya kiŋinya
petenge isa dokona peteyamo dokona
mona kando banya kingi ketae pyambuo
lao, Kinyi banya kingi lakandamana leyami.

Sipisipi Ikyaneme Enda Yapo Nyiyamo Nenge Andake Neyami Doko

[5] Kiŋinya petenge isa dokona piso pii
mende lao epeya. Banya kendemande akali
koo epengepe Anatu angi lao suu pyao
karaminyi dupwame banya kingi lakan-
dalapape leya. [6] Enakana pii mende wambu
malu wakasame ipwa jerae pyao malyili
laope dee yuu gala lao rali pili lao lao
epeyamo siyunu dokona lao, Namwana Ka-
mongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko baa kiŋi
ingyuo karamo dokona lakando karamana
leya. [7] Namwa mona seramopa raeme ku-
muo karamanale. Baa ama andake ingyuo
karamo dokona lakandamana. Sipisipi
Ikyanena enda nyuo pakaramo gii doko
pyaka sepelyamo. (Sipisipi Ikyanena enda
doko Elyambu Pingi dokonasa letamo.)
[8] Enda baa komau karo pisi nange kyewao
lasi Anatu maiyamopa wapwaro petamo.
(Komau doko Anatunya wambu yulu ro-
lae pingi dupwana makande pyuo pupyasa
pilyamo leya.)
[9] Dokopa aŋala dokome namba langyuo,
Pii dake pepa pyao retape leya. Sipisipi
Ikyane enda nyeramo dokopa nenge
andake narami dokona epena lara
dupwa rae maiyuo parami leya. Lapala
aŋala dokome pii konda pyuo lao, Pii
dusipa Anatunya kambunya potemo
epelyamo leya. [10] Leyamopa namba banya
kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala baa
lakandalana piyunu dokopa, Dopa pii
napipi kae leya. Namba embape dee
embena yangonge dupwapeme Yesunya lao
karaminyi kendemande dopaleko karoŋo.
Emba Anatu iki lakandape leya.

Yesumi pii renge kinyi rolae lenge doko
poropeta dupwame lenge apo dokonako lao
epeya.

Mena Ose Kakepamendena Akalinde Peteya

[11] Enakana yake kata lumbuyamo
kandeyono dokopa mena ose kakepamende
kareya. Mena dokona mendeme banya
kingi doko Kaeya Nao Rolae Pyuo Karalu
Karenge lengende peteya. Baame kote
lalanape dee yanda pinyape dokopa rolae
dokona palyuo pyuo karenge leyami.
[12] Banya lenge doko isare uliyapu nyili lao
rengende banya kyawa dokona kiŋinya
kyawa rarange malu dupwa piya. Banya
kingi pyasi paleyamopape mendeme yaka
lao kandarami ingya nayamopa baa iki
siya. [13] Komau londe baa piso kareyamo
doko ranjama yuu siyapya. Banya kingi
doko Anatunya Piiŋi lenge. [14] Yake pandana
ami dupwa komau kyewao lenge dupwa
pipala ose kakepame dupwana piso baa

peyamuli pyuo peyami. [15] Wua gela nao
mama nyingi londende akali banya kambu
dokona epeya dokome rara peparae pyao
nyuo isa palyara ingiya. Baame kapa ane
pangali porai mende nyepala dokome rara
dupwa iso karara ingiya. Baa Anatu Ama
Porai dokona imbu singi doko makande
minyuo waene kalyuo pyarakwuaramo
dokopa waene ipwange poro lao neta
epara. [16] Banya komau londepe dee kimbupi
dolapona pepa pyasi paleyamo doko, Baa
kiŋinyako Kiŋi mupwa dee kamongonako
Kamongo mupwa doko lao paleya.

[17] Enakana kandeyono dokopa aŋalande
neta reyamo dokona roya kareya. Dokome
yaka peparae ketae bii lao kareyami dupwa
lamaiyuo kyakale poraiyuo lao, Nakama
Anatunya nenge andake rapa rapa pilyamo
dokona epo kapalapape leya. [18] Wambu
pyasi seramopa kiŋipi yanda singi mupwa
mee yanda singipi mena ose dee akali piso
paenge dupwape koo epengepe puu maisi
dee mee karengepe wambu dupwana ya-
nenge dupwa nala ipupwape leya.

[19] Enakana kandeyono dokopa mena koo
dokope isa wambunya kiŋi dupwape naka-
mana yanda singi dupwa nyuo mendakya-
pala akalinde osena peteyamo doko banya
ami pipa kando yanda pimwaiyami. [20] Dopa
pipala mena koo doko banya poropeta
angi daandepa pipu lao kemali pyuo role
pyao papingi dolapo nyuo puu maiyami.
(Poropeta dokomeyoko wamba yulu an-
dake pyuo wambu malu minyoko piyamo
kata dokona ingyuo mena koona make
nakamana enamba dokona paleyamopa
bange mena koo baa dopale kingimi was-
apala kingi lao kareyami.) Nakamba kando
yanda pimwaiyuo pipala mena koo doko
banya kyambo lenge poropeta akali dokope
isare rao lulya kaso karenge andake dokona
kupinyi pyambuyami. [21] Akali osena pe-
teya dokona banya nenge katana wua
gela epeya dokome nakambana ami pyao
pyalingi nyiya. Dokopa yaka peparaeme
epo nakamana minju dupwa napala sikya
piyamopa peyami.

20

Satane Baa Ee Kana Malu (1,000) Karapusi Palyara Ingiya

[1] Enakana nambame aŋala mende yake
dokona piso epeyamo kandeyono dokopa
baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona
kii dokope dee puu sane londe mendepe
kingi rakana palyaro kareya. [2] Baame kau
wambarae Satane doko kupyuo nyepala ee
kana 1,000 puu mainyi palyiya. [3] Aŋala
dokome baa yuwale kata soo puu penge
dokona Satane pyao pyano kii palyapala ee
kana 1,000 dusipana isa wambu dupwa dee
kunji pyao kara nana lapala bange pyak-
erasindeme upi lanyi palyiya. Enakana
dee yuu gii kuki lama neta epapala papyuo
karara ingiya.

[4] Enakana Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli
pyuo wambu keta kote larami dupwa
nakamana kote pii lao petenge isa dupwana
peteyaminyi kandeyo. Dee wambu
malu Yesunya yulu minyuo Anatunya
pii boo pyao leyamisa ayemba puku
piyami dupwana imambu kandeyo. Dee
nakama role pyao kareyami dupwa mena
koo dokona dee baa dopale isa bange
wasiyami dokona kingi laa nao menana
make nakamana enamba kingipi dupwana
pyasi pali nayamopa kareyami. Nakama
Koraisapa role pyao isa yuu ee kana 1,000
ingyuo iso kararami ingiya. [5] Dupwa isa
wambu kanda soo lopo eparami ingiyamo
kandeyo. Menge kumuyami dupwa lenge
raa nao pao ee kana 1,000 epo para ingiya.
[6] Kanda soo lopo eparami dusipa raeme
kumuo parami. Kumungi renge mende
doko nakama keta pali nara. Nakama
Anatu Koraisapana purisi akali ingyapala
nakamba role pyao ee kana 1,000 isa
yuunya wambu iso kararami.

Satane Nyuo Anameya Doko

[7] Ee kana 1,000 epo paparamo dokopa
Satane kata lumbuo yaki nyeramo neta
epara. [8] Epapala Satane baame yuu Goko
Mekokopa dolapona wambu Anatunya
kingi epe nasingi yuu muu peparaena
pisirami dupwape kando nupi sepala
nakama nyuo kiminjapala yanda pinya
lao mapinyi retara ingiya. Dokopa dokona
akali kareyami dupwa ipwa pota kee kana
mendeme yaka lao kanda nara dopale
ingyuo kareyami kandeyo. [9] Dokopa
nakama raeyapala Anatunya wambu
palyuo karenge pandape dee anda taone
Anatu mona retenge dolapope nyuo sukusa

palyaro kararaminyipa yake dokona piso
isare rao epo nakama rao otara ingiya.
10 Dokopa Satane wambu dupwa pipa panga
soo kareyamo doko Anatumi nyuo isare
rao lulya kaso karenge andake dokona
pyao nembara ingiya. Baape mena koo
dee poropeta kyambo lenge dokope isare
dokona rao karalu kararami ingiya.

Kote Ama Andake Lao Oto Lara Doko

11 Enakana kiŋinya petenge isa reeko
kakepamendena mendali peteyamo
kandeyo. Banya lenge kambu dokona
yake yuupa dolapo mee ingyuo rali
piyambinyipa dee kanda narami ingiya.
12 Dokopa wambu kumasi koo epengepe
peparae kiŋinya petenge isa siyamo
dokona roya kareyaminyi kandeyo.
Dokopa buku lapo kumuyami dupwa aki
mende pyuo kareyami lao buku dupwana
pyasi paleyamopa kando kote larami
buku dusipa lumbuyami. Dee mende
letena palenge buku doko lumbuyaminyi
kandeyo. Dokopa kareyaminyi dupwa
buku leyamuli pyuo kote lao roleyami.
13 Enakana ipwa kotana kumuo peyami
dupwa neta epeyami. Dee yuunya
kumasi dupwape imambu kumuo penge
panda dokona peyami dupwape neta
epeyamiyoko. Epapala aki yulu mende
piyami lao dupwana minyuo kote lao
roleyami. 14 Dokopa kumungi renge dokope
dee Satane panda karenge dupwape isare
andake dokona pyambuyami. (Isare andake
rao singi dokona parami dupwa dee kamba
kumarami.) 15 Wambu letena renge palenge
buku dokona kingi pali nayamo dupwa
isarena pyao nembeyami.

21

Yake Yuupa Enenge Alowa Piramo Doko

1 Enakana yake yuupa dolapo wakale
enenge ingyuo alowa piyamo kandeyo.
Yake yuupa wamba singi dolapo nyuo
alowa piyamopa kota pete doko mee
ingyuo rali piya. 2 Dokopa Jerusaleme
taone yapasi doko enenge ingyuo alowa
pipala yake dokona piso enda mapwae
rapa rapa pyuo kalya pipala akali anda
epenge dopale mane mane pyuo epeyamo
kandeyo. 3 Dokopa kiŋinya petenge isa
dokona piso pii rekyae lao, Kandalapa
epapu Anatu baame wambunya raka
dokona sukusa palamo. Baa nakama pipa
palyuo karo piramopa nakama banya
wambu ingyuo parami. 4 Anatumi isa
wambu mona minyarambu nakamana
lengena ee kwuakamira. Nakama dee kuma
naope sakame kumuo mona rando ee lao
kara nao pirami. Yulu wambo singi dupwa
pyalingi nyilyamo leya.
5 Kiŋinya petenge isa dokona peteyamo
dokome, Nambame epapu bange dupwa
peparae komba pyao enenge ingyuo nyilyu
leya. Pii dake ama rolae angi ingilyamo
dokona pepana pyao retape leya. 6 Baame
namba kando dee kamba langyuo, Yulu
doko pyuo kaeyalono. Namba yuu ingya
ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo
karo. Mendalimi ipwa nara ramo doko
baa lete palenge ipwa guu lao epenge
dokona mee pakiki nena lao mairu leya.
7 Mendeme koo dupwa nyuo anamasi
minyaramo dokona nambame baa elyape
keta piso banya Anatu ingyuo paronopa baa
nambana wane angi ingyara leya. 8 Dopa
piramopape pakapala iki iki lao parami
dupwape panga soo lenge dupwape yulu
koona wangu lakapala pingipi wambu
yango pyao kumakaengepe kepo pyuo
pamuku yulu pingipi wambu yango mauli
minyuo pingipi Anatu kaepala mee bange
dupwana mona andengepe pii kyarepa
pyuo kyambo pii lengepe dupwa nakamana
yuu doko yuu kyuwande isare rao lulya
kaso karenge dokona parami. Dokona
papala dee kambako lapo pyuo kumarami
leya.

Jerusaleme Enenge Doko

9 Aŋala yanda ipingi nyepowame bange
koo isa wambu kwuanyi nembenge
nakamana pere yanda ipingyako dupwana
siyamopa minyaro kareyami dokona
mendeme epapala lao Sipisipi Ikyanena
enda nyelana pilyamo doko lasaka pirowale
ipu langiya. 10 Dokopa imambu doko
epo namba keta maralyiyamopa aŋala
mendeme namba soo yuu kyau ama
ketaendena peya. Papala dokona karo yuu
taone Jerusaleme enenge poo pyasinde
Anatu keta yake dokona piso epeyamo
doko lasaka piya. 11 Kandeyono dokopa
taone doko Anatunya yanga paupau lenge
dokome neta ranyi nembeya. Lepolepo
neta epenge doko kana kyakapaende

mone malu maiyuo ropo pyao nyingi
dopalende ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo
kareya. [12] Dokona kame ama yuu ketae
piro kareyamopa dokona kakota lumbungi
akalisa ipisu lama dupwana aŋala mendaki
mendaki lao rapu pyuo kareyami. Kakota
lumbungi dupwana Isaraele rara akalisa
ipisu lamako dupwana kingi pyaro kareya.
[13] Taone dokona kame kisima dupwana
kambu rema larapu piro kareya. Kame
dulurena kambu remape dumurena
remape dambirena remape donorena rema
larapu piro kareya. [14] Taonena kame andake
dokona kana susa akalisa ipisu lama dokona
Sipisipi Ikyanena aposele akali akalisa ipisu
lamana kingi pyasi paleya.

[15] Aŋalame namba pii angi langiyamo
doko baa kana golo pangalinde anda
taone dokonape kame dee kambupi
dupwa makande pinginde minyaro kareya.
[16] Taone andake dokona kame pinjingi
dusipana paki pakipi ama kapa kapa
pyuo make mendakinya palyuo kalomala
peyapya. Dokopa aŋala banya makande
pingi pangali dokome taone makande
piyamo dokopa make londe 2,000 kilomita
ingyuo peya. Dee ketae dorena mendare
dopaleko ingyuo peya. [17] Aŋala dokome
kame ketae pulyuo dorena piyamo dokopa
make mita 67 dopale ingiya. Makande doko
aŋalame mee wambu pinginyili pyuoko
piya. [18] Kame andake doko kana kyakapae
keyangendeme waso dee taone angi doko
golo yapasi ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo
karengendeme wasisi siya. [19] Taone dokona
kana kame susa dupwa mone andake penge
kana dupwame piya. Kana susa wambo
doko wua gamya yongo nyingindeme
piyapya lapo pyuo reteya doko bulu
dee repo pyuo sereya doko kala wakale
wakale kisima doko kyakapae ingyuo siya.
[20] Kingi paki doko kone pyuo kokwa silya
sana pingi. Pakinyamange doko kone
yanda ipingi doko lulya renge mange
lama doko kana rara wakale kyakangende.
Mange mendaki doko lulya renge rara
wakalendepya. Akalisa doko kyakapala
lulya raoko piya. Akalisa ipisu mendaki
doko role renge bulundepya. Akalisa ipisu
lama doko kone mendere wakalendepya.
[21] Kambu dowa akalisa ipisu lama siya
dusipa mola akalisa ipisu lama kana malu
penge dalapome wasiyamipya. Dowa
akalisa mendaki ipisu lama dokona mola
mendaki larapu wasiyamipya. Taone
dokona kata peparae dupwa golome iki
wasisinde ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo
siya.

[22] Anda taone dokona tembole anda
mende kareyamo kanda nayo. Kamongo
Anatu Ama Porai dokope Sipisipi Ikyane
dokope nakamba iki tembole anda ingyaro
kareyambi. [23] Taone dokona neta kanape
dolapo rao karara kata mende see naya.
Anatunya yanga paupau lenge dokome
neta rao dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome lambe
ingyuo rao kareyamo kandeyo. [24] Isa wambu
dupwa banya yanganyi pyambwara dokona
kararami. Dokopa yuunya kiŋi akali dupwa
nakamana kiŋi yulu lakandeyami dupwa
paleta eparaminyi taone doko au pyuo
para. [25] Taone andake dokona kambu
dupwa yangama alemanji lao lumbasi mee
sulu seramopa yuu iminja naramo dokona
lao kambu doko upi larami renge mende
pali nara. [26] Wamubunya rara dupwana
ketae pyambungi yulupi dee akali anginya
lakandenge yulupi dupwa paleta taone
andake dokona eparaminyipa dokonako
sera. [27] Dopa pyuo eparaminyipape yulu
kwao karengepe dee elya nao koo pingipi
kyambo lao karengepe dupwa taone
dokona epa narami. Sipisipi Ikyanena
lete palenge buku dokopa nakamana kingi
silyamo dupwa iki taone dokona eparami.

22

Ipwa Isape Letena Renge Palenge Dolapona Letamo

[1] Enakana aŋala dokome ipwa letena
renge palenge doko namba lasaka piya.
Ipwa doko Anatu dee Sipisipi Ikyanepe
dolapona petenge isana piso guu lapala
ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo epo peyamo
kandeyo. [2] Ipwa doko kata barete rolae
dokona epo peya. Ipwa kee kama paki
pakipi dolapona letena renge palenge isa
doko kareya. Isa dokome kana kumuo
yapa soo piramo dupwana yaka lao jingi
lyuo karo ee kana mendaki dokopa yuu gii
akalisa ipisu lama larapu jingi lyepa piya.

* 22:3: Ipwa kee kama paki pakipi dolapona letena renge palenge isa doko kareya. (22:2)

3 Anatumi epekanda nange yulu dopale
mende anda taone dokona see naya.*
Anatunyape dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokon-
ape petenge isa doko taone dokona
seramopa banya kendemande dupwame
dokona karo mona kando banya kingi
lao kararami. 4 Nakambame Anatunya
lenge kambu kandarami dokopa nakamana
enamba dokona banya kingi doko pyasi
palira. 5 Taone doko dee iminja naramopa
Kamongo Anatumi yanga paupau lanyi
pyambwaramo dokopa lambe netape
dolapona yulu mende pali nara. Wambu
kararami dupwa kiŋi ingyuo iso karalu
kararami.

Yesu Epara Doko

6 Enakana aŋala dokome namba kando
lao, Pii pepana pyapinyi dupwa angingyuo
para lyakande leya. Dokona lao Kamongo
Anatu baame poropeta akali dupwa banya
Imambu maingi dokome repeta apa pira lao
aŋala mendeme banya kendemande dupwa
lasaka piraŋa pena leya.
7 Yesumi, Selapape letamo. Namba
repeta eparowale. Buku dakena pii pyasi
palamo dupwa moko minyuo pirami dupwa
raeme kumarami.
8 Nambana kingi Jone lenge. Pii repa
repa piyamo kando ote pipala dokopa aŋala
lasaka piyamo kimbu siyamo dokona pao
palipala mona kando banya kingi lalana
piyu. 9 Dopa piyunupape baame langyuo,
Dopa pii kae leya. Namba mee embape dee
embena akali yango poropeta dupwamepe
buku dakena pyasi palamuli pyuo pirami
dupwanako mendaki ingyuo karoŋo. Anatu
dokona mona kando kingi lapengeŋe leya.
10 Dopa lapala baame kamba langyuo, Buku
dakena pyasi palamo yulu rengya nyer-
amo dupwa kalyamo kara napipi. Angi pi-
ramo yuu gii doko repeta palira ingilyamo.
11 Akali yulu koo pirami ramo doko kata
dokonako pipape. Dee kwao kararami doko
dopako pyuo karalapape. Keyange pirami
dupwa dokonako pyuo karo. Dee poo pyasi
yulu pyuo kareyami kande dupwa dokona
pyuo karo pipape.
12 Yesumi, Selapa, repeta usale eparo
letamo. Nambame aki yulu piyami lao dup-
wana manda manjo kingi kisaro ingilyamo.
13 Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao
lumwa pingi ingyuo karo wambo dokona
piso karo pao enakana dokona kararoko.
14 Wambu komau wate pyuo poo pingi
dupwa rae mairami. Nakama letena
isa jingi doko napala anda taonena
kambu dowa dokona sukusa parami
lyakande. 15 Kame netarename karaminyi
dupwa pasendiya yulu pingipi mauli pee
minyingipi wambu kepo pingipi wambu
yango pingipi kyambo lalana wangu
lakangepe mata kando pii lenge dupwa rae
maingipi Anatu kaepala mee wakale dupwa
mona nyingi dupwana pyuo karaminyi.
16 Yesumi, Nambana aŋala mende pii
dusipa Elyambu Pingi wambu keta sinya
lao lamaiyala pena lapu letamo. Namba
Dapitinya para pyao peyamo dokona
ingyuo mandeyami. Namba yangama bui
yoyowande renge dopale ingyuo karo.
17 Imambu Poo Pyasi dee Sipisipi Ikya-
nena enda dokopame kee lao sukusa ipup-
wape letambinyi. Dokona mendeme ser-
amo dokome kee lao epena lena. Ipwa
namwali lao suu pyarami dupwa epo ipwa
lete palenge doko ropo pyaa nao mee
narami leya.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

18 Namba Jone, mende piraŋa lao pii pyasi
palamo dupwa serami wambu dupwa keta
langyuo wambu pyuo leto kande. Doko
mendeme pii dakena konda pyuo pyao pira
ramo doko Anatumi yulu koo buku dak-
ena pyasi palamo dupwa baa keta karala
pena lara. 19 Dee mendeme Anatunya pii
buku dakena pyasi palamo dokona mende
kwuanyi nembara ramo doko Anatumi
letena renge palenge isa jingi akali baa
narali dupwa mai nara. Dee baa yuu taone
poo pyasi dokona sukusa paa narako. Buku
dakena keyange nyerami lao pyasi palamo
dupwa baa angi nyerande daako.
20 Mendeme pii pyasi dusipa angingyuo
paraŋa letamo doko baa, Olo epena kimbu
malyaro karo letamo. Doko kapaŋa Ka-
mongo Yesu emba waiya lao ipu.
21 Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange pa-
lyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena.